

**G**ENEALOGICAL, **B**URIAL,  
**AND SERVICE DATA FOR**  
**REVOLUTIONARY WAR**  
**PATRIOTS BURIED IN VIRGINIA**  
**SECOND EDITION**



by the  
Virginia Society Sons of the American Revolution

**Myron E. Lyman, Sr., Compiler and Editor**

Assistant Editors: Dr Kenneth L Hawkins, Debra L. Mills (DAR),  
Laura E. Ross

**HERITAGE BOOKS, INC**  
**2021**

Copyright © 2020 Virginia Society Sons of the American Revolution

All rights Reserved

No portion of this book may be reproduced without permission of the  
Virginia Society Sons of the American Revolution  
[www.virginia-sar.org](http://www.virginia-sar.org)

ISBN # \_\_\_\_\_

Colonial Roots Genealogy Books and Publishing  
34491 Sunset Drive  
Millsboro, DE 19966

2020

Printed on acid free paper

Printed in the United States of America

Library of Congress Catalogue Number \_\_\_\_\_

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Dedication	iv
Acknowledgements	v
Preface	vi-vii
Introduction	viii-xi
Abbreviations	xii-xiv
List of Illustrations	xv
Illustrations	xvi-xviii
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Virginia	1-471
Illustrations	472-499
Appendix A - Patriot List by County / Independent City	500-538
Appendix B - Cemetery List by County / Independent City	539-584
Appendix C - Code to and Bibliography of Service Sources	585-592
Appendix D - Code to and Bibliography of Burial Sources	593-604
Appendix E - General Bibliography of Other Sources	605-612
Appendix F - Names of Parents & Spouses	613-650
Appendix G - Addenda and Errata	651-659

## **DEDICATION**

***To the patriots of the Revolutionary War*** for their sacrifices to achieve this nation's independence and thus provide its citizens with the liberties and freedoms we all enjoy today.

***To the descendants of the patriots*** identified within this publication and to the chapters within the Virginia Society, Sons of the American Revolution that hopefully will take the initiative to place suitable gravestones and Revolutionary War markers on these identified burial sites, for these are memorials to their struggles and sufferings in the pursuit of our liberty and visitors to these burial sites will know that they have been remembered and honored in ceremonies and have not been forgotten.

***To the members of the Virginia Society, Sons of the American Revolution*** and to members of other SAR divisions that assisted in making this publication possible.

***To all the VASSAR presidents and executive councils*** that for several years have enthusiastically supported this endeavor by approving annual budgets to cover expenses.

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS 2016 PUBLICATION**

For many years the presidents and their executive councils of the Virginia Society, Sons of the American Revolution have all voted favorably to budget the funding needed to make this publication possible. I thank them dearly for doing so.

Special thanks is given to compatriot John Abbott of the Colonel Fielding Chapter, VASSAR for merging the JLARC (Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission) of the Virginia General Assembly's Special Report: *Preservation of Revolutionary War Gravesites*, containing over 2200 veteran gravesites in Virginia into the spreadsheet of veteran and patriot graves maintained by VASSAR's Revolutionary War Graves Committee.

I thank my three assistant editors for their very important contributions to make this publication possible. The late Craig M. Kilby reviewed many marriage and pension sources that added genealogical information to the publication. Laura Ross posted the spreadsheet with all the additional information found, provided a lot of editing time, and prepared Appendix F, the Index of non-patriot names. Karen Hart converted the spreadsheet to the text format, prepared Appendix A and B and used her skills in finalizing a camera ready copy for the publisher.\*\*\*

Thanks goes to the VASSAR chapter graves chairmen that provided me numerous graves registry forms which furnished information on many of the patriots.

The Virginia Society, War of the War of 1812 in the Commonwealth of Virginia provided a large amount of cemetery books and other burial sources that were used to identify patriot burials. This contribution saved VASSAR, and me the expense of procuring these sources.

And thanks is given to several members of VASSAR who provided me valuable details about their patriot ancestors that are used in this report.

Myron E. Lyman, Sr.

Compiler/Editor

August 2016

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS SECOND EDITION**

For this edition the thanks goes to Laura Ross again for editing patriot paragraphs and adding GPS readings in Appendix B; to Dr Kenneth L Hawkins for preparing Appendix F and reviewing Appendix A; and to Debra Mills for obtaining SAR patriot numbers from NSSAR's Patriot Research System (PRS) for some of the patriots.

Much material regarding patriot burials in Virginia was submitted to me from many VASSAR members. Especially useful were their submissions to up-date the PRS.

Myron E. Lyman, Sr.

Compiler/Editor

September 2021

## **PREFACE 2016 PUBLICATION**

This project of identifying the burial places of Revolutionary War patriots in Virginia commenced in late 2001 when the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission (JLARC) of the Virginia General Assembly published its special report, *Preservation of Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesites*, House Document No. 42. It listed more than 2200 veteran graves in Virginia. The committee listed 127 sources to support its findings. The main supporting ones were reports from the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution (NSSAR), 1993 and 2000 Revolutionary Graves Registers and the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, (NSDAR) Senate Documents 1900-1974 and their reports from NSDAR Historian General. The JLARC also received numerous reports from city/county historical societies throughout Virginia.

This publication did not include patriots, defined by the NSSAR and NSDAR as those individuals that performed public service during the war period at the city, county or state level or were supporting the cause by providing material or financial support. Basically the latter was determined if they submitted a claim for the value of the goods or service provided or if it was taken from them by military units.

A project for many years by NSSAR was for state chapters and SAR members to send in graves registration forms for Revolutionary War veteran and patriot burials they found in cemeteries in cities and counties supported by their chapter. These were collected by a state chairman and after retaining a file copy were forwarded to the NSSAR chairman. Since 2001, the Virginia state chairman was William (Bill) Simpson until I, the compiler of this publication, took over the files from him in 2005.

As compiler, I merged these graves registrations which contained both veterans and patriots into the listings of those veterans identified in the JLARC report. This publication as of August 2016 contains 4164 veteran and patriot burials in Virginia and each individual is called a patriot. I felt it was necessary to provide some genealogical information in the publication, but it was also necessary to limit how much it contained as for some patriots a whole page or more could be easily written. Thus, I set the parameters that it would contain only the names and birth and death dates and places of the patriot's parents and the names of his spouses and her parent's birth and death dates and include as well a very brief summary of his major noteworthy accomplishments after the war was over. To this end, a review of some obituaries, estate records and marriage records was deemed necessary and conducted. The various sources used for this additional information are listed in Appendix E.

Soon after the project began I realized that funding was necessary to procure the necessary service and burial sources and to record the detailed information on spreadsheets. Fortunately, the War of 1812 Society in Virginia, in order to produce their book on War of 1812 burials in Virginia in which I was also the compiler, had purchased cemetery source material such as books, computer disks, etc., which contained Revolutionary War veteran service and burial data. This saved a great expense for VASSAR. To speed up the finalization of the project, a data input person was hired.

It was Craig M. Kilby (now deceased), of Lancaster County, Virginia, who had assisted me with the War of 1812 publication. In addition to being a data input person, he also

provided some professional genealogical services and editing. Also hired for data input, editing and preparing a by-name index was Laura E Ross. And for conversion of the spreadsheet to paragraphs, formatting the entries, and preparing the final product, Karen Hart was employed.

Like any work of this magnitude, there are no doubt some errors and omissions. With more extensive research, up-dates for content, additions, deletions and corrections will be identified. These should be saved for future revisions. In other words this is a basic start to a more complete and finalized version to be publicized by the society in the future. For example I did not have the time or resources to obtain militia records from all court records at each city/county in Virginia. The society is encouraged to obtain these and to review the sources I have used in Appendix C and D and to find additional source material. To gather more information about each patriot the Society Graves Chairman warmly welcomes any and all up-dates.

Myron E. Lyman, Sr.  
Compiler/Editor

## **PREFACE SECOND EDITION**

This second edition is adding 736 new patriots bringing the total to 4900. Hundreds of the existing patriot write-ups have been expanded with new burial information; additional genealogical data on parents of the patriot, his spouses and her parents; and whether the patriot is on NSSAR's PRS. Also each patriot paragraph now indicates whether his gravesite has a grave marker and if so what type is. Also many DAR Ancestor numbers have been added. Appendix B now lists 169 new cemeteries where patriots are buried.

The illustrations now include almost all of the plaques and monuments in Virginia cemeteries where three or more patriots are buried or memorialized. In Appendix B that lists cemeteries where patriots are buried, hundreds of GPS readings have been added. All of the appendices have been up-dated with new data.

Myron E. Lyman, Sr.  
Compiler/Editor

## **INTRODUCTION**

This publication includes known burials in all Virginia Counties and Independent Cities, including the City of Alexandria which belonged to the District of Columbia during the war period. It does not include counties now in West Virginia.

### **EXPLANATION OF ENTRIES IN THE MAIN TEXT (pages 1-378) AND APPENDIX G:**

#### Name, Birth, and Death

Each entry begins with surname of the patriot, followed by his first name(s), his birth date if known, place of birth if known, date of death if known, and place of death if it differs from the burial place. The many alternate spellings for some surnames are not given. Generally the spellings on the gravestones are used.

For birth years, many are derived from the age at death. Some are denoted with a "c" for "circa" before the year (e.g., b c1756). The same applies to years of death. For the most part, dates are derived from the gravestones, census records, death notices, probate records, pension and bounty land records or family records.

#### Rank and Service Unit ("RU" in the text)

After the name of the veteran and his birth and death information is his rank and unit. The highest rank obtained during the war period is used if known. In many instances the patriot may have obtained a higher rank after the war period which is reflected on gravestones or in other sources. This is sometimes explained further under (VI) Other Veteran Information. Some job titles like Adjutant, Aide de Camp, Quartermaster, Musician, Fifer, Drummer, Engineer and the like are used in lieu of an actual rank such as Sergeant or Lieutenant. In many cases the veteran was also a patriot by performing public service or contributing to the cause, thus his military rank is followed by the word Patriot.

Service units are a more complex matter. Only major unit assignments are generally given and the details of every assignment and when and where they served are normally not given to make the publication less voluminous. The service source code(s) (SS) in the text and the titles they refer to in Appendix C are what they are derived from. The unit assignment of the highest rank received during the war period if identified is used. In many instances the patriot may have obtained a higher rank after the war period which is reflected on gravestones or other sources

The reader should consider that many veterans served or volunteered in counties adjacent to the one in which they resided. Also, that many had service in other counties or independent cities of Virginia or in other states from which they eventually settled and were buried. Many veteran burials are not listed in this publication for this reason as further research would be needed to detect their migration to where they are buried. A sincere attempt has been made by the compiler to list the correct service. The Virginia Society, Sons of the American Revolution thus is not responsible for any errors in identifying the correct service, for listing service for those that did not have it or for not listing the burial at all. Consideration by the reader should be given to see if the service identified belongs to another person of the same name. In some instances the service selected may be for his father, son, uncle, nephew or cousin. The age of the veteran during the war period is therefore considered when making this distinction. Generally a person under the age of twenty would not attain a rank here are many cases where only the gravestone or a death notice provided the service of the veteran.



### Cemetery Name, GPS, General Location, & County/Independent City (“CEM” in the text)

These are presented in the order given above. These are self-explanatory, though it should be noted that many family cemeteries and even church graveyards may go by different names from one source to another. Further searching on the internet may provide missing GPS readings. Locations and directions may vary as well. A place name and its location known by one name in the 1930s when the Works Progress Administration volunteers did its cemetery surveys may well be different than its current name. This is especially true of urban areas. With respect to family cemeteries, the names are apt to go by many names over the course of years and the person or persons who “named” it in a publication. For example, the Thornton-Forbes-Washington cemetery in Fredericksburg was known in 1963 as “Little Falls Burying Ground.” The location of course had not moved, but the name was changed.

Names of burial grounds are not the only thing subject to change. For example, the modern location of a site may well have been in Princess Anne County in the 1930s, but is now part of Virginia Beach. Appendix A gives the explanation of county formations and Independent Cities status, and from what jurisdiction they were taken, and when. Last, in terms of exact location, many of our sources were vague or even silent on the matter including those in the JLARC Report. If not known at all, the veteran is not included in this publication despite the fact the veteran may have been buried in a certain county.

A list of counties and independent cities and the cemeteries and graveyards located therein is given in Appendix B. If the GPS reading is not for the cemetery it may be preceded with GS for the gravestone. Appendix B has additional GPS readings.

### Gravestones (“GS” in the text)

Items in this section are marked “Y”, “N” and “U” for “Yes,” “No,” and “Unknown.” This was one of the more vexing problems with this project. A stone that may have existed in 1890, or 1937, or even as late as 2011 when an earthquake destroyed many stones in Blandford Cemetery in Petersburg, may not exist today. Many times, stones were moved to another location while the body was not, or vice versa. St. John’s, Shockoe Hill and Hollywood Cemeteries in Richmond are good examples. Not unheard of either is more than one stone for the same person in two different places (and in one case, the same cemetery.) Re-internments are listed where the gravestone is placed, however it does not mean the body is at this location. Some cemeteries have memorialized gravestones of persons buried at other locations. If the patriot is listed as being on a plaque or monument in the cemetery it is indicated here.

For this reason, the reader is advised to consult Appendix D which gives the sources for burials, and discussed in more detail below. Further, there are many web sites available to ascertain more up-to-date research. Many of these sites were used in the research process. But like all things, even they are ephemeral and what was here today may be gone tomorrow.

### Spousal Information (“SP” in the text)

The spouse information given here comes from a variety of sources as given Appendix E. In many cases, the tombstones themselves may be the only evidence of a marriage, or even multiple marriages for both spouses. This is perhaps one of the greatest contributions to genealogy this book offers. Nevertheless, other sources for marriages were also used such as marriage notices and death notices.

When known, vital statistics (birth and death, and places, date and place of marriage, and names of parents are given, as well other biographical information about the spouse. If the reader does not find the marriage in one of the published sources in Appendix E, the information came from either the gravestone(s) itself or research provided by contributors. Every effort has been made to confirm the marriage data, though there are no doubt errors in some conclusions.

#### Other Veteran Information (“VI” in the text)

This section provides biographical information such as names of parents, public service, occupation, cause of death, additional military service, major noteworthy accomplishments after the war was over and other anecdotal information. The reader is encouraged to search for more biographical information. A list of the children of the soldier and his decent from ancestors is generally not given otherwise each paragraph might become voluminous. In most cases, the source for this information is given in the text. Otherwise, see Appendix E.

Some men who also served in the War of 1812, are identified, though a detailed explanation of this service is not included. A thorough search for War of 1812 service was not conducted for each patriot thus many more patriots may have had this service

Information regarding pensions and bounty land warrants (BLW) are given in this portion of the text to include when received and who received it and the identifying numbers. If the individual is not listed it does not mean he did not receive one as a complete search of records at NARA and in libraries and court records was not conducted. The reader is encouraged to procure the actual pension and bounty land records from NARA as they may contain additional information about his service and family. Copies of the records may be obtained by mail using NATF form 80 and addressed to NARA References Services Branch, General Services Administration, Washington, D.C., 20408. The reader is encouraged to procure the actual records from NARA as they may contain additional information about his service and family. More information regarding bounty land may be available from the Bureau of Land Management for the state in which was awarded. Many veterans moved and took advantage of their bounty land warrants thus will not be buried in Virginia. However in many cases they simply sold their rights to them and remained in Virginia.

#### Pensions (“P” in the text)

Y (yes), N (no), or unk (unknown) is given. If Y, see VI (Other Veteran Information) for details.

#### Bounty Land Warrants (“BLW” in the text)

Y (yes), N (no), or unk (unknown) is given. If Y, see VI (Other Veteran Information) for details.

#### Registered with NSSAR (“RG” in the text)

An entry of Y (yes) indicates a grave registry form has been submitted though the compiler and forwarded to NSSAR. It should be noted that the NSSAR data base has been updated with the over 2200 Virginia graves in the JLARC report so if JLARC is listed as a burial code (BS) in the text it is considered previously registered with NSSAR and any further

inputs on the name should be considered an up-date. Also the same applies that if an SAR ancestor number is listed as a service source (SS) in the text it has been previously registered with NSSAR. SAR members should check NSSAR's Patriot Grave Index to see if a grave has been previously registered at <http://patriot.sar.org/fmi/iwp/cgi?-db=Grave%20Registry&-loadframes>.

#### SAR/DAR grave markers ("MK" in the text)

A Y means yes. The type of marker (SAR-DAR), plaque or monument is indicated here.

#### Photo ("PH" in the text)

This section is marked "Y" for yes and "N" for no, and indicates whether the Society or a contributor provided a photograph of the gravestone. The compiler has a file on these. The reader is encouraged to search the internet cemetery sites for photographs as they are abundant but these sources are not included in this section because of possible copyrights infringements.

#### Service Source ("SS" in the text)

The sources for these codes are listed in Appendix C and described in detail there.

#### Burial Source ("BS" in the text)

The sources for these codes are listed in Appendix D and described in detail there.

#### Other Sources (Appendix E), Appendix F & G: Miscellaneous Notes

Personal emails, correspondence and research notes are maintained by the compiler. At the bottom of each page of the text are some general abbreviations used. The following pages show others used in the text. The By-Name index is at Appendix F. These include names other than the veteran and unit commanders listed in the text.

A sincere effort has been made to avoid errors in this publication. Errata will be found in Appendix G for additional information that arrived after the original typeset was created. The Society greatly appreciates any corrections or additions.

## **LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS WITHIN THE TEXT**

This list does not include standard state postal code abbreviations. Unless otherwise noted, all locales are in Virginia.

abt	about
Apr	April
acct(s)	account(s)
appl	applied or application
Att	attached or attachment
Aug	August
b	born
bef	before
bet	between
Bk	book
BLW	Bounty Land Warrant
BS	Burial Source
btw	between
bur	buried
c	circa, e.g. c1796 is circa 1796
ca	circa
Capt	Captain
Cem	Cemetery
cert	certificate
C.H. or CH	Court House
Ch	Church
cnr	corner
Co	County or Company
Cos	Counties
Col	Colonel
Cont	Continental
Ct or CT	Court
d	died
DAR	Daughters of the American Revolution Society
daug	daughter
DC	District of Columbia
Dec	December
det	detached or detachment
Doc	Document
d/o	daughter of
Dr	Doctor or Drive
E	East
Enl	Enlisted or Enlistment
Ens	Ensign
ent	entered
ES	East side
Esq	Esquire
Ext	Extension
Feb	February
fr	from

## **LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS WITHIN THE TEXT**

(Continued)

Ft	Fort
GPS	Global position system
gr	grave
GS	Gravestone
H.R.	House Resolution (US Congress)
incl	includes
Inf	Infantry
info	information
Inv	Inventory of estate
Jan	January
jct	junction
Jr	Junior
Jul	July
Jun	June
Lib	Library
LNR	Last Known Residence
Lt	Lieutenant or Light
Lt Col	Lieutenant Colonel
LVA	Library of Virginia
Maj	Major
Mar	March
mar	married
mi	mile(s)
mo(s)	month(s)
Mt	Mount
N	No or North
NARA	National Archives and Records Administration
NE	North East
Nov	November
nr	near
NS	North side
NSDAR	National Society DAR
NSSAR	National Society SAR
NW	North West
obit	obituary
Oct	October
Pen	Pension
p	page
pg	page
PO	Post Office
Recd	Received
Reg	Regiment, Registered, or Regular
Rej	Rejected
Rep	Representative

## **LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS WITHIN THE TEXT**

(Continued)

Rev	Reverend or Revolutionary
Rev War	Revolutionary War
Rd	Road
Rt(s)	Route(s)
RW	Revolutionary War
S	South
SAR	Sons of the American Revolution Society
SE	South East
Sep	September
Sec	Section
serv	service or served in
Soc	Society
sol	soldier
Sr	Senior
St	Street or stone
SS	South side or Service Source
sub	substituted
SW	South West
TS	Tombstone
Twp	Township
U	Unknown
Unk	Unknown
UMC	United Methodist Church
US	United States
USD	United States Daughters of 1812
VASSAR	Virginia Society SAR
V.A.	Veterans Administration
vic	vicinity
vol	volume or volunteered
VMR	Virginia Militia Regiment
W	West
WS	West side
WPA	Works Progress Administration
Y	Yes
yr(s)	year(s)

## **LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS**

Page xvi	Pension payment voucher and sample record of a bounty land record
Page xvii	mage from microfilm of proof submitted for bounty land
Page xviii	Sample of service record
Page 472	Plaque at Fincastle Presbyterian Church, Botetourt County
Page 473	Plaque at Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Augusta Co
Page 474	Monument at Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg
Page 475	Monument at Dumfries City Cemetery , Prince William County
Page 476	Plaque at Old Stone Church Cemetery, Fort Defiance, Augusta County
Page 477	Plaque at Ebenezer Baptist Church, Loudoun County
Page 478	Plaque at Fairfax County Court House, Fairfax County
Page 479	Plaque at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Norfolk
Page 480	Monuments Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond City
Page 481	Plaque at Masonic Cemetery, Fredericksburg
Page 482	Plaque at Ketoctin Church Cemetery, Loudoun County
Page 483	Plaque at St JohnsEpiscopal Church, Hampton
Page 484	Plaque at Hungerford-Pratt Cemetery, Westmoreland County
Page 485	Monument at Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester
Page 486	Plaque at Pohick Episcopal Church, Lorton, Fairfax County
Page 487	DAR plaque Glebe Cemetery, Augusta County
Page 488	Plaque at St Mary's Catholic Church, Alexandria
Page 489	Plaque at Christ Church, Parish Middlesex County
Page 490	DAR plaque Peaked Mountain Cemetery, Rockingham County
Page 491	Plaque at Trinity Episcopal Church, Portsmouth
Page 492	Plaque at Lynnhaven Church Cemetery, Virginia Beach
Page 493	Plaque at the Lynchburg City Cemetery, Lynchburg
Page 494	Plaque at the Hungerford Pratt Cemetery, Westmoreland County

- Page 495      Plaque at Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cemetery, Alexandria
- Page 496      DAR Monument at Pine Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Floyd County
- Page 497      Monument at the Halifax Center, Halifax County
- Page 498      Plaque at St John's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Richmond City



NAME	* <u>Blakemore, George</u>
AGENCY OF PAYMENT	<u>Richmond, Va</u>
DATE OF ACT	<u>1832</u>
DATE OF PAYMENT	<u>3rd qr 1851 (act 6 Apr.) Oct. 1849</u>
DATE OF DEATH	<u>July 25, 1833</u>

**FINAL PAYMENT VOUCHER RECEIVED FROM  
THE GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE**

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION      GSA DC 70-7035      GSA FORM DEC 69 7068

Above is a sample Revolutionary War image of a Pension Final Payment Voucher that shows a death date. The image is available on the Fold3 website and at the National Archives.

Full Catalog
Books & Journals
Archives & Manuscripts
Images & Indexes

Back to Results List
Request
Save/Mail
Add to List
New Search

**Full View of Record: Rev. Bounty Warrants**

Choose format: [Standard format](#) [Catalog card](#) [Name tags](#) [MARC tags](#)

Record 2 out of 2 PREVIOUS    NEXT

**URL (Click on link)** <http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetRev.pl?dir=0800/B0017&card=4> Document Images

Title	<b><u>Booker, Lewis.</u></b>
Gen. note	Rank: Captain Lieutenant. Service: Army.
Other Format	Available on microfilm. Revolutionary War Bounty Warrants, reels 1-29.
Blog./Hist. Note	The act of the General Assembly passed on June 22, 1779, which established the Virginia Land Office, also provided for the rewarding of lands promised as bounty for specified Revolutionary War military service. The purpose of the bounty land system was to encourage longer military service. In order to qualify for bounty land, a soldier had to serve at least three (3) years continuously in the State or Continental line. Militia service did not count. Servicemen submitted various documents such as affidavits of commanding officers and fellow soldiers and discharge papers in order to substantiate their service record. When the claim was proved, the Governor's Office issued a certificate to the register of the Land Office authorizing him to issue a warrant. The first warrant was issued in 1782 and the last in 1876 as heirs of warrantees continued to seek lands for additional service. Land awarded as bounty was in the present-day states of Ohio and Kentucky.
Related Work	The papers accumulated as proof of service are now part of the records of the Executive Dept. Office of the Governor (RG#3) and are called 'Bounty Warrants' if approved and 'Rejected Claims' if disapproved. These records are housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.
Note	Certificate: Lieutenant Colonel Ed. Carrington. Certificate: Major W. Moseley. Voucher 1784. See also Papers Clement Skarrett, 1838. See also papers <b>Booker, Lewis</b> , 1807.
Subject - Personal	<b><u>Booker, Lewis.</u></b>
Subject - Topical	<u>Veterans -- Virginia.</u>
Subject -Geographic	<u>Virginia -- History -- Revolution, 1775-1783 -- Sources.</u>
Genre/Form	<u>Military records -- Virginia.</u>
Added Entry	<u>Virginia. Governor's Office Bounty warrants, 1779-1860.</u> <u>Library of Virginia. Archives.</u>

This above record of a BLW (Bounty Land Warrant) file is from the Library of Virginia website and is derived from microfilm images. To procure the record, open Images and Indexes in the upper margin of the Full Catalog page and scroll to Revolutionary War Bounty Warrants. Then insert a surname and select the given name. The record above shows the information for Lewis Booker. Then click the URL to see the microfilm image (see next illustration).

Booker, Lewis, - Capt. Lieut. - Army.  
Cert. (1) Lt. Col. Ed. Carrington.  
• 2 Maj. W. Moseley.

Voucher 1784.

See also papers Clement Scarrett, 1838.  
Booker, Lewis - 1807

I certify that Lewis Booker Esqr was  
appointed a Lieutenant in the V.  
Regt. of Artillery on the 18th of  
Jan. 1777, and remained  
in service until the end  
of the War when he was  
a Capt Lieutenant

Jan. 30. 1784

Ed Carrington

I certify that Capt Booker was in service  
in February 1776

W Moseley Major

Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1784

W Moseley Major  
of Line

This image of a BLW (Bounty Land Warrant) microfilm file from the Library of Virginia website obtained as shown on the previous illustration provides valuable service information of the veteran. Note that he received this in 1807 for service performed from Jan 1776 to Jan 1784.

B.

1 Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Lewis Booker

Capt. Lt.

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/2 doll<sup>rs</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll<sup>rs</sup>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

This image of a Revolutionary War service record is available at the Fold3 website and at the National Archives.



**AARON**, Abraham Sr; b 1734; d 1816 **RU**: Patriot, Gave supplies and fixed guns **CEM**: Easley Family; GPS unk; Callands; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A000005; G pg 434; AS; SAR P-100007 **BS**: AS.

**ABBOTT**, Joseph; b 1762; d 1819 **RU**: Private, Served in an undetermined unit of the Virginia Cont Line long enough to be eligible for a pension and bounty land. **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: Unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 220; E pg 1; AP Fold3 service index card CZ pg 14; **BS**: 179 #478.

**ABENDSCHON (OBENSHAIN)**, Samuel; b 13 Jan 1754, PA; d Jul 1824 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Signed Oath of Allegiance, Berks Co, PA **CEM**: Abendschon Family; GPS unk; Nr Mill Creek Baptist; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: Phebe Daler **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A000227; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; DD; SAR P-100251 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76.

**ABERNATHY**, John D Jr; b c1746; d Jun 1816 or 22 Nov 1824 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Military service not identified. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Flournoy; GPS unk; Rt 58; Brunswick **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (c1768) Mary Brown 2) Mar (c1785) Mildred Harwell 3) Mar (25 Apr 1814 Brunswick) Molly King **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol 1 pg 161-2; AL Ct lists pg 5, 6; G pg 88, 90; SAR P-100283 **BS**: AS SAR regis.

**ABERNATHY**, John Sr; b 26 Mar 1723, Prince George Co; d 17 Feb 1812 **RU**: Patriot, Gave brandy and oats to cause **CEM**: Abernathy Family; GPS 36.50420, -77.88047; 400 yds W of Preswood Rd, Rt 646, 1.2 mi N of Linerty Rd, Rt 634; Brunswick **GS**: N **SP**: Lucy (-----) (c1728-7 Feb 1812) **VI**: Son of Robert A III & Mary (Harwell) Abernathy **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A000241; SAR P-100284; D Vol 1 pg 154, 157 **BS**: 196.

**ABNEY**, John I; b 1739 Albemarle Co, d 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Augusta Co **CEM**: Abney Family; GPS Not determined; Springfield Lane, Fisherville; Augusta **GS**: Unk **SP**: Isabella Bodby **VI**: Son of Paul Abney (1699-1786) and Isabella (-----) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 4 Augusta Co; SAR Graves Report submitted Aug 2019 **BS**: 196.

**ABSHIRE**, Abraham; b 1755, Franklin Co; d 28 Jul 1842 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Cont Army, Specifics in Sec of War Report, 1835, Pen, Vol 2, Lib VA **CEM**: Abshire; GPS unk; Boones Mill; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Susannah Vinson (1767-1845) **VI**: Received VA pen 6 Apr 1842 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A000293; E pg 2; C pg 14 ; AZ pg 234; CA; SAR P-100338 **BS**: 196.

**ABYVON**, George; b unk; d Bef 21 Oct 1793 **RU**: Patriot, Provided supplies of 66 rations during the war **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mariam (-----) Abyvon (\_\_\_- bet 20 Nov 1794 & 23 Feb 1795) **VI**: Five-time Mayor of Norfolk (1754, 1767, 1771, 1776 & 1779). **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque; DAR 02 Dec 2012 **PH**: Y **SS**: CB Oath as Mayor; AK **BS**: 178-8 Jan 11.

**ABYVON (ABYNON)**, Marrim (Miriam Manim Marrim Meriam Marsam); b unk; d bet 20 Nov 1794 to 23 Feb 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Provided supplies of 3 gallons of rum **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: George Abyvon **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CB Gave to cause **BS**: 178-8 Jan 11.

**ACKISS**, John; b c1740; d aft 28 Jan 1797 **RU**: Patriot, Was member of the Princess Anne Co Ct 28 July 1775 **CEM**: Old Baptist Meeting House; GPS 36.61001, -76.03494; Vic 664 Princess Anne Rd, Creeds; Virginia Beach City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A000321; CO pg 46; SAR P-101070 **BS**: 196 (Note FAG is incorrect burial place is unk).

**ACKISS**, John; b unk; d 1775 **RU**: Patriot, Gave provisions to Prince Anne Co Militia **CEM**: Skirmish at Kempsville Monument; GPS unk; Pleasant Hall; Virginia Beach City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 433 **BS**: JLARC 120.

**ADAM**, Paul; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Parisa". Died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-101150 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**ADAMS**, Jacob; b unk; d 20 Oct 1807 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 7th Cont Line in Col John Gibson's Detachment, Capt Benjamin Bigg's Co, 1780 & 1781. Was in Battle of Guilford CH **CEM**: Adams-

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Graves-Pilson Families; GPS unk; .5 mi south of Rt 717, N side of Goblintown Creek nr Fairstone Park; Patrick **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Peake (\_\_\_\_-1809) **VI**: BLW issued 24 Jun 1783 for 200 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 284; E pg 3; F pg 3; SAR P-101298 **BS**: JLARC 30; 196.

**ADAMS**, James; b 3 Sep 1765, Fauquier Co, d 14 Dec 1849, Delaplane Fauquier Co **RU**: Corporal, first was a private in Armand's Corps, then promoted to corporal in Virginia's Continental Line **CEM**: Sharon; GPS 38,9692,-77.7308; loc vic jct E Federal and S Jay Sts, Middleburg; Loudoun **GS**: Unk **SP**: 1) Mar (1801) Elizabeth Brandt (1775-1840), 2) Abigail (----) (1787-1822) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C Sec I, pg 115, Sec III, pg 387; Bio form submitted PRS **BS**: 196.

**ADAMS**, James Sr; b 1729, Goochland Co; d 15 Mar 1789 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Adams; GPS unk; Bybee; Fluvanna **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1751) Cecily Ford, d/o William & (----) Ford Sr. **VI**: Son of Capt Robert Sr (1689-1740) & Mourning (Lewis) (1694-1765) Adams. During the Indian Wars, James served in the VA militia under command of John Smith, taking part in Cherokee Expedition in 1760. From 1771-73, served as Justice of Peace in Albemarle Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A000542; Al Ct Bk pg 29 Fluvanna Co **BS**: 196.

**ADAMS**, Jesse; b NY; d 7 Nov 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 2d NY Line. D Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in Williamsburg **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-101331 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**ADAMS**, John; b 21 Oct 1761, d 20 Jun 1837 **RU**: Private, Capt Porterfield's Co, Col Morgan's Rifle Regt, as of 30 Nov 1778 **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian Church; GPS 37.95130, -79.30250 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: Yes **SP**: 1) Jane Hutchinson (Apr 1767-1 Dec 1805), 2) Mclihenny **VI**: No further data **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A Part 2, Officers & Privates pg 260; E pg 3; SAR Bio Rpt submitted Aug 2019 **BS**: 196.

**ADAMS**, Nipper (Napier); b c1732, Prince George Co; d 1820 **RU**: Patriot, Performed public duty. Also gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Adams Family; GPS unk; See county property records for location of family; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Lucy McEndree (McKendree) (1735-1791) 2) Obedience Atkins (c1750-bef 1795) **VI**: Son of John & (----) Adams (1705-1769) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A000698; Al Ct Bk pg 12 Halifax Co; CA SAR P-331517 **BS**: 197.

**ADAMS**, Richard, Jr; b 26 Nov 1760, King & Queen Co, d 9 Jan 1817 **RU**: 1st Lt; Rec'd in this rank; Henrico Co Militia 1 Oct 1781 **CEM**: Hollywood; GPS: 37.53560, -77.45720; 412 S Cherry St; Richmond City **GS**: Yes, lg monument with family names **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Southall Randolph of Chatsworth, widow of Peter Skipsworth Randolph, 2) Sarah Travers (Daniel) Hay, widow of Charles Hay & d/o Travers Daniel & Frances Moncure **VI**: Son of Richard Adams, Sr (1726-1800) & Elizabeth Griffin (1728-1800) Re-interried fr cem loc Richmond at NE corner 23<sup>rd</sup> St and Marshall St. He built the Adams-Chump house in Richmond **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 1; AZ pg 208 **BS**: 196.

**ADAMS**, Richard, Sr; b 17 May 1726, New Kent Co, d 2 Aug 1800 **RU**: Patriot performed public service 1775 Henrico Co Commissioner's Committee; represented Henrico Co at 1775 VA Convention; and served as a member of the VA state Senate 1779-1782 **CEM**: Hollywood; GPS: 37.53560, -77.45720; 412 S Cherry St; Richmond City **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar (10 Apr 1775) Elizabeth Griffin (1728-1800), d/o Leroy Griffin & Mary Anne Bernard **VI**: Son of Ebenezer Adams (1695-13 Jun 1734) and Tabitha Cocke (1698-1760) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CD; DAR A000518; SAR P-101546 **BS**: 196.

**ADAMS**, Robert "Old Robin"; b 1727, Henrico Co; d 1785 **RU**: Patriot, 1780 was member of Vigilance Committee that helped clear the region of outlaws and Tories. Also gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Mt Zion United Methodist; GPS unk; 5662 Red House Rd, Rustburg; Campbell **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 15 Oct 1748 to Penelope Flournoy Lynch (1734-1785) d/o Charles & Sarah (Clark) Lynch of Albemarle Co **VI**: Son of Capt Robert Adams Sr (1689-1740) & Mourning Lewis (1694-1765). One of the first Justices of Bedford Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A000533; AL Ct Bk pg 27; SAR P-101553 **BS**: 196.

**ADAMS**, Robert Jr; b 1754 or 1750; d 1789 or 1790 **RU**: Captain, Appt Capt 24 Feb 1778 Bedford Militia. In Sep 1778 marched to Chiswell's Lead Mines on New River. In the Fall of 1780 led a Co to Peterburg **CEM**: Ward; GPS 37.05492, -79.43637; Hurt; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A000553; E pg 3; SAR P-101745 **BS**: 174, JLARC 1, 4, 36, 66, 75 ,96.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**ADAMS**, Thomas; b 1695, Pr George Co; d 1783 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, Southampton Co, 1782 considered to be partially for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Old Adams Grove; GPS not determined; loc left side of U.S. 58 East in a field nr jct with Rt 651, Adams Grove; Southampton **GS**: Unk **SP**: 1) Anne (-----), 2) Susannah Weathers **VI**: Son of Thomas Adams, Sr (1667-9 Oct 1772, Prince George Co) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV, Southampton Co personal property tax listing, 1783, image 02 **BS**: 196.

**ADAMS**, Thomas Bowler; b 18 Sep 1759, d 28 Nov 1794 **RU**: Private Probably the Thomas Adams that served in Capt Henry Young's Co, Col William Russell's 5<sup>th</sup> VA Regt shown on a payroll of Jan 1779 and served in the Cont Line for 3 years **CEM**: Hollywood; GPS: 37.53560, -77.45720; 412 S Cherry St; Richmond City **GS**: Unk **SP**: mar (30 Jan 1790) Sarah Morrison (\_\_\_-13 May 1794) **VI**: Son of Richard Adams (1726-1800) & Elizabeth Griffin (1728-1800) **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CN pg 24, AP Fold3 Payrolls **BS**: 196.

**ADAMS**, William; b 3 Nov 1723, Stafford Co, d 4 Sep 1809 Fairfax Co **RU**: Patriot Processioner of Truro Parish in 1775, Service recorded in source CZ, War, vol 5, p 27 **CEM**: Old Burying Ground; GPS unk; Directions in Senate Doc DAR annual report 1955 vol 4 serial 11912; Arlington **GS**: N **SP**: Ann Lawyer (1732-1788) of Stafford Co **VI**: Before war period was a Colonel in Fairfax Co Militia and a sheriff in 1768 and a justice in 1770 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: SAR P-101658; CZ pg 15; EK pg 20 **BS**: JLARC 1, 76.

**ADAMS**, William; b 1746; d 1823 **RU**: Soldier, Performed personal service, specifics fr DAR not given **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A000783; B; SAR P-101668 **BS**: 196.

**ADDISON**, John; b unk; d after 1786 **RU**: Colonel, Served in a MD Flying Camp, 1776 under BG Benjamin Biggs, 3rd Bn, 7th Cont Line **CEM**: Addison Family; GPS unk; Homeplace Oxen Hill on the Potomac River opposite Mt Vernon; Fairfax **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Wounded in duel with Maj Joseph Marbury 12 Oct 1786 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 238; SAR P-101740 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**ADKINS**, William; b 21 Sep 1760; d 22 Oct 1748 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Reuben Vaughan's Co, Mecklenburg Militia 1779 **CEM**: William Atkins Family; GPS unk; Rt 649 nr Cooper's Store, Callands; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1780) Mary Hartman **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DB pg 11 **BS**: 196.

**AGEE**, Jacob; b 1756; d May 1838 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv 1778, Buckingham Co. Served in VA Line **CEM**: Greenfield; GPS unk; On Rocky Creek nr Penlan; Buckingham **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Garrett **VI**: Appl pen 10 Sep 1832 Buckingham Co. Pen commenced 4 Mar 1831, \$50 yr. S6470 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A000848; E pg 4; AG pg 758; CG pg 19; SAR P-101813 **BS**: JLARC 4, 59.

**ADKINS**, William Vortimer; b 21 Jul 1721, Henrico Co, d 21 Feb 1784 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax 1782, in Pittsylvania Co, considered a partial payment of Rev War expenses **CEM**: Atkins-Owens (AKA Adkins-Lunsford); GPS not determined loc on his plantation nr Chatham; Pittsylvania **GS**: Unk **SP**: Lydia Lunsford Owens (1724, Henrico Co-1782) **VI**: Son of William Adkins (1689-\_\_\_) & Elizabeth Parker (1695-\_\_\_). Will dated 22 Jan 1784, probated 15 Mar 1784 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 04.pdf Pittsylvania Co **BS**: 196.

**AGEE**, James; b 1725; d 1820 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Agee Family; GPS unk; Nr Dillwyn; Buckingham **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Ford, 2) mar (before 1747/8) Mary Ford d/o James & (-----) Ford **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A000832; AL Ct Bk pg 1, 46 Buckingham Co; SAR P-101815 **BS**: AS.

**AGNES**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector." Died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-101821; **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**AIMONT**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Regt d'Agenais, and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-101883 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**AKERS**, William; b c1730; d 31 Mar 1810 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: First Concord Presbyterian; GPS unk; Hwy 460 E fr Lynchburg City; Appomattox **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (17 Mar 1798 Campbell Co) Polly Hardway, d/o Charles & (-----) Hardway. Also mar to Elizabeth Martye. Order unk. **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk 3 Campbell Co **BS**: 196.

**ALAIN**, Georges; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Magnanime" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-101940 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ALARDIOT**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste". Died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-101943 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ALBERT**, Jacob Allen; b 1757; d 1856 **RU**: Private, Served in 12th Cont Line **CEM**: Dowdy-Webb; GPS unk; Nr Pembroke; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A000947; SAR P-101984; E pg 5 **BS**: JLARC 3.

**ALBRIGHT**, Frederick; b Feb 1761, NC; d 28 Aug 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Thomas Pry's Co, Col Moses Hazen's Regt 1778 **CEM**: McDowell; GPS 37.86860, -79.31080; Nr jct Rts 11 and 712, Fairfield; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP Roll **BS**: 154 Rockledge; 196.

**ALDRIDGE**, James; b 1760; d unk **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Thomas Catlett's Co, 2d VA Regt Cont Line for 3 yrs **CEM**: Aldridge Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 607, 2 mi E of Rt 654; Prince George **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A001090; C pg 388; E pg 6; AP Payroll **BS**: 111.

**ALDRIDGE**, John; b 1764; d 1832 **RU**: Private, served as drummer in Capt James Hook's 7<sup>th</sup> Co, Col William Russell's 13<sup>th</sup> Va Regt Oct 1777-Apr 1778; served also in 9th Cont Line **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527, GS 39.11292, -77.69576; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Harriet West (1765-1857) **VI**: prob son of Jacob Aldridge & Elizabeth Welsh **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: **YSS**: C Sec III pg 389; E pg 6; SAR bio rpt submitted 28 Feb 21 **BS**: 25 pg 54; 196.

**ALESHIRE**, John Conrad; b 23 Dec 1755, Shenandoah Co; d 17 Dec 1811 **RU**: Private, Served in Capts Rowsch or Denton, or Prince, Cols Bowmans & Church Regts. Was at siege of Yorktown **CEM**: Aleshire Family; GPS unk; E of Rt 616, 8 mi S of Luray, in back of canning factory; Page **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Pen #S17816 dated 27 Aug 1832 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A001119; CI-Pension file **BS**: 120.

**ALEXANDER**, Andrew; b Rockbridge Co; d unk **RU**: Soldier, Served in Augusta Co Militia in Capt Long's Co 1778, Capt Kenry's Co 1779, Capt Rankin's Co 1780, and Capt Finley's Co 1782 **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1800 Rockbridge Co) Isabelle Paxton, d/o William & Eleanor (-----) Hays **VI**: Son of William & Nancy (---) Alexander **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 6; N pg 1065 **BS**: JLARC 79.

**ALEXANDER**, Archibald; b 4 Feb 1708, Ireland; d 1 Feb 1780 **RU**: Patriot, Specific service indicated in Journal VA House of Delegates 1835-6, Doc 6, pg 75. Public service as High Sheriff & Justice, Augusta Co **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Mar (1734 Rockbridge Co) Margaret Parks; 2) Mar (1757 Rockbridge Co) Jane McClure **VI**: Might be discrepant burial site reported for the same person **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A001134; AD pg 242; CZ pg 16; SAR P-102271 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**ALEXANDER**, Archibald; b unk, North Ireland; d c1780 **RU**: Patriot, Performed civil service **CEM**: Muse, aka Irvine Family, aka Timber Grove, aka Timber Ridge Presbyterian; GPS unk; 9 mi N of Lexington off Rt 11, SW of jct Rts 11 & 716, 73 Sam Huston Way, Buffalo District; Rockbridge **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**:

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source



Might be discrepant burial site reported for the same person. GS was there but now missing **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: SAR P-102271 **BS**: JLARC 2 ,63;196.

**ALEXANDER**, Charles Sr; b 20 Jul 1737; d 20 Jul 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Gave wood to Minutemen in Alexandria. He signed the Fairfax Co Resolves in Jul 1774 and was appointed a member of the Committee of Safety **CEM**: Pohick Episcopal; GPS 38.42546, -77.11598; 9301 Richmond Hwy, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1771) Frances Brown, d/o Reverend Richard Brown & Helen Baily **VI**: Son of John Alexander (1711-1775) & Susanna Pearson (1717-1788). He was the Fairfax Commissioner for state aid in 1780 and president of the Fairfax Board of Overseers of the Poor in 1797 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A001140; G pg 432; SAR P-102280 **BS**: 20 pg 51.

**ALEXANDER**, David; b 1754 d 21 Mar 1815 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause in Surry Co **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -38604; 319 Crater Rd; Petersburg **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 7 **BS**: 196.

**ALEXANDER**, Gabriel; b 1738; d 6 Mar 1801 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Baskins & Longs Cos, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Jane Black **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 7; DAR A134708; SAR P-102203 **BS**: 208 pg 458.

**ALEXANDER**, George Dent; b 12 Dec 1774; d Jan 1780, Philadelphia **RU**: Surgeon, appt Feb 1777, Col William Grayson" Regt, Cont Line; Ret 1779 **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS; not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: Y 9000 acres **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 7; N pg 14; EP sources: **BS**: None.

**ALEXANDER**, John; b 1763; d 24 Oct 1828 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Joseph McCutchen's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Barnes, d/o Richard & (----) Barnes **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 7 **BS**: 196.

**ALEXANDER**, John; b 1757, d 1831 **RU**: Sergeant, Lees Legion 27 Jul 1793 (pen List) and/or as private as Forage Master. Also person this name as private in Capt Beale's Co, Col John Gibson's (9th VA Regt 1779 and 13th VA Regt as well. Also same-named person as private in 8th Cont line **CEM**: Alexander family; GPS not determined; Alexander's Corner: Hanover **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Pen cert date 27 Feb 1793 # S692, **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 21; F pg 4; DP pg 162; SAR bio rpt submitted Aug 2019 **BS**: 196.

**ALEXANDER**, Robert; c1740, d 1793, Fairfax Co **RU**: Patriot; paid personal property tax 1782 in Fairfax Co which provided funds for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Alexander Family; GPS 38.3372970, -77.1329490; loc 12181 Caledon Rd on Cedar Grove farm; King George **GS**: N **SP**: Marianne Trueman **VI**: Son of Robert Alexander (\_\_\_\_-1795) & Marianne Stoddard (\_\_\_\_-1788) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV Fairfax Co 1782, image 03.pdf **BS**: 196.

**ALEXANDER**, Robert; b Nov 1746, Rockbridge Co; d 20 Nov 1820 **RU**: Captain, Oath as Capt 27 Jun 1779. Bedford Co Militia **CEM**: Alexander-Adams; GPS unk; Rt 652, Gladys; Campbell **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (10 Mar 1774, Bedford Co) Ann Austin (1758-1846) **VI**: Son of Robert Alexander, Sr (1710, Co Donegal, IRE-18 Nov 1783 & Ester Beard (1724-1779) (**P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A001240; SAR P-102402 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 36; 196.

**ALEXANDER**, Susanna Pearson; b 29 Dec 1717, Stafford Co, d 6 Oct 1788, Stafford Co **RU**: Patriot. Gave material aid to cause in King George Co **CEM**: Pohick Episcopal Church; GPS: 38.70888, -77.19369; jct Rts 1 & 611, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Yes; **SP**: John Alexander (1711-1763) **VI**: Remains reinterred from Preston Plantation in 1922 with her husband. Allegedly she shot Chief Long Tom in self-defense. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR Plaque **PH**: N **SS**: **BS**: 196.

**ALEXANDER**, William; b 1741; d 1811 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Specific Serv indicated Prince William Co, Petitions 17 Oct 1776 **CEM**: Bethel Luthern; GPS 36.46856, -77.30823; 8712 Plantation Ln; Manassas City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AY Muster Roll; CZ pg 16; SAR bio rpt submitted May 2020; **BS**: 190 pg 12.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**ALEXANDER**, William; b 3 Mar 1744, Effingham, Prince William Co; d 3 Apr 1814 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Was in charge of Prince William Co Militia **CEM**: Effingham Plantation; GPS 38.639883, -77.521500; 1 mi E of Adan, 14325 Trotter's Ridge Place, Nokesville; Prince William **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (18 Apr 1765) Sigismunda Mary Massie, d/o Sigismunde & Mary (Stewart) Massie **VI**: Son of Phillip M & Sarah (Hooe) Alexander. County Justice 1765-1790. SAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A001271; SAR P-100407; E pg 7 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 76; 04 CWG Chap Oct 2014.

**ALEXANDER**, William; b 1738, Chester Co, PA; d 1796 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Dickey's Co, Augusta Co Militia 1782 **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: Agnes Ann Reid (1740-11 Oct 1825) d/o Andrew & Sarah (-----) Reid **VI**: Son of Archibald (4 Feb 1818 Ireland-1780 Rockbridge Co) & (-----) Alexander **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A001269; E pg 8 **BS**: JLARC 2, 63, 76; 196.

**ALLAMONG (ALLEMONG)**, Jacob; b 1754, Northampton, PA, d 8 Mar 1808 **RU**: Patriot Served as a wagon master Cont Line and by giving material aid to cause Frederick Co **CEM** Heironimus Family; GPS 39.332, -78.327; off Rt 522 N, turn on Redland Rd, Rt 701, turn left on Old Mill Ln pass two houses, cem behind house behind red gate; Frederick **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar (c1780) Elizabeth Rinker, d/o Casper Rinker & Maria Shultz **VI**: Son of Johann Alleman (1730-1790) & Elizabeth Barbara Hundsicker (1730-1780). He was a shoemaker **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk II, pg 168, Frederick Co; SAR P-100532 **BS**: 196; 221 Frederick Cemeteries.

**ALLARD**, Andre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Regt d'Agenais and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-100493 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ALLEGRE**, Daniel; b 31 Mar 1743, Goochland Co.; d 22 Dec 1814 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Allegre Tavern; GPS 37.986606, -78.315263; 860 White Hall Rd, Keswick; Fluvanna **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar (c1760) Susannah Tisdale (1763-1799) **VI**: Son of Giles Allegre (10 Aug 1685, France-22 Aug 1774) & Judith M Cox (1708, Cumberland Co-4 Jul 1782) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A134003 **BS**: 196.

**ALLEGREE**, William; b 1764; d 17 Apr 1833 **RU**: Private, Served in Clarks, IL Regt, State line, Col Joseph Crockett's Regt **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C Sec III pg 324 **BS**: 28 pg 415.

**ALLEN**, Benjamin; b 12 Sep 1748; d 1808 **RU**: 2d Lieutenant, took oath 25 Aug 1777, Cumberland Co Militia **CEM**: Allen Family; GPS 37.430776, -78.276281; loc on unnamed rd off Putney Rd 3 mi NW of jct with Norwood Ln, Allendale Farm ;Cumberland **GS**: Unk **SP**: Elizabeth Allen (18 Apr 175\_, Hanover Co-1795) **VI**: Son of James Allen (1699-1771) & Anne Anderson (1706-1765) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 8 **BS**: 196.

**ALLEN**, Charles; b 1754,Cumberland Co; d 5 Feb 1814 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Prince Edward Co Militia in 1777. Perhaps served in 9th Cont Line **CEM**: Lakeview; GPS 37.07091, -78.01143; 8th St, Blackstone; Nottoway **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (24 Apr 1777 Prince Edward) Elizabeth Chambers **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A001405; E pg 9 **BS**: 196 cem search.

**ALLEN**, Charles; b 1746, Hanover Co; d 8 Feb 1816 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Served in Prince Edward's Co Militia and 9th Cont Line **CEM**: Allen-Watkins Family; GPS unk; Farmville; Prince Edward **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Venable (\_\_\_-1824) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A001403; E pg 9; G pg 505; SAR P-100611 **BS**: JLARC 1,76.

**ALLEN**, Hugh; b 4 Sep 1745, Botetourt Co; d 1816 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in Capt Pryor's Co Militia. Specific serv indicated in Lib VA Auditors Accts 1779-80, pg 207 **CEM**: Allen-Carper; GPS unk; Rt 43 nr Eagle Rock; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Anna Hunter & Jane Anderson **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A001573; E pg 9; CZ pg 17; SAR P-102496 **BS**: 04.

**ALLEN**, James, b 1716, Ireland, d 1810 **RU**: Lieutenant, in Capt George Mathews's Co fr Augusta County in battle at Poit Pleasant Oct 1774 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926,

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

-78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **Govt SP** Margaret Anderson, d/o John Anderson **VI**: Son of William Allen.of Ireland. Obtained rank of Captain perhaps after war period **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A001614; SAR P-100747; Z pg 106 **BS**: 196.

**ALLEN**, James; b 1733; d 10 May 1810 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Samuel McDowell's Co, Augusta Co Militia. Was in the battle at Pt Pleasant, October 1774 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411,-78.5815; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Anderson **VI**: Govt stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A001614; E pg 9; Z pg 104; SAR P- 100747; **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 8, 23, 62, 63; 196.

**ALLEN**, James; b 6 Dec 1762; d 26 Sep 1844 **RU**: Private, Served in Botetourt Co Militia **CEM**: Allen Family; GPS unk; 5.5 mi S of Buchanan; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane Steele (\_\_\_-1826 **VI**: Son of Robert Allen & Mary (Walkinshaw (\_\_\_-1818) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 103 **BS**: 115 pg 3; 196.

**ALLEN**, James (1716-1810) See Appendix G Addenda

**ALLEN**, James Jr; b 7 Jul 1724, Hanover Co; d 20 Oct 1793 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause and had patriotic public service as member of Prince Edward Co Committee of Safety, Jun & Nov 1775 **CEM**: Allen Family; GPS unk; Vic Farmville; Prince Edward **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Sims **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A001616; AK; AL Ct Bk pg 12 Prince Edward Co; SAR P-100748 **BS**: 04.

**ALLEN**, James Anderson; b 10 Sep 1748, Hanover Co; d 8 Feb 1816 **RU**: Lt Colonel, recommended this rank at Aug Ct, 1783, Prince Edward Co **CEM**: Col Charles Allen Famley GPS not determined; Farmville: Prince Edward Co; **GS**: Y obelisk **SP**: Mary Anne Venable (1752-4 Feb 1824) **VI**: Son of James Allen (1699-1771) & Anne Anderson (1706-1765) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 305 **BS**: 196.

**ALLEN**, John; b 1732, Ireland; d 1794 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Served in Frederick Co Militia. Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Opequon Presbyterian; GPS 39.13938, -78.19494; 217 Opequon Church Ln; Winchester City **GS**: N **SP**: Ann Pollock (later renamed Polk) (1743 Carlisle, Cumberland Co, PA-8 Feb 1805 Shelby Co. KY) d/o Thomas and Ann (-----) Pollock **VI**: Son of Robert (1695-1769) & Deborah (Montgomery) (1700-1740) Allen **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A001674; AL Ct Bk pg 4; SAR P-102572 **BS**: 59 pg 8.

**ALLEN**, John; b 17 Aug 1759, Botetourt Co; d 30 May 1828 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Pryor's Co Militia **CEM**: Allen-Carper; GPS unk; Rt 43 nr Eagle Rock; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Rebecca Poague **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A001675 E pg 9 **BS**: 04.

**ALLEN**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-102632 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**ALLEN**, Malcolm; b c1710, Kilbirnie, County Ayr, Scotland; d 15 Feb 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Provided supplies/served on Petit and Grand Juries **CEM**: Allen-Carper; GPS unk; Rt 43 nr Eagle Rock; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (Unreadable) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK Mar 2007 **BS**: 04.

**ALLEN**, Moses; b 9 Oct 1750, Botetourt Co; d 1812 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Pryor's Co Militia **CEM**: Allen Family; GPS unk; Off Craig Creek, nr Oriskany; Craig **GS**: Y **SP**: Lydia (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK Mar 2007 **BS**: 04.

**ALLEN**, Robert; b 1736, Ireland; d 15 Nov 1791 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Opequon Presbyterian; GPS 39.13938, -78.19494; 217 Opequon Church Ln; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: Martha (-----) (1748-1794) **VI**: Son of Robert (1695-1769) & Deborah (Montgomery) (1700-1740) Allen **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A001802; D Vol 2 pg 38; SAR P-102777 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**ALLEN**, Robert; b 26 Nov 1748, Botetourt Co; d 1778 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Pryor's Co Militia **CEM**: Allen-Carper; GPS unk; Rt 43 nr Eagle Rock; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane Hill **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK Mar 2007; SAR P-102780 **BS**: 04.

**ALLEN**, Robert; b 1736, Ireland; d 15 Nov 1791 **RU**: Private, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Opequon Presbyterian; GPS 39.13938, -78.19494; 217 Opequon Church Ln; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: Martha Allen (1748-1794) **VI**: Son of Robert (1695-1769) & Deborah (Montgomery) (1700-1740) Allen. Died in Kernstown, Frederick Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Bt Bk pg 22 Frederick Co; DAR A001802; SAR P-102777 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76.

**ALLEN**, Robert; b 1731; d 1778 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Anderson's Co, Augusta Co Militia. In 1778, was exempted because of his age. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Allen Marker; GPS unk; E Waynesboro at Winchester Heights, lot 4, Elkin Ave; Waynesboro City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 10; AL Cert Augusta Co **BS**: 142 Allen Marker.

**ALLEN**, Thomas; b 39 Aug 1734, Ireland; d 15 Jul 1822 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Millar Family; GPS unk; W Main St at Randolph Macon Academy Campus, Front Royal; Warren **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (24 Feb 1747) Abigail Millar Montgomery (1747-1823) **VI**: Son of Robert (1695-1769) & (----) Allen. Died in Shenandoah Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR Granite **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 593; D pg 4; AL Ct Bk pg 3, 5, 7, 9 Shenandoah Co; DAR A001862; SAR P100672 **BS**: 50, pg 36; 196.

**ALLISON**, Robert; b 1745; d Jun 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Signed legislative petition 25 Oct 1779 to establish a naval port in Alexandria **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Bur 11 Jun 1801, age 56. Name listed on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: CJ Vol 2 series 2 pg 291-3 **BS**: JLARC 1, 76; 23 pg 99; 196.

**ALLMAND**, Harrison; b 8 Aug 1757, Nansemond Co; d 16 Apr 1822 **RU**: Patriot, Provided supplies for the "publick service" in Nansemond Co VA "for State, a gun lost...and a horse" **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (1785) Louisa Keele 2) Mar (1803) Mary Thomas Walker 3) Lucy Campbell **VI**: Original owner of "Archer-Allmand House" in Norfolk, first son of Aaron & Ann (----) Allmand **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CB Gave to cause **BS**: 178-Jan 11.

**ALSOP**, Benjamin (NMI); b 17 Mar 1758, Spotsylvania Co; d 20 Dec 1832 **RU**: Major, Was Minuteman and served in Washington's army at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine (where wounded), Germantown, Ft Mifflin, Valley Forge; returned to VA. Was in Gates army in Carolinas in Regt of Brig Gen Edward Stevens. Joined LaFayette's army and discharged Williamsburg end of Sep 1781 **CEM**: Alsop; GPS unk; Lake View Estates subdivision in small grove; Snow Hill; Spotsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Frances Boswell (\_\_\_-6 Jan 1799) 2) Mary Rogers (aunt of George Rogers Clark) (\_\_\_- 6 Mar 1830) **VI**: Soldier's father d 1776 to 1778. Appl pen 7 Sep 1832 Spotsylvania Co. S9269 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-103048; AZ pg 235; CG pg 48 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 4, 76, 91.

**ALTIZER, ALTHAUSEN**, Emery Emera; b 1736, Bingen, Germany; d Sep 1819 **RU**: Soldier, Served at Yorktown and in Rockbridge Militia 18 mos **CEM**: Oakley-Altizer; GPS unk; Chestnut Ridge, Riner; Montgomery **GS**: Y **SP**: 76 lists (1762) mar (Jul 1773 Hagerstown MD, but lived in Berkley Co VA) Mary Petzer (c1759-\_\_\_) **VI**: Widow appl 5 Oct 1840 Montgomery Co. W4720 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A002076; SAR P-330624; CG pg 48 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 4, 76.

**AMBLER**, Jacquelin; b 1742; d 1797 **RU**: Patriot, Served as a Commissioner of the VA Navy Board in 1779 **CEM**: Jamestown Church; GPS unk; 3827 Ironbound Rd, Williamsburg; Williamsburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CE pg 150; SAR P-103184; **BS**: 196.

**AMBLER**, John Esq; b 25 Sep 1762, Jamestown; d 6 Apr 1836 **RU**: Patriot, Provided provisions to cause **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (31 May 1783 Henrico Co) Frances Armistead d/o Gill & (----) Amistead 2) Mar (19 May 1791 Henrico Co) Lucy Marshall (sister of John) 3) Catherine Bush (Norton) **VI**: Son of Edward & (----) Ambler **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol 2 pg 472; AK; SAR P-103198 **BS**: 04, Sep 07.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**AMES**, Isaac; b c1724; d 1818 **RU**: Corporal, Served in MA **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AJ Vol I pg 218 **BS**: 28, pg 414.

**AMIRAUD**, Philippe; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc de Bourgogne" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-103324; **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**AMISS (AMIS)**, Joseph; b 1710; d 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Cem name unk; GPS unk; Amissville; Rappahannock **GS**: Y **SP**: Constant Jones **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct bk I pg 34; SAR P-103331 **BS**: AS, SAR Rpt.

**AMISS (AMIS)**, Levi; b 1756; d 1780 **RU**: Seaman, Served on the "Diligence" Galley **CEM**: Cem name unk; GPS unk; Amissville; Rappahannock **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: L pg 140; SAR P-103333 **BS**: AS, DAR Rpt.

**ANDERSON**, Alexander; b 1762, Augusta Co; d 25 Dec 1825 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt John McKittrick's Co 1782 and in Capt Rankin's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Schutterle Community; GPS 38.22030, -79.10470; Off Rt 728 SE of Rt 732, Franks Mill; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Esthet Kirkland (1766-1810) 2) Esther Crosby (1788 PA-18 Dec 1867) d/o George (1765-1846) & Susanna (Evans) (1767-1813) Crosby **VI**: Son of William (\_\_\_\_-1794) & Margaret (Clendenin) (1743-1805) Anderson. Also served in War of 1812 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 14; SAR P-103412 **BS**: 196.

**ANDERSON**, Andrew; b 1750; d 1783 **RU**: Captain, Co Commander Augusta Co Militia 1783 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) Martha Crawford **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 14 **BS**: JLARC 62. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**ANDERSON**, Daniel; b 1749; d 25 Jan 1813 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 4th, 8th & 12th Cont Lines & Western Battalion VA Troops **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Merchant in Petersburg. A child as his heir received pen of \$8 per mo, Act of 1838, last payment 06 Nov 1840. 200 acres BLW issued 20 Jun 1783 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR Monument **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 14; SAR P-335465 **BS**: 213 pg 38.

**ANDERSON**, David; b 15 Jul 1756, Cumberland Co; d 18 Jun 1812 **RU**: Private, Served in Prince Edward Co Militia & Baylor's Regt **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Was Chamberlain in town of Petersburg. Founder of the Corporation of Petersburg **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 14; SAR P-336111 **BS**: 213 pg 38.

**ANDERSON**, David Jr; b Sep 1745, Albermarle Co VA; d 15 Mar 1795 **RU**: Captain, Vol as Minute Man Jun 1776 in Chesterfield Co; Ent serv Chesterfield Co May 1777, in Capt Cadwallader's Co of Dragoons serving 13 mos. In Mar 1781 was wagoner & collector of provisions for Army at Yorktown **CEM**: Anderson; GPS unk; Nr South Anna River, Rt 642; Louisa **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (21 Sep 1785, Prince Edward Co) Lucy Horsley (c1768-aft 10 Dec 1843 Prince Edward Co) **VI**: Chamberlain in town of Petersburg and founder of the Corporation of Petersburg. Widow pension, #SW5625 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A203412; E pg 14; AZ pg 53-54; DD; SAR P-336436 **BS**: 04 May 07; 80 vol 1, pg 472; 13 pg 38.

**ANDERSON**, Edmund; b 1 Apr 1763; d 19 Apr 1810 **RU**: Private?, Service information not determined **CEM**: Locust Hill; GPS unk; Off Rt 676 N of Rt 250, Ivy; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane Meriwether Lewis (31 Mar 1770-15 Mar 1845) d/o William (1748-1779) & Lucy (Meriwether) (1752-1837) Lewis **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AW pg 3 **BS**: 67 vol 4 pg 105; 196.

**ANDERSON**, Elijah; b 1758, Culpeper Co; d Dec 1837 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Ball's Co, commanded by Col Elias Edmonds. Served 2 mos & 10 days 1782 in Fauquier Co Militia. **CEM**: Elijah Anderson; GPS 38.45380, -77.5833; 27 Shurgen Ln, Amissville; (Site visit Jul 2017 indicates address is incorrect); Rappahannock **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Frances Williams 2) Miriam Anderson 3) Mary Priest **VI**: Son of

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

James & (----) Anderson. GS replaced by family in 1999. Only stone in middle of pasture **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: N pg 1247-1248; SAR P-333324 **BS**: 196.

**ANDERSON**, George; b 1745; d 1828 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Specific service recorded source Lib VA, Archives, War, vol 4, p 79 **CEM**: Schutterle Community; GPS 38.22030, -79.10470; Off Rt 728 SE of Rt 732, Franks Mill; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Jane Presberry & JaneTucker **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CZ pg 19; SAR P-103465 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76.

**ANDERSON**, George; b 1758; d 29 Jun 1814 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt Moffett's Co Augusta Co Militia 1777 & in Capt Trimbel's Co 1781 **CEM**: Schutterle Community; GPS 38.22030, -79.10470; Off Rt 728 SE of Rt 732, Franks Mill; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (12 Feb 1789) Mary Breeden (\_\_\_-1 Sep 1853) **VI**: Widow appl pen 26 Dec 1846 Augusta Co. Also pen to widow 12 Nov 1814 at \$5.50 per mo. W5627. Govt stone says served in Moffat's Co of VA Militia **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 14; CG pg 55; SAR P-103470 **BS**: JLARC 1 ,2, 3, 62; 196; 196.

**ANDERSON**, Jacob; b 1756, NJ; d 1825 **RU**: Captain, promoted in Capt Osburne's Co of Militia, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, Report Sec of War 1835, pen vol 2, pg 173 **CEM**: Anderson-Hash; GPS 36.66593, -81.33110; Flatridge & Old Bridle Creek Rd; Grayson **GS**: y **SP**: Mar (before 1779) Susannah Buchanan (1760-1820) **VI**: Pen list of 1820, VA **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: H; AG pg 555; AZ pg 235; CZ pg 19; DAR A002400; SAR P-103493 **BS**: 04, e-mail 04/07.

**ANDERSON**, James; b 24 Jan 1739, Gloucester Co; d 8 Sep 1798 **RU**: Captain, At age 21 was Lt in Capt Robert McKenzie's Co. Was Capt in Gloucester Co Militia. Was chief armourer for colony 1776-1782. Was prisoner on parole 11 Jun 1781 **CEM**: Bruton Parish Church; GPS 37.27127, -76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Hannah Tyler **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 362, 437, 433, 475, 507, 574; EE pg 4; SAR P-103529 **BS**: 196.

**ANDERSON**, James; b 1714, New Kent Co; d 1782 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: James Anderson Family; GPS unk; Reeds; Cumberland **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Baker (1737-1792) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 5; AL Ct Bk pg 1, 5, 68 Cumberland Co **BS**: 196.

**ANDERSON**, James; b 1739, Augusta Co d 1815 Greenbrier Co, WVA **RU**: Soldier, Capt David Bell, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Light (14 Jun 1760, PA-1815) **VI**: Data from SAR approved application-d in 1815 in Greenbrier Co, WVA, why only memorialized in Alexandria? **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-103499 **BS**: JLARC 1, 5.

**ANDERSON**, John; b 1707, Ireland; d 1786 **RU**: Patriot, Appraised beef and gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23925, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Augusta Co **BS**: 196.

**ANDERSON**, Joseph Edward Sr; b 27 Feb 1746; d 23 Jan 1825 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Clark's Illinois Regt or 11th VA Regt. Patriot, Furnished 18 gallons of whiskey to cause **CEM**: Anderson Family; GPS 39.85160, -77.52350; "Springfield Farm," Rt 608 nr Morgan Spring Run, Webbtown; Clarke **GS**: N **SP**: Hannah D. Blue (26 Mar 1754, Wilmington, DE-28 Dec 1843, Berryville, Clarke Co) **VI**: Son of Bartholomew Anderson (1710-1754) & Phebe (----) (1718-1799). On Pen list of 1820, VA. GS missing--it said "Sacred to the memory of JOSEPH ANDERSON who departed this life Jan. 23 1825, aged 78 yrs, 10 mos. And 27 day" **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 15; AG pg 555 **BS**: 58 pg 1; 196.

**ANDERSON**, Matthew (Mathew); b 6 Dec 1745; d 21 Dec 1806 **RU**: Private/patriot, Served in Capt Charles Dabney's Co, Col Dabney's Legion of Calvary for 3 yrs. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ware Episcopal; GPS 37.42275, -76.50789; 7825 John Clayton Mem Hwy; Gloucester **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (----) (27 Aug 1749-12 Jun 1820) **VI**: Recd BLW 100 acres, 14 Mar 1783. Bur at Exchange Cemetery, thus memorialized here **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 291; N pg 1255-6; AL Ct Bk pg ii 16 Gloucester Co; SAR P-103596 **BS**: 65 Gloucester; 207; 213 pg 100-1.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**ANDERSON**, Matthew; b 1 Sep 1761, Hanover Co; d 15 Jul 1826 **RU**: Patriot/Private, in Capt Winston's Co, 14<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, discharged 9 Aug 1777, for medical reasons. As patriot gave material aid to cause in Louisa Co **CEM**: Anderson Family; GPS not determined; loc off Crewsville Rd (Rt 661) .2 mi S on private rd; Inez; Louisa **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (6 Jan 1783) Martha Tanner (4 Aug 1767-11 Nov 1829) **VI**: Son of Thomas Anderson (10 Feb 1733-20 Sep 1794) & Frances Harrod Jones (11 May 1733-19 Feb 1799) **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 16; Lib VA misc reel 612; A L Ct Bk III, pg 14; SAR P-332282 **BS** 196.

**ANDERSON**, Nathaniel; b 1761, d 21 Apr 1834 **RU**: Seaman VA State Navy **CEM**: German Lutheran Church; GPS 39.183399, -78.160698; loc 305 East Boscawen St, Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Friedley (1761-4 Jan 1835) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 784 **BS**: 196.

**ANDERSON**, Nelson; b 1726, Hanover Co; d 28 Aug 1820 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a company in Bedford Co Militia **CEM**: Anderson Family; GPS 37.38970, -79.39045; 2370 Cifax Rd, Goode; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Frances Jackson (1741 Louisa Co-13 Mar 1818) d/o Thomas Jackson & Ann (Mills) Jackson **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AK Bedford Hist Soc; SAR P-103600 **BS**: 04, Sep 07.

**ANDERSON**, Robert; b 1712; d 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Goldmine farm; GPS unk; Rt 271, Rockville; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Issued **BS**: 31 pg 3. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**ANDERSON**, Robert; b 1739; d 22 Jul 1825 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1) Margaret Neely, 2) Mary (-----) **VI**: Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: SAR & Plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 8, 9; AR pg 20; SAR P-103629; Reg **BS**: 196 JLARC 1, 2, 76; 196. **ANDERSON, Samuel See Appendix G Addenda**

**ANDERSON**, Thomas, Sr; b 10 Feb 1733, Northumberland, Eng; d 20 Sep 1794 **RU**: Lieutenant, appt Lt Louisa Co, 9 Apr 1781, appt Quartermaster Louisa Co 1782 **CEM**: Anderson Family; GPS not determined; loc on his property "Laurel Branch" along Little River nr Caroline Co line; Hanover **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 29 Mar 1754, Gloucester Co, Frances Harrod Jones (11 May 1799-19 Feb 1799), d/o Elizabeth Cary **VI**: Arrived as a Naval Architect fr Eng. Will proved 4 Dec 1794, Gloucester Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 16 **BS** 196.

**ANDERSON**, Thomas; b 1754, Cumberland Co; d 14 Oct 1804 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt John Mountjoy's Co, 10th VA Regt and Capt William Gillison's Co 6th VA Regt May 1779 **CEM**: James Anderson Family; GPS unk; Reeds; Cumberland **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah Weldon Anderson (1760-1814) Same last name. **VI**: Son of James (1714-1882) & Elizabeth (Baker) (1737-1792) Anderson **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 16; Cl: Muster Roll **BS**: 196.

**ANDERSON**, Thomas; b 1761; d 28 Mar 1824 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 6th and 10th Cont Line **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 16 **BS**: 196.

**ANDERSON**, William; b 1720, Ireland, d 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Fort Defiance; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 1) Mary Margaret Reid (1720 Ireland-10 Apr 1743), 2) Elizabeth Campbell (1725-1804) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Augusta Co **BS**: 196.

**ANDERSON**, William; b 2 Jun 1764, DE; d 13 Sep 1839 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served at 16 yrs old with Gen Green. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Anne Thomas **VI**: Served in the House of Delegates. Name on SAR plaque at cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 6, 31, 32; AR pg 20; SAR P-103698 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 76; 196.

**ANDES**, Andrew; b 10 Feb 1749; d 21 May 1821 **RU**: Patriot, Lib of VA Public Service Claim. Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Mt Olivet Church of Brethern; GPS unk; 2977 Pineville Rd,

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

McGayeville; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:** Barbara Bear (Baer) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AK; AL Ct bk 1 pg 12; SAR P-332403 **BS:** 4-Oct-06.

**ANDRE, Jean;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**ANDREE, John G;** b unk; d 1811 **RU:** Private, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, Rejected Claims for BLW **CEM:** Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 16; CZ pg 21 **BS:** 179 #1361.

**ANDREW, Seth;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr MA, and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** unk **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-103738 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**ANDREWS, Benjamin;** b 1699; d 1799 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Andrews Family; GPS unk; Thomas Andrews Plantation, Appomattox River; Henrico **GS:** N **SP:** Ann Vodin (1722-\_\_\_\_) **VI:** Son of Thomas (1663-1731) & Elizabeth (Thomas) (1664-\_\_\_\_) Thomas. Died in Chesterfield Co **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 11 Prince George Co **BS:** 196.

**ANDREWS, Benjamin;** b 1755; d 11 Jul 1803 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in Co Militia. Served several tours; in last tour marched prisoners fr Yorktown to Winchester, Oct 1781 **CEM:** William A. Andrews 1400 acres; GPS 36.78894, -78.13494; South Hill; Mecklenburg **GS:** U **SP:** Elizabeth (Betsy) Dodd (c1751-after 16 Mar 1843) **VI:** Son of Abraham (1725-1799) & (-----) Andrews. Widow appl pen age 92 on 16 Mar 1843 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 1 pg 19 **BS:** 196.

**ANDREWS, Bullard;** b 20 Jul 1745, Chesterfield Co; d 7 Dec 1828 **RU:** Patriot, Paid the 1783 personal property tax in Chesterfield Co in 1783 which is considered to support the cause by partially providing funds with payment **CEM:** Thomas Andrews Plantation; GPS unk; On the Appomattox River; Henrico **GS:** Y **SP:** Sally (-----) **VI:** Son of Benjamin (1699-1799) & Ann (Vodin) (1722-\_\_\_\_) Andrews **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** www.southernfern.com/gjt/en-434.htm shows Personal Property tax 1783 **BS:** 196.

**ANDREWS, Isham;** b 1747; d 3 Oct 1845 **RU:** Private ent serv 1780 in Capt George Peagram Co in Col Ralph Faulker's Regt serving 3 yrs **CEM:** Andrews Family; GPS 37.270020, -77.466500; loc S of Matoaca Rd nr jct with Woodpecker rd, Matoaca; Chesterfield **GS:** Unk **SP** Mar 1) Rebecca May Norman(1745-1774), Mar 2) 3 Feb 1786, Mary Purkinson rec'd pen W5620 in 1747 **VI:** Nothing further: **P:** Widow **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** K vol I pg 20; AZ pg 234 **BS:** 196.

**ANDREWS, Robert;** b 24 Apr 1761; d 14 Feb 1803 **RU:** Private, Served in 6th VA Regt **CEM:** Thomas Parker Family; GPS unk; Rt 180 nr Pungoteague; Accomack **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AP 6th VA Regt **BS:** 178 Th. Parker.

**ANDREWS (ANDREW), Thomas;** b 12 Dec 1761, Cumberland Co; d 31 Aug 1853 **RU:** Corporal, Served in VA Line in 1st Light Dragoons **CEM:** Andrews Family; GPS unk; Evington; Bedford **GS:** U **SP:** Tabitha Lee(1765-1832) **VI:** Son of Mark Andrews (1724-1775) & Avey Garnett (1731-1768); Appl for pen 25 Feb 1833 Bedford Co S6506, rec'd at age 72 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 17; CG pg 64; SAR P-103947 **BS:** JLARC 4, 36, 66.

**ANDREWS, Varney Sr;** b 25 Jul 1760 Mecklenburg Co; d 1848 **RU:** Soldier, Vol summer 1776/77, in Capt Peter Rogers' Co, Col Morgans VA Regt, and marched to Gwyn's Island then Baron Point on Potomac. Served six mos as private, four mos as drummer. Served a mo, summer of 1777/78 in Capt Anthony Street's Co, VA Militia. Enl Feb 1781, served 2 mos as private in Capt Claybourn's Co, Col Munford's VA Regt. Was in Battle of Guilford CH. Served 3 enlistments in Rev Army, two of them under Gen Nathaniel Green **CEM:** William A. Andrews 1400 acres; GPS 36.78894, -78.13494; South Hill; Mecklenburg **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Lucy Green (1765-\_\_\_\_) 2) Amey Thweatt (1765-\_\_\_\_) **VI:** Son of William A (1726-1772) & Ann Brooks (Varney) (1730-1772) Andrews. Pen claim, S 11992, based upon the service

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



of Varney Andrews in the War of the Revolution **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:**Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 1 pg 20; AZ pg 234; SAR P-103952 **BS:** 196.

**ANDREWS**, William; b 26 Aug 1733; d 4 Apr 1777 **RU:** Seaman, Enlisted 1777 with serv in Galley "Accomack" commanded by Capt William Underhill until 1780. Served onboard ship with William Andrews. Discharged at Chincoteague **CEM:** Thomas Parker Family; GPS unk; Rt 180 nr Pungoteague; Accomack **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Appl pen 3 Jun 1824 Accomack Co. Rejected for pension. Was 63 on 3 Jun 1834 **P:** N **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** N pg 1267; CG pg 65 **BS:** 178 Th. Parker.

**ANDREWS**, William A; b 1750, Mecklenburg Co; d 1779 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Robert Ballard's Co, 1st VA Regt, Cont Line **CEM:** Andrews Family; GPS 36.78894, -78.13494; Whittles Mill Rd, South Hill; Mecklenburg **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** Son of Willam A. (1726-1772) & Ann Brooks (Varney) (1730-1772) Andrews. Died in service; enlisted for three yrs. Service source cites Petition 05 Dec 1785. Lib of VA **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DB pg 15 **BS:** 196.

**ANDUTEAU**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-104010 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**ANGEVAISE**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Regt d'Agenais and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**ANGIBAUD**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Solitaire" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-104065 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**ANGLE (ANGELL)**, Peter; b 22 Apr 1754, Germany; d 25 Feb 1821 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Baltzel's Co, Lt Col Weltner's Regt & German Regt **CEM:** Angle Family; GPS 37.06940, -79.86310; Rt 699; Franklin **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Jane Miller (4 Mar 1758 Germany-18 Apr 1827) **VI:** Died in Wirtz, Franklin Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A002811; E pg 17; CI PA Archives 5th Series Vol III pg 769; SAR P-104071 **BS:** 82 pg 15; 196.

**ANGLIN**, Philip II or Jr; b 20 Dec 1742, Albemarle Co; d c1837 **RU:** Soldier/Patriot, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Pittsylvania Co (later Henry Co). Fought Tories in battle of Flowers Gap, NC. Supplied food to Guilford Hospital after Battle of Guilford CH **CEM:** Anglin Plantation; GPS unk; Nr Patrick Co line; Henry **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** Appl 9 Apr 1834 Henry Co R225. Will probated 13 Feb 1837 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CG pg 68; SAR P-104078 **BS:** JLARC 1.

**ANIBEL**, William; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr MA, and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-104086 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**ANIEER**, William; b unk; d unk **RU:** Soldier, Served in French unit not specified and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wvmystica/Yorktown\\_Victory\\_Monument\\_Tablet\\_-\\_American.html](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wvmystica/Yorktown_Victory_Monument_Tablet_-_American.html) **BS:** Cem monument.

**ANSLEY**, William; b 1756; d 28 Jun 1798 **RU:** Private, Served in 1st Light Dragoons **CEM:** Old Stone Methodist; GPS 39.11725, -77.56609; 168 W Cornwall St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1779) Nancy Ann Hereford (1766-1792) d/o John (1725-1793) & Margaret (Ammon) (1735-1809) Hereford **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 18; SAR P-104127 **BS:** JLARC 1, 32; 196.

**ANTHONY**, John; b 1749; d 1822 **RU:** Private, Served in 6th Cont Line & 10<sup>TH</sup> VA West's Co **CEM:** Walnut Hill; GPS unk; Anthony home on Otter River, Evington; Campbell **GS:** U **SP:** Susan Austin **VI:**

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A002884; AR Vol 1 pg 23; E pg 18; SAR P-104167 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 66, 75.

**ARBOGAST**, Michael; b 1734, Baden-Wurtemberg, Germany; d 27 Aug 1812 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Hull's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Arbogast Family; GPS unk; Wimer Mountain Rd, Blue Grass; Highland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1759 Pendleton Co, WV) Mary Elizabeth Samuels-Amanapas **VI**: Son of Michael (1694-1743) & Catherine (Konigin) (1695-aft 1736) Arbogast **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A002973; J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 19; AR pg 24; SAR P-104293 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**ARBUCKLE**, Mathew; b c1749; d 22 May 1783 **RU**: Captain, Led Gen Lewis's army through the dense mountain forest to Point Pleasant and later marched a Co over same Rt to build and garrison Ft Randolph **CEM**: George Revercomb property; GPS unk; McClintic by Jackson River; Bath **GS**: U **SP**: **Jane Lockhart & Frances Lawrence VI**: This stone probably moved (or lost) in the 1970s for the Gathright Dam project **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A002976; E pg 19; AK; SAR P-104298 **BS**: 04, AZ, pg 33.

**ARCHER**, Benjamin; b 1751; d 1792 **RU**: Sergeant, Capt William Machen's Co, VA 9<sup>th</sup> Cont Line at Pittsburg Oct 1775; served for 3 yrs in addition to service at Point Pleasant Oct 1774 **CEM**: Old Cemetery; GPS not determined; lots 76 & 77, Town of Stephensburg' Frederick **GS**: Unk **SP**: No further info **VI**: BLW # 6175 issued to only living heir, son Jeremiah. **P**: N **BLW**: Y heirs **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 19; C Sect III, pg 391; N pg 1266; Z pg 30 **BS**: 196.

**ARCHER**, John; b 30 Sep 1746; d 3 Mar 1812 **RU**: Major, Served as Maj in Amelia Co Militia 1778 **CEM**: Archer, Red Lodge; GPS unk; Red Lodge Rd; Amelia **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Bur 2) Anne Hall 3) Mar (24 Apr 1788) Elizabeth Eggleston (bond) (\_\_\_\_-Mar 1826) **VI**: Son of William & Elizabeth (----) Archer **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 19; CD **BS**: 196.

**ARELL**, David; b unk; d 1792 **RU**: Captain, Appt Capt of Inf 7 Oct 1776. Capt of Co in 3rd VA Regt of Foot, 28 Sep 1776 fr Pittsylvania Co. Resigned 14 Feb 1778 **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Phebe Moore **VI**: Will dated 15 Aug, proved 17 Apr 1796 (WB F, pg 79). Awarded BLW of 400 acres 12 Apr 1778 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A003021; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; BX pg 18; CE pg 40; AE Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterlies: Vol 2 pg 368; SAR P-104369 **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 99; 196.

**ARELL**, H (Henry); b 1719; d Jul 1796 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Died of consumption in Fairfax Co. Bur 13 Jul 1796, age 77 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AL Cert issued **BS**: 110, pg 118; 23 pg 99.

**ARELL**, Samuel; b unk; d 1795 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in Marines 13 Nov 1776. Recommended for Capt 13 Dec 1776. Signed a legislative petition 25 Oct 1779 to establish a naval port in Alexandria **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Dorothy Craverly **VI**: Died in Fairfax Co. Will dated 1 Nov 1794, proved 20 Dec 1795 (WB G, pg 130). Name listed on cemetery SAR plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AK; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CJ Vol 2 series 2 pg 291-3 **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 99; 196.

**ALLEMONG**, Jacob; b 1754, Northampton, PA, d 8 Mar 1808 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Frederick Co. Also wagon master **CEM**: Hieronymus family, GPS 39.332, -78.327; loc behind fence & red gate Old Mill Ln, Whitacre Farm, Whitacre; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Rinker (6 Nov 1761-1848) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: no **SS**: D; AL Comm Bk II, pg 168 Frederick Co; DAR #A001319; SAR P-100532 **BS**: 221 Frederick Cemeteries.

**ARGENBRIGHT (ARGENTINE)**, Augustus (Augustine); b 13 Jun 1755, Shenandoah Co; d 1833 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt Smith's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: U **SP**: Anna Hanger (28 Oct 1756 Woodstock, Shenandoah Co-1836) d/o Frederick (1726-1799) & Eva Margaretha (Mayer) (\_\_\_\_-1818) Hanger **VI**: Was a blacksmith during Rev War. Recd Pension 1832 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 20; SAR P-104376 **BS**: JLARC 2, 62, 63, 76; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**ARISMENDY**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-104381 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ARMENTROUT**, Frederick; b 16 Oct 1759, PA, d 22 Dec 1838; **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Rockingham Co **CEM**: Armentrout family, GPS unk; Potts Creek; Alleghany **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: no **SS**: D vol 1 **BS**: 196.

**ARMENTROUT**, Frederick, b Dec 1764, Augusta Co, d Jun 1855 **RU**: Private, Served in Rockingham Co Militia **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain Church; GPS 38.3712,-78.7340; loc Rt 996 behind Brown Memorial United Church, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 2 Feb 1795, Barbara Monger (20 Oct 1773-29 Mar 1847) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A003032; SAR P-104390 **BS**: SAR PRS.

**ARMENTROUT**, George; b c1760-1763, Germany; d 1805 **RU**: Private, Served in Rockingham Co Militia 24 Apr 1780 **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Nancy Kiser **VI**: Died in McGaheysville **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-104391 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**ARMENTROUT**, Henry; b 1755 VA or 1755; Berks Co, PA; d 16 Jun or 9 Jul 1806 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Performed public service in Rockingham Co **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (20 Oct 1786, Rockingham Co) Elizabeth Argenbright **VI**: Son of Johan Phillip & Elizabeth (Reith) Armentrout. Died in McGaheysville or Rockingham Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A096347; SAR P-104392; DE Bk I pg 152, 209 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**ARMENTROUT**, John Henry; b 1722, Germany; d 1789 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Catherine Hedrick **VI**: Died in McGaheysville **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A00303\*\*\*; SAR P-104393 DD **BS**: JLARC 76.

**ARMENTROUT**, Peter; b 17 Sep 1751, Rockingham Co; d 9 Jan 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Daniel's Co, Augusta Militia **CEM**: Bethel Cemetery; GPS 38.47592, -78.75641; 3061 Armentrout Path, Keezletown; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Catherine Ergebrecht 2) Margaret (Margreta) Wolf (Wolfe) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A003039; AK; SAR P-104395 **BS**: 04, JLARC 2, 76.

**ARMENTROUT (ERMENTRAUDT)**, Philip; b 26 Oct 1747, Lancaster (now Berks) Co, PA; d 1 Jul 1836 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Daniel's Co, Augusta Militia **CEM**: Bethel Cemetery; GPS 38.47592, -78.75641; 3061 Armentrout Path, Keezletown; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Cool **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-104396; **BS**: 04, JLARC 2.

**ARMSTRONG**, John; b 1730; d unk **RU**: Captain, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, Auditors Acct 1779, pg 165 **CEM**: Armstrong Family; GPS unk; Stonewall District; Highland **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS; CZ pg 23 **BS**: AS.

**ARMSTRONG**, John; b c1759, Augusta Co (Highland Co now); d c1821 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Kirk's Co, Augusta Co, Militia 1783 **CEM**: Armstrong Family; GPS unk; N of McDowell; Highland **GS**: N **SP**: Agnes Ervine (Erwin) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A003140; E pg 21; SAR P-105522 **BS**: 04.

**ARMSTRONG**, William; b 12 Dec 1759; d 29 Oct 1853 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Kinkead's Co 1778; Capt Long's Co 1779 and 1782 of Augusta Co Militia. Was at battle of Guilford CH **CEM**: Old Lebanon; GPS 38.08090, -79.37545; Off Rt 42, Craigsville; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (26 Mar 1793) Margaret Jameson 2) Mar (Apr 1809) Margaret Kirkpatrick **VI**: Appl pen 26 Oct 1832 Augusta Co. S8032. Died in Pendleton Co (Highland now). Grave has DAR marker. Son of Archibald Armstrong who was 2nd Lt of 97th VMR. **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR & DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A107191; E pg 22; BT; CG pg 78 SAR P-104584 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**ARNOLD**, William; b 1727; d Jan 1813 **RU**: Patriot, Provided a horse for cause **CEM**: Willow Hill; GPS unk; Jct Kennedy Dr and Van Buren Dr, Presidential Lake subdivision; King George **GS**: Y **SP**: Jemima Clift **VI**: Name on monument in cem **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A003335; AL Cert Caroline Co; **DBS**: 196.

**ARTEAU**, Andre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-104847 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ARTHUR**, Thomas Sr; b 1740; d Nov 1805 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in VA Line and Bedford Co Militia. Served over 3 yrs **CEM**: Rural; GPS unk; See property records for homeplace; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (29 Nov 1782 Bedford Co (bond)) Sally Dixon **VI**: Widow appl pen 15 Jun 1843 Bedford Co. Widow Sally appl for ½ pay W5636. Brother, John Arthur also served Rev War **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 23; AS; CG pg 82 **BS**: AS.

**ARTHUR**, William; b 1731(DAR 1717); d 7 Aug 1783 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Bedford Co **CEM**: Findowire; GPS 38.033059,-78.311131; 728 Campbell Rd (Rt 600); Albemarle **GS**: Unk **SP**: Ann Murray (1717-4 Nov 1781) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A201140; D vol I, pg 115; SAR P-104869 **BS**: 196.

**ASBURY (ASHBURY)**, Joseph; b 1759, Paris; d 1815 **RU**: Private, Enlisted age 16, 29 May 1778. Served in Lee's Legion **CEM**: Paris Community; GPS unk; Paris; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: Hannah Neale Talbott **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A003380; E pg 23; H; AK SAR P-104887 **BS**: 04; 18 pg 77.

**ASH**, Francis; b 1759; d 27 Apr 1828 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in VA Line. Lived in Fauquier Co during service in Fauquier Co Militia. Took oath as 2nd Lt 1779 **CEM**: Ash-Blackmore; GPS unk; Delaplane; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1) (20 Dec 1774 (bond) Fauquier Co) Ann Adams, d/o John & (----) Adams 2) mar (12 Feb 1789) Elizabeth "Betsy" Hand (c1772-\_\_) **VI**: Son of George & (----) Ash. Widow appl 4 Apr 1850 Frederick Co. R274 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A204974; E pg 24; CG pg 83; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 6; SAR P-104894 **BS**: 19 pg 235.

**ASH**, George; b 1732; d 1807 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ash-Blackmore; GPS unk; Delaplane; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (19 Jun 1812 (bond) Fauquier Co) Sarah Ash **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A205705; D Fauquier pg 1; AL Ct Bk pg 1; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 6 **BS**: 18 pg 2.

**ASHBY**, John; b 1 Apr 1740, east bank Shenandoah River; d 4 Apr 1815 **RU**: Major, Served in 3rd VA Regt. Wounded at Germantown 1776. Resigned 30 Oct 1777, but later was Maj in Fauquier Co Militia 1780-81 **CEM**: Ashby Family, Belmont; GPS unk; Greenland Farm, nr Rt 724, Delaplane; Fauquier **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (22 Feb 1766 Fauquier Co) Mary Turner fr Charles Co, MD **VI**: Wounded and placed on Invalid list 1781. Inquiry made 21 Apr 1837 Norfolk. R12159, VA 1/2 Pay. Died at "Belmont" Greenland Farm **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A003415; E pg 24; BY pg 302; CG pg 83; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 6; SAR P-104930 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4,16, 76.

**ASHFORD**, George; b unk; d 4 Sep 1777 **RU**: Private, serv Capt Thomas Triplett's Co, Col William Grayson' Regt Cont Line **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS; not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Fold 3 muster roll; EP sources: **BS**: None.

**ASHLEY**, Warren; b 1756, New Kent Co; d 25 Feb 1829 **RU**: Midshipman, Served in VA Navy **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 36.85798,-76.283160; 238 E Princess Anne Rd; Norfolk **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Served in Merchant service as Master **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: L pg 67; CD; SAR Bio rpt sumitted Jul 2020 **BS**: 196.

**ASHLIN**, John; b 30 Jul 1762; Goochland d 12 Feb 1823 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ashlin Family AKA-Ashlin Rivanna Hall; GPS 37.790797, -78.189389; loc 1.3 mi S of end Rt 606 (Rivanna Mills Ln), Columbia: Fluvanna **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct bk pg 1, 15 **BS**: 66 pg 4; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**ASHMORE**, William; b 1748; d 1834 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Lane Family; GPS unk; Cement Rd; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Edwards **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A003508; B; I; H; AL Ct Bk pg 1 Fauquier Co; SAR P-105058 **BS**: 15 pg 16.

**ASHTON**, Henry Alexander; b 1747; d 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Mt Mariah Plantation; GPS unk; Rt 619, 10 mi NE of King George; King George **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Dent **VI**: Son of Henry & Jane (-----) Alexander **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2 **BS**: 163 Mt Mariah.

**ASLIN**, Samuel; b unk; d bef 1826 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Eastern State Hospital; GPS 37.25560, -76.71030; S Henry Street; Williamsburg City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Lists pg 7 **BS**: 65, Williamsburg.

**ASSELIN**, Claude; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Regt de Touraine and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-105106 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ATHEAN**, Claude; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-105133 **BS**: JLARC 74, 76.

**ATHEY**, Benjamin; b Unk; d 9 Dec 1778 **RU**: Private, serv 3 yrs, Capt Thomas Triplett's Co, Col William Grayson' Regt Cont Line **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS; not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: Y #3295 100 acres issued to heirs 29 Jun 1784 **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 389; E pg 4; F pg 4; AP Fold 3 muster roll; EP sources: **BS**: None.

**ATKINSON**, George; b 1755; d 1755 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Persifor Frazer's Co, Col Anthony Wayne's PA Bn 1776 **CEM**: Blackburn-Atkinson; GPS 38.36878, -77.16685; Rippon Lodge off Rt 638, Woodbridge; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 199; DAR A207575; SAR P-334277 **BS**: 190 name of cemetery.

**AUBIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Destin" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-105428 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**AUDIGER**, Henri; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Regt de Gatinais and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-105435 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**AUDIOT**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian SAR P-105436 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**AUGE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Caton" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-105440 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**AUGER**, Etienne; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Regt de Gatinais and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-105443 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**AUGER**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedocand" died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-105445 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**AULD**, Hugh Sr; b 23 May 1745, Talbot Co, MD; d 7 Dec 1813 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in Talbot Co MD Militia in 1780 **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS**: Y **SP**: Frances Harrison **VI**: Died and originally bur in Claiborne MD. Interred in Arlington on 11 Apr 1935. Father of Hugh, Jr also bur here and who had War of 1812 service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A003752; CF; AS; SAR P-105463 **BS**: 203;196.

**AUVRAY**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-105630 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**AVARY**, Wiliam; b Abt 1746; d Oct 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Signed Oath of Allegience **CEM**: Avary Family; GPS unk; Avary Church Rd; Amelia **GS**: N **SP**: Hannah Clay (\_\_\_\_-1822 Amelia Co) d/o Charles (\_\_\_\_-1792) & (-----) Clay **VI**: Son of George & Elizabeth (-----) Avary **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: CQ **BS**: 32 - Kilby. ( **AVERY**, William Haley **SEE APPENDIX G**)

**AXLINE**, John; b 19 Sep 1739, Prince William Co; d 19 Feb 1833 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: New Jerusalem Lutheran; GPS 39.25736, -77.63891; 12942, GS 39.257277, -77.639162; Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Christena Martz **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: SAR granite **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A004044; SAR P-105862; D Vol 2 pg 599 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**AYERS**, John, b 14 Nov 1755; d 7 Nov 1849 **RU**: Private, served in Capt William McMachen's Co at Pittsburgh, PA Oct 1775 **CEM**: Ayers-Wingert-Wilson; GPS not determined; loc on Byrd Farm Rt 608, 2 mi E of jct Rt 737, Moneta; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Nancy Cundiff (30 Mar 1754, Pr George Co-1 May 1832 **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: N pg 1266, cites Lib VA Archives **GS**: 196.

**AYLETT**, William; b 1743; d 1781 **RU**: Patriot/Colonel, Was Burgess for King William Co at assemblies of 1772-1774 & 1775-1776 and member of Conventions of 1774-1775-1776. Resigned fr the Convention to accept commission as Deputy Commissary General in VA. Died in Battle of Yorktown, fr a fever he contracted (malaria?) **CEM**: Fairfield Plantation; GPS 37.760697, -77.102705 Aylett; King William **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1766) Mary Macon, d/o Col James & Elizabeth (Moore) Macon of Kennington (\_\_\_\_-1787) 2nd husband was Callohill Minnis. **VI**: Died in Yorktown, York Co. His heirs recd BLW on 6666 acres in 1809 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A004153; BX pg 24; SAR P-105993 **BS**: 196.

**AYLOR**, Abraham; b 1750, d 1810 **RU**: Private served in Culpeper Minute Men Battalion Sep-Dec 1775 and 1<sup>st</sup> VA Regt in Lt James Meriwether's Co at Valley Forge **CEM**: Henry Aylor; GPS 38.483508 -78.203544; loc 2012 Novum Rd, Novum; Madison **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 19 Oct 1801, Mary Shearer **VI**: Son of Georg Henry Oehler (1718-1806) & Anna Margaret Thomas (1718-1807) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV; Cl rolls; SAR P-334962 **BS**: 196.

**AYLOR**, Henry, Jr; b 1745, Orange Co, d 28 May 1812 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Henry Aylor ; GPS 38.483508, -78.203544; loc 2012 Novum Rd, Novum; Madison **GS**: Unk **SP**: Barbara Carpenter (1753-1836), d/o Anna Barbara Weaver (1730-1808) **VI**: Son of Georg Henry Oehler (1718-1806) & Anna Margaret Thomas (1718-1807) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 1, pgs 276, 277; DAR A004157; SAR P-105994 **BS**: 196.

**AYLOR**, Jacob; b 7 Feb 1749, Culpeper Co; d 24 Oct 1839 **RU**: Private/Patriot, served in Capts Abraham Buford and Henry Hill's Co, Culpeper Minutemen Battalion; at battle at Great Bridge, later Cont Line as patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Aylor Family; GPS unk; 2012 Noven Rd, Novum; Madison **GS**: N **SP**: Frances Sparks (1766-\_\_\_\_) **VI**: Appl pen 11 Jun 1833 Madison Co. S8040 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A204668; E pg 29; **K vol, pg 36**; CG pg 101; DV; SAR P-334961 **BS**: 169, Aylor.

**AYRES**, William; b unk; d Aug 1791 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt George Jenkin's Co, PA Militia, May & Jun 1777 **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit.

**BACON**, Samuel; b c1734; d 22 Jul 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Submitted claim for losses suffered during burning of Norfolk **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (8 Apr 1758 Norfolk Co) Mary Ann Dale **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CB Friend Amer Cause; SAR P-106530 **BS**: 178 - Jan 8 2011.

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**BAGBY**, John; b 1728, Hanover Co; d 13 Jul 1789 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a company in Louisa Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Mt Air/Pleasant View; GPS unk; Overton Fork, Rt 723 Bohannon Rd nr Lake Anna; Louisa **GS**: U **SP**: Theadosia Morris (1735-1792) d/o William & (-----) Morris **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A004527; AI Ct Bk pg 30 Louisa Co **BS**: 196.

**BAGBY**, Richard; b 7 Mar 1759; d 23 Apr 1818 **RU**: Patriot Performed public serv for capturing a deserter and paid the personal property tax considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses 1782 in King & Queen Co **CEM**: Society Hill; GPS not determined; loc Stevensville: King & Queen **GS**: N: **SP**: Susannah Jeffries (9 Nov 1765-28 Mar 1832) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 440; DV 1782 pers prop tax image 09 PDF **BS**: 196.

**BAGGAGE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-106547 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BAGOUS**, Michel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-106594 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BAGWELL**, Isaiah; b 13 Sep 1760, Accomack Co; d 8 Oct 1839 **RU**: Seaman, Served in 9th Cont Line; VA Sea Service **CEM**: Mt Holly; GPS 37.70485, -75.74185; Hill St, Onancock; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar Accomack Co 2 Jan 1790 (bond) to Christina Newton; d 11 Jul 1819 (TS at Mt Holly) **VI**: Son of Josiah and Sarah Bagwell (tombstone) Appl pen 4 Sep 1832 Accomack Co. S6550. Child recd final payment **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A004566; E pg 30; CG pg 112; SAR P-106597 **BS**: JLARC 4, 5; 209.

**BAILEY**, Ansel Anselm Ansolem Anselem; b 16 Feb 1758; d Aft 1843 **RU**: Soldier, Served in New Kent Co Militia and 1st VA Regt, & 6th Cont Line **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Govt **SP**: Susannah (-----) (c1792-\_\_\_\_) **VI**: Entered service in 1776 fr New Kent where also pensioned in 1820. Appl pen 9 Jul 1818 New Kent Co. S37702 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR headstone marker; Monument in Cem lists name **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 30-31; CG pg 112; SAR P-106617 **BS**: JLARC 4, 104.

**BAILEY**, Benjamin; b 1755; d 1813 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in Montgomery Co Militia. Sworn in as 1st Lt at Montgomery Co on 13 May 1788 (after the war) **CEM**: Bailey Family; GPS 37.37075, -77.77635; Matoaca; Chesterfield **GS**: U **SP**: Ann Wilkins (or Watkins) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A004591; AS cites DAR Report; SAR P-106627 **BS**: 196.

**BAILEY**, John; b unk; d 29 Aug 1824 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a Co in Brigadier Gen George Rogers Clark's Illinois Regt 1781 **CEM**: Presbyterian Church; GPS 37.40206, -79.13848; 2020 Grace St; Lynchburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: 4000 acres BLW recd 3 Mar 1784 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 89; N pg 1243; SAR P-106745 **BS**: 196.

**BAILEY**, Richard; b 1748; d 1818 **RU**: Private, Served in 15th Cont Line **CEM**: Leatherwood Farm; GPS unk; Rt 460, Bluefield; Tazewell **GS**: Y **SP**: Annie Belcher **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A004746; E pg 31; H; AK Mar 2008; SAR P-106813 **BS**: 4.

**BAILLIE (BAILIE)**, Robert; b 1744; d 1804 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in Capt Joseph Warley's Co, 3rd SC Regt, Aug 1779 **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Bur 19 Aug 1804, age 60 yrs. Name listed on SAR cemetery plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AP roll SC Regt; SAR P-106900; AK **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 99; 196.

**BAIN**, William; b 12 Aug 1764; d 26 Nov 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in Northampton Co Militia **CEM**: Maria Robins House; GPS unk; 1 mi N of center of Eastville; Northampton **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (31 Aug 1785) Judith Stevenson 2) Mar (16 Jul 1793) Susanna (Sukey) Dunton **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 32 **BS**: 42 pg 5.

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**BAKER, Andrew II**; b 1749, Grayson Co; d 24 Sep 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Isaac Riddle's Co **CEM**: Robert Clark Family, aka Thompson-Whitehead-Wilder; GPS 36.61376, -83.15651; Jct Rts 612 & 615, Jonesville; Lee **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Avant (12 Sep 1752 Brunswick Co-1844 Lee Co) **VI**: Son of Andrew W. (1702)-1781) & Mary Agnes (Bolling) (1702-1776) Baker. Rev. Died in Jonesville, Lee Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A004862; B; DD cites Hist of KY Vol I pg 13; SAR P-107013 **BS**: 04.

**BAKER, Henry**; b 10 Jun 1731, Rheinland-Pfatz, Germany; d 17 Mar 1809 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Linchfield Sharp's Co, Shenandoah Co 1781 and Col Eliza Edmondson Regt 2-5 Oct 1781. Gave Frederick County provisions to Dunmore Co Militia, 31 Oct 1775 **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Ann Elizabeth Fink (1733-1806) **VI**: Newer GS added with "Revolutionary Patriot" at bottom, Founder of Old Lutheran Church **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A004941; SAR P-107116; AL Ct Bk pg 29, 30; N pg 1265; Z pg 81 **BS**: 50 pg 43; 65, Frederick; JLARC 76.

**BAKER, Henry Sr**; b 1763; d 27 Dec 1837 **RU**: Patriot, Signed a legislative petition **CEM**: Baker-Ferry Family; GPS unk; East of Rt 779, Daleville; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A004942; N pg 1265 **BS**: 115 pg 67.

**BAKER, Hilary (Hillary) Jr**; b 1746; d 1798 **RU**: Patriot, Was Clerk of Ct Henrico Co. Check DAR Senate doc 1954 serial 11831, vol 4 for military service **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: Anna Maria Kreider **VI**: Clerk for militia **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A004943; SAR P-107411; J- DAR Hatcher; S NSSAR P-107411 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**BAKER, Isaac**; b 1726; d 1793 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Joseph Bowman's Co, lower Dunmore Co (now Shenandoah) Militia **CEM**: Baker Family, aka Spring Creek; GPS unk; N Jct with 647 Bristol-Abingdon Rd; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: DAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AR Vol 1 pg 41; SAR P-107130 **BS**: JLARC 2; 78 pg 286.

**BAKER, John Sr**; b 15 Sep 1754; d 15 May 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Thomas Snead's Co, Col Fleming's Regt, Cont Line Nov & Dec 1776 **CEM**: Friedens United Church of Christ; GPS 38.34848, -78.87653; 3960 Friedens Church Rd; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Anna Whitmer (4 Jun 1761-17 May 1838) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP roll; SAR P-107191 **BS**: 191 Frieden's.

**BAKER, Joseph**; b 1762; d 1833 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Capt Joseph Bowman's Co Dunmore Co **CEM**: Baker Tomb; GPS unk; Albin; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 601 **BS**: 59 pg 18.

**BAKER, Martin**; b 20 Feb 1751; d 12 Apr 1844 **RU**: Private Capt Henry Pauling's Co fr Botetourt Co in the battle at Point Pleasant, Oct 1774 **CEM**: Baker-Smith Thompson Families; GPS 38.516080, -78.724390; War Spring Ln nr jct with Mountain Valley Rd, Oakwood: Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Z pg 134.

**BAKER, Michael**, b 16 Oct 1752; d 6 Dec 1803 **RU**: Captain, Enlisted, served first in Capt Alexander Machir's Company in Strasburg's 15<sup>th</sup> District, Dunmore Co. As Lieutenant took oath in Capt John Fitzwater's Company, Rockingham Co on 24 Sep 1781 to rank of captain **CEM**: Baker Family; GPS not determined; Haley Good Farm. Fulsks Run; Rockingham **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: Son of Ludwig Baker (1721-\_\_\_); burial source AR lists the cem as loc in Brock's Gap, Rockingham Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 605; D Augusta Co; E pg 33; AZ pg 229; SAR P-107263 **BS**: : JLARC 2, 4, 64; 51; 196; AR pg 42.

**BAKER, Philip Peter**; b 26 Feb 1759, d 2 May 1837 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1779, Capt Joseph Bowman's Company, Shenandoah Co Militia, serv 3 yrs **CEM**: St Stephens: GPS 39.01580; -78.41310; Rt 623 at jct Back Rd; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 28 Dec 1784, Elizabeth Dorthea Volkner (6 May 1765-1842), recd pen **VI**: Pen 1836, Shenandoah Co **P**: Y both **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K vol 1, pg 41; N vol 1, pg 1251; Bio Rpt Submitted to NSSAR Aug 2019 **BS**: 196.

**BAKER, William Henry**; b Winchester; d 1837 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Garnell's Co 1778 **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine Miller fr

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Fredericktown, MD **VI**: Son of Henry and Ann E (-----) Baker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; S SAR P-107404; AP Payroll **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**BALDWIN**, Cornelius Dr; b 1751 or 1754; d 1826 or 1827 **RU**: Surgeon, Served in 8th Cont Line May 1777. Was prisoner Charleston 12 May 1780. Served in 1st Cont Line 1 Jan 1781 to close of war **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (16 Oct 1783) Mary Briscoe, 2) Mar (28 Nov 1809) Nellie Conway Hite 3) Mar (31 Aug 1819) Susan Pritchard **VI**: Originally bur in a Presbyterian cemetery next to German Reformed Church cemetery in Mt Hebron. Moved 1912 with 71 other people **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A005221; E pg 34; BY pg 361; SAR P-107524 **BS**: JLARC 3, 76.

**BALES**, Jonathan; b 22 Mar 1761, Hunting, York Co PA; d 1826 or 20 Apr 1837 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Dobb's Co, York Co PA **CEM**: Jonathan Bales Family; GPS unk; Rt 682 vic Ewing; Lee **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (10 Mar 1784 York Co, PA) Elizabeth McGuire Turner (20 Apr 1764-1830) **VI**: Dec 1794 made Constable, Botetourt Co. Moved to Lee Co 1814. Died in Martin's Creek, Lee Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A207527; AK Nov 06 **BS**: 04, Nov 06.

**BALL**, Burgess; b 28 Jul 1749, "Bewdley" Lancaster Co; d 7 Mar 1800 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Served in 9th VA Regt. Was as Lt Col, Commandant in VA Line. Was Aide-de-Camp to Gen George Washington. Was captured at Charleston SC May 1780 while serving in 1st VA Regt of Foot **CEM**: Ball Burial Ground; GPS 39.14404, -77.5469; Off Rt 15 nr North Spring Behavioral Healthcare; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (2 Jul 1770) Mary Chicheste; 2) Frances Ann (Thornton) Washington d/o Charles & Mildred Thornton **VI**: Son of Jeduthun & Elizabeth (Burgess) Ball. BLW issued 28 May 1789 #252-500-28 May 1789. R126. According to Source K was a Col and died in Leesburg **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A005389; E pg 858; K pg 42; CG pg 134; CE pg 29; SAR P-107803 **BS**: JLARC 1, 32, 76; 196.

**BALL**, David; b 1735, St Stephens, Northumberland Co; d 1826 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, obtained rank of Lieutenant in the Northumberland County Militia in 1777 and to the rank of Captain by Royal Commission. As a patriot he gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ball Family; GPS 37.45912, -76.19536; Cress Field, Bay View on Balls Neck; Northumberland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1860, Hannah Haynie (c1740-1745, Heathsville – c1788-1790) **VI**: Son of Capt George & Ann (Taylor) Ball **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A005397; E pg 35; AL Comm Bk IV pg 112 Northumberland; AK; SAR P-107803 **BS**: 200; 04.

**BALL**, David; b unk; d May 1840 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Campbell's Regt **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: On 1813 bur list in cem **P**: Y **BLW**: U **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 35; BX pg 30 **BS**: 196.

**BALL**, George; b 2 May 1752, Glencarlyn, Arlington Co; d 24 Dec 1825 **RU**: Corporal/Patriot, Paid supply tax, Fairfax Co 1783 **CEM**: Ball Family; GPS unk; Rt 684 vic Ewing; Lee **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Tunnell (1744 Fairfax Co, VA-19 Mar 1835) **VI**: Son of Moses & Nancy Ann (Brashears) Ball **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A005418; AK Nov 06; DV Fairfax Co 1783 **BS**: 04, Nov 06; 196.

**BALL**, James; b 20 Feb 1755; d 18 Dec 1825 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Was Capt VA Militia 15 Oct 1778. Promoted to Lt Col 18 Apr 1782 **CEM**: St Mary's White Chapel Episcopal; GPS 37.44782, -76.33181; 5940 White Chapel Rd, Lively; Lancaster **GS**: U **SP**: m. c1776 Fanny Downman, b. 4 May 1758 Westham, Essex Co, England, d. 23 Jan 1821; d/o Rawleigh & Frances (Ball) Downman of Morattico **VI**: Son of Col James & Lettice (Lee) Ball Lived at "Bewdley" where he d after his son William Lee Ball in 1824. Was member of Congress. Purchased "Ditchley in Northumberland Co ca1792 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A005438; SAR P-107858; AK **BS**: JLARC 1; 200; 04; 47 Vol XI.

**BALL**, James; b 31 Dec 1718; d 24 Aug 1789 **RU**: Patriot, elected 6 Feb 1775 as member of Lancaster Co Committee of Safety. After 1776 made Chief Justice of Ct. Also Lancaster's Commissioner of the Provision's Law that dispensed public service claims. Gave 86 # bacon to cause **CEM**: St Mary's Whitechapel Episcopal; GPS 37.44782, -76.33181; 5940 White Chapel Rd, Lively; Lancaster **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Margaret Burgess d/o Charles & Frances (Fox) Burgess; 2) Mildred Smith d/o Philip & Mary

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

(Mathews) Smith; 3) Mar (1752) Lattice/Lettuce Lee (c1731 - 17 Nov 1811) d/o Richard & Judith (Stephoe) Lee of Ditchley **VI**: Son of Col James & Mary (Conway) Ball **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A005436; SAR P-107984; D pg 8; E pg 35; AK **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 42, 76; 200; 04; 47 Vol XI.

**BALL**, John; b 1742, Stafford Co; d 1806 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Recommended for Capt 29 Oct 1779 in Fauquier Co Militia. Provided material aid to cause **CEM**: Ball-Shumate; GPS 38.66382, -77.79851; On a knoll W & slightly S of Rts 15, 29, & 17 where it crosses Licking Run Stream; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Ellen Payne **VI**: Son of William & (----) Ball. Father was first cousin of Washington's mother, Mary Ball **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** granite **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A005455; AS; AV; SAR P-107872; SAR applic **BS**: 83, Inv #68.

**BALL**, John; b 25 Jul 1746; d Dec 1814 **RU**: Ensign, Served in 6th VA Regt, 26 Feb 1776 **CEM**: Old Ball Burying Ground; GPS unk; 3427 Washington Blvd, behind American Legion Bldg; Arlington **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar Mary Ann Thrift, d/o Jeremiah Thrift and Ann Trammell, (19 Sep 1750 Fairfax Co- 10 Oct 1804), Arlington **VI**: Son of Moses Ball (2 May 1717-3 Sep 1792) & Nancy Brashears (1729-1745). Name appears on large monument with 55 family names **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A005456; E pg 79; SAR P-107872; **BS**: JLARC 1, 51; 69 pg 58, 60; 196.

**BALL**, John; b 1756, Augusta Co; d 28 Oct 1809 **RU**: Private?, Served in Capt Samuel Eson's Co 1782 **CEM**: Clifton Neff Farm; GPS unk; Ewing; Lee **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Polly Yeary **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A005458; B; DF pg 122-124; SAR P-107879 **BS**: 04; 196.

**BALL**, Moses; b 2 May 1717, Stafford Co; d 3 Sep 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Ball-Carlin Family; GPS unk; 300 S Kensington St; Arlington **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (23 Jun 1745, Pr George Co, MD) Ann Nancy Brashears (26 Sep 1729-30 Nov 1816) d/o Rober Cager & Charity (Dowell) Brashears **VI**: Son of John (1670-1722) & Winifred (Williams) (1690-1751) Ball **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A210367; AL Ct Bk TBA; SAR P-107907 **BS**: 196.

**BALL**, Spencer; b 6 Aug 1762; Northumberland Co d 28 Feb 1832 **RU**: Seaman, Served in VA State Navy **CEM**: Ball Family; GPS 38.80945, -77.50895; Manassas Battlefield, off Vandor Ln across fr Strayer University; Manassas City **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Landon Carter (1768-1842) **VI**: Son of James (a RW soldier) & (----) Ball. Died in Prince William Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 330; SAR P-107927 **BS**: JLARC 95.

**BALL**, William; b 1759; d 2 or 7 Jul 1829 **RU**: Private, Served as trumpeter in Capt Cadwalladre Co, Col Washington's 3rd Regt Light Dragoons which later was called 1st VA Regt **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (27 Mar 1785 Winchester) Elizabeth Riley (c1768-5 May 1855) **VI**: Sol appl pen 24 Jun 1828 Frederick Co, a res of Winchester. Widow appl pen 26 Jul 1838 Frederick Co. Pensioned 1828. W3376, BLW #s 356-60-55 & 356-100-22 Sep 1807 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** & **DAR** monument as Capt **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 858; K pg 42; CG pg 136; EE pg 10; DAR A005508; SAR P-134827 **BS**: JLARC 4 ,47.

**BALL**, William; b 1738, Northumberland Co, d 25 Dec 1807 **RU**: 2d Lieutenant, recommended this rank 27 Nov 1780, Fauquier Co Militia **CEM**: Ball Family; GPS Not determined; Elk Run; Fauquier **GS**: No **SP**: Hannah Smith; **VI**: Son of Edward Ball (1701-1742) & Sarah Owens (1706-1751) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pg 199; DAR A005507; SAR P-107947; **BS**: SAR P-107947 Application & Bio.

**BALLARD**, Barclay; b 1752, Caroline Co, d 4 May 1814 **RU**: : Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1782, Bedford Co **CEM**: South River Meeting House; GPS 37.3724590,-79.1919420; loc 5810 Fort Ave (Rt 460); Lynchburg City **GS**: Unk **SP**: (13 Aug 1755, Amelia Co-17 Jul 1824) **VI**: Son of William Ballard (8 Sep1714-29 Apr 1794) & Mary Sarah Byrum (1710, Essex Co-1765) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV 1782 image 03, .05 pdf **BS**: 196.

**BALLARD**, Edward; b unk; d aft 19 Oct 1781 **RU**: Lieutenant, Was Navy pilot during the war fr enlistment in 1776 and served until after Yorktown in Oct 1781 **CEM**: Lincoln Memorial; GPS 36.80830, -76.32810; Jct Kirby St and Deep Creek Blvd; Portsmouth City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: EE pg 10 **BS**: 196.

**BALLARD**, James; b 4 Jun 1763; d 1 Feb 1856 **RU**: Corporal, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Spotsylvania Co in Clark's Illinois Regt. Served in Capt Roberts & Maj Slaughter's Co, Col Crocket's Regt, Gen

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

George Rogers Clarke's Brigade **CEM**: Ballard Family; GPS unk; Nr Catherine Furnace see property records for home place location; Spotsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Isabelle Montague (1755-25 Dec 1841) d/o Clement & Ann (Bartlett) Montague **VI**: Appl pen 3 Sep 1832 Spotsylvania Co. S6584, Sol appl for BLW in 1855. BLW #36509-160-55 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A005528; E pg 36; CG pg 137; SAR P-107977 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 76.

**BALLARD**, Proctor; b 1760; d 1820 **RU**: Sergeant, Clark's Illinois Regt at Falls of Ohio River, 1781 **CEM**: Old Bardstown City; GPS unk; Bardstown; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 36; EE pg 10 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**BALLARD**, William Jr; b 8 Sep 1715, York Co; d 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: South River Meeting House; GPS 37.37246, -79.19194; 5810 Fort Ave; Lynchburg City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mary Sarah Byrum (1710-1765) 2) Mar (25 Aug 1768) Rachel (Clark) Morrman (1714-1792) **VI**: Son of William (1684-1754) & Philadelphia Ludwell (Lee) (1682-\_\_\_) Ballard. Died in Bedford Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A005554; D pg 11; AL Ct Bk pg 10 Bedford Co; SAR P-108018 **BS**: 196.

**BALSLEY (BALSEY)**, Christian; b 1 May 1756, Berks Co, PA; d 22 Jun 1837 **RU**: Ensign, Ent serv Reading, PA in PA Line **CEM**: Shenandoah Methodist; GPS 38.98160, -78.95773; 1919 Howardsville Turnpike, Sherando; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Elizabeth Koiner/Keinadt (1749-\_\_\_) **VI**: Sol appl pen 3 Sep 1832 Augusta Co. Widow appl 5 Oct 1842 Augusta Co. W7231. Cenotaph monument at Sherando Methodist Church. Son of Peter Baltzly **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 139 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 62, 63.

**BANISTER (BANNISTER)**, John Monroe; b 26 Dec 1734, Prince George Co; d 30 Sep 1788 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel/Patriot, Served as Maj & Lt Col of VA Militia. Was in Battle of Petersburg 1781. Gave material aid to cause. Was Cont Congressman. In 1778 was signer and framer of Articles of Confederation. Was Delegate fr Virginia and member of Virginia House of Burgesses 1765-1775. Was member of conventions of 1775 & 1776. Was in VA House of delegates in 1776, 1777, & 1781-83 **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (26 Feb 1779) Anne Blair (4 May 1746-23 Apr 1813) **VI**: Died in Battersea, Dinwiddie Co. Memorialized in the cemetery as reinterred fr family cemetery at Battersea Estate. Was Col in Colonial War period **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument & DAR **GS** **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A005765; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 4, 22, 26, 32, 39 Dinwiddie Co; AR Vol I pg 94; SAR P-108247; **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80 vol 1 pg 47; 196.

**BANKHEAD**, James; b unk; d 1788 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Dishman Fam; GPS unk; Forest Glen; Westmoreland **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (20 Aug 1738) Elinor Monroe d/o Spence & Christian (Tyler) Monroe 2) Mar (bet 8 Aug 1754 & 24 Sep 1764) Caty Vault d/o Dr. Robert & (-----) Vault of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. **VI**: Was member of Caroline Co Committee of Safety 1775-1776; 1812. Widow appl pen 21 Mar 1837 Clarke Co. Son John W Baylor appl pen 18 Feb 1802 Caroline Co. W5966, Awarded 10,000 acres BLW #114-500. Name is on family monument **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk; SAR P-108260 **BS**: 189 pg 55.

**BANKS**, John; b 25 Nov 1757; d 30 Aug 1850 **RU**: Sergeant, Ent serv Albemarle Co. Served in Cont Line. Disabled in service fr log falling on back **CEM**: Pine Creek Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.94622, -80.27357; Spangler Mill Rd Rt 682; Floyd **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mary (-----) 2) Deborah (-----) **VI**: Awarded L300 gratuity 13 Nov 1780 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A005715; BX pg 31; SAR P-108295 **BS**: JLARC 4, 29, 30, 43.

**BANNER**, John; b c1750, NC, d 1810 Russell Co **RU**: Private NC unit not identified. USDAR cites NC Rev War Soldiers pay vouchers #7637, \$115.66 and SAR Gr Reg cites NC Treasurer & Comptrollers Papers, \$115.59 **CEM**: Bickley family; GPS: 36.8853753, -82.2776371; abt 1 mi fr jct Rts 683 & 695 on Rt 695, Castleton; Russell **GS**: Yes; **SP**: Mar c1772, Catherine (\_\_\_) (1752-\_\_\_) **VI**: No further information **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: AK May 2017 DAR A005750; SAR P-239537, SAR applic; **BS**: 04.

**BAORTON**, Robert; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr NY, and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-108413 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**BAR (BAER)**, John, b Apr 1729, PA; d 25 Jun 1791 **RU**: Patriot, Overseer of Roads and gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Rader Lutheran Church; GPS 38.650733, -78.780550; 17072 Raders Church Rd, Timberville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Cathrina Elizabeth Miller (1734-1816) **VI**: Son of Jacob Baer (Barr) and Barbara (\_\_\_) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 3, pgs 830, 836; SAR P-332710 cites Levinson, Rockingham Co Minute Bk, Part 1778-1781, pg 8; DAR A207246 **BS**: 196.

**BARBARAN**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyenand" died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BARBATON**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Boubonnais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-108423; **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BARCLAY**, Hugh; b 1729; d 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: High Bridge Presbyterian; GPS 37.62420, -79.58610; 67 High Bridge Rd, Natural Bridge; Rockbridge **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Mary Culbertson 2) Martha Smith **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A005929; Florida SAR; AL Ct Bk Rockbridge Co pg 2, 4, 7; BY; SAR P-108609 **BS**: SAR Application.

**BARCY**, (-----); b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BARDOU**, Michel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Source 74 lists first name as Michel **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-108637 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BARGER**, Jacob; b 26 Oct 1745, Rockingham Co; d 24 Aug 1794 **RU**: Private, Served under the direct command of Washington **CEM**: Trinity Lutheran; GPS 38.17201, -78.86820; 2564 Rockfish Rd, Crimora; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (abt 1745) Elizabeth Hedrick **VI**: Son of Casper (1708-1715) & (-----) Barger **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: S, SAR P-108669 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 8, 62, 63, 76; 196.

**BARGER**, Philip; b 1741; d 1803 **RU**: Private, Served in Montgomery Co Militia 1779 **CEM**: Barger Family; GPS unk; Blacksburg; Montgomery **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Eve Clements 2) Barba Eve (-----) 3) Barbara May **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS NSSAR e-mail; DH pg 10, 45; SAR P-108673 **BS**: See SS AS.

**BARHAM**; Mary Judkins see Judkins, Mary

**BARKER**, Charles C; b 10 May 1763, Hanover Co, d 29 Aug 1841 **RU**: Private, Washington Co Militia **CEM**: Livingston Family; GPS not determined; chain link fence surrounds cem; Mendota; Washington **GS**: Yes Govt **SP**: Mar 17 Mar 1791, Washington Co; Frances Nevils Chiles (\_-aft 1813) **VI**: Son of John Barker, Sr (1732-1796) & Martha Snead (1725, Hanover Co-unk) **P**: N **BLW**: Unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DL pg 855; DAR A006051, SAR P-108715 **BS**: 196.

**BARKER**, Edward; b 1755; d 30 May 1845 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Ent serv King William Co & Buckingham Co **CEM**: Jackson Lewis; GPS unk; Taylors Valley; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (nr close of war, 1783?) Elizabeth (-----) (c1763-Jun 1848) **VI**: Sol appl pen 22 Aug 1833 Smyth Co. Widow appl 23 May 1848 Washington Co. R469 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-108736; CG pg 149; SAR P-108737 **BS**: JLARC 4, 34; 196.

**BARKER**, John; b 1732 St Pauls Parrish, Hanover Co, d aft 1796 **RU**: Private, Capt James Gray's Co, Col Daniel Morgan's 11<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup>, VA Regt 30 Nov 1778 **CEM**: Livingston Family; GPS not determined; chain link fence surrounds cem; Mendota; Washington **GS**: No **SP**: Mar 1759, St Pauls Parrish, Hanover Co, Martha Snead (1725-unk) **VI**: No further data ) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A Part II; E pg 39; SAR P-108774; **BS**: 196

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**BARKER**, Nathaniel; b 1750 or 1751, Charles Co, MD; d 13 Jul 1833 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Loudoun Co (later Fairfax Co) **CEM**: Frying Pan Meeting House; GPS 38.56240, -77.24480; 2615 Centreville Rd, Herndon; Fairfax **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1 Nov 1771) Letitia or Letty or Lettia Elsey or Elzey or Ellzey (c1756-\_\_) **VI**: Sol appl pen 11 Dec 1832 Fairfax Co. Widow appl 21 Aug 1838. Pensioned in 1832. W5774 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CG pg 151; SAR P-108804 **BS**: JLARC 4,14, 28.

**BARKSDALE**, Beverly; b 1756, Prince Edward Co; d Apr 1822 **RU**: Patriot, Hauled military supplies and gave material aid to cause, Pittsylvania Co **CEM**: Barksdale Family; GPS unk; End of Rt 689 at Depot, Cedar View, South Boston; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1 Jan 180-1) Judith Womack (1782-1830) d/o Charles (1738-1822) & Elizabeth Agnes (Williams) (1740-1800) Womack **VI**: Son of Thomas (1720-1788) & Judith (Beverly) Barksdale. Died in South Boston, Halifax Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A006162; AL Ct Bk pg 32; AS; SAR P-108917 **BS**: 196; 80 vol 1 pg 51; 215.

**BARKSDALE**, Peter; b 1757; d 1825 **RU**: Captain, Disabled in not identified service **CEM**: Barksdale Family; GPS unk; End of Rt 689 at Depot, Cedar View, South Boston; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (11 Jan 1781, Halifax Co) Elizabeth Watlington, d/o Armistead & Susannah (Coleman) Watlington **VI**: Son of Nathaniel & Mourning (Dickerson) Barksdale. Awarded L90 gratuity 4 Nov 1779 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A006172; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; BX pg 34; SAR P-108912 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 215.

**BARKSDALE**, Thomas Henry; b 1710; d aft 14 Feb 1788 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Signed Oath of Allegiance **CEM**: Barksdale Family; GPS unk; Camden Parish; Henry **GS**: Y **SP**: Judith Beverly **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A132797; AS, SAR regis; DG pg 304; SAR P-108915 **BS**: SAR regis.

**BARLOW**, Jesse; b 20 Sep 1740; d 1779 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Signed Oath of Allegiance Isle of Wight Co **CEM**: St Luke's Church; GPS 36.93940, -76.58670; 14477 Bennis Church Blvd, Smithfield; Isle of Wight **GS**: Y **SP**: Lucy Wills **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A006196; B; DD; SAR P-108948 **BS**: Photo 2009.

**BARNETT**, Ambrose; b 23 Nov 1763; d 23 Dec 1830 **RU**: Ensign, Fauquier Co Militia as took oath 24 Mar 1780 **CEM**: Green Hill; GBS 39.1581001; -77.9768982; loc 428 N Buckmarsh St, Berryville; Clarke **GS**: Yes, area I, lot 841 **SP**: Margaret "Peggy" Helm (26 Jan 1763-7 Apr 1815) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 41; **BS**: 196.

**BARNUM**, Zeanas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Captain, Served fr CT and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: **YSS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-109516 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**BARON**, Bernard; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Palmierand" died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-109523 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BARRAT (BARRET)**, John; b 19 May 1748; d 9 Jun 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in Richmond Co Militia **CEM**: Hermitage; GPS unk; Cedar Hill Rd, Pendleton; Louisa **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Strachan (1748 Scotland-19 Sep 1825) d/o Dr Peter & (-----) Strachan **VI**: Was merchant and Mayor of Richmond **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 43; SAR P-330036 **BS**: 149; 196.

**BARRETT**, John; b unk; d 19 Oct 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr NY, and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-109648 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**BARRON**, James; b 15 Sep 1768; d 21 Apr 1851 **RU**: Midshipman, Had VA Sea Service & USN Service. Was Aide to Com of VA Navy (father). Became Commodore & Commander in Chief of VA State Navy **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Mosley 2) Mary Ann Wilson **VI**: Killed Stephen Decator in 1820 duel. Sol appl pen 14

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Jan 1834 Washington DC. Widow appl pen 27 Dec 1853 Norfolk Co. W12264 & VA 1/2 Pay **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: CG pg 169; SAR P-336619 **SBS**: JLARC 4,127.

**BARRON**, James: b 1740, d 1787 **RU**: Commodore VA Navy and Commander VA Navy in Revolution. As Captain in command of "Liberty" he captured British ship "Oxford" and in command of ship "Patriot: captured British ship "Fanny" **CEM**: St Johns Episcopal Church: GPS 37.0266360, -76.3469110; 100 Queens Way, Hampton **GS**: Unk **SP**: Jane Cowper **VI**: Son of Samuel Barron. Recd pension W12264 for VA half pay **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: **SS**: N pg 11; AP Serv Index Card; BE pg 65; SAR P-109744 **BS**:196.

**BARTHELEMY**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-109923 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BARTLEMAN**, William; b 1767, Isle of Lewis, Ross Shire, Scotland; d 21 Dec 1742 **RU**: Soldier, Service information not determined **CEM**: Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (by 1802) Margaret (----) **VI**: Died age 77. Merchant of Alexandria **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-110000 **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 12.

**BARTON**, Elisha; b 1757, Fauquier Co; d 1842 **RU**: Corporal, Ent serv Fauquier Co. Served in Bedford Co Militia, 1776 and VA Line **CEM**: McManaway family; GPS unk; Chamblissburg; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Rebecca McManaway **VI**: Enlisted 1781, pensioned in Bedford 1834. Appl pen 26 Mar 1834 Bedford Co. S19198 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A007098; J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 45; CG pg 177; SAR P-110236 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**BARTON**, Richard; b 1751; d aft Jun 1837 **RU**: Private, Recd pension Chesterfield Co for militia service. Serv specifics in pension records not determined **CEM**: Hollywood; GPS 37.53560, -77.45720; 412 S Cherry St; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Member VA Legislature 1834-1835 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 45 **BS**: 180.

**BARTON**, Seth; b 29 Jul 1755, Bristol Co, RI; d 29 Dec 1813 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Capt Thomas Carlyle's Co, Col Robert Elliott's Regt of Artillery 1778 **CEM**: St George's Episcopal; GPS unk; 905 Princess Anne; Fredericksburg City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Sarah Emerson Maxwell 2) Mary Chen **VI**: Shipping merchant in Fredericksburg **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A007123; BY SAR Application; SAR P-119282 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76; 196.

**BASKERVILLE**, William; b 12 May 1756; d 6 Nov 1814 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in 2nd Lt Cont Line 1776. Commissioned capt 8 Jul 1778 in Mecklenburg Co Militia. Served as Deputy Clerk Mecklenburg Co, 9 Jul 1781 **CEM**: St James Episcopal; GPS 36.66626, -78.38683; Boydton; Mecklenburg **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (22 Jan 1786, NC) Mary Eaton (1763-1842) **VI**: Son of George (1741-1777) & Martha (Minge) (1720-1802) Baskerville **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A007170; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; CZ pg 36 Lib VA War files Vol 4 pg 28; DB pg 20; SAR P-110355 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**BASKETT**, William, b Oct 1741, Goochland Co; d 39 Apr 1815 **RU**: 2d LT/ Patriot, Capt Richardson's Co, Fluvanna Co Militia; gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Baskett Family; GPS not determined; loc Rt 631(Dogwood Drive) across East Fork Kent Branch stream on logging rd on top of knoll 400 ft fr rd, Wilmington; Fluanna **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mary Pace (13 Sep1744, Goochland-21 Apr 1815), d/o John L Pace (1722-1790) & Susannah Houchin (1723-1790) **VI**: Moved to Fluvanna Co 1770, reared in Church of Eng, became Baptist minister **P**: Unk **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A00175; SAR P-110358 **BS**: 196.

**BASKIN**, Charles; b 1741; d 10 Aug 1822 **RU**: Captain, Lt in Capt Thomas Smith's Co, Augusta Co Militia, Aug 1776. As Capt commanded Co in Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Craig, b 25 Sep 1746, d 13 Dec 1816 **VI**: DAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A007177; E pg 7 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 04; 196. . (**BASS**, Joseph **SEE APPENDIX G**)

**BASS**, William; b 10 May 1763; d 10 May 1839 **RU**: Ensign, Served in 2nd Battalion, Amelia Co, 28 Apr 1778 **CEM**: Bass Family; GPS unk; Bass St, Appomattox River at Exeter Mills; Petersburg City **GS**: N

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**SP:** Mar (29 Oct 1789 Chesterfield Co) Sarah Judith Shackelford (10 May 1774 Chesterfield Co-\_\_\_\_) d/o James & Judith (-----) Shackelford **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** G pg 7 **BS:** 196

**BASSETT**, Burwell; b 3 Mar 1734; d 4 Jan 1793 **RU** Patriot Member Comm of Safety and member of Convention **CEM:** Eltham Plantation; GPS not determined; loc vic of burned Eltham house in Eltham; New Kent **GS:** Unk **SP** Mar at Chestnut Grove, 7 May 1757, Anna Marie Dandridge (30 Mar 1739, Halifax Co-17 Dec 1777, Yorktown), d/o John Dandridge (1700-1756) & Frances Jones (1710-1785) **VI:** Son of William Bassett (1709-1744) & Elizabeth Churchill (1710-1779). Held rank of Colonel. Brother-in-law of George Washington **P:** Unk **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A007224; SAR P-110420 **BS:** 196.

**BASSETT**, Burwell; b 18 Mar 1764; d 26 Feb 1841 **RU:** Private, Capt Cokes Troop of Cavalry, VA Militia **CEM:** Eltham Plantation; GPS not determined; loc vic Eltham burned house in Eltham; New Kent **GS:** Unk **SP** mar 1) Elizabeth McCarthy (\_\_, Westmoreland Co-\_\_\_\_), d/o Daniel McCarthy (1726, Westmoreland Co-1792 Fairfax Co), Mar 2) Marry (Polly) Hunter (6 May 1776-26 Jul 1866, MO **VI:** Son of Burwell Bassett (3 Mar 1734-4 Jan 1793) & Anna Marie Dandridge (30 Mar 1739, Halifax Co-17 Dec 1777), Yorktown); was an attorney in W#illiamsburg **P:** Unk **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS** AP Fold 3 ser rec **BS:** 196.

**BATTEZ**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-110887 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**BATTLES**, James; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr MA and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-110911 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**BAYLOR**, George; b 1752; d 19 Nov 1784 **RU:** Brevet Brigadier General, Served in Cont Line. Served as aide to Washington as Lt Col 1775-1777; was Col of 3rd Cont Dragoons 9 Jan 1777. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Tappan 28 Sep 1778. Commanded 1st Cont Dragoons 9 Nov 1782 and was Brevet Brig Gen 30 Sep 1783 **CEM:** Baylor Family; GPS unk; Newmarket, Rt 2, 6 mi S of Bowling Green; Caroline **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (20 May 1778, consent by Mann Page) Lucy Page (c1760-\_\_\_\_). She Mar (2) on 24 Jan 1792, to Nathaniel Burwell of James City **VI:** Member of Caroline Co Committee of Safety 1775-1776; 1812. Widow appl 21 Mar 1837 Clarke Co. Son John W. Baylor appl pen 18 Feb 1802 Caroline Co. W5966. Awarded 10,000 acres BLW #114-500. Name is on family monument but burried in NJ **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A007680; B; E pg 49; CG pg 193; SAR P-111143 **BS:** JLARC 15; 196.

**BAYLOR**, John; b 1750; d 1808 **RU:** Colonel, Served in 3rd Cont Dragoons **CEM:** Baylor Family; GPS unk; Newmarket, Rt 2, 6 mi S of Bowling Green; Caroline **GS:** Y **SP:** Frances Norton **VI:** Name is on family monument giving service **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A007685; B; SAR P-111146 **BS:** JLARC 1, 15, 76; 02 pg 2; 196.

**BAYLOR**, Walker; b 13 Oct 1762, Caroline Co; d 14 Sp 1822 **RU:** Captain, In Jun 177? commissioned Lt in brother George Baylor's Regt. Promoted Capt 1780 **CEM:** Baylor Family; GPS unk; Newmarket, Rt 2, 6 mi S of Bowling Green; Caroline **GS:** Y **SP:** Ann Bledsoe **VI:** Resigned as Capt, thus rank of Maj obtained probably after war. His name is on a family monument here, as "progenitor of the Baylor family of Texas." Died in Bourbon Co, KY. Memorialized here **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A007690; B; SAR P-111151 **BS:** 196.

**BAYLY**, Pierce, Sr; b 12 May 1742, Fairfax Co, d 7 Oct 1800 **RU:** Patriot, served as Justice of the Peace and Deputy Commissioner of the provisions law, Loudoun Co, Also he gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Bayly Family; GPS: 38.9476400, -77.6136400; Diamond Hill Farm, Braddock Rd, Gilbert's Corner, Loudoun **GS:** U **SP:** Mar 1772, Mary Payne (23 Feb 1754, Fairfax Co-31 Oct 1826) **VI:** Given name AKA Pearce, Piece, Pirce, Surname AKA Bagly, Bailie, Bailly, Bayle, Bayley, Bayie **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 1 Cert, Loudoun Co; DAR A004739; SAR P-111154 **BS:** 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BAYNHAM**, Richard; b 1751; d 1809 **RU**: Quartermaster, Served in Orange Co Militia **CEM**: Baynham Family; GPS unk; Rt 653, Ruther Glen; Caroline **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of John Baynham (1725-1768) & Johanna (-----) (1727-1807) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 49 **BS**: 02 pg 10.

**BEADLES**, John; b 1779; d 1824 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in Capt Miller's Co, Orange Co Militia in 1780. Also gave provisions to cause **CEM**: Beadles Family; GPS unk; Btw Green Acres Rd & N side of Green Acres Lake, Greene Hills; Greene **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Elizabeth (-----) 2) Laurina or Lurena Miller, d/o Robert Jr & Margaret (Peggy) Maupin. **VI**: Perhaps son of Robert Beadles of Orange Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y SAR **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A007810; E pg 50; SAR P-111305 **BS**: JLARC 113.

**BEALE**, John; b 1748, Southampton Co; d 1837 **RU**: Private, Served in 5th & 9th Cont Line. Enl Southampton Co In the 5th VA Regt, served as private in Capt C. Anderson's Co, Sep & Oct 1776. Later served in consolidated 1st and 10th VA Regt 1779 **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (16 May 1815) Julia (-----) (c1782-\_\_\_\_) **VI**: Sol appl pen 19 Nov 1832 Southampton Co. Widow appl 15 Aug 1853 Southampton Co. W4893, BLW #8168-160-55 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 50; CG pg 196 **BS**: 28, pg 421.

**BEALE**, Reuben; b unk; d 1802 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Repton Family; GPS unk; Vic Pratts Post Office; Madison **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 63 **BS**: 169 Repton. (**BEALE**, Richard See **APPENDIX G**)

**BEALE**, Robert; b 30 Jan 1759, Chestnut Hill, N Farnham Parish, Richmond Co; d 1 Sep 1843 **RU**: Major, Enlisted as ensign at age 17. Served in 13th Cont Line. Was in Battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine. Captured by British in Charleston SC, when surrendered. Achieved rank of Capt by end of war **CEM**: Beale Family; GPS unk; Chestnut Hill, E of Ethel; Richmond Co **GS**: U **SP**: Martha Felicia Turberville (1786-1822). D/O George Lee & Elizabeth "Betty" Tayloe (Corbin) Turberville. **VI**: Son of Capt William (1710-1778) & Ann (Harwar) Beale. Was a twin; Rose to rank of Maj in VA Militia; Recd 4666 acres & 555 more acres; Died in Hague, Westmoreland Co **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 51; DAR A007899 **BS**: 196.

**BEALE**, William Jr; b 31 Aug 1710; d 26 Jun 1778 **RU**: Patriot, Signer of Leedstown Resolutions **CEM**: Beale Family; GPS unk; Chestnut Hill, E of Ethel; Richmond Co **GS**: U **SP**: Ann Harwar **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DR; SAR P-336279 **BS**: 213 pg 26; 196 **SEE APPENDIX G**

**BEAN**, Mordecai; b 28 Mar 1740 Chester Co, PA; d 28 Nov 1814 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Lutheran; GPS 36.96500, -81.10110; 405 W Main, Wytheville; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (18 Oct 1772) Judith Hammond (11 Apr 1753-4 Dec 1840 Frederick Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A008025; D Vol 1 pg 382; S; SAR P-111527 **BS**: JLARC 3.

**BEANS**, William; b 15 Jul 1752, Solebury, Bucks Co, PA; d'14 Dec 1817 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Hannah Balderston (11 Mar 1751 Solebury, Bucks Co, PA-1 May 1838 Jefferson, Ashabula Co, OH) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A008046; E pg 51 **BS**: 25 pg 22; 196.

**BEAR (BAER)**, Jacob Jr; b 15 Nov 1724, PA; d 12 Feb 1783 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Bear Family; GPS 38.434770,-78.618160; 2145 Easrside Hwy (Rt 340); Elkton; Rockingham **GS**:Y **SP**: Anna Mueller SAR indicates mar Istana (\_\_\_\_) & Anna Barbara Miller (1726-1791) **VI**: Son of Jagley Jacob Bar (1683-1740) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AB; AL Ct Bk pg 13; SAR P-106521 **BS**: 04; 196.

**BEARD**, James; b 1761 Augusta Co; d unk **RU**: Private, Ent serv Rockingham Co in Capt Trimble's Co 1779 & Capt McCutchen's Co 1783 in the Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Brenneman Mennonite; GPS 38.62620, -78.87588; Brenneman Church Rd; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Chummy, d/o John & (-----) Chummy **VI**: Appl pen 3 Nov 1845 Rockingham Co. R669 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 51; CG pg 201 **BS**: AK Sep 09.

**BEATIE**, David; b c1744; d 25 Apr 1814 **RU**: Captain, Capt of Militia at Kings Mountain, Oct 1780 **CEM**: Ebbing Spring; GPS unk; N side of middle fork of Holstein River, vic Glade Spring; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 1241 **BS**: 78 pg 174.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**BEATTY**, Henry; b 23 Sep 1760, Frederick Co; MD; d 23 Apr 1840 **RU**: Private, Served in MD & VA Lines. Ent serv Frederick Co MD 1776, then moved to Frederick Co VA. Ent serv again 1780 and 1781; Was horseman for General John Smith **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: Sara Hening (\_\_\_\_-1824) **VI**: Obtained rank of Lt Col in War of 1812 and awarded a sword by US Congress; He owned a saddle shop in Winchester after the war and was an elder in the Presbyterian church; Pensioned for Rev War serv 1833, R193; appl 4 pen Mar 1834 Frederick Co. S19203 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: K pg 61; CG pg 204; SAR P-111754 **BS**: JLARC 2, 47, 76.

**BEATTY (OR BEATTIE)**, William; b 4 Apr 1760 Rockbridge Co; d 4 Apr 1880 **RU**: Private, Served under Gen Campbell **CEM**: Glade Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.76720, -81.78720; 33234 Lee Hwy, Glade Spring; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Allison **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DD **BS**: JLARC 2, 76.

**BEAUJEAR**D, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-111810 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BEAUMARTIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc de Bourgogne" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-111815 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BEAVER (BEAVERS)**, John Sr; b 1747, Prince William Co VA; d 2 Aug 1839 **RU**: Private, Served in 1st N Regt VA Line **CEM**: Beaver Family; GPS 38.66118, -77.47324; 13380 Bristol Rd, Nokesville; Prince William **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: AK; AP roll **BS**: 04; 32, Oct 10. **BECK, Jesse See appendix G**

**BEDEL**, Etienne; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Boubonnais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-112075 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BEDEL**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-112076 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BEDEL**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-112077 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BEDESQUE**, Vincent; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Magnanime" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-112103 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BEDFORD**, Thomas Sr; b 16 May 1725, Gloucester Co; d Mar 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Was Justice of Charlotte Co Ct in 1779 **CEM**: Locust Grove; GPS unk; Drakes Branch; Charlotte **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Lignon Coleman [source?] Memorial stone says his wife was Druscilla (-----) **VI**: Memorial marker in cemetery **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct bk pg 1, 3, 18, 24; AS SAR appl; SAR P-112115 **BS**: 196.

**BEERY**, Abraham; b 1736, Springettesburg, Lancaster Co, PA, d 26 May 1799 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1781, Rockingham Co **CEM**: Cross Keys; GPS: 38.35817, -78.84124; on Rt 679 nr jct w Rt 276; Rockingham **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar c1760, Edom, Rockingham Co, Elizabeth Gochenauer (1733-1800) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A009563 cites PA Archives 3d series, vol 21,pg 424 **BS**: 196.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BEERY**, Abraham; b 1762, York Co, PA, d 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783, Shrewsbury, York Co, PA **CEM**: Lindale Mennonite Church; GPS: 38.53581, -78.84925; 6225 Jesse Bennett Hwy, Linville; Rockingham **GS**: Unk **SP**: Barbara Good (1763-1857) **VI**: Son of Abraham Beery (1736, Lancaster Co, PA-26 Apr 1799) and Elizabeth Gochenauer **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CI-PA Archives, series 3, vol XXI, Provincial, pg 707 **BS**: 04; 196.

**BEGA**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-112385 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BEGAIN**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Caton" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-112386 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BEHER**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Beaujolais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-112392 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BELANGER**, Vincent; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Auxonne Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BELFIELD**, John; b 23 Jun 1725; d unk **RU**: Major, Ent serv as Lt in 1st Cont Dragoons, 18 Jun 1776. Promoted to Capt 15 Mar 1777 and to Maj 3rd Cont Dragoons in 1781 **CEM**: Belfield Family; GPS 38.02316, -76.48842; 2804 County Bridge Rd, Warsaw; Richmond Co **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (5 Apr 1744) (-----) **VI**: Son of Capt Thomas Wright & Mary Meriwether (Colson) Belfield. Member of the Society of the Cincinatti. Recd Pen & 1/2 pay as well. BLW #5397, 5333 acres for 3 yrs service & 888 more acres for 7 yrs service and 370 more acres for 5 mos longer than 7 yrs **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 414; G pg 88,146, 313, 395, 612; K pg 65; SAR P-112501 **BS**: 32.

**BELFIELD**, Sydnor; b unk; d unk **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in Capt Beckwith's Co, Richmond Co Militia. Received rank of 2nd Lt Jun 1781 **CEM**: Belfield Family; GPS 38.02316,-76.48842; 2804 County Bridge Rd, Warsaw; Richmond Co **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (28 Nov 1782) Ann Young, d/o Col William & Elizabeth (Smith) Young **VI**: Son of John & Ruth (Sydnor) Belfield **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR Granite **PH**: unk; SAR P-335910 **SS**: E pg 66 **BS**: 32.

**BELFIELD**, Thomas Wright; b 18 Feb 1745; d 20 Oct 1803 **RU**: Captain, Commanded Co in Richmond Co Militia **CEM**: Belfield Family; GPS 38.02316, -76.48842; 2804 County Bridge Rd, Warsaw; Richmond Co **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (25 Oct 1780) Ann Harwar Beale **VI**: Son of John & Ruth (Sydnor) Belfield **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 314; SAR P-335911 **BS**: 32.

**BELL**, David; b 1722; d 1780 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a Co in the Augusta Co Militia fr 1776 to 1779. Provided a deserter fr Cont Army to Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411,-78.5815; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Florence Henderson **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B; D pg 110, Augusta Co; DAR A008695; SAR P-335946 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 8, 23, 62, 63; 196.

**BELL**, David; b 1765; d 1 Feb 1845 **RU**: Captain, Served in Augusta Co Militia 1777-1779 **CEM**: Mossy Creek Presbyterian; GPS 38.35331, -79.04914; 372 Kyles Mill Rd, Mt Solon; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Christian, who survived him **VI**: Son of James Bell (1740-1782) & Agnes Hogshead. Helped quell the Whiskey Rebellion **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: S; SAR P-112563 **BS**: JLARC 63; 196.

**BELL**, George; b c1760; d 21 Apr 1834 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 9th Cont Line **CEM**: Red Bank Church; GPS unk; Jct Rts 600 & 617; Northampton **GS**: Y **SP**: Betsey (-----) (1783-24 Apr 1855) **VI**: Died age 87y 9m 16d **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 55; SAR P-112579 **BS**: 42 pg 7.

**BELL**, George; b unk; d 1778 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Pleasant Valley; GPS unk; Mechanicsville; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Body moved fr Richmond and reinterred **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk It I pg 44 **BS**: 31 vol I pg 40.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BELL, James**; b 1748; d 6 Dec 1820 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a company in Col Samuel Lewis Regt **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 102; S; SAR P-112596 **BS**: JLARC 2, 60.

**BELL, James**; b unk, Ireland; d Feb 1782 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Mossy Creek Presbyterian; GPS 38.35331, -79.04914; 372 Kyles Mill Rd, Mt Solon; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Agnes Hogshead (Hogsett). Widow after 1782 **VI**: Died in Mt Solon, Augusta Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Lists III pg 7; SAR P-112598 **BS**: 196.

**BELL, John**; b 4 Sep 1755; d 17 Oct 1842 **RU**: Captain, Served in Augusta Co Militia. Took oath as Capt 1780 **CEM**: Mossy Creek Presbyterian; GPS 38.35331, -79.04914; 372 Kyles Mill Rd, Mt Solon; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1) the widow Young; (2) Esther (-----); (3) Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Son of James Bell (1740-1782) & Agnes Hogshead. Appl pen 22 Dec 1834 Augusta Co S16650. Grave has DAR marker **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: B; E pg 55; CG pg 222; BT **BS**: JLARC 2,62,63; 196.

**BELL, Joseph**; b c1746; d 1833 **RU**: Private, Specific service not determined in JLARC report **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Rebecca Worrell **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: JLARC Report; BY **BS**: JLARC 8, 23.

**BELL, Joseph Jr**; b Feb 1755; d 13 Sep 1833 **RU**: Captain, Drafted in 1776; served under Capt John Lyle, Col Russell's Regt in battle against Cherokees. Drafted again in 1777, and served under Capt Thomas Smith and other commanders; part of General Lafayette's Army at Yorktown. Took oath as Capt 15 Aug 1780- 18 Sep 1781, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411,-78.5819; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Still lived on farm where he was b at time of pen application. Appl pen 30 Aug 1832 Augusta Co S6608; R207; Govt stone reads 1755-1833 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; E pg 56; K Vol 1 pg 66; AZ pg 104-5, 18; SAR P-112659 **BS**: JLARC 8, 23. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**BELL, Joseph Sr**; 25 May 1742; d 4 Mar 1823 **RU**: Soldier, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, Sec of War 1835, pen, vol 2, pg 112 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411,-78.5819; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar Elizabeth Henderson, d/o William & Susannah (-----) Henderson; b 24 Jul 1746, d 13 Sep 1833 **VI**: Died age 80 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 41; SAR P-112750 cites Creel, Selected VA Rev War Recs, vol 2 pg. 48, 49 and County Ct Orders; **BS**: JLARC 4, 8, 23, 62, 63, 76; 196; 197.

**BELL, Nathaniel (Nathan)**; b 11 Apr 1744, Hanover Co; d 1 Oct 1807 **RU**: Patriot, Sold 20 bushels of corn to the Cont Army 1781-1782 and furnished provisions for Ann Austin, wife of William Austin continental soldier in the 1st Regt **CEM**: Hollywood; GPS 37.53560, -77.45720; 412 S Cherry St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Sarah (-----) 2) Ann Butler Moore **VI**: Died in Pleasant Level, Hanover Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 56 **BS**: 31 vol 1 pg 40.

**BELL, Robert**; b 25 Dec 1758; d Jul 1841 **RU**: Private, Enl Montgomery Co in Capt Aaron Skaggs, Col Preston's Regt **CEM**: Bell Family, Dunkards Bottom; GPS 37.05702, -80.62087; Claytor Lake State Park, Dublin; Pulaski **GS**: U **SP**: Keziah Farmer (1759 Montgomery Co-1836) **VI**: Pen filed 5 Aug 1833 age 74 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 554; G pg 222; DZ pg 64; SAR P-112686 **BS**: 196.

**BELL, Robert**; b 1753, Scotland; d 10 Aug 1827 **RU**: Sergeant, Probably the one this name that was Sergeant in 9th Cont Line **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (4 Mar 1791, Louisia Co) Sarah Smith 2) Mar (21 Jun 1792 Louisia Co) Sarah Honson **VI**: Saddler in Richmond many yrs **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 56 **BS**: 179 pg 141.

**BELL, Samuel**; b Feb 1759; d 15 May 1838 **RU**: Major, Ent serv Augusta Co, in VA Line. Was wounded and captured **CEM**: Hebron Presbyterian; GPS 38.14140, -79.15500; 423 Hebron Rd; Staunton City **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1) Nancy (---) b 31 Oct 1757, d 07 Feb 1794, 2) unk 3) on 7 Dec 1815 to Rebecca Hayes, b. 6 Feb 1779, d 31 Jul 1855 **VI**: In 1834, Sol was still living on plantation where he was born.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Sol appl pen 28 Jul 1834 Augusta Co. Widow appl 5 Jul 1854 Augusta Co. W12267, BLW #26094-160-55; R207 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 56; CG pg 222; K Vol 1 pg 66; SAR P-122692 **BS**: JLARC 4, 8, 62, 63; 196.

**BELL**, Samuel; b 1724, Northern Ireland; d 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Samuel Bell Family; GPS 38.22770, -78.89085; Nr NW jct Craigshop Rd & Rt 608 toward Middle River; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1) Margaret (-----) ; (2) Jane (-----) **VI**: Said to be the son of William Bell (1685-1757), immigrant fr Northern Ireland **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Cert list 1 pg 7 Augusta Co **BS**: 196.

**BELL**, William (1764-1833) see Appendix G Addenda

**BELL**, William; b 1744; d 22 Aug 1833 **RU**: Private, Served in 1779 in Capt Simpson's and Capt Long's companies and in 1781 in Capt Given's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411, -78.5819; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mrs. Robert Bell (1769-1811) 2) Margaret Allen (22 Feb 1767-25 Jan 1844) **VI**: He may be the person with this name that had other service as well. He achieved the rank of major after the war period. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 56; SAR P-112730 **BS**: JLARC 8, 23, 62; 196.

**BELL**, William; b c1745; d 1804 **RU**: Surgeon, Served 11 Sep 1776 on "Caswell" Gallery, VA State Navy **CEM**: Fatherly Farm; GPS unk; Wierwood; Northampton **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar Elizabeth (-----), b c1745, d. 1802. Bur at Fatherly Farm **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 4, 5 **BS**: 42 pg 8.

**BELLEDEMENT**, Pierre; b 1744; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-112770 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BELSE**, Frederic; b 12 Feb 1751, Germany, d 19 Jan 1831 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783, Loudoun Co **CEM**: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church; GPS 39.25736, -77.63891; 12942 Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Catherine Shoemaker **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV Loudoun Co, list 1783A, image 4 pdf **BS**: 196.

**BENEDUM**, Peter; b Bef 1755, Germany ; d 1857 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Wendell Weaver's 7th Co, 2nd Battalion, Lancaster Co PA Militia **CEM**: Benedum Family; GPS unk; Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mary Ann Kurtz 2) Catherine Yantis **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS SAR applic; CI PA Archives 5th Serv Vol 7 pg 182; DAR A122915, SAR P-P113053 **BS**: SAR Appl.

**BENN**, George; b c1762; d 24 Nov 1815 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in Isle of Wight Co Militia **CEM**: Benns United Methodist; GPS 36.56170, -76.35100; 1457 Benns Church Blvd, Smithfield; Isle of Wight **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Gave the land on which Benn's Church was built. Was called Major in 1802. Originally bur in Benn family cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 192-193; SAR P-335627 **BS**: 153 Geo Benn; 196.

**BENNETT**, Charles; b 1720; d by 1818 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St, Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Comm Bk III **BS**: 110 pg 95.

**BENNETT**, John; b 24 Apr 1763, Fauquier Co, d 26 Oct `1845 **RU**: Private, Served in Lee's legion for 3 yrs, thus qualifying for BLW **CEM**: Bennett-Lewis; GPS: 36.68523, -79.29350; off Rt 715 toward Grassy Branch, Keeling; Pittsylvania **GS**: No, however family records indicate yes **SP**: Mar 12 Mar 1795, Pittsylvania Co, Mary Lewis (c1760-21 Apr 1851) **VI**: Recd BLW 17 Feb 1792. Held rank of Major in War of 1812 as staff officer, Pittsylvania Co Militia **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 199; K vol 1, pg 67 **BS**: 196

**BENNETT**, Jordan; b 1759; d 4 Oct 1822 **RU**: Private, Ent serv fr VA. Lost a leg at Battle of Builford CH **CEM**: Bennett Family; GPS unk; See county property records for location; Mecklenburg **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (17 Dec 1795 Mecklenburg Co) Ann "Nancy" Murfey/Murphey (c1776-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Joseph Bennet,

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Sr. Widow appl 22 Apr 1852 Meckelburg Co. W2713, BLW #31446-160-55. R219 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** CG pg 238; K Vol 1 pg 67-8; SAR P-113336; **BS:** JLARC 2, 76.

**BENNETT**, William; b unk, Middlesex Co; d Oct 1781 **RU:** Lieutenant, Was at siege of Yorktown. Was killed in battle there **CEM:** Unidentified; GPS unk; Nr or on Battlefield; York **GS:** U **SP:** Not mar **VI:** Died in Yorktown. Gen George Washington attended his funeral. His name is not on Victory monument. Sister Catherine Williams appl for BLW **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** EE pg 16 **BS:** Land Grant Claim.

**BENNINGTON**, Job; b 13 Feb 1758; d 24 Jul 1823 **RU:** Matross, Served in PA Cont Line. Enl in PA 1777 **CEM:** Bennington-Gaylor; GPS unk; Waterloo Rd; Rockbridge **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Appl 5 May 1823 Rockbridge Co. S37753. R221 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** M pg 734; CG pg 240; K Vol 1 pg 68; SAR P-113469 **BS:** 04, May 06. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**BENSON**, James Sr; b 3 Mar 1735; d 30 Oct 1797 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Benson Family; GPS unk; Nr Jct Cattail Rd Rt 690 & Whites Crossing Rd Rt 690; Accomack **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Comm Bk I-26 **BS:** 38 pg 45.

**BENSON**, Robert; b 1744; d 15 Jul 1799 **RU:** Patriot, Performed public service with Cont Congress 1774-1789, as witness. Was Secretary to NY Provincial Congress Feb 1776 **CEM:** Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** NY State Historical Society; SAR P-336637 **BS:** 57; 196.

**BENSON**, William (Willis) Lee; b unk; d 1815 **RU:** Quartermaster Sergeant, Enl in Capt William Jameson's Co. Later transferred to Capt Dandridge's Co, 2d VA Regt of Calvary **CEM:** Sanford Family; GPS unk; #1 Rocky Pen area; Stafford **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 69; EE pg 17; SAR P-113554 **BS:** 196.

**BENTER**, William; b unk; d by 7 Jan 1778 **RU:** Private, Capt Thomas Triplett's Co, Col William Grayson' Regt Cont Line **CEM:** Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS; not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS:** Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI:** Died in service **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS** Fold 3 muster roll ;EP sources: **BS:** None.

**BENTON**, Calab; b CT d 26 Dec 1781 **RU:** Private, Served in CT Cont Troops and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; DY pg 342; SAR P-113647 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**BERGER**, Jacob; b 21 Dec 1765, Germany; d 25 Jan 1837 **RU:** Wagoner, Was Chief Wagoner in his unit **CEM:** Bergers; GPS 36.95748, -79.48408; Nr Siloan Church nr Rt 605; Pittsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (27 Jan 1800 Pittsylvania Co) Catey Nowlin **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** S; DAR A017187; SAR P-113757 **BS:** 174, JLARC 76, 96.

**BERGER**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Brie Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-113759 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**BERKELEY**, Edmund; b 5 Dec 1730; d 1802 **RU:** Vestryman, Gave material aid to Army May 1782 **CEM:** Christ Church; GPS 37.60968, -76.54643; Rt 33 2 mi E of Saluda; Middlesex **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Mar (6 Nov 1757) Judith Randolph (1738-\_\_\_) d/o William & Maria Judith (Page) Randolph 2) Mar (1768) Mary Burwell d/o Carter & (----) Burwell of the Grove, James City Co. **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** G pg 202 **BS:** 84 pg 198.

**BERKELEY**, Nelson; b 16 May 1733, Northumberland Co; d 24 Jan 1794 **RU:** Patriot, Member Committee of Safety **CEM:** Airwell; GPS unk; Rt 738; Hanover **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Wormley **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DD **BS:** 31 vol 1 pg 2.

**BERNAN**, Julien; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historia; SAR P-113802 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BERNARD**, John, Jr; b 16 Nov 1736, Manakin, Goochland Co; d 15 Jan 1824 **RU**: Patriot, gave provisions to Buckingham Co Militia 15 Sep 1777 **CEM**: Milton Valley; GPS 39.139999, -77.979202; loc on Josephine St, Berryville; Clarke **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 6 Mar 1760, Elizabeth Barnett (14 Apr 1743, Goochland Co-30 Aug 1822, Milton, Albemarle Co) **VI**: Son of John Barnard, Sr & Mary Abney (1714-1761); a Huguenot **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 440; SAR P-113806; DAR A009543 **BS**: 196.

**BERNARD**, Peter; 14 Jul 1747, Fluvanna Co d 1 Oct 1818 **RU**: Captain, commanded a company Apr 1779 in the 2d VA Regt, resigned 24 Aug 1779 **CEM**: Bernard Family; GPS 37.005955, -79.701788; loc on Old Salem School Rd (Rt 662), Union Hall; Franklin **GS**: Unk **SP**: Agnes Witt Key (1752-1811), d/o John W Key & Agnes Witt **VI**: Son of Mary Abney (1714-1761); a Huguenot **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 60; SAR P-113810 **BS**: 196.

**BERNARD**, Walter; b 1758, Frederick Co MD; d 5 Feb 1841 **RU**: Major, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Loudoun Co 1776 or 1777 for first enl. In 1778 moved to Henry Co (now Franklin Co) **CEM**: Tanyard-Bernard-Hill; GPS unk; Rocky Mount; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Ruth Hill **VI**: Baptized at Rock Creek Church. Appl pen 3 Sep 1832 Franklin (then Henry) Co. S6634. R225 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; CG pg 245; K Vol 1 pg 70; SAR P-113814 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 18, 76.

**BERRY**, Benjamin; b 16 Aug 1724; d Sep 1810 **RU**: Patriot, Supplied 375 lbs of beef to cause **CEM**: Grace Episcopal; GPS 39.15220, -77.98060; 110 N Church St, Berryville; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Henry Berry of King George Co. Settled in what is now Clarke Co prior to Rev. In 1798 platted and sold the land for Berrytown **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 19 **BS**: 58 pg 34; 196.

**BERRY**, Benjamin; b 1758; near Monmouth CH, Monmouth, NJ; d 14 Dec 1834 **RU**: Private, Served in NJ & VA Lines. Drafted age 16 Shrewsbury NJ. In 1776 moved to VA & drafted Rockingham Co 1780. Served 13 mos NJ Troops in Capts Walton's and Hunn's Cos. Served in Rockingham Co Militia in Capt Harrison's VA Co and in Capt Baxter's Co, Col Halle's Virginia Regt **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Sarah Matthews 2) Johanna (-----) **VI**: Moved to VA in fall of 1778. Appl pen 2 Aug 1832 Rockingham Co age 74, S6627. R226 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 60; CG pg 246; K Vol 1 pg 70; SAR P-113846 **BS**: JLARC 4, 61, 76.

**BERRY**, Charles; b 1725; d 1789 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 350# flour in Aug 1780 to cause **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95170, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Cunningham **VI**: Held rank of Col, probably obtained before RW because over military age for war service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert 3 Augusta Co; SAR P-113853 **BS**: JLARC 79; 196.

**BERRY**, David; b unk; d 1810 **RU**: Corporal, Served in US Army. Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, Bounty Land Warrants, War, vol 4, 1784, pgs 96, 98 **CEM**: Leesburg Presbyterian; GPS 39.11611, -77.56722; 207 W Market St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C Sec II pg 222; CZ pg 44 **BS**: 25 pg 27.

**BERRY**, John; b 1743 County Antrim, Ireland; d 1786 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Washington Co Militia. Fought at Battle of Kings Mountain. Served in 7th VA Regt 1780-1783 **CEM**: Green Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.63670, -81.99560; 2007 Green Spring Ch Rd, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: N **SP**: Sarah Jane Campbell (10 Apr 1743 Washington Co-27 Sep 1833) **VI**: Grave stone missing 1991 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 60; CI: Muster roll; SAR P-113893 **BS**: 78, sec II pg 122; 196.

**BERRY**, John; b 10 Jun 1765; d 11 Nov 1831 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Vance's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Airy Knoll; GPS unk; E of Rt 252 abt .4 mi N of Rt 620, S of Newport; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (19 Oct 1797) Eleanor Jamison (21 Sep 1768-26 Aug 1959) **VI**: Son of Charles (1725-1789) & (----) Berry **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 60 **BS**: 196.

**BERRY**, John; b 1735; d 1798 **RU**: Private, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, Report Sec of War, Pen, Vol 2, pg 21 **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Susannah Smith **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; CZ pg 44; SAR P-113892 **BS**: JLARC 76.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BERRY (BEERY)**, Abraham; b c1736, Lancaster Co, PA; d 25 May 1799 **RU**: Patriot, Paid supply tax 1781 in PA **CEM**: Union Church; GPS unk; Rt 679 Battlefield Rd; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Gochenour 2) Barbara Goode **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK Sep 09; CI PA Archives 3d Serv Vol 21 pg 424; SAR P-333080 **BS**: AK Sep 09.

**BERRYHILL**, John; b 1728; d 28 Dec 1817 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (\_\_\_\_ Augusta Co) Rachel Moffatt (1727-28 Sep 1812) d/o James (1700-1764) & (-----) Moffett **VI**: Son of John (1687 London, England-1751 Mecklenburg Co) & (-----) Berryhill **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 4 Rockbridge Co **BS**: 196.

**BERTHELOT**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Northumberland" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-113996 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BERTIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-114003 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BESARD**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Boubonnais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-114016 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BESCOND**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-114019 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BESSARD**, Claude; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Magnanime" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-114028; **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BETTS**, Spencer; b 6 Apr 1759, Northumberland Co; d 2 Nov 1837 **RU**: Soldier, Serv in VA Troops under Gen Greene at battle of Guilford CH **CEM**: Betts Family at Snow Hill; GPS 36.35465, -78.57311; 2091 Snow Hill Rd, Cluster Springs; Halifax **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Fowlkes **VI**: Was Deacon of Baptist Church 49 yrs **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B; DAR A009779; SAR P-114150 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 4; 101; 196.

**BEVEL**, Abel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-114185 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BEZE**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-114258 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BIBLE**, Adam Jr; b c1759; d 2 Feb 1826 **RU**: Patriot/Private, Served in VA 8th Cont Line. Was volunteer in Augusta Co 1775. Entered service fr Augusta Co again in 1778; furnished a bullock to the cause **CEM**: Bible Family; GPS 38.897200, -78.144400; Dull Hunt Rd at Fulks Run; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (Sep 1783 or Sep 1785 Rockingham Co) Magdalene or Madelean Shoemaker (c1764-\_\_\_\_) d/o George & (-----) Shoemaker **VI**: Widow appl pen 30 May 1839 Rockingham Co. W18596. R233 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 63; CG pg 255; K Vol 1 pg 73; DAR A132793; SAR P-114271; **BS**: 32 Hutchens 08.

**BIBLE**, Johann.Adam b 2 Jan 1728, Kenigsback, Prussia; d 2 Apr 1795 **RU**:Patriot, gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Bible Family; GPS 38.897200, -78.144400; Dull Hunt Rd at Fulks Run; Rockingham **GS**: Y Govt **SP**: Maria Eva Marcaretha Muller (c1735-aft 1795) **VI**: Govt Gr Stone indicates was in Capt

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Skidmores Co, Rev War but would be Col War instead as over mil age **P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: N PH: N SS: D** vol 3, pg 829; DAR A 132793; SAR P-114271 **BS: 196.**

**BICKLEY**, Charles William; b 27 Jul 1753, Amherst Co; d 1 Jun 1839 **RU: Private**, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Russell Co 1775. Served as a guard, a driver, or a laborer in building a road over the Cumberland Mountain to KY during the Rev War period **CEM: Bickley Family; GPS 36.88530, -82.27780; Rt 615 across rd fr Rt 640, Castlewood; Russell GS: U SP: Mary Halter VI: Son of John James (1713-1793) & (-----) Bickley. Sol appl pen 8 Sep 1836 Russell City age 83. Five of 7 children granted final payment 22 Apr 1840. S10091. Source 22 has picture of the gravesite. R234 P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: unk PH: Y SS: K Vol 1 pg 73; N pg 1272; CG pg 256; DAR A009884; SAR P-114315 BS: JLARC 2, 22; 196.**

**BICKLEY**, John; b 1761; d 31 Aug 1834 **RU: Soldier**, Served in Russell Co Militia abt 1780 **CEM: Bickley Family; GPS 36.88530, -82.27780; Rt 615 across fr Rt 640, Castlewood; Russell GS: Y SP: No info VI: Son of John James (1713-1793) & (-----) Bickley P: unk BLW: unk RG: N MK: N PH: unk SS: BK WPA Report BS: 158 Bickley; 196.**

**BICKLEY**, John James; b 7 Dec 1713, d 16 Sep 1793 **RU: Patriot**, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1782, Amherst County **CEM: Amherst Cemetery; GPS: 37.59640, -79.03670; off Rt Bus 29, betw jct with Rt 1108 and 1136; Amherst GS: No SP: Mar 1) 18 Apr 1736, Mary Hurt (1713-1762), d/o James Hurt and Ann Stewart, Mar 2) Susannah Harding Ellis (1722-Mar 1817) VI: Grave moved fr Ellis family graveyard to Amherst Cem P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: N PH: Y SS: DV image 10.pdf , 1782; DAR A009886; SAR P114518 BS: 196**

**BICKLEY**, Sebastian; b c1759; d aft 1839 **RU: Soldier**, Exact serv not determined but he & brother Charles entered service Russell Co 1775 **CEM: Bickley Family; GPS 36.88530, -82.27780; Rt 615 across fr Rt 640, Castlewood; Russell GS: U SP: No info VI: Son of John James (1713-1793) & (-----) Bickley P: unk BLW: unk RG: N MK: N PH: unk SS: BK WPA Report BS: 158 Bickley; 196.**

**BIDEAU**, Ange; b unk; d 1781 **RU: Seaman**, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York GS: U SP: No info VI: No further data P: unk BLW: unk RG: N MK: unk PH: unk SS: J-Yorktown Historian BS: JLARC 1, 74.**

**BIDOT**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU: Soldier**, Served in Touraine Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York GS: U SP: No info VI: No further data P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: unk PH: unk SS: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-114379 BS: JLARC 1, 74.**

**BILISOLY**, Antonio Sylvester; b 17 Dec 1758; d 6 Oct 1845 **RU: Seaman**, Was Corsican sailing master who fought with Compte de Grasse **CEM: Cedar Grove; GPS 36.57204, -80.02599; 301 Fort Lane Rd; Portsmouth City GS: U SP: Marie Adelaide Accinelli VI: Source 2 says slab was moved to Cedar Grove Cem P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: Y SAR PH: unk SS: JLARC Appendix B-3 pg 10; SAR P-114629 BS: JLARC 2, 39, Appendix B-3 lot 20.**

**BILLEBOUX**, Oliver; b unk; d 1781 **RU: Seaman**, Served on "Caton" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York GS: U SP: No info VI: No further data P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: unk PH: unk SS: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-114657 BS: JLARC 1, 74.**

**BILLUPS**, Joseph, Sr; b 1723, Gloucester Co; d 1780 **RU: Patriot**, Gave material aid to cause, and paid personal property tax, a Rev War supply tax, 1783, Gloucester Co **CEM: Old Billups; GPS unk; Rt 643, Moon; Mathews GS: U SP: No info VI: Son of Joseph (1697-1790) & Margaret (Lilly) (1700-1770) Billups P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: unk PH: unk SS: Al Ct bk pg ii, 9, Gloucester Co; DV A1783 image 04 pdf BS: 196.**

**BILLUPS**, Joseph Jr; b 29 Sep 1760; d 5 Apr 1815 **RU: Sergeant**, Served in Capt Henry Young's Co, 7th Cont line **CEM: Old Billups; GPS unk; Rt 643, Moon; Mathews GS: Y SP: Mar 14 Feb 1784, Joice Respass (1 Nov 1766-14 Mar 1847) VI: No further data P: unk BLW: Y RG: Y MK: unk PH: unk SS: E pg 64; C pg 224; CD; CZ pg 46; SAR P-114798 BS: JLARC 2, 76; 107.**

**BINNS**, Charles; b 7 Mar 1763; d 5 Mar 1837 **RU: First Lieutenant**, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, Auditors Acct vol XVIII, pg 558 **CEM: Rokeby; GPS unk; Nr Leesburg; Loudoun GS: Y SP:**

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Hannah (----) **VI**: Son of Charles Binns, Sr. Was clerk of Fairfax Co bef Loudoun Co was formed. His vault at home at Rokeby stored the US records during the War of 1812 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 64; CZ pg 46; SAR P-11490\*\*\* **BS**: SAR registration.

**BIRCHETT**, Drury; b 23 Jul 1762, d 10 Dec 1836 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Birchett Family, GPS unk; Rt 603, 1.6 mi East fr jct with Rt 460; Prince George **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine (\_\_\_) **VI**: Was Capt in War of 1812 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Comm Bk IV, pg 361, Prince George Co **BS**: 111.

**BIRD**, John; b 1729, d 1819 **RU**: Lieutenant/ Patriot, served in Lt Col James Robertson Regt under Col William Christain at battle of Kings Mountain. As patriot furnished supplies to cause **CEM**: Green Hill Methodist Church; GPS 38.32137, -79.702727; 6745 Mill Gap Rd; Highland **GS**: Y, inscribed "Died at age 90 while plowing" **SP**: mar 2) Anna Margaret Sussanna Wenderoth (Wintrow) (1742, Prince George Co, MD-Unk) d/o Johnnes Casper Wenderoth & Anna Margaretha Strep **VI**: Perhaps came from Germany, settled bef 1780, Big Back Creek Valley nr Valley Center **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A010329; D vol I, pgs 19.95,97, 99 **BS**: 196 cites Morton, Owen F, "Hist of Highland Co, VA": pgs 195, 240, 250, 264-267, 330-331, 354-355.

**BIRD**, William; b unk; d 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Signed a Legislative Petition in Alexandria **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit issued 12 Apr 1795 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: BB; S-Alexandria **BS**: 20 pg 145.

**BIS**, Georges; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-115022 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BISHOP**, Billy, b unk, d unk **RU**: Body Guard, A slave that was a body guard to a Revolutionary War officer **CEM**: Belle Air; GPS: GPS 37.20490, -77.34000; vic Belle Air, Rt 5, New Hope; Charles City **GS**: No **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: SAR P-115069 **BS**: JLARC 110; SAR Patriot Search.

**BISHOP**, Henry; b Apr 1757, Holland; d 2 Jun 1839 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Daniel Trigg's Co, 13 Sep 1777, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Wright Family; GPS 36.97658, -80.21693; Pizarro off Rt 668; Floyd **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (23 May 1785, Montgomery Co) Frances Simpkins (1768, Floyd Co-29 May 1850) **VI**: Pen # SW5823. Memorialized by DAR plaque in cem **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A010438 **BS**: 196 for John Mitchell.

**BISHOP**, James, b 1760, d 2 Feb 1845 **RU**: Private, in militia 9 Apr 1777 served under captains Peter Goodwyn, John Burwell; R. Jones, William Measley, Baker Pegram in Col Jones Regt totaling 15 months and had other service in VA **CEM**: Bishop Family; GPS 36.988178, -77.588814; beyond a dam off Courthouse Rd vic jct Sapony Church Rd and Mealy Branch; Dinwiddie **GS**: No; **SP** No spousal info **VI**: Filed for pension 30 Aug 1832 age 72 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Fold3 Pensions; **G pg 754** SAR P-328286; **BS**: 196.

**BISHOP**, Jeremiah, b 1754, d 1 Apr 1836 **RU**: Private, Enlisted in militia 9 Apr 1776 serving 3 mos in Captain Edward Walker's Company, Col Francis Eppes Regt stationed in Hampton. He enlisted again and served 5 tours of 3 mos each **CEM**: Bishop Family; GPS 36.988178, -77.588814; beyond a dam off Courthouse Rd vic jct Sapony Church Rd and Mealy Branch; Dinwiddie **GS**: No; **SP** No spousal info **VI**: Filed for pension 30 Aug 1832 age 79, FS.6636 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Fold 3 Pensions; **G pg 754** **BS**: 196.

**BISHOP**, Joseph; b 30 Apr 1715, Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT; d 1799 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783 in Washington Co **CEM** Saint Clair Bottom Primitive Baptist Church; GPS: 36.76098, -81.64556; vic jct Rts 660 and 600; Smyth **GS**: Yes, Govt- shows Indian War service **SP**: Sarah Boughton (1719- 1798) **VI**: Son of Stephen Bishop (1684-1731) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 07.pdf, Washington Co **BS**: 196.

**BISHOP**, Levi; b 4 Feb 1750, Westchester Co, NY, d 6 Jun 1818 **RU**: Private, Col Brinckerhoff's Co and Regt, NY State Troops **CEM**: St Clair Bottom Primitive Baptist Church; GPS: 36.76098, -81.64556; jct Rts 600 & 660, Chilhowie; Smyth **GS**: Yes **SP**: Rachel (-----) (1781-1856) **VI**: Son of Joseph Bishop

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

(1715-1799) and Sarah Boughton (1719-1798). Styled "Captain"; SAR indicates Lieutenant VA service  
**P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: N PH: N SS: DY**, on CD pg 323; SAR P-335342; **BS: 196**.

**BISHOP, John**; b 15 Nov 1764; d 25 Sep 1837 **RU: Private**, Served in Capt Daniel Triggs Co, 13 Sep 1777 **CEM: St Clair Bottom Primitive Baptist**; GPS 36.76098, -81.64556; Jct Rts 600 & 660, Chillhowie; Smyth **GS: Y SP: Rhoda (-----)** (17 Jun 1745-26 Sep 1817) **VI: May be person memorialized on DAR plaque in Wright Fam cem in Floyd Co P: unk BLW: unk RG: N MK: Plaque PH: unk SS: G pg 214 BS: 196**.

**BISHOP, John**; b 1747; d 1822 **RU: Soldier**, Served in Capt Jason Waits Co **CEM: Bishop Family**; GPS 36.62640, -77.95580; Rt 644, Brunswick; Brunswick **GS: N SP: Mar on 10 Jan 1793 (bond) to Elizabeth Jones, d/o John Jones VI: Son of Mathnay Bishop per his marriage bond P: unk BLW: unk RG: N MK: U PH: N SS: A pg 147 BS: 196**.

**BISHOP, Mathew**; b 1747; d 1810 **RU: Private / Patriot**, Served in Capt David Beatie's Co at battle of Kings Mountain. Also gave supplies to cause **CEM: Bishop Family**; GPS 36.62640, -77.95580; Rt 644, Brunswick; Brunswick **GS: N SP: Martha (-----)** (1750-1828) **VI: Pension to widow commencing 16 Jul 1814 at \$48 per yr P: Y BLW: unk RG: Y MK: U PH: N SS: N pg 1241; AG pg 254, SAR P-115151 BS: 196**.

**BLACK, Benjamin**; b unk; d 1789 **RU: Private**, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives **CEM: Old Christ Church Episcopal**; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS: N SP: no info VI: Burial permit issued 2 Jun 1789 to Andrew Wales P: unk BLW: unk RG: N MK: N PH: N SS: A pg 191; E pg 66; CZ pg 45 BS: 20 pg 145**.

**BLACK, David**; b 1762; d Jan 1831 **RU: Captain**, Gr St inscription gives rank but service not determined **CEM: Presbyterian Church**; GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS: Y SP: No info VI: Death notice in Alexandria Gazette, 5 Jan 1831, pg 3 P: unk BLW: unk RG: N MK: N PH: unk SS: B BS: 23 pg 14**.

**BLACK, John**; b 27 Jul 1766; d 10 Jun 1839 **RU: Private**, Served in Capt Buchanan's Co, Augusta Co Militia in **1778, 1779 & 1780 CEM: Mossy Creek Presbyterian**; GPS 38.35331, -79.04914; 372 Kyles Mill Rd, Mt Solon; Augusta **GS: Y SP: Mar (1) on 20 Sep 1790 to Alice Boyd. b 4 Aug 1767, d 22 Aug 1811 Rockingham Co; (2) on 25 Mar 1756 to Mary Hogshead, b 25 Mar 1756, d 2 Apr 1850 VI: Served in War of 1812 P: unk BLW: unk RG: N MK: N PH: unk SS: JLARC 62, 63 BS: JLARC 62, 63; 196**.

**BLACK, John**; b 21 Dec 1755, Albemarle Co; d 14 Jul 1849 **RU: Private/Overseer of Roads/Patriot**, Served in Capt Buchanan's Co, Augusta Co Militia. Also provided wagon with horses and other items to Col White of Lt Dragoons **CEM: Blacksburg**; GPS unk; Nr Blacksburg; Montgomery **GS: Y SP: 1) Jane Alexander 2) Mary Breedren VI: Son of Rev Samuel & (-----) Black. Virginia Tech built on his 200 acres. John Black log cabin on campus (moved for dorm) and lived in by professor. Died in Blacksburg, Montgomery Co P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: unk PH: Y SS: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; D pg 6 Augusta Co; SAR P-115459 BS: JLARC 76**.

**BLACK, Jonathan**; b 1755, Henrico Co; d 6 Jan 1813 **RU Served in the PA Militia: CEM: Norcross-Parrish**; GPS 37.874378, -78.336683; 4514 Ruritan Lake Rd (Rt 619, Cunningham; Fluvanna) **GS Y Family stone SP: Mar 1775, Judith Farris Harlow (1755-1813) VI: No futher data P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: N SS: AP fold 3 rolls BS: 245**.

**BLACKBURN, Samuel**; b 2 Jun 1759; d 2 Mar 1835 **RU: General/Patriot**, Served in VA unit that was paid at Ft Pitt. Served in Battle of Guilford CH. Gave 11 yds linen 26 Aug 1782 **CEM: Trinity Episcopal**; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS: Y SP: Mar (Augusta Co) Ann or Anne Mathews (\_\_\_\_-1840), d/o GA Governor George & (-----) Mathews. Later mar (-----) Blackburn. VI: Son of Benjamin & Mary (-----) Blackburn. Taught at Washington Academy in Wilkes Co. GA. Member of GA state legislature until 1759. Represented Bath Co in VA legislature for several terms. Died in Bath Co. In will, liberated 44 slaves, so they'd move to Liberia (42 did) P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: unk PH: Y SS: CY pg 100; CZ pg 47; SAR P-115536 BS: JLARC 62, 63**.

**BLACKBURN, Thomas**; b 1742; d 1807 **RU: Lieutenant Colonel**, Served as commander 2nd VA Regiment 20 Dec 1776. Wounded at Germantown Dec 1777 **CEM: Blackburn-Atkinson**; GPS

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
 VI=Other Veteran Info  
 MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
 P=Pension  
 PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
 BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
 SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
 RG=Registered Grave  
 BS=Burial Source

38.368780, -77.166850; Rippon Lodge off Rt 638, Woodbridge; Prince William **GS:** U **SP:** Christian Scott **VI:** Owned Rippon Lodge **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** CZ pg 47; SAR-P115539 **BS:** JLARC 2, 76, 95.

**BLACKWELL,** David; b 1762 or 24 Aug 1764 (pen says 24 Aug 1765 nr New Castle in Hanover City); d 30 Dec 1837 **RU:** Private, Ent serv in 1779 in Hanover Co. Served at Yorktown, Oct 1781 **CEM:** Blackwell Family; GPS unk; Spring Grove; Hanover **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Sol appl pen 23 Oct 1832 Hanover City age 68. S6666. R 256 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** G pg 766; K Vol 1 pg 78; CG pg 282; SAR P-115668 **BS:** AS, SAR regis.

**BLACKWELL,** John Gard; b 1755, Northumberland Co, d 23 Jun 1823 **RU:** Lt Col Commanded Fauquier Co Militia having taken oath in 1778 **CEM:** Blackwell family: GPS not determined; probably as his father Joseph buried there a part of Joseph Blackwell Cem loc on first farm past Bethel United Methodist Ch; Fauquier **GS:** No **SP:** Mar Jun 1745, Lucy Steptoe, (1720 Northumberland Co-26 Apr 1787) d/o John Steptoe & Elizabeth Eustace **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 67; SAR P-115677 **BS:** 196.

**BLACKWELL,** Joseph Jr; b 1752, Northumberland Co; d 20 Jun 1826 or Oct 1836 **RU:** Lieutenant-Quartermaster, Served in 3rd VA Regt, Cont Line. Appt quartermaster 1780 **CEM:** Blackwell Family; GPS unk; The Meadows, E of Rt 628 at the first farm past Bethel United Methodist Church; Fauquier **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (Dec 1784) Ann Eustace Hull (1761-1840) d/o Isaac & Agatha (----) Eustace. Her first husband was RW vet Edwin Hull (\_\_\_\_-1780) She drew pensions for both husbands. **VI:** Son of Joseph & Lucy (Steptoe) Blackwell. Wife recd pension Fauquier Co. Govt. grave stone. R 256 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** B; K Vol 1 pg 78; N ps 636-7; SAR P-115683 **BS:** 19 pg 8; 196.

**BLACKWELL,** Joseph Sr; b 9 Jul 1715, Northumberland Co; d 30 May 1787 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause Fauquier Co **CEM:** Blackwell Family; GPS unk; The Meadows, E of Rt 628 at the first farm past Bethel United Methodist Church; Fauquier **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (Jun 1745) Lucy Steptoe (1720-26 Apr 1787) **VI:** Son of Samuel & Margery (Downing Hudnall) Blackwell **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 1, 21; SAR P-115701 **BS:** 196. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**BLACKWELL,** William; b 16 Aug 1736, Northumberland Co; d 1780 **RU:** Captain, Served in 11th VA Rgmt **CEM:** Roseland; GPS 37.51131, -76.16576; Reedville; Northumberland **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** Son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Steptoe) Blackwell. Recd 4000 acres BLW. Grave relocated fr "Poplar Farm" Rt 360 near Intermediate Sch **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 68; AK; SAR P-115700 **BS:** JLARC 4; 42; 200; 04.

**BLAIR,** John, Durbarrow; b 15 Oct 1759, Chester Co, PA; d 10 Jan 1823 **RU:** Private?, Served in Clark's Ill Regt **CEM:** Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS:** Y loc Range 13, Sec 8 **SP:** mar 4 Mar 1785, Mary Winston (1763-1831) **VI:** Son of John (1720-1771) & Elizabeth (Durbarrow) Blair; graduated Princeton 1775 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** Y **SS:** E pg 68; SAR P-115782 **BS:** 179 pg 135; 196.

**BLAIR,** John Jr; b 17 Apr 1732; d 31 Aug 1800 **RU:** Patriot, Helped author VA Constitution 1776 and signer of it; elected 1778 to General Ct; served House of Burgesses 1766-1770 **CEM:** Bruton Parish Church; GPS 37.27127, -76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS:** Y **SP:** Jean Balfour (1736-1792) **VI:** Son of John Blair (1687-1771) & Mary Munro (1708-\_\_); Signer, Declaration of Independence **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** G pg 777; SAR P-115770 **BS:** 26 pg 115; 168; 196.

**BLAIR,** Thomas; b 1750, Scotland; d 1805 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt O'Hara's Independent Co. **CEM:** Blair; GPS unk; Cliffview; Carroll **GS:** U **SP:** No info, has child **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** CI **BS:** 196.

**BLAIR,** William; b 5 Jul 1741; d Aft 1798 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Cunningham's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM:** Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS:** N **SP:** 1) Mary Logan 2) Elizabeth Fulton **VI:** Son of Alexander Blair & Jane Preston Scott **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 68; SAR P -115811 **BS:** 196.

**BLAIR,** William E **See APPENDIX G**

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**BLAKEMORE**, George; b 23 May 1759; d 25 Jul 1833 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in 2nd VA Regt 19 Dec 1776. Resigned 5 Apr 1782. Served in Mid Atlantic & Southern theaters. Was at Germantown where 15 yr old brother Thomas was killed. Was sick at Valley Forge. Captured by British in SC (under Gen Green). Was on British prison ship 13 mos. Was at Yorktown at Cornwallis surrender. **CEM**: Blakemore Family; GPS 39.17245, -77.99008; Blakemore Ln, off Rt 7, Berryville; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Thomas & (----) Blakemore Sr. Brother to Thomas Blakemore Jr who was killed at Germantown and bur by George (still there). Met Gen Lafayette during Battle of Monmouth, served on his staff, & was life-long friend with him. Died in Frederick Co. Sol appl pen 26 Nov 1832 Frederick Co. S6665 BLW 1795. R 261 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR Granite **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 69; K Vol 1 pg 80; CG pg 289; SAR P-116022 **BS**: 58 pg 4; 196.

**BLAKEMORE**, Thomas Sr.; b 1718; d 1808 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 144 lbs of mutton to cause **CEM**: Blakemore Family; GPS 39.10216, -77.59246; Byrd Farm vic Rt 7, Moreland; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Gibbs Neville **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR Granite **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Ct bk pg 37; SAR P-116026 **BS**: 58 pg 4.

**BLANCHET**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-116207 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BLAND**; Edward; b 16 Dec 1746, d 5 Feb 1795 **RU**: Captain/Patriot Gave material aid to cause in Prince George Co, Commanded a militia company **CEM**: Jordan Point Plantation; GPS: not determined; Jordan Point Manor; Prince George **SP**: Elizabeth Cocke **GS**: Yes **VI**: Son of Richard Bland (1710-1776) and Anne Poythress (13 Dec1712-9 Apr 1758) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 1, Comm Bk IV pg 248 **BS**: 196. (**BLAND**, John See **APPENDIX G**)

**BLAND**, Richard Jr; b 6 May 1710; d 26 Oct 1776 **RU**: Colonel, Was Paymaster, Southampton District Bn Mar 1776 and was Col of a Minuteman Bn Nov 1775 **CEM**: Bland Family; GPS unk; 2 mi E of Hopewell on Rt 10, 1.2 mi N on Rt 36, then 10 ft E; Prince George **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Anne Poythress 2) Martha Macon 3) Elizabeth Blank **VI**: US Continental Congressman, Member of VA House of Burgesses 1742-1775 and a member of the VA Committee of Correspondence in 1773. In 1774, elected a member of First Continental Congress, serving until 1775. Reelected to second First Continental Congress. Elected to VA House of Delegates in 1776, serving until his death **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; CE pg 22; SAR P-116215 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 76, 101; 196.

**BLAND**, Richard III; b 1731, d 1788 **RU**: Captain/Patriot Captain Virginia militia, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Jordan Point Plantation; GPS: Jordan Point Manor. Prince George **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mary Bolling (28 Jul 1744-9 Sep 1803) **VI**: Son of Richard Bland (1710-1776) and Anne Poythress (13 Dec 1712-9 Apr 1758) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk Cert Prince George Co **BS**: 196.

**BLAND**, Richard, IV; b 23 Jul 1762, d 26 Mar 1806 **RU**: Private/Patriot Served in Capt Robert Bolling's Troop of Calvary 1780-1781. Gave material aid to **cause CEM**: Jordan Point Plantation; GPS: Jordan Point Manor. Prince George **GS**: No **SP**: Susannah Poythress (1769-1839) **VI**: Son of Richard Bland II (1731-1788) & Mary Bolling (1744-1803) d/o John Kennon Bolling & Mary Elizabeth Bland **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk Cert List I, pgs 1,6 **BS**: 196.

**BLAND**, Theoderick; b 19 Dec 1719, prob Williamsburg, d 16 Jul 1783, Springfield Plantation, Amelia Co, **RU**: Patriot Gave material aid to cause, Prince George Co **CEM**: Jordan Point Plantation; GPS: Jordan Point Manor. Prince George **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Son of Richard Bland (1665-1720) and Elizabeth Randolph (1680-1720). With other members of family, offered slaves for sale to replace gunpowder seized by Lord Dunmore in 1776. In 1758 was Colonel of Prince George Co Militia. Titled Major **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk p 7, Comm Bk, IV pg 361 **BS**: 196.

**BLANDELET**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-116217 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BLANKENBAKER**, Michael; b c1730, Orange Co; d 21 Jun 1790 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Cem name unk; GPS unk; Hebron Valley; Madison **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1745 Orange Co) Elizabeth Barbara Garr (11 Feb 1730 Germany-aft 21 Jun 1790) d/o Andrew & (-----) Garr **VI**: Son of John Nicolas & (-----) Blankenbaker (immigrant). Died in Culpeper Co (now Madison) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A011152; D Vol 1 pg 274; K Vol 1; SAR P-116243 **BS**: 04.

**BLANKENBECKLER (BLANKENBAKER)**, Zachariah Jr; b 25 Mar 1752; d 1824, Wythe Co **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Lowe's Co VA Militia **CEM**: Morgan; GPS unk; Rye Valley; Smyth **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Son of Zachariah Sr. (\_\_\_\_-1781) & Elizabeth (Weaver) Blankenbaker There is a stone to his honor & he is said to be bur there **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-116251 **BS**: JLARC 114.

**BLANKENSHIP**, Abraham Sr; b 1759, Chesterfield Co; d 8 Mar 1845 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Chesterfield Co **CEM**: Blankenship Family; GPS unk; Nr Montvale; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1781 Chesterfield Co) Susan Wiatt **VI**: Moved to Bedford Co in 1784 where he had militia service after Rev War. Sol appl pen 7 Jan 1830 Bedford Co age 72. Pensioned in 1883 Bedford Co. Widow pensioned in Franklin Co at age 87. W10425. R266. Govt stone says he was a private in Capt Gilmore 5th Virginia Regiment **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 68; K Vol 1 pg 82; CG pg 295 **BS**: 4.

**BLANKENSHIP**, Hudson; b 1737, Chesterfield Co; d Bef 11 Jan 1813 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Blankenship-Oldham; GPS unk; Winfall; Campbell **GS**: N **SP**: Mar Edith Wilkinson, d 1826 **VI**: Son of John Blakenship (1697-1754) & Elizabeth Hudson (1704-1789) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 19 Campbell Co; SAR P-333568 **BS**: 196.

**BLANKENSHIP**, James W; b unk; d 18\_\_ **RU**: Private?, Served in 14th Cont Line **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 696 **BS**: 28 pg 424.

**BLEUTAU**, Henri; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Palmier" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-116397 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BLEVEL**, Guillaume; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-116398 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BLEVENET**, Paul; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BLONDEL**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-116623 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BLONDELLE**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-116624 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BLOW**, Richard; b 17 Nov 1746; d 3 Feb 1833 **RU**: Captain 1780 Mate, Neptune; Lt. in Militia, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, Auditors Acct vol XVIII, pg 573 **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 36.57204, -80.02599; 301 Fort Lane Rd; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: Frances Phripp Wright **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 71; CZ pg 49; SAR P-116780 **BS**: 27 pg 99.

**BLUNT**, Washer; b 1738; d 30 Oct 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Signed Legislative Petition in Fairfax Co **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Superintendent of Alms House, died of decay age 69 (Alexandria Gazette, 31 Oct 1806, pg 3) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: BB **BS**: 23 pg 99.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BLY, John**; b 1757; d 7 Jul 1821 **RU**: Lieutenant, Was received as Lt 1782 in Shenandoah Co Militia. Also was in the 8th Cont line as Sergeant **CEM**: Boehm; GPS unk; Nr Clary; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 1) Esther Keller, 2) Barbara Bean (c1775-\_\_\_\_) **VI**: Sol appl pen 25 My 1818 Shenandoah Co age 64. S37780 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 72; CG pg 307; SAR P-116838 **BS**: JLARC 1,c 2.

**BOATWRIGHT, Daniel**; b 13 Apr 1739; d 26 Mar 1797 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Burnt Chimney; GPS unk; Cat Taile Branch; Cumberland **GS**: U **SP**: Jane Bridgewater Martin (1737-1798) d/o (-----) & Jane (Bridgewater) (1715-1778) Martin **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 6; SAR P-116934 **BS**: 196.

**BOATWRIGHT, Reuben**; b 21 Mar 1762, Cumberland Co; d unk **RU**: Private, Wounded by a bomb at Yorktown **CEM**: Boatwright Family; GPS unk; Nr Mt Zion Church, 6277 Cartersville Rd, New Canton; Buckingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (8 Jun 1796, Prince Edward Co) Jerusha/Lucy Penick (2 Apr 1767-\_\_\_\_) d/o Squire William & (-----) Penick of Prince Edward Co **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-116936 **BS**: JLARC 59.

**BOAZ, Thomas**; b 27 Sep 1731; d 13 Sep 1791 **RU**: Patriot, Provided supplies for the troops **CEM**: Boaze Family; GPS 36.71055, -79.55003; 1148 County Rd 945, Dry Fork; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (27 Aug 1804 Pittsylvania Co) Lucy Davis; also Agness **VI**: Son of Thomas Boaz, b c1714, d 15 Aug 1780, Buckingham Co, Virginia, and Elinor Archdeacon-Cody, b 1718, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, d 25 Sep 1787, Buckingham Co. Very rough stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 24, 41 Pittsylvania Co; SAR P-116943 **BS**: 196.

**BOBBITT, John**; b 1742; d 1816 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in 4th VA Regt and in Pittsylvania Co Militia **CEM**: North End; GPS 36.77234, -80.73866; 101 Beaver Dam Rd, Hillsville; Carroll **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Gibson **VI**: Inscription illegible **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A011627; SAR P-116950 **BS**: JLARC 43.

**BOBBITT, John**; b 1751, d 6 Jun 1822 **RU**: Sergeant; Capt George Wall's co Maj Isaac Bealle's, Regt 4<sup>th</sup>Cont Line Feb 1778 **CEM**: Bobbitt's Forge; GPS; 36.94639, -77.39972; Stoney Creek; Sussex **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 19 Sep 1792, Frances Mitchell **VI**: No further data data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 72; US Rev War Rolls VA SAR P-337063 **BS**: 196.

**BOBBITT, Robert**; b 1744; d 1817 **RU**: Captain, Served in Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Bobbitt Family; GPS 36.47841, -80.40554; Rt 682 E of Rt 52, Hillsville; Carroll **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Montgomery Co Circuit Records, pg 164 is indicated also as source of service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 72; **BS**: 04 Jun 04.

**BOBBITT, William Sr**; b 1744, Prince George Co; d 1817 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a Co Carroll Co Militia 14 Mar 1778. Served in 6th Regt, VA Line **CEM**: Bobbitt Family; GPS 36.47841, -80.40554; Rt 682 E of Rt 52, Hillsville; Carroll **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Ann McKenzie (\_\_\_\_-1807) **VI**: Modern headstone identifies Bobbett's wife & children bur in family plot. R797 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: S; DAR A0116630; SAR P-116955 **BS**: JLARC 43; 68; 196.

**BOCQ, Jean**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Marseillais" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-116975 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BODEVER, Bernard**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-116987 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOGER (BOGAR), Michael**; b 1 Apr 1762, d 26 Mar 1822 **RU**: Patriot, as patriot supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783, Loudoun Co **CEM**: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church; GPS 39.25736,-77.63891; 12942 Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar 13 Apr 1785, Mary Elizabeth Brennerin (27 Jul 1764-13 Dec 1843) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV Loudoun Co, list 1783A, image 4 pdf **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BOHEU**, Chretien; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-117160 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOISSARD**, Michel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOISSEAU**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-117196 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOLAR**, John; b 1733; d 3 Apr 1818 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a company 8 Apr 1779 Botetourt Co Militia **CEM**: Warm Springs; GPS 38.05030, -79.78110; Rt 220 Sam Snead Hwy, Warm Springs; Bath **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (abt 1768) Margaret Thornton (c1815-16 Jan 1815) **VI**: One of Dickenson's Rangers in French & Indian War, was at battle of Guildford CH. Justice of Bath Co 1769-1777, Sheriff in 1792. Property was "Walnut Grove." GS moved to Warm Spring in the 1970s for the Gathright Dam project **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 191 **BS**: 159 Bolar; 196.

**BOLES**, William; b unk; d 1832 **RU**: Private, Served in 3rd & 4th Cont Line **CEM**: King Family; GPS unk; Rt 658 Brent Point Rd; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 74 **BS**: 03 pg 262.

**BOLLING**, Robert; b 3 Mar 1759, Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co; d 26 Jan 1839 **RU**: Captain, Volunteered 1788 in Hanover Co in Capt Thomas Nelson's Co Troop of Cavalry. In 1780 served as capt and raised a troop of cavalry in area south of James River in Col Bannister's unit of Dinwiddie Co. His Co served under Col Parker in General Muhlenberg's Brigade in Battle of Petersburg **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mary Burton (c1763- 3 Aug 1787) 2) Catharine Stith (c1776-9 Aug 1795) 3) Anna Dade, (c1778-18 Mar 1846) 4) Sally Washington **VI**: Son of Robert (1730-1775) & Mary (Marshall) (1737-1814) Bolling. British General Philips d at Petersburg home of first wife, Mary and she and four daughters were made prisoners. Sol appl pen 20 Sep 1832 Petersburg age 73. S6689 Will dated 7 Sep 1789, probated 21 Feb 1791. Wardell indicates he d c1790 Dinwiddie Co. Widow had BLW in 1817 and d Aug 1832) Children appl for pen 1850. R282 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 74; G pg 864; K Vol 1 pg 87; AZ pg 129, 130; CG pg 315; SAR P-117267 **BS**: JLARC 2, 128; 80 vol 1, pg 94; 128; 196.

**BOLLING**, Robert, Sr; b 12 Jun 1730, Prince George Co, d 24 Feb 1775 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a company in the Dinwiddie Co Militia, 1775. **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: Y plot Ward A-06, Bolling Mausoleum Square 199/208 **SP**: Mary Marshal Tabb (1737-1814) **VI**: Son of Robert Bolling (1682-1747) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 74 **BS**:196.

**BOLLING**, Thomas; b 7 Jul 1735; d 7 Aug 1804 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Promoted to major rank Chesterfield Co Militia, 4 Jan 1777; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Cobbs Family; GPS unk; Bolling Family property, Enon; Chesterfield **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Gay (1738-7 Aug 1804) **VI**: Son of John (1700-1775) & Mary Elizabeth (Blair) (1708-1775) Bolling. GS destroyed during Civil War **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 74; AL Ct Bk pg 10; SAR P-117273 **BS**: 196.

**BONET**, Guillaume; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Marseillais" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-117450 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BONGAR**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-117460 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BONNET**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Palmier" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-117532 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOOKER**, E Nash; b unk; d 1838 **RU**: Captain?, An Edmond Booker took oath as officer of Ameila Co Ct, 25 Jul 1776. May not be the same person **CEM**: Booker Family; GPS unk; Rt 641 outside Cumberland CH; Cumberland **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 4 **BS**: 60, Booker; 196.

**BOOKER**, Edward; b 1761; d 1800 **RU**: Private, Capt Everard Meades Co, March 1777, Col Alexander Spottswood's 2d VA Regt **CEM**: Booker Family; GPS unk; Rt 641 outside Cumberland CH; Cumberland **GS**: N **SP**: Edith Cobb Anderson **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 271; SAR P-117601 **BS**: 32, e-mail 07; 196.

**BOOKER**, Edmund; b 17 Jun 1760, d 24 Sep 1795 **RU**: Captain, Amelia County Militia **CEM**: Pride Family; GPS: Not obtained, property of Wayne Keene, 1949 (Deed Bk 99, pg 298); Amelia **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 28 Jun 1781, Amelia Co, Mary Pride (c1763-\_\_) **VI**: Son of Edmund Booker and Edith Marot Cobbs **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk II, pg 63; G pg 14 **BS**: 196

**BOOKER**, Edmund, b 17 Sep 1719, d 1795 **RU**: Lt Col, Amelia County Militia, took oath 25 May 1780 **CEM**: Booker Family; GPS not determined; Grub Hill Church Rd on Winterham Plantation; Amelia **GS**: No **SP**: Mary Hyde Clements (22 Oct 1765-10 Jul 1847) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 78 **BS**: 196

**BOOKER**, George; b 1721; d Bet 13 Oct & 22 Dec 1791 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Amelia Co **CEM**: Booker; GPS unk; Rt 612; Amelia **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (12 Oct 1745, Amelia Co (bond) Sarah Cobbs d/o Col Samuel & (----) Cobbs **VI**: Will dated 13 Oct 1791, recorded 22 Dec 1791 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk 1 pg 53 **BS**: 196.

**BOOKER**, George; b c1747, Amelia Co VA; d 1816 **RU**: Patriot, Provided goods and services to Patriot forces. Was member Elizabeth City/Hampton Town Committee of Safety **CEM**: Sherwood Cemetery; GPS 37.07384, -76.34973; Langley Air Force Base; Hampton City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mary Moore 2) Ann Hollier **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: Y **SS**: G pg 436-7; AK **BS**: 04; 41 pg 184; 196.

**BOOKER**, John; b unk; d 1842 **RU**: Private, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, Council Journals 1783, pg 183 **CEM**: Sherwood Cemetery; GPS 37.07384, -76.34973; Langley Air Force Base; Hampton City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Listed on cem plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y **PH**: N **SS**: N pg 1250-1; CZ pg 52 **BS**: 41 pg 184; 196.

**BOOKER**, Lewis; b 21 May 1754; d 23 Dec 1814 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv fr Essex Co 1777. Lt in VA Line, per pen info. Served in Lt Col Edward Carrington's Regt and in the 1st Cont Artillery. Retired 1783 **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 37.82921, -76.96836; 7924 Richmond-Tappahannock Hwy, Millers Tavern; Essex **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar Judith Dudley, b 1 Jan 1765, d 6 Oct 1817 **VI**: Awarded 4666 acres BLW #8-200-12 May 1803, issued to Joseph Mourse. Bur at "Laurel Cove." Memorial stone in St Paul's Episcopal Church **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A012066; \ E pg 76, 839; K Vol 1 pg 90; CG pg 322; SAR P-117607 **BS**: JLARC 2, 65; 196; 210 pg 291.

**BOOKER**, Richardson (Richerson); b 1754; d 27 Oct 1806 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 5th, 11th and 15th Cont Line for 3 yrs **CEM**: Booker Family; GPS unk; Grub Hill Church Rd, check property records for location of plantation; Amelia **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Richard (1720-1764) & Martha (Brunskill) Booker **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 394; E pg 76 **BS**: 196.

**BOOTH**, Beverly; b 7 Jan 1753, Nottaway Parrish, Southampton Co; d 22 Nov 1833 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Southampton Co Oct 1776 in Col Benjamin Blunt's Regt, Mar 1777-May 1778, then in 1779 in Capt Joyner's Co, Col Parkers Regt until abt March 1781. Was in Battle at Petersburg in Capt Nello's Co 1781. Discharged after the Cornwallis surrender Oct 1871 at Yorktown **CEM**: Roger's Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 40, Booth Fork; Surry **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (1771) Elizabeth Cocke 2) Mar (21 Jan or 4 Feb 1819) Mary Presson Cornwall (\_\_\_\_-2 Jul 1855) of Surry Co. Was widowed at age 73 in Surry Co. **VI**: Son of Robert & Sarah (Bailey) Booth IV. 27 Jun 1814 - Collector of the Surry Co. Levy; 15 Aug 1815 - Sheriff -

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Surry Co. Sol appl pen 24 Sep 1832 Surry Co age 80 in 1832 when titled "Rev". Died in Southampton Co. Widow appl pen 24 Jul 1844 Surry Co. W25267. Widow appl again 28 Mar 1855. BLW #28655-160-55. R289 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 77; K Vol 1 pg 91; CG pg 323; SAR P-117718 **BS**: 133 Booth Fam.

**BOOTH**, George; b 11 Apr 1727, England; d 28 Sep 1804 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 9th Cont Line, 3 yrs service **CEM**: Wright Family; GPS 36.97658, -80.21693; Pizarro off Rt 668; Floyd **GS**: Y **SP**: Permelia Carroll (Sep 1735 Gloucester Co-aft 1813 Montgomery Co) **VI**: Memorialized by DAR plaque in cem. BLW issued 5 May 1791 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: F pg 14; SAR P-117738 **BS**: 196 for John Mitchell.

**BOOTH**, George W; b 1768; d 1808 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Toddbury; GPS unk; On North River; Gloucester **GS**: Y **SP**: Mahala (----) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk 1; SAR P-117764 **BS**: 100 pg 93.

**BOOTH** James; b 17 Apr 1763, d 31 Jul 1821 **RU**: Private served in the VA State line for 3 yrs receiving a BLW of 200 acres 2 May 1783 **CEM**: Booth: for loc contact Thomas Balch Library, Leesburg, Loudoun Co as listed as a cem on database **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 1784, Frances (Fanny) (\_\_\_\_) (23 Jun 1768-26 Jan 1840) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 326, 405; C pg 326; F pg 6; DAR A012188; SAR P-117751; Lib VA Cert for BLW LO536 **BS**: 222.

**BOOTH**, John; b 1737, Amelia Co; d 17 Dec 1807 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Booth Family; GPS unk; Rt 666 Nr Smith Mountain Lake; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Smith **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DD; SAR P-117764 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76.

**BOOTH**, William E See APPENDIX G

**BOOTHE**, George; b 1737; d 1813 **RU**: Corporal, Served in US Army, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, Bounty Land Warrants **CEM**: Boothe Family; GPS unk; Little River, Christiansburg; Montgomery **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CZ pg 53; CU; SAR P-117795 **BS**: JLARC 2. (**BOOTH**, William See APPENDIX G

**BOSWELL**, John Iverson; b 5 Apr 1761, Gloucester Co; d 3 Mar 1823 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 1st VA Regt **CEM**: Boswell Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 634, SE of Reboeth; Lunenburg **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (16 Feb 1784 Mecklenburg Co) Mary Coleman (28 Feb 1766-14 Jul 1797) 2) Mar (27 Oct 1798 nr Amelia Co) Barbara Walker (22 Jan 1775-13 Jun 1854). Both wives bur here **VI**: Son of Joseph Colgate & Elizabeth (Elliott) Boswell of Amelia Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 78; SAR P-118048 **BS**: 04; 172; 196.

**BOUCAULT**, Mathieu; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Palmier" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-118151 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOUILLOT**, Benoist; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-118196 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOULAIRE**, Julien; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-118197 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOULANGER**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santonge Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-118198 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOULDIN**, Thomas Jr; b 31 Dec 1738, Cecil Co, MD; d 1827 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Charlotte Co Militia **CEM**: Grassy Creek; GPS 36.64716, -79.91943; Nr Horsepasture, Rt 829, Drakes Branch; Henry **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (12 Jan 1768) Martha Moseley (1742-\_\_\_\_) d/o Edmund & Amey (Green) Moseley **VI**: Son of

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Thomas Sr. (1705-1783) & Anne (Clarke) (1712-\_\_\_\_) Bouldin. Govt grave stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AR pg 98; SAR P-118206 **BS**: 196.

**BOULDIN**, Thomas Sr; b 15 Jan 1706, Cecil Co, MD; d 1 May 1783 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Golden Hills Estate; GPS unk; Drakes Branch; Charlotte **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (29 Jun 1783 MD) Anne Nancy Wood Clarke (1712 New Castle DE \_\_\_\_ ) d/o Richard & (-----) Clarke **VI**: No **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 8; SAR P-118208 **BS**: 226.

**BOULDIN**, Wood; b 4 Jun 1742, Cecil Co, MD; d 13 Mar 1800 **RU**: Major, Ent serv Charlotte Co 1776. Was Maj in the Cont Line and cited for gallantry at Brandywine and Germantown **CEM**: Golden Hills Estate; GPS unk; Drakes Branch; Charlotte **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (2 or 3 Apr 1777, Charlotte Co) Joanna Tyler (1752-\_\_\_\_) Thomas Read signed marriage bond **VI**: Son of Thomas Bouldin (1702-1782) & Ann Wood Clark (1715-1780). Fought at battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Awarded 2666 acres BLW. Widow appl pen 24 Apr 1838 Charlotte Co age 86. W18637. R296 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 79; K Vol 1 pg 93; AL pg 79 cites 14th CL as unit; CG pg 333 **BS**: JLARC 1, 76; 186.

**BOULDIN (BOUDLIN)**, Thomas; b 15 Jan 1702; d 2 Jun 1782 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Served in militia. Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Golden Hills Estate; GPS unk; Drakes Branch; Charlotte **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (29 Jan 1733, Cecil Co MD) Ann Wood Clark (1715-1780) **VI**: First sheriff of Lunenburg Co. VA. and Charlotte Co, VA. Born aboard ship in the Chesapeake Bay in move fr MD to VA. Served in French and Indian War. Widow pensioned 1838 age 86 commencing 1 Apr 1814 for \$48 per yr **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AG pg 256; AL Ct book Charlotte pg 8 **BS**: JLARC 102; 196.

**BOULWARE**, Mark; b 1755; d 15 Mar 1811 **RU**: Private, Served in 2nd Cont Line **CEM**: Greenlawn; GPS 38.07030, -77.33830; Lakewood Rd, Bowling Green; Caroline **GS**: Y **SP**: Milly (-----) (\_\_\_\_-1790) 2) Agatha Saunders (\_\_\_\_-1836) **VI**: Govt stone gives rank as private. Memorialized on cenotaph **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 79; SAR P-118221 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76; 196.

**BOUQUET**, Marcel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-118234 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOURDER**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santonge Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-118236 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOURDIN**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-118240 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOURGAIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-118243 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOURHIS**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-118251 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOURHIS**, Gregoire; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-118252 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOURIGEOT**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Sceptre" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: no info **VI**: No

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-118253 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BOURNE**, William, Sr: 23 Aug 1743, Louisa Co, d 8 Jun 1836 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783, Louisa County **CEM**: William Bourne Family; GPS: 36, 71840, -81.05082; on spur off Rt 651, Lonesome Oak Rd, Spring Valley; Grayson **GS**: Yes **SP**: Rosamond Jones (14 Feb, 1750, Louisa Co-16 Mar 1821) **VI**: Son of Stephen Bourne (1710-\_\_\_\_) and Hannah (-----). A leader in forming Grayson Co. Was Clerk of Court. He and son William, Jr owned Point Hope Furnace and Forge **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: DV image 04.pdf; SAR P-118301 **BS**: 196.

**BOUSH**, William Sr; b 1739; d 1834 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Lynnhaven House; GPS unk; Shore Dr; Virginia Beach City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (-----) (1764-1822) **VI**: DAR plaque **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AS & AL ComBk; SAR P-118315 **BS**: 80,vol1, pg 99; 212 pg 236.

**BOUTWELL**, John T; b unk; d unk **RU**: First Lieutenant, Appt 1st Lt in Capt Stern's Co, Caroline Co Militia Feb 1778 **CEM**: Boutwell-Smith Family; GPS unk; Rt 17, 3.1 mi S of Port Royal; Caroline **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 80 **BS**: 98.

**BOUTWELL**, William; b 1734, Port Royal, Richmond Co; d 7 Jul 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Boutwell-Smith Family; GPS unk; Rt 17, 3.1 mi S of Port Royal; Caroline **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: Caroline Co Rec; Al Ct Bk II ps 1, 3, 4, 18, 25, Caroline Co **BS**: 98.

**BOWEN**, Arthur; b 17 Jan 1744, Augusta Co; d 1816 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co in Washington Co Militia. Promoted to Capt 27 Mar 1781 **CEM**: Aspenvale; GPS 36.81420, -81.64000; Rts 641 & 642, Seven Mile Ford; Smyth **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary McMurray (1746-1816) **VI**: Son of John (1696-1761) & Lillian (McIlhaney) (1709-1780) Bowen **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 80; AS, DAR Rpt; SAR P-118425 **BS**: 196.

**BOWEN**, Arthur; b 23 Aug 1760, Botetourt Co, d 1826 **RU**: Captain, Washington Co Militia, promoted to Captain 22 Mar 1781 **CEM**: Sunset; GPS: 37.12390,-80.40420; So Francis St, just N of I-81, Christiansburg; Montgomery **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 80; **AZ** pg 233 **BS**: 196

**BOWEN**, Ephraim; b 12 Feb 1731, Prince George Co, d 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783, Albemarle Co **CEM**: Bowen Family; GPS: 37.96460,-78.60810; vic jct Townley Lane and Red Hill Depot Rd; Albemarle **GS**: Unk **SP**: Ann (Anne) (-----) (1736-1818) **VI**: Son of Robert Bowen (1704, Prince George Co-1789, Lunenburg Co) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: DV image 04.pdf **BS**: 196.

**BOWEN**, John Pratt; b 1754; d 1858? **RU**: Private, Served in 8th Cont Line, Was Quartermaster Dec 1778 and prisoner at Charleston 12 May 1780. Commissioned Lt 8 Feb 1781 but apparently disabled as he drew half-pay. Resigned Jan 1783 **CEM**: Pratt Family, aka Glebe; GPS 38.29934, -77.34450; 1374 White Oak; Stafford **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Plaque on cem wall indicates Rev War soldier. Pen S6761 King George Co, BLW 3222 acres **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: A pg 414; E pg 80; CZ pg 55; SAR P-334533 **BS**: 196.

**BOWEN**, Micajah; b 8 Aug 1753, Meherrin, Lunenburg Co; d 24 Dec 1845 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv Albemarle Co 1781. Albemarle Militia **CEM**: Bowen Farm; GPS unk; Red Hill; Albemarle **GS**: N **SP**: Fannie (-----) **VI**: Son of Ephraim Bowen & Anne (-----). Sol appl pen 5 Nov 1833 Albemarle Co age 80. S29643. Children recd final payment 12 Jul 1854. R300 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 81; K Vol 1 pg 94; CG pg 338; SAR P-118489 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 76; 196.

**BOWEN**, Rees; b 1750, Augusta Co; d 7 Oct 1780 **RU**: Ensign, Served in VA Militia under Cols William Campbell, Isaac Shelby and Benjamin Cleveland. Killed in Battle at Kings Mountain **CEM**: Bowen Family; GPS unk; Cove Creek; Tazewell **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1756) Louisa Smith (c1740-16 Feb 1834) **VI**: Son of John (1710 PA-19 May 1761) & Lilly (McIlhaney) (1705 Ireland-20 Jun 1780) Bowen. D in Kings Mountain, SC. Govt GS. SAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: CD; SAR P-118510 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BOWERS**, Christian Phillip; b 2 Nov 1736, Birkenau, Hessen Germany; d 9 Sep 1815 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Capt William Brisben's Co, 1st Bn, Lancaster Co PA Militia. Also gave material aid to cause, VA **CEM**: Solomons Lutheran Church; GPS 38.7367, -78.7364; Solomon Church Rd, Rt 727, nr jct with Rt 42, Forestville, Quicksburg; Shenandoah **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar Frederick Co, MD 1767, Maria Elizabeth Schindeldecker (1738-15 Mar 1815), d/o Johann Jacob Schindeldecker and Elizabeth Schussler **VI**: Son of Johann Ludwig Sebastian and Anna Catherine Weber. Family moved to Shenandoah Co by 1785 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: C|> Fold3, PA Archives 5<sup>th</sup> Ser, vol 8, pgs 50/51; AL Ct Bk pgs 2, 13 Pr Wm Co **BS**: 04, James Wood II, Chap 2018.

**BOWIE**: John; b Scotland, d 1789 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hill Family; GPS unk; Port Royal; Caroline **GS**: unk **SP**: Mar 1745, Judith Catlett (\_\_\_\_-1798), d/o John Catlett and Mary Grayson **VI**: Emigrated fr Scotland 1742 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pgs 4, 16, 24 Caroline Co **BS**: 196.

**BOWIE**, William S Sr; b unk; d unk **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in MD Flying Camp in 1776 in 3rd Bn **CEM**: Fairfax City; GPS 38.84690, -77.31330; Main St & Page Ave; Fairfax City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 239 **BS**: 61 vol III pg FX-153.

**BOWLES**, Knight; b 8 May 1746; d 14 Feb 1820 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Amherst Co Militia. Served at least 3 yrs **CEM**: Lyles Church; GPS 37.84793, -78.20337; Palmyra; Fluvanna **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (17 Feb 1767) Sarah Curd 2) Mar (24 Dec 1798) Martha Wood (26 Jun 1757-20 Nov 1846) widow of John Ellis **VI**: Son of John & Sarah (Knight) Bowles **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 613; D Vol I pg 80 **BS**: 66, pg 8; 196.

**BOWLES**, Thomas; b 1761; d Jan 1810 or 7 Dec 1839 **RU**: Sergeant, Ent serv Hanover Co 1776. Served in VA Line **CEM**: Bowles Family; GPS unk; Waterloo, Chickahominy Point; Hanover **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (25 Nov 1793 Stafford Co) Sarah Holman or Ford. Widow moved to Indiana in 1829. **VI**: Sol appl pen 6 Aug 1832 Henrico Co. age 72. Widow appl BLW age 84 in Harrison Co, IN in 1849, which was rejected. She reappl age 93 in 1856 which was granted. Died in Spotsylvania Co. S8079. R304 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 95; CG pg 343; SAR P-118691 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**BOWLES**, Thomas Philip; b 1749; d 1789 **RU**: Lieutenant, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, Report of Sec of War, Vol 2, Pen, pg 148 **CEM**: Bowles Family; GPS unk; Waterloo, Chickahominy Point; Hanover **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CZ pg 55; SAR P-118693 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**BOWLES (BOLLS)**, William; b 1754; d 1823 **RU**: Private?, Served in 3rd, 4th, 8th, & 12th Cont Lines **CEM**: Bowles Family; GPS unk; Waterloo, Chickahominy Point; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Napier (1758-1838) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 82 **BS**: 31 vol 1 pg 49; 196.

**BOWLING**, James; b 9 Jan 1756, NC; d unk **RU**: Corporal, Served in 5th Cont Line **CEM**: Benjamin Bolling; GPS 37.07721, -82.70543; Sulpher Springs Dr, Flat Gap; Wise **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah Blevins **VI**: Son of Benjamin (1734-1832) & (-----) Bowling **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 82 **BS**: 196.

**BOWLING/BOLLING/BOLING**, Jarrett; b 18 Jan 1762, Stafford Co; d 2 Jan 1856 **RU**: Private, Virginia Troops serving 3mos each in Capt Williams 1778; Capt John James 1779 and Capt Sharps Co 1781 and 6 mos in Capt Hardias & Ballard's Co under Maj Welsh. Was in siege of Yorktown **CEM**: Morris Knob Old Home Place; GPS not determined; Tazewell **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 1782, Eleanor Garrison (1765-1830) **VI**: Perhaps grandson of Simon Bowling will Stafford Co 1736. Allowed pen Mar 18, 1834 as resident of Tazewell Co claim # s18384 and 160 acres BLW # 26360 in 1855 **P** Y **BLW** Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E gg 82; H; Fold 3 pen file; SAR P-118702 **BS**: 05.

**BOWMAN**, Benjamin, b 1 Nov 1754; d 29 Sep 1829 **RU**: Private/Patriot: served as a private in an undetermined infantry unit long enough to be eligible for a BLT; as a patriot paid personal property tax, Rockingham Co 1783 **CEM**: Greenmount; GPS GS 38.518456, -78.901417; loc Rt 722; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Carherine Shoemaker, mar again Mary M Saun (6 Aug 1777, Shenandoah Co-3 Aug 1849) **VI**: Was an Elder **P** N but eligible **BLW** N but eligible **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: C pg 199; E pg 82; Rockingham 1783 Tax reel 304; SAR P-349040 **BS**: 04.

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**BOWMAN**, Isaac Hite; b 24 Apr 1757, d 9 Sep 1826 **RU**: Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Col George Rogers Clarks, Illinois Regt, May 1779 Prisoner by Indians, 17 Nov 1779, sold to trader Apr 1780, carried to New Orleans and to Cuba before escaping and returning **CEM**: Bowman family; GPS 39.00450, -78.32823; loc Fort Bowman Rd, Strasburg; Shenandoah **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar 1) Elizabeth Gatewood (27 Jan 1764, Essex Co-16 Aug 1794), d/o Phillip Gatewood and Susannah Wright, 2) Mary Jane Chinn (31 Oct 1773-21 Aug 1830) **VI**: Son of George Bowman (10 Feb 1699, Germany and Mary Heydt-Hite (1708-1830). Wounded four times by Indians. Congress granted his son, Isaac his half pay 30 Jun 1754 **P**: No **BLW**: No **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 395; E pg 82; BX pgs 81, 82; SAR P-118729 **BS**: 196; Gr Reg James Wood II Chap Dec 2016.

**BOWMAN**, Johann "Jacob"; 2 Dec 1733, Switzerland; d 1794 **RU**: Patriot, as Jacob gave material aid to the cause in Rockingham Co **CEM**: Jacob Bowman Farm; GPS not determined; loc Jacob Baumann (Bowmann) farm, Linville; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1768, Susannah Rachaelb Milhouse (1750 Lancaster Co, PA-1832, TN), d/o Moritz & Dorethe Meyer Mulhausen/Milhouse **VI**: Son of Johann Jakob Baumann-Bowman & Verena Vreni **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I, pg 11, Comm Bk V pg 107 **BS**: 196.

**BOWMAN**, John; b 18 Jul 1750; d 7 Mar 1816 **RU**: Private, Served by running supplies in Capt Peter Hull's Co, 2nd Bn, Augusta Co Militia 1779 **CEM**: Rader Lutheran; GPS 38.65073, -78.78055; 17072 Raders Church Rd, Timberville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Magdalena Zervus (30 Oct 1755-3 Dec 1835) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 26; SAR P-118744 **BS**: 04.

**BOWMAN**, Peter; b c1762; d 22 Dec 1823 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Jacob Holeman's Co, Dunmore Co Militia **CEM**: Bowman Family; GPS unk; War Branch, Peaked Mountain Rt 726 abt 1 mi fr jct with Rt 613 on private rd; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Heatwole (18 Dec 1766 PA-Feb 1833) d/o Mathias & (---) Heatwole **VI**: Killed in hunting accident **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 607 **BS**: 196.

**BOWMAN**, Robert; b 20 Jan 1758; d 15 Jul 1824 **RU**: Lieutenant, Serv in Cont Line in Ill Regt **CEM**: Bowman-Fariss Family; GPS 36.66541, -80.66541; Blue Ridge Pkwy MM 194, Volunteer Rd W side btw Alpine Court Rd & Boundary Rd; Carroll **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary "Polly" Peck **VI**: Modern era Govt stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 83; B; T 63 pg 578; SAR P-118534 **BS**: 63 pg 578.

**BOWYER**, Henry; b 1760; d 13 Jun 1832 **RU**: Colonel, Ent serv Botetourt Co 1777. Served as Lt in Cont & VA Line **CEM**: Allen-Lauderdale; GPS unk; Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (9 Aug 1792 Boutetourt Co) Agatha Madison (c1774-6 Oct 1847) **VI**: Moved to Boutetourt Co c1763 fr Augusta Co. Personed under Act of 1828. Widow appl pen 8 Oct 1838 Botetourt Co. W5859, BLW #283-200-31 Dec 1795. Person w/ same name, and death date is reported for Lexington. R306 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 97; CG pg 345; SAR P-118811 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 60.

**BOWYER**, Henry; b unk; d 1832 **RU**: Lieutenant, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, Auditors Acct 1778-1783, vol VII, pg 219 **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Person w/ same name, and death date, is reported for Botetourt Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 56 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**BOWYER**, John; b 1763; d 1806 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Capt James Gilmore's Co under command of Gen Morgan in SC, 1780 **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Madgalene Woods McDowell Borden 2) Mary (----) **VI**: Attained rank of Col after War **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; S, SAR P-118814 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 63; 76.

**BOXLEY**, Joseph I Sr; b c1735, King William Co; d 27 Jun 1787 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Cem name unk; GPS unk; Lousia; Louisa **GS**: N **SP**: Catherine Spiller **VI**: Son of George Boxley **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: D Vol I pg 625, 638, 645; SAR P-118827 **BS**: 04.

**BOWYER**, Thomas; b 1727, Spotsylvania Co, d Aug 1805; **RU**: Captain, Commanded Co Lt Col Campbell's 1<sup>st</sup> VA Regt and was in battles at Ninety Six, and Eutaw Springs. Discharged Jan 1882 **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian Church; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558, East Back St, Falls Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Michael Bowyer (1695-1761). Name listed on VASSAR plaque in

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

cem. Recd BLW #659, 4000 acres, 24 May 1783 **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Unk **SS**: DP pg 137 **BS**: 196.

**BOYAR (BOYARS)**, John; b 1757; d 19 Nov 1802 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Spencer's Regt, Cont Troops **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Cooper, died in his 46th yr **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 188; AP serv record Fold 3 **BS**: 20 pg 136; 196.

**BOYD**, Alexander; b 16 Aug 1743, Irvine, Scotland; d 11 Aug 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 400# beef to cause 9 Apr 1782 **CEM**: Boyd Family; GPS unk; Behind Health Dept Bldg, Boyton; Mecklenburg **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Robert (1688-1786) & Elizabeth (Anderson) (1705-1786) Boyd **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DB pg 27 **BS**: 54 pg 177; 196.

**BOYD**, Francis; b unk; d 1850 **RU**: Private, Served in 7th VA Regt **CEM**: Boynton Presbyterian Church; GPS 36.40101, -78.23127; Boynton; Mecklenburg **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 395; CU **BS**: 54 pg 26.

**BOYD**, Robert; b unk; d 1800 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Thomas Buford's Co, Bedford Co at Point Pleasant 10 Oct 1774 **CEM**: Boyd Family; GPS unk; Hwy 895, end of Rt 875; Mecklenburg **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (20 Apr 1789) Sarah Anderson Jones d/o of Tignal & (-----) Jones; 2) Mar (11 May 1803) Tabitha Walker **VI**: Son of Alexander & (-----) Boyd. Pen to widow commencing 30 Sep 1814 at \$48 per yr. Styled Capt on GS **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 1249; Z pg 125; AG pg 256 **BS**: 54 pg 173.

**BOYER**, Henry; b 22 Feb 1757; d 7 Mar 1799 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in a VA Regt in Illinois **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret (-----) who m (2) John Myers, RW veteran, barber, who d 17 Mar 1802 **VI**: Carpenter. GS styles him Lt, d age 43 yrs, 7 seven days; death notice in Alexandria Gazette 7 Mar 1799, pg 3 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CZ pg 57 **BS**: JLARC 1; 20 pg 136; 196.

**BOYER/BOWYER**, Thomas; b unk; d 1785 **RU**: Captain, Served in 12th VA Regt of Foot as Cmdr of 10th Co 16 Dec 1776. Served in the 8th VA Regt and sent to Guilford CH Mar 1781 as temporary 3rd VA Regt. Served in Armand's Command **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Name is on the cemetery SAR plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: CE pg 58, 68; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 83; SAR P-119098 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**BOYKIN**, Simon; b 1750; d 1834 **RU**: Captain, Served as Co commander in Southampton Co Militia 13 Oct 1774 extending into 1775 war period **CEM**: Boykin Family; GPS unk; Rt 460, across Blackwater River fr Zuni; Southampton **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Simon (before 1731-1788) & (-----) Boykin **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AH pg 34 **BS**: 45 pg 18.

**BOYKIN**, Simon; b Before 1724; d 16 Jun 1788 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Boykin Family; GPS unk; Rt 460, across Blackwater River fr Zuni; Southampton **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of William (1680-1731) & (-----) Boykin **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2 Southampton Co **BS**: 53 vol 7 pg 17.

**BRACKETT**, John I; b 1720; d 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Rural; GPS unk; See county property record for plantation; Henrico **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Ashe) Brackett **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct bk pg 5; SAR P-119301 **BS**: AS, SAR registration.

**BRADFORD**, John; b 1717; d 1789 **RU**: Private, Served in a VA unit in Illinois **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 37.76570, -77.37120; 8050 St Paul's Rd, Hanover; Hanover **GS**: U **SP**: (-----) Timberlake **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 59; SAR P-119452 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76.

**BRADFORD**, Thomas A; b 6 Mar 1764; d 8 Jul 1818 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Leverm Teakle's Co, 5th VA Regt fr 1778 to 1779 **CEM**: Bradford-Burton; GPS unk; Rt 182 and Rt 605, N fr Quinby; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (12 Oct 1786 (bond) Accomack Co) Alesy P. Bradford (12 Jan 1763-29 Mar

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

1825) **VI:** Was Musician in War of 1812 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AP 5th CL **BS:** 145 Burton.

**BRADLEY, John;** b 1748; d 1795 **RU:** Private, Served in Shelby's Co, Fincastle Troops. Was in battles at Long Island, Point Pleasant, and Kings Mountain **CEM:** Sinking Springs; GPS 36.71030, -81.98170; 136 E Main St, Abingdon; Washington **GS:** Y **SP:** Sarah Lillard (1745-1821) **VI:** Source 80 reports stone illegible. DAR marker **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; S, SAR P-119673 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2, 76; 80.

**BRADLEY, William;** b By 1758; d Aft 1774 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in Capt McKee's Co of Rockbridge Co at Point Pleasant in 1774. Later a Sgt in 15th VA Cont Line **CEM:** Cleek; GPS 38.19310, -79.73220; Rt 220 Sam Snead Hwy, Warm Springs; Bath **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Govt stone says Sergeant, 5th VA Cont Line; R318 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** B; Z pg 136 **BS:** 196.

**BRADLEY, William;** b 1759, England; d 5 Feb 1819 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in VA Line and 3rd, 5th, 7th, and 11th Cont Lines **CEM:** Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (12 Mar 1791 Rockbridge Co) Mary Carlock or else wife was Elizabeth Susan (----) (papers burned in Washington DC Fire) **VI:** Sol shown on list of invalid pensioners living in Rockbridge Co. Disability pen recd Rockbridge Co 1786. He recd pen of \$60 per annum fr 13 Ju 1786 & was increased to \$96 per annum under act of 24 Apr 1816. Papers destroyed in one of the Washington DC fires in War of 1812 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 86; CG pg 361; K Vol 1 pg 102; SAR P-119754 **BS:** JLARC 4,79.

**BRAIDFOOT, John;** b Bef 1753, Scotland d 1784, Norfolk **RU:** Chaplain, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, Bounty Land Warrants shows was in US Army as Chaplain. Served with Washington throughout war period **CEM:** Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS:** Y **SP:** Blandinah Moseley **VI:** Believed "bur on the Glebe, and his original grave site lost". BLW 1832. DAR marker **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 87; S; CU; CZ pg 59; DAR A013648; SAR P-119895 **BS:** JLARC 2, 76, 105,127; 92, stone 6.

**BRAITHWAITE, William, Sr;** b 1755, London, Eng; d 13 Jul 1831 **RU:** Corporal, entered serv 1778, Fredericktown, MD in Capt Gassaway's Co, MD Line serving also in other units until end of war **CEM:** Heironimus Family; GPS 39.330811, -78.327393; Old Mill Ln, Whitacre; Frederick **GS:** Y Gov't **SP:** Mar May 1786, Catherine Brookover, she rec'd pen # S W5934, age 68 in 1838 **VI:** Rec'd pen age 74 Frederick Co, VA in 1826 # R322 **P:** Y both **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR, granite **PH:** N **SS:** K vol 1, pg 103; EL pg 533 DAR A013697; SAR P-119970 **BS:** 196.

**BRAME, John;** b 30 Jun 1746, d 14 Nov 1796 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Mecklenburg Co **CEM:** Young and Richen Brame Family; GPS: unk; one mi S of Railroad Station, Antlers; Mecklenburg **GS:** Unk **SP:** Mar 1768, Mary Norment **VI:** Son of Richens Brame (1722-1789) and Susannah Chiles (13 Jun 1724-5 Dec 1806) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 15, Comm Bk IV, pg 38, Mecklenburg Co; SAR P-120000 **BS:** 196.

**BRAME, Richens;** b 2 Dec 1722; d 11 Apr 1789 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Young & Brame Family; GPS unk; 5 mi E of Boydton, 1 mi S of Antlers; Mecklenburg **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (14 Feb 1743) Susannah Chiles (13 Jun 1724 King William Co-5 Dec 1806) **VI:** Moved fr Caroline Co to Mecklenburg Co in 1760 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 1, 17, 20 Mecklenburg Co; SAR P-120001 **BS:** 196.

**BRANCH, Olive;** b 1758, Chesterfield Co; d 1845 **RU:** Private, Ent serv Bedford Co. Served in Buckingham Co Militia **CEM:** Branch; GPS 37.58250, -78.49000; Rt 631, Manteo; Buckingham **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** Sol appl pen 10 Dec 1832 Buckingham Co age 72. S8101. R323 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 88; K Vol 1 pg 104; CG pg 366; SAR P-120030 **BS:** JLARC 4, 44.

**BRANHAM, John, Jr;** b 1727, Farnham, Richmond Co, d 17 Jan 1785 **RU:** Patriot, gave material aid to the cause in Spotsylvania Co **CEM:** Orange CH Area; GPS not determined; loc area vic Old Courthouse; Orange **GS:** Unk **SP:** Not determined **VI:** Son of John Branham (1690-1761) & Rachel Webb (1705-1782) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 30 Spotsylvania Co **BS:** 196.

**BRANNER, Casper;** b 18 Jun 1724; d 1792 Ger **RU:** Private Capt Holeman's Co 29 May 1775. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Soloman's Lutheran Ch; GPS 38.744640, -78.642650; Solomans Church Rd,

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Forestville; Shenandoah **GS:** N **SP:** Mar 17 Dec 1751, PA, Catherine Zirkle(Zerchel)(6 Apr 1733, PA-4 Jan 1817), d/o Johann Ludwig Zirkle & Marie Eva Bear **VI:** No further info **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** C pgs 607; D vol3, pg 841; DAR A013810; SAR P-120122 **BS:** 196.

**BRANNER**, John; b 12 Aug 1752; d 20 Apr 1837 **RU:** Private/Pariot, Capt David Rogers Co, Dunmore County Militia, serving again 29 May 1775 in Capt Holman's Co. He gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Soloman's Lutheran Ch; GPS 38.744640, -78.642650; Solomans Church Rd, Forestville; Shenandoah **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar 26 Jul 1773, Catherine Harpine (3 Apr 1753, PA-1 Jan 1817) **VI:** Son of Casper Branner (18 Jun 1724, Germany-1792) & Catherine Zirkle(1733-1817) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y DAR SAR **PH:** N **SS:** C pgs 146, 607; D vol3, pg 841; DAR A01381; SAR P-120124 **BS:** 196.

**BRASSON**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Magnanime" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-120198 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**BRATTON**, James; b 30 Jun 1746, Ireland; d 29 Jun 1828 **RU:** Captain, Commanded a company Augusta Co Militia, 21 Aug 1781 **CEM:** Bratton; GPS 37.99750, -79.56170; Rts 39 & 42 Mountain Valley Rd 4 mi E of Millboro Springs; Bath **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (abt 1774) Rebecca Hogshhead **VI:** Son Robert Bratton and Ann McFarland **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AZ pg 181; SAR P-327054 **BS:** 159 Bratton; 196.

**BRATTON**, James; b unk; d 2 Jan 1814 **RU:** Captain, Served in Augusta Co Militia. Commissioned capt 26 Aug 1781 **CEM:** Craig; GPS unk; Christiansburg; Montgomery **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth M. (-----) (\_\_\_\_-25 Jul 1806) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 90 **BS:** 04, Jul 06; 123 pg 68; 196.

**BRATTON**, Robert; b 20 May 1712, Ireland; d Aft 18 Oct 1785 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Bratton Family; GPS unk; Nr Goshen; Augusta **GS:** U **SP:** Anne McFarland Dunlap **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** D Vol I pg 88, 92-94, 96; SAR P-120229 **BS:** JLARC 2, 76.

**BRAWNER**, William Henry; b unk; d unk **RU:** Soldier, Obtain SAR application for service **CEM:** Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS:** U **SP:** no info **VI:** Obtain SAR application for birth and death dates **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk Corporal **SS:** SAR P-120258; **BS:** JLARC 1.

**BRAXTON**, Carter; b 10 Sep 1736; d 10 Oct 1797 **RU:** Patriot, Voted for independence, signed the Declaration, and then left Congress to return the next yr. In VA, supported bill to recruit slaves to fight for Rev, to be given freedom in exchange for their service (bill defeated). Gave material aid to cause. Was in Cont Congress and the Congress of the Confederation 1775-1776, 1777-1783 & 1785 **CEM:** Braxton Estate; GPS unk; Chericoke; King George **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Judith Robinson (1736-1757) 2) Elizabeth Corbin (1745-1814) **VI:** Braxton Co in what is now WV was named for him **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** N pg 145; SAR P-120261; DAR A03880\*\*\* **BS:** 196; 80 vol 1 pg 108.

**BRECKENRIDGE** (**BRECKINRIDGE**), James; b 7 Mar 1763; d 13 May 1833 **RU:** Private, Served in Col Preston's Regt under Gen Green **CEM:** Breckenridge Family; GPS unk; Grove Hill Farm 1 mi NW of Fincastle on Rt 606; Botetourt **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1 Jan 1791 Richmond) Nancy Ann Cary Selden d/o Cary & (-----) Sheldon **VI:** Son of Col Robert & (-----) Breckenridge. Resided at Grove Hill in Botetourt. US Army Brigadier General **War of 1812**, US Congressman, member of State House of Delegates 1789-1824. In 1809 elected as a Federalist to the Eleventh Congress and to the three succeeding Congresses, serving until 1817 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** **DAR A013940** N pg 737; **SAR P-120370** **BS:** JLARC 1, 2, 60, 124.

**BREEDEN**, George; b 1764; d 1847 **RU:** Soldier, Obtain SAR application for service **CEM:** Jones-Van Lear; GPS unk; Rt 613, .3 mi S jct with Rt 742 farm of Alfred Ryder; Augusta **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** U **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-120439; JLARC 62 **BS:** JLARC 62.

**BRENEMAN**, Abraham; b 1744; d 1815 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Jacob Holman's Co, Dunmore Co Militia **CEM:** Lindale Mennonite; GPS unk; Jesse Bennett Way, Linville; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:**

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Marie/Maria Reiff **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 607 **BS**: 04, 05 Oct 09.

**BRENT**, Richard; b 1757, Aquia Creek off Potomac, Stafford Co; d 30 Dec 1814 **RU**: Seaman, Served in US Navy **CEM**: Richland, aka Brent Family); GPS unk; Rt 637, Aquia; Stafford **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (7 Dec 1795) Rachel Moore **VI**: Was in VA House of Delegates fr Stafford Co 1788, Prince William Co 1793, 1794, 1800, 1801. US Rep to 4th & 5th Congresses 1795-99. 7th Congress 1801-03. State Senator fr 1808-09. US Senator 1809-1814. Died in Washington DC **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 784 **BS**: 201 pg 1795.

**BREWER**, Lewis; b 1760, NC d 1839 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Ballard's Co 20 July 1778 for 9 mos **CEM**: Rudy; GPS unk; Rt 660 near Elk Creek, Independence; Grayson **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; CH Roster of Soldiers fr NC During Rev War; SAR P-120631 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.

**BRIAN**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-120767 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BRICKEY**, Peter; b 10 Apr 1761, Westmoreland Co; d 1836 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Botetourt Co Sep 1780 for 6 mos in Capt Saunders & Wm McClanahan's Cos. Was in Battles in NC, Reedy Fork & Guilford CH **CEM**: Brickey Family; GPS unk; See county property records for homeplace; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (Sep 1806) Elizabeth (-----) (\_\_\_ - by 1820) 2) Mar (1820) Elizabeth Dunn **VI**: Pension rejected as served less than 6 mo. Source 76 has his death in 1860. BLW #44.800 (160 acres). Widow had BLW fr Carter Co TN 1855 age 56 R333 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR Applic; K Vol 1 pg 108; SAR P-120818 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 60, 76.

**BRICKEY**, Peter: b 1690, d 16 Sep 1786 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause in Westmoreland Co **CEM**: Bickey Family Farm; GPS: not determined; loc unincorporated community named Latanes vic jct Rts 3 & 721; Westmoreland **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar c1738, Westmoreland Co, Winifred Lucas (\_\_\_-1786) **VI**: Son of William (John/Jean) Brickey (20 Dec 1640, France-29 Oct 1718) & Mary Alice Crabbe (1650, France-\_\_\_) who are also buried on the farm **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: D vol 3 pgs 906, 908 Westmoreland Co; DAR A009563; SAR P-120816 **BS** 196

**BRIDGES**, Richard; b 1752; d 1826 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Gen Nelson's Corps in VA Light Dragoons **CEM**: Cool Spring Farm; GPS unk; 10065 Rozell Rd, Woodford; Caroline **GS**: U **SP**: Anne Johnson Norment **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; E pg 93; SAR P-120877 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**BRIGGS**, David; b 9 May 1730, Scotland; d 3 Dec 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 600# fodder and 3 beeves to cause. Also Trustee in Falmouth during war period **CEM**: Stony Hill; GPS 38.439230, -77.581770; Stony Hill Rd nr Curtis Lake; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane McDonald (c1760-6 Jun 1810) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: DAR Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 882; SAR P-330111 **BS**: 03 pg 366.

**BRIGHT**, John; b 8 Apr 1753, Germany; d 8 Oct 1826 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Tate's Co in Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Bethel Cemetery; GPS 38.47592, -78.75641; 3061 Armentrout Path, Keezletown; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Ann Fawcett **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 93; AK Sep 09; BD; SAR P-121184 **BS**: 196.

**BRIZENDINE**, William Sr; b 1743, Essex Co; d 1833 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Charlotte Co 1781 **CEM**: Private; GPS unk; Nr Glade Hill; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Dupree **VI**: Pension 1832 in Franklin Co, R (reel) 345 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; K Vol I pg 111; SAR P-121472 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**BROACH**, Charles; b 1750, d 16 Sep 1829 **RU**: Matross, Enlisted fr King William County, assigned as Matross, in Capt Drury Ragsdale's Co, Colonel Charles Harrison's First Artillery Regt, Continental Troops, 1777 **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS: 37.55190, -77.43170; 4<sup>th</sup> and Hospital St; Richmond City **GS**: Gov't **SP**: Mar 1784, Martha (\_\_\_) (\_\_\_-aft 1838). Rec'd Pension 1836 \$100 per annum **VI**: Recd pen \$8.00 mo **P**: Both **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y Name on monument in cem **PH**: N **SS**: A Part II, pgs 241-247E pg 96; SAR P-336976 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BROADWATER**, Charles; b 1717; d 20 Mar 1806 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Served in Fairfax Co Militia, 1776-1780. Probably applies to Charles Lewis Broadwater. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Broadwater Family; GPS 38.88940, -77.2610; Cnr of Tapawingo Rd and Frederick St SW, Vienna; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Ann Amelia Markham or Ann Pierson 2) Sarah Ann Harris **VI**: Burgess fr Fairfax in 1774. Delivered Fairfax Resolves in company of Geo. Washington to Alexandria. Helped establish VA Navy. Member Fairfax Co Committee of Safety. Rep to 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Convs. Justice of Peace, VA House of Delegates. This may apply to Charles Lewis Broadwater. Stone for Charles Broadwater simply says "Colonial Service" Obit in Alexandria Gazette 21 Mar 1806 pg 3 says he d on the 20th instant **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: D Fairfax Co; **SAR** P-121502 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 13, 27, 28; 196.

**BROADWATER**, Charles Lewis; b 1751; d 18 Sep 1841 **RU**: Lieutenant, Ent Serv 1776 Fairfax Co. Was Midshipman, VA State Navy 8 Mar 1776; Lt, 10th Va Regt, 18 Nov 1776. Dismissed 21 Apr 1778. Fairfax Co Militia, 1779 **CEM**: Broadwater Family; GPS 38.88940, -77.2610; Cnr of Tapawingo Rd and Frederick St SW, Vienna; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Betheland Sebastian (1750-before 1841). Died earlier than husband. **VI**: Son of Charles (1717-1806) & Ann Amelia (Markham) (1708-1796) Broadwater. Pensioned Fairfax Co 1830 age 78. Pen S.8096. R346. Small stone with engraved metal plate reads "Lieut Chas L Broadwater 10 VA Regt Rev War" **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 112; **SAR** P-121504 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 4 13, 27, 28, 45; 196.

**BROCK**, John P; b unk; d unk **RU**: Private, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, War, vol 4, pg 28 **CEM**: Brock Spring; GPS unk; Old Telegraph Rd; Hanover **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 96; CZ pg 64 **BS**: 31 vol 1 pg 43.

**BROCK**, John Sr; b 28 Jun 1753; d 17 Apr 1827 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Appt 1/Lt, 2 Dec 1776. Retired 30 Sep 1778. Served in 10th VA Regt in Capt John Spotswood's Co of Foot **CEM**: Brock Family; GPS 36.71055, -79.55003; 2401 Indian Trail Rd, Keezletown 22832; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Jones **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 96; **SAR** P-330276 **BS**: 04.

**BROCKENBROUGH**, John; b 1750; d 20 Nov 1801 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in 4th Cont Line. Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Doctor's Hall; GPS unk; Nr jct Rappahannock River & Creek; Richmond Co **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Roane (d. 1810) **VI**: Son of Col William & Margaret (Fauntleroy) Brockenbrough. Also was signer of the Westmoreland protest of 1764 against the Stamp Act. After war Judge Gen Ct of VA in 1818 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 6; E pg 99; **SAR** P-121549 **BS**: 108 pg 556-7.

**BROCKENBROUGH**, William; b 5 Jun 1715; d 1778 **RU**: Colonel, Mil serv during war period not identified. Was signer of Leedstown Resolutions fr Spotsylvania Co **CEM**: Cem name unk; GPS unk; See property Records for cem loc; Richmond Co **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (25 Nov 1735) Elizabeth Fauntleroy d/o Moore & Margaret (Micou) Fautleroy **VI**: Son of Austin (1685-1717) & Mary (Metcalfe) Brockenbrough **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 97; BQ; **SAR** P-121551 **BS**: **SAR** Applic.

**BROCKMAN**, John See Appendix G Addenda

**BROCKMAN**, Samuel Jr; b 1730; d 1790 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Recommended 1777 as Lt in Orange Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Brockman Family; GPS unk; Greenway, Monrovia; Orange **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Rebecca Graves (4 Sep 1735, Spotsylvania Co-\_\_\_) 2) Mary Woolford **VI**: Son of Samuel Sr (1685, St Marys, MD-\_\_\_) & Mary Henderson (Collins) (1685, Orange Co-\_\_\_) Brockman. Died in St Thomas Parish **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 97; Al Ct Bk pg 5; **SAR** P-327246 **BS**: 196.

**BROCKMAN**, William Sr; b 1718 Newtown, King & Queen Co; d 1809 **RU**: Patriot, Donated 50 bushels of wheat and carted it 8 mi **CEM**: Brockman-Mitchell; GPS unk; Petty's Creek Annex, Stony Point; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth "Betty" Embree Fauntleroy **VI**: Son of Samuel Brockman (1685-1766) & Mary Madison (d. 1776). In French & Indian War in 1750s, enlisted in VA militia. Lived in Orange Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Book pg 2; Commissioners book: IV pg 180 Certificate 1 Lists pg 15 **BS**: 196.

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=**SAR**/**DAR** Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**BRODY**, John; b unk; d 1848 **RU**: Soldier, Was black soldier who served as body guard to Capt William Campbell **CEM**: Brody Family; GPS unk; Saltville; Smyth **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Honored w/ others on monument in front of Smyth Co CH **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-121619 **BS**: JLARC 114.

**BRONOUGH**, Thomas; b 1741; d 1794 **RU**: Patriot/Captain, Commanded a company in Fauquier Co Militia 25 May 1778. Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Bronough Family; GPS unk; Blue Ridge No Sub Div; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (19 Oct 1790 Fauquier Co) Peggy Kerr, d/o John & Sarah (-----) Kerr **VI**: Justice of Peace, 1787; County Sheriff 1790 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AV; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 23 **BS**: 83, Inv #61.

**BROOK**, Edmund (Edmond); b 1761; d 2 Jun 1835 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Appt Feb 1781, in 1st Regt of Artillery, Cont Line under Col Charles Harrison until Sept 1781 before Yorktown Battle **CEM**: Cem name unk; GPS unk; Snowville; Pulaski **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Source at NARA for a claim for pay under Act of 15 May 1828 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 388; SAR P-121730 **BS**: AS, SAR regis, Application 48, 1445, 1514.

**BROOKE**, Francis Taliaferro; b 27 Aug 1763; d 3 Mar 1851 **RU**: Major, Ent serv Essex Co 1781. With twin John, appointed 1st Lt in Gen Harrison's 1st Cont Regt of Artillery at age 16. Fought in VA campaign. After Battle of Green Springs joined Maj Gen Nathaniel Greene in Southern Dept, not returning to VA until Aug 1782. Was Deputy Quartermaster of Harrison's Brigade and served as Maj under General Greene **CEM**: Brooke Family; GPS unk; Rt 2, 6 mi N Fredericksburg, E side of St Julian house; Spotsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (3 Oct 1791 Nottingham) Mary Randolph Spotswood 2) Mar (14 Feb 1804, Fredericksburg Co) Mary Champe Carter, Robert S. Chew, security [Catherine L Knorr Marriages of Fredericksburg, VA 1782-1850 Pine Bluff AR 1954] pg 6 **VI**: Son of Richard & Ann May (Taliaferro) Brooke. Judge of VA Ct of Appeals 1848. Pensioned Georgetown DC, increase 1832 & 1850. Recd pen Spotsylvania Co 1832 and increase in pay under Act of 1850. R350 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: BY pg 14; K Vol 1 pg 113; SAR P-121741 **BS**: JLARC 1, 76; 196.

**BROOKE**, Robert; b 1751, Spotsylvania Co; d 25 Feb 1799 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Larkin Smith's Calvary Co, 7th Cont Line. Was captured by British at Wesham **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1766) Mary Richie **VI**: Represented Spotsylvania Co in House of Delegates 1791-1794. Governor of VA 1794. Freemason in VA fr 1795-97. Nov 1795 succeeded John Marshall as Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Virginia **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 98 **BS**: 196.

**BROOKS**, Elias; b 1759, Essex Co; d 1838 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv in Chesterfield Co. Served in 3rd Regiment, VA State Line **CEM**: Brooks Family; GPS unk; North of Walmsley Blvd btw Angus and Shackleford roads; Chesterfield **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Elias & (-----) Brooks, Sr. Pen Chestervield Co 1832, age 73 and last payment 3rd quarter 1838, R 352 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 114; SAR P-121833 **BS**: JLARC 4, 35.

**BROOKS**, John; b 6 Dec 1748; d 12 May 1840 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Wm. Bentley's Co, 3rd VA Regt in Dec 1778 **CEM**: Brooks Private; GPS unk; Rt 681 W of Halifax, Cluster Springs; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Susanna Lightfoot 2) Sarah Falkner **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AP Payroll code; CI-Fold 3 website; SAR P-121895 **BS**: JLARC 1, 76; 215.

**BROOKS**, John Turpin; b 1755; d 26 Jan 1821 **RU**: Private?, Specific service recorded Lib VA, Archives, Auditors Acct, vol XXXI, pg 361 **CEM**: Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Died age 66. Member Baptist Church **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR marker & plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 98; CZ pg 65; SAR P-121885 **BS**: 23 pg 16.

**BROOKS**, Robert; b 1723; d bef 9 Jun 1806 **RU**: Gave material aid to cause and signed a legislative petition in Mecklenburg Co on 14 May 1777 **CEM**: Frederick & Nelly Jones Family; GPS not determined; for exact loc see county property records; Mecklenburg **GS**: No **SP**: Mar 1741 Abigail Brambly **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 2, pgs 665, 668 Mecklenburg Co; DAR A015067 cites petition date of inhabitants of 14 May 1777 SAR P-121965 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BROOKS**, William; b 3 Feb 1752; d 24 Jan 1841 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1777 in Culpeper Co **CEM**: Brooks; GPS unk; Rt 604, .2 mi fr grocery behind silo, Thompson Valley; Tazewell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (5 Sep 1769) Nancy Anne Locke (1749-after 1843) **VI**: Pen Tazewell Co 1832, Widow pension R (reel) 355 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol I pg 115; SAR P-122020 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 89.

**BROSTMAN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-122062 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BROUGH**, Daniel; b 19 Jul 1762; d 26 Dec 1825 **RU**: Patriot, Paid supply tax 1783, Botetourt Co **CEM**: Old Dutch; GPS unk; W side of Rt 11 at Mill Creek, 9 mi S of Buchanan; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; DI RG 4, 61, roll #343; SAR P-122083 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**BROWN**, Bazael (Bazel); b unk; d unk **RU**: Captain, As Pvt serv in 1779 in Capt Abriah Springer's Co 9th VA Regt under Col Gibson; as Cpl serv in Capt James Seal's Co of 9th VA Regt **CEM**: Brown Family 1; GPS unk; Mt Fair nr Charlottesville; Charlottesville City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Pen #S9713 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; AP record; CI fold 3 website; SAR P-122248 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**BROWN**, Benjamin; b 1751; d 1842 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Henley's Co Cont Line **CEM**: Physics Springs; GPS unk; Buckingham; Buckingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Jarman **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP Record; CI fold 3 website; SAR P-122272 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76.

**BROWN**, Benjamin; b 1767; d 1806 **RU**: Seaman, Served in 4th Cont Line **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS unk; 100 W Queen's Way; Hampton City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque cem wall 2009 **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 326; E pg 88 **BS**: 89, pg 19.

**BROWN**, Bernis; b 15 Aug 1752; d 30 Oct 1814 **RU**: Private? Ent serv Albemarle Co **CEM**: Brown Family 2; GPS unk; Rt 810, Brown's Cove; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (14 Nov 1779, Albemarle Co) Henrietta Rhodes, (26 May 1761-1 Jul 1840 Brown's Cove) **VI**: Widow's pension 1842 age 81. Her pension rejected as he was not in regularly constituted military unit. R 360 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 117 SAR P-122288 **BS**: 80 pg 119; 176.

**BROWN**, Brightberry; b 13 Feb 1762; d 26 Jan 1846 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv Brown's Cove, Albemarle Co 1780 **CEM**: Brightberry Brown Family; GPS 38.20972, -78.67243; 5525 Brown's Gap Turnpike, Brown's Cove; Albemarle **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (10 Jan 1788) Mary Susan "Suca" Madison (21 Jan 1776-14 Aug 1832) **VI**: Pension 1832 R360 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; K Vol 1 pg 117; DAR 574380 SAR P-122292 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**BROWN**, Christopher Sr; b 16 Jul 1751, Lancaster Co, PA; d 16 Jul 1816 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Michael Moyer, 6th Battalion, Lancaster Co PA Militia **CEM**: St John's Lutheran; GPS 36.96500, -81.10110; 405 W Main, Wytheville; Wythe **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (2 Jun 1772 Whytheville, Wythe Co) Anna Maria Mason (10 Oct 754 Philadelphia-10 May 1822) **VI**: Son of Johan Michael (1724-1785) & Anna Juliana (Karger) (1728-1785) Braun **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CI PA Archives, 5th Series Vol 7 pg 560-561; SAR P-122324 **BS**: JLARC 122, 123; 196.

**BROWN**, Daniel; b 1 Dec 1748, Culpeper Co (then Orange Co); d 14 Jul 1833 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv Culpeper Co 1 Dec 1748. Served as Lt in Capt Burgess Ball's Co, 5th VA Regt, appointed Capt May 1777 **CEM**: Brown; GPS unk; 1 mi NW of Reva on Rt 636, then 2 mi NW to gate; Culpeper **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (25 Dec 1779 Culpeper Co) Elizabeth Hill (age 15 c1764-2 Jan 1852) **VI**: Pen 1832 Culpeper Co. Widow pension 1837 R362 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 118; SAR P-122337 **BS**: JLARC 1, 76.

**BROWN**, Henry; b c1736; d 7 May 1782 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Was a mariner in Norfolk Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 30; SAR P-336638 **BS**: 92, stone 42.

---

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**BROWN**, Henry; b 25 Oct 1759, Prince George Co; d 26 Dec 1849 **RU**: Private, ESF 1779 Bedford Co. Reenlisted 1780 as Orderly Sgt in Capt Robert Adam's Co, Col Lynch's Regt. Reenlisted 1781 in Col Parker's Regt **CEM**: Brown Family-Thompson Valley; GPS unk; New London; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (29 Aug 1827 Buckingham Co) Elizabeth L. Jones **VI**: Recd pen 1832 Campbell Co age 72. Widow pen and drew BLW at age 76 in Campbell Co R365. Possible duplicate with Henry Brown in Bedford **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 1 pg 118; AZ pg 235; SAR P-122505 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**BROWN**, Henry; b 10 Aug 1760; d 13 Aug 1841 **RU**: Soldier, Wounded at Guilford CH **CEM**: Brown Family; GPS unk; Off New London Rd Rt 709, Forest; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Frances Thompson (6 Jun 1775-14 Aug 1822) **VI**: Opened store in New London with his brother Daniel and was Treasurer of New London Agricultural Society (New London is now in Campbell Co). Was Federal Tax Collector in Bedford 1800-1803, and several times Sheriff of Bedford Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-122507 **BS**: JLARC 2; 197.

**BROWN**, Isaac; b England; d 27 Aug 1785 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt Wm Smith's Co, 11th Regt of Foot, commanded by Lt Col John Cropper **CEM**: Brown Family; GPS unk; New Castle; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Lists pg 17 **BS**: 101 pg 146.

**BROWN**, Isaac; b 1760, d bef 19 Aug 1859 **RU**: Sergeant, entered service 1775 Charles City Co, served in Capt Sanford's Co, Col Campbell's Regt **CEM**: Elam Baptist Church; GPS 37.363389, -77.018097; loc 8840 Church Lane, Ruthville; Charles City **GS**: N **SP**: Sarah (\_\_\_\_) **VI**: Was age 69 when recd pen in 1829 #S39214 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K vol 1; DAR A203808; SAR P-329293 **BS**: SAR PRS; 196.

**BROWN**, Isaacher; b 1760; d 1840 **RU**: Private, Ent service 1780 in Upper Dublin Twp, Montgomery Co, PA **CEM**: North Fork Baptist; GPS 39.06014, -77.68509; 38130 North Folk Rd, North Fork; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Pensioned age 71 Loudoun Co, 1832 R366 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol I pg 117 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 32.

**BROWN**, James; b unk; d Sep 1801 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Young's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Samuel Brown Family; GPS unk; 9 mi W of Covington; Covington City **GS**: N **SP**: Agnes (-----), d Jan 1809) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 100 **BS**: 160 Sam Brown.

**BROWN**, John; b 1748; d 29 Apr 1836; **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Bedford Co **CEM**: Browns #207; GPS not determined; loc Old E Ferry Rd, off Rt 705 in woods on property of a Mining Co, Rustburg; Campbell **GS**: Unk **SP**: Anne Burnley( c1753-unk) **VI**: No info **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Unk **PH**: Unk **SS**: DAR A015651; AL Comm Bk IV pg 292, Ct Bk pgs 10,32, Bedford Co **BS**: 196.

**BROWN**, John; b 1749; d 2 Jun 1828 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Martha Bell (1754-1784) **VI**: Son of Henry & Esther (-----) Harris **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 28; Comm Bk II pg 286. Loudoun Co **BS**: 196. (**BROWN**, John See APPENDIX G)

**BROWN**, John; b c1765; d 1867 **RU**: Private, Served in 3rd Regt, VA state line **CEM**: Brown-Osborne; GPS unk; 1168 White Pine Rd; Grayson **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK Apr 2007 **BS**: 04, Apr 2007.

**BROWN**, John; b 1759; d Aft 1820 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Ent serv 1777, Pittsylvania Co, Served in VA Line. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Brown Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 705; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Two marriages but do not know the dates/order: 1) Nancy (-----); 2) Mar (19 May 1800, Campbell Co. (bond), bondsman Armistead Dudley) Phillis Dudley **VI**: No further data **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Campbell Co; SAR P-122741 **BS**: JLARC 4, 36.

**BROWN**, John b 5 Oct 1762, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA, d 6 Oct 1826 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783 in Augusta Co **CEM**: Thornrose; GPS: 38.15120, -79.08460; 1041 W Beverly St; Staunton City **GS**: Yes **SP**: Frances Peyton (1762, Prince William Co-1851) **VI**: Judge of the Superior Court of Chancery. Reinterred fr Trinity Episcopal Churchyard. Styled as "General" **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 07 pdf **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BROWN, Jonas**; b unk; d 18 Oct 1781 **RU**: Sergeant, Promoted 27 Mar 1778, Capt Charles Graham's 3rd Co, Col Van Cortlandt's 2d Regt, NY Line and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 188; SAR P-122774 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**BROWN, Low (Lowe)**; b 1756; d 28 Jan 1841 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Montgomery Co, 1776. Served in IL Regt under Capt George Rogers Clark on the Vincennes Expedition in 1779. Was Spy for Capt James Moore on the Bluestone, Clinch, & New Rivers. Was in Battle of Kings Mountain. **CEM**: Hezekiah Harman; GPS unk; In front of HS off Rts 460 & 19, Tazewell; Tazewell **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane Davidson, d/o John Goolman & (----) Davidson **VI**: Son of William & Mary (Lowe) Brown, both b in Scotland. Entered service 1774, Montgomery Co for Indian Wars (Lord Dunmore's War). Pensioned Tazewell Co 1832 age 76. Govt grave stone. 1832, R373 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 121; CV pg 218; SAR P-122871 **BS**: JLARC 1, 3, 26, 89; 196.

**BROWN, Richard**; b 13 Nov 1735; d 27 Dec 1781 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 66; AI Ct Bk pg 59 Chesterfield Co **BS**: 39 pg 99.

**BROWN, William**; b unk; d 1820 **RU**: Midshipman, Served on ship, "Tempest," 1779 **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: BE pg 71 **BS**: 28 pg 419.

**BROWN, William**; b 1748 or 1749, East Lothian, Scotland; d 13 Jan 1792 **RU**: Physician, Performed as Surgeon General of Hosp, 13 May 1777 and as Director General of Hosp 21 Jul 1780 **CEM**: Pohick Episcopal; GPS 38.42546, -77.11598; 9301 Richmond Hwy, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine Scott, d/o Rev James & Sarah (Brown) Scott **VI**: Son of Richard & Helen (Bailey) Brown. Graduate University of Edinburgh 1770. Originally bur at Preson in Fairfax Co. Moved to Pohick Church in 1921. BLW 6000 acres. Died in Alexandria City **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 102; SAR P-123170 **BS**: JLARC 1, 14, 28.

**BROWN, William**; b 1757; d 1789 **RU**: Private, Service information not specified in SAR application **CEM**: Brown Family; GPS unk; Eagle hills; Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS SAR applic; SAR P-123210 **BS**: 80 vol 1 pg 124.

**BROWNE(BROWN)**; b 5 Mar 1739; d 1786 See Appendix G Addenda

**BROWNE, William**; b 17 Sep 1759; d 15 Nov 1799 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Four Mile Tree; GPS unk; off Swan's Point Rd; Surry **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Ruffin (17 May 1771-26 Jul 1799) of Richneck Plantation, d/o William & Lucy (Cocke) Ruffin **VI**: Son of Col William (a Rev War soldier \_\_\_-1786) & Sarah (Edwards) Browne. Parentage and wives are fr GS inscriptions **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk 1 pg 3 **BS**: 147 pg 60.

**BROWNE, William Burrnett**; b 7 Oct 1738, Salem, Essex Co, MA; d 6 May 1784 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Benjamin Ward Jr's Co. Enlisted 11 Jul 1775, and served 6 mo. 5 days at Salem and again 22 Jan 1776, 4 mo 7 days at Salem **CEM**: Elsing Green Plantation; GPS 37.61608, -77.04073; Off Mt Olive Cohoke Rd Rt 632; King William **GS**: Y **SP**: Judith Walker Carter **VI**: Son of William (1709-1763) & Mary (Burnett) Browne (1723-1745) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AJ MA Rev War Vol 2 pg 705 **BS**: 196.

**BROWNING, Francis**; b 25 Nov 1753, Culpeper Co; d 18 Jul 1855 **RU**: Private, Ent serv fr Hillsborough NC. Served in NC Cont Line **CEM**: Thomas Family; GPS unk; Poor Farm Rd, Lebanon; Russell **GS**: Y **SP**: Miss Elizabeth Vermillion. Wife d before him. **VI**: Son of John & Elizabeth (Wimercast) Brown. Resided in Lebanon, Russell Co. Pensioned Russell Co 1832 age 79; was 102 when he died. Govt grave stone & SAR marker. R382 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: B Govt stone; K Vol 1 pg 125; SAR P-123365 **BS**: 32 Jul 2010.

**BROWNING, John**; b 16 Apr 1749; d 25 Sep 1818 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Charles Browning's Co, Culpeper Co. Was in Culpeper Co Class 56 **CEM**: Browning Family; GPS unk; Nr Salem Baptist Ch;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Rappahannock **GS:** U **SP:** Elizabeth Strother **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DJ: Class 56; SAR P-123375 **BS:** JLARC 2, 76.

**BROWNLEY**, John Jr; b unk; d 1809 **RU:** Surg Mate, Served in VA Cont Line 1782 **CEM:** Castleman's Farm; GPS unk; Berryville; Frederick **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** BLW indicates he d in 1778 without issue **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** BY pg 331; E pg 103 **BS:** 50 pg 25.

**BRUCE**, Charles; b c1733; d 15 Dec 1791 **RU:** Captain, Commanded a Virginia Co that was paid at Ft Pitt in PA **CEM:** Soldier's Rest Plantation; GPS unk; Rt 620; Orange **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Died in Fredericksburg **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 103; CZ pg 68 **BS:** 22 pg 89.

**BRUCE**, Charles; b unk, Scotland; d 1792 **RU:** Captain/Patriot, Achieved rank of Capt for gallant services. Gave 375# of beef 15 Aug 1781 **CEM:** Fredericksburg National Military Park; GPS unk; Fredericksburg; Fredericksburg City **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Diana Banks 2) Mar (1772) Frances Stubblefield (\_\_\_\_-1833) **VI:** Served in French & Indian War under George Washington in 1754. Recd land grant **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Cert Orange Co; SAR P-123463 **BS:** 196.

**BRUCE**, James; b 20 Mar 1763 Charlotte Co, d 12 May 1837 **RU:** Patriot Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Bruce Family West of South Boston, Rt 659 at Berry Hill Plantation; Halifax **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Sarah Coles (1770-1806), 2) Mar Apr 1819, Elvira Cabell (10 Sep 1783-2 Oct 1853) **VI:** Son of Charles Bruce. Died in Philadelphia, buried there, body brought back to Berry Hill 100 years later and reinterred. He owned country stores, flour mills, a fertilizer-plaster factory, a blacksmith shop, lumber mills, a cotton factory, and two taverns. **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** Al Ct Bk pg 13, 47 **BS:** 196.

**BRUCE**, John; b 23 Apr 1759; d 10 Jan 1832 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in Capt Smith's Co of Foot, 11th VA Regt Commanded by Col Charles Porterfield, Feb 1778 **CEM:** Dews Family; GPS unk; 13 mi SE of Gretna Rt 677; Pittsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1794 Pittsylvania Co) Lucy Doss **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 103; AP record; CI Fold 3 website **BS:** 156 Dews GY.

**BRUGH**, Daniel Sr; b 19 Jul 1762 York Co PA; d 26 Dec 1825 **RU:** Private, Served 1782 in Capt O'Blain, 8th Co, 1st Bn, York, PA Militia **CEM:** Simmons-Brugh; GPS unk; Nr Mill Creek Baptist Church; Botetourt **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (c1784) Elizabeth (-----) (1767-1842) **VI:** Son of Hermanus Brugh (1722-1794) & Catherine Meinhardt (1722-1801). Owned 550 acres with sawmill, grist mill, & tavern in Botetourt Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DD cites PA Hist & Mus Comm RG 4.61 Roll #343 **BS:** 123 pg 4; 196.

**BRUGH**, Hermanus; b 1722, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; d 13 Aug 1794 **RU:** Patriot, Overseer of the Poor 1778 **CEM:** Simmons-Brugh; GPS unk; Nr Mill Creek Baptist Church; Botetourt **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (c1748) Catherine Meinhardt (10 Jun 1722, Germany-1801) **VI:** Arrived in Philadelphia PA aboard the Lydia on 20 Sep 1743. Supervisor of Highways 1761. Owned sawmill & grist mill in Barwick Twp, PA, then moved to Botetourt Co 1791 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** H; DAR A015158; SAR P-123523 **BS:** 73 pg 2; 196.

**BRULON**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-123526 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**BRUN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-123549 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**BRUNDIGE**, Timothy; b c1754; d 15 Sep 1822 **RU:** Quartermaster, Served in Westchester Co NY Militia in 2d Regt, commanded by Col Thomas Thomas, 22 May 1778 **CEM:** Dumfries Public; GPS 38.34110, -77.19964; 17821 Mine Rd, Dumfries; Prince William **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** SAR monument **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR monument **PH:** Y **SS:** AX Vol 1 pg 207, 305; SAR P-335629 **BS:** 94 pg 18.

**BRUNET**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-123582 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BRYAN**, John Patterson; b 14 Nov 1746, NJ; d 16 Jan 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Civil service as Judge of Ct of Common Pleas, Somerset Co, NJ **CEM**: Bryan Family; GPS unk; Farmington Country Club, 10th tee; Charlottesville City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in Charlottesville while collecting donations for NJ College **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CD **BS**: 196.

**BRYAN**, Thomas; b 1721; d 25 Feb 1793 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Spears Family; GPS unk; N of Edom Rt 42 7.3 mi; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Palmer (1729-1793) **VI**: Son of Cornelius & Rebecca (-----) Bryan **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol III pg 830; SAR P-123753 **BS**: 196.

**BRYAN**, William Jr; b 1716; d 1796 **RU**: Captain, Was in Dunmore's War in Capt William Campbell's Co fr Fincastle Co 04 Aug 1776 for 3 yrs. Another, same name, was at Point Pleasant, perhaps father & son **CEM**: West Hill; GPS 37.29313, -80.06753; Boon St; Salem City **GS**: U **SP**: Margaret Watson (1724-1804) **VI**: Son of William Sr (1685 Ireland - 1786) & (-----) Bryan. Settled in Salem City in Roanoke Co in

**BRYAN**, William, b 1716, County Clare, Ire, d 1786 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783, Botetourt Co **CEM**: West Hill; GPS: 37.29300, -80.06825; end of Boom St; Salem City **GS**: Yes **SP**: Martha Watson **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV 1782 & 1783: SAR P-123771 **BS**: 196.

**BRYANT**, William; b c1765; d 15 Mar 1778 **RU**: Private, Capt Thomas Arrell's Co, 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: EP sources: **BS**: None.

**BRYANT**, William; b 1761; d 29 Jun 1848 **RU**: Private, Served in 1st, 3rd, 4th, 6th, 10th Cont Lines **CEM**: Bryant Family; GPS unk; Charity, behind the Heidelbach School; Patrick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (2 Jan 1828 Patrick Co) Peggy Lewis **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 105 **BS**: 196.

**BRYARLY (BRYERLY)**, Thomas; b 1721, Ireland; d c1791 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Walnut Grove Plantation; GPS unk; White Post; Frederick **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1 Feb 1752, Baltimore) Anne Tate **VI**: Son of Robert & Margaret (-----) Bryarly **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-329364; Al Ct Bk pg 4 **BS**: 196.

**BRYSON**, Robert; b unk; d 1801 **RU**: Matross, Served in Capt John Dandridge's Co of Artillery, 1st Artillery Regt, under Col John Harrison Dec 1778. Also served in Frederick Co Militia **CEM**: Dumfries Public; GPS 38.34110, -77.19964; 17821 Mine Rd, Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: SAR monument **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 105; SAR P-335630 **BS**: 96 pg 98.

**BUCHANAN**, Alexander; b 28 Jan 1763; d 22 Sep 1858 **RU**: Private, Serv in Capt Buchanan's Co **CEM**: Buchanan Family; GPS 36.95610, -81.54470; New Cove, E of Saltville; Smyth **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 212 **BS**: 97 vol 2 pg 14.

**BUCHANAN**, Andrew; b 1732; d 1780 **RU**: Brigadier General, Served as Maj commandant of 3rd Bn of Minutemen 1776. Later rose to rank of Brig Gen **CEM**: Buchanan Family; GPS unk; Nr Rockbridge Co line, reported on land probably owned by Ben Jacobs, btw Rts 602 & 681; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CE pg 25; SAR P-123916 **BS**: JLARC 8, 76.

**BUCHANAN**, John; b 1724; d 1783 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Co that was in Illinois campaign **CEM**: Locust Grove; GPS unk; W fr Chatham Hill; Smyth **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 70 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76.

**BUCHANAN**, John; b Aug 1745, d 19 Nov 1824 **RU**: Lieutenant appointed 1778 in Washington Co Militia **CEM**: Buchanan Family; GPS: 36.84163,-81.75199; Clark Farm Rd, vic jct Dundee Lane; Washington **GS**: Yes **SP**: Anne Ryburn (1761, Scotland-24 Aug 1829) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 106; SAR BIO RPT submitted Aug 2019 **BS**: 196.

**BUCHANAN**, John; b 1761, Scotland; d 24 Aug 1829 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in VA Cont Line. Appt Lt in Washington Co Militia 1778 **CEM**: Buchanan Family; GPS 36.84163, -81.75199; Rt 696, S of Saltville;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Washington **GS:** Y **SP:** Anne Ryburn **VI:** BLW indicates he was killed in action, Fincastle Co, Mar 1777 and left no issue **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 106; BY pg 351 **BS:** 78 pg 150; 196.

**BUCHER**, Philip Peter; b 6 Jun 1751, Opequon River, Frederick Co; d 1841 **RU:** Soldier, Ent serv Frederick Co **CEM:** Bucher; GPS unk; Mountain Falls; Frederick **GS:** U **SP:** Margaret (-----) **VI:** Pensioned Frederick Co 1832. R393 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 1 pg 131; SAR P-123978 **BS:** JLARC 4, 47.

**BUCK**, Charles Jr; b 28 Oct 1750; d 2 Aug 1823 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Buckton Family; GPS 38.9749020, -78.2740690; loc 1 mi W of Buckton Station on SR 610, cross the railroad tracks and park on the left next to the river. Walk up the hill between the railroad tracks and the river. Cem icon top of hill, surrounded by a stone & mortar fence; Shenandoah **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (17 Oct 1799) Polly Price of KY **VI:** Son of Charles Buck I (1710-1771) and Letitia Sorrell (1711-1771). In 1789, he erected a ferry across North Fork Shenandoah River. Was vestryman of Frederick Parish **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** D vol 3, pg 841; AL Ct Bk pg 1; SAR P-124002 **BS:** 01, pg 32; 155.

**BUCK**, Thomas; b 10 Jun 1756, d 4 Jun 1842 **RU:** Lieutenant, Commissioned 11 Jan 1776 as a Lieutenant in Dunmore County Militia; as Lieutenant, served as Adjutant to Colonel Joseph Pugh. 5 Sep 1777 he was chosen Captain of a company in the 8th Virginia Regiment. In 1778 he raised a militia company **CEM:** Buck Family; GPS 38.974755, -78.2744174; Bucks Mill Rd (Rt 610) next to river on hill left of RR track; Waterlick; Warren **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Ann Richardson (1756-1823), d/o Colonel William Richardson (1712-1768) and Isabella Richardson (1729-1796), 2) Ruhama Heath McKim (1773-1851) **VI:** Son of Charles Buck (1710-1771) and Letitia Sorrell (1711-1771). Drew pen 1833 in Frederick Co #S16672 Commissioned Captain after war period **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** SAR granite **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 1 pg 131; SAR P-1240986 **BS:** JLARC 4, 47; 196.

**BUCKLEY**, James Jr; b Feb 1763, Loudoun Co; d 22 Nov 1835 **RU:** Sergeant/Patriot, Served in VA Militia Aug 1780 under Capt Lumpkins. Appt Sergeant of the Guard over deserters Jan 1781 in Capt John Buckley Co. Served Jul 1781 in Capt John Wynn's Co. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Buckley Family; GPS 36.955067, -79.141450 Mt Airy, Rt 40; Pittsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (4 Sep 1778) Mary Ridgeway **VI:** Pen 1832 in Weakley Co, TN. R396. SAR PRS indicates buried in TN so perhaps memorialized in cem **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** D Pittsylvania Co; SAR P-124182 **BS:** 174, JLARC 3101.

**BUCKLEY**, James Sr; b 1719 or 1722; d 6 Oct 1787 **RU:** Patriot, Provided provisions & rations & liquor for 57 militia men on march to join Gen Greene. Also provided beef, corn & pasturage for Cont troops **CEM:** Buckley Family; GPS 36.955067, -79.141450; Mt Airy, Rt 40; Pittsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (c1752 Prince William Co) Mary Harris (c1752-25 Apr 1817) d/o Samuel & (-----) Harris **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A016753; SAR P-124183; D Vol 3 pg 767-8 **BS:** 174, JLARC 3101.

**BUCKLEY**, John; b c1754; d 8 Apr 1814 **RU:** Major/Patriot, Was Capt of Co Militia 17 Oct 1780. Spring 1781 led Co of PA Militia to join Gen Lafayette at Hanover Co. Marched unit through Richmond and down to "Mobbins Hill" (Malvern). Led Co to Yorktown 1781. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Buckley Family; GPS 36.955067, -79.141450; Mt Airy, Rt 40; Pittsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (24 Oct 1786 Pittsylvania Co) Polley Harris **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** D Pittsylvania Co; SAR P-124183 **BS:** 174, JLARC 3, 76, 101.

**BUCKNER**, Baldwin Mathews, Sr; b 1730, Marfield Plantation, Gloucester Co; d Nov 1776 **RU:** Soldier, service unit not determined but served long enough to be eligible for a BLW in Va Military District in Ohio after the war period **CEM:** Marfield Plantation (AKA Buckner Plantation); GPS 37.449276, -76.622386; 3780 Pebble Ln, Marfield; Gloucester **GS:** Unk **SP:** Mar 1) unk, 2) Dorothy *Buckner* (1730- 8 Dec 1757), daug Col Samuel Buckner & Ann (\_\_\_) **VI:** Son of Thomas Buckner, Jr (1702-1756) & Sarah Mathews **P:** Unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** Unk **SS:** C Sect IV pg 613 **BS:** 196.

**BUCKNER**, George; b 1760; d 1828 **RU:** Lieutenant, Specific service may be found as a Lt in the Council Journals at the Lib of VA **CEM:** Buckner-Washington-Burke; GPS unk; Off Rt 2, W on Rt 626 Woodford Rd for 4 mi to gate of "Braynefield"; Caroline **GS:** U **SP:** 1) unk; 2) Mar (c1802) Dorothea Brayne Benger (1 Mar 1765-26 Aug 1839) a widow, d/o John & Elizabeth (Johnson) Benger **VI:** Son of

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

George & Elizabeth (Walker) Buckner. Represented Caroline Co. House of Delegates, 1796-1800 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: **N** **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 107; CZ pg 70; SAR P-124252 **BS**: JLARC 15; 02 pg 26.

**BUFORD**, Henry; b 19 Sep 1751, Culpeper Co; d 31 Dec 1814 **RU**: Captain, Commanded company in Bedford Co Militia **CEM**: Locust Level; GPS 37.23180, -79.43420; Rt 460, nr Montvale; Bedford **GS**: **U** **SP**: 1) Mar (22 Mar 1771) Mildred Blackburn (\_\_\_Norfolk-\_\_\_) d/o William & Elizabeth (-----) Blackburn of Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co 2) Jane Kent Quirk **VI**: Son of John & Judith (Early) Beauford. Built Beuford's Tavern **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: **N** **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; CZ pg 71; SAR P-124430 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**BUGG**, Sherwood; b 8 Jul 1720 New Kent Co; d 1781, Augusta GA **RU**: Captain.served in Jackson's Legionary Corps, Cont Line,and the Richmond Co, GA Militia. Was captured by British and held on a prizon ship at Savannah, Ga **CEM**: Saint Peter's Episcopal Church; GPS 37.540355,-77.056327, loc at 8400 St Peters Ln, Quinton; New Kent **GS** **Y** memorial church plaque **SP**:Mar Lunenburg Co, 1745 Elizabeth Hobson (1728-8 Oct 1799, Columbia Co, GA)) **VI** Son of Samuel Bugg (1690-1 May 1759 & Deborah Sherwood (1669-14 Dec 1715). Menorialized in the cem but buried in Augusta, GA **P**: **N** **BLW** **N** **RG**: **Y** **MK**: Church plaque **PH**: **N** **SS**:; DAR A016730; SAR P-124423 **BS**: 196

**BUIS**, Louis; b 1751; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Northumberland" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: **U** **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-124480 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BULLE**, Jean; b 1751; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: **U** **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-124628 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**BULLINGTON**, Robert; b 1750; d 18 May 1822 **RU**: 2d Lieutenant, Serv in 5th Cont Line. Appointed 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt in Capt Charlie Oaks Co 17 Aug 1779 **CEM**: Bullington Family; GPS unk; Nr Sandy River; Pittsylvania **GS**: **Y** **SP**: Mar (1770) Elizabeth Granger Crenshaw **VI**: Son of John and Sally (Giles) Bullington **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: **N** **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 108; DAR A016853; SAR P-124649 **BS**: 80 vol 1, pg 131.

**BULLOCK**, David; b 1761, Hanover Co; d 30 Jul 1838 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Albemarle Co 1779 **CEM**: Bullock Family; GPS unk; Rt 758, Walnut Hill; Louisa **GS**: **U** **SP**: Mar (12 Feb 1782 Lousia Co) Jane Terry (c1756-\_\_\_) **VI**: Pen Louisa Co 1832 age 71. Widow pen age 84 in 1840, rejected because she was not a widow at date of pension Act. R403 **P**: **Y** **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: **N** **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 108; K Vol 1 pg 133; SAR P-124678 **BS**: 4-May-07.

**BUMGARDNER**, Christian; b unk; d 1795 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served with Washington at Valley Forge 1778 **CEM**: St John's Reformed UCC; GPS 38.05081, -79.17761; 1515 Arbor Hill Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: **Y** **SP**: Mary Gabbert **VI**: Stone reads "With Washington, Braddock's expedition 1754, Valley Forge 1778, Lieut. 1757, Mary Gabbert his wife" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: **N** **PH**: unk **SS**: **B**; SAR P-124730 **BS**: JLARC 9, 62, 63; 196.

**BUMGARDNER**, Jacob; b 8 Feb 1767; d 25 Aug 1857 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Member of Boston Tea Party 1775 and later Augusta Co Militia. **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283, GS 38.0225,-79.1020; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Staunton **GS**: **Y** **SP**: Mary Waddle (25 Jul 1768-4 Dec 1849) **VI**: Son of Christian & (-----) Bumgardner **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-124731; DW pg 218 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**BUMPASS**, Samuel; b unk; d unk **RU**: Patriot, Signed a Legislative Petition in Hanover Co **CEM**: Still House Spring; GPS unk; Rt 669; Hanover **GS**: **Y** **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: **N** **BLW**: **N** **RG**: **N** **MK**: **N** **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 109; CZ pg 72 **BS**: 31 vol 1 pg 63.

**BURCK**, Justus; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: **U** **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-124996 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**BURGESS**, John; b c1744, Goochland Co; d 16 Feb 1835 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv 1775, Fluvanna Co **CEM**: Unmarked grave; GPS unk; Overlooking Hardware River N of Rt 6, Fluvanna **GS**: **U** **SP**: No info

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**VI:** Pen Fluvanna Co 1833, age 89 R412 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 1 pg 136; SAR P-125137 **BS:** JLARC 4, 46.

**BURK**, John Daly; b unk; d 1808 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Alexander Smith's Co, Col Daniel Morgan's, 11th VA Regt, 1777 **CEM:** Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info; has at least one child **VI:** Perhaps this burial is for his son who was too late to be in Revolution. Was author of History of Virginia, portion regarding Petersburg **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AP record **BS:** 188, nbr 147.

**BURK (BURKE)**, Thomas; b 1741, Orange Co; d 1808 **RU:** Captain, Specific service will be found in the Auditors Accts, Vol XI, pg 40 Lib of VA **CEM:** Horseshoe; GPS 37.30353, -80.63395; Scenic View Dr; Giles **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar 1761, Clara Frazier (1742-1811) **VI:** DAR marker. Govt GS says "Capt Fincastle Co Militia Rev War" **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y **PH:** unk **SS:** CZ pg 73 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2, 26.

**BURKE**, Richard H; b 1767; d 30 Apr 1817 **RU:** Private, Served in 5th Cont Line **CEM:** Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 111 **BS:** 162 Methodist.

**BURKE**, Thomas; b c1764; d 6 Feb 1807 **RU:** Private, Served in 1st & 10th Cont Lines **CEM:** Burke Family; GPS unk; 1 mile N of Burke's Bridge, on Burke's Bridge Rd Rt 654, Bowling Green; Caroline **GS:** U **SP:** Isabelle G. M. (-----) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** D pg 225; E pg 112 **BS:** 02 pg 32; 196.

**BURKE**, Thomas; b 1741, Augusta Co, d 1808 **RU:** Captain/Patriot Company commander in the Montgomery Co (note: **GS** inscription indicates Fincastle Co) Militia, civil service as Constable **CEM:** Horseshoe; GPS: 37.30353, -80.63395; Off Horseshoe Farm Rd on Scenic View Drive, Pembroke; Giles **GS:** Yes, Govt **SP:** Mar 1761, Clara Frazier (1742, Augusta Co-1825), d/o Robert Frazier and Clara Graham **VI:** Will dated 10 Mar 1808, probated Sep 1808 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y-DAR **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A017318; DL pgs 760,766; SAR P-125272 **BS:** 196.

**BURKE**, William; b 2 Apr 1752; d 18 May 1803 **RU:** Private, Enlisted 1778 6th VA Ret, Cont Line, commanded by Col John Green, served Oct 1781 at Yorktown **CEM:** Burke-Shaw; GPS unk; Rt 688; Fauquier **GS:** Y **SP:** Susannah Sweeny **VI:** Son of Thomas & Jane (-----) Burke. Recd pension in Culpeper Co **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 112; SAR P-125273 **BS:** 32, Burke 06.

**BURNES (BURNS)**, John; b unk; d 1791 **RU:** Private, Served in 3rd and 7th VA Regts **CEM:** Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (---) Burns **VI:** Burial permit issued 1 Feb 1791 to Mrs Burns, widow **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 112; CI service record **BS:** 110 pg 91; 20 pg 145.

**BURNETT**, Williamson; b 1761, Buckingham Co; d 3 Jun 1833 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Charles Patterson's Co, Col Fleming's Regt, & Buckingham Co Militia **CEM:** Staunton Baptist; GPS 37.06970, -79.58140; 15267 Smith Mountain Lake Pkwy, Huddleston; Bedford **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (15 Mar 1792 Birmingham Co) Pricilla Carter (c1774-after 1843) **VI:** Widow pen age 65, Bedford Co 1840. R419. Has DAR marker on grave **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** R 419; K Vol 1 pg 138; DD; SAR P-125490 **BS:** JLARC 3; 196.

**BURNLEY**, Joel Terrell; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Service unit not determined. Died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-125623 **BS:** JLARC 74. (**BURNSIDE**, John See Appendix G)

**BURROWS**, William Ward; b 16 Jan 1758, Charleston SC; d 6 Mar 1805 **RU:** Lieutenant Colonel, Aide-de-camp, 4th SC Regt (Artillery). Provided supplies to naval facilities. Gave £10,000 loan to SC and provided militia supplies **CEM:** Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (13 Sep 1783 at Kinderton Farm, North Liberties, nr Philadelphia) Mary Bond (24 Aug 1765, Philadelphia-Feb 1803, Washington, DC) d/o Dr. Thomas & Ann (Morga) Bond. Originally bur at Old Presbyterian Church in Georgetown. It is not known if she was re-interred with her husband at Arlington National. **VI:** Son of William Burrows (1722-1781) & Mary Ward (1728-1775); first Commandant of the reconstituted Marine Corps (1798-1804). Died in Georgetown, DC. Originally bur by

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

his wife at Old Presbyterian Church in Georgetown, he was reinterred at Arlington on 12 May 1892 in Sec 1, Grave 301B, Western Division **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: AK J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-125992 **BS**: 04; JLARC 1; 196.

**BURRUS (BURRIS) (BURRUSS)**, Jacob; b 2 May 1755, (Fr Orange Co), d 1 Oct 1832, Smith Co, TN **RU**: Sergeant/Patriot; Enlisted Spring 1778, Orange Co, Capt Frank Taylors Co, Col Spotswood's 2 VA Regt. Was in battle of Brandywine and siege of Fort Mifflin and transferred to MD Line. Wounded twice and returned to Taylor's Co at Valley Forge, serving two years. Gave material aid to cause while residing in Henry Co after his military serv **CEM**: Martin Family; GPS: 36.7410, -79.7464; nr jct Rts 57 & 710, Leatherwood; Henry **GS**: Yes; **SP**: Mar (bond) 13 Mar 1781, Henry Co, Susannah Martin (1763-1844), d/o Gen Joseph Martin. She recd pen **VI**: Memorialized in Martin Cem with Gr St **P**: Both **BLW**: No **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL: Ct Bk pg 49, Henry Co; AP Pen file Commissioner's Ltr **BS**: 196.

**BURSON**, Benjamin; b 6 Aug 1735, North Wales, Montgomery Co, PA, d 22 Dec 1790 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783, Loudoun Co **CEM**: South Fork Meeting House; 39.02640, -77.80220; Rt 630, Unison; Loudoun **GS**: Unk **SP**: Hannah Young (15 Jul 1753, Morris Co, NJ- 1810) **VI**: Son of George Burson, Jr (1710-\_\_\_\_) and Sarah Cox **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV Loudoun Co 1783A image 04 pdf **BS**: 196.

**BURSON**, Joseph; b 22 Jan 1737, Bucks Co, PA, d 19 Feb 1825 **RU**: Patriot paid personal property taxes 1782 and 1783 in Loudoun Co. That tax was partially used to pay for Rev War expenses **CEM**: South Fork Meeting House; 39.02640, -77.80220; Rt 630, Unison; Loudoun **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mary Polly Plaster (18 Oct 1758, Chester Co, PA-9 May 1836) **VI**: Was in colonial war in Fairfax Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV-1782 pdf 06; 1783 04 pdf **BS**:

**BURT**, John; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-126046 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**BURT**, John M; b c1758; d 1811 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Com Bk IV pg 352 **BS**: 87 pg 26.

**BURTON**, John P; b unk; d 1848 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D Vol I pg 237 **BS**: 28 pg 351.

**BURTON**, May Jr; b 1752; d 13 May 1829 **RU**: Captain, Entered serv 1777, Orange Co **CEM**: Burton Graveyard; GPS 38.16240, -78.20570; NE cnr of Rt 29 N and Rt 609 E; Greene **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (29 Sep 1776 Greene Co) Sarah Head (\_\_\_\_-Sep 1842 Greene Co) **VI**: Son of May & Hannah Medley Burton Sr. Died in "Rock Hill" Madison Co R430 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; K Vol 1 pg 141; SAR P-126163 **BS**: 04, JLARC 113.

**BURTON**, Samuel; b c1755; d 16 Feb 1841 **RU**: Sergeant, Served Capt Payne's Co, Parker's Regt, VA Line **CEM**: Burton Family; GPS 37.424557,-77.919160; 1 mi SW jct Genitoe and Brick Church Ln, property of Roger Epperson; Amherst **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (22 Dec 1800), Susannah Morris **VI**: Pen 1840 in Amelia Co age 85 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 223; E pg 115; G pg 752; SAR P-334630 **BS**: 32.

**BURTON**, Thomas; b 1741; d 1821 **RU**: Ensign, Qualified as ensign, Accomack Co Militia, 1 Oct 1777 **CEM**: Burton Private; GPS unk; Wachapreague; Accomack **GS**: N **SP**: Sinah Roberts **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 115; SAR P-126176 **BS**: JLARC 1, 76.

**BURWELL**, Lewis, Jr; b 1737; d 1779 **RU**: Patriot, gave wood to Army, Feb 1776 **CEM**: Fairfield Family; GPS not determined; Wicomico; Gloucester **GS**: Unk **SP**: Judith Page (1745-1777), d/o Mann Page (1716-1780) & Alice Grymes (1724-1746) **VI**: Son of Lewis Burwell (1711-6 May 1756) & Mary Frances Willis (1718-1746); owned Fairfield home with walled cemetery **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pgs 581, 583 **BS**: 196.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BURWELL**, Lewis; b 26 Sep 1745; d 2 Jul 1800 **RU**: Lt Col, was County Lieutenant, collected money to pay for Brunswick Co Militia Battalion, 1776; commanded a regiment in General Nellsons Light Dragoons, 1776 **CEM**: Burwell Family; GPS unk; Stoneland; Mecklenburg **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (24 Mar 1768) Ann Spottswood (\_\_\_\_-14 Feb 1789) (grand/o Alex Spottswood, Gov of VA) 2) Mar (13 Nov 1789) Elizabeth R Harrison (\_\_\_\_-19 Nov 1824) (Cousin of Gen Wm H. Harrison) **VI**: Son of Armistead & Christian (Blair) Burwell. For 14 yrs member of VA legislature. According to letters by researchers, he is actually bur at Stoneland Plantation, but stone was moved to church to prevent vandalism **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 441; AP Fold3 service index card; CZ pg 76; DAR A019868 SAR P-126200 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76.

**BURWELL**, Nathaniel; b 1750, James City Co; d 1801 **RU**: Captain, He commanded a Co in the King William Co Militia **CEM**: Vermont Plantation; GPS unk; W River Rd Rt 600, .5 mi E of Dorrel Rd Rt 628, River Hill; King William **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (28 Nov 1772 Middlesex Co) Susanna Grymes, Surty Phillip Grymes **VI**: No stones at Vermont Plantation (River Hill) graveyard for members of the Burwell family **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y **PH**: N **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 115; **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**BURWELL**, Nathaniel; b 1750; d 29 Mar 1814 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Served in 1774 James City Co Committee of Safety. Nov 1776 appt Chief Military Officer of James City Co. Procured full proportion of troops to Cont Army. Was Col James City Co Militia, and aide to Gen Robert Howe. Was prob at invasion of "Tidewater" & Yorktown serving Washington. Supplied wagons & 3972 lbs beef **CEM**: Old Chapel Episcopal; GPS 39.10677, -78.01470; Jct US 340 & Rt 255, Millwood; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (3 Dec 1772, Middlesex Co) Susan Grymes d/o Phillip (1720-1768) & Mary (Randolph) (1729-1768) Grymes 2) Lucy (Page) Baylor (1759-11 Nov 1843) **VI**: Builder of Carter Hall. Also built Morgan Mill in Millwood with Gen Morgan. Died in Carter Hall. Rank of Col on grave stone, Recd BLW 4,666 and 300 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 115; AK; SAR P-126203 **BS**: JLARC 1, 24, 76; 65 Clarke; 196.

**BURWELL**, Nathaniel Bacon; b 1759; d Mar 1791 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, in charge of militia in York Co; performed public service as Commissioner to approve impressed claims York Co; and gave material aid to the cause there **CEM**: Cheatham Cemetery Annex; GPS 37.282200, -76.591100; loc adjacent to a tee on the golf course, Naval Weapons Station, Yorktown; York **GS**: Unk **SP**: No information **VI**: Son of James Burwell (1737-1775) & Ann Jones (1740-1779). He is probably not the same colonel in charge of the militia in James City Co that also gave material aid to the cause there. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Comm Bk IV, pg 272, Ct Bk II, pgs I,1a, 5 **BS**: 196.

**BURWELL**, Nathaniel Thacker; b 15 Apr 1750-30 Mar 1802 **RU**: Major, as Captain, commanded a company in Col Charles Harrison's 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery Regt Cont Line, Sep 1778, promoted to Major **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian Church; GPS 37.500168, -79.875576; loc E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: Unk **SP**: Martha Armistead Digges (10 Aug 1757, York Co-3 Feb 1848), d/o Dudley Powers Digges (1729-1790) & Martha Burwell (1720-1758) **VI**: Son of Lewis Burwell (1716-1779) & Frances Thacker (1722-1784), Cenotaph on SAR plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A019993; E pg 859; SAR P-126201 **BS**: 196.

**BURWELL**, Thomas Hugh Nelson; b unk; d 1841 **RU**: Major, Nominated 13 Sep 1775 for rank of Maj in Gloucester Co Militia **CEM**: Bruton Parish Church; GPS 37.27127, -76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 562 **BS**: 26 pg 118, deleted born 1805 **GS** inscription

**BUSH**, Philip; b 12 Oct 1733, Mannheim, Ger; d 8 Dec 1812 **RU**: Patriot performed public service assisting Robert Rutherford, Chairman of the Berkeley District Committee in Winchester on 29 September 1775 to choose officers of Regulars & Minute Men raised in the District; served as a member of the Virginia Committee of Safety on 27 December 1775 for expenses in the Indian treaty; performed as commissary to support the struggling Continental Army **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.183571, -78-160110; 305 E. Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS** Y **SP**: Mary Catherine Slough (1740-1810) **VI**: Owned a tavern "Golden Buck" in Winchester **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: Y **SS**: SAR P-343706 **BS**: 04

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**BUSTER**, Claudius; b 1763, d 1843 **RU**: Private, Served in Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 116; SAR P-126409 **BS**: 142 Trinity.

**BUSTER**, William, b 1729, Crozet, Albemarle Co, d 13 May 1795 **RU**: Private, Capt William Love's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Marvin United Methodist Church (AKA Black Lick Cemetery); GPS 36.944351, -81.2437683; 2390 Black Lick Rd; Wythe **GS**: No **SP**: Jane Woods (1735, Goochland-1812, Pulsaki, KY) **VI**: Son of William Buster & Elizabeth Wallace **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 234 cites Roberts, Ruby Alizer," Montgomery County Revolutionary Heritage"; SAR P-333921 **BS**: 196.

**BUTCHER**, John; b 1747; d 22 Nov 1811 **RU**: Patriot, Signed Legislative Petition in Alexandria **CEM**: Quaker Burial Ground; GPS 38.80749, -77.04676; 717 Queen St, Kate Walker Barrett Library; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: S-Alexandria; SAR P-338237 **BS**: 196.

**BUTCHER**, Samuel, Sr; b 1730, England, d Feb 1778 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, He gave material aid to cause Frederick Co and paid personal property tax 1782 Loudoun Co considered to be supporting the cause **CEM**: Old Ebenezer Baptist; GPS: ; GPS 39.05824, -77.84142; 20421 Airmont Rd, Bloomfield, Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: mar prob Hanover Co, 1781, Susannah Lewis (1730, Hanover Co-Sep 1Y01), d/o Abraham Lewis I (c1679-1769) & Mary (Morgan) (1687-1764) **VI**: A colonial war soldier **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: N pg 1254; AI Ct Bk, pg 30 and Comm Bk II, pg 171; DV image 05.pdf, SAR P-336651 **BS**: 196.

**BUTLER**, James F; b unk; d 1847 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D Vol I pg 309 **BS**: 28 pg 351.

**BUTLER**, Lawrence (Lance); b 1755; d 4 May 1811 **RU**: Captain, Served in 15th VA, then 11th VA. Captured at Charleston SC, in 1780 and was on parole until end of war. Discharged either 1800 (per pension) or after peace treaty with GB (per ledger) **CEM**: Butler Family; GPS 39.53680, -78.63850; Family farm in SE part of Clarke Co. Named as Dearmont Farm by one source; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Grave re-found, cleaned, restored 2002. BLW 22 May 1789, R 438 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 145; SAR P-126563 **BS**: JLARC 24.

**BUTT**, Epaphroditus; b 1755. d 23 Aug 1829 **RU**: Soldier, Was in Battle of Great Bridge, 1775 **CEM**: Butt Family; GPS unk; Old Brooks Farm, St Julian Creek; Chesapeake City **GS**: U **SP**: Sophia Etheridge **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-126649 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**BYBEE (BYBIE)**, Pleasant; b 1758; d 1835 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv 1778 in Capt Pelham's and Ballard's Cos; VA Regt, Served in 1st, 5th, 9th Cont Lines **CEM**: Bybee Family; GPS unk; Nr Rt 633, Troy Neighborhood; Fluvanna **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (3 Sep 1789) Mildred Priddy **VI**: Widow pen Fluvanna Co 1840 age 81 and resided Sherwood, Fluvanna in 1823. He was pen there 1818 at age 60 Fluvanna Co. R443 Drew BLW of 100 acres **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 147 **BS**: JLARC 4, 18.

**BYRD(BIRD)**, Andrew V; b 30 Nov 1754, Augusta Co; d 30 Nov 1838, Shenandoah Co **RU**: Captain sworn in as Capt 24 May 1779, Rockingham Co Militia **CEM**: Byrd Family; GPS 38.615431, -78.675089; Craney Island Rd., 25 mi NW jct with Smith Creek Rd Tenth Legion; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Ann Jones (10 Oct 1755-28 Apr 1834), d/o Eaven Jones & Elizabeth(-----) **VI**: Son of Andrew Bird (1729-1799) & Mary Howard (1732-1784) **P**: Y # 444 **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K vol 1, pg 148; AZ pg 229; SAR P-126938 **BS**: 196.

**BYRD**, Thomas Taylor; b 17 Jan 1752; d 19 Aug 1821 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 3rd and 4th Cont line **CEM**: Old Chapel Episcopal; GPS 39.106770, -78.01470; Jct US 340 & Rt 255, Millwood; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Obtained rank of Capt but service not identified for this rank. Recd BLW 7 Jul 1792 R444, however some sources indicate he was a Tory **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-126957; E pg 119; AS; CI service record **BS**: O5.

**BYRD**, William; b 1752; d 31 May 1829 **RU**: Private, Entered serv 1776 in Prince Edward Co **CEM**: Samuel Byrd Family; GPS unk; Old Colonial Rd; Grayson **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Pen Grayson Co age

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

65 in 1818, R444 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K pg 149; **BS**: 04, Apr 2007. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**CABANNES**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Solitaire" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-126973 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CABARE**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Marseillais" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-126974 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CABEL**, Joseph; b 19 Sep 1732, Goochland; d 1 Mar 1798, Buckingham Co **RU**: Colonel, Specific service may be found in the Auditors Accts 1776, 1779 and 1780 at the Lib of VA **CEM**: Bruton Parish Church; GPS 37.27127, -76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Hopkins **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-DAR Hatcher; CZ pg 78; DAR A018015; SAR P-126986 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**CABELL**, John; b 1742, d 12 Jun 1815 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served as Lt, Buckinham Co Militia, 1780; was member VA Convention 1776 **CEM**: Greenhill; GPS unk; James River State Park; Buckingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (Lynchburg City) Henrian Davies (1781-18 Mar 1843), also Frances Johnson **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 78; X, appendix; DAR A018014; SAR P-126985 **BS**: JLARC 59.

**CABELL**, Nicholas; b 29 Oct 1750; d 18 Aug 1803 **RU**: Colonel, Raised 2 Co of Minutemen 1775. As Capt commanded a Minute Co at Amherst Co CT House Apr 1776 **CEM**: Warminster; GPS 37.68360, -78.69420; Warminster, Norwood; Nelson **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (16 Apr 1772) Hannah Carrington (28 Mar 1751-7 Aug 1817) d/o George & Anne (Mayo) Carrington **VI**: Son of Dr. William (1699 England-12 Apr 1774) & Elizabeth (Burks) (1705-1756) Cabell. Served in VA Senate 1785-1801. R445 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DC pg 154, SAR P-126989 **BS**: JLARC 4, 83; 196; 213 pg 346-7.

**CABELL**, Samuel Jordan; b 15 Dec 1756; d 4 Aug 1818 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel/Patriot, Served 4 Mar 1776 as Capt of Amherst Volunteers, 6th VA Regt. Appt Maj at Saratoga 1777, Was in Gen George Washington's Cont Army until end of war. Obtained rank of Lt Col in war **CEM**: Cabell Family; GPS unk; Norwood; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah Syme (5 Nov 1760-15 May 1814) d/o John (1729-1775) & Mildred Thurston (Meriwether) (1739-1760) Syme **VI**: Son of William (1730-1798) & Margaret Meredith (Jordan) (1742-1812) Cabell. VA State House of Delegates 1785-1792. Elected as Republican to 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th Congresses, serving until 1803. Awarded BLW 6000 acres 30 Sept 1782 and 1000 acres 25 Jun 1783 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 90; D pg 3 Amherst Co; SAR P-126009 **BS**: 196.

**CABELL**, William Jr; b 1759; d 1842 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Served fr NC; gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Amherst; GPS 37.59640, -79.03670; Bus Rt 29, Amherst; Amherst **GS**: U **SP**: Ann "Nancy" Carrington (09 Jun 1760-30 Mar 1838) d/o Paul (1733-1818) and Margaret (Reade) (1734-1766) Carrington **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; D pg 39; SAR P-126997 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**CABELL**, William Sr; b 13 Mar 1730 d 23 Mar 1798 **RU**: Patriot, Was member Committee of Safety for VA 1775 & 1776 **CEM**: Uhion Hill; GPS 37.64348, -7876087; Wingina; Nelson **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Meredith & Sarah Syne d/o Col John & (----) Syne of Hanover Co. (\_\_\_\_-15 May 1814) **VI**: Held rank of Colonel. Was member of Society of Cincinnati **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 119 **BS**: 103 pg 349.

**CABON**, Yves; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Northumberland" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-127015 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**CADDELL**, Samuel; b c1759, Ireland; d 12 Oct 1732 **RU**: Private, Vol in Rockbridge Co, 1780, 2nd VA Regt Cont Line. Was in Battles of Guilford, Hobkirk's Hill, Ninety Six and Eutaw **CEM**: Caddall; GPS unk; Thorspring Farm; Pulaski **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1791) Nancy Ann Cecil (1769-1841) d/o Benjamin & (---) Cecil **VI**: Emigrated fr County Down, Ireland in 1774 at abt the age of 16. Was blacksmith by trade. Pen appl 7 Aug 1832, died two mos later. DAR marker **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 727; CZ pg 64; SAR P-330239 **BS**: 196.

**CAFFEE**, William; b c1764; d 1839 **RU**: Private?, Served in Capt Joseph Bowmen's Co **CEM**: Bellamy Methodist Church; GPS 37.40149, -76.58883; 4870 Chestut Fork Rd; Gloucester **GS**: Y **SP**: Martha Robins d/o Thomas & Harriet (Stubbs) Robins **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 604 **BS**: 196.

**CAHOON**, Charles C; b 16 Mar 1747 Duck Creek, DE; d Apr 1834 **RU**: Private?, Ent serv Kent Co, DE **CEM**: Cahoon Family; GPS unk; Glade Creek nr Bedford Co line; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Moved to VA 1795. Pen age 85, Blade Creek, Botetourt Co 1832 age 85, resided in Blade Creek R447 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 149-50; DAR A106150; SAR P-127171 **BS**: AS, SAR Appl.

**CAILLET**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-127185 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CAIN**, Abel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-127186 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**CALAGHAN**, John; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in Col Wynkoop's NY Regt, and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 219; SAR P-127230 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**CALDWELL**, John F; b 20 Mar 1715, County Donegal, Ireland; d 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Cub Creek; GPS 37.03220, -78.75830; Rt 616 Cub Creek Church Rd, Brookneal; Charlotte **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (11 Jun 1737, Lunenburg Co) Margaret Eleanor Ewing (1717-1745) 2) Martha Calhoun (1719-1773) 3) Mar (16 Jun 1746 Lunenburg, VA) Jane Kennedy (1727-1780) **VI**: Son of John (1682-1750) and Mary Margaret (Phillips) (1685-1748) Caldwell. Died in Halifax Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 7; AL Ct Bk 16 Halifax Co **BS**: 245; 196.

**CALL**, Daniel; b 1765; d 1840 **RU**: Private, Service not obtained from BLW application **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Lucy Nelson Ambler **VI**: Recd BLW of 667 acres, Was an attorney, Richmond 1808 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 614 **BS**: 179 pg 167.

**CALLAND(S)**, Samuel; b c1750; d 8 Nov 1808 **RU**: Quartermaster/Patriot, Gave horse for state troops; corn & fodder for Conts **CEM**: Callands Family; GPS 36.85587, -79.62549; NE of Callands; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Smith **VI**: Namesake of "Callands" community in Pittsylvania Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 121; SAR P-127482 **BS**: 174.

**CALLAWAY (CALLOWAY)**, Charles; b 1752; d 1827 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a Co at Yorktown **CEM**: Alta Vista Plantation; GPS unk; Altavista; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 79; DAR A018362; SAR P-127485 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 66, 75.

**CALLAWAY (CALLOWAY)**, James; b 31 Dec 1736, Caroline Co; d 1 Nov 1809 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Served in Bedford Co Committee of Safety 1774; county Lt **CEM**: Callaway-Stephoe; GPS 37.30560, -79.29470, GS37.1819, -79.1741; Rt 460, New London; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (24 Nov 1756) Sarah P Tate (\_\_\_-1773) d/o Henry & Elizabeth (Netherland) Tate 2) Mar (29 Sep 1777) Elizabeth Early (\_\_\_-1796) d/o Col Jeremiah (1730-1779) and 1st wife Sarah (Anderson) (1729-1770) Early 3) Mar (1799)

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Mary Turpin Calland Langhorne, d/o Maj Maurice & Elizabeth (Trotter) Langhorne **VI**: Son of Col William Callaway (1714-1777) & Elizabeth Tilley (1713-1750). House of Burgesses 1766-1769. Bedford Co. Committee of Safety, 1774. Treasurer New London Academy. Built 1st iron furnace south of James River which exempted him fr military service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: B; CD; DAR A018369; SAR P-127490 **BS**: 196; JLARC App D.

**CALLAWAY (CALLOWAY)**, John; b 1738; d 1820 **RU**: Colonel, Served in Bedford Co Militia and was in a VA unit at the Illinois Dept **CEM**: Otter Oaks; GPS unk; Nr Evington; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Tabitha Tate 2) Agatha Ward **VI**: Source 90 has burial at Callaway-Hewitt Cem **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 79; DAR A018379; SAR P-127493 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 36, 66 ,75, 90.

**CALLAWAY (CALLOWAY)**, William; b 1714, Caroline Co; d 1777 **RU**: LtCol, Commanded Bedford Co Militia by 1777 **CEM**: Callaway-Steptoe; GPS 37.30560, -79.29470 GS37.1822,-79.1741; Rt 460, New London; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (8 Jan 1735) Elizabeth Tilley (1713-1750) 2) Mar (abt 1752) Elizabeth Crawford (\_\_\_\_-22 Jan 1827) and also bur here **VI**: Son of Joseph Callaway and Catherine Ann Browning. Commander of militia during the French & Indian War as a Col; has a Govt stone for Rev War service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: B; E pg 122; SAR P-127505 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 36; 196.

**CALLAWAY (CALLOWAY)**, William Jr; b 1748; d 22 Sep 1821 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Served in Bedford Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Callaway-Steptoe; GPS 37.30560, -79.29470; Rt 460, New London; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Anna Bowker (Mar 1751-02 Nov 1734) **VI**: Son of Col William Callaway (1714-1777) and Elizabeth Tilley (1713-1750) who also had Rev War service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Bedford Co; SAR P-127506 **BS**: JLARC 2, 36; 196.

**CALLENDER**, Eleazer; b 9 Nov 1792, MA; d 1792 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Was Capt of ship "Dragon" built in Fredericksburg, also ship "Defiance"; Petitioned for a valuable horse lost during War. Gave 68# of bacon to the cause **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Original member of Society of Cincinatti. Served as overseer of the Poor. Postmaster in Fredericksburg in 1783 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: L pg 57, 160; SAR P-335458 **BS**: 11 pg 23, 24.

**CALLENDER**, John; b unk; d 2 Oct 1797 **RU**: Major, Service information not determined **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Teacher, "an old and respectable officer in the American War," bur with Masonic honors (The Columbian Mirror and Alexandria Gazette, 5 Oct 1797, pg 3) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 417 ref 20 **BS**: 20 pg 136.

**CALLINAN**, Guillaume; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CALLISON**, James, b 1729, Ireland; d 19 Jun 1789 **RU**: Patriot gave material aid to cause, Augusta Co **CEM**: North Mountain; GPS 38.078916, -79-177977; loc off W side Rt 252, Middle Beck Rd, 7 mi S of Staunton; Augusta **GS**: Unk **SP**: Isabella (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**:N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A133039; D vol I pg 93 **BS**: 196.

**CALVERT**, Christopher, b 26 Sep 1736, Princess Anne Co; d 11 Jul 1789, Southampton Co **RU**: Captain USN superintended the building of Row Galley at So Quay shipyard. Also supplied chains to move cannons **CEM**: St Pauls Episcopal Ch; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Pauls St; Norfolk City **GS**: Unk **SP**: Peggy Boush **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 40; E pg 123; D vol 2 pg 704; DAR A129808; SAR P-127568 cites Morgan, William, *Naval Documents American Rev* 1790, pgs 499, 1101, 1119, 1195 **BS**: SAR PRS.

**CALVERT**, John Salvage; b c1739; d 16 Jan 1809 **RU**: Captain/Navy, Appt superintendant of the construction of a galley for James River by Committee of Safety. Was commissioned as Capt in Navy and assigned to Galley "Revenge" of Norfolk **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret "Molly" "Peggy" Walke **VI**: Son of Cornelius & Mary (Saunders) Calvert. BLW indicates he d 1809 Nansemond Co **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: L pg 160; BY pg 327; CB; SAR P-336119 **BS**: 178 Jan 11.

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**CALVERT**, Thomas; b 1725; d 2 Sep 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Took oath of Councilman 1780 **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (Thomas) Calvert **VI**: Took Oath of Office as a Common Councilman in 1780, per "The Order Book and Related Papers of the Common Hall of the Borough of Norfolk, 1736-1798" **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CB Councilman 1780 **BS**: 178 Jan 11.

**CAMBERNON**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-127602 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CAMERON**, Charles; b 22 Feb 1753; d 14 Jul 1829 **RU**: Colonel, Ent serv 1776, Augusta Co; became Col Commander of Militia, Augusta Co, Aug 1781 **CEM**: Fort Dinwiddie; GPS 38.09228, -79.83140; NE of jct of Dinwiddie Trail & River Rd, Warm Springs; Bath **GS**: U **SP**: Mar on 3 May 1792 to Rachel Primrose Warwick, b 14 Mar 1772, d 6 Dec 1856 at Lexington. Stone at Warm Springs **VI**: Widow pen age 67 in Bath Co in 1839 age 67. Widow recd BLW there 1833. R453 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 399; K Vol 1; SAR P-127617 **BS**: 159 Warm Sprs; 196.

**CAMPBELL**, Aeneas; b 3 Oct 1757; d 15 Oct 1828 **RU**: Captain, Commanded co Washington Co, MD Jul 1776 **CEM**: Campbell-Belt Estate; GPS unk; Rock Hill, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Sarah Hickman 2) Elizabeth Liza Ann Belt 3) Lydia Cartwright **VI**: He is reported by DAR; d in NC, so memorialized in this cemetery. DAR Plaque. Heirs were rejected for pension **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; DK pg 48; SAR P-127735 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**CAMPBELL**, Alexander; b unk; d unk **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Cropper's Co, Col Morgan's Regt **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 267; SAR P-127736 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**CAMPBELL**, Alexander; b 1750, d 26 Jul 1806 **RU**: Lieutenant recommended in Rockbridge Co Militia to Lt 6 Nov 1781 and qualified to this rank 1 Jan 1782 **CEM**: Timber Ridge Presbyterian Church; GPS: 37.84200, -79.35800; vic jct Rts U.S. 1, and Rt 716, Timber Ridge; Rockbridge **GS**: Yes **SP**: Janet Smith (1766, Lancaster Co, PA-1843) **VI**: Son of Dougal Campbell, Jr (1710-1795) and Mary (-----) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 124; G pg 321; SAR P-127745 **BS**: 196.

**CAMPBELL**, Archibald; b 20 Nov 1753; d 17 Jun 1852 **RU**: Lieutenant, Became Lt 15 Jun 1781, served in 4th Cont Line **CEM**: Mt Holly; GPS 37.70485, -75.74185; Hill St, Onancock; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: A founder of Old Friendship Church. Awarded 2666 acres BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 124; SAR P-127768 **BS**: 37 pg 48.

**CAMPBELL**, Cammuel Elias Sr; b 1730; d 1793 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Lillard Family; GPS unk; Syria; Madison **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Yowell **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct bk II pg 14 Culpeper Co; SAR P-128107 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**CAMPBELL**, Charles; b 1741; d 1826 **RU**: Captain, Promoted May 1778, Rockbridge Co Militia **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95170, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Ann Downey **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 125; CZ pg 81; SAR P-127781 **BS**: SAR PRS.

**CAMPBELL**, Elias; b 1730, Spotsylvania Co; d 1793 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Lillard Family; GPS unk; Syria; Madison **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Yowell d/o Christopher (1720-1775) & (-----) Yowell **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk 2 pg 14; DJ V 213, pg 16; DAR A018574; SAR P-127821 **BS**: SAR regis.

**CAMPBELL**, Francis Lee; b 1760, Scotland; d 15 Oct 1840 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in Louisa Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Clover Hill; GPS unk; S Anna River, Rt 647; Louisa **GS**: U **SP**: mar 01 Jan 1789, Ann Barnet, b 1772, d 08 Sep 1852, d/o James Barnett, (1772-1808) & Ann (-----), d 1817 **VI**: Died at "Cottage Hill" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 1 pg 149; DD; SAR P-127832 **BS**: JLARC 1, 61.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**CAMPBELL**, Hugh; b c1750, Greenoch, Scotland; d 1791 **RU**: Private, Served in 1st VA State Regt **CEM**: Campbell Family; GPS unk; Lot 44, Tappahannock; Essex **GS**: N **SP**: Sarah Roane (1760s-early 1810) d/o Thomas of Newington & Mary Ann (Hipkins) Roane **VI**: Son of Hugh & (-----) Campbell. Land conveyance by heirs of veteran reserved permanent cemetery on this city lot for Hugh and his descendants **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 125; CI payroll **BS**: 223 pg 125.

**CAMPBELL**, James; b 1745, Dumfries, Scotland; d 18 Mar 1821 **RU**: Captain-Navy, Recruited in Cont Army fr Somerset Co, MD, 30 July 1781-Dec 1781. Capt of the "Enterprise" during Rev **CEM**: Trinity United Methodist; GPS 38.802235, -77.057375; 2911 Cameron Mills Rd; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Leah (-----), (c1744-11 Oct 1803) 2) Kitty Cahale **VI**: D age 76. Styled Capt on GS; obits in the Alexandria Gazette 20 Mar 1821, which styles him also "Capt" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: SAR P -127874; AR Vol 1 pg 149 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 23 pg 119, 196.

**CAMPBELL**, James; b c1753; d 5 Jan 1825 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Sinking Springs; GPS 36.71030, -81.98170; 136 E Main St, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: DAR marker **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: D Montgomery Co; SAR P-127873 **BS**: JLARC 80; 208 pg 73.

**CAMPBELL**, James; b c1745; d c1822 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Samuel McDowell's Co fr Rockbridge Co at Point Pleasant Oct 1774 **CEM**: Campbell-Hobbs; GPS unk; Rt 682, vic Ewing; Lee **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of James & Mary (Gibbs) Campbell **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: Z pg 104; AK Nov 06 **BS**: 04, Nov 06.

**CAMPBELL**, John; b unk; d unk **RU**: Captain, DAR Senate Documents 1836 serial #10054, vol 5 should provide service info **CEM**: Sauger; GPS unk; Elk Creek; Grayson **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 1 pg 150; DD **BS**: JLARC 2.

**CAMPBELL**, John; b 1738, Augusta Co; d 1781 **RU**: Captain, Specific service may be found as a Capt in War records, pg 23 at the Lib of VA **CEM**: Rich Valley Presbyterian; GPS 36.90248, -81.62490; 3811 Valley Rd, Saltville; Smyth **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1767) Mary Martin (1770 or 1774-\_\_\_\_) **VI**: D at Rich Valley **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; CZ pg 81; SAR P-127926 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.

**CAMPBELL**, John; b 23 Apr 1742; d 17 Dec 1825 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Was in battles at Pt Pleasant, Long Island Flats 20 Jul 1776, Kings Mountain Oct 1780. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Sinking Springs; GPS 36.71030, -81.98170; 136 E Main St, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (10 Jun 1778 Botetourt Co) Elizabeth McDonald (29 may 1753-10 Jul 1827) d/o Edward & Elizabeth (Robinson) McDonald **VI**: Son of David (1703-1790) & Mary (Hamilton) Campbell; County Clerk Washington Co until 1815. Signer of Fincastle Resolutions **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D Augusta Co; SAR P-127931 **BS**: JLARC 70, 80,101; 196; 208 pg 73.

**CAMPBELL**, John; b 1761; d 1793 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Roger's Troop of Dragoons 1 Oct 1781. Discharged 1 Jan 1782 **CEM**: Jillard & Weakley; GPS unk; Rt 600 Syria; Madison **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Elias (\_\_\_\_-1794) & Elizabeth (Yowell) Campbell **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 796 **BS**: 196.

**CAMPBELL**, Thomas; b 1749; d 1827 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 4th Cont Line **CEM**: Campbell Family; GPS unk; Nr Irving; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Church **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 126; SAR application; SAR P-128045 **BS**: 80 vol 1 pg 150.

**CAMPBELL**, William; b 12 Dec 1755; d 23 Oct 1823 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv 1775, 7th Virginia Regt under Capt Gregory Smith **CEM**: Campbell Family; GPS unk; Campbellton near Barboursville; Orange **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (19 Aug 1783 King & Queen Co) Susan/Susanna Pierce (c1765-13 Mar 1852) **VI**: Nephew of Supreme Ct of Appeals Judge Edmond Pendleton. Widow pen Orange Co age 73, 1838. R461. Brothers Joseph & James also served in Revolution **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: BY pg 7; K Vol 1 pg 158; SAR P-128059 **BS**: JLARC 4.

**CAMPBELL**, William; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Captain, Service unit not determined. D as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**:

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 74.

**CAMPBELL**, William; b 1745, Augusta Co; d 22 Aug 1781 **RU**: Brigadier General; was hero of Battle of Kings Mountain; was brigade commander **CEM**: Aspenvale; GPS 36.81420, -81.64000; Rts 641 & 642, Seven Mile Ford; Smyth **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Henry (1749-1825), sister of Patrick Henry **VI**: Son of (----) & Margaret (Buchanan) Campbell. Congratulated by U.S Congress. He d of sickness a few days before Battle of Green Springs dying in Hanover Co. Bur at Rocky Mills, Hanover Co, but in 1823, relatives moved remains to old home of Aspenville on the Holston and laid him to rest next to his mother **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: BY pg 292; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; DAR A018793; SAR P-128056 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**CAMPBELL**, Whittaker, b 1727, d 1814, **RU**: Captain, Patriot Commanded a company in the King And Queen Co, militia As a patriot was an active recruiter and gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Campbell Family, AKA Woodstock; GPS not determined; loc 1/3 mi S of Bruntington Comm Colege, Rt 14 **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 1) 1760, Jane Hill, (\_\_\_1786), 2), (\_\_\_-Deshazo) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A018771; D Vol 2 pg 551; CD; CZ vol ! pg 82; SAR 128051 **BS**: 196

**CANNADAY**, James; b 1750 or 1755, Buckingham Co; d 3 Mar 1817 **RU**: Private, Served in 3rd Cont Line **CEM**: Elsie Jones; GPS unk; Nr Endicott Assembly of God Church, Rt 793; Franklin **GS**: G Govt **SP**: Elizabeth Raikes (1756-1 Sep 1853) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 127; SAR P-128206 **BS**: JLARC 20.

**CANNELLE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen"; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; P-128208 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CANTON**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-128274 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CANYS**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Foix Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-28298\*\*\* **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CAPPER**, John; b 1720, Ireland; d 1808 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, Frederick County 1782, considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Capper Family; GPS not determined; fence of cem loc on WVA line, Rock Even Springs, High View: Fredreick **GS**: Unk **SP**: Alice Fawcett (24 Aug 1736, Chester Co, PA-24 Jun 1791), d/o Joseph Fawcett (1710-1776) & Margary Walsh (1717-1777), **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Unk **SS**: DV Frederick Co, 1782 image 02, pdf **BS**: 196.

**CARBONEL**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Auxonne Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-128386 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CARDWELL**, Robert; b 1746, England; d 18 Feb 1839 **RU**: Private, Served in Bedford & Amherst Co Militias. Served under Capt William Lovin in battle at Yorktown Oct 1781. Had tour guarding prisoners. Served for 3 yrs or more **CEM**: Dixon Family; GPS 37.18420, -79.59310; Off Rt 658, Concord quadrant, nr Rustburg; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Elmira (----) 2) Alice (----) (1766-Jan 1839) **VI**: Son of Willam John (1737-1773) & Mary (Sikes/Sykes) (1738-1806) Cardwell, Recd pension in Campbell Co **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 129; SAR P-128412 **BS**: JLARC 4, 21, 36.

**CARLETON, (CARLTON)** Joseph, Esq; b 1754, Bevedere, England; d 11 May 1812 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv Bedford Co 1776 and 1781 Amherst Co; Paymaster, Cont Army, Pulaski Legion 1779 and Auditor of Accounts in Philadelphia May 1779 **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS**: Y lot 299, officer sect **SP**: No info **VI**: Secretary, Board of War, 1780-1783. Acting/Assistant Sec War, 1783-1785. D in Washington DC. Orig bur in Old Presbyterian Cem in Washington DC; reinterred Arlington 13 Nov 1907. Pen age 85, Campbell Co R467 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 130; SAR P-128515 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196; 223.

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**CARLIN**, William; b 1732, England; d 1820 **RU**: Patriot; George Washington's tailor **CEM**: Ball-Carlin; GPS unk; 300 S Kensington St; Arlington **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Ball (\_\_\_\_-16 Jul 1869) **VI**: Died in Glencarlyn **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Sign in cemetery **BS**: 196.

**CARLISLE (CARLILE)(CARLYLE)**, James; b 1725; d 1802 **RU**: Private, Served in a VA unit in Illinois **CEM**: Clover Creek Church; GPS unk; Clover Creek Rt 678 S of McDowell, 7.7 mi, right hand side; Highland **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: J- NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; CZ pg 84; DAR A019225; SAR P-128548, SAR P-128642 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.

**CARLOCK**, Hanchrist; b 1727, Holland; d 1803 **RU**: Private, Col Willam Christian Regt in Cherokee Expedition **CEM**: Carlock Family; GPS unk; Lick Run; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Susan Witmer 2) Sarah Whitman **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; BC part 2 pg 1420; DAR A019241; SAR P-128576 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**CARLYLE**, John; b 1720, Dumfrireshire, Scotland; d Sep 1780 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Signed Legislative Petition 25 Oct 1779 to establish Naval port in Alexandria. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Leah (-----) (c1744-11 Oct 1803 2) Kitty Cahale **VI**: Son of Dr. William Carlysle & Raches Murray. Royal Customs Collector for S Potomac; merchant of Alexandria, President of the Virginia Council. One of the first trustees of Alexandria in 1748, Commissary of VA forces in 1754. Name listed on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: D Fairfax Co; SAR P-128644 **BS**: JLARC 1, 86; 23 pg 100; 196.

**CARLYLE**< George William; b c1764, Alexandria, d 8 Sep 1781 **RU**: Cadet, Lt Col Washington's Regt, of Light Dragoons **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS; not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: EP sources: **BS**: None

**CARMACK**, John; b 1751, Frederick Co; d 1833 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1774 Washington Co. Served less than 6 mos, was at battle at Point Pleasant **CEM**: Carmack; GPS unk; Nr Bristol; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Probably brother of William Carmack. Moved with Father to Washington Co 1773. Appl for pension 1832 there but rejected due to less than 6 mos serv. R471 Military marker. Cem #277A in source 80, Was in House of Representatives and Rep US Congress **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 164; DAR A019247; SAR P-128653 **BS**: JLARC 4, 2, 34, 76, 80.

**CARMACK**, William; b 5 Jan 1761, Prob Frederick Co; d 24 Sep 1851 **RU**: Private, Enl Washington Co Jan 1779. Served in Capt James Shelby's Army, Montgomery's VA Regt, George Rogers Clark during the Kaskaska Campaign. Discharged 10 Jul 1780 **CEM**: Brooks; GPS 36.6116, -83.4880; Ewing on Kesterson Rd Rt 690, 3 mi fr town; Lee **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Walker? 2) Mary Polly (Yeary) Ball **VI**: Probably brother of John Carmack. Military marker. Pen 1832 Lee Co S9139. R471 Marker dated 2 Nov 2012 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: Y **SS**: AK; K Vol 1 pg 164; DAR A019251; SAR P-019251, SAR P-128652 **BS**: JLARC 4, 2, 34, 80.

**CARPENTER**, Nathaniel; b 1765, d 12 Mar 1837, Alexandria **RU**: Private, Capt Coleman's Co, VA Line serving long enough by 1781 to be eligible for BLW **CEM**: Old Ebenezer Baptist; GPS; GPS 39.05824, -77.84142; 20421 Airmont Rd, Bloomfield, Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 229; E pg 131; Fold3 Pay Register 1781; C page 229; SAR P-336668 **BS**: 196.

**CARPENTER**, Samuel; b 15 Mar 1759; d Bef Oct 1825 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Cont Line Regt, 1st VA Brigade, commanded by BG Peter Muhlenberg, Maj Gen Nathaniel Greene **CEM**: Carpenter Family; GPS unk; on first patent land compiled 1940, VA346; Madison **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Dinah Chrisler 2) Mar (1793) Margaret Blankenbaker **VI**: Son of William (1730-1810) & Mary (Wilhoit) Carpenter. Carpenter name aka Zimmerman, GF VA Germanna Colony settler 1717 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-129019; C pg 227; AP-pen file W6632 **BS**: 197.

**CARPENTER**, William, Sr; b c1750, d May 1825 **RU**: Private, Served in a VA; discharged in 1775 at Fort Pitt in Pittsburgh, PA **CEM**: Ebenezer Baptist; GPS 39.05824, -77.84142; 20421 Airmont Rd,

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Bluemont; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Amelia Keen (\_\_\_\_-Jul 1817) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E, pg 131 SAR P-336639 **BS**: 196.

**CARPER**, Jacob; b 1755; d 30 Mar 1829 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Mar (5 Jan 1795 Botetourt Co) Sally Raymer 2) Mar (3 Apr 1814 Botetourt Co) Mary Newell d/o John & (----) Newell 3) Mar (24 May 1815) Elizabeth Nutter d/o Zadock & (----) Nutter, 4) Mary Peck **VI**: Name is on the SAR plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; D VOL I, PG 137, Botetourt Co; DF pg 129; DAR A019558; SAR P-129088 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**CARPER**, Nicholas; b 1749, MD; d 1813 **RU**: Soldier; Served in Capt Uriah Springer's Co 9th VA Regt; Guarded jail Oct 1782 under Capt Robinson and served until end of war **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Shrider **VI**: Was juror and constable Botetourt Co. Recd BLW #1065 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A019560; SAR P-129089; A pg 283 **BS**: 196, JLARC 1, 60.

**CARPIER**, Gilles; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Solitaire" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-129090 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CARR**, Dabney Jr; b 1763; d 16 May 1793 **RU**: Private?, Served in Capt William Phillips Co of volunteer rangers **CEM**: Monticello; GPS 38.00829, -78.45520; 931 Thomas Jefferson Pkwy; Charlottesville City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Was an attorney. Recd 50 acres of bounty land. Conflicting info on burial site-- Monticello website research indicates no burial there for him. **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AH pg 295 **BS**: 80 vol 1 pg 156.

**CARR**, John; b 28 Aug 1738, County Down, Ireland; d 13 Nov 1807 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Served in 1st VA Regt. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Union; GPS 39.12046, -77.56239; 323 N King St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct bk pg 3, Loudoun Co; DD; SAR P-129155 **BS**: 211 pg. 171.

**CARR**, John; b 1746; d 1809 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 600# meal for Albemarle Barracks **CEM**: Carr Family; GPS unk; Stoney Pt Rd Rt 20 near Charlottesville; Charlottesville City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Elizabeth (Polly) Downer **VI**: DAR marker by Jack Jouett Chapter, 10 Nov 1939 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 4, 24; Albemarle & Slatton, Arbemarle Co Public Claims pg 4; DAR A019613; SAR P-129158, SAR P-129146 **BS**: 80 pg 156; 196.

**CARR**, John; b 15 Jul 1764, Loudoun Co; d 15 Sep 1804 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 13th VA Regt **CEM**: Fox Family; GPS unk; Waterford S on Hwy 62, Paeonian Springs; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Thomas (1733-1796) & Mary (Cummings) (1744-1810) Carr. Broken Gr St **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CI 13th VA Regt **BS**: 196.

**CARR**, John; b 26 Dec 1706, d 17 Jun 1778 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Louisa Co **CEM**: Topping Castle; GPS: 37.92332, -77.54283; nr S end unmarked rd, loc E of Rt 700 and Jericho Rd (Rt 658), Houston Corner; Caroline **GS**: Unk **SP**: Barbara Overton (20 Apr 1720-1794) **VI**: Son of Thomas Carr (1678-1737) and Mary Dabney (1685-1748), brother-in-law of Thomas Jefferson; member of House of Burgesses (1722-73) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 12 Lousia Co; SAR P-129150 **BS**: 196.

**CARR**, Peter; b 20 Oct 1740, died 1812 **RU**: Private/Patriot Served in Capt Henry McCabe's Co, Col Dabney's Regt, 1st Militia Brigade, Provided beef and a gun to the cause **CEM**: Union; GPS 39.12046, -77.56237; 323 North King St, Leesburg; Loudoun; **GS**: Y **SP**: Rachel Callwell (--- 12 Mar 1798) **VI**: Son of John Carr (1694-1794). Listed on monument with other family names **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A019628, D vol 2, pg 610, 616; N pg 1267; SAR P-129187 **BS**: 196.

**CARR**, Thomas Sr; b c1733, Ireland; d 15 Oct 1796 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt William Henderson's Co, Morgan's Riflemen; also served in 9th Cont Line **CEM**: Fox Family; GPS unk; Waterford S on Hwy 62, Paeonian Springs; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Cummings (1744-1810) **VI**: Son of John Carr. Inscription on stone: died age 63 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; E pg 132; DAR A019647; SAR P-129233 **BS**: JLARC 76.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**CARRE**, Rene; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector"; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-129238 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CARRINGTON**, Clement; b 22 Nov 1762, Lunenburg Co, d 28 Nov 1847 **RU**: Ensign, Lee's Bn Lt Dragoons 1780, wounded at Eutaw Springs 8 Sep 1781. Served to end of war **CEM**: Edgehill Plantation (AKA Mulberry Hill); GPS 36.88629, -78.70353; Staunton River Battlefield State Park; 1035 Fort Hill Trail, Randolph; Charlotte **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane Watkins (1755-1839) d/o Col Joel Watkins & and Agnes Morton **VI**: Son of Paul Carrington (5 Mar 1733, Cumberland Co-23 Jun 1818) and Margaret Read (1733-1766), recd pen S 46427, recd BLW 2666 acres **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **REG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: C pg 288; E pg 132; DAR A019771; SAR P-129289 **BS**: SAR PRS, 196.

**CARRINGTON**, Edward; b 11 Feb 1748; d 28 Oct 1810 **RU**: Lt Col/Quartermaster General, Ent serv 1776. Was Capt of Militia Co in Cumberland Co in Dec 1775. Commissioned Lt Col of Artillery, Revolutionary Army 1776; later served as Quartermaster General on staff of Gen Nathaniel Greene. Commanded artillery in Battles of Hobkirk's Hill and Yorktown 1781 **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (8 Dec 1792 Henrico Co) Mrs. Eliza J. Brent (c1765-\_\_\_), widow. Her 2nd husband. d/o (-----) and Jacquelin Amber. **VI**: A Delegate fr VA to the Continental Congress, 1789-1788. Appointed Marshal of Virginia by President Washington 1789. Served as jury foreman during Aaron Burr's trial for treason in 1807. Widow pension 1839 Richmond City 1839, age 74. R480 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CE pg 13; K Vol 1 pg 169; SAR P-129290. **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**CARRINGTON**, George, Sr; b 15 Mar 1711, St Philip, Barbados; d 7 Feb 1785 **RU**: Colonel, Was Col of Militia, 1778-81 **CEM**: Hollywood; GPS 37.53560, -77.45720; 412 S Cherry St; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Alice Adams (c1712-15 Feb 1785) 2) Anne Mayo **VI**: Son of Henningham, Codrington (1675-28 Jan 1744, St Philip, Barbados) & (-----) (c1675-18 Jan 1744 at sea) Carrington. D in Cumberland Co He was Chairman of the Cumberland Co., VA Committee of Safety 1775-1776 and was a Co. Lieutenant of Cumberland Co, Militia, which he resigned as Col Jan 22, 1781. **P**: unk **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 1 pg 169; DAR A019714; SAR P-12992\*\*\*, SAR P-129294 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**CARRINGTON**, George; b 21 Nov 1756, Charlotte Co; d 27 May 1809 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Lee's Legion of Lt Dragoons, 1779-1783, and was POW 1782 **CEM**: Oak Hill; GPS unk; South Boston; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah Coles Tucker **VI**: Son of Paul (1733-1818) & Margaret (Reade) (1734-1766) Carrington; became Brigadier General after war, member House of Delegates, 1802-3 and state senator. BLW 2666 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 133; F pg 17 **BS**: 196.

**CARRINGTON**, George Jr; b 15 Mar 1737; d 7 Nov 1784 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Served in Cumberland Co Militia 1777 to 26 Feb 1781. Performed civil service as county clerk, surveyor & member Committee of Safety **CEM**: Boston Hill Plantation; GPS unk; Cartersville; Cumberland **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1764) Margaret Bernard **VI**: Son of George (1711-1785) & Anne (Mayo) (1711-1785) Carrington **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 133 **BS**: 196.

**CARRINGTON**, Paul; b 16 Mar 1733, Cumberland Co; d 23 Jan 1818 **RU**: Patriot, Public service as House of Delegates 1765-1776; Rev Convention 1775, 1776; VA Senate 1776-1778. Judge of High Ct of Appeals, 1779-1809; Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Mulberry Hill; GPS 36.88629, -78.70353; Staunton River Battlefield State Park, 1035 Fort Hill Trail, Randolph; Charlotte **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Margaret Read (\_\_\_-May 1766) 2) Priscilla Sims (\_\_\_-1803). Both bur there. **VI**: Son of Col George Carrington (1711-1785) & Ann Mayo (1711-1785) of "Boston Hill," Cumberland Co. King's Attorney for Bedford Co in 1756. Helped form Prince Edward Academy in 1755; d in Halifax Co. Small modern ground stone marks his grave **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 3; DAR A019726; SAR P-129300 **BS**: DAR Rpt; 196.

**CARRINGTON**, Paul; b 20 Sep 1764, Charlotte Co; d 8 Jan 1816 **RU**: Soldier; in battles at Green Springs & Guilford CH **CEM**: Carrington Family; GPS unk; On Bruce Estate "Berry Hill" W of South Boston, off Co Rd 659, on the "River Rd" E of the house; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (24 Aug 1786) Mildred Howell Coles (15 May 1769-14 Apr 1840) d/o Col Walter (1739-1780) and Mildred (Lightfoot) (1752-

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

1799) Coles **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-129302 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 4, 101.

**CARSON**, Charles; b c1741, Ireland; d 1815 **RU**: Ensign, Served in 4th Cont Line **CEM**: Sinking Springs; GPS 36.71030, -81.98170; 136 E Main St, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: Did not marry **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 133 **BS**: 78 pg 73.

**CARSON**, David; b 1741, Ireland, d 1804 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Col Andrews Bn, York Co PA Militia; served as Deputy Surveyor in Capt Edmonson's Co; fought in Battle of Kings Mountain under Col Campbell. As patriot had public service as Tax Commissioner, Road Viewer, and Juror, and he rendered aid to cause **CEM**: Moore; GPS 36.6514015, -82.1905975; 20585 Haskell Station Road, Bristol; Washington **GS**: Unk **SP**: Elizabeth Dysart (1745-1786, Abington), d/o Col James Dysart **VI**: Son of Samuel Carson (1699-1759) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP-Service record card; DL pgs 1054, 1089, 1090, 1177, 1163; DAR A019819; SAR P-129385 **BS**: 196.

**CARSON**, James; b c1736; d 19 Jun 1814 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Second Concord Presbyterian; GPS 37.34209, -78.96585; Phoebe Pond Rd Rt 609 E of Concord; Appomattox **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1765 Nelson Co) Mary Ann Helm (23 Oct 1743, Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ-18 Feb 1837, Henry Co, TN, d/o Moses & Sarah (Jameson) Helm. Bur at Dinwiddie Cemetery in Henry Co, TN **VI**: Died age 78 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 13, Campbell Co **BS**: 196.

**CARSON**, Samuel; b 1744; d 20 Mar 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Tait's Co Augusta Co VA **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Gibson (1744-03 Mar 1832) **VI**: Son of Samuel & Janet (-----) Carson. New Govt stone beside original. Name also on SAR cemetery plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 134 **BS**: 44 pg 59.

**CARTER**, Charles; b 1 Jan 1732, Shirley Plantation; d 24 Jun 1806 **RU**: Captain/ Patriot;, Served in Charles City Co VA Militia. Allowed Shirley to be used as supply depot towards end of war supplying Lafayette with arms and munitions to defeat Cornwallis at Yorktown Also Member of VA Constitutional Convention of 1776. Member of Committee of Safety. **CEM**: Shirley Plantation; GPS unk; Rt 5 SE of Richmond; Charles City Co **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Mary Walker Carter; 2) Ann Butler Moore **VI**: Son of John Carter (1690-1742) & Elizabeth Hill (1703-1771). Planter and member-elect of the Council of State. SAR marker on grave **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: AK 2011; SAR P-129466 **BS**: 04; 196.

**CARTER**, Charles; b 1733, King George Co; d 29 Apr 1796 **RU**: Patriot, Specific serv at Lib VA Auditors Acct, 1779, pg 25 **CEM**: Willis Hill, Fredericksburg National Military Park; GPS unk; Marye Heights; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Charles Cleve & (-----) Carter. D at Ludlowe Plantation **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 871, 874; CZ pg 86 **BS**: 196.

**CARTER**, Edward; b 1726; d 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Specific serv at Lib VA War files vol 4, pg 140 Member of General Assembly of VA **CEM**: Shirley Plantation; GPS unk; Rt 5, James River; Charles City Co **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Champe **VI**: House of Delegates **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS SAR applic; CZ pg 86; DAR A019907; SAR P-129490, SAR P-129489 **BS**: 80 vol 1 pg 158.

**CARTER**, Edward; b 21 Apr 1736; d 13 Aug 1810 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt Syme's Co, 10th Cont Line **CEM**: Carter Family; GPS unk; Nr Middleburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 134; AS **BS**: 80 vol 1 pg 158.

**CARTER**, James; b 16 Sep 1743, Orange Co, NC; d 14 Sep 1812 **RU**: Corporal, Served in Capt Thomas Posey's Co 7th Cont line, Sep 1777 **CEM**: South Fork Meeting House; GPS 39.02640, -77.80220; Rt 630 Unison; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (31 Aug 1765 Loudoun Co) Hannah Eblin (2 Jan 1746 Chester Co, PA-16 Sep 1798 Loudoun Co) d/o John (1724-1795/7) & Mary (Warner) (\_\_\_\_-aft 1795) Eblin **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 134; AP Payroll **BS**: 196.

**CARTER**, Joseph; b 4 Sep 1736, Fauquier Co; d 16 Aug 1808 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in 11<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> VA Regt **CEM**: Carter Family; GPS 36.71169, -82.69778; Rt 649, Rye Cove; Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Presley **VI**: Son of Peter (1706 Lancaster Co-1790 Amherst Co) & Judith (Norris) (1710-1765) Carter. SAR marker. Orig GS broken in half **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: O; CZ pg 87; DAR A019996 cites he paid personal property tax, Washington Co 1782; SAR P-129616 **BS**: 04; 196.

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source



**CARTER**, Landon; b 18 Aug 1710 Christ Church, Lancaster Co; d 22 Dec 1778 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot; was Clerk of Committee of Safety 1775 **CEM**: Lower Lunenburg Parish Church; GPS 37.96066, -76.76920; Off N Side Rt 360, Warsaw; Richmond Co **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (16 Nov 1732) Elizabeth Wormeley (1713-1740) 2) Mar (22 Sep 1742) Maria Horsmanden Byrd (1727-1744) 3) Mar (1746) Elizabeth Beale **VI**: Son of Robert King (1663-1732) and Elizabeth (Landon) (1684-1719) Carter of Corotoman Plantation in Lancaster Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A part 2 pg 275; CJ 1st Series Vol 5 no 4 pg 251; DAR A020013; SAR P-129631 **BS**: 24 pg 2184.

**CARTER**, Landon; b 16 Jun 1757, d 30 Aug 1820 **RU**: Private; Served in Capt Hawe's (Haw's) Company of Foot in the 2d VA Regt, Cont Line commanded by Col Alexander Spotswood in a payroll dated Jun-Jul period 1777 **CEM**: Carter Family; GPS 37.940,132, -76.781693; loc Sabine Hall Rd at Sabine Hall Plantation, Warsaw, Richmond County **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar Richmond Co, 3 Feb 1780, C/Katherine Griffin Tayloe (10 Oct 1761-27 Dec 1798) **VI**: Son of Robert Wormsley Carter (1734-12 Dec 1797) and Winifred Travers Beale (1733-1794) Recd pen S41471 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 135; Fold3 serv index cards & pen file **BS**: 196.

**CARTER**, Landon Jr; b Aug 1738, Richmond Co; d 1801 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Wm Sanford's Co, Col Alexander Spotswood's 2d VA Regt, Cont Line **CEM**: Pittsylvania (Carter); GPS 38.49711, -77.31305; Manassas National Battlefield Park; Manassas City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1760) Judith Fauntleroy (1746-c1798) **VI**: Son of Landon Sr (7 Jun 1709-10 Aug 1778) & Elizabeth (Wormley) (1713-31 Jan 1740) Carter. His plantation house was named "Pittsylvania" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A020017; A pg 135 **BS**: 190 name of cem.

**CARTER**, Nicholas; b unk; d 1813 **RU**: Private, Served in 7th, 9th, 13th Cont Line **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.97558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 135; BY **BS**: 197.

**CARTER**, Richard; b unk, Kent, England; d 1 Dec 1806 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Springer's Co in VA Cont line. Also served in Col John Gibson's 7th Regt Cont Line; enlisted May 1st, 1775 in Capt Jackquill Morgan's Co, at siege of Yorktown. Served in 3rd Virginia Regt also **CEM**: Richard Carter Property; GPS unk; Nr Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1780) Catherine (-----) (\_\_\_-aft 1817, Loudoun) Co **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A020050; AP roll #1022; AS SAR applic; SAR P-129660, SAR P-129661 **BS**: SAR Appl.

**CARTER**, Robert; b 1763, d 1807 **RU**: Private, serv 14<sup>th</sup> VA Regt and VA Cont Line, in Col Posey's Regt and in VA Battalion composed of officers and men of various regts **CEM**: Woodlawn; GPS 37.75635, -77.494343; loc 11310 Hanover Ave, Ashland; Hanover **GS**: Unk **SP**: Kezziah Francis **VI**: Grave moved fr family cem in Hanover Co to Woodlawn cem; son of Jesse Carter and Hannah Baylor **P**: Unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Fold3 Serv Index Cards **BS**: 196.

**CARTER**, Robert III; b 1728, Lancaster Co; d 11 Mar 1804 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause. Member of the Council of VA 1758-1776 **CEM**: Nomini Hall Graveyard; GPS unk; Hague; Westmoreland **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (2 Apr 1754 Anapolis MD) Francis Ann Tasker (\_\_\_1787, d/o Benjamin Tasker of MD **VI**: Son of Robert & Priscilla Bladen Carter. Largest slave owner to give freedom to over 550 slaves in 1791; d in Baltimore. He directed that no GS mark his burial place **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 1, 3, 4, 5; DAR A020053; SAR P-129664 **BS**: 121 newspaper.

**CARTER**, Robert Wormley; b 7 Jun 1734, d 6 Jun 1797 **RU**: Colonel Appointed Richmond County Lieutenant 8 Oct 1776, recd as Col 2 Jun 1777 **CEM**: Lower Nunenburg Parish Church, ruins removed, thus no longer exists; GPS 37.960657, -76.769199; loc in town of Warsaw by water tower on Rt 360; Richmond Co **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 9 Mar 1776, Winifred Travers Beale (1733-1794), d/o William Beale & Ann Harwar **VI**: Son of Landon Carter (7 Jun 1709-10 Aug 1778) & Elizabeth Wormley (1714, Middlesex Co-1740) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 135 **BS**: 196. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**CARTER**, Thomas; b 27 Nov 1734; d 15 Jul 1817 **RU**: Gunner/Patriot, Enl Cumberland Co in 1st Artillery Regt of Cont Army; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Glenrock; GPS 36.80060, -79.44548; E of Rt 824, .5 mi S of Greenbuck Branch; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (10 Jul 1764) Winifred Hobson d/o Adcock & Joanne (Lawson) Hobson **VI**: D in Rye Cove, Scott Co; DAR restoring grave. R 487 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D Mecklenburg Co; SAR P-129692 **BS**: 174, JLARC 82, 96.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**CARTER**, Thomas; b 24 Mar 1731, Lancaster Co; d 5 Oct 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Carter; GPS unk; Rye Cove; Scott **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Morgan **VI**: Son of Peter and Judith Norris Carter **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Comm Bk IV pg 268 Washington Co; SAR P-126690 **BS**: 196.

**CARTER**, William; b unk; d 2 Jul 1828 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Henrico Co Militia **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Gov't **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y monument **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 135; SAR P-336877 **BS**: 196.

**CARTER**, William; b c1732; d 12 Jun 1799 **RU**: Surgeon, Served in Col Baylor's Regt of Cavalry. Recd severe cuts, both wrists, at Lenew's Ferry-May 1770. Served as surgeon in Cont Hospital in Williamsburg fr Jul 1776-end of war **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Resided in Caroline Co. Appl for pen. GS indicates age 67 at death **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 388; BX pg 136; SAR P-129712 **BS**: 39 pg 99. (**CARTER**, William See Appendix G)

**CARTNELL (CARTMELL, CARTMILL)**, Nathaniel; b c1753; d Oct 1795 (will proven) **RU**: Patriot; Paid Rev War Supply Tax called Personal Property tax, Frederick Co 1782 **CEM**: St John's Lutheran; GPS 39.15310, -78.36520; 3623 Buck Mountain Rd, Hayfield; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (23 Apr 1807) Sarah Bean 2) Mar (7 Mar 1833) Sarah E. Lupton **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 135; DV; SAR P-129741 **BS**: 59 pg 55.

**CARWILES (CARWILE)**, Jacob Sr; b 1751, Goochland Co; d 1837 **RU**: Private, Served in Campbell Co Militia **CEM**: Carwile; GPS 37.08470, -78.58020; Rt 708 Seamster Rd, go to end, abt 1 mi walk, Noruna; Campbell **GS**: Y gov't **SP**: Mar (26 Feb 1802, Campbell Co (bond) Martha Scott **VI**: Pen awarded 16 Sep 1833 S127093. Descendents placed Govt marker there in the woods **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-129813 **BS**: JLARC 3; 196.

**CARY**, George; b unk; d 1826 **RU**: Private, Hazen's Regt **CEM**: George Cary Family; GPS unk; 4.5 mi W of Courtland; Southampton **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP roll **BS**: 144 Geo Cary.

**CARY**, John; b 1745; d 1795 **RU**: Captain, Co commander Elizabeth City Co Sep 1775 **CEM**: Peartree Hall; GPS unk; Nr Warwick Hall CH and Tabbs Ln; Newport News City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Sally Slater 2) Susanna Armistead **VI**: Member, Committee of Safety **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CE pg 17; SAR P-129850 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**CARY**, Mary; b 3 Feb 1733; d May 1781 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause in James City County **CEM**: James, Jamestown Fort; GPS: 37.2083850, -76.7786880; Jamestown; James City Co **GS**: Unk **SP**: Widow of Edward Ambler **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Al Ct Bk, pg 1, James City Co **BS**: 196.

**CARY**, Richard; b 1739; d 18 Nov 1789 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a co in Warwick Co Militia 1775; was member of Committee of Safety. Represented Warwick Co in VA State Convention 1776. Gave material aid to cause in Elizabeth City **CEM**: Peartree Hall; GPS 37.1189400, -76.5378630; 106 Raymond Dr; Newport News City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Cole **VI**: Judge of Central Ct. D in Richmond or Newport News City **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 7; E pg 136; DAR A020257; SAR P-129875 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2. SAR PRS.

**CARY**, Richard Jr; b 1760; d 1800 **RU**: Captain; Commanded Co in Warwick Co Militia **CEM**: Peartree Hall; GPS 37.1189400, -76.5378630; 106 Raymond Dr; Newport News City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Richard Cary (1739-18 Nov 1789) & Mary Cole **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 136; CZ pg 88; P-129894 **BS**: SAR Appl. PRS.

**CARY**, Thomas Jr; b 1720; d 1793 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a Co in Warwick Co Militia **CEM**: Windmill Point; GPS unk; N of jct Warwick River and Lucas Creek and S of Rt 173; Newport News City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Sally (\_\_\_) Whitaker 2) Frances Godwyn **VI**: Son of Cary Thomas Sr; d 1782 in York Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CZ pg 88; DAR A020268; SAR P-129895 **BS**: JLARC 1.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**CARY**, Wilson Miles; b 1734, Warwick Co; d 1 Dec 1817, Fluvanna Co **RU**: Col, Member of Convention 1776 & House of Delegates, Committee of Safety, 1775-6, pg 40 **CEM**: Cary Family; GPS unk; Carysbrook; Fluvanna **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (25 May 1758) Sarah Blair d/o Honorable John & (----) Blair (\_\_\_\_-28 Feb 1799) 2) Rebecca Dawson **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 137; CZ pg 88; DAR A020276; SAR P-129892, SAR P-129893 **BS**: SAR Appl.

**CASSELL**, Michael; b 1764; d 1826 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Kimberling; GPS 36.91750, -81.30440; Rt 617, Rural Retreat; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Catherine Tobler **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D Montgomery Co **BS**: JLARC 122, 123.

**CASSIN**, John; b 1758; d 1822 **RU**: Private, Served in PA military **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-130170 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**CATEL**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-130318 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CATHER**, Jasper; b 1740, Ulster, Trone, Ireland; d 30 Jul 1812 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Frederick Co Militia, Name appears on supply tax list, Fauquier Co, PA **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Catherine Lawrence 2) Barbara Lawrence 3) Mar (27 Mar 1786 by Christian Streit) Sarah Moore **VI**: Son of Robert and Joanna (Thurloe) Cather **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 1 pg 162; SAR P-130342 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 4, 47; 196.

**CAVALIER**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Foix Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-130484 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CAVE**, Thomas; b 1745; d 7 Dec 1802 **RU**: Patriot, Contributed to cause by paying 1783 VA War support tax **CEM**: Dumfries Public; GPS 38.34110, -77.19964; 17821 Mine Rd, Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: Y Section 10 **SP**: Mary Ann (----) (1760-04 Feb 1818) **VI**: SAR monument **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **bn** **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: AK CWG 2014 **BS**: 04; 196.

**CECIL**, John; b 24 Jan 1750, Prince George Co, MD; d 5 Aug 1832 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Cloyd's Co, Montgomery Co Militia Sep 1777 **CEM**: Cecil Family Farm #2; GPS unk; Neck's Creek, Belspring; Pulaski **GS**: U **SP**: Keziah Witten (19 Feb 1751 Frederick Co, MD-15 May 1837) d/o Thomas & Elizabeth (Cecil) Whitten **VI**: Son of Samuel & Rebecca (White) Cecil **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 215; SAR P-130519 **BS**: 196.

**CECIL**, Samuel Witten Sr; b 23 Mar 1719 Prince George Co, MD; d 28 Mar 1786 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Private in Capt McCorkie's Co, Montgomery Co Militia. Performed public service as Juror and Overseer of Roads, and took oath of allegiance, Montgomery Co **CEM**: Cecil Family; GPS unk; Nr Radford and Dublin; Pulaski **GS**: U **SP**: Rebecca White (1719-16 Mar 1815) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A023627; DL Part 1, pg 703, 734; SAR P-130524 **BS**: 80, vol 1, pg 162; 196.

**CHABRIER**, Fleury; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-130549 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CHAMBERLAIN (CHAMBERLAINE)**, George; b 1755, Warrwick Co; d 10 Jan 1792 **RU**: 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt/Navy, Served in Henry & Manley Galley. Served on five vessels, two of which (the Pilot Boat "Molly" and the Light Boat "Liberty"), were commanded by him after having escaped imprisonment in England **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Ann Harlow Lucas 2) Fannie Lowry Needham **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N

**CHAMBERS**, John; b 1760; d 1815 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a Co in Buckingham Co; other serv at **SS**: BE pg 66; CB **BS**: 28.

---

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**CHAMBERLAYNE**, William, **Byrd**; b 1764; d **2 Sep 1836** **RU**: Rank not determined, Specific serv at Lib VA, Journal House of Delegates, Oct 1814, pg 114 **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: N **SP**: **Died unmarried** **VI**: Became a Brigadier Gen in War of 1812 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 142; CZ pg 91 **BS**: 28 pg 351.

Lib VA, Auditors Acct, XVIII, pg 177 **CEM**: Chambers Family; GPS unk; Rt 659, 2.75 mi W of Ransons; Buckingham **GS**: N **SP**: Martha Hunt Allen (1763-1805) **VI**: Stone no longer standing. Survey in 1935 noted it was very small and made of marble **P**: unk **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP roll; CZ pg 91 **BS**: 173.

**CHAMBLIN**, William; b 21 May 1723, d 12 Oct 1806 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause and paid personal property tax, 1783, Loudoun Co **CEM**: Old Ebenezer Baptist; GPS; GPS 39.05824, -77.84142; 20421 Airmont Rd, Bloomfield, Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 25, Comm Bk III, pg 289; : DV 1783 Personal Property Tax List 1783C, image .pdf; SAR P-336640 **BS**: 222

**CHAMOIS**, Claude; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-131026 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CHANCELLOR**, John; b c1726; d Aft 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 3 beeves to cause **CEM**: Fairview; GPS unk; Rt 3; Spotsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Jane Monroe (1760-1840) 2) Elizabeth Edwards **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 805; AL **BS**: 06 pg 81, 82; 04.

**CHANDLER**, Carter; b c1733; d 16 Aug 1813 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Louisa Co 1780. Sub for brother-in-law Barnett Mitchell **CEM**: Chandler Family; GPS 39.1121, -78.03; Helvestine Farm, Rt 7 vic Rt 633; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Resident of Spotsylvania Co after war 4 yrs; moved to Frederick Co. Pen. 1835, age 72. R512. BLW granted 1835. Illiterate. GSs were read in 1941, but have since been moved to side of nearby barn and are difficult to read. GPS readings is fr center of cemetery **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP pension Rec; K Vol 1 pg 186 **BS**: 58 pg 7.

**CHANPEAU**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Northumberland"; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-131299 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CHAPIN**, Benjamin; b 24 May 1736; d 15 Oct 1781 **RU**: Surgeon, Ent VA Navy, 1777. VA State Navy on Galley "Protector" **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1) Leah (----) (c1744-11 Oct 1803); 2) Kitty Cahale, 3) Margaret Colton **VI**: Was referred to as "Dr. Chapin." Wm R Ashton admin estate in Baltimore MD 1834. Memorialized on plaque at the Fairfax Co Ct House. Heirs rejected for pension 1838. R516 **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 1 pg 188; EP additional sources DAR A020738; SAR P-131317 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**CHAPMAN**, Elizabeth; b 13 Jun 1733; Charles Co, MD d 1783 **RU**: Patriot, Provided driver and horses for 40 days (claim filed 1782 under Act of 1780) **CEM**: Summer Hill; GPS:38.709930, -77.209946; Glendale Dr, Fairfax **GS**: N **SP**: John Hunter MD (c1732 or earlier-bef 6 Sep 1826) **VI**: SAR PRS erroneously indicates burial is at Pohick Church **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: R pg 2; SAR P-188498 **BS**: 04.

**CHAPMAN**, George; b 17 Jul 1749, Pomonkey, Charles Co, MD; d 1814 **RU**: Patriot, Signed petition to House of Delegates urging decrease in import duties to increase commerce, 27 May 1782 **CEM**: Pohick Episcopal; GPS 38.42546, -77.11598; 9301 Richmond Hwy, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Amelia McCrae **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: I; BB; DAR A097114; SAR P-131514 **BS**: 20 pg 47; 04.

**CHAPMAN**, Isaac; b 1764; d 1836 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv 1776 Montgomery Co (Now Giles Co) for Indian War. Ent serv again 1777. Served in 2nd Battalion, 86th Regt **CEM**: Mt Prospect; GPS unk; Rt 634, Old Strother Farm, Ripplemeade; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: Margaret Williams **VI**: Appl pen fr Giles Co 1835

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

age 71. Pension rejected. R520 **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 189; SAR P-131525 **BS**: JLARC 2, 26.

**CHAPMAN**, John; b 18 Jan 1740; d Aft Jun 1813 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Mt Prospect; GPS unk; Rt 634, Old Strother Farm, Ripplemeade; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: Sallie Abbott **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 144; SAR P-131151 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**CHAPMAN**, John; b 1737, Caroline Pines, Caroline Co; d 10 Oct 1816, Amelia Co **RU**: Patriot gave material aid to cause (beef) in Caroline Co and Amelia Co **CEM**: Mount Prospect; GPS not determined; one mi fr Bobtown and abt 3 mi N fr Keller; Accomack **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 1) Ann Whitehead (1740-1795), 2) Oney League **VI**: No further data ) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I pg 59 Amelia Co & Lists I, pg 15 **Caroline Co**; DAR A020914; SAR P-131550 **BS**: 196.

**CHAPMAN**, Nathan; b 3 May 1761; d 29 Jan 1828 or 1829 **RU**: Private, Enl Capt Beverly Stubblefield's Co, Col Richard Parker's Regt, Cont Line. Taken prisoner at Charleston, SC; exchanged at Williamsburg, Oct 1781 **CEM**: Chapman Family; GPS unk; Goodview; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (17 Feb 1791 Franklin Co) Elizabeth "Betsy" Colema **VI**: Widow pen 1839 age 69 Bedford Co, BLW granted 1855. Perhaps he is the person by this name that BLW was issued to Nathaniel Chapman of Bedord Co for service of deceased brother Thomas, his only heir. R521 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 1 pg 168; K Vol 1 pg 189; SAR P-131590 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**CHAPMAN**, Thomas; b unk; d unk **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Fairfax City; GPS 38.84690, -77.31330; Main St & Page Ave; Fairfax City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 9 **BS**: 61 vol III pg FX-153.

**CHAPPELL**, John Sr; b unk; d 1826 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Served in Amelia Co Militia. Took oath 26 Oct 1780. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Chappell; GPS unk; Fowlkes Bridge Rd, Paineville; Amelia **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Rev War BLW issued **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 200; D pg 46; E pg 144 **BS**: 196.

**CHARET**, Gilbert; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-131687 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CHARLES**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" ; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-131706 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CHARLES**, Pierre L'EnFant; b 1755, d 1825 **RU**: Major, French unit not identified **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Rt 110 Jefferson Davis Hwy; Arlington County **GS**: Y **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **SS**: SAR P-131713 **BS**: 80 vol 1, pg 168.

**CHASE**, Jonathan; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA; d as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 74.

**CHATILLON**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-131998 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CHATTE**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector" ; d rom Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-132000 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CHAUNIET**, Guillaume; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector"; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-132010 **BS**: JLARC 1 74.

**CHAUVIN**, Julien; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-132014 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**CHAVAILLARD**, Thomas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-132116 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CHEMITTE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris"; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-132099 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CHENEY (CHANEY)**, Abram/Abraham; b 1760; d 25 Dec 1848 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Pittsylvania Co **CEM**: Cheney Family; GPS unk; Nr Keeling; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mary Cheatham 2) Mar (4 Apr 1811) Nancy Donalson **VI**: Widow pen Pittsylvania Co 1853 age 77, drew BLW 1855. She resided 1855 Laurel Grove. He pen Pittsylvania Co 1832, age 72; R 575 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-DAR Hatcher **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 Vol 1, pg 171. SEE APPENDIX G

**CHENEY (CHANEY)**, Jacob; b 1715, Anne Arundel Co, MD, d 21 Sep 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Signed an Oath of Allegiance, 1777, Pittsylvania Co **CEM**: Cheney Burial Grounds AKA Cheney-Farson-Reeves; GPS: Not determined; loc on Reeves Rd, Keeling; Pittsylvania **GS**: Unk **SP**: Sarah Midkiff (1727-1801) **VI**: Son of Charles Cheney (6 Jun 1673-1744) & Elizabeth (-----) (\_\_\_\_-7 Jun 1718) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A201202; SAR P-332803 cites Magazine of Va Gen vol 23; No 1, pg 4 **BS**: SAR PRS; 196.

**CHERET**, Andre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier; Served in Royal Deaux Ponts Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-132214 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CHEROT**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-132216 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CHEVALIER**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-132314 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CHEVALIER**, Paul; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-132315 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CHEW**, John; b 31 Mar 1749; d 22 May 1838 **RU**: Lieutenant, Ent serv 1776 in Capt Towles Co, Col Lees Legion of Calvary 1780 **CEM**: Ketocin Baptist; GPS 39.15746, -77.74870; Ketocin Church Rd, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Margaret (-----) (15 Jun 1762-1 Jan 1837) **VI**: R533 **P**: Unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: SAR Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 289 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 32; 25 pg 53.

**CHEW**, John Jr; b c 1753; d 12 Feb 1806 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Appt Lt 1780; wounded in left arm at Battle of Camden SC 16 Aug 1780; arm amputation. Serv in 2nd Regt under Col George Stubblefield. Provided services, drove cattle, and gave two cattle to cause **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Smith 2) Ann (-----) (c1754-7 Oct 1821) **VI**: Appointed 6 August 1787 clerk of Hustings Ct of Fredericksburg. Recd gratuity and 1/2 pay pension 29 Nov 1781 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; BX pg 146; SAR P-132331 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**CHEW**, Robert Beverly; b 1754; d 30 Dec 1791 **RU**: Lt/Patriot, Served in VA state line. Joined Marines Apr 1776 under Capt Gabriel Jones then transferred to land forces. Served as Lt of Inf in 1777. Was Ct Justice 1777 **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AL; D pg 869; SAR P-132335 **BS**: 04; 11 pg 30.

**CHEW**, Rodger; b unk; d 18 Mar 1811 **RU**: Patriot, Furnished equipment & supplies, authorized claims in Fairfax Co VA **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Alexandria City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AK; AL Ct bk lt pg 13 **BS:** 04; 20 pg 136; 196.

**CHEWNING**, Samuel; b 21 Jan 1723, Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co; d Bef 11 Mar 1816 **RU:** Patriot, Paid personal property taxes (considered Rev War supply Tax), 1783 Caroline Co; Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Samuel Chewning Estate; GPS unk; See tax map for location; Caroline **GS:** U **SP:** Jennett Nancy Garrett **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A021485; AL Ct Bk II pg 6; SAR P-132340 **BS:** 80 vol 1 pg 172.

**CHICHESTER**, Richard "Hard"; b 1736 Lancaster Co; d 22 Aug 1796 **RU:** Lt Colonel/Patriot, Provided beef, wheat, and pasturage; Performed civil service as Commissioner of Specific Tax; Fairfax Co to provide food and shelter for Army of Gen Lafayette **CEM:** Mt Air; GPS 38.73340, -77.17533; Newington Rd, Newington; Fairfax **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mar (9 Jun 1759, bond in Lancaster Co) Ann Gordon (1743-20 Apr 1766) d/o Col James (1714-1768) & Millicent (Conway) (1727-1747) Gordon; 2) Mar (c1766 Fairfax Co) Sara McCarty (1729-1826 Mt Air, Fairfax Co) d/o Daniel (\_\_\_\_-1792) and Sinah (Ball) (1728-1798) McCarty **VI:** Son of Richard Chichester (d 1743) & Ellen Ball (d 1759) her first husband. Justice of Fairfax Co 1776-c1788; Commissioner of the Specific Tax in Fairfax Co 1780-1782. Nicknamed "Hard" by his slaves whom he apparently treated cruelly, When he d, the slaves said he ran out fr under his bed in the form of a red rabbit. In the 1920s, a severe thunderstorm hit his tombstone. When the owner when to investigate, the first three letters of first name were gone, leaving only the name "hard." No stone fragments or footprints in the soggy ground were found to explain it. Styled "Col" when he gave 272 bushels of corn to Lafayette's troops as they passed through Colston on their way to Yorktown **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** D Vol II Fairfax; DAR A021491; SAR P-132348 **BS:** 04; 196.

**CHILDRESS**, Benjamin; b 2 Apr 1764; d 25 Mar 1852 **RU:** Private/Drummer, Ent serv 1780 age 16 in Capt John Christian; Capt James Pamplin Cos & others; and at Yorktown **CEM:** Mt Zion Methodist; GPS 37.80220, -78.59140; Rt 170 off Portress Rd Rt 627, Esmont; Albemarle **GS:** Y **SP:** Anne Key Johnson **VI:** Appl for pen 1850, R535. R1926 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AP pension rec; K Vol 1 pg 197; DAR A021516; SAR P-132476 **BS:** JLARC 121; 196.

**CHILTON**, John; b 29 Aug 1739; d 11 Sep 1777 **RU:** Captain, Served in Culpeper Minute Men Bn, Nov 1775. Promoted to Capt 29 Apr 1776, 3rd VA Regt Cont Line. D in Battle of Brandywine **CEM:** Rockspring; GPS unk; See property records for location; Fauquier **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (10 Apr 1768) Leticia Blackwell (3 Oct 1750-\_\_\_\_) **VI:** SAR PRS indicates he is memorialized or buried in Birmingham-Lafayette Cem in West Chester, PA **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** C pg 502; E pg 148; SAR P-132544 **BS:** 80 vol 1, pg 173.; 196.

**CHILTON (CHELTON)**, Richard Sr; b c1740; d 15 Aug 1821 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Chilton-Moorman; GPS unk; Off Rt 221; Lynchburg City **GS:** U **SP:** Judith Arms **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk I pg 21, 27, 29 Culpeper Co; SAR P-132647 **BS:** JLARC 36.

**CHIPLEY**, William; b 1739; d 1811 **RU:** Captain/Patriot, Served in MD. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Opequon Presbyterian; GPS 39.13938, -78.19494; 217 Opequon Church Ln; Winchester City **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Sarah Bill 2) Ann B Ponder **VI:** cCem plaque **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR; DAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; D Frederick Co; DAR A021619; SAR P-132556 **BS:** JLARC 76, 04.

**CHOWNING**, William; b c1740; d unk **RU:** Captain, Appointed Lt in Lancaster Co 21 Aug 1777, and later Capt **CEM:** Chowning Ferry farm; GPS unk; Chownings Ferry Rd; Lancaster **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (28 Dec 1764 (bond) Lancaster Co) (Thomasine) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 150; SAR P-132686 **BS:** 80 vol 1 pg 174.

**CHRISMAN**, George; b 1742 or 1745, Frederick Co; d 29 Aug 1816 **RU:** Captain, Commanded a co in Rockingham Co Militia after qualifying 26 Mar 1781 **CEM:** Cooks Creek Presbyterian; GPS 38.47472, -78.92997; 4222 Mt Clinton Pike, Harrisonburg; Harrisonburg City **GS:** Y **SP:** Hannah McDowell **VI:** D in Rockingham Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR, **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 150; AB; AK; SAR P-132692 **BS:** AK, Sep 09; 04.

**CHRISMAN**, Henry, b 9 Mar 1748; d 1778 **RU:** Patriot, paid for wagon hire: Old Town Cemetery; GPS not determined; lots 76 & 77, Mulberry St, Town of Stephensburg **GS:** N but burial probably adjacent to

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

wife's GS **SP**: Jane Earl Williams (20 Dec 1753-15 Dec 1834) **VI**: Son of Jacob Chrisman (1706-1778) & Magdalena Hite (1713-1771) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 596 **BS**: 196.

**CHRISTIAN**, James; b 1757; d 1825 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 6th VA Regt; also served 2d Cont line **CEM**: Soldier's Rest; GPS unk; Blanks Crossroads; Charles City Co **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 150; AP roll 6th VA R; CU **BS**: 126 Christian.

**CHRISTIAN**, Joseph; b 04 Sep 1757 New Kent Co; d 10 Apr 1825 **RU**: Lieutenant, Serv in Charles City Militia; and VA Cont Line **CEM**: Soldier's Rest; GPS unk; Blanks Crossroads; Charles City Co **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1783) Elizabeth Ashfield Graves (Jul 1761-1821) **VI**: Also known as "Fightin' Joe Christian." BLW recd by heirs #8087SS **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A021747; G pg 767; BY pg 285; CZ pg 95; SAR P-132727 **BS**: JLARC 110.

**CHRISTIAN (CHRISTAIN)**, John; b unk; d 1822 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Specific serv Lib VA, War files, vol 4, pg 126. Provided wagonage for 32 days and other items to cause **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Rachel Brownlee **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: D pg 45 Augusta Co; SAR P-132717 **BS**: JLARC 62.

**CHRISTOL**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Auxonne Bn and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-132786 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CHRYSTIE**, Thomas; b 1753, Edinburgh, Scotland; d 22 Feb 1812 **RU**: Surgeon, Served in Navy and Army **CEM**: Studley; GPS 37.40100, -77.17270; Studley Farm Rd, under tree in front yard of Mr. J.A. Francieni, Jr. residence (as of 1978); Hanover **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: BLW issued 19 Dec 1793, R540 & 1812 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 200; CU **BS**: JLARC 71.

**CHUMARD**, Thomas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr NJ, and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-132827 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**CHUNN**, John Thomas; b 1749; d 8 Apr 1804 **RU**: Major, Commanded a Co in Fauquier Co Militia **CEM**: Chunn Family; GPS unk; Behind Mt Independence on Rt 17, north of Delaplane; Fauquier **GS**: U **SP**: Martha (-----) (22 May 1748-28 Mar 1831) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 96; SAR P-132830 **BS**: JLARC 16.

**CIRCLE (CIRKLE)**, Peter; b 1741, Montgomery Co, PA; d Sep 1818 **RU**: Private, Served in Dunmore Co Militia, 1776 **CEM**: Locust Bottom; GPS 37.74148, -79.81456; Jct Rts 633 & 696; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Fanny Meyer (1750-1818) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: H source AW; SAR P-133075 **BS**: 04, Jul 06.

**CLAIBORNE**, Augustine; b 1721, King William Co; d 3 May 1787 **RU**: Col/Patriot, Was Deputy Clerk of Ct and member of Committee of Safety. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Claiborne Family; GPS unk; See property Records for home place; Sussex **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1742 Petersburg) Mary Herbert (25 Aug 1728-14 Mar 1799) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol 3 pg 893; CZ pg 96; SAR P-133135 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76.

**CLAIBORNE**, Thomas; b 1 Feb 1749; d 1812 **RU**: Captain, Co Commander in Brunswick Co Militia. Served as Col & Commander of same **CEM**: Claiborne Family; GPS unk; Nr jct Rts 713 & 715, Lawrenceville; Brunswick **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: US Congressman 1793-1799, 1801-1805. VA House of Delegates 1783-1788. Brunswick Co Sheriff 1789-1792. State Sen 1790-1792 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 74 **BS**: 196.

**CLAIBORNE**, Thomas; b 1740, King William Co; d aft 1783 **RU**: Patriot, Member Norfolk Committee of Safety 1755 and Messenger 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Convention Jul 1775. Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783 in Essex Co **CEM**: Sweet Hall; GPS: 37.57004, -76.90371; Rt 634 (Sweethall Rd), nr Pamunkey River; King William **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 13 Apr 1759, Euphan Sweeny **VI**: Son of Nathaniel Claiborne (1716-1756) and Jane Cole (1720-\_\_\_\_). Member House of

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Burgess. 1768-1769. **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DV image 03.pdf, Essex Co; DAR A022043; SAR P-133139 **BS:** 196

**CLAIBORNE, William;** b 22 Jul 1743; d 29 Sep 1809 **RU:** Private/Patriot, Specific Serv Lib VA, Auditors Acct, XXV, pg 35. Gave material aid to cause in Sussex, Hanover, New Kent Cos. **CEM:** Claiborne Family; GPS unk; Sweet Hall, Rocky Mount; King William **GS:** U **SP:** Mary Leigh (1750, King William Co-11 Apr 1782, Chesterfield, Co) d/o Ferdinand & Mary (Cole) Leigh **VI:** Also buried or memorialised St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AR Vol 1 pg 176; SAR P-133142 **BS:** JLARC 2.

**CLAPHAM, Josias;** b unk; d 1818 **RU:** Colonel, Served 1777, Loudoun Co Militia; Commissary Officer, Prince William Co Battalion 1775-76 **CEM:** St James Episcopal, Old Cemetery; GPS 39.11555, -77.56250; Church St NE, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Rev of P.G. Church. D in Lovettsville, Loudoun Co. Note: the service identified by DAR is likely his father, thus more research needed **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 152; AK **BS:** 25 pg 54, 04.

**CLAPP, Earl B;** b 1741; d 1837 **RU:** Captain, Specific serv not given in SAR registry **CEM:** Sinking Springs; GPS 36.71030, -81.98170; 136 E Main St, Abingdon; Washington **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AR Vol 1 pg 177; DD; SAR P-133205 **BS:** JLARC 2; AR vol 1 pg 177.

**CLARK, James;** b 1700, King & Queen Co; d 1778 **RU:** Patriot; Gave material aid to cause, Gloucester Co **CEM:** First United Baptist Church; GPS 37.37133, -76.53449; 6188 George Washington Mem Hwy Rt 17; Gloucester **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1772) Elizabeth Summers **VI:** Son of John (1665-1759) & Elizabeth Ann (Lumpkin) (1667-\_\_\_\_) Clark. D in Augusta Co **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Ck cps ii, 16 **BS:** 196.

**CLARK, James;** b unk; d 1808 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt George Rice Co, 30 Nov 1778, Col Dan Morgan's 11th & 15th VA Regt; served in Capt John Wilson's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM:** Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** A pg 265; CU **BS:** JLARC 2, 8; 196.

**CLARK, James;** b 1754, Lochgilthead, Scotland; d Dec 1818 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in VA State Regt, 6th Cont Line **CEM:** Glade Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.76720, -81.78720; 33234 Lee Hwy, Glade Spring; Washington **GS:** U **SP:** Isabella Mary Breckenridge (1764 Scotland-09 Sep 1848) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 154; SAR P-133672 **BS:** 196.

**CLARK, John;** b 26 Dec 1745; d 2 Apr 1819 **RU:** Captain, Commanded Co in Campbell Co **CEM:** Clark Family; GPS 37.29563, -79.21086; Cnr Lawyer's Rd and Missionary Manor; Campbell **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (21 Feb 1767 Albemarle Co) Mary Moore (1 Jan 1748-5 Nov 1830) d/o (-----) & Mary Bullock (1720-1814) **VI:** Son of Micaja & Judith (Adams) Clark; Justice of Campbell Co. One of the original Trustees of the City of Lynchburg City. Member of VA House of Delegates 1785-93). Sheriff of Campbell Co (1818 until death 2 Apr 1819) **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** CD **BS:** 196.

**CLARK, John;** b 1761; d May 1827 **RU:** Second Lieutenant, Served in Prince Edward Co Militia **CEM:** Clark Family; GPS unk; Bannister Lodge; Halifax **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Marie Sims 2) Pricilla Sims **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; G pg 300, 301, 308, 309; SAR P-133799 **BS:** JLARC 2; AR Vol I, pg 180.

**CLARK, John Shadrock (Shadrack, Shadrach);** b 1759; d 1810 **RU:** Private/Patriot; Gave to cause **CEM:** Unidentified; GPS unk; See prop rec for location; Lunenburg **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (9 Jul 1789 Lunenburg) Rebecca Crymes d/o Thomas & Mary (-----) Crymes **VI:** Son of Ellison (c1695 Henrico Co-1766 Chesterfield Co) and Ann (Blanchecil) (c1762-bef 4 Jan 1771, Chesterfield Co) Clark. Son recd his pen 1841 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; D Mecklenburg Co; SAR P-133813 **BS:** JLARC 2.

**CLARK, Peter;** b c1761; d Sep 1821 **RU:** Private?, Served in 10th Cont Line **CEM:** Glade Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.76720, -81.78720; 33234 Lee Hwy, Glade Spring; Washington **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary Galbreath (1758-13 Apr 1856) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 153; CI Serv record **BS:** 78 pg 177; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**CLARK, Thomas**; b 1740; d 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Clark Plantation; GPS unk; Strawberry Br; Halifax **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 35; SAR P-134152 **BS**: 80 vol 1 pg 183.

**CLARK, Thomas**; b unk; d 15 Apr 1778 **RU**: Private Capt Arrell's Co, 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt, Cont Line; died fr wounds fr battle at Brandywine **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS; not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Fold3 serv rec; EP sources: **BS**: None.

**CLARK, William**; b 3 Jan 1759; d 2 Apr 1827 **RU**: Colonel, In 1781 led Co fr Halifax Co to Point of Fork on James River to a state arsenal and military stores. Commanded a reconnoitering party at Battle of Guilford CH Remained in service until discharged by Gen Lafayette **CEM**: Clark Family; GPS 36.84823, -79.32198; Pineville nr Chatham; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane Hamilton White (20 May 1762-23 Apr 1839) d/o Jeremiah & Esther (Herdon) White **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 1 pg 183; SAR P-134221, SAR P-134223 **BS**: 174, JLARC 2.

**CLARKE, Christopher**; b 05 Apr 1763, Louisa Co; d Feb 1851 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Military service not identified. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Tompkins Family(Burk homestead); GPS unk; Shipman Rt 56, at Burk Homestead; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Hope (22 Mar 1778-3 Apr 1873) **VI**: D, bur in Fluvanna Co, however memorial grave stone is in cemetery listed **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B; D Albemarle Co; SAR P-134274 **BS**: 196.

**CLARKE, Christopher**; b unk; d unk **RU**: unk, Service not identified in SAR registry **CEM**: Clarke Family; GPS unk; Nr Woodbridge PO, Woodbridge; Prince William **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 1 pg 183; SAR P-134272 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**CLARKE, James**; b unk; d 13 Jan 1808 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt McCutchen's Co Augusta Co VA **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 154; AK; SAR P-334446 **BS**: 36 pg 154.

**CLARKE, John**; b 24 Apr 1756; d 17 May 1844 **RU**: Major/Patriot; Promoted to Major from Captain in March 1781 in Prince Edward County. Provided material aid to cause in Amelia County during war period **CEM**: Keswick Plantation; GPS-not determined; nr Chesterfield-Powhatan line on Rt 711 at jct with Derby Ridge Way; Powhatan **GS**: Yes (Note birth date on obelisk states born 1766 which is not possible if promoted to Major in 1781, thus probably born 1756) **SP**: Marianne Sallee, d/o Abraham Sallee (31 October 1700-\_\_\_\_) and Magdelaine Amonet **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 309; AL Ct Bk I, pg 20 & Certificate **BS**: 196.

**CLARKE, William**; b 28 Jan 1762; d 12 Sep 1846 **RU**: 1st Lt, Commissioned 28 Sep 1778 Cumberland Co Militia. Also in State Line under George Roger's Clark, Illinois Regt **CEM**: Clarke Family; GPS 37.24354, -77.44655; Ravensbourne Dr, Ettrick; Chesterfield **GS**: Y **SP**: Martha Rowlett (28 Dec 1761-14 Aug 1809) **VI**: Recd BLW 2666 acres 3 Mar 1784 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 155; F pg 18; SAR P-134345 **BS**: 196. (**CLARKE, William** See APPENDIX G)

**CLARKSON, James**; b 1764; d 5 Mar 1836 **RU**: Private, Specific service listed in BLW application **CEM**: Clarkson-Meeks, aka Clarkson #2; GPS unk; 5 mi N of Massies Mill cross Tye River Bridge; Nelson **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Jacobs (1766-13 Jan 1854) d/o John & Sarah (Crawford) Jacobs **VI**: Authorized BLW, receipt unk **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 524 **BS**: 196.

**CLAY, Charles Green**; b 24 Dec 1745, Powhatan Co; d 8 Feb 1820 **RU**: Patriot; Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783, Bedford Co **CEM**: Ivy Hill (AKA: Pettygrove); GPS: not determined; Betw 6<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> fairways, Ivy Hill Golf Course; Bedford **GS**: Unk **SP**: Edith Landon Davies (17 Apr 1777, Albemarle Co-1838), d/o Henry Landon Davies and Ann Whiting Clayton **VI**: Son of Charles Clay (1716-1789) and Martha "Patsy" Green (1719-1793). A Reverend who served as priest at St Anne Parish Episcopal Church, Albemarle Co (1769-1784) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A022835; DV image 06.pdf, Bedford Co **BS**: 196.

**CLAY, Eleazer**; b 4 Aug 1744, Powhatan Co; d 2 May 1836 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Clay Family; GPS unk; At his homeplace, see property records for directions; Chesterfield **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Jane Apperson (1751-1787) 2) Mar (7 Jan 1789) Elizabeth Swepson Whitehead (\_\_\_\_-1825)

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

3) Mar (12 Feb 1826) Phoebe Newby **VI**: Was in Colonial War Mar 1758, Became Reverend 1771 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 14 Chesterfield Co; SAR P-329241 **BS**: 196.

**CLAY**, Matthew; b 25 Mar 1754; d 27 May 1815 **RU**: Captain/Quartermaster, Served in 9th VA Regt, 1776. Transferred to 1st VA Regt 1778 and to 5th VA Regt 1781 **CEM**: Clay Family; GPS unk; Danville; Danville City **GS**: U **SP**: Ann (----) **VI**: Son of Charles (1716-1789) & Martha "Patsy" (Green) (1719-1798) Clay. VA House of Delegates 1790-94. Elected to Congress as Democratic-Republican, served 8 terms fr 1797-1813 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 331; SAR P-134428 **BS**: 196.

**CLAY**, Mitchell; b 1735; d 20 Jun 1811 **RU**: Private, served in Capt Michael Woods and George Parris Co Montgomery Co Militia Specific Serv Lib VA, War files, 23, 1778 **CEM**: Birchlawn Burial Park; GPS 39.32610, -80.71080; Wenonah Ave Rt 460, Pearisburg; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: Phoebe Belcher **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 99; BW pg 35, 57; DAR A022860; SAR P-134431 **BS**: JLARC 3, 26.

**CLAY**, William M Sr; b 1739; d 1811 **RU**: Private, Specific Serv Lib VA, Auditors Acct, XVIII, pg 651 **CEM**: Private Grave; GPS unk; Nr Celanese, Pearisburg; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CZ pg 99; SAR P-134449 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**CLAYTON**, John; b 4 Jun 1756, St James Parish, Eng; d 30 Oct 1825 **RU**: Captain, promoted to Lt Feb 1776, to Capt 24 Apr 1781, Bedford County Militia **CEM**: Rocky Spring Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.179028, -79.404671; 567 Marble Valley Rd (Rt 600), Deerfield; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 2 Jan 1786, Margaret Rice (\_\_\_\_ Eng-30 Nov 1823) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A022917; AZ pg 186 **BS**: 196.

**CLAYTON**, Phillip; b 1702, Essex Co; d 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Let the Culpeper Minutemen Bn use his property for encampment 1775 **CEM**: Catalpa Plantation; GPS unk; His homeplace on mountain nr town see property records for directions; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: Anne Coleman (1703-1785) **VI**: Rank of major obtained in Colonial War in Orange Co. Member Soc of Cincinnati; justice in Orange Co; Vestryman of St Mark's Parish 1741 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A022929; DD **BS**: 196.

**CLEACH**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste"; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-134507 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CLEM (KLEIM)**, John David; b 21 Mar 1754; d 27 May 1824 **RU**: Private, Capt Henry Fister's Co, Lt Col Nicholas Hansgger's (SP?) Regt, Col George Stricker's Cont Troops (Payroll fr 1 Dec 1776 to 1 Mar 1777) **CEM**: Dry Run Church; GPS 38.857689, -78.400195; 8398 Fort Valley Rd; Seven Fountains Shenandoah **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Sibert (1760-1823) **VI**: Nothing further **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **SS**: AP Fold s Payroll **BS**: 196.

**CLEMENT**, Adam Sr; b 22 Apr 1738, Amelia Co; d 11 Oct 1811 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded company in Bedford Militia. Provided provisions to cause **CEM**: Oakdale; GPS 37.17076, -79.04768; Mollies Creek Rd, Gladys; Campbell **GS**: N **SP**: Agnes Johnson **VI**: Son of Benjamin Clement (1705-1780) & Susannah Hill (1710-1782) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol I, pg 111; E pg 157; AL Ct Bk 6; DAR A022961; SAR P-134632 **BS**: JLARC 36; 196.

**CLEMENT(S)**, Benjamin, Sr; b c1700, King William Co; d Aft1781 **RU**: Patriot, Made gun powder for Army and made Oath of Alligence, 1777 **CEM**: Clement Hill; GPS 37,100580, -79.300170; Rt 29 N, btw Chatham & Hurt; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Sussanna Hill (Nov 1710-Nov 1788), d/o Col Issac Hill **VI**: Son of William Clement, King William Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk, pg 35; DAR A022963; SAR P-134590 **BS**: SAR PRS; 04, 196.

**CLEMENTS**, William; b unk probably King William Co, d 22 Nov 1791 **RU**: Sergeant, in Capt Taylor's Co, 2d VA Regt and 2d Cont Line, commanded by Lt Col Christian Ferber (SP) on payroll of Sep 1778, indicating he was omitted August 1778 as casualty **CEM**: Clements family; GPS not determined; loc off Rt 60 on Mount Horeb Rd for 1.4 mi, Willow; Amherst **GS**: N **SP**: Isabella Hilliard (c1749, New Kent Co-1832), d/o Jonathon Hilliard **VI**: Was eligible for BLW **P**: N **BLW**: Unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 158; Fold 3 payroll **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**CLEMENTS**, William Right (Wright); b 1733; d 1803 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause, King William Co **CEM**: Clements family; GPS not determined; loc off Rt 60 on Mount Horeb Rd for 1.4 mi, Willow; Amherst **GS**: N **SP**: Mary (----) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Al Ct Bk, pg 29, King William Co and bk ii, pg 4 Gloucester Co; SAR P-134665 **BS**: 196.

**CLOARET**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Beaujolais Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS unk; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-134967 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CLOPTON**, John; b 7 Feb 1756, New Kent Co; d 11 Sep 1816 **RU**: 1st Lt.; was an artillery officer in Col Proctor's Artillery Regt **CEM**: St Peter's Episcopal; GPS 37.3224, -77.0324; 8400 St Peters Ln, Quinton; New Kent **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah Bacon d/o Edmund & Elizabeth (Edloe) Bacon **VI**: Son of William & Elizabeth (Ford) Cloyton. D in "Roslin" New Kent Co. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: U **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 159; AK; DAR A023229; SAR P-134989 **BS**: 04, May 06; 80 vol 1, pg 187; 196.

**CLOPTON**, Robert; b 20 Feb 1755, New Kent Cod; d 22 Jan 1841 **RU**: Private, Specific Serv Lib VA, Auditors Acct, XVIII, pg 532, vol 2, pg 101 indicates he paid for military service **CEM**: Clopton Family; GPS unk; Slatessville Rd, N of jct US Rt 360; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (5 Jan 1781 Hanover Co) Frances Anderson (1765-1837) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK May 06; CZ pg 101; DAR A202990 **BS**: 04; May 06.

**CLOPTON**, William; b 2 Feb 1722, New Kent Co; d 3 Aug 1796 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co in the New Kent Co Militia **CEM**: St Peter's Episcopal; GPS 37.3224, -77.0324; 8400; St Peters Ln, Quinton; New Kent **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Darroll Ford 20 Mar (5 Jan 1781 Hanover Co) Fanny Anderson **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; E pg 159 **BS**: 04, May 06, 197.

**CLORE**. John Peter; b 1747, Madison Co; d Dec 1824 **RU**: Patriot listed in Culpeper Co Classes, 1781 a draft list for training before being activated; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hebron Lutheran Church; GPS 38.4067612, -78.2480774 loc 899 Blankenbaker Rd (Rt 653); Madison **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mary Fray **VI**: Son of Johahn Georg Clore (1716-1751) & Anna Barbara Weaver (1730-1808) German surname originally "Klaar". **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 1, pgs 270, 277; DJ pg 22 class #72; DAR A023235; SAR P-134993 **BS**: 196.

**CLOUD**, Daniel; b 8 Feb 1756; d 25 Feb 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Joseph Bowman's Co of Lower District Dunmore Co Militia and in 8<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, Cont Line, Capt Rich Campbell's Co 1776-1778, commanded by Col Abraham Bowman **CEM**: Prospect Hill; GPS 38.913303, - 78.198332; 200 W Prospect St, Front Royal; Warren **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Branson Hampton (28 Feb 1756-17 Sep 1829) **VI**: Son of Henry Cloud and Elizabeth (\_\_\_). Orig buried in family cemetery at Willow Glen. Gravestone moved 1939 to above loc **P**: Y # VAS 3030 **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; C pg 604; DAR A023277; SAR P135143 **BS**: 59, pg 66; 113; 197.

**CLOUD**, William; b 17 Sep 1750, Rowan Co, NC, d 8 Feb 1842 **RU**: Lt, first served 1776 under Col William Christian in expedition against Cherokee Indians; commissioned Lt in Henry Co company, was at Yorktown 1781 **CEM**: Penn Farm, GPS: unk; Chum area of Cana; Carroll **GS**: No **SP**: Mar Sep 1838, Grayson Co, Nancy Vaughan (1811-20 Feb 1898), recd pen commencing 3 Feb 1853 and BLW 9 Aug 1856, Also Elizabeth Morgan **VI**: Recd pen Act of 1832. County Justice, Grayson Co 1806-1810; surveyor of roads 1811 **P**: Both **BLW**: Widow **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K, vol 1, pg 214; AP Pen file; DAR A62390\*\*\*; SAR P-330180 **BS**: 19.

**CLOYD**, David; b 1738; d 16 Aug 1789 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Became capt in Rockbridge Co 8 Mar 1780. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: High Bridge Presbyterian; GPS 37.62420, -79.58610; 67 High Bridge Rd, Natural Bridge; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Woods (1753 Albemarle Co-Nov 1796 Rockbridge Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D Rockbridge Co; SAR P-135113 **BS**: JLARC 79; 196.

**CLOYD**, Joseph; b 20 Jun 1742; d 31 Aug 1833 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Served in Capt Montgomery Co Militia 1777, and as Maj in Col Preston's Regt in SC in 1781; Member of Committee of Safety, Fincastle Co, 1775-1776 **CEM**: Cloyd; GPS 37.16166, -80.70583; Rt 100 Cleyburne Blvd N of Dublin; Pulaski **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Gordon (1750-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of David & (----) Cloyd. Came to Back Creek around 1772 and was fr the James River area of VA **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 207; E pg 159-160; SAR P-135116 **BS**: 196, JLARC 92; 212.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**COBB**, William B, Jr; b1746, Albemarle, Stanley Co, NC; d 1796 **RU**: Private 4<sup>th</sup> VA Regt serving long enough to be eligible for BLW **CEM**: Unnamed Colonial Era Farm Memorial; GPS 37.529945,-76.627602; loc on Waste Mgt Memorial Hwy, nr jct with G W Memorial Hwy, Owl Trap:Gloucester **GS**: N **SP**: Martha Boone (1747, Birdsboro, Berks Co, PA-1818 Hawkins Co, TN) **VI**: Son of William Benjamin Cobb, Sr (1720, NC-Mar 1803, TN) & Beersheba Whitehead (1730-1793) **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Nk **SS**: C pg 231; AP serv Index card; SAR P-135227 **BS**: 196.

**COBBS**, Charles; b 1736; d Aft 13 Jan 1800 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a Co in Bedford Co Militia 28 Feb 1780 **CEM**: Cobbs Hall; GPS unk; nr Rt 643, Brookneal; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: 1) 2) Ann Walton 2-probably Mar (4 Dec 1783 Campbell Co (bond) Martha Bailey, d/o (-----) & Elizabeth (-----) Bailey **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 161; SAR P-135338 **BS**: JLARC 2, 36.

**COBBS**, Jesse; b unk; d unk **RU**: Seaman or Private, Served in VA state Navy and/or 5th Cont Line **CEM**: Cobbs Hall; GPS unk; nr Rt 643, Brookneal; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Charles Cobbs, Sr (1736-1798) & Ann Walton (1738-unk) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 230; E pg 161 **BS**: SAR report; JLARC 36, 04; SAR P-135339 **BS**: 196.

**COBBS**, John L; b 27 Aug 1763; d 9 Sep 1851 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt James Cobbs, Col Greene's Regt of Militia in Halifax Co. Marched to Williamsburg and placed under Command of Capt Rogers, Col Washington's Regt. Later served at Battle of Guilford CH and at Yorktown, serving 3 yrs **CEM**: St Stevens Episcopal; GPS unk; Jct Rts 663 and 221; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Pen recd 1835 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 161; G pg 764; CI statement **BS**: 222, Vol 1, pg 215.

**COBBS**, John Sr; b 8 Oct 1759; d 6 Apr 1847 **RU**: 2nd Lt; Ent Serv Bedford Co 1779-80 (later Campbell Co) Bedford Co Militia. Served as 2nd Lt in Capt William Craddock's Co 22 Jun 1780 **CEM**: Cobbs Hall; GPS unk; nr Rt 643, Brookneal; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah "Sallie" McCoy, b 20 Aug 1762, d 28 Jan 1830 **VI**: Son of Charles Cobb Sr. (1736-1798) & Ann Walton (1738-unk). Member of Baptist Denomination & in his own words "A sinner saved by grace." Sr. Pen 1833, Campbell Co, R588 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 216; SAR P-135340 **BS**: JLARC 2, 36; 196.

**COBBS**, Robert; b 2 Mar 1754, Louisa Co; d 2 Aug 1829 **RU**: Captain, Served in Bedford Co Militia under Charles Lewis, 1779-1780 **CEM**: Cobbs Family; GPS unk; Plain Dealing, Naruna; Campbell **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (19 Nov 1783, Louisa Co) Ann Gizzage Poindexter (1762-1 Feb 1842) **VI**: Widow pen Campbell Co, age 79 in 1841 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 216; SAR P-135342 **BS**: JLARC 4, 36; 196.

**COCHRAN**, James; b 15 Feb 1756; d c1820 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Capt Moffett's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Union Presbyterian; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; Churchville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Magdeline Moffett, d/o George Moffett; d 6 Dec 1792 **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 161; SAR P-135457 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63.

**COCHRAN**, Samuel R; b unk; d 1847 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 1st & 10th Cont lines **CEM**: Upperville Methodist; GPS unk; 11134 Delaplane Grade Rd, Upperville; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A Part II pg 204 **BS**: 25 pg 57; 04.

**COCHRAN**, William; b 1739; d 10 Oct 1826 **RU**: Sergeant, Specific Serv Lib VA, war files, vol 4, pg 136 **CEM**: Glebe Burying Ground; GPS 38.10940, -79.22190; Glebe School Rd Rt 876, Swoopes; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mary Logan, 2) Elizabeth Fulton **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 161; CU; CZ pg 103; SAR P-135508 **BS**: JLARC 8; 210 pg 395.

**COCKBURN**, Martin; b c1740; d unk **RU**: Patriot, Paid for collecting goods for use of the country **CEM**: Cockburn Family; GPS unk; "Springfield," Gunston Rd Rt 242, W of Gunston Hall, Mason Neck; Fairfax **GS**: N **SP**: Mar c1763 to Anne Bronaugh **VI**: GS said to have been moved to Pohick Church **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 549 **BS**: 61 vol V, pg MN-16.

**COCKE**, David; b c1748; d 28 Feb 1828 **RU**: Patriot, Rendered aid as a patriot in the defense of Ft Blackmore, 1777 **CEM**: Cocke Family; GPS unk; Ft Blackmore; Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: Jemima Leach **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: O; SAR P-135534 **BS**: 04.

**COCKE**, John Hartwell; b 25 Nov 1749; d 9 Feb 1791 **RU**: Captain, Commanded co in Surry Co Militia **CEM**: Cocke Family; GPS unk; Mt Pleasant; Surry **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (28 Nov 1773) Elizabeth Kennon (13

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Jul 1755-10 Jul 1791) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A027047; G pg 456; SAR P-135541 **BS**: 224 fr Wm & Mary College Qrtly, vol 15, #2 pg 87.

**COCQ**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-135589 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**COFER**, George; b 1 Sep 1756, Culpeper Co; d 31 Aug 1837 **RU**: Corporal, Served in Capts John Hot 1775, and John Nicholas 177\*\*\*-1779, 1783 1st VA State Regt **CEM**: St Stephen's Episcopal; GPS 37.37811, -79.30831; 1694 Perrowville Rd, Forest; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Frances Dawson 2) Mary (-----) **VI**: Died in St Genevieve, MO **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 163; DAR A200502; SAR P-135759, SAR P-333623 **BS**: SAR PRS, 04; 196.

**COFFER**, Thomas W; b 1765; d 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Signed Legislative petition in Fairfax Co indicating public service **CEM**: Truro Parish; GPS unk; "On the middle ridge near Ox Road", the present site of Jerusalem Baptist Church off Rt 123; Fairfax **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: BB legislative Pet **BS**: 110 pg 98.

**COFFEY**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit"; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-135776 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**COFFEY (COFFEE)**, Edmund; b 1735; d Aft 1808 **RU**: Patriot, Obtain SAR application for service **CEM**: Coffey Family; GPS unk; Rt 789 Cub Creek Rd, Tyro; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: Matilda (-----). Also Nancy Chena (order unk) **VI**: Will dated 1808 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-135771 **BS**: JLARC 83.

**COFFMAN**, Jacob, Sr; b 8 Jan 1746 Shenandoah Co, d Apr 1796 (probate) **RU**: Private, enlisted 1779 in Rockingham Co Militia **CEM**: Lindale Mennonite Church; GPS: 38.53581, -78.84925; 6225 Jesse Bennett Hwy, Linville; Rockingham **GS**: Yes, but not readable in Coffman Lot **SP**: Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_) Holdiman (c1744-1805) **VI**: Service source from SAR application with its source not listed in SAR ancestor file, P-135843 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: BY; CA; SAR P-135843 **BS**: 196.

**COINER**, Conrad; b unk; d 1816 **RU**: unk, Service information not shown in SAR registry **CEM**: Mt Zion Methodist; GPS 37.66596, -79.46615; Btw Buffalo & Tinkersville; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 1 pg 191; SAR P-135933 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**COLAR**, Andre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served in Touraine Bn; d from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-135960 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**COLE**, Hugh; b 14 Mar 1744, Swansea, Bristol Co, MA; d 29 Jul 1780 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, 8th Co, Third Ulster Co Regt of Militia (western) under Capt Peleg Ramson 9 Aug 1775 **CEM**: St Clair Bottom Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.76098, -81.64556; Jct Rts 600 & 660, Chilhowie; Smyth **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1771) Sarah Bishop (\_\_\_\_-after 1780) **VI**: Son of Joseph (1716-1785) & Freelove (Mason) (1720-1785) Cole I. On 10 May 1775, signer of Articles of the Association in New-Paltz, Ulster Co, NY. D Washington Co. New grave marker erected 2004-mistake on stone should say NY militia. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: CD **BS**: 196.

**COLE**, Joseph Jr; b Mar 1750, Swansea, MA; d 6 Sep 1826 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv 1777, Charlotte Co. Served in Washington Co Militia under Col William Campbel; in Battle of Kings Mountain **CEM**: St Clair Bottom Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.76098, -81.64556; Jct Rts 600 & 660, Chilhowie; Smyth **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Remember (-----) 2) Margaret Leuper **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 1 pg 193; E pg 165; SAR P-136305 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**COLE**, Joseph L, Sr; b 3 May 1716, Swansea, Bristol Co, MA; d 25 Jun 1785 **RU**: Patriot; Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783 in Washington Co **CEM** Saint Clair Bottom Primitive Baptist Church; GPS: 36.76098, -81.64556; vic jct Rts 660 and 600; Smyth **GS**: Unk **SP**: Freelove Mason (1720-1785) **VI**: Son of Hugh Cole (1683-1753) and Martha Luther (1681-

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

1765). Titled as Captain **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** DV image 05.pdf, Washington Co **BS:** 196.

**COLE**, William; b 12 Dec 1752, Prince Edward Co; d 14 Oct 1838 **RU:** Buglar/Sergeant; Washington's bugler **CEM:** Cole Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 672, NW of Asbury Church, Asbury nr Halifax; Halifax **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (Jun 1786 Halifax Co) Mourning Hitson (1756-1847) **VI:** Widow pen age 88 Halifax Co, 1844. He pen Halifax Co in 1835. Another W. Cole listed in sources 1+2 (1745-1815) **P: Y BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AR Vol 1 pg 194; DAR Magazine 1974-75; SAR P-136295 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2, 4; 196.

**COLE**, William; b c 1745; d aft 1815 **RU:** Private, served in 7th, 11th, and 15th Regiments of the Virginia Continental Line in Capt Brady's and Rice's Companies, Col Daniel Morgan's Regt **CEM:** Cole Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 672, NW of Asbury Church, Asbury nr Halifax; Halifax **GS:** Unk **SP:** Mar 1770, Nellie Freeman, b (\_\_\_\_-Wales-1830, Charleston, OH) **VI:** No further data **P:** Unk **BLW:** Unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AP #1023 payroll; DAR A024267; SAR P-136294; **BS** SAR PRS

**COLEMAN**, Daniel; b 7 Jun 1768; d 8 Apr 1860 **RU:** Captain; Express rider for the militia **CEM:** Coleman Family; GPS unk; Off Yeats Store Rd, Java; Pittsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** Anna Payne Harrison (1 Mar 1778-1 Feb 1858) **VI:** Son of Stephen Coleman (1739-1798), was Lt Col in War of 1812 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AR Vol 1 pg 194; DAR A024289; SAR P-136336 **BS:** 174; 196; JLARC 2.

**COLEMAN**, Hawes; b 1 Jan 1757, Spotsylvania Co; d 27 Dec 1840 **RU:** Private, Entered serv 1775 Spotsylvania Co **CEM:** Wintergreen; GPS unk; Rt 151 beyond Nellysford; Nelson **GS:** U **SP:** Nancy Anne Harris (21 Jan 1756, Albemarle Co-13 Dec 1809) **VI:** Moved 1789 to Amherst Co (now Nelson Co) Pen 1834, R 607 **P: Y BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 1 pg 222; SAR P-136348 **BS:** JLARC 4, 83.

**COLEMAN**, Isaac; b unk; d Aft 1782 **RU:** Private?, SAR registration did not indicate service **CEM:** Coleman Family; GPS unk; Nr Riceville; Pittsylvania **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AS; SAR P-136350 **BS:** SAR regis.

**COLEMAN**, Julius; b 1743; d 1842 **RU:** 1st Lt/Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Coleman Family; GPS unk; Nr Salem Methodist Church; Buckingham **GS:** U **SP:** Elizabeth (-----) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** D Caroline Co; SAR P-136394 **BS:** JLARC 59.

**COLEMAN**, Robert; b c 1766; d 1846 **RU:** Private, Entered serv 1780, Specific Serv Lib VA, Report Sec War, Pen , vol 2, pg 120 **CEM:** Coleman Family; GPS unk; Bent Creek; Buckingham **GS:** U **SP:** Elizabeth Burks **VI:** Son of Samuel Coleman. Stepmother Elizabeth Coleman. Sub for father. After RW, lived in Buckingham Co where he pen 1833, age 67. R 608 **P: Y BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** CZ pg 105; K Vol 1 pg 223; SAR P-136415 **BS:** JLARC 4, 59.

**COLEMAN**, Stephen; b 1739; d Aft 1832 **RU:** Lieutenant, Appt Lt Pittsylvania Co Militia 27 Feb 1777 **CEM:** Coleman Family; GPS unk; Nr Riceville; Pittsylvania **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (3 Sep 1799 Pittsylvania Co) Polly Williams d/o Permenias & (-----) Williams, Also Sarah Ann Watson **VI:** Was a Justice **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** G pg 284; DAR A024355; SAR P-136425 **BS:** SAR Appl.

**COLERAN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Soissonais Bn; d Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-136445 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**COLES**, Isaac Sr; b 2 Mar 1747, Richmond, Henrico Co; d 3 Jun 1813 **RU:** Colonel/Patriot, Served in Pittsylvania Co Militia. Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Coles; GPS 36.54722, -79.16470; 8 mi NE of Chatham. Source 76 has Cem as off SR 690. Source 101 has Rt 685 at Chalk Level. Java; Pittsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Elizabeth Lightfoot (\_\_\_\_-1781) 2) Mar (2 Jan 1790) Caterine Thompson d/o James & (-----) Coles of NYC **VI:** Son of John (1706-1747) & Mary Ann (Winston) (1721-1758) Coles. After US Constitution ratified in 1789, was among first 10 Virginians to be elected to First Congress. Served as At-Large Representative fr VA in US House of Representatives, fr 1789-1791. Later elected to VA's 6th Congressional District, serving fr 1783-1787. D in Chatham, Pittsylvania Co **P:** unk **BLW:**

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: Al Ct Bk pg 47, 53; CD; SAR P-136448 **BS**: JLARC 76, 101; 118 pg 71; 174; 196.

**COLES**, John; b 29 Apr 1745, Richmond City; d 5 Feb 1808 **RU**: Colonel County Lt; gave material did to cause; signed the list of names for counties Declaration of Independence 1779 **CEM**: Enniscorthy; GPS 37.873800, -78.585200; loc Green Mountain Rd, Keene: Albemarle; **GS** Y **SP**: Rebecca Elizabeth Tucker (20 Sep 1750-11 Apr 1826), d/o John Tucker & Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Son of John Coles (1706-1747) & Mary Ann Winston (1721-1758) Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A024373; D pg s 15, 24-27, E pg 167; SAR P-136451 **BS**: 196.

**COLES**, Walter; b 14 Nov 1739, Hanover Co; d 7 Nov 1780 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Served in Halifax Co Militia. Was Justice of Peace and elected to VA House of Delegates **CEM**: Coles-Carrington; GPS unk; Mildendo Plantation; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**: Mildred Howell Lightfoot (Feb 1752 Charles City Co-1 May 1799, Halifax Co) d/o William (1722-1764) & (-----) Lightfoot **VI**: Son of John (1706-1747) & Mary Ann (Winston) (1721-1758) Coles **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL Certificate & Lists, Halifax Co **BS**: 196.

**COLLIER**, Aaron; b 15 Jan 1750, Lee Co; d Jun 1842 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv 1780 Montgomery Co. Served in Cont Line in William Bobbett's Co **CEM**: Collier Family; GPS 36.78160, -80.59830; Jct Rts 628 & 624, Dugspur; Carroll **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----), d Jul 1830 **VI**: Appl pen but not enough service time-needed 6 mos. Lived in Grayson Co 40 yrs. Appl pen 1835 Lee Co, M804 Roll 611. Newer Govt stone R2111 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 225; SAR P-136526 **BS**: JLARC 4, 43; 196.

**COLLINS**, Benjamin; b unk; d unk **RU**: Private, Specific serv Lib VA, War files, vol 4, pg 127 **CEM**: Old Lick aka First Baptist; GPS 37.28250, -79.93690; Hart Ave bet 2nd & 4th St; Roanoke City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 106; E pg 168 **BS**: 185.

**COLLINS**: Jeffrey; b 14 Feb 1756, Gooney Manor, Shenandoah Co, d 24 Oct 1851 **RU**: Private Volunteered Mar 1777 in Captain Michael Rader's Militia Company. In Aug 1777, marched to Fort Pitt and served in Colonel John Gibson's Regt under command of General Edward Hand. Later unit sent to Wheeling (now WVA) to guard against Indians; discharged there. **CEM**: Lewin-Lawson Family: 38.841019, -78.229227; loc Rt 340 S, left at Browntown Rd. Go 5.1 mi to Glen Manor Winery to cem; Shenandoah **GS** Y **SP**: Jemima Arterburn (1766-1831) **VI**: Memorialized in cem. Actual gravesite unk. Recd pen 6 Mar 1833 #9192 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 168; M- NARA pen file; DD DAR A134930; SAR P-136647 **BS**: 04.

**COLLINS**, Thomas; b 1758; d 22 Aug 1832 **RU**: Sergeant/Patriot, Served in 1st and 10th Cont Line for 3 yrs. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Collins Family; GPS unk; See property records for home place; King & Queen **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 169; G pg 767; Al Cert King & Queen Co **BS**: 04.

**COLONNA**, Benjamin; b 10 Feb 1763; d 2 Jul 1851 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv 1779, Accomack Co, Capt Americus Scarborough's Co Militia **CEM**: Waterfield Farm; GPS unk; 1.4 mi N of Rt 614, W of Rt 617, SE fr Pennyville; Accomack **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (29 Jul 1802) Elizabeth Beach (17 Oct 1784-18 Jan 1848) d/o Reuben & Mary (Wilkins) Beach **VI**: Son of Maj (22 Jul 1736-\_\_\_\_) & Joice (Hutchinson) Colona. Appl for pension Accomack Co 1832. R616 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: R 616; K Vol 1 pg 226; SAR P-136801 **BS**: JLARC 4, 5.

**COLQUHOUN**, James W; b 11 Dec 1766; d 5 Sep 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Richard Thomas's Co, 6th VA Regt, commanded by Col William Russell, Sep 1778. Served 3 yrs **CEM**: Dumfries Public; GPS 38.34110, -77.19964; 17821 Mine Rd, Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: T\_\_\_\_ (1775-Sep 1815) **VI**: SAR monument **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 170; SAR P-335635 **BS**: 245.

**COLQUITT**, John; b unk; d c18 Jun 1847 **RU**: Private? Served US Army. Specific Serv Lib VA, War files, vol 4, pg 136 **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: His claim for BLW rejected by Gov of VA **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CZ pg 107; E pg 170 **BS**: 28, pg 351.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**COLSON**, Thomas; b unk; d unk **RU**: Quartermaster, Served in 7th VA Cont Line **CEM**: Vauxhall Site; GPS unk; Rt 607; Spotsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: B; E pg 170 **BS**: 09, grid 49, 04.

**COLUE**, Andre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-136878 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**COLVIN**, Daniel; b 1737, Essex Co; d 1790 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Illinois Regt for 3 yrs. Enl 14 Nov 1779 for 3 yrs or duration of war in Capt Benjamin Roberts Co. Discharged with Slaughter's detachment and Crockett's Regt the last of 1781, pursuant to general orders. Was with George Rogers Clark at Vincennes **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.48530, -77.99470; 950 N Main, Culpeper; Culpeper **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**: Elizabeth Magdalene Hansberger **VI**: Son of Mason & Levina (Tool) Colvin. Govt stone. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AK; SAR P-136898 **BS**: JLARC 2, 04; 196.

**COLVIN**, Mason; b c1760 or 63, Culpeper Co; d 23 Jan 1853 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Culpeper Co 1781. Was in Illinois Regt for 3 yrs serving in Capts Nalle, Waugh, Yancy, Slaughter, and Garnett companies **CEM**: Slate Mills; GPS unk; Vic Woodville; Rappahannock **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (24 Apr 1788 (bond) Elizabeth Hawkins d/o Benjamin & Judith (----) Hawkins of Culpeper Co **VI**: Appl for pension Culpeper Co 1832, age 72. R617. Was listed as pensioner of Rappahannock Co on 1840 census, age 80 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: M pg 830; R 617; K Vol 1 pg 227; DAR A024681; SAR P-136914 **BS**: 04.

**COMBOT**, Bernard; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc De Bourgogne"; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-136948 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**COMBRUN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris"; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-136949 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74

**COMBS**, John; b 1744, d 16 Jan 1849 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1782 in Loudoun Co **CEM**: North Fork Baptist Church; GPS 39.06014, -77.68509; 38130 North Fork Rd, North Fork; Loudoun **GS** Yes **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Gravestone erected by grandson **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV 1782C image 07.pdf, Loudoun Co; SAR P-183385 **BS**: 222.

**COMBS**, Robert; b 1753, near Berry Ferry, Shenandoah River, Frederick Co; d 7 Sep 1846 **RU**: Private; Ent Serv Loudoun Co 1775 **CEM**: Combs Family; GPS unk; Hopewell; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: Sarah Linton **VI**: Pensioned Fauquier Co in 1832. R618 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K pg 228; H **BS**: 19, pg 46; 04.

**COMER**, John C; b Jul 1753, Caroline Co; d 1836 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv Amelia Co 1775; Marine on ship "Hero". Ent serv again 1781 in VA Militia **CEM**: Comer; GPS unk; Rt 662, Elk Creek; Grayson **GS**: U **SP**: Amy Epps **VI**: Son of Thomas R & Frances (Moore) Comer. Pensioned Grayson Co, 1832, where he had moved in 1782. R619 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: R 619; K Vol 1 pg 228; SAR P-136998 **BS**: JLARC 4.

**COMPHER**, John, Sr; b 16 Oct 1740, d 26 Mar 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783 in Loudoun Co **CEM**: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church; GPS 39.25736, -77.63891 **GS** 39.25698, -77.63870; 12942 Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Maria Cathern (4 Feb 1755-14 Mar 1815) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: DV 1783A image 05.pdf, Loudoun Co; SAR bio rpt sub Mar 2021 **BS**: 196; cem visit.

**CONDE**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-137222 **BS**: JLARC 1v74.

**CONN**, William Young; b Mar 1753, Washington DC; d 15 Apr 1837 **RU**: Navy ship pilot, Ent serv Washington DC area 1776, later ent serv Alexandria as pilot for ships evading British fleet **CEM**: Sinking

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Springs; GPS 36.71030, -81.98170, GS: 39.25698, -77.63870; 136 E Main St, Abingdon; Washington  
**GS:** U **SP:** Jane (-----) (4 May 1746-1 Apr 1832) **VI:** Pensioned Washington DC, 1833, age 78. R627 **P:**  
**Y BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** R 627; K Vol 1 pg 230-1; SAR P-137515 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2, 4,  
 34, 80.

**CONNALY**, Arthur Sr; b 1730; d 1805 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Augusta Stone  
 Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1407, -78.5815; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance;  
 Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** Jean (-----) **VI:** Govt stone **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** AL  
 Ct Cert Augusta Co; SAR P-137517 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2, 8, 23, 62; 196.

**CONNELL**, William; b unk; d 27 Mar 1795 **RU:** Private, Served in Col Francis Marion's SC Regt Nov  
 1779 **CEM:** Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria  
 City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Burial permit issued 27 Mar 1795 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:**  
 A pg 290 **BS:** 20 pg 146.

**CONNER**, James; b unk; d 1793 **RU:** Patriot, Signed Legislative Petition **CEM:** Old Christ Church  
 Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:**  
 Burial permit issued 7 Oct 1793 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** BB **BS:** 20 pg 146.

**CONNER (CONNOR)**, Patrick; b unk; d 1784 **RU:** Private, Served in 3rd, 5th, & 11th Cont Line **CEM:**  
 Truro Parish; GPS unk; "On the middle ridge near Ox Road", the present site of Jerusalem Baptist  
 Church off Rt 123; Fairfax **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N  
**SS:** E pg 172-3 **BS:** 110, pg 103-4.

**CONNOR**, Daniel; b unk; d unk **RU:** Private, Served in 2nd VA Brigade & 2nd, 6th Cont Lines. Also  
 served in Col Daniel Morgan's Riflemen Regt **CEM:** Salem Cemetery; GPS 37.05014, -80.16004; Rt  
 221, Head of the River Church; Floyd **GS:** U **SP:** Mary (-----) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y  
**MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 174; SAR P-137605 **BS:** JLARC 29.

**CONRAD**, Henry; b 1759; d 1849 **RU:** Private, WPA report indicates service (not determined) **CEM:** Elk  
 Run; GPS 38.41042, -78.61033; North St, Elkton; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1813 Rockingham Co)  
 Sally Hansbarger **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AP Roll **BS:** 186.

**CONRAD**, John Peter; b 1745; d 1800 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Old Peaked  
 Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary  
 Nicholas, d/o Peter & (-----) Nicholas **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** V DAR plaque **PH:**  
 unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk 1 pg 1 04 **BS:** 191 Peaked Mt 04.

**CONRAD (CONROD)**, John Stephen Jr; b 26 Feb 1749, Tulpehocken, PA; d 28 Aug 1822 **RU:** Captain,  
 Took oath for Lt, 7 Mar 1780 in Capt Jeremiah Beeslie's Co. Took Oath for Capt 23 Apr 1781 and  
 commanded Co 15, Rockingham Militia until 1788 **CEM:** East Point; GPS unk; Rt 602 left fr Rt 33 E,  
 Elkton; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary Margaret Moyer **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y SAR  
**MK:** Y **PH:** unk **SS:** AS; DAR A025142; SAR P-137674 **BS:** SAR regis.

**CONRAD (CONROD/COONROD)**, Jacob; b Aug 1754 or 1747, PA; d 3 Jun 1824 or 1841 **RU:** Private,  
 Enl Redstone Settlement, Monongahola River 1 Jan 1777. Served in Capt Benjamin Harrison's Co, Cols  
 Russell's and John Gibson's VA Regts. Was in Battle of Brandywine and Germantown. Discharged 25  
 Jul 1783 **CEM:** East Point; GPS unk; Rt 602 left fr Rt 33 E, Elkton; Rockingham **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:**  
 Pensioned Rockingham Co 1820 S.39361 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AH pg 146 **BS:** 142  
 Elk Run.

**CONSTABLE**, Thomas; b 1742; d 25 Apr 1805 **RU:** Ensign, Served in Baltimore MD Town Bn 23 May  
 1781 **CEM:** Cedar Grove; GPS 36.859056, -76.283160 238 E Princess Anne Rd; Norfolk City **GS:** Y  
**SP:** Marcy (----) (1748-1837) **VI:** A person by this name was head of household in Norfolk VA in 1810.  
**P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** BF; SAR bio Rpt Jun 2020 cites CD ROM, MD & DL Rev  
 War Patriots 1775-1783 Mil Rec; **BS:** 32 Tim Bonney.

**COOK**, Benjamin; b 1757; d 1830 **RU:** Private, Served in US Army, specific serv Lib VA, War files, vol 4,  
 pg 151 **CEM:** Cook Family; GPS unk; Rt 630 nr Rt 890, nr Sago; Franklin **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No  
 further data **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** CU; CZ pg 110; SAR P-137846 **BS:** JLARC 2,  
 18.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
 VI=Other Veteran Info  
 MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
 P=Pension  
 PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
 BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
 SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
 RG=Registered Grave  
 BS=Burial Source

**COOK**, David; b 1761; d Jan 1852 **RU**: Ensign Clarks Illinois Regt, VA State Troops **CEM**: Saint Matthews AKA Reformation; GPS 38.65131, -78.67121; end of Breckenridge Lane, behind church; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Magdalene (-----) (\_\_\_\_ 1842) **VI**: No further information **P**: No **BLW**: No **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Serv Rec **BS**: 196.

**COOK**, Giles; b 1740; d 1839 **RU**: Cadet Capt Philip Taliaferro's Co, 2<sup>nd</sup> VA State Regiment Mar-Apr 1778 **CEM**: Prospect Hill; GPS: 38.91310, -78.19690; 200 Prospect St, Front Royal; Warren **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further info **P**: No **BLW**: No **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Serv Rec; E pg 176; Heitman Historical Register Officers Continental Army, Washington, DC 1914, vol 33, pg 386 **BS**: 196.

**COOK**, Henry; b 1761; d 13 Mar 1835 **RU**: Private, Served in 7th Cont Line **CEM**: Zion Lutheran; GPS 36.84110, -81.22310; 1417 Zion Church Rd, Crockett; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 176 **BS**: 196.

**COOK (KOCH)**, Henry; b 1755, Frederick Co; d 14 Nov 1810 **RU**: Private, Capt William Nalle's Co Rockingham Co Militia at battle of Pt Pleasant, Oct 1764 **CEM**: Cook-Dovel; GPS not determined; loc .5 mi W of East Pont Ch on Massanutten Mtn Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Magdalene Hudlow (2 Nov 1768, Frederick Co-1825), d/o Andrew Hudlow (1 Jun 1731, Ger-18 Mar 1785 & Mary Margaret Sehler (1740, PA-20 Jan 1807) **VI**: Son of Johannes Heinrich Koch (1734-1785) & (-----) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Z pg 113; DAR A025331 **BS**: 196.

**COOK**, Jacob; b unk; d 1789 **RU**: Patriot, Gave use of horse for six days **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit issued 30 Oct 1789 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Z pg 61 **BS**: 20 pg 146.

**COOKE**, Dawson; b1757; d14 Nov 1829 **RU**: Entered service Dec 1775, Midshipman, Brig *Liberty*, 18 May to 30 Jul 1776; acting midshipman *Gloucester*, 30 Jul 1777 **CEM**: Cooke Family; GPS not determined; loc on his homesite in 1829; See county zoning property tax map for location; King & Queen; **SP**: Mar Dec 1775, Mildred Paschal (1758-14 Aug 1836) **VI**: His will 1829 describes property he owned and where loc; served as assistant county clerk and was elected sherriff of county. After wife died, his heirs rec'd pension # W4657 **P**: Y Heirs **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K vol 1, pg 237, L pg 172 AP pensions **BS**: 196.

**COOLE**, John M; b Oct 1745; d 8 Feb 1815 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt Drury Ragsdale's Co, Col Chat Harrison's Regt **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Probably Nancy (-----) (\_\_\_\_-4 May 1823), bur in cemetery listed **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AP-Muster Roll **BS**: 196.

**COOPER**, James; b 1740; d 1798 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: New Hope; GPS unk; Orange; Orange **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Quisenberry (1745-1810) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 6 **BS**: 196.

**COOPER**, John Jr; b 14 Jun 1766; d 27 Feb 1851 **RU**: Drummer, Enl Chester Co, in Capt Marshall's Co, PA Militia. Later served in VA in 1st, 3rd, 4th, 8th, 9th and 12th Cont Lines **CEM**: Cooper family; GPS unk; W side of Back Mtn Rd, 1 mi N of Mountain Falls; Frederick **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (23 Sep 1789) Catherine Secrist (1767-11 May 1849) d/o Henry & Anna Maria (-----) Secrist **VI**: Son of John Sr & (-----) Cooper. Also served in War of 1812. Pen filed Jun 1818 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 177; CZ pg 64 **BS**: 196.

**COOPER**, Michael, Sr; b 20 Jun 1742, d 19 Feb 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1782 in Loudoun Co **CEM**: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church; GPS 39.25736, -77.63891, GS 39.25698, -77.63873; 12942 Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: No data **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: DV 1782B image 05.pdf, Loudoun Co; SAR bio rpt sub Mar 2021 **BS**: 222; cem visit.

**COOPER**, Robert; b 1738; d 20 Sep 1816 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt McCutchen's Co Augusta Co VA **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Susanna H. Blair, b 1742, d 5 Nov 1817 **VI**: Son of William Cooper. Elder of Old Providence & Timber Ridge 1776 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 571 **BS**: 44 pg 57; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**COOPER**, Samuel; b 1756, MA; d 19 Aug 1840 **RU**: Lieutenant, Made 2nd Lt, 3rd MA CL-Artillery as of 1 Feb 1777 and Regimental Quartermaster 14 May 1778-Jun 1783, Corps Artillery 17 Jun 1783. Was Adjutant of same to 20 June 1784. Fought at Bunker Hill, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth **CEM**: Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80216, -77.05689; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Maria Mason and/or Mary Horton **VI**: Member Society of Cincinnati. Rank of Maj earned after war period. Died age 84 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK** Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: A pg 417, 479; BT; SAR P-138621 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 25, 86; 20 pg 92; 196.

**COOPER**, Sterling; b 20 Jun 1760; d 9 Jan 1836 **RU**: Private, Served 18 mos in Capt Cunningham, 14th VA Regt at Valley Forge and Battle at Monmouth. Enl again 1780 for 3 mos under Capt Ship, and again under Capt Hayes. Was at Yorktown Battle **CEM**: Cooper Family; GPS unk; Snow Creek; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Susannah Rainey Andrews (1756-1819), 2)(Eleanor Willis (1804-1846) **VI**: Rec'd pen # S9206 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AP Pen Applic 1832; AZ pg 238 **BS**: 196.

**COPELAND**, James (Jas); b 1 Aug 1759, Ireland; d 15 Jun 1838, Loudoun Co **RU**: Private, Ent serv Loudoun Co 1778 in 11th VA Regt, Cont Line. Served in Capt William George's Co, Loudoun Co Militia 1781 **CEM**: Ketoclin Baptist; GPS 39.15746, -77.74870; Ketoclin Church Rd, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (26 Apr 1787) Sarah Akers of Shelburne Parish (Loudoun Co) (c1762-\_\_) **VI**: Came to VA with parents at age 4. Pensioned Loudoun Co 1832. Widow pensioned age 70 Loudoun Co in 1832. Resided there in 1843, age 73. W.6730. R650 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: SAR Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: R 650; AK; E pg 178; K Vol 1 pg 242; SAR P-138696 **BS**: 04, JLARC 1, 2, 32.

**COPELAND**, John; b c1752, Londonderry, Ireland, d 11 Dec 1807 **RU**: Ensign, USA 1783 serving under Conl Line under General Morgan's 7<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> VA Regts **CEM**: Ketoclin Baptist Church; GPS: 39.15746, -77.74840; Ketoclin Church Rd, Rt 716, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Rebecca (----) **VI**: Son or brother of David Copeland. BS indicates Rev War soldier **P**: No **BLW**: No **RG**: N **MK**: SAR Plaque **PH**: N **SS**: CU; CZ **BS**: 196.

**COPENHAVER**, John Jacob; b 1758, d 10 Nov 1838 **RU**: Private, Capt Alexander Machir's Co, Strasburg's District, (Dunmore Co Lower District) **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1 Jan 1788, Margaret Hofman (\_\_\_\_-1834) **VI**: Buried in the German Lutheran Church portion of the cem. Service listed under Jacob **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: C Sec IV, pg 606 **BS**: 196.

**COPENHAVER (COPENHAVEN)**, Michal (Michael); b c1753; d 15 Sep 1823 **RU**: Patriot, Gave provisions to the cause **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (09 Mar 1786, Frederick Co by Rev Christian Streit) Margaret Price **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: Y **SS**: AL CT Bk 26 **BS**: 50 pg 46; 196.

**COPLAND**, Charles; b 1756; d 24 Nov 1836 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Signed Legislative Petition Hanover Co, 24 May 1782 **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Rebecca (----) (c1770-25 Jul 1800) **VI**: Member of the Diocese of VA and St John's Church **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 112; E pg 179 **BS**: 28, pg 525.

**CORBIN**, Gawin Tayloe; b 15 Dec 1739; d 19 Jul 1779 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to Army. Was member VA Council **CEM**: Christ Church; GPS 37.60968, -76.54643; Rt 33 2 mi E of Saluda; Middlesex **GS**: U **SP**: Martha (----) (\_\_\_\_-11 Jun 1839, King & Queen Co) **VI**: Son of Richard (\_\_\_\_-1790) & Betty (Tayloe) (\_\_\_\_-1781) Corbin of Mt Airy **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 202; SAR Bio Rpt sent in Nov 2020 **BS**: 196.

**CORBIN**, George; b 1744; d 28 Sep 1793 **RU**: Colonel, Was in charge of Accomack Co Militia. Served as County Lt 31 Mar 1779 **CEM**: Scott Hall; GPS unk; Daugherty Rd, Onancock; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (17 Sep 1796 Accomack (bond) Nancy Sterling **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 179; DAR Marker **BS**: 209; 196.

**CORBIN**, John; b 3 Jan 1747; d 16 Jun 1813 **RU**: Private?, Served in Capt Holmes Co **CEM**: Major-Corbin; GPS unk; Amisville; Rappahannock **GS**: Y **SP**: Frances (----) (\_\_\_\_-1 May 1814) **VI**: Son of William (1720-1796) & Sarah (Fant) (1726-\_\_\_\_) Corbin. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 179 **BS**: 04.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**CORBIN**, Richard; b c1714; d 20 May 1790 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 3805# of beef, 548 bushels corn & reimbursed for carting grain **CEM**: Christ Church; GPS 37.60968, -76.54643; Rt 33 2 mi E of Saluda; Middlesex **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1737) Elizabeth "Betty" Tayloe (1729-1784) **VI**: Son of Gawin (1659-1744) & 2nd wife Jane (Lane) Corbin. GS moved fr upper chapel **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2; D Middlesex Co claims pg 2 May 1782 **BS**: 92 pg 6, 116.

**CORBIN**, William; b 1720; d 3 Dec 1796 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Major-Corbin; GPS 38.65282, -78.02353; Rt 642, Viewtown Rd nr jct with Ida Belle Ln; Rappahannock **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1 Jan 1743) Sarah Jeenkins **VI**: Son of John (1697-1758, King George Co) & Elizabeth Jennings (1694-1754) Corbin **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk I pg 79 Culpeper Co **BS**: 196.

**CORDER**, John; b 1761, Fauquier Co; d 24 Jan 1849 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1777, Fauquier Co in Col Gibson's Regt **CEM**: Corder-Pierce Family; GPS unk; Amissville; Rappahannock **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Hannah Way (?) 2) Mar (1845) Mary (-----) Maddox, his housekeeper and widow of Samuel Maddox. **VI**: Son of William (1703-\_\_\_\_) & Alice (-----) Corder, Fauquier Co. Recd 200 acres fr Lord Fairfax. Brother James Corder also served in Rev War. Pensioned age 71 in 1832 and states sol blind when pen. Pen fr "near Fiery Run Meeting House" Fauquier Co 1836. R654 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 245; DAR A025993; SAR P-138878 **BS**: 33.

**CORLAIX**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Magnanime", d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown; SAR P-138940 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CORN**, Jesse Sr; b 31 Oct 1753, Albemarle Co; d 5 May 1809 **RU**: 2d Lieutenant, Ent serv Albemarle Co "early in the war"; Served later in Capt George Hairston's Co, Henry Co Militia and unit was sent to support General Greene **CEM**: Patrick Henry Allied Memorial; GPS unk; Fairy Stone State Park; Patrick **GS**: Y **Gov't SP**: Mar (1780 Fluvanna Co Bond 21 Feb 1780 signed by Benjamin Hancock, Fluvanna Co) Nancy Hancock (17 Feb 1780-17 Jun 1848 in TN), d/o John & (-----) Hancock **VI**: Pen in 1841, Franklin Co. Widow pen Franklin Co TN 1841. R655 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 186; R 655; K Vol 1 pg 246; DAR A026108; SAR P-138980 **BS**: 125 pg 420.

**CORNETT (CORNET)**, James Jr; b 1760; d April 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in Lt John McKinney or William Walling's Co **CEM**: Cornett Family; GPS 36.72401, -81.23889; Rt 662; Grayson **GS**: U **SP**: Mary (Molly) Vaughn **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK Apr 2007 DD: SAR P-139043 **BS**: 04, Apr 2007.

**CORNICK**, Lemuel, II; b 6 Feb 1749, d 1804 **RU**: Lieutenant/ Patriot, Commissioned a LT in Princess Anne Co; Gave material aid to cause, Princess Anne Co **CEM**: Atwood-Cornick; GPS: Not determined; Broad Bay Farm, Great Neck Rd; VA Beach **GS**: Yes **SP**: Not determined **VI**: Was first lightkeeper at Cape Henry lighthouse, later called Captain **P**: No **BLW**: No **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Book, pg 2; Comm Bk pgs 211, 212; Princess Anne Co **BS**: 196.

**CORNISH**, Daniel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-139057 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**COSBY**, Overton; b c1739; d 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Landsdowne House(AKA Arthur Lee Family); GPS 37.638569, -76.576164; on Rappahannock St vic jct Bonner St, Urbanna; Middlesex **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 9 **BS**: 92, pg 58; 196.

**COSTAIL**, Sidet; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-139290 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**COSTE**, Vidal; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-139293 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**COUILLARD**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc De Bourgogne"; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-139455 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**COUNTS (COUNCE)(KOONTZ)**, Peter Detrich, Sr; b 1735; d 1813 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, 1783, Rockingham Co, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Koontz Family; GPS not determined; loc N of dirt lane at end of Rt 806, Martz Rd, Lacey Spring; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Christina Boyer (26 Aug 1732-12 Jan 1818), d/o Johann Adam Boyer (1701-1755) & Rosannah Schug (1711-1785) **VI**: Son of Johannes Cuntze (1706-1745) & Anna Catherine Stover(1710-1748) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 22, 1783, Rockingham Co for Peter Counce **BS**: 196.

**COURBET**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-139509 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**COURTNEY**, John; b 1741; d 1824 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hollywood; GPS 37.53560, -77.45720; 412 S Cherry St; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Memorial, not indiv **GS P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D Stafford Co; SAR P-139527 **BS**: JLARC 99.

**COURTNEY**, William; b unk; d 1848 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt William Alexander's Co 1777, Col William Irvine's PA Regt **CEM**: Courtney Family; GPS unk; Nr N Bank Hamshill Creek; Page **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 219 **BS**: 120.

**COURTNEY (COURTNY)**, William; b unk; D aft Nov 1796 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in 3rd, 4th, 8th Cont lines. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Courtney Family; GPS unk; Hartwood Airfield; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: A man by this name mar (10 Jan 1786 (bond) Fauquier Co, John Smith security) Ann Smith **VI**: Filed petition in Stafford Co. Airport removed the GSs when building the runways **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CZ pg 114; D vol 1, pg 357 E pg 183; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 42; DAR A132116; SAR 330924 **BS**: 19 pg 47.

**COURTOIS**, Etienne; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-139533 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**COUSINS**, Henry; b 22 Jul 1758; d 5 Jun 1824 **RU**: Matross/Patriot, Served in Lt Shockley's Co, VA Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Fleetwood Plantation; GPS unk; 6630 Brills Rd, McKenney; Dinwiddie **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Boisseau **VI**: Newer Govt stone inscribed with service as a Matross **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Amelia Co; DAR A026731; SAR P-139551 **BS**: JLARC 116; 196.

**COUTEL**, Guillaume; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-139563 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**COVINGTON**, Francis L; b 1754; d 21 Jul 1823 **RU**: Captain, Commanded Co in Culpeper Co Militia **CEM**: Covington Family; GPS unk; Nr Washington CH. This would put it in Rappahannock Co, not Culpeper Co; Culpeper **GS**: U **SP**: Lucy Strother **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CZ pg 114; DAR A026612; SAR P-139658 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**COWHERD**, Francis Kirtley; b 1753; d 25 Mar 1833 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv 1779. 2nd VA Regt (Heitman); Lt in 2nd Regt of Foot 1778 to spring 1779; Capt of Milita fr Caroline Co at Guilford CH, SC 15 Mar 1781 **CEM**: Cowherd Family, "Oak Hill"; GPS unk; Gordonsville; Orange **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (Aug 1787) Lucy Scott (1763-31 Jul 1847) **VI**: Pen 1828 Orange Co. Widow pen 1838, Orange Co **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR PH**: unk **SS**: AK J-NSSAR 1993 Reg R 668; CE pg 37, 145; DAR A026867; SAR P-139794 **BS**: 04, JLARC 1.

**COWLING**, Josiah; b 1739, Suffolk City; d Dec 1799 or 1800 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Cedar Hill; GPS 36.73640, -76.58000; 105 Mahan St, Suffolk; Suffolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Urania Monro (1739-1799) **VI**: Died in Chuckatuck, Suffolk City. Originally grave was located on Cowling Farm bet Reid's Ferry and Chuckatuck, VA. Markers, but not remains relocated to Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suffolk, Co in 1957 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL CT Bk pg 13, 20 **BS**: 53 pg 99; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

CLOWSER, Henry; b 1760; d 1835 RU:

**COX**, Charles; b 1755; d 1832 **RU**: Patriot, Paid supply tax 1780 **CEM**: Cox Family; GPS unk; Cox, nr Turkey Pen Branch & Smith River; Henry **GS**: N **SP**: Frances Kelly (c1760-aft 1820) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A026979; DD cites County Deed books III, IV tax lists pg 22 **BS**: 196.

**COX**, Charles; b 1690, d 1790; **RU**:Patriot, Paid personal property tax, a supply tax for Rev War expenses, Henry Co in 1782 **CEM**: Cox Family; GPS unk; Cox, nr Turkey Pen Branch & Smith River; Henry **GS**: N **SP**: Ida Bennett (1692-1786) **VI**: They settled on Turkey Branch and Smith River in 1769 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV, image 15 pdf Henry Co 1782 **BS**: 196.

**COX**, Charles II; b 1721; d 1816 **RU**: Patriot, Paid supply tax, Henry Co, 1780 **CEM**: Cox Family; GPS unk; Cox, nr Turkey Pen Branch & Smith River; Henry **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1740) Eleanor Watts (1722-1810) **VI**: Son of Charles (1690-1790) & Ida (Bennett) (1692-1786) Cox. Recd Land Grant 1781 for Colonial War service by Thomas Jefferson **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: EA pg 22 **BS**: 196.

**COX**, David; b 1737, Lancaster Co, PA; d 8 Jan 1818 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in NC and VA. Ct order 5 April 1780 certifies military service under Preston (1755-6) on frontiers of Augusta. Served under brother Capt John Cox in battles of Point Pleasant & King's Mountain **CEM**: Cox Family Farm; GPS unk; Rt 629 W of Baywood; Grayson **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (VA) Margaret Ann "Peggy" McGowan (1742-1811) **VI**: Son of Joshua "John" & Mary Katherine (Rankin) Cox. Owned land with brother John in "New River Settlement" with holdings across line to NC. Died in Brindle Creek, Grayson Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR PH**: unk **SS**: AK; J-NASSR 2000 Reg; DAR A026986; SAR P-139929 **BS**: 04; JLARC 1, 2, 76.

**COX**, Enoch Sr; b 19 Jun 1757, Orange Co, NC; d 28 Mar 1840, Grayson Co **RU**: Private, Served in VA Battalion, 14<sup>th</sup> Regt 1776. Served 1st VA Regt in battles at Brandywine and Germantown **CEM**: Old Quaker; GPS 36.64067, -80.88620; Off Old Quaker Rd Rt 727, Pipers Gap; Carroll **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (9 Jan 1781) Mary Mackey 2) Mar (5 Feb 1831 Grayson Co) Sarah Stoneman **VI**: DAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR PH**: Y **SS**: NSDAR Patriot Index 2003; E pg 185; DAR A026996; SAR P-140068 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 11, 43; 196.

**COX**, James; b 24 Feb 1763, Fort Chisel, Botetourt Co (later Montgomery Co), d 17 Apr 1842 **RU**: Indian Spy; served in father Capt John Cox's Co, and Col Benjamin Cleveland's NC Militia. Taken prisoner **CEM**: James Cox Family; GPS: not determined; Bridle Creek; Grayson **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 1) Sarah Elizabeth Robertson (24 Feb 1753-1 Nov 1814), 2) 14 Jan 1815, widow Sarah (----) Fielder, She applied for pen age 75, in 1835 Independence, Grayson Co, but was rejected **VI**: Son of John Cox (25 Jul 1739-1818) and Margaret Davis (1736-1806) He applied for pen, Grayson Co which was rejected for proof of more than 6 mos svc **P**: No **BLW**: No **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K, Vol I, pgs 252, 253; DAR A027021, cites Kegley, "Militia of Montgomery Co, VA, pg 11; SAR P-330324; Application **BS**: 196.

**COX**, James, Sr; b 16 Mar 1745, Halifax Co, d 1833, Patrick Co **RU**: Private, served in Col Abraham Penn's Regt **CEM**: Billy Boyds (AKA-Moore Cox) GPS: Not determined; Rt 788, Endicott; Franklin **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 22 Jan 1799, Franklin County, Sarah Ross (1763-18 Sep 1854, Patrick Co) **VI**: Nothing further **P**: No **BLW**: No **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K, Vol I, pg 253; DAR A209159; Cites Pedigo, "Hist of Patrick and Henry Co", pgs 72, 74 **BS**: 196

**COX**, Peter; b 10 Jul 1744; d 6 May 1792 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Cox Homestead; GPS unk; Cherry Point; Northumberland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (27 Mar 1771, License in Northumberland (fee books) Jane (Harding) Garner, widow of Parish Garner (22 Sep 1746-\_\_\_) d/o William & Sarah (Ball) Harding **VI**: Son of Peter & Mary (----) Cox **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 5 **BS**: 47; 105 pg 419.

**COX**, Philip; b 15 Nov 1763; d 30 Jan 1841 **RU**: Private, served in Capt Lewis Co Home Guards, Augusta Co Militia. Specific serv Lib VA, War files, vol 4, pg 143 **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95130, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Mary Wiseman **VI**: Recd BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C sec II pg 231; AZ pg 239; CZ pg 115; SAR P-140012 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63, 79; 196

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**COX, Samuel:** b 1755, Ireland, d 12 Jul 1828 **RU:** Private, Ent serv Fauquier Co 1776. Served in Capt Peyton Valentine's Co; Lt Col William Heth's 3d VA Regt; later served in 4<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> Cont Line, totaling 3 years **CEM:** Cox Homestead; GPS: unk; Howellsville; Warren **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_), b 1765 **VI:** Pen Fauquier Co 1818, age 62, moved to Frederick Co 1820 (now Warren Co). Recd BLW 100 acres Feb 1784 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** A pg 277; E pg 185; F pg 18; K, vol 1, pg 254; DAR A027081; SAR P-140028 **BS:** 196

**COX, Solomon;** b 1730, New Castle, DE; d 1812 **RU:** Soldier fought at Kings Mountain 1780 **CEM:** Glenwood Methodist; GPS 36.62769, -80.88667; .1 mile E of intersection of Rt 608 Coal Creek Rd & Rt 609 Peaks Mountain Rd; Carroll **GS:** Y **SP:** Naomi Hussey **VI:** Fought in Battle of Alamance 1771; D Ross Co, Ohio. Body probably in Ohio and only memorialized here **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** B; DAR A027084; SAR P-140033 **BS:** 199.

**COX, Valentine;** b c1750; d by 1812 **RU:** Patriot; Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Cox Family; GPS unk; Forest across fr Lake Vista; Bedford **GS:** Y **SP:** Nancy Cox (1756-1823) **VI:** Has DAR marker **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **PH:** unk **SS:** Al Ct Bk IV pg 283; SAR P-330612 **BS:** AK Sep 09.

**COX, William;**(1765-1849) See appendix G addenda

**CRABTREE, Jacob;** b c1760; d 9 May 1818 **RU:** Private, Ent serv Lee Co 1766,. served in Capt James Crabtree's Co; Col Arthur Cambell's Regt which was in Battle at King's Mountain **CEM:** Allison; GPS 36.91140, -81.75170; W of plaster mine on Locust Cove Rd on private property with closed gate, E of Saltville; Smyth **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (4 Aug 1786 Russell Co) Mary Price (1768-22 Jul 1849) **VI:** Widow appl for pen which was approved after her death & distributed to heirs **P:** Y **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** K pg 255; CV pg 210; DAR A201522; SAR P-140126 **BS:** 97 pg 1; 196.

**CRADDOCK, Robert;** b 1751; d 15 Oct 1842 **RU:** First Lieutenant, Ent serv in VA 11th Cont Line 1777; 2nd Lt 10 Aug 1777; 1st Lt 4 Jul 1779; Prisoner at Charleston 12 May 1780; Parolled May 1783; Transferred to 4th Cont Line 1781 **CEM:** Craddock Family; GPS unk; off Darbytown Rd 5.6 mi SE of Richmond City; Henrico **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** BLW issued 15 Jul 1789. Awarded 3223 acres BLW. Pensioned at "The Hermitage" Warren Co KY, thus probably memorialized in VA cemetery. R674 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 186; K Vol 1 pg 256 **BS:** 114, pg 2-3; 196.

**CRADDOCK, William Cross** See APPENDIX G

**CRAFFORD, Carter;** b c1755; d 10 Nov 1800 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause Surry Co **CEM:** Carter Crafford; GPS unk; Fort Eustis SW of golf course maintenance shop; York **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (25 May 1777) Sarah (-----) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** D Surry Co **BS:** 41 pg 106; 45 pg 106.

**CRAFFORD, Charles;** b unk; d 10 Nov 1800 VA **RU:** Patriot; Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Carter Crafford; GPS unk; Fort Eustis SW of golf course maintenance shop; York **GS:** Y **SP:** Martha (----). Second husband Charlews Moore **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 12 Surry Co; E pg 186 **BS:** 41 pg 106; 45 pg 106.

**CRAGHEAD, John;** b unk; d 1808 **RU:** Patriot; Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Graghead Family; GPS unk; Rt 1361 nr Radford; Franklin **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (3 Apr 1789 Franklin Co) Elizabeth Hale **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL O Ct Bk pg 7; SAR P-331724 **BS:** 82, pg 82.

**CRAIG, Alexander;** b 1757; d 30 Jun 1825 **RU:** Captain, Served in 2th PA Regt **CEM:** Old Lebanon; GPS 38.08090, -79.37545; Off Rt 42, Craigsville; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (c1780) Martha Crawford **VI:** SAR marker **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** AK; CI; SAR P-140207 **BS:** JLARC 62; 04; 196.

**CRAIG, James;** b c1762; d 8 Feb 1834 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Capt Pierce's Co 6 Apr 1781, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM:** Craig Family; GPS 37.13390, -80.39220; East Park Ln; Montgomery **GS:** Y **SP:** Anna Montgomery (\_\_\_\_-2 Dec 1841) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** Y **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; G pg 241; DAR A027231; SAR P-140242 **BS:** JLARC 2, 80 vol 1, pg 212; 196.

**CRAIG, James Jr;** b 23 Jul 1745; d 22 Jun 1807 **RU:** Private; Ent serv 1777, Capt Given's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM:** Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411, -78.5815; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** Jane Stuart **VI:** sames name mayhave served in a

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Fincastle co commanded by Capt James Thompson, Point Pleasant in October 1774. Pensioned Augusta Co & drew BLW 5 Dec 1794. Govt stone does not show dates, but says he was in Capt Givens Co **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: JLARC report; B; K Vol 1 pg 257; AZ pg 158 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 62; 196.

**CRAIG**, James Sr; b 1715, Ireland; d 07 Feb 1791 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411,-78.5813; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1742) Mary Laird (1715-20 Feb 1785) **VI**: Stone erected by descendant indicates Private in Capt Given's Co VA Militia, Augusta Co; French & Indian War. Although he is listed on his GS as a private it was probably service before the Rev War as he would be over military age **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk Augusta Co pg 1 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 196.

**CRAIG**, John; b 1740; d 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Gave horse to cause **CEM**: West Augusta Cemetery; GPS 38.26670, -79.33330; Rt 716 W Augusta Rd, 8 mi N of Staunton; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Z pg 118; SAR P-140257 **BS**: 142.

**CRAIG**, John; b 1744; d 11 Jun 1811 **RU**: Private; this name may have served in a Fincastle Co Co under Capt James Thompson at Point Pleasant, Oct 1774; same name under Capt David Beatie at King's Mountain **CEM**: Old Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1413,-78.5818; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Newer Govt stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; N pg 1241; AZ pg 158; SAR P-140258 **BS**: JLARC 1, 8, 23; 196.

**CRAIG**, Robert; b 1746; d 1834 or 4 Feb 1851 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv first in Lancaster PA; Capt in Washington Co Militia; Battle of Kings Mountain 1780 **CEM**: Sinking Springs; GPS 36.71030, -81.98170; 136 E Main St, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Jean Denny **VI**: Widow appl for pension age 89, Washington Co. Not approved; service short of 6 mos. R677 **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 187; K Vol 1 pg 257 **BS**: JLARC 1,80; 196.

**CRAIG**, Samuel; b 1762; d Jan 1808 **RU**: Private, Served in MD Troops of Cont Line (Note not person of this name that was a Sgt at Battle of Point Pleasant as he would be too young or who served as a captain) **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Joanna (----) (c1756-21 Oct 1806) **VI**: Alexandria merchant. Bur 24 Jan 1808, age 45. Listed on an SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: BF pg 100; SAR P-140218 **BS**: 23 pg 101; 196.

**CRAIG**, Samuel; b unk; d unk **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt Alexander McClanahan's Co of Augusta Co Militia in Battle at Point Pleasant **CEM**: John Sterrett Family; GPS unk; 1 mi W of Craigsville; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: Z pg 116 **BS**: 142 WPA.

**CRAIG**, William; b 18 Jan 1750; d 8 Sep 1829 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Given's Co, Augusta Co Militia; perhaps is the person of this name that served in the VA 7th Cont Line in Capt Springer's Co; served three yrs+ **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411,-78.5815; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Jean/Jane Anderson (1744-1811) **VI**: D age 79 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 187; N pg 442; DAR A027284; SAR P-140317 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 8, 62, 63; 196.

**CRAIK**, James Dr; b 1727, Dumfries, Scotland; d 4 Feb 1814 **RU**: Surgeon, Physician, chief surgeon of Cont Army; Personal physician of George Washington **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323, GS 38.4806,-77.0237 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Marianne Ewell (\_\_\_VA-20 Apr 1815) **VI**: After war, Washington's personal physician; present when Washington d at Mt Vernon. Modern monument. Original table stone disappeared during the Civil War. Listed on an SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; BY pg 378; DAR A027292; SAR P-140350 **BS**: JLARC 1, 86; 23 pg 101; 196.

**CRAMWELL**, John S; b 1740, d 21 Nov 1812 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783 in Loudoun Co **CEM**: Leesburg Presbyterian Church; GPS

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

39.11611,-77.56722; 207 W Market St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV 1783A image 05.pdf, Loudoun Co **BS**: 196.

**CRAVEN, James III**; b 1754, Abington, Montgomery Co, PA; d 4 Jul 1811 see Appendix G addenda

**CRAVENS, Margaret Harrison**; b 23 Jul 1724, Lewes, Sussex Co, DL **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Rockingham Co **CEM**: Old Unmarked Lacey Springs; GPS not determined; loc nr Lacey Springs; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Primrose (-----), 2) mar (23 Jul 1747) Zebulon Harrison of Augusta Co (1718-Jul 1792) **VI**: Daug of Robert Cravens (25 May 1696, Kent Acres, Kent Co, DL-18 May 1762, Arkton, Rockingham Co) & Mary Harrison (25 May 1696-27 Aug 1781) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk II, pgs 22, 35 & Commission Bk V pg 112.

**CRAVENS, Mary Harrison**; b 25 May 1696, Oyster Bay, Nassau Co, NY; d 27 Aug 1781 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Rockingham Co **CEM**: Arkton Tunker Church; GPS 38.572320,-78.696250; Mountain Valley Rd Rt 620, Arkton; Rockingham **GS**: Unk **SP**: Capt Robert Cravens, Sr (25 May 1696, Kent Acres, Kent Co, DL-18 May 1762, Arkton, Rockingham Co), son of Joseph Cravens & Rachel (----) **VI**: Daug of Isaiah Harrison (1666-1738) & Elizabeth Wright (30 Mar 1668-1698) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk II, pg 22 & cert Commisin BK V, pgs 112, 113; DAR A027561 **BS**: 196.

**CRAVENS, Robert, Jr**; b Apr 1733, Lewes, Sussex Co, DL; d 27 Mar 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Responsible for obtaining a list of tytheables and property Rockingham Co, 1783 and gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Arkton Tunker Church; GPS 38.572320, -78.696250; Mountain Valley Rd Rt 620, Arkton; Rockingham **GS**: Unk **SP**: Hester Harrison (1738, Linville Creek, Rockingham Co-27 Apr 1781), d/o Jeremiah Harrison & Catherine Adams **VI**: Son of Robert Cravens (25 May 1696, Kent Acres, Kent Co, DL-18 May 1762, Arkton, Rockingham Co ) & Mary Harrison (25 May 1696-27 Aug 1781) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I, pg 2; DV 1783 personal property listing, Rockinham Co, image 18 pdf **BS**: 196.

**CRAVENS, William**; b 1730, Lewes, Sussex Co, DL; d Mar 1784 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Rockingham Co **CEM**: Arkton Tunker Church; GPS 38.572320,-78.696250; Mountain Valley Rd Rt 620, Arkton; Rockingham **GS**: Unk **SP**:Jane Harrison (1726-1762) **VI**: Son of Robert Cravens (25 May 1696, Kent Acres, Kent Co, DL-18 May 1762, Arkton, Rockingham Co ) & Mary Harrison (25 May 1696-27 Aug 1781) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I, pgs 2, 8, Bk II, pg 17 & Comm Bk V pgs 111, 113; **BS**: 196.

**CRAWFORD, Alexander**; b 1751, Augusta Co; d 19 Jun 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Young's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95130, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) (-----) McClure **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 189; SAR P-140754 **BS**: JLARC 63, 79.

**CRAWFORD, Ann (Anderson)**; b 1708; d 1803 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause in Amherst Co **CEM**: David Crawford Plantation; GPS unk; See property records for plantation location; Amherst **GS**: Y **SP**: David Crawford **VI**: Maiden name, Anderson **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 11; SAR P-330082 **BS**: SAR regis.

**CRAWFORD, George Jr**; b 1748; d 1790 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Rankin's Co Augusta Co **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Florence Henderson d/o of Samuel & Jane (Henderson) Thompson. Mar (2) Christian Surface in 1799 **VI**: Govt stone indicates he d in 1791; will probated 21 Sep 1790 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 189; SAR P-140778 **BS**: JLARC 2, 62, 63; 196.

**CRAWFORD, John**; b 1741, Augusta Co, d 13 Jan 1832 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in Lt Col Richard Campbell's 2d VA Regt; Captured at Charleston, Exchanged Jul 1781; Served to Jun 1783. Provided horse and flour to cause **CEM**: Hebron; GPS 38.14140, -79.15500; 423 Hebron Rd; Staunton City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Margaret "Peggy" Crawford d/o Patrick Crawford & Sally Wilson, 2) Mary Craig 3) Sarah Newman (1767-1850) **VI**: Son of Alexander Crawford & Mary McPheeters **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: : D pg 67 Augusta Co; BS pg 32, 37, 56 DP pg 208; SAR P-140836 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**CRAWFORD, John**; b 1765; d 6 Apr 1845 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Given's Co; Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 189 **BS**: 142 Bethel.

**CRAWFORD, John**; b 29 Mar 1761; d 17 Dec 1846 **RU**: Private/Ensign?, Served in Capt Given's Co, Augusta Co Militia; Ensign in militia before Oct 1783 in Capt Simpson's Co? **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1414, -78.5820; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Rebecca Allen (22 Feb 1769-6 Jun 1851) **VI**: Son of Patrick (1723-1787) and Sally (Willson) (1726-1787) Crawford. Although the title "Maj" is styled on his GS, because of his age he would have probably obtained that rank after the war period ending Oct 1783 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 189; SAR P-140860 **BS**: JLARC 2, 8, 23, 63; 196.

**CRAWFORD, Nathan**; b 1750, Antrim, Ireland; d 1822 **RU**: Patriot, Furnished a substitute to serve **CEM**: Cleek; GPS 38.19310, -79.73220; Rt 220 Sam Snead Hwy, Warm Springs; Bath **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane/Jean Sitlington (\_\_\_\_-1829) **VI**: Son of James & Mary (Gilbert) Crawford. Govt marker on grave **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-140869 B; DD **BS**: JLARC 1, 196.

**CRAWFORD, Patrick**; b 1723, Northern Ireland; d 18 Dec 1787 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1414, -78.5820; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1747) Sally Willson (1726 Northern Ireland-1787) **VI**: Son of William & Mary Ann (Douglas) Crawford of Scotland. Although the title "Maj" is styled on his GS, because of his age he would have probably obtained that rank other than in the war period ending in October 1783 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B; AL Certificate Augusta Co; SAR P-140870 **BS**: JLARC 62; 196.

**CRAWFORD, Thomas**; b unk; d 1794 **RU**: Private, Served in Cont Line for three yrs **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Drew pension in Frederick Co **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 189 **BS**: 110 pg 92.

**CRAWFORD, William**; b 1764; d 22 Feb 1832 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Monongalia Co Militia and is listed on payrolls of VA soldiers paid at Romney, IL **CEM**: Crawford Family #2; GPS unk; Rt 726, .6 mi fr jct with Rt 613 on Sam Brown property, Peaked Mountain; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1803) Nancy Smith (1783-25 Aug 1853) **VI**: Son of Patrick (1723 Ireland-1 Dec 1787) & Sally (Wilson) (1732-\_\_\_\_) Crawford **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 189; CZ pg 117 fr MS at LVA **BS**: 51.

**CREANCE, Guillaume**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit"; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-140940 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CREASY, William**; b unk; d 1828 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Creasy Family; GPS unk; nr jct Rts 615 and 648; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Campbell Co; SAR P-140946 **BS**: JLARC 36.

**CREGER, George**; b 1763; d 1838 **RU**: Private, Served in Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Browning's Mill; GPS unk; Old Stage Rd; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Catron **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 232 **BS**: JLARC 123.

**CREIGHTON, Robert Dr**; b c1735, Scotland; d 18 Nov 1801 **RU**: Physician; Served in Braddock's Army **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Left a widow, not named **VI**: Moved to Jamaica after Braddock's defeat for 40 yrs, returned to Alexandria for medical attention, and d of consumption age 66 (GS inscription) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; AL Ct Bk It pg 5, 6, 7; B **BS**: 04; 23 pg 101.

**CREPEL, Pierre**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc"; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-140995 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**CRISPOT, Francois**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc De Bourgogne"; d Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-141014 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**CREWS**, Joseph; b c1757; d 26 May 1843 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Amherst Co **CEM**: Crews Family; GPS unk; Nr Big Island; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (4 Jan 1822 Bedord Co (bond) Nancy Eubank/Newbank (c1790-\_\_\_) She drew pension as blind person; cut off during Civil War until she signed oath of allegiance to US Govt. Then granddaughter granted another BLW. **VI**: Pensioned age 75 in Bedford Co in 1832. Widow granded BLW 1855 age 65. R690 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 263; SAR P-141061 **BS**: 80 vol pg 217.

**CRIM (KRIM/GRIM)**, Johann Peter; b 23 May 1749, Germany; d 6 Sept 1825 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt Exekiel Harrison's Co, East District **CEM**: Rader Lutheran; GPS 38.65073, -78.78055; 17072 Raders Church Rd, Timberville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Anna Maria Sophia Mueller **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E; I **BS**: Church records; JLARC 2.

**CRIM**, John; b 15 Oct 1755, Lancaster, PA, d 19 Apr 1840, Newton, Frederick Co **RU**: Private; Capt Rudolph Stroddler's Co; Col Boyd's NJ Regt; Capt Andrew Baer's Co; Col John Fierney's PA Regt **CEM**: Trinity Evangical Lutheran Church; GPS 39.082800, -78.216790; Newtown; Frederick **GS**: Yes with DAR marker **SP**: Mar 1) Julianna Mainzer (6 Jun 1762-12 May 1821), 2) Phoebe Drake **VI**: Recd pen and BLW of 160 acres in 1855 **P**: Yes # SW26182 **BLW**: Y #28508 **RG**: Y **MK**: DAR **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A027797; SAR P-141083 **BS**: SAR PRS.

**CRITTENDEN**, William; b c1729; d 27 Mar 1817 **RU**: Private; Served in VA State Line **CEM**: Schuler Place; GPS unk; Rt 705; Orange **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; AI app I pg 89 **BS**: 04; 22 pg 86.

**CRITZ**, Hamon Jr (Herman); b 1760; d 5 Aug 1828 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv Henry Co Militia 1777 **CEM**: Critz Baptist Church; GPS unk; 3294 Dogwood Rd, Critz; Patrick **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1786) Nancy Dalton c1766-\_\_\_). Resided as widow near Stokes Co NC line. **VI**: Widow pen 1841 Patrick Co. R692 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 1 pg 265; DAR A027892; SAR P-141205 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 30.

**CROCKETT**, Hugh; b 1730 Lancaster, PA; d 1816 **RU**: Colonel; Specific serv Lib VA; War files; Auditors Acct XV, pg 401 **CEM**: White; GPS 37.15829, -80.25423; Rt 637, S of Shawsville; Montgomery **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1773) Rebecca Larton (1749 Montgomery Co-1836 Crockett Springs) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; CZ pg 119 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**CROCKETT**, John; b 1737, Orange Co; d Aft 14 Feb 1798 **RU**: 1st Lt; Served in Montgomery Co Militia; Promoted 3 Feb 1777 **CEM**: Crockett Family; GPS 37.01560, -81.05500; Off Rt 600, Crockett's Cove; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Betsey Montgomery **VI**: Son of Samuel (1694-1749) & Esther Thomson (Sayers) (1710-1770) Crockett; Jurymen; Surveyor DAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 193; DAR A027946; SAR P-141294 **BS**: JLARC 2, 101; 196.

**CROCKETT**, Joseph; b 1767; d 1853 **RU**: Captain/Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Crockett; GPS unk; SR 649, turn left to cross RR tracks to Suthers home; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1800) Catherine Montgomery (20 Jan 1772-18 Jan 1833) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D Cumberland Co; SAR P-141302 **BS**: JLARC 76, 123.

**CROPPER**, John; b 23 Dec 1755; d 15 Jan 1821 **RU**: Colonel, Ent serv Accomac Co 1778; Served in 7th, 9th, 11th Cont Line; Resigned 16 Aug 1779, Appointed Col of the militia to close of war **CEM**: Bowman's Folly; GPS unk; End of Rt 652, private lane, 2.4 mi NE of Accomac, Joynes Neck; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (15 Aug 1776 Northampton Co) Margaret Pettit (\_\_\_-Jun 1784, Occahannock, Northampton Co) d/o William & Mary (-----) Pettit 2) Mar (18 Sep 1790 Hill's Farm, Accomack Co) Catharine Bayley (24 Jan 1772-24 Jan 1855) d/o Thomas & Ann (-----) Bayly. **VI**: Son of Sebastian & Sabra (-----) Cropper. Father was also a RW soldier. Member of General Assembly 1784. Styled "General" on his GS. Widow pensioned 1838 Accomack Co. Awarded BLW of 8,888 acres. R696 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 1 pg 267; DAR A028054; SAR P-141331 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**CROPPER**, Sebastian; b 1731; d 20 Mar 1776 **RU**: Captain, Served in Accomac Co Militia **CEM**: Bowman's Folly; GPS unk; End of Rt 652, private lane, 2.4 mi NE of Accomac, Joynes Neck; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Sabra Corbin (\_\_\_-2 Nov 1791) d/o Gen John & Sarah (-----) Corbin **VI**: D age 45. Son of

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

Boman & Tabitha (-----) Cropper **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; E pg 194; SAR P-141443 **BS**: 04; 37 pg 60.

**CROSS**, William; b 1760, Botetourt Co; d Mar 1820, **RU**: Private, served in 1<sup>st</sup> Light Dragoons, 1783 **mCEM**: Cranford United Methodist Church AKA Lewis Chapel; GPS 38.690563,-77.206405; loc off Old Colchester Rd N of jct with Gunston Rd, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Y Section H, lot Site 3 **SP**: Elizabeth Alderson (1818-1890) **VI**: Son of John Cross (1738-1811) & Mary Reid (\_\_\_-1818) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 194 **BS**: 154.

**CROSS**, William; b 1748; d 1836 **RU**: Lieutenant; Under command of Maj James Crew, Monongalia Co Militia; Stationed at Ft Pitt in Oct 1777 **CEM**: High Bridge Presbyterian; GPS 37.62420, -79.58610; 67 High Bridge Rd, Natural Bridge; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 680 **BS**: 154.

**CROSS**, William; b 1733, England; d 1798 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Cross Family Farm; GPS unk; Nr Roanoke; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 6, 9, 13 **BS**: 196 Crumley.

**CROUCHER**, Thomas; b 1768, Dumfries, Scotland; d 22 May 1792 **RU**: Captain, In charge of taking prisoners fr Battle of Yorktown to Noland's Ferry on Potomac; Served 10th Cont Line **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: D age 24; Place of birth on stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 169; **BS**: 110 pg 96; 20 pg 136; 196.

**CROW**, James; b unk, Spotsylvania Co; d 1798 **RU**: Patriot, Specific serv at Lib VA, War files, vol 4, pg 131 **CEM**: Nicholson Family; GPS unk; Syria; Madison **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D pg 346; CZ pg 120; SAR P-141734 **BS**: 04.

**CROW**, Thomas, Sr; b unk, d 1811 **RU**: Private, Enlisted in C. Minnis's Co; Col Fleming's 1<sup>st</sup> VA Regt; Feb 1778; Served to Jan 1779 **CEM**: Scott; GPS 36.88110, -81.38720; Across I-81 from rest stop Phipps Rd, Atkins Smyth **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Robert Crow and Mary (-----) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DP pg 209 **BS**: 196.

**CROWE**, Edward; b 1751; d 1830 **RU**: Soldier, Served 41 days Capt William Campbell's Co **CEM**: Royal Oak; GPS 36.84315, -81.49660; Behind Marion Baptist Church, Marion; Smyth **GS**: U **SP**: June Mackey **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-141774 **BS**: JLARC 114. (**CROXTON**, Carter See Appendix G)

**CRUMLEY**, William; b 1735, Chester Co, PA; d 30 Sep 1792 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1763) Hannah Mercer (\_\_\_-1774), mar 2) Sarah (\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of James (1712-1764 & (-----) Crumley. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL three cert, Berkeley Co; DAR A028351; SAR P-141920 **BS**: 196.

**CRUTCHFIELD**, John; b 1756; d Aft 1820 **RU**: Private, Specific serv Lib VA, Report Sec of War (pensions); vol 2, pg 50 **CEM**: Belle Air Plantation; GPS 37.20490, -77.34000; Rt 5, New Hope; Charles City Co **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Grave near gate **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 1 Crutchfield; CZ pg 122 **BS**: 127 Crutchfield.

**CRUTCHFIELD**, Lewis; b unk; d unk **RU**: Soldier, Served in Charles City Co Militia **CEM**: Belle Air Plantation; GPS 37.20490, -77.34000; Rt 5, New Hope; Charles City Co **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (29 Oct 1779 Charles City Co) Mildred Jamison, spinster **VI**: Cem betw Belair house and gate, thereafter called "Soldiers' Burying Ground" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 122; SAR P-141961 **BS**: JLARC 110.

**CRUTCHFIELD**, Stapleton; b 4 Feb 1729, Middlesex Co, d 17 Jun 1788 **RU**: Private/Patriot; Served 3 yrs in 10<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, 2d VA Brigade and 1<sup>st</sup> Cont Line; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Spring Forest; GPS not determined; Snell, vic jcts Rts 606, 738 and 208 at Spring Forest Plantation house; Spotsylvania **GS**: Unk **SP**: Sarah Durrett (\_\_\_-7 Aug 1792) **VI**: Enlisted age 47; Planter **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 410; D Vol 3, pgs 256, 257, 863; E pg 151; F pg 16; DAR A203794; SAR P-141962; SAR application; **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**CULLEN (CULLINS)**, John; b 11 Mar 1748, Scotland; d 7 Aug 1827 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 3rd VA Regt commanded by Col Thomas Marshall in Nov 1777 **CEM**: Bethlehem Lutheran; GPS 38.05454, -78.95222; 1148 Ladd Rd; Waynesboro City **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Foster (23-6 Feb 1758, England-24 Mar 1831) **VI**: Son of Dr William & (-----) Cullen **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP roll VA 3d Div; DAR A028453; SAR P-331216 **BS**: 142.

CULLER(CULLERS), Jacob and John see KULLERS,(KULLER), Jacob & John;

**CULTON**, Alexander; b unk, d 12 Sep 1824 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause in Rockbridge Co **CEM**: Walkerland; GPS 37.94613, -79.38794; Rt 602 Walkers Creek Rd, S of jct with Rt 724, top of hill behind Maxwellton Camp Cabins; Rockbridge **GS**: Yes **SP**: Rebecca Woods (1760-12 Sep 1825) **VI**: No further information **P**: No **BLW**: No **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2, Comm Bk V, pg 71 Rockbridge Co **BS**: 196

**CUMMINGS**, Charles Rev; b 1731; d 1812 **RU**: Patriot; Member Fincastles Resolutions Committee of Safety 1775 **CEM**: Sinking Springs; GPS 36.71030, -81.98170; 136 E Main St, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Mildred Carter (\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_Abingdon Washington Co) d/o John & (-----) Carter of Lancaster Co **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; plaque in cemetery; DAR A028520; SAR P-142131 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 212 pg 73.

**CURDINET**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-142351 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**CURDON**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-142352 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**CURRIE**, James; b 1744, Annandale, Scotland; d 23 Apr 1807 **RU**: Captain, Served in Cont Line. Specific serv Lib VA; MS Involved with arrangement of Cont Line pgs 10,16 **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Was a doctor in Richmond for 40 yrs **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 124; E pg 201 **BS**: 28 pg 426.

**CURRY**, Robert; b 10 Nov 1717 Ulster, Ireland; d 5 Jan 1800 **RU**: Captain, Served in Homeguards **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411,-78.5820; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Anne (-----) (25 Sep 1727, Ulster, Ireland-15 May 1819) **VI**: Commanded Co in the Augusta Co Militia before war 16 August 1774. Elder of Augusta Church; Styled "Doctor" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: B; AH pg 7 DAR A028779; SAR P-142471 **BS**: JLARC 2, 8, 63; 196. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**CURTIS**, Charles; b unk; d 1 Apr 1778 **RU**: Private, Capt Thomas Triplett's Co, Col William Grayson' Regt Cont Line **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS** E pg 202; EP sources: **BS**: None.

**CURTIS**, James; b 1763; d 6 Jan 1810 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Served US Navy on ship "Lancaster": Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Old Stone Methodist; GPS 39.11725, -77.56609; 168 W Cornwell St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Unmarried **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: L pg 177; AL Ct Booklet **BS**: 25 pg 73.

**CURTIS**, John; b 1735; d 1813 **RU**: Patriot; paid personal property tax 1783 Stafford Co; partially pay for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Broad Oak Farm; GPS not determined; Ferry Rd; Stafford **GS**: Plaque mounted on stone base **SP**: Elizabeth Porch (1759-1828 **VI**: Son of Richard & Sarah Jones Curtis **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 03 pdf; Stafford Co 1783 **BS**: 196.

**CURTIS**, John; b 1763; d 6 Jan 1810 **RU**: Corporal; Served in Capt Bullen's Co, Stafford Co Militia **CEM**: Jett Family #2; GPS unk; End Broad Oak Ln. See property records for homestead location; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP NARA fdr364 **BS**: 03 Addendum, 26.

**CURTIS, (CUSTIS)** John Parke; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr VA; Aide to Washington; D battle Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**SP:** No info **VI:** Actually buried in Eltham Plantation in York Co (GPS 37.269194, -76.662057); memorialized on victory monument **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian SAR P-142588 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**CURTIS**, William; b c1759; d 22 Apr 1808 **RU:** Ensign, Served in Middlesex Co Militia. Recommended as officer 28 Jul 1777; oath as Ens 24 Nov 1777 **CEM:** Highgate; GPS unk; Cash Post Office; Gloucester **GS:** Y **SP:** Ariana M Grymes (2nd husband Peter Kemp Jr.) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** AK; E pg 02 **BS:** 04; 48 pg 38.

**CUSTER (CUSTARD)**, Paul; 1730; d 1820 **RU:** Patriot, paid personal property tax, 1782, Rockingham Co, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM:** Custer Family; GPS 38.664260,-78.927229; Little Dry River Rd (Rt 818), Fulks Run; Rockingham **GS:** Unk **SP:** Lucinda Malone (1734-1811) **VI:** Son of Conrad Custer (1695-1772) & Susannah Adams (1695-1747) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DV image 20 pdf; Rockingham Co, 1782; SAR P-142900 **BS:** 196.

**CUSTER (CUSTARD)**, Richard Sr; b 1 Jun 1757, PA; d 14 Feb 1837 **RU:** Private, Ent serv Rockingham Co 1781; Served 3 mos-Capt George Huston's Co, Col Nall's Regt; Skirmishes at Williamsburg & Hot Water Creek 1781-served 3 mos Capt Anthony Rader's Co **CEM:** Custer Family; GPS 38.664260,-78.927229; Dry River S Rt 259, Fulks Run; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (18 Mar 1790) Jane Humble (c1771-\_\_\_\_) d/o Conrad & (----) Humble. **VI:** Pensioned Rockingham Co 1832. Widow pen Rockingham Co 1841 age 70. R725. W6749 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 1 pg 278-9; O; AK; SAR P-142905 **BS:** 04, JLARC 4, 64.

**CUSTIS**, Henry; b 27 Jul 1743; d 28 Jul 1793 **RU:** Lieutenant Colonel, Oath-Maj 30 Jul 1777; Lt Col 30 Apr 1782 Accomack Co VA Militia **CEM:** Mt Custis; GPS unk; Off Rt 622 2.5 mi of Rt 13, Bayley's Neck; Accomack **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (c1765) Matilda Hack **VI:** Son of Robinson Custis & Mary Parramore. Stone styles him Lt Col. DAR marker on gravesite **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 202; BT; SAR P-142906 **BS:** AS SAR reg; 196.

**CUSTIS**. John; b 23 Feb 1751, Northampton Co; d 3 Mar 1809 **RU:** Captain; 26 Nov 1777; Accomack Co Militia **CEM:** Custis Family Deep Creek Plantation; GPS unk; Mink Farm Rd, Onancock; Accomack **GS:** N **SP:** Mar 17 Dec 1772, Catherine Parker (30 Mar 1753-29 Oct 1839) **VI:** Son of Major Thomas W Custis (1721, Northampton Co-21 Dec 1810) and Casandra "Cassie" Elizabeth Wise (7 Apr 1728-26 Apr 1803) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** Y **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 202; DAR A029137 **BS:** 80 vol 1, pg 225; 196.

**CUSTIS**, John Parke "Jacky;" b 27 Nov 1754, New Kent Co; d 5 Nov 1781, Eltham, New Kent Co **RU:** Aide/Patriot Aide-de-Camp, Gen Geo Washington, and gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Mount Vernon Estate; GPS 37.269194, -76.662057; burial grd, Mount Vernon; Fairfax **GS:** Y **SP:** Eleanor Calvert (1754-28 Sep 1811), d/o Benedict Swingate Calvert (1722-1788) & Elizabeth Calvert (1730-1798) **VI:** Son of Daniel Park Custis (1711-1757) & Martha Dandridge (1731-1802); died of camp fever, body taken to Mt Vernon **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Unk **PH:** N **SS:** DAR 029139; SAR P-142588 D vol I, pgs 340,345; EP sources **BS:** 196.

**CUSTIS**, Thomas; b 1721; d 21 Dec 1810 **RU:** Patriot; Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Deep Creek Plantation; GPS unk; Onancock; Accomack **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** In 1792 Deep Creek House (at end of Mink Farm Rd) was built for him **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** AI Cert Accomack Co **BS:** 196.

**CUTLER**, William; b c1762; d 17 May 1836 **RU:** Private, Specific serv Lib VA, Journal House of Delegates 1833-4, Doc 33 pg 11 **CEM:** Mt Pleasant; GPS unk; Rt 609; Dinwiddie **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mar (20 Jul 1790 Boston MA) Sally Henderson 2) Susan (----) widow of Windfield Mason **VI:** Was called Dr fr Weston at time of marriage. After war owned a celebrated racing stable **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AJ Middlesex Co; CZ pg 125 **BS:** 70 pg 121.

**DABNEY**, Charles; b 1745, Montpelier, Hanover Co; d 15 Dec 1829 **RU:** Colonel, Marched fr Hanover Co with Patrick Henry to exhort public powder taken fr Williamsburg by Lord Dunmore, 1775. Organized Hanover District minutemen; Maj 3rd VA State Regt at Germantown & Princeton, 1777; Col of state Militia 1778-1781. Was Commander at York & Portsmouth Nov 1781. Served 1778 with Gen "Mad Anthony" Wayne at Stony Point, Lt Col of "Dabney's Legion." Joined Cont Line with 2nd VA State Line Regt at Valley Forge. Served under Lafayette; 1781, Yorktown and held confidence of the Marquis

---

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**CEM:** Aldingham; GPS unk; On Plantation this name. See property records for directions. Hanover **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Son of William (1707-1773) & Anne (Barret) (1715-1779) Dabney. On 19 Oct 1781, Articles of Capitulation of Cornwallis given at dinner with Geo. Washington. Jan 1782 state line units consolidated to Charles Dabney's Virginia State Legion. Stopped mutiny Sep 1782. Legion disbanded Apr 1783. Charter member of The Society of the Cincinnati. D Montpelier, Hanover Co. Probably bur in cnr of garden of "Aldinham." BLW 6667 acres **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 203 **BS:** 196.

**DABNEY, Samuel;** b 14 Apr 1752; d 1793 **RU:** Ensign, Promoted to Ens 9 Jun 1777, Louisa Co Militia **CEM:** Dabney Family; GPS unk; 4.3 mi NE of Orchid; Louisa **GS:** Y **SP:** Jane Meriwether (8 Apr 1757-1833) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AZ pg 214 **BS:** 149 Dabney.

**DADE, Baldwin, Sr;** b13 Oct 1716, d aft 11 Aug 1782 **RU:** Patriot gave material aid to cause 1781 **CEM:** St Pauls Episcopal Ch; GPS 39.332222, -77.141666; 5486 St Pauls St, Owens; Stafford **GS:** Unk **SP:** (1) Sarah Alexander, 2) Verlinda (-----) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** D vol 2, pgs 562, 563; DAR A029281; SAR P-330658 **BS:** SAR PRS.

**DADE, Francis L;** b 1760; d 1791 **RU:** Captain, Served 3rd Cont Dragoons; Taken prisoner at Tappan 18 Sep 1778; Promoted Capt 1781; Retired 9 Nov 1782 **CEM:** Dade Family; GPS unk; Rose Hill; Orange **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (13 Mar 1782 Orange Co) Sarah Taliaferro d/o Lawrence & (-----) Taliaferro **VI:** BLW issued 7 Jul 1799. 4000 acres to minor children. R728 **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** unk **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 203-4; F-S21153; K Vol II pg ( )\*\*\* ; SAR P-3364031\*\*\* **BS:** JLARC 2.

**DAGGETT, Ebenezer;** b unk; d 20 Nov 1781 **RU:** Ensign, Served in Capt Chapman's Co, CT Cont Troops; died on return fr siege at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** Died in Head of Elk, MD **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; DY pg 328; SAR P-143122 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**DAGONARD, Claude;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Caton"; D Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-143176 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**DAILEY (DALEY), Thomas;** b unk; d aft Sep 1777 **RU:** Private, Capt Thomas Arrell's Co, Col Thomas Marshall's 3d VA Regt; was wounded in battle of Brandywine, aqnd died fr wounds **CEM:** Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS; not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS:** Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI:** Died in service **P:** N **BLW:** Eligible **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** C sect II, pg 235 E pg 204; AP Fold3 muster rools: EP sources: **BS:** None.

**DALTON, William;** b 27 Apr 1740, Pittsylvania Co; d 14 Jan 1811 **RU:** Private, Served in Col William Nelson's Regt; 2 yrs in VA Line **CEM:** William Dalton Cem; GPS 36.79595, -80.64369; off Rt 221, Dugspur; Carroll **GS:** N **SP:** Elizabeth Sturman, probably also bur here **VI:** S 8295. NC 12202 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** VA Pen appl V26; DAR A029427; SAR P-143305 **BS:** JLARC 43; 68; 196.

**DAME, George;** b 1752 King & Queen Co; d Aft 16 Oct 1805 **RU:** Private/Patriot, GS indicates soldier, serv not identified; Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Christ Church; GPS 37.60968, -76.54643; Rt 33 2 mi E of Saluda; Middlesex **GS:** U **SP:** Mary Green (1752 Culpeper Co-29 Jun 1832 Jones Co) d/o Nicholas & Elizabeth (Price) Green **VI:** Son of Solomon (1722-1780) & Martha (Brookings) (1712-1845) Dame **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; D Vol 2 pg 396; DAR A029430; SAR P-143322 **BS:** JLARC 2; 196.

**DAMERON, John;** b unk; d unk **RU:** Private, Specific service information not determined **CEM:** Dameron Family; GPS unk; 20 mi W of Covington; Covington City **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 205 **BS:** 160 Dameron.

**DANDRIDGE, Francis West;** 1754; d 1795 **RU:** Patriot, paid personal property tax, 1782, King William Co, a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM:** Huntington, aka Old Fox; GPS not determined; On Mattaponi River in King William Co adj New Kent Co; King William **GS:** U **SP:** Mar Goochland Co, Lucy Webb (1760, New Kent Co-1855), d/o Lewis Dandridge & Elizabeth (-----) **VI:** Son of William Dandridge (1734-May 1784, New Kent Co) & Unity West (1703-1753) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DV 1782 King William Co, image 03.pdf **BS:** 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**DANDRIDGE**, Nathaniel West; b 7 Sep 1729 ,King & Queen Co, d 16 Jan 1786 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Hanover Co **CEM**: Dandridge/Underwood: GPS not determined; Rockville; Hanover **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1733, Eng, Dorthea Spotswood **VI**: Son of Col William Dandridge of Elsing Green, King William Co & Unity West; after war period was member of Co Court and represented the County in the House of Burgesses, 1756-1758 & 1761-1764 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol2, pgs 485, 493; DAR A029516; SAR P-143439 **BS**: 196.

**DANDRIDGE**, William; b 1734, King William Co; d May 1784 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Huntington, aka Old Fox; GPS unk; On Mattaponi River in King William Co adj New Kent Co; King William **GS**: U **SP**: Agnes West (1734-1759) d/o Francis & Susan (Littlepage) West **VI**: Son of William (1689-1744) & Unity (West) (1700-1753) Dandridge. D in New Kent Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Al Comm Bk III pg 56; Henrico Co **BS**: 196.

**DANIEL**, Frances (Moncure); b c1745; d 1800 **RU**: Patriot; Gave 6 beeves, 65# bacon, and 172# beef Daughter of Rev John & Frances (Brown) Moncure **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; D pg 871, 874 **BS**: 04; 03 pg 186.

**DANIEL**, Marie; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste"; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-143574 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DANIEL**, Travers D Sr; b 16 Mar 1741, Mount Pleasant, Stafford Co; d 28 Jun 1824 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Served Stafford Resolutions Committee 1774; Gave musket, bayonet & beeves to cause **CEM**: Crows Nest; GPS unk; Crows Nest area; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (7 Oct 1762) Frances Moncure (1745-1800) d/o Rev John & Frances (Brown) Moncure. He received pension. **VI**: Son of Peter (1706-1789 & Sarah (Travers) (\_\_\_\_-1788) Daniel. County Surveyor fr 1777 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; D pg 877. SAR Bios report submitted-No SAR #\*\*\* **BS**: 04; 03 pg 186.

**DANIEL**, William Sr; b 18 Jan 1762; d 15 May 1845 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Took 1st Lt oath; Cumberland Co Militia 23 Apr 1781 **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: N **SP**: Ann Goode d/o Samuel & (-----) Goode **VI**: Pen 24 Jun 1833, Campbell Co R736 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 206; F-S3263; K Vol 2 pg 6-7; SAR Bio Rpt Submitted **BS**: 62 pg 103.

**DANIK**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit"; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-143680 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DANNER (TANNER)**, Jacob; b 4 Dec 1763; d 17 Jun 1850 **RU**: Private, Entered serv 1775-76. Served in PA Line **CEM**: Mt Carmel; GPS 39.032048, -78.286455; 3rd & Commerce St, Middletown; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (25 Oct 1795 Frederick Co by Rev Simon Haar) Hannah Senseney (14 Aug 1775-12 Sep 1823) d/o Dr Peter & (-----) Senseney, 2) Elizabeth Bechtel **VI**: His company manufactured compasses in Middleton. Also a clockmaker and jeweler. Pensioned 1818 Botetourt Co. Resident Botetourt Co in 1820 age 65 when wife as age 56 or 7. R739 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR Granite **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 757 (for Tanner); F-S39411; K Vol 2 pg 7; SAR P-335942 **BS**: 59 pg 82.

**DARAY**, Bertrand; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-143719 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DARBY**, John; b 1751; d 21 Sep 1789 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel; Promoted in Co Militia; 14 May 1782; Became county Lt 14 Oct 1783 **CEM**: Darby's Wharf Farm; GPS unk; Nr Shields' Bridge, Belle Haven; Northampton **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (31 Dec 1777) Esther Harmanson (1 Oct 1762-12 Mar 1834) d/o John Sr. & (-----) Harmanson **VI**: D age 38. Styled "Col" on his wife's stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 207; SAR P-143737 **BS**: JLARC 4, 69; 42 pg 21.

**DARBY**, Nathaniel; b 15 Jun 1754; d 13 Nov 1811 **RU**: Lt; Ent serv VA 9th Cont Line 1776; Promoted to 2nd Lt, 7 Mar 1777; Germantown POW 4 Oct 1777. After release serv in 5th Cont Line until end of war **CEM**: Darby's Wharf Farm; GPS unk; Nr Shields Bridge, Belle Haven; Northampton **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: "As an officer he served his country with unsullied reputation, during her glorious contest with Great

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Britain" (epitaph). BLW of 3480 acres issued 26 Jun 1789. R740 **P**: unk **BLW**: **Y** **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 207, 220; K Vol II pg 8; F-BLW605; SAR P-143745. **BS**: JLARC 4, 69; 42 pg 21.

**DARLINGTON**, Gabriel; b 16 Aug 1767; d 30 Jul 1841 **RU**: Private (service info not determined fr BLW) **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: **N** **SP**: 1) Mar (19 Apr 1792 Frederick Co by Rev Christian Streit) Margaret Edwards (1777-c1841) 2) Mar (8 May 1798 Frederick Co (return) by Rev Alexander Balmain) Margaret Edwards 3) Mar (8 May 1798 Frederick Co) Martha Edwards **VI**: GS indicates 1844 d. Recd BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: **Y** **RG**: **N** **MK**: **N** **PH**: **N** **SS**: C pg 615; BY **BS**: 59 pg 82.

**DARNALL**, Jeremiah; b 1720; d 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Sold hay and mutton to militia **CEM**: Germantown Glebe; GPS unk; Rt 643 nr Licking Run, Midland; Fauquier **GS**: **Y** **SP**: 1) Catherine Holzclaw 2) Catherine (-----) **VI**: Died in Germantown **P**: **N** **BLW**: **N** **RG**: **N** **MK**: **N** **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; D Fauquier pg 30 **BS**: 04; 19 pg 66.

**DARST**, Benjamin; b 19 Jan 1760, Frederick Co; d 6 Oct 1835 **RU**: Patriot, paid for two days guard duty, 1778 Shenandoah Co **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson; GPS 37.78128, 79.44604; 314 Main St; Lexington City **GS**: **Y** **SP**: Mar 1781, Lucy Woodward (6 Oct 1758-1794) **VI**: Son of Abraham Derst (1725-1772). Grave stone description "Distinguished Citizen of Lexington" **P**: unk **BLW**: **Y** **RG**: **Y** **MK**: **Y** SAR **PH**: **N** **SS**: DAR A029881 cites Shenandoah Co Minute Bk, pg 56; SAR P-143917 **BS**: 196.

**DARTER (TARTER)**, Nicholas; b 12 Mar 1746, Philadelphia; d 28 Apr 1821 **RU**: Soldier, Procure SAR application for service unit **CEM**: St John's Lutheran; GPS 36.96500, -81.10110; 405 W Main, Wytheville; Wythe **GS**: **Y** **SP**: Maria Parcell and Firwell Newbry Henderson **VI**: Son of Johann & Maria Elizabeth Kurtz (Darter) Anthon **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR applic; SAR P-143940 **BS**: JLARC 11, 23.

**DAUCAN**, Guillaume; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: **U** **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-143981 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DAULIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen"; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: **U** **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-143999 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DAUSSENT**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; D Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: **U** **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-144004 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DAUVERGNE**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn; D Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: **U** **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-144005 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DAVENPORT**, Bedford; b 21 Nov 1748, Halifax Co; d 16 Aug 1852 **RU**: 2nd Lt; Served in Capt Danile Parker's Co; Col John Crane's Regt 1778; 3rd & 4th Cont Line **CEM**: Davenport Family; GPS unk; Nr jct Rts 360 & 344, Scottsburg; Halifax **GS**: **N** **SP**: Annie Comer **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: **N** **PH**: **N** **SS**: J-NASSR 2000 Reg; SAR P-144022 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**DAVENPORT**, Catrin (Catherine); b 1727; d Aft 29 Nov 1782 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Davenport Family; GPS unk; Nr jct Rts 360 & 344, Scottsburg; Halifax **GS**: **N** **SP**: James Davenport **VI**: No further data **P**: **N** **BLW**: **N** **RG**: **Y** **MK**: **N** **PH**: **N** **SS**: D Vol II pg 430; SAR P-144025 **BS**: 04.

**DAVENPORT**, David; b unk; d unk **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Cherrydale; GPS unk; Rt 667; Hanover **GS**: **N** **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: **N** **BLW**: **N** **RG**: **N** **MK**: **N** **PH**: **N** **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 8 **BS**: 31; vol 2 pg 80.

**DAVID**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Victorie"; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: **U** **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-144122 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**DAVID**, Peter; b 8 Oct 1710, London, Eng; d 28 Nov 1785 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, 1783 Goochland Co, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Monacan (AKA Manakin) Farm; GPS not determined; Goochland **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Morrisette (1 Mar 1721-2 Mar 1750), d/o Pierre Morisette (1690-1734) & Rhoda Ann Faure (1684-1750) **VI**: Son of Pierre David & Anne Deutterte, a Huguenot **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A030042; SAR P-144141 **BS**: 196.

**DAVID**, Yves; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn; D Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-144149 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DAVIDSON**, Benjamin; b 1765, d1810 **RU**: Private; Hazen's Regt, Continental Line **CEM**: Bedford: GPS unk; McFalls Drive near jct Rts 746 & 122 Bedford City Bedford **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 30 Nov 1791, Campbell Co, Rebekah Newman (1770-1844), d/o Nimrod Newman (1750-1815) and Sarah Arthur **VI**: No further data **P** No **BLW** No **RG**: N **MK** No **PH**: No **SS**: Fold3 Serv Index Card **BS**: 196.

**DAVIDSON**, John Goolman; b 1 May 1720, Drumbo, County Down, Ireland; d 8 Mar 1793, Rocky Gap, Wythe Co (now Bland Co) **RU**: Private/Patriot, Capt James Moore's Co, Wythe Co Militia Also public service as Commissioner of the Peace and tax collector, Augusta Co **CEM**: John Goolman Davidson Plot; GPS unk; loc 2.5 fr I-77 exit. From Rt 52 go W on Rt 613 .7 miles, cem is on left, Rocky Gap; Bland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1754, Ireland, Martha Draper (c1740 Montgomery Co-c 1791-1799) **VI**: Cooper by thade, Killed by Indians. A historical marker stands in Bluefield, West Virginia which reads: "Bluefield is on land which John Davidson patented in 1774. With Richard Bailey, he built a fort about 1777. Later he was killed by the Indians." **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK** Y **PH**: N **SS**: CD lists sources; CM: vol I pgs 202, 207, 211, 223; DAR A030103 **BS**: 196.

**DAVIES**, James II; b 1741; d unk **RU**: Sergeant; Served in 7th Cont Line; Served in VA unit in Illinois **CEM**: Davies Farm; GPS unk; See property records nr Abingdon; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-144290; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 209; CZ pg 129 **BS**: JLARC 1; 197.

**DAVIES**, Joseph Sr; b 1740; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Rural; GPS unk; Reed Creek; Montgomery **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; D Montgomery Co **BS**: JLARC 1; 197.

**DAVIS**, Abraham; b 1750; d 1830 or 30 May 1839 **RU**: Private, Ent Serv 1775. 3rd VA Regt in Capt Thomas Cutleet's Co under Col Buford; Wounded at Buford's defeat near Hanging Rock, SC: Recd two wounds, left arm, suffered fr rupture lifting artillery pieces **CEM**: Tolersville Tavern burial ground; GPS 38.01321, -77.90345; Rt 677 nr Mineral Baptist Church, Mineral; Louisa **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (19 Feb 1818 Louisa Co) Mary or Polly Talley (c1790-\_\_\_\_) **VI**: Given gratuity of £500 on 29 Nov 1780. Recd pen of £12 on 4 Mar 1789. Also on 1813 pen list. Pen in Louisa Co 1818. Widow pen Louisa Co 1853. B/d dates taken fr marker **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 210; BX pg 201; K Vol II pg 13 **BS**: 196.

**DAVIS**, Augustine; b 1752, Yorktown; d 2 Nov 1825 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: After war, Jun 1788, was appointed printer to the convention that considered the formation of the Federal Gov't. Later in 1786, started newspaper; Virginia Independent Chronicle; Later, publisher of The Virginia Gazette & Richmond Advertiser **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 3 **BS**: 57 pg 3.

**DAVIS**, Benjamin; b 1762; d 1836 **RU**: Private, Served in 4th, 8th, 12th Cont Line; erved in Capt John Green's Co, Col Edward Stevens Regt; Battle of Gilford CH, NC **CEM**: Davis Family; GPS unk; Cherrystone Plantation; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Lydia Meadows (\_\_\_\_-1848) **VI**: Son of William and (-----) Davis **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 210; DAR A211612; SAR P-144378 **BS**: 196.

**DAVIS**, David; b 1749; d 1799 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Pughtown; GPS unk; Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; D Frederick Co; SAR P-144434 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**DAVIS**, Hugh; b Nov 1758; d 26 Feb 1843 **RU**: Sergeant, Ent serv Prince William Co; 9th & 13th Cont Lines. Bullet through knee (crippled for life); Battle of Paulus Hook near Trenton, NJ **CEM**: Davis Family; GPS unk; Wolf Run Shoals Rd; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1788) Jane (-----) (\_\_\_\_-20 Sep 1796) **VI**:

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Pen 1819, Prince William Co. Resided near Dumfries, VA 1829. S10136 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 2 pg 15 **BS:** 94 pg 199.

**DAVIS, Isaac;** b 9 Jun 1754, Albemarle Co; d 8 Aug 1835 **RU:** Captain; Ent serv Albemarle Co; Served 6th, 10th, 11th Cont Lines; Capt 1781 **CEM:** Locust Grove; GPS unk; From Rt 623 take 641.4 mi to Locust Grove farm road, .35 mi; Greene **GS:** U **SP:** Elizabeth Kirtley (1 Apr 1766-1 Mar 1821) **VI:** After war moved to Orange Co in 1786 where he was pen 1833. Bur in Greene Co, which was formed fr Orange Co in 1838. S17916 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol II pg 15; SAR P-144536, P-144553 **BS:** JLARC 113; 196.

**DAVIS, James;** b 1745; d 1819 **RU:** Captain, Served in VA line **CEM:** Davis Family; GPS unk; Morefield; Russell **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** Heirs recd BLW for 300 acres **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AS SAR applic; Gen Publ Co Baltimore MD 1975; SAR P-144601 **BS:** SAR Appl.

**DAVIS, James;** b c1761; d 1849 **RU:** Fifer, Ent serv Loudoun Co 1777 **CEM:** Sharon; GPS unk; Middleburg; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Pen Loudoun Co 1832 S8288 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 211; K Vol II pg 15 **BS:** 25 pg 76.

**DAVIS, Jesse;** b 3 Feb 1756; d 1837 **RU:** Private; Ent serv 1776 Westmoreland Co; Served in 5th Cont line **CEM:** Davis Family; GPS unk; Edgehill; King George **GS:** U **SP:** m. 14 Dec 1789 (bond), Richmond Co, to Priscilla Downman, b. 3 Mar 1763, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, d/o James Downman & Lucy Sydnor, d. bef 4 May 1801 when her brother Traverse Downman wrote his will. Groom was of Northumberland Co at the time. **VI:** Resident of Northumberland Co when mar in 1789. Pen age 74 recd King George Co 1830 when he was Baptist minister. S8282 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** unk **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 209; K Vol II pg 13; CZ pg 130; SAR P-144627; AR Vol 1 pg 238 **BS:** JLARC 2.

**DAVIS, John A;** b unk; d 14 Jan 1854 **RU:** Lt; Served in Navy **CEM:** Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS:** Y lot 300 **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NASSR 2000 Reg; SAR P-144724 **BS:** JLARC 76.

**DAVIS, Joseph;** b unk, Pittsylvania Co; d unk **RU:** 2nd Lt; Served Bedford Co Militia **CEM:** Davis Family; GPS unk; Cherrystone Plantation; Pittsylvania **GS:** U **SP:** Lucy McGehee Hodnett **VI:** Son of William (1729-1791) & (----) (\_\_\_-1789) Davis **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 212 **BS:** 196.

**DAVIS, Samuel;** b unk; d 1819 **RU:** Patriot; Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Cedar Grove; GPS 36.57204, -80.02599; 301 Fort Lane Rd; Portsmouth City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 2 **BS:** 27 pg 108.

**DAVIS, Samuel D;** b 1745, d 6 Mar 1796 **RU:** Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Cedar Grove; GPS 36.57204, -80.02594; 301 Fort Lane, Rd; Portsmouth City **GS:** Y **SP:** No further info **VI:** Was Justice of Pease in Portsmouth, 1793 and was a sea captain fr Portsmouth and a merchant **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** Y **SS:** E pg 859; AL Ct BK pgs 15, 25 Norfolk Co; SAR P-144953 **BS:** 196.

**DAVIS, Thomas;** b 1760, Orange Co; d 1811 **RU:** Patrio; Provided 300# beef to cause 2 Nov 1781 **CEM:** Mount Valley; GPS unk; Vic jct Rts 663 & 522; Orange **GS:** N **SP:** 1) Mar (24 Apr 1783) Elizabeth Early, d/o (----) & Theodosia Early 2) Elizabeth Early Mar (10 Jan 1789 Orange Co) Elizabeth Pannill, d/o William & (----) Pannill, Sr. **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AK Jun 2007 **BS:** 04, Jun 2007.

**DAVIS, Thomas;** b 1760; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr PA; D battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-145011 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**DAVIS, Walter;** b c1733, Ireland; d 20 Mar 1803 **RU:** Private, Serv in 6th & 10th Cont Line **CEM:** Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS:** U **SP:** Martha Cunningham (1731 PA-12 Jan 1806) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** C pg 165 **BS:** 196.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**DAVIS**, William; b 9 Aug 1729; d 4 Jun 1791 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Davis Family; GPS unk; Cherrystone Plantation; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2, 12, 31 **BS**: 196.

**DAVIS**, William; b 13 Aut 1755, Louisa Co; d 1 Sep 1829 **RU**: Private, Served in 15th VA Regt **CEM**: South River Meeting House; GPS 37.37246, -79.19194; 5810 Fort Ave; Lynchburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Judith (-----) (\_\_\_\_-after 1787) **VI**: Widow recd pen in Louisa Co 1787 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 718 **BS**: 196.

**DAVIS**, William; b c1750, d 1784 **RU**: Private/Patriot; Capt. Francis Taylor Co, Col. Alexander Spottswood's 2d VA Regt; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Edom United Methodist Church; GPS-38.5238100, -78.8607800; 5290 Jesse Bennett Way, Edom; Rockingham **GS**: Unk **SP**: Rachel (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol2 pg 835; CM-pg 490,499; SAR P-145081 **BS**: 196.

**DAVIS**, William D; b 12 Dec 1765; d 3 Feb 1852 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Finley's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (24 Jul 1789) Mary Howard **VI**: Was of Brunswick Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 213 **BS**: 142 Tinkling Spr.

**DAVIS (DAVIES)**, William; b 1745; d 1805 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot; Served Cont Line; Paid personal property tax Mecklenburg Co 1782 considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Whittle and Davis Family; GPS unk; Left of old Whittle House off Hwy 636; Mecklenburg **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 129; DV 1782 image A03.pdf; SAR P-145077 **BS**: JLARC 2, 72; 80 vol 1, pg 241; 196.

**DAWSON**, Benjamin; b 1758 or 1760; d 4 Nov 1825 **RU**: Private; Ent Serv Fauquier Co **CEM**: Dawson Family; GPS unk; Culpeper; Culpeper **GS**: U **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) Ann Pope LeRoy **VI**: Pen Prince William Co 1818 age 60. S39405 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS, DAR Report; K Vol II pg 24; SAR P-339121 **BS**: DAR Rpt.

**DAWSON**, Martin; b 1722; d 16 Mar 1812 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Valentine Cox; GPS unk; Forest; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (\_\_\_\_ Amherst Co) Priscilla Sowell (c1719 James City Co-c1770 Amherst Co), 2) Elizabeth Carter **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A030822; AL CT Bk Amherst Co pg 8, 12, 13, 31; SAR P-145273 **BS**: 196.

**DAY**, Benjamin; b 24 Sep 1752, London, England; d 16 Feb 1821 **RU**: Major, Was Adjutant, 2nd VA Regt; Aide de Camp to Gen Woodford **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (3 Nov 1804) (-----) d/o Ebenezer & (-----) (-----) **VI**: Twice Mayor of Fredericksburg; Grand Master, Grand Lodge of VA **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque, DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-145303; AR Vol 1 pg 242 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.

**DE BERTHELOT**, Augustin; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DEAN**, Joseph; b 1763; d 21 Apr 1818 **RU**: Private, Served 3 yrs-Cont line, ending 20 Jun 1783 **CEM**: Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Hannah Boyd, b c1767, d 6 Feb 1843 **VI**: Received 100 acres bounty land; D notice in the Alexandria Gazette 23 Apr 1818 pg 3 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR marker & plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: F pg 21; AK; SAR P-333951 **BS**: 04; 23 pg 25.

**DEARING**, John; b 24 Mar 1746, Orange Co, d 9 Sep 1822 **RU**: Captain; Lt Served in Louisa Co; Promoted Capt **CEM**: Dearing Family; GPS 38.760756, -78.127628; Caledonia Farm, 47 Dearing Rd, Flint Hill; Rappahannock **GS**: Y **SP**: Anna (Nancy) Jett (c1751-30 Jun 1823), d/o Francis & (-----) Jett **VI**: Built farm house "Fountain Hill" 1812 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; E pg 216; DAR A031294; SAR P-146191 **BS**: 04; 33.

**DEARING/DEERING**, James; b 1755; d 1811 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in 2nd VA Regt; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Deering Family; GPS unk; At Otterburne, Old Deering Place on Otter River, Altavista/nr Evington; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (3 Apr 1783 Campbell Co (bond) James Adams,

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

bondsman) Elizabeth Adams **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Louisa Co; SAR P-146190 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 4, 36, 66, 75.

**DEBAPTIST (deBAPTIST, D. BAPTIST)**, John; b c1740, St Kitts, West Indies; d 3 Sep 1804 **RU**: Seaman; Served as crewman on "Dragon" fr Fredericksburg, Fall 1776 to end of war **CEM**: Union Church; GPS 38.32268, -77.46615; Carter St, Falmouth; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: Frances (-----) **VI**: Because of dark skin was considered a free black. Owned land in Fredericksburg area to include the wharf and ferry betw Fredericksburg and Falmouth. D Falmouth or Fredericksburg. SAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: AK; Oscar H Darter, "Colonial Fredericksburg and Neighborhood in Perspective" New York 1957, pages 85-86, 247. **BS**: 04, JLARC, 48; CMM Chap 1998; GW Chap 2015.

**DEBASE**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Sceptre"; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-146223 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DECOUNE**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-146328 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DEDERICK**, Jacob; b 1752; d 28 Nov 1830 **RU**: Private; Served in PA Militia 14 Sep 1777 **CEM**: Neriah Baptist; GPS 37.78778, -79.36482; Jct Rts 631 & 706, South River; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CI PA Archives **BS**: 154 Neriah.

**DEEKINS**, James; b unk; d 15 Mar 1778 **RU**: Private Capt Arrell's Co, 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 217;:EP sources: **BS**: None.

**DEGRAFENREIDT**, Tscharnier; b 9 Feb 1752; d 1811 **RU**: Sergeant/Patriot; Wounded, Battle at Guilford CH; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: DeGrafenreidt Family; GPS unk; See county property records; Lunenburg **GS**: U **SP**: Not mar **VI**: Son of Anthony & Mary (Baker) Degrafenreid. BLW recd 1810 of 400 acres **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 17 Lunenburg Co **BS**: JLARC 2.

**DEGRES**, Michel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-146429 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DEHAVEN**, Isaac; b 18 Feb 1750; d Bef 23 Dec 1835 **RU**: Corporal, Entered serv in Loudoun Co. Previously was private in 4th Bn, PA Militia and was Corporal in Capt Lee's Co, Col Blands Regt **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (Frederick Co) Abigail Phillips **VI**: Pen 1832 Franklin Co. S8313 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K Vol 2 pg 29; AK; DAR A031373; SAR P-331270 **BS**: 59 pg 87; 04.

**DeHAVEN**, Isaac; b 25 Apr 1765, Bucks Co, PA, d 26 Aug 1838 **RU**: Private; Served Capt Samuel Roberts Co; 4<sup>th</sup> Bn PA Militia; Cont Army unit; Battles at Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown, Monmouth and Sullivan Expedition **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, AKA Gainesboro United Methodist Church; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; Take Rt 522 fr Winchester, turn left Rt 600, .5 mi bef RR tracks on hill surrounded by rock wall; Frederick **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar 1784 Germantown, Montgomery Co, PA, Susannah Branaway. Perhaps mar 2) Abigaill Phillips (SS K) **VI**: Son of Peter DeHaven and Abigail West **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: N **SS**: K vol 2, pg 29; AP PA Archives Series 6, vol VII, pg 114; SAR P-331270 **BS**: 196.

**DEHAVEN**, Peter, b 31 Jan 1741, Whitpan, Montgomery Co, PA; d 4 Jan 1822 **RU**: Private; Capt Alexander Quarrier's 4<sup>th</sup> Co; 4<sup>th</sup> Bn; Col Thomas Miffin's Regt, PA Militia, 1776 **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, AKA Gainesboro United Methodist Church; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; Take Rt 522 fr Winchester, turn left Rt 600, .5 mi bef RR tracks on hill surrounded by rock wall; Frederick. **GS**: Yes **SP**: Abigail West **VI**: Son of William Dehaven (1714-1784) & Hannah Carter (1717-1786) Occupation-stone

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

mason **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: N **SS**: AP PA Archives Quarrier, Alex, pg 24; Gravestone inscription; SAR P-145611 **BS**: 196.

**DEJARNETTE**, James Pemberton; b 9 Oct 1740, Caroline Co; d 9 Dec 1826 **RU**: Captain/Patriot; Commanded company in Halifax Co, Militia; Justice of Peace **CEM**: DeJarnette Family; GPS unk; Nathalie; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1) 1761, Caroline Co, Edna George (1740-1777), d/o John George & Mary Jordan, 2) Mary Walker (1740--\_\_\_), 3) on 7 Sep 1791, Halifax Co, Elizabeth Pillow **VI**: Son of Joseph Latani Jarnette (1716-1791 and Jean Pemberton **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 2, pg 448; SAR P-268038 cites Mary's Qtrly.ser 2, vol 7, pg 60, Halifax Co **BS**: SAR PRS.

**DEJARNETTE**, Joseph Jr; b 9 Oct 1747; d Sep 1824 **RU**: 1st Lt; Served May 1781 under Capt James Sutton, McAllister's Militia **CEM**: DeJarnette Family; GPS unk; Rt 2, 5.5 mi fr Bowling Green; Caroline **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Hampton **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 194; SAR P-146483 **BS**: JLARC 15.

**DELAGNEL**, Julius Adolphus; b 31 Oct 1744; d 21 May 1840 **RU**: Captain of Ordinance in the US Army **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 38.79959, -77.05860; 228 S Pitt St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Harriet Sandford (1801-28 May 1891). After death, she moved to Alexandria with his children, sister and Rev James T. Johnson **VI**: His stone here may be a cenotaph; D New York; Widow moved Alexandria **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-146494 **BS**: JLARC 1; 174 pg 392; 196.

**DELAHAYE**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris"; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-146495 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**DELANY**, John; b 11 Jun 1740; d 5 Jan 1831 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1776 in MD **CEM**: Old Stone Methodist; GPS 39.11725, -77.56609; 168 W Cornwall St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Pensioned age 88 in Fairfax Co in 1828. FS46Y38 recd 1780. S46438 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 2 pg 29; AK **BS**: 04, 25 pg 78.

**DELAPORT**, Ubal; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-146586 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DELLINGER**, Christian Jr; b 13 Feb 1764, Swover Creek, Shenandoah Co; d 22 Sep 1856 **RU**: Private; Ent serv 1781 Shenandoah Co; Battle of Yorktown; Cornwallis death, Guard & marched prisoners to Fredericksburg **CEM**: Dellinger Family; GPS 38.5037, -78.4054; Madison District Conicville; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Eva Mary Foltz **VI**: Appl for pension age 71 1836 and again in 1850 age 86. Both rejected. R2857. Died in Conicville, Shenandoah Co **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-DAR Hatcher; BY; K Vol II pg 29; SAR P-146617 **BS**: 197; JLARC 2.

**DELONG**, John Nicholas; b 19 Jul 1756, Berks Co, PA; d 21 Feb 1823 **RU**: Private; Served 13th Cont Line **CEM**: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran; GPS 39.08280, -78.21679; Mulberry St, Stephens City; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (20 May 1794 by Rev Christian Streit) Mary Toomy **VI**: Son of Johannes (1730-1813) & Maria Katherina (Dussinger) (1725-1782) DeLang **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y monument lists name **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 218; SAR P-145705 **BS**: 59 pg 91; 196.

**DELTRIEUX**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Solitaire"; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-146649 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DEMARET**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier; Served in Gatinais Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-146700 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DEMBRE**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe"; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-146705 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**DENNETT**, John; b 1716; d 15 Jul 1787 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material support in Richmond Co **CEM**: St Peter's Episcopal; GPS unk; 8400 St Peters Ln, Quinton; New Kent **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 317; SAR P-146950 **BS**: 85 pg 58.

**DENSON**, Jordan; b 1758; d 1806 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Jericho Farm; GPS 36.752953;-77.002521; 19637, Governor Darden Rd Courtland; Southampton **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Copeland (1762- ) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 4, Southampton **BS**: 53 vol 5; 196.

**DENTY**, Jonathan; b unk, d 1812 **RU**: Patriot; Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1782, Fairfax Co **CEM**: Pohick Episcopal Church; GPS: 38.70888, -77.19369; jct Rts 1 & 611, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Yes, **SP**: Sibel ( ) **VI**: He may have been reinterred to Pohick cem fr his farm in Fairfax Co or just memorialized in the cem **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV **BS**: 196.

**DEREUT**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman; Served on "Citoyen"; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-147218 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DERINIER**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Palmier"; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-147226 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DESCHAMPS**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-147267 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DESHAY**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DESHAZO**, William; b unk; d 24 or 27 Apr 1839 **RU**: Soldier; Enl Winter 1777; Capt Henry Dudley's Co for 3 yrs; Served 2nd VA State Regt, under Col Gregory Smith; Marched to Valley Forge and after to Brigade of Gen Muhlenburg; Battle of Monmouth-28 Jun 1778; Attack on Stoney Point on Paulus's Hook; Left service Spring 1780 at Williamsburg **CEM**: DeShazo; GPS unk; Leatherwood; Henry **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (Nov 1794, bond dated 5 Nov 1794) Person Co NC, Jane Cincy King (1770- ) **VI**: Recd pension 1832 age 73 Henry Co. Pension says he d 27 Apr. 1839. Widow pen Henry Co age 74 and was resident there 1855 age 85. W1832 & R801 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol II pg 34; R Vol 2 pg 34 **BS**: 196.

**DESMONT**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-147299 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DESRIEU**, Louis Sr; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste"; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-147302 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DETERMINE**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-147309 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DEVAISE**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier; Served in Touraine Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-147342 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DEVIER**, Hugh; b 1758, Augusta Co; d 1815 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Rockingham Co **CEM**: DeVier Family; GPS 38.405783, -79.038477; loc nr jct Nazarene Ch Rd & Rt 613, Spring Creek; Rockingham **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar c1778, Dumfries, Pr Wm Co, Mary Pearlow, d/o Mason Pearlow & Mary

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Bennett VI: Son of Hugh E Devier (1728-1774) & Agnes Blain (1731-1790) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** Al Ct Book II, pg 19, Rockingham Co **BS** 196.

**DEVIER(DEVER),** James E; b 1754, Augusta Co; d 1802 **RU:** Sergeant/ Patriot, Capt George Moffat's Co Augusta Co Oct 1774 in battle at Pt Pleasant and gave material aid to cause, Rockingham Co **CEM:** DeVier Family; GPS 38.405783, -79.038477; loc nr jct Nazarene Ch Rd & Rt 613, Spring Creek; Rockingham **GS:** Unk **SP:** Mar (c1779) Elizabeth Daniel, d/o Reuben Daniel & Elizabeth Penny **VI:** Son of Hugh E Devier (1728-1774) & Agnes Blain (1731-1790) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk II, pgs 114,115,133; Z pg 117 **BS:** 196.

**DEVERLE (DEYERLE),** Peter; b c1734, Germany; d Jan 1813 **RU:** Patriot; Surveyor of Road, 1780 **CEM:** Deyerle Family; GPS unk; West part; Riverside Roanoke Co **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (c1763) Regina Ann Bowman (13 Jan 1743, Orange Co-May 1828, Montgomery Co) **VI:** D Montgomery Co **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AR Vol 1 pg 254; AS DAR Report; DL pg 307; DAR A033362, SAR P-147641 **BS:** DAR Rpt.

**DEVILLIERS,** Gabriel; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-147387 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**DEW,** Thomas Roderick ; b 28 May 1763, MD; d 23 Apr 1849 **RU:** Private; Ent serv Caroline Co 1780; Serv King and Queen Co in Gen Steven's Bde; Battle of Camden, SC and at Battle at Guilford CH; Served Apr 1781 under Weedon's Bde & Marquis de Lafayette **CEM:** Dewsville plantation; GPS unk; Newtown; King & Queen **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (07 Jan 1793) Lucy Gatewood (24 Mar 1776-17 Nov 1832) **VI:** Capt in War of 1812. Marker placed Nov 2012. Was President of William & Mary College 1836 to death. Appl for pension fr King & Queen Co 1842 age 78. Pension rejected due to less than six mos serv. R2909 & R803 **P:** No **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR bronze **PH:** Y **SS:** K Vol II pg 34; AK; DAR A031621; SAR P-147426 **BS:** JLARC 1, 4, 37.

**DEZE,** Andre; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier; Served in Gatinais Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-147654 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**DIALE,** Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Sceptre"; D Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-147664 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**DIAMOND,** Moses; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Private; Served Col Lewis Duboys 5th NY Regt; D battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-147666. AX pg 56 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**DICK,** Archibald; b 1725; d 1811 **RU:** Patriot; Gave material aid to cause in Caroline Co **CEM:** Dick-Smith Family; GPS unk; Bullock's Rd; Caroline **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Minister of St Margaret's Parish **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk It II pg 24 **BS:** 02 pg 54.

**DICK,** Elisha Cullen Dr; b 15 Mar 1762, Chester Co, PA; d 22 Sep 1825 **RU:** Private 5th class; 5th Co. (Capt Jacob Martin, 4th Bn (Lt Col Paul Coxe) Philadelphia City, PA 1780/81; Private 7th Class, 8th Co (Capt Joh Cornish) 4th Battalion (Lt Col Paule Coxe, Philadelphia City Militia 1780/1; Listed as Doctor Dick **CEM:** Quaker Burial Ground; GPS 38.80749, -77.04676; 717 Queen St, Kate Walker Barrett Library; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (Oct 1793 Chester Co, PA) to Hannah Harmon, (\_\_\_-1843 Roanoke, VA) **VI:** Recd medical degree fr Univ. PA in 1782. Studied w/ Dr. Benjamin Rush and Dr. William Shippen. Transcript of letter fr J.A. Pearce written 20 Aug 1885 shows he was b 15 Mar 1762, contrary to 1750 on 1937 plaque. D Cottage Farm, Fairfax Co. In 1937 Kate Waller Barrett Library was constructed on the burying ground. No GS found & marker moved **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** N **SS:**

[www.digitalarchives.state.pa.us/archive.asp?view=ArchiveItems&ArchiveID=13&FL=D&FID=457214&LD=457313](http://www.digitalarchives.state.pa.us/archive.asp?view=ArchiveItems&ArchiveID=13&FL=D&FID=457214&LD=457313) card 41&42. PA Mil records; AK Sep 2009; SAR P-335452 **BS:** 34 pg 63.

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**DICKENSON**, Griffith; b 8 Aug 1757 Hanover Co; d 16 Oct 1843 **RU**: Corporal, Enl Oct 1776 under Capt Thomas Scott as musician. Discharged Nov 1779 after 3 mos as fifer and 33 mos as corporal **CEM**: Berger burial ground; GPS 36.92909, -79.25041; Rt 685, or Rt 927 E of Chalk Level, E fr Gretna 6 mi; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Susanna Shelton (1752 Christchurch, Middlesex Co-20 Oct 1747 Chalk Level, Pittsylvania Co) **VI**: Source 90 has second graveyard, says Baptist minister **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 223; DAR A034156; SAR P-147751 **BS**: 174; JLARC 2, 90, 96.

**DICKERSON**, Elijah; b 1755, Halifax Co; d Aft 4 Sep 1834 **RU**: Private; Served Montgomery Co Militia, commanded by Col Christie **CEM**: Wright Family; GPS 36.97658, -80.21693; Pizarro off Rt 668; Floyd **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (23 May 1785, Montgomery Co) (-----) **VI**: Memorialized by DAR plaque in cem. Pen in 1835 list at age 79 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A034128; E pg 223 **BS**: 196 for John Mitchell.

**DICKERSON**, Joseph; b 11 Apr 1742; d 16 Sep 1818 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Dickerson Family; GPS unk; Nr Moneta; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (5 Mar 1769) Elizabeth Wooldridge (11 Jan 1744, Buckingham Co-7 Nov 1818) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 11; SAR P-147792 **BS**: 80 vol 1 pg 255.

**DICKERSON (DICKINSON)**, Moses; b 1753, Lunenburg; d 23 Mar 1834 **RU**: Patriot; Took oath of allegiance in Henry Co 1776 **CEM**: Pine Creek Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.94622, -80.27357; Spangler Mill Rd Rt 682; Floyd **GS**: Y **SP**: Jemima (Jemina) Sullivan (1756-26 May 1846) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR vol 1 pg 192; DAR A034296; SAR P-147796, SAR P-147937 **BS**: JLARC 29.

**DICKINSON**, James; b 1742; d 1828 **RU**: Private, Specific service may be found at the Lib of VA in Auditor's Acct Bk XVIII, pg 474 **CEM**: Belle Isle; GPS unk; Nr Frederick Hall; Louisa **GS**: U **SP**: Mary (Cole) Barclay **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NASSR 2000 Reg; CZ pg 137; SAR P-147910 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**DICKINSON**, John; b 1731; d 1799 **RU**: Captain, Served battle of Point Pleasant in Capt Charles Lewis's Co, Oct 1774 **CEM**: Augusta; GPS unk; See DAR Senate Doc year 1959; Bath **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (21 May 1767) Martha Usher (1745 Philadelphia-\_\_\_) **VI**: SAR applic indicates cem name is Augusta **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-147922; SAR applic; AR Vol 1 pg 254; SAR P-147922 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**DICKINSON**, Thomas, b 1761, Amherst Co; d 7 Nov 1806, Henry Co **RU**: Corporal served in Capt Cabell's Company, Col Morgan's Regt, 6<sup>th</sup> Cont Line and was in battles at Trenton and Germantown in 1776 and 1777, serving long enough to qualify his widow for pension and BLW **CEM**: Dickinson Family; GPS not determined; loc on Deer Haven Drive, Turkey Fork, Pittsylvania **GS**: No **SP**: Mar 2 Oct 1783, Jemima Wells (25 Jul 1761, Prince George Co-3 Apr 1758, Henry Co), d/o Jonathan Wells (1732-1802) & Judith Morton-Walton (\_\_\_ - 1819) She recd pen #W27891 for \$88 yearly and BLW #14672 for 160 acres in 1855 **VI**: No further data **P**: Widow **BLW**: Widow **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP-Widows pen file **BS**: 196.

**DICKINSON**, Thomas Bowers; b c1751; d 25 Apr 1785 **RU**: Captain, Specific service may be found at the Lib of VA in War files vol 4 pg 167 **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: B shows rank; CZ pg 137 **BS**: 92 stone 63.

**DICKINSON (DICKSON)**, Henry; b 28 Oct 1747; Amelia d 6 Jul 1825 **RU**: Colonel, Served in 6th SC Regt Cont Line **CEM**: Dickinson Family; GPS unk; Nr Old Courthouse; Russell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (3 Apr 1842) Mary Powell (1 Dec 1750-23 Apr 1842) **VI**: No further data **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 224; CI pen records of several soldiers; CZ pg 137; DD; DAR A034173; SAR P-332582 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**DICKSON**, Henry; b 1743 Hull, York, England; d 10 Dec 1810 **RU**: Captain, Probably had naval service, specifics not found **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: Janet Brown **VI**: Trustee Portsmouth 1796 & 1800 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: B; H NC Service **BS**: 75 Portsmouth.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**DIDIERRE**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier; Served in Touraine Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J Yorktown Historian; SAR P-148015 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DIEHL**, Abraham I; b 1741, Lancaster Co, PA; d 1825 **RU**: Private 6<sup>th</sup> Co, 2d Battalion, PA State Militia **CEM**: Mill Creek Church; GPS 38.3375300, -78.820090; gravestone 38.337748, -78.820085; 7600 Port Republic Rd, Port Republic; Rockingham **GS**: Y w flat stone wRev War service **SP**: Mary Deardorf (1779-aft 1783), d/o Isaac Deardorf (18 Nov 1746-6 Sep 1823) & 1<sup>st</sup> or 2) Hannah Christina **VI**: Orig bur nr Cross Keys, Old Republic, moved to Mill Creek Church in 1980s **P**: Unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **AR**: Bronze **PH**: **YSS**: B; AK; SAR P-148107 **BS**: 196.

**DIGGES**, Dudley Power; b 1728, Bellfield Plantation, York Co; d 3 May 1790, Yorktown **RU**: Patriot; Member Rev Conventions & Committee of Correspondence, and Committee of Safety, 1775 and member of VA Assembly; Captured by British during Charlottesville raid 4 Jun 1781; Lt Gov **CEM**: Abingdon Episcopal; GPS 37.33355, -76.51364; 4645 George Washington Mem Hwy Rt 17; Gloucester **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (1745 Yorktown) Martha Burwell Armistead 2) Mar (1760 Yorktown) Elizabeth Wormeley, d/o Ralph & (----) Wormeley of "Rosegill" **VI**: Son of Col Cole (1692-1744) & Elizabeth (Follott Power) (1697-\_\_\_) Digges, Esq. Burgess fr York Co 1752-1776. Cenotaph. Orig bur Bluefield Cem, James City Co ( source SAR) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS DAR Report, CD; SAR P-148151 **BS**: DAR Rpt; 196.

**DIGGES**, Edward; b 22 Jan 1746; d 29 Oct 1818 **RU**: Captain, Commanded an Artillery Co in VA State Line, 2nd Bn, Fauquier Co Militia Nov 1777. Served in State Line for 3 yrs **CEM**: Diggs Family; GPS unk; Cliff Mill; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Mar (11 Jun 1775) Elizabeth Ann Gaskins (1756-\_\_\_) 2) Mar (29 Mar 1798 Fauquier Co, Charles Marshal, security) Ann E. Gaskins, no stone **VI**: Son of Col Edward (1715-1769) & Anne (Harrison) (1720-1775) Digges. Justice of Peace Fauquier Co 1787. Recd BLW. Fieldstone only **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 225; N; H; AK; CD; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 50; SAR P-148148 **BS**: 04;19 pg 212.

**DIGGES (DIGGS)**, Dudley Jr; b 6 Apr 1766; d 4 Apr 1839 **RU**: Lt, Served in Calvary, VA line 1779-1783. Joined Southern Army 1780. Probably disabled in serv as authorized half pay **CEM**: Fork Episcopal Church; GPS 37.85340, -77.53100; 12566 Old Ridge Rd, Doswell; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: Alicy Grymes Page (\_\_\_-1846) **VI**: Son of Dudley Power (1728-1790) & Elizabeth (Wormeley) Digges. Pensioned 8 Jan 1820, Louisa Co, \$90 per annum and \$100 immediate relief in lieu of half pay **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AH pg 219; M Vol 3 pg 514 **BS**: 109 pg 570.

**DIGGS**, Edward; b 1721; d 1810 **RU**: Colonel, Was Maj in 2d Bn Fauquier Co Militia 1777. Obtained rank of Colonel **CEM**: Denbigh United Presbyterian; GPS unk; 302 Denbigh Blvd; Newport News City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-148155; E pg 225; AR Vol 1 pg 256 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**DILLARD**, George; b 1720, Williamsburg; d 3 Feb 1790 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St Mark's, aka Little Fork Church; GPS unk; See DAR Senate Doc 1956, serial #11999, vol 8; Culpeper **GS**: U **SP**: Priscilla Major (1716 New Kent Co-2 Mar 1790) **VI**: Son of Edward & (----) Dillard. DAR indicates he d 20 Sep 1790 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; D Vol 1 pg 263; DAR A036008; SAR P-148224 **BS**: JLARC 2; AR vol 1 pg 257.

**DILLARD**, James B; b 15 Oct 1727, James City Co; d 24 Aug 1794 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Mansion House; GPS unk; Buffalo Island; Amherst **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (8 Jul 1748) Mary Ann Hunt (28 Apr 1734-26 Aug 1787) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 13 Amherst Co; DAR A036069; SAR P331345 **BS**: JLARC 115.

**DILLARD**, John; b 1751, Amherst Co; d 1 Dec 1822 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a co, Henry Co Militia, 1780. Was wounded in Battle at Princeton **CEM**: Font Hill; GPS unk; Leatherwood Creek, Irisburg; Henry **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (23 Dec 1771) Sarah Stoval (c1758 Pittsylvania Co-aft 1800) **VI**: Son of James (1727-1794) & Mary (Hunt) (1748-1784) Dillard of Essex Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A036086; SAR P-329484; D Vol II pg 507, 510, 516; E pg 225; CZ **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**DILLARD**, John; b unk; d 10 Jun 1808 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Coons Family; GPS unk; vic Rixeyville Rt 640; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Robertson, (1750-15 May 1815) also bur here **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: ALCT bk I pg 47 **BS**: 75 Culpeper; 196.

**DILLON**, Henry; b 4 Dec 1732, Goochland Co; d I Nov 1806, Campbell Co **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hodges Family; GPS unk; nr Hodges Bicentennial Farm; Rt 627 4.5 mi W of Fieldale; Cumberland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1751, Cumberland Co, Mary Byrn (\_\_\_\_-1814) **VI**: Son of Thomas Dillon (1701-1744) & Mary LeBotille (1705-1748) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol2, pg 434, Halifax Co; DAR A036143; SAR P-148274 **BS**: 196.

**DILLON**, Jesse; b unk; d 1833 **RU**: Bombardier, Served in Capt Thomas Baytop's Co, 1st Artillery at Valley Forge, Jun 1778 **CEM**: Dillon Family; GPS unk; Rt 900; Franklin **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (18 Jan 1808 Franklin Co) Rebecca Plybon **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 251 **BS**: 82 pg 95.

**DILTZER**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier; Served in Royal Deux Ponts Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-148293 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DIQUE-DOUNIER**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier; Served in Soissonnais Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-148431 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DIRONDELLES**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman; Served on "Citoyen"; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-148435 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DISHMAN**, Samuel; b 26 Apr 1756, Westmoreland Co; d 14 May 1817 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Dishman Family at Pine Hill; GPS unk; Off Rt 621, Shiloh; King George **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1830) Susanna Baker (1750 Tudex, King George Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: ALCom Bk pg 334; DAR A032357; SAR P-148450 **BS**: 60 King George; 196.

**DISHMAN**, Sarah; b 1712; d 1782 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Dishman Family; GPS unk; Pine Hill Hunt Club; Essex **GS**: Y **SP**: Peter Dishman **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 7 Essex Co; AS; SAR applic; DAR A032358; SAR P-148453 **BS**: SAR Appl.

**DISPANET(DISPANIT)**, Joseph; b 1743; d 1797, Frederick Co **RU**: Patriot, Paid personal property tax 1782, Rockingham Co, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Dispanet Family; GPS not determined; loc on Dispanet family property, vic Timberville; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1) Elizabeth Shifflett (1743-1790), 2) Margaret Rust (1745-1802) **VI**: Son of Johann Jacob Dispanet (1717-1756) & Maria Euphrosina Barret (1718-1756). Rev War uniform in closet in house, but no service found **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 20, pdf, 1782 tax list, Rockingham Co **BS**: 196.

**DIUGUID**, George; b Oct 1762, Buckingham Co; d Aft 10 Sep 1832 **RU**: Private, Served in Capts Robert Hews', William Poor's, & David Patterson's Cos **CEM**: Diuguid; GPS unk; On Barry Jones Farm near Rt 460, on Co Rd 757, btw Concord & Lynchburg City; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Nancy Simpson **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DD **BS**: JLARC 1, 3, 4, 36.

**DIUGUID**, William, Jr; b 1746, d 1805 **RU**: Captain; Commanded company in the VA militia **CEM**: Christian Family; GPS not determined; Vera: Appomattox **GS**: Yes Govt **SP**: Mar 1773, Lucy Patteson (1752-1 Nov 1808) **VI**: Son of William Diuguid (1746-1805) & Ann Moss (1724-1805) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: B.

**DIVERS**, George; b 1747; d 2 May 1830 **RU**: Paymaster/Patriot, Served in the 14th VA Regt, and resigned 28 Apr 1777. Paid Personal Property Tax Albemarle Co yrs 1782 and 1783 (considered as supply tax for Rev War expenses) **CEM**: Castle Hill; GPS 38.05683, -78.31828; 1625 Country Club Dr, can be seen 150 yds E of Wood Ln, Farmington; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1780) Martha Walker (2

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

May 1760, Albemarle Co-1829) d/o Thomas & Mildred (Thornton) Walker **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 227; SAR P-336919 **BS**: 196.

**DIVERS**, John b c1740, d aft 7 Jul 1800 **RU**: First Lieutenant/Patriot; 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Bedford Co Militia, 1781; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Divers Family; GPS unk; Burnt Chimneys; Franklin **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mary (\_\_\_\_-aft Jul 1800) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Bedford Co Ct Bk 6, pgs 292, 319; AZ pg 186; SAR P-148504 **BS**: 196.

**DIVET**, Henri; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman; Served on "Hector"; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-148505 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DIXON**, James; b 1748 or 14 Feb 1749, Carlisle, Cumberland Co, PA; d 1786 **RU**: Captain, Served in Bedford Co Militia **CEM**: Dixon Family; GPS 37.18420, -79.59310; Off Rt 658, Concord quadrant, nr Rustburg; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Elizabeth (-----) 2) Mar (18 Aug 1776 Bedford Co) Susanna Helm **VI**: Son of Thomas Dixon & Mary Ann Dinwiddie Bell **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 22; DAR A135154; SAR P-148548 **BS**: JLARC 36.

**DIXON**, John; b unk; d 1777 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to the cause and was Sheriff Gloucester Co 1782-3 **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal (AKA Christ Church Kingston Parish); GPS 37.410692, -76.335776; Off Rt 614 nr jct Khyber Pass Trail; Mathews **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of John (of Bristol) & Lucy (Reade) (of Gloucester) Dixon **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg ii; ES pg 121; SAR bio rpt submitted Nov 2020 **BS**: 124 pg 117; 196.

**DOAK**, David, b 9 Dec 1740, d 1787 **RU**: Patriot; Gave use of horse for 22 days and hauled supplies for 6 days **CEM**: North Mountain; GPS unk; One mi N of Mt Tabor on Rt 620; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Jennet Alexander, 2) Janet Davis **VI**: Son of Samuel Doak & Jane Mitchell. His name is on monument in cem with others at site of North Mountain Meeting House **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DY pg 125; Al Ct Bk pg 15 and certificates **BS**: 73; 196.

**DOAK**, David D; b 1752; d 16 Jan 1829 **RU**: Patriot; Provided use of horses for 23 days; Collector of public tax 1782, 1783 **CEM**: Black Lick Rural Retreat; GPS 36.94435, -81.24377; 2390 Black Lick Rd; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Hanna (Polly) (1753-19 Aug 1829) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CL pg 125; Public Service Claims; Augusta Co; pg 12 **BS**: 196.

**DOAK**, David Sr; b 1710; d 2 Oct 1787 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to the cause in Augusta Co **CEM**: Black Lick Rural Retreat; GPS 36.94435, -81.24377; 2390 Black Lick Rd; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1745) Mary Breckinridge (1736-\_\_\_\_) **VI**: DAR indicates he was also a soldier in the Montgomery Co Militia under Capt John Ward; doubtful; too old **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 15 Augusta Co **BS**: 196.

**DOAK**, Joseph; b unk; d unk **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in Montgomery Co Militia 6 Nov 1781 **CEM**: Black Lick Rural Retreat; GPS 36.94435, -81.24377; 2390 Black Lick Rd; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 203 **BS**: JLARC 122.

**DOAK**, Robert; b 1751, Greenville, Augusta Co; d 12 Mar 1832 **RU**: Colonel, Capt of a Tazewell Co Co which fought at Battle of Point Pleasant Oct 1774 **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283, GS 38.0232,-79.1020; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (28 Mar 1774 Augusta Co) Elizabeth Mitchell, (\_\_\_\_-25 Dec 1824 Greenville, Augusta Co) 2) Mar (24 Aug 1826) Ann Tempelton McGuffin (c1780-1866 elsewhere) **VI**: Son of Samuel and Jane (Mitchell) Doak Sr. of Ireland. Source indicates served in Capt James Tate's Co of Militia 12 Mar 1832 on date of death, but doubtful. Bethel Presbyterian Church sign says was built by Elder Doak in 1779. Member VA House of Delegates 1812, raised troops 1813, high sheriff of Co. D Greenville, Augusta Co **P**: no **BLW**: no **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: Y **SS**: B; CD; Z pg 169; DAR A032611; SAR P-148617 **BS**: JLARC 2, 8, 62, 63; 196.

**DOAK**, Samuel; b 1746; d 1826 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Montgomery Co Militia 8 Sep 1779. **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 227; SAR P-148622 **BS**: JLARC 62.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**DOAK**, William; b unk; d unk **RU**: Captain, Served in Montgomery Co Militia. Resigned 6 Nov 1781 **CEM**: Black Lick Rural Retreat; GPS 36.94435, -81.24377; 2390 Black Lick Rd; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 227 **BS**: JLARC 122.

**DOBLER**, Jacob; b 20 May 1764; d 7 Feb 1820 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Robert Doad's Co of Militia, Jun 1774 **CEM**: Dobler Family; GPS unk; nr Kimbersville; Wythe **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: Z pg 79-80 **BS**: 140 Doblerhome.

**DOGAN**, Henry; b 23 Nov 1759; d 20 Dec 1823 **RU**: Soldier, Served Capt George Rice Co, Nov 1778. Served 7th, 11th & 15th Cont Lines **CEM**: Stonewall Memory Gardens; GPS 38.81530, -77.55170; 12004 Lee Hwy; Manassas City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (11 Nov 1782) Mary Wheeler (4 Jul 1765-9 Jan 1832 Groveton, Prince William Co) d/o Drummond & (-----) Wheeler **VI**: DAR, SAR markers **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 228; SAR P-149023 **BS**: JLARC 2, 3, 95; 196.

**DOMINO**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DONALDSON**, Robert; b 4 Mar 1764, Fayetteville, NC, d 1 Jul 1808 Brunswick Co **RU**: Private Capt Charles Polk's Co, NC Militia **CEM**: Blandford; GPS: 37.22433,-77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret (\_\_\_\_) (\_\_\_\_-aft Feb 1853). Recd pen Feb 1853 **VI**: Had merchandise house in Petersburg; D enroute on business in Brunswick Co **P**: Widow **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: N **SS**: Fold3 Pen File of widow; DAR A033097; SAR P-334960 **BS**: 128 Donaldson; 213 pg 33; 196

**DONOHOE**, John V; b 16 May 1761; d 4 Dec 1821 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 8th Cont Line **CEM**: Mountain Chapel; GPS unk; Jct Rts 734 & 630; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Roszel (8 Aug 1775-23 Feb 1829) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 231 **BS**: 25 pg 83.

**DORTON**, William Jr; b 1750, Powhatan; d 1826 **RU**: Captain, Served in Washington Co Militia **CEM**: Dorton; GPS unk; Rt 71 near Dickensonville; Russell **GS**: U **SP**: Mary (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DL vol 2, pg 1098; DAR A200420; SAR P-149447 **BS**: JLARC 81.

**DOUGHERTY (DOUGHTY)**, Edward; b c1750; d 6 Feb 1801 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Robert Burns's Co, Col Moses Hazens's Regt, Jan 1779 **CEM**: Sanderson Home; GPS unk; Near NC line; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AP payroll Fold 3 **BS**: 75 pg 92.

**DOUGLAS**, William; b c1752; d 1803 **RU**: Seaman; Served on "Dragon" 22 Oct 1777-16 Dec 1777 **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: L pg 182 **BS**: 87 pg 26.

**DOUGLAS (DOUGLASS)**, Hugh; b 1760; d 1815 **RU**: Captain, Served in Loudoun Co Militia May 1781 **CEM**: St James Episcopal, Old Cemetery; GPS 39.11555, -77.56250; Church St NE, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 233; SAR P-149666 **BS**: JLARC 1, 32.

**DOUGLASS**, Achilles; b 22 Feb 1752; d 5 Nov 1810 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: South River Meeting House; GPS 37.37246, -79.19194; 5810 Fort Ave; Lynchburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 18 Albemarle Co **BS**: 196.

**DOUGLASS**, Daniel; b 1768; d Sep 1803 **RU**: Private, Served in Harford Co, MD, Oct 1780 **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Died of bilious fever age 35, bur 7 Sep 1803 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP roll **BS**: 23 pg 102.

**DOUGLASS**, John; b unk; d 1776 **RU**: Scout, Killed by Indians on way back fr Black's fort to warn settlement at Castle Woods of impending attack **CEM**: John Douglass; GPS unk; 100 yds N of John B Douglass Wayside Rt 19, 9 mi N of Abingdon; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: DAR monument erected 1929 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 1 pg 264 **BS**: 78 pg 142.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**DOVE**, Henry(Henrich Taube); b 1723 Germany; d Jan 1801 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Dove; GPS not determined; Dovesville; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Margaret Witmyer (1725 Germany-1801) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**:D vol 3, pgs 828, 833, Rockingham DAR AO33888; SAR P-338347 **BS**: 196.

**DOVE**, William; b 27 Nov 1758, Charles Co, MD; d 20 Sep 1847 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt Thomas Co, Col Rumley Regt, Alexandria. Marched to Gen Washington's headquarters, 1777. Enl Sep 1778-Jun 1779 as Marine on ship "Gen'l Washington" to France, Spain; enl again Mar 1780 same vessel to Holland; again Jul 1781-Oct 1781 under Capt Powell **CEM**: George Family; GPS 36.58210,-79.19222; Gretna; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Baker (1745 Culpeper Co-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Joseph & Mary (-----) Dove. Moved to Fairfax Co as child. Moved to Pittsylvania Co after 1781 tour. Pen recd S-8336 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 234; G pg 263-5; DAR A033894; SAR P-149758 **BS**: 196.

**DOVE**, William; b unk; d bef Feb 1779 **RU**: Private Capt Arrell's Co, 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt **CEM**:Rev War Court House Plaque;GPS;not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 329; AP Fold3 muster roll:indicates dead, date not specified:EP sources: **BS**: None.

**DOWNER**, Ezra; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in CT Cont Line. Died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-149918 DY pg 353 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**DOWNMAN**, Rawleigh; b c1719; d 18 Mar 1781 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material to cause for military certificates as will and inventory mentions several thousand dollars of Cont Certificates, left to his daughter Fanny Ball **CEM**: Morrattico House; GPS unk; Morattico House, Morattico; Lancaster **GS**: N **SP**: Fanny Ball d/o Joseph (1690-1760) & Frances (Ravenscroft) (1679-1762) Ball **VI**: Son of Rawleigh Downman (-- 1719) & Margaret Ball (1690-1758). His will bequeathed Continental certificates to be valued at £1000 specie to daughter Fanny Ball. His inventory listed £3894 in 17 Continental Certificates. He and his wife Frances are bur in the orchard per the Downman family bible. Exact location is not known, but is vic Morattico House **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DT; SAR P-337542 **BS**: 214.

**DRAKE**, James Sr; b 8 May1725, Bertie, NC; d 1791 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot,Was POW. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Sophia Valentine, 2) Hartwell Hodges Davis, rec'd pen W8676 **VI**: No further data **P**: Widow **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 25 Powhatan Co; DAR A033347; SAR P-150156 **BS**: 80 vol 1 pg 266.

**DRAKE**, James; b 1740, d 3 Dec 1796 **RU**: 2d Lt, rec to this rank 21 Aug 1777, Capt Richard Crump's Co Powhatan Co Militia **CEM**: Peterville; GPS 37.564399, -77.964698; loc N of Anderson Rd by a pond 200 yds E of jct with Bell Rd; Powhatan **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mary "Molly" Taylor, d/o William Taylor (1696-\_\_\_) & Mary Fleming (1714-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Henry Drake (1720-\_\_\_) & Sarah Dodd (1724, King George Co-1784, Westmoreland Co) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pg 221; DAR A033347; SAR P-150156 **BS**: 196.

**DRAKE**, James, Jr; b 1762, Cumberland, Co; d 1796 **RU**: Patriot, Paid personal property tax, 1783 at legal age 21, in Powhatan Co that is considered a tax to support Rev War expenses **CEM**: Peterville; GPS 37.564399, -77.964698; loc N of Anderson Rd by a pond 200 yds E of jct with Bell Rd; Powhatan **GS**: Unk **SP**: Tabitha Gentry (1764-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of James Drake (1740-3 Dec 1796) & Mary Taylor **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: ER Powhatan Co 1783 tax list **BS**: 196.

**DRAKE**, Thomas; b 13 Jul 1728, Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ; d 25 Jun 1811 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Served in Loudoun Co Militia. Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Unidentified; GPS unk; See DAR Senate report 1961, serial #12449, vol 6 for loc; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (4 Mar 1760) Eurah Humphrey **VI**: Son of Jonathan (1689-1754) & Mary (Clawson) (c1696,-1762) Drake. DAR report & AR vol 1, pg 267 show cem name as Loudoun **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A033363; SAR P-150159 AL Ct Bk pg 44 **BS**: 80 vol1 pg 267; 196.

**DREUILHET**, Dominique; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-150391 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DRISKILL**, Daniel; b c1740, Dublin, County Cork, Ire d 1813 **RU**: Patriot Paid supply tax for Rev War expenses 1783 Campbell Co **CEM**: Driskill; GPS unk; SE of Rt 40, Dog Creek; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 1) Watkins, 2) Agnes Watkins **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 237; DAR A033792; SAR P-150469 **BS**: JLARC 36.

**DRUMMOND**, William; b c1765; d 1804 or 14 Oct 1809 **RU**: Patriot, Was town Alderman during war period **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y #45 **SP**: Ann Fox (1759-22 Dec 1822) **VI**: Wine merchant and trustee of Fredericksburg Charity school **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: 08 Vol 3 pg 42; SAR P-336975; Hodges, RA, *The Masonic Cem Fredericksburg, VA1991* p9 **BS**: 08 vol 3 pg 421.

**DRYDEN**, James Jr; b 1730; d 1792 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Was in Battle at Kings Mountain 1780 in Col Campbell's Regt. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Dryden Family; GPS unk; See DAR Senate Doc 1958 serial 12259, vol 4; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: DAR source AR vol 1 pg 268 and SAR gives name of cem as Rockbridge **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A033893; J-DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 4 Rockbridge Co; SAR P-150559 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**DRYDEN**, James; d unk; d 7 Feb 1778 **RU**: Private, Capt Cleon Moore's Co, Col William Grayson's Regt, Cont Line **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: Son of William Dryden & Sally Broadwater; died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 237; AP Fold3 muster roll::EP sources: **BS**: None.

**DUBEAU**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-150654 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DUBOURG**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-150688 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DUCROS**, Lue; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-150724 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DUFF**, Robert; b 23 Jun 1759, County Antrim, Northern Ireland; d 20 Jun 1820 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt David Clarks Co 138th PA Militia Regt **CEM**: Duff family; GPS unk; 3.2 mi E on Rt 612, fr jct Rts 58E and 421 E, Stickleyville; Lee **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Powell Dickenson (15 Mar 1770-20 Dec 1859) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CI PA Archives Vol X pg 109 **BS**: 196.

**DUFF**, Samuel, II; b 1750, Ireland; d 19 Jan 1825 **RU**: Private, Was in Kings Mountain Battle in Capt David Beatie's Co **CEM**: Green Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.63670, -81.99560; 2007 Green Spring Ch Rd, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Knox (1752-1799) **VI**: Son of Samuel Henry Duff (1720-1796) & Margaret (----) (1722-1796) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-DAR Hatcher; N pg 1241; DAR A034372; SAR P-150838 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol1, pg 270; 196.

**DUFF**, Samuel Henry, Sr, b 1720, Scotland, d17 May 1796 **RU**: Patriot, had civil service as Juror in Washington Co in 1781 **CEM**: Green Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.63670, -81.99560; 2007 Green Spring Ch Rd, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret (----) (1722-1796) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DL part 2, pg 10809; DAR A034371; SAR P-150839 **BS**: 196.

**DUFFEL**, Edward; b 1754; d 1835 **RU**: Private, Was POW of British during RW **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: BT Blue Ridge Chapter NS DAR; SAR P-150845 **BS**: JLARC 4; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**DUFFEL**, James C; b 1761; d 1835 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 5th & 11th Cont Lines **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 1 pg 270 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol 1, pg 270.

**DUFOUR**, Charles; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-150867 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DUFUT**, Michel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-150871 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DUGUE**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-150898 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DULAC**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-150935 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DULANEY**, John; b 27 Jun 1747; d 1817 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Dulaney Family; GPS unk; See DAR Senate Doc1956, serial # 11999; vol 8; Fairfax **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (5 Mar 1773) Susannah Watts **VI**: Died in Culpeper Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: unk **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk I pg 45 Culpeper Co; AR pg 270; SAR P-150937 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**DUMONT**, Denis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-150981 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DUNCAN**, Andrew; b 1761; d Nov 1826 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Edward's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Gov't **SP**: No info **VI**: Bur on 13 Nov 1826. Age at death: 85 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR headstone marker **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 224; SAR P-335810 **BS**: 80 Vol 1 pg 270; 196.

**DUNCAN**, Charles; b 1738, Strathblane Parish, Scotland; d 29 Jan 1808 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Duncan Family; GPS unk; Roslyn Ave, 2 mi E of Town Hall, Chester; Chesterfield **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Peachy (\_\_\_-09 Jun 1806) **VI**: Died in his 70th yr while visiting a daughter in London, England. Bur at church at Hampstead in Middlesex. Memorial stone **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: unk **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: Al CT Bk Chesterfield Co pg 16, 55 **BS**: 196.

**DUNCAN**, Charles; b 1712, Perth and Kinross, Scotland; d 1780 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Duncan; GPS 38.59068, -77.96277; Nr Oakshade; Culpeper **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Henry (1664-1725) and Rebekkah Grace (Elson) (1684-1744) Duncan **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk 1 Culpeper Co pg 13, 46, 47 **BS**: 196.

**DUNCAN**, George; b 1730, Scotland; d 1783 **RU**: Captain, Promoted to Capt, Fluvanna Co Militia in Sep 1777 **CEM**: Duncan Family; GPS unk; Nr Hardware River; Fluvanna **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1754) Ann Hall (1732-1783) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 240; SAR P-151073, SAR P-151071 **BS**: 80 vol 1 pg 270.

**DUNCAN**, John; b 1741; d 1833 **RU**: Soldier, Specific service may be found at the Lib of VA in Auditor's Acct 1778-83 pg 106 **CEM**: Sumpter; GPS unk; Rt 619, Floyd; Floyd **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 146; SAR P-147026 & P-151102 **BS**: JLARC 4, 29.

**DUNCAN**, Robert; b 1760; d 1826 **RU**: Private served as a wagoner 1781-1782 Va Cont Line **CEM**: Duncan Family; GPS not determined; use property rec for exact loc nr So Anna River, Bumpass; Louisa **GS**: Unk **SP**: Rebecca Bacon (1785-1820), d/o Edmund Bacon & Elizabeth Edloe **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Fold3 Monthly QM rec 1781-1782; CZ; SAR P-151125 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**DUNCANSON**, James; b 11 Feb 1735, Scotland; d 1 Mar 1791 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Served in 2d VA Regt. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St George's Episcopal; GPS unk; 905 Princess Anne; Fredericksburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (12 Jan 1766) Mary McCauley(3 Feb 1718-10 Oct 1790) **VI**: Arr in VA Jul 1752 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk 1 pg 24, 47, 50 Culpeper Co; DD; SAR P-151147 **BS**: JLARC 2; 213 pg 577.

**DUNGAN (DUNCAN)**, Elisha; b 1735, Bucks Co, PA; d 1 Dec 1808 **RU**: Patriot, Was member of Road Committee and Juror, Washington Co **CEM**: St Clair Bottom Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.76098, -81.64556; Jct Rts 600 & 660, Chilhowie; Smyth **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1760) Hannah Rogers (\_\_\_-1800 Clair's Bottom) **VI**: Died in Washington Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: unk **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DL Part 2 pg 1053, 1058; DAR A034454; SAR P-151161 **BS**: JLARC 114.

**DUNKIN**, John Jr; b 25 Feb 1765; d 8 Apr 1832 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 3rd & 4th Cont Lines **CEM**: Green Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.63670, -81.99560; 2007 Green Spring Ch Rd, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Laughlin (20 Jul 1767 KY\_22 Feb 1846, Lineville, VA) **VI**: Son of John Sr (1735-27 Oct 1740 Abingdon) & (-----) Dunkin. Died in Kentucky **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 241; SAR P-151310 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol 1 pg 272.

**DUNKIN**, John Thomas; b 1743, Lancaster Co, PA; d 6 Aug 1818 **RU**: Captain, Promoted to Capt 1777 in Washington Co Militia. Was Sgt in 3rd & 4th Cont Lines **CEM**: Green Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.63670, -81.99560; 2007 Green Spring Ch Rd, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Eleanor Sharp **VI**: Son of (-----) & Elizabeth (Alexander) (1710-1814) Dunkin. POW in Quebec **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 241; BT USDAR Gr Mkr **BS**: 80 vol 1 pg 272.

**DUNLOP(DUNLAP)**, John; b 1756; d 1806 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Durval Harrison Co, in 2nd VA Regt **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Died after a lingering illness age 50, bur 2 Nov 1806. Listed on an SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AP roll; AK **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 102; 196.

**DUNN**, John; b 1750; d 11 Apr 1827 **RU**: Private, Served 3 yrs **CEM**: St James Episcopal, Old Cemetery; GPS 39.11555, -77.56250; Church St NE, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Rector of St James Episcopal Church nearly 25 yrs. Was a Mason **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C Sec III pg 420 **BS**: 25 pg 87.

**DUNN**, William; b 1748; d 25 Dec 1787 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 9th & 13th Cont Line **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Died age 39 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 242; AP fold 3 serv rec **BS**: JLARC 1; 20 pg 137; 196.

**DUPLAT**, Michel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-151578 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DUPREX**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-151589 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DUPUIS**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-151592 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DUPUY**, James; b 1758; d 1823 **RU**: Patriot, Signed Legislative petition **CEM**: Dupuy; GPS unk; Jennings Ordinary, NW 647 for 1 mi to Carrington home; Nottoway **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Purnall **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 243 **BS**: JLARC 85.

**DUPUY**, John see Appendix G, Addenda

**DURAND**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-151612 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**DURRETT**, James; b 20 Apr 1762, d 20 Jan 1822 **RU**: Sergeant Gen George Rogers Clark's Illinois Regt 1781 to end of war and eligible for BLW. On payroll of 1781 and Jan Feb 1782 **CEM**: Blue Ridge farm; GPS 37.7028608,-76.3789312; 1034 Ortman Road (Rt. 691). Afton; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy (----): C pg 176; E pg 243; G pg 697; AL Serv Rec; SAR P-151753 **BS**: 196.

**DURRETT**, Richard, Jr; b 13 Aug 1746, d 1 Nov 1820 **RU**: Lieutenant, Capt George Gilmer's Co, Albemarle Co Militia **CEM**: Wakefield; 38.1572770, -78.4652710; 975 Wakefield Farm Rd, Earlysville; Albermarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Davis (Nov 1753-15 Jul 1815 Richard Durrett (1721-15 Oct 1784) & Sarah Hampton (1720-\_\_\_) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AZ-175, 193; E pg 243; DAR A035454, cites "Woods, History of Albemarle Co; SAR P-151755 **BS**: 196.

**DURRETT**, Richard, Sr; b 14 Sep 1721, d 8 Oct 1784 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Wakefield; 38.1572770, -78.4652710; 975 Wakefield Farm Rd, Earlysville; Albermarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Hampton (1720-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of John William Durrett (1675-1743) -\_\_\_ **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 1, pgs 9, 23; DAR A035452; SAR P-151754 **BS**: 196.

**DUVAL**, Philip Jr; b 1758; d 1817 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 26 **BS**: 179 pg 131.

**DUVAL**, Samuel; b 22 Jan 1714, Gloucester Co; d Feb 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Member House of Burgesses, 1775; First VA Convention, 1774; Committee of Safety, 1775; 2d VA Convention 1775; and Directorate for removing capital fr Richmond to Williamsburg, 1779 **CEM**: St Johns Episcopal Church: GPS 37.531830, -77.419580; 2401 East Broad St; Richond City **GS**: N **SP**: Lucie Claiborne (1725, New Kent Co-6 Mar 1810 Henrico Co), daug of William Claiborne (1696-1746) & Elizabeth Whitehead (1690-1746) **VI**: Son of Daniel DuVal (1675-\_\_\_) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CD; DAR A035704; SAR P-132467 **BS**: 196.

**DUVAL**, William, b 22 Jan 1714, Gloucester Co, d Feb 1784, Henrico Co **RU**: Patriot, member House of Burgesses, 1773 -1775; House of Burgesses, 1773 -1775, Committees of Safety and Correspondence Richmond and Henrico, 1775, Second Virginia Convention March 23, 1775, Directorate for removing Capital from Capitol from Williamsburg to Richmond, 1779-1784; and furnished supplies to LaFayette's Army **CEM**: St Johns Episcopal Church; GPS: 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1745, Lucie Claiborne,(1725-1810), d/o William Claiborne & Elizabeth Whitehead **VI**: Son of Daniel Duval (1675-\_\_\_) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A035704; SAR P-132467 **BS**: 196.

**DYER**, George; b 1753, Prince Georges Co, MD; d 1827 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Capt Daniel Hankins Co in the MD Cont Line. Also in Capt Charles Williamson's Co, Prince George's Co, MD **CEM**: Dyer Family; GPS 36.45261, -79.48125; Foxpipe Rd, Leatherwood; Henry **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**: Rachel Dalton 1759-1862) **VI**: Son of James & Eleanoer (Brown) Dyer. Will dated 15 Mar 1823 age 70 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Archives of MD Vol 18 pg 328; AK; DAR A035154; SAR P-152075 **BS**: 04.

**EALEY**, John; b unk; d by 1826 **RU**: Private?, Served in 5th, 11th, 15th Cont lines **CEM**: Eastern State Hospital; GPS 37.25560 -76.71030; S Henry Street; Williamsburg City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: His name is on a plaque in the cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 245-246 **BS**: 65 Williamsburg.

**EARLY**, James; b 1750; d 11 Oct 1822 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Capt Shackelford's Co, 27 Sep 1781, Orange Co Militia **CEM**: Wakefield Cemetery; GPS unk; Wakefield Farm Rd, Earlysville; Albemarle **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1772) Elizabeth Thompson **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 246; DAR A035503; SAR P-152361 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**EARLY**, James Mattew; b 1752; d 1807 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 3rd, 4th & 9th Cont Line **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (c1780 in Albemarle Co) Jane Gatewood (1758-9 Mar 1832, Benton, Franklin Co., IL) d/o William & Ann (Ransom) Gatewood of Albemarle Co **VI**: Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery. His cabin built ca 1796

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

serves today as loc of the Fincastle Museum **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** & plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AR Vol 2 pg 2; E pg 246, J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-152363 **BS**: 196; JLARC 1, 2.

**EARLY**, Jeremiah, Jr; b 1730; d 1779 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Commissioned Lt Col in Bedford Co Militia 23 Mar 1778, Col 28 Dec 1778. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Wyndholm, aka Early Family; GPS unk; Flat Creek nr Evington; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Sarah (-----); 2) Mary (-----) **VI**: Son of Jeremiah Allen Early & Elizabeth Metstand Buford **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Campbell Co; SAR P-152367 **BS**: JLARC 2, 36; 196.(**EASLEY**, John See Appendix G)

**EASLEY**, Robert; b 2 May 1754, Cumberland Co; d 5 Dec 1814 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Served in 5th, 11th, 15th Cont Lines. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Oak Ridge; GPS 36.71912, -78.90321; Main St & Hamilton St, South Boston; Halifax **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (1779) (-----) Jennings 2) Mar (1799) Ann Stephens **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D Halifax Co; DD; SAR P-152404 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 4.

**EAST**, Thomas; b 1740, Henrico Co; d Aft 17 Jul 1797 **RU**: Patriot, Took oath of Allegiance, Pittsylvania Co **CEM**: Alta Vista Plantation; GPS unk; Altavista; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1761) Obedience (-----) (\_\_-19 Oct 1807) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AR DAR report; BV Thomas Dillard's list; SAR P-152416 **BS**: 80 vol 2 pg 2.

**EASTHAM**, George; b unk; d 1 Jan 1841 **RU**: Patriot, Served as wagoner for Militia **CEM**: Eastman Family; GPS unk; Jct Rts 17 & 660; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Fauquier pg 5 **BS**: 19 pg 50.

**EASTON**, William; b unk; d unk **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt William Motte Co in Col Francis Marion's SC Regt, 1 Nov 1779. Later promoted to Sgt in Hazen's Corps **CEM**: Eastin Family; GPS unk; Rt 601; Fluvanna **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Recd BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 114 **BS**: 66 pg 26.

**EDMON**, Maurice; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-153159 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**EDMONDS**, Elias Jr; b 1756; d 5 Dec 1800 **RU**: Captain, Served in Fauquier Co Militia 1776-1777 **CEM**: Oak Springs; GPS unk; 770 Fletcher Dr; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: A man of this name mar (11 Jan 1786 Fauquier Co, Simon Morgan security) Frances Edmonds **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AV; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 56; DAR A036275; SAR P-338595 **BS**: 83, Inv # NF-20.

**EDMONDS**, John; b 1737, Lancaster Co; d 1798 **RU**: Lieutenant/Captain, Served in 9th Cont Line **CEM**: Oak Springs; GPS unk; 770 Fletcher Dr; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Francis Jane Wildly (Wilder) 2) Helen Hack (nee Shepard, noted English actress) widow of Hack of Hacks Neck, VA. A John Edmonds Jr. mar (5 Jun 1793 (bond) Fauquier Co) Naomi Hicks d/o Kimble & (-----) Hicks **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 248; AK; AV; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 56 **BS**: 04; 83, Inv # NF-20.

**EDMONDS**, William; b 1734 or 1736, Lancaster Co; d 19 Feb 1816 **RU**: Colonel, Served in 1st Bn of Fauquier Co Militia. Was in 1st battle of Revolution fought on VA soil at Great Bridge, VA Dec 1775. Recd 24 Mar 1778 as Maj and as Lt Col Aug 1781. Served in 1st Bn Fauquier Co Militia. Resigned May 1783 **CEM**: Edmonds Family; GPS unk; Warrenton; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (16 Mar 1764 Fauquier Co, William Blackwell security) Elizabeth Blackwell (1742-28 Feb 1817) **VI**: Also has a stone placed at Warrenton Cem by his daughter **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 56; SAR P-330967 **BS**: 04; JLARC 16.

**EDWARDS**, Ambrose b 17 Feb 1747, Albemarle Co; d 1812 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Leatherwood Plantation; GPS 36.44534, -79.4558; Nr Martinsville; Henry **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (15 Mar 1774) Olive Martin (1754-1826) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-153294; AR Vol 2 pg 7 **BS**: JLARC 2.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**EDWARDS**, Ambrose; b c1726, England; d Dec 1810 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Edwards Family; GPS unk; Cherry Grove; King William **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (1750) Wealthean Butler (\_\_\_ - 22 Dec 1800) 2) Barbara Finch **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 20; SAR P-153291 **BS**: 86 pg 43.

**EDWARDS**, Ambrose, Jr; b 1757, d aft 1812 **RU**: Patriot Gave material aid to the cause, King William Co **CEM**: Cherry Grove Farm; GPS not determined; loc vic servants quarters still standing on the farm, Rt 30, nr Aylett; King William **GS**: U **SP**: No spousal date; **VI**: Son of Ambrose Edwards, Sr **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk II, pgs 20.25 & Lists I pg 1, List II, pgs7,9 **BS**: 196.

**EDWARDS**, Benjamin; b c1758; d Aft 1835 **RU**: Private, Served in VA State Line for 3 yrs **CEM**: Wright Family; GPS 36.97658, -80.21693; Pizarro off Rt 668; Floyd **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Memorialized by DAR plaque in cem. Pensioned per 1835 list at age 77. BLW of 299 acres issued 1 May 1783 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 250; F pg 25 **BS**: 196 for John Mitchell.

**EDWARDS**, Elias; b 1753; d 1830 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Commanded 3rd VA Regt **CEM**: North End; GPS 36.77234, -80.73866; 101 Beaver Dam Rd, Hillsville; Carroll **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 255; CI pensions of soldiers **BS**: 123 pg 67.

**EDWARDS**, Isaac; b 25 Dec 1747; d 29 Jul 1825 **RU**: Private, Specific service may be found at the Lib of VA in Auditor's Acct Bk XXII, pg 19. **CEM**: North End; GPS 36.77234, -80.73866; 101 Beaver Dam Rd, Hillsville; Carroll **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (27 Jan 1769, Rowan Co, NC) Catherine Rosanna Boone (1 Feb 1755 Guilford Co, NC-Feb 1835 Grayson Co) **VI**: Son of Thomas Hanuel (1706-1768) & Eleanor (Scaif) Edwards. Died in Grayson Co. Illegible stone has DAR marker mounted on it **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **DAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 250; CZ pg 137; SAR P-153339 **BS**: JLARC 43; 196.

**EFFINGER**, John Ignatius; b 4 Dec 1756, Mannheim, Germany; d 1 Sep 1839 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt Bartholomew Von Heers Co of Dragoons, PA Line **CEM**: St Paul's Reformed Church; GPS 38.87780, -78.50663; Cnr S Church St & E South St, Woodstock; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Ann Catherine Spatz 2) Barbara Cook **VI**: Pensioned in 1828. Died in Woodstock **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; DD; SAR P-153499 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**EGE**, Jacob; b 13 Mar 1754; d 6 Oct 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizah W(-----) (14 Feb 1746-8 Jan 1829) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol II pg 499; AL Ct Bk pg 7 Henrico Co **BS**: 28 pg 439; 196.

**EGE**, Samuel; b 22 Jan 1742, Germany; d 11 Feb 1801 **RU**: Quartermaster, Served in Richmond E Co **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1777) Elizabeth Walker (14 Jan 1746-8 Jan 1829) **VI**: Son of Johann Ege (1713-1795) & Maria Dorothea Scheerer **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; E pg 251; D vol 2 pg 500, SAR Bio rpt submitted Aug 20 **BS**: 04; 28 pg 439.

**EGGERS**, Elijah; b unk; d 17 Dec 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Samuel Pell's 4th Co, Col Courtland's 2d NY Line Regt and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 190; SAR P-153521 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**EGGLESTON**, Joseph; b 24 Nov 1754; d 13 Feb 1811 **RU**: Major, Ent serv Amelia Co 1778 while student at W&M. Served as Cavalry major in Army. Prisoner at Elizabethtown, 25 Jan 1780 **CEM**: Grub Hill; GPS 37.39940, -77.97030, GS 37.2400,-77.5812; Grub Hill Church Rd Rt 609; Amelia **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (17 Oct 1776 (bond)) Judith Bentley, a widow; 2) Mar (7 May 1796 (bond) Amelia Co) Judith Cary (c1766-19 Feb 1859) **VI**: BLW #675 issued 10 Aug 1789 for 5,333 acres. Widow pen Amelia Co 1848 age 82. W8687. Maj in Lee's Legion during the War; member Virginia House of Delegates, 1785 to 1788 ;member Virginia Privy Council in 1787. In 1798, he was elected to Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of William B. Giles and reelected to the Sixth Congress, serving until 1801 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 251; K Vol II pg 74; SAR P-153452 **BS**: JLARC 4, 55; 196.

**EGRE**, Paul; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Royal Deaux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (25 Feb 1788) Sally

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Meade **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-153559 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ELDRIDGE/ELDREDGE**, Rolfe, Sr; b 29 Dec 1745, Prince George Co; d 1831 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Eldridge Family; GPS ; Fork of North & Slate Rivers; Buckingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (26 Nov 1773) Susanna Everard Walker (1744-1821), daug of George Walker (1720-1780) and Mary Meade (1735-\_\_\_). **VI**: Son of Thomas Eldridge (1712-1754) and Martha Bolling (1713-1749). County Clerk of Buckingham Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 7; DAR A037266; SAR Bio rpt submitted May 2020 **BS**: 173 Eldridge.

**ELGIN**, Francis Jr; b 1758, St Mary's Co, MD; d 6 Dec 1813 **RU**: Ensign, Took oath 9 Aug 1779 Loudoun Co Militia **CEM**: Elgin Family; GPS unk; Kingdom Farm on Evergreen Mill Rd, Sycolin, S of Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1783 at Port Tobacco, Charles Co MD, Jane Adams (1 Jul 1759-1834) d/o Andrew Adams (1732-1820) & Catherine (\_\_\_)(1739-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Francis Elgin, Sr (1728-1782) & Rebecca Cartwright (1732-1812).The gravestones removed to Union Cem in Leesburg aft 1945 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 252; DAR A037286; SAR bio rpt submitted Jun 2020 **BS**: 196.

**ELGIN**, Gustavus; b 17 Sep 1754, St Mary's Co, MD; d 24 Jan 1834 **RU**: Captain, commanded a company in Loudoun Co Militia 1781 attached Col West's Regt at Gloucester. After Yorktown surrender escorted prisoners to Noland's ferry in Loudoun.Co **CEM**: Elgin Family; GPS unk; Kingdom Farm on Evergreen Mill Rd, Sycolin, S of Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: N **SP**: Rebecca Thrift (24 Dec 1767 Fairfax Co-9 Oct 1822) d/o Charles & Rebekah (Hamilton) Thrift **VI**: Son of Francis Elgin, Sr. (1728-1782) and Rebecca Cartwright (1732-1812). After 1945, the stones were removed fr cem and dumped in a field.The stones w/o bodies were removed to Union Cemetery in Leesburg **P**: Y rec'd 1833 **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 252; DAR A037287; SAR P-153795 **BS**: 196.

**ELGIN**, Walter; b 12 Apr 1756, St Mary's Co, MD; d 9 Aug 1836 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Loudoun Co Militia 1778. In July 1781 was the Orderly Sergeant for Captain Gustavus Elgin's Company, Colonel George West's Regt. After Cornwallis' surrender, aided in guarding prisoners. Was discharged November 1781. **CEM**: Elgin Family; GPS unk; Kingdom Farm on Evergreen Mill Rd, Sycolin, S of Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: N **SP**: Diadama Pancoast (3 Apr 1768-29 Sep 1826) d/o Adin & Abigail (Boone) Pancoast **VI**: Son of Francis Sr. & Rebecca (Cartwright) Elgin. Grave stones were removed to Union Cemetery in Leesburg. No cemetery with burials now exist on Kingdom Farm **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 252; SAR bio rpt submitted May 2020 **BS**: 196.

**ELIE**, Claude; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-153806 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ELLIOTT**, William; Greenleaf b 12 Jul 1699, County Galway, Ire, d 1795 **RU**: Patriot gave material aid to cause, Rockbridge Co **CEM**: Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church ; GPS: 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Drive, Fishersville; Staunton Elliott & Janet Young. Resided first in Cumberland, PA, Place of residence "Beverly Manor" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Service source: AL Ct Bk pg 8 Certificate. Rockbridge Co, SAR bio rpt submitted Aug 20 **BS**: 196.

**ELLIOTT**, William; b 20 Oct 1754; d 23 Sep 1836 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv age 16 1771, Accomack Co. Served again Capt William Polk's Co, Col Southey Simpson's Co at Melompkin Creek **CEM**: Bradford-Burton; GPS unk; Rt 182 and Rt 605, N fr Quinby at Bradfords Neck Road; Accomack **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (10 Dec 1781) Anzele Androse. Bradford (16 Sep 1757-aft 1851) **VI**: Son of Thomas Elliott (1705-1790) & Ann Westcott (1715-1795) Pen recd 1832. Widow recd pen 1851, W4668 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: JLARC app B; K Vol II pg 82; DAR A037628; SAR P-154032 **BS**: JLARC 4, 5; 196.

**ELLIOTT (ELLIOT)**, Thomas; b 14 Feb 1744; d 19 Jul 1811 **RU**: Colonel, Served in 4th Cont Line. Commanded forces at Hampton fr 23 Dec 1775-Jan 1776. Commanded 4th VA Regt of Foot 3 Sep 1776-28 Sep 1777, then resigned. Served in 4th Cont Line to 3 Sep 1776 to 28 Sep 1777 **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (-----) (c1751-12 Mar 1796) **VI**: Awarded 6666 acres BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 253; CE pg 41; SAR P-154019 **BS**: 21 pg iv; 196.

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**ELLIS**, Jacob; b unk; d 19 Dec 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Philip DeBevier's 4th Co, Col Lewis Dubois's 5th NY Line Regt. Died fr Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 226; SAR P-154112 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**ELLIS**, Josiah B; b 27 Feb 1745, Henrico Co; d 29 Jun 1810 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause; was head of a family, 1783, Amherst Co that paid personal property tax, a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Shelton-Ellis-Watts; GPS 37.506680, -79.163774; Winesap Rd; Monroe; Amherst **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane Shelton (1 Sep 1747, Lousia Co-24 Aug 1800), d/o Richard Shelton (14 Aug 1728-5 Jan 1821) & Mary Wright (1728-3 Nov 1818) **VI**: Son of Charles Ellis (1719-1759) & Susannah Harding (1722-1817); titled Major on GS **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 9, 39 Amherst Co; ER Amherst Co; SAR P-154153 **BS**: JLARC 115.

**ELLIS**, Richard; b unk; d Aft 1780 **RU**: Private, enlisted 15 Mar 1777, and served in Capt John Lynch's Co, 5th MD Regt of Foot, commanded by Col William Richardson. On 16 Aug 1780 was listed as missing after the battle at Camden **CEM**: Fairfax City; GPS 38.84690, -77.31330; Main St & Page Ave; Fairfax City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP roll MD 5th R; SAR bio rpt submitted May 2020 **BS**: 61 vol III pg FX-153.

**ELLZEY**, William; b unk, Loudoun Co; d 30 Nov 1835 **RU**: Captain, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Ellzey Family; GPS unk; Rt 621, Middleton; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (4 Mar 1799) Frances Hill Westwood, (26 Jun 1780 Elizabeth City Co-16 Apr 1820) d/o William (1738 Elizabeth City Co-24 Jan 1782) & Anne (Stith) (1742-1780) Westwood **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Issued; **BS**: 25 pg 90.

**ELY**, John; b 1755 ,Stafford Co, d Feb 1839 **RU**: Private, Enlisted Sep 1778, in Major John Webb's unit in 5<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> VA Regt commanded by Colonels Abraham Buford and William Russell for 3 year term **CEM**: John Ely Family; GPS: 36.42524, -83.14298; 7980 Sugar Run Rd, Jonesville; Lee **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar 1783, Barbara Jane Fry (1755-30 Jun 1857) **VI**: Son of Thomas Ealy, Sr (1725-1782) & Elizabeth Jane Smith (1730-1796), d/o George Peter Fry (1725-1793) & Margaret Scott (c1729-1787) **P** No **BLW** No **RG**: Y; **MK** Y **PH**: Y **SS**: AP Serv Rec, Fold3; DAR A038230; SAR bio rpt submitted May 2020 **BS**: 32 Martin Station Chap Nov 2017; 196.

**ELY**, William; b 25 Mar 1748, PA or 1753; d 1850 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Bedford Co 1779. Served in Capt Thomas Helm's Co 15 Feb 1779. Served 18 mos Capt Hughes Woodson's & Capt Lawson's cos of Col Abraham Buford's command. Was in Battle of Hanging Rock, NC **CEM**: Russell Family; GPS unk; Rt 58 Rose Hill; Lee **GS**: Y **SP**: Rebecca Rawlings **VI**: Pensioned Lee Co 1820 age abt 80. S39493 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol II pg 82; AK; AP; DAR A038291; SAR P-332517 **BS**: 04, Nov 06.

**ENAUD**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-154841 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ENGLAND**, John; b c1757 or 1 Apr 1767, Goochland Co; d 18 Mar 1840 **RU**: Private, Served in Capts Edward Smith & Joseph Leaks's Companies, Goochland Co in Cont Line **CEM**: England; GPS 36.60323, -82.94029; Looneys Gap #14; Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (22 Feb 1786 Amherst Co) Mary Parsons (c1765-after 1846) d/o John & (-----) Parsons **VI**: Son of William and (-----) England. Pen 1833 Scott Co age 76. Died in England Valley, Scott Co. Widow pen Hawkins Co, TN 1843 and was living there in 1846 age 81. Bronze marker ordered fr War Dept, placed 1983. W5270 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol II pg 84; DAR A036752; SAR P-154871 **BS**: JLARC 4, 22.

**ENGLISH**, Stephen; b 1726, d 2 Jan 1783 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause Campbell Co **CEM**: Staunton Baptist Ch; GPS 37.0696983, -79.5813980; Jct Smith Mountain Lake Parkway & Braddock Ln; Huddleston; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Mar c1760, Dinah Haynes (c 1733, Caroline Co-5 Mar 1784) **VI**: Originally buried in Smith Mountain Gap Cem, moved 1960 **P** No **BLW** No **RG**: Y; **MK** N **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 20, Commissioner's Bk I, pg 287 Campbell Co; SAR P-154933 DAR A209243 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**ENGLISH**, William; b Bef 1765, Bedford Co; d 4 July 1816 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Bedford Co in Capt Jno Trigg's Co 1780-1781; Capt Peter Weller 1781; Capt Coleman or Clements at Siege of '96 **CEM**: English Family; GPS unk; Kemps Mill; Franklin **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (Oct or Nov 1793 - bond dated 4 Nov 1793 - while living on Blackwater River) Adria or Addria or Addry Kemp (Dudley) (1768 or 1771-\_\_\_) of Franklin Co. - "former widow". **VI**: Widow pen Franklin Co age 74 in 1845 and pension increased there 1850 age 82. Grave now underwater beneath Smith Mountain Lake. W7970 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K Vol II pg 85; AK; E pg 256; DAR A036845; SAR P-154938 **BS**: 04.

**ENSORIEL**, Espirit; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-155039 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**EPES (EPPES)**, Francis; b 1730, Amelia Co; d 1789 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Was Capt of Guard, Charles City Co. Promoted to Lt Col 18 Mar 1776. Was wounded at Long Isand in 1st VA Regt of Foot 27 Aug 1776 **CEM**: The Old Place; GPS unk; 5 mi NW of Blackstone; Nottoway **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (c1754) Mary Williams (unk, Amelia Co-Mar 1795) **VI**: BLW of 6000 acres recd while residing in Dinwiddie Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 256; G pg 115; CE pg 29; SAR P-328655 **BS**: 151.

**EPPERSON**, David; b 22 Jun 1734, New Kent Co; d Btw 1776 & 1780; or Dec 1799 **RU**: Private, Served in 14th Cont Line. Records indicate he died in service bet 1776 and 1780 **CEM**: Blue Ridge Farm; GPS unk; Rt 261, 2.1 mi off Rt 250 W, Greenwood; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Hannah Judith Thompson (1735-1814.) She moved to Estill Co, KY with her son after her husband d **VI**: Son of John Epperson, Sr. (1703-1737) & Elizabeth Michaux. Widow recd gratuity of 164 acres in Albemarle Co on 14 Dec 1780. His will is dated 2 Feb 1799 and probated Oct 1799. DAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: Y **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 256; BT; SAR P-155080 **BS**: JLARC 2; 67 vol 2 pg 291; 196.

**EPPES**, Peter; b 1759, Charles City Co; d 9 Dec 1828 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 6th Regt. Ent serv Apr 1777. Discharged Mar 26 1778 **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **Gov't SP**: Mar (1796) Lucy Ballard (1764 Charles City Co-11 Dec 1844) **VI**: Pen 1832 Dinwiddie Co S8424 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR, & monument, DAR, plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 257; K Vol II pg 86; SAR P-335071 **BS**: 57 pg 6.

**ERVIN**, William; b 1760, Rockingham Co, ; d Mar 1817 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 1st, 8th, 10th Cont Lines **CEM**: Mossy Creek Presbyterian; GPS 38.35331, -79.04914; 372 Kyles Mill Rd, Mt Solon; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Robertson (1778-15 Mar 1797) d/o Col James & Margaret (Poage) Robertson **VI**: Son of Francis & Jane Curry (1712-1804) Ervin (1710-1791) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 257; SAR bio rpt submitted May 2020 **BS**: 142; 196.

**ESKRIDGE**, Margaret (Mrs Kenner); b c1715; d 8 Oct 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Service in helping soldiers **CEM**: Kenner Family; GPS unk; 2452 Kenner Ln; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (June 1732 Sandy Point) Howson Francis Kenner **VI**: d/o Col George & Rebecca (Bonum) Eskridge **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2, 19; DAR A064850; SAR P-155219 **BS**: AV Inv # 69.

**ESOM (ESCOM)**, Hannah; b 1752; d 1843 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Esom Family; GPS unk; Nr Cave Spring; Roanoke Co **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AR DAR report; SAR P-155225 **BS**: 80 vol 2 pg 16.

**ESTES**, Elisha; b 1749, Albemarle Co; d 1 Feb 1821 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 1st & 10th Cont Line, Maj Nicholas Co #5 **CEM**: Estes Family; GPS unk; Check property records for location, also in DAR 1959 Senate Doc serial #12260, vol 5; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: Catherine Tompkins (1 Oct 1759-25 Apr 1804) **VI**: Son of Abraham Jr and Elizabeth (-----) Eases **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A037271; A pg 273; SAR P-155307 E pg 246 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**ESTES**, George; b 3 Feb 1763 Amelia Co; d Jul 1859 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Halifax Co as substitute for father. Ent serv fr TN 1782. Served in 2nd, 6th, 10th Cont Lines **CEM**: Oak Ridge; GPS 36.71912, -78.90321; Main St & Hamilton St, South Boston; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 19 Dec 1786, Mary Younger (1772-1850), d/o Marcus Younger (1725-1816) Sussanna Hart (1725-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Moses Estes (1742-1813) & Luremia Susannah Combs (1747-1815). Moved "a family of people" in 1781 to NC and later TN

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



by 1782. Recd pension 1833 Halifax Co. Granted BLW #26130 S18394 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 258; K Vol II pg 87. Bio rpt submitted May 2010 **BS:** 196.

**ESTES, Richard;** b 1758; d 5 Aug 1832 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Cloyd's Co, Cont Line, 12 Sep 1777 **CEM:** Greenfield; GPS unk; Fawn Lake Pwy; Spotsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Son of Abraham & Annie (Clark) Estes **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 258; SAR P-155316 **BS:** 07 pg 2, 3.

**ESTES, William;** b 1745; d 1827 **RU:** Corporal/Patriot, Served in Bedford Co Militia. Served in 2nd & 6th Cont Line. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Estes Family?; GPS unk; South/left side of Rt 648 after crossing Buffalo River fr Rt 604; Greene **GS:** U **SP:** Frances Cox **VI:** Field stone "W.E. Dec ? 1827". RW service noted Greene Co Magazine **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** D Orange Co **BS:** JLARC 113.

**ETTER, Daniel;** b 28 Apr 1750, Lebanon Co, PA; d 5 Sep 1803 **RU:** Fife & Drummer, Served in PA **CEM:** St John's Lutheran; GPS 36.96500, -81.10110; 405 W Main, Wytheville; Wythe **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Elizabeth McMahon (1759-1781) 2) Mar (25 Apr 1781 in PA) Mary Magdalena Reihn (1749-1821) **VI:** Son of Gerhand (27 Jan 1718 Bern, Switzerland-26 Apr 1783) & Caterine (Banga) (26 Oct 1717 Bern, Switzerland-20 Apr 1788) Etter **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** CD; SAR P-330091 **BS:** JLARC 123; 196.

**EUBANK (EUBANKS), Richard;** b 1758 Gloucester Co; d 1855 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in 1st, 10th, 14th Cont Lines. Served in Capt John Marks Co, Col Charles Lewis, 14th Regt **CEM:** Forkquarter; GPS unk; Calno Rd Rt 601, Norment Ferry; King William **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1797) Susan Gary (\_\_\_-1857) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 259; SAR P-155398 **BS:** JLARC 2.

**EURACE, Josiah;** b unk; d 1778 **RU:** Private, baggage guard, Capt Thomas Triplett's Co, Col William Grayson's Regt, Cont Line **CEM:** Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS:** Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP:** No info **VI:** Died in service **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 259, marked dead 1778; AP Fold3 muster roll:EP sources: **BS:** None.

**EVANS, Anthony,** b 1741, Surry Co, d 17 Aug 1822 **RU:** Patriot, gave material sid to cause, Mecklenburg Co **CEM:** :Ephesus Baptist Church; GPS 36.6606730, -78.1894180; 1642 Smith Cross Road, South Hill; Mecklenburg **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary Davis (1745-1819) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG\*\*\* RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** D vol 2, pgs 668-669, 673: E pg 260; SAR P-331658; DAR A101793 **BS:** 196.

**EVANS, Daniel;** b 22 Mar 1750, Wales; d 1 Jan 1829 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Chesterfield Co Militia and a VA unit in Illinois campaign **CEM:** Dixon Family; GPS 37.18420, -79.59310; Off Rt 658, Concord quadrant, nr Rustburg; Campbell **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1781) Jane Davis (6 Aug 1751 PA-23 Sep 1819) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 260; SAR P-155442 **BS:** JLARC 36.

**EVANS George;** b c1756, Chester Co, PA d 27 Jun 1822 **RU:** Surgeon; Col Baylor's Cont Dragoons, 20 May 1777, suffered severe wound Sep 1778 and was POW at Tappan, resigned fr service served 2 yrs, 9 mos **CEM:** Evans Family: GPS not deremined; loc "Oakland Plantation" along the Appomattox River; Chesterfield **GS:** N **SP:** Mar 1764 Mary Peyton (1758-1818), d/o William Peyton (1718-1792) and Sarah West Patterson (1711-1793). **VI:** Son of Evan Rice Evans (1732-1794) & Margaret Nivin (1730-1807) William Peyton (1718-1792) & Sarah West Patterson (1711-1793). Awarded BLW #2450. 6000 acres 10 Feb 1784 **P:** N **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 260; **C;** DAR A037521; SAR P-155488; Bio update May 2020 **BS:** SAR Bio Rpt cites *Richmond Enquirer* 5 Jul 1822 of him dying at his residence.

**EVANS, John;** b unk; d Feb 1790 **RU:** Seaman, Specific service may be found at the Lib of VA in Auditor's Acct Bk XXII, pg 441 and in War Files vol 5 pg 65 **CEM:** Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Burial permit issued 23 Feb 1790 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** L pg 186; CZ pg 156 **BS:** 20 pg 147.

**EVANS, Reese;** b unk; d unk **RU:** Ensign, Served in PA troops **CEM:** Dixon Family; GPS 37.18420, -79.59310; Off Rt 658, Concord quadrant, nr Rustburg; Campbell **GS:** U **SP:** Bridgett (-----) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-155599 **BS:** JLARC 36.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**EVANS, Robert**; b 1 Nov 1759, d 14 Dec 1810 **RU**: Private, Capt Richard Steven's Co, Col Edward Steven's 10th VA Regt, enlisting for 3 yrs 15 Dec 1776 **CEM**: Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.4822,-77.0251; 118 No Washington St, Alexandria City **GS**: No **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Gravestone recorded in 1922 survey but not found 1992 **P U BLW Y RG N MK N PH**: N **SS**: E pg 260; AP Serv Rec, Fold3 **BS**: 196.

**EVANS, William**; b 8 Apr 1756; d 19 Sep 1839 **RU**: First Lieutenant, appointed 13 Jan 1778 Buckingham Militia, Wounded at Brandywine battle 11 Sep 1777 **CEM**: Merionette; GPS unk; Nr Willis Mountain; Buckingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mary (-----) **VI**: Drew pen in Buckingham Co S250069 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 261; DAR A037742; SAR P-155641 **BS**: JLARC 4, 59.

**EVERHART, Jacob**, b 27 Nov 1765, Middletown, Frederick Co, MD d 24 Jan 1849 **RU**: Private, Capt George Mairs Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Bn, Washington County, PA Militia 19 Mar 1782 **CEM**: Green Hill (AKA Berryville); GPS: 39.1581,-77.9767 loc vic jct Mosby Blvd & S Buckmarsh St, Berryville; Clarke **GS**: Yes plot M-131 **SP**: Mar 11 Mar 1794, Eleanor Kadle (1776-10 Oct 1820) **VI**: Son of Christain Everhart (1729-1807) & Marla Sybeilla Geyer (1731-1812) **P** No **BLW** No **RG**: Y; **MK** Y **PH**: Y **SS**: AP Fold3 PA Archives Series 6, vol II, 5<sup>th</sup> Bn; SAR bio rpt submitted May 2020 **BS**: 196.

**EVERLET, Gaspard**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Dillon Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-155792 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**EVINS, William**; b unk; d 1780 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 8th & 12th Cont Line **CEM**: Sinking Springs; GPS 36.71030, -81.98170; 136 E Main St, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Ann Covill (1733-1790) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 262 **BS**: 212 pg 74.

**EWELL, Jesse**; b 24 Sep 1743, Bel Air, Prince William Co; d 30 Sep 1805 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Was a member of Prince William Co Committee of Safety, 1775. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ewell-Weems; GPS unk; Rt 640; Prince William **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (10 Oct 1767) Charlotte Ewell (14 Feb 1750-13 Apr 1823) d/o Bertrand & Frances (Kenner) Ewell **VI**: Son of Charles (1713-\_\_\_) & Sarah (Ball) (1712-\_\_\_) Ewell **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 262; AL Ct Bk pg 5 Prince William Co; SAR P-155869 **BS**: 16 pg 180.

**EWER (EWERS), John**; b 27 Dec 1735, Bucks Co, PA; d 9 May 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt David Marpole Co, Philadelphia Co PA Militia **CEM**: Unison; GPS unk; Unison; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah Gladny **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J-DAR Hatcher; AP PA Archives 2nd series vol 13 pg 721 & 6th series Vol 1 pg 637, 649; SAR P-155878 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.

**EWING, James**; b unk; d 16 Feb 1796 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co in Augusta Co Militia, Mar 1776-17 Apr 1777 **CEM**: Glebe Burying Ground; GPS 38.10940, -79.22190; Glebe School Rd Rt 876, Swoopes; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Martha (-----), named in his will **VI**: DAR marker (plaque) which styles him Capt. GS only gives date of death **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 262; BT; CZ pg 157; SAR P-155901 **BS**: JLARC 8, 62, 63; 196.

**EWING, James**; b 1740; d 14 Apr 1809 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: North Mountain; GPS unk; 7 mi S of Staunton on N side Rt 252; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Jean Finley **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Com BK II pg 362 **BS**: 142; 196.

**EWING, James**; b 4 Mar 1762; d 26 Sep 1794 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in Capt McCutchen's Co, Augusta Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Glebe Burying Ground; GPS 38.10940, -79.22190; Glebe School Rd Rt 876, Swoopes; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Martha (-----) (15 Feb 1741-2 Jul 1828) **VI**: Called Capt James Ewing on DAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 94; E pg 262 **BS**: 210 pg 394; 196.

**EWING, Robert Sr**; b 1718, County Londonderry, Ireland; d 1787 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Was in Battle of Point Pleasant, Oct 1774. Had civil service as Justice of the Peace, Bedford Co and gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Ewing-Patterson Cem; GPS unk; Penick's Mill; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (c1746) Mary Baker (1728 Prince Edward Co-\_\_\_) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: J-

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 11, 12, 30 and cert listed as Capt military officer; SAR P-155945 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2.

**EWING**, Samuel; b unk, Fahan, Donegal, Ireland; d 24 Aug 1798 **RU:** unk, Specific service is at the Lib of VA, Auditors Acct vol XVIII pg 515 **CEM:** Ewing Family; GPS unk; Off Stickley Dr to Hayvenhurst Ct; Winchester City **GS:** U **SP:** Margaret McMichael (1773-\_\_) **VI:** Son of John (1648-1745) & Jennet (Wilson) (1633-\_\_) Ewing. Died in Stephen City, Frederick Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; CZ pg 158; SAR P-155928 **BS:** JLARC 2; 196.

**EWING**, William; b Dec 1711, Fahan Co, Ire, d 27 Dec 1781 **RU:** Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Frederick Co **CEM:** Ewing Family; GPS 39.0691010,-78.2179300 GS 39.069339,-78.218007; 161 Havenhurst Ct, Stephens City; Frederick **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Tharp Buckley(1732-17 May1816) **VI:** Son of John Ewing (1648 Ire-23 Sep 1745) & Janette McElnancy (1652-1719) **P:Y BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y granite **PH:** Y **SS:** D vol 2, pg 383; DAR A112527; SAR P-154959 **BS:** 196; Grave marking 10 Jul 2021.

**EWING**, William; b 9 May 1721; d 17 Jun 1794 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Glebe Burying Ground; GPS 38.10940, -79.22190; Glebe School Rd Rt 876, Swoopes; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 6 **BS:** 142; 196

**EWING**, William; b 1764; d 1852 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in VA Cont Line **CEM:** Ewing-McClure (aka Friendship Church); GPS unk; Jonesville; Lee **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Elizabeth Saunders 2) Sarah Wynn (Hix) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **PH:** unk **SS:** AK Dec 06; SAR P-155941 **BS:** 04, Dec 06.

**FABRE**, Paul; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-155988 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**FAIRFAX**, Thomas; b 22 Oct 1693 Leeds Castle, Scotland; d 9 Dec 1781 **RU:** Patriot, Publically denounced British policies and urged neighbors to defend privileges. Helped stabilize currency by directing it be accepted for quit-rents. Helped with exchange of prisoners **CEM:** Christ Episcopal, Courtyard; GPS unk; 114 W Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** 6th Baron of Cameron. Gave provisions. Died in Frederick Co **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AK; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; P-156201 **BS:** 04 JLARC 1.

**FAIRFAX**, William; b 1720, Charles Co, MD; d 1793 **RU:** Patriot, Gave Oath of Allegiance 1778, MD. Also gave wheat to military Jul 1782 **CEM:** Bacon Race; GPS 38.69145, -77.46439; Davis Ford Rd & Bacon Race Rd; Prince William **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Benedicta Blancett 2) Elizabeth Buckner **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** Y **SS:** AK; DAR A038296; SAR P-156202 **BS:** 4.

**FAISSANS**, Maurice; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-156241 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**FALL**, George; b 1743, PA; d 1818 **RU:** Private, Served in 6th Bn, Berk's Co PA Militia. Served in Capt George Baxter's Co, Rockingham Co Militia as guard of prisoners going to Winchester Feb & Mar 1782 **CEM:** St James Methodist; GPS unk; 3777 Churchville Ave, Churchville; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** Catharine (-----) **VI:** Newer stone with engraved plaque of Pennsylvania **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** N pg 123; SAR P-156290 **BS:** JLARC 1 ,2, 62; 80, vol2, pg 22;196.

**FAMBROUGH**, Benjamin See Appendix G, ADDenda

**FARIS**, Martin; b 27 Nov 1763, Cumberland Co; d 15 Aug 1857 **RU:** Cpl, Ent Serv Sep 1779 Capt Thomas Young, Col Joseph Crockett, Regt, Gen Geoge Rogers Clark serving to Dec 1781 **CEM:** Fluvanna Heritage Trail; GPS 37.859720, -78.269160; end of Trailhead Dr, Palmyra; Fluvanna **GS:** Y **SP:** :Mar 1785, Rebecca Amos (1765-\_\_) **VI:** Son of Benjamin Faris (1740-1763) & Nancy (-----); Rec'd pen # S8452 \$80 per annum; BLW # 29747 160 acres 1855 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 764; G pg 758; K vol 2, pg 100; DAR A638577; SAR P-156390 **BS:** 196.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**FARLEY**, Thomas Jr; b 1760; d 11 Jun 1839 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1776 Walker's Creek, Montgomery Co (Later Giles Co). Served in VA Line under Col Preston **CEM**: Sugar Run, Farmer Family; GPS unk; Staffordsville; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (8 May 1793 Montgomery Co) Patty/Patsey Lester/Lister (c1772-18 Nov 1853). QLF states he mar Martha V. Peck. **VI**: Sol appl pen 30 Jun 1834 Giles Co age 73 or 74. Widow appl 25 Sep 1848 Giles Co, age 76. W7244 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher. CG Vol 2 pg 1152; K Vol II pg 101; DAR A038646; SAR P-156440 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**FARLEY**, Thomas, Sr; b 1730, Henrico Co, d 1796 **RU**: Private/ Patriot as patriot erected Farley's Fort 1776; fought in campaign under General McIntosh 1778; was an Indian scout 1779 under Captain Patton **CEM**: Farley Family; GPS 37.22621, -80.69418; vic jct Rye Hollow and Bane Rds outside of Pearisburg on a small farm; Giles **GS**: Now gone destroyed by cattle or removed **SP**: Mar 7 Sep 1759 Chesterfield Co, Judith Clay (1737-aft 1806), d/o Mitchell Clay and Martha Lewis. She sold farm in 1806 **VI**: Son of Francis Marion Farley (1703-1791) USDAR chapters have erected a plaque listing service for him in 1944 at the Farley Wayside along Walker's Creek at jct with Rt 100 and Bane Rds **P** No **BLW** No **RG**: Y **MK** DAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: BW; DAR Anc # A038649; SAR P-156436 **BS**: 196.

**FARMER**, James; b 1758; d 12 Aug 1838 **RU**: Private, Specific service is at the Lib of VA, Auditors Acct. vol XVIII pg 531 **CEM**: North End; GPS 36.77234, -80.73866; 101 Beaver Dam Rd, Hillsville; Carroll **GS**: Y **SP**: Susannah (-----) (1765-20 Sep 1850) **VI**: Son of Michael Farmer & Martha Latham **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 264; CA pg 158 **BS**: 123 pg 67; 196.

**FARRIS**, Gideon; b 1748; d 1818 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Washington Co Militia 1776, commanded by Col William Christian. Performed public service as Juror 19 Nov 1778 **CEM**: Rock Spring; GPS 37.78126, -79.44585; Jct Rt 803 & Liberty Hall Rd, Lodi; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah McSpadden (1745 Augusta Co-1820) d/o Thomas (1720-1765) & (-----) Spaden **VI**: Son of (-----) & Deborah Faries **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DD **BS**: 196.

**FAULEY (FAWLEY)**, John; b Jan 1720, Loudoun Co; d 11 Jun 1803 **RU**: Private, Unit not identified but available at Lib of VA **CEM**: New Jerusalem Lutheran; GPS 39.25736, -77.63891; 12942 Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Anna Maria Ault (1737-1803) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 266 cites Eckenrode, Dr. H J Index to Rev War Records in VA State Archives **BS**: 196.

**FAULKNER**, Jacob; b 1744; d 24 Mar 1823 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Halifax Co Militia 1774-1777 in Capt Moses Fortaine's and Capt Thomas Gaddis Co **CEM**: Faulkner Family; GPS unk; Nr Cherry Hill, 1 mi W of Hyco, nr Omega; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1770) Catherine Howerton (1750-\_\_\_) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 226; G pg 184; DAR A009952; SAR P-156895 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.; 80 vol2, pg 25.

**FAUNTLEROY**, Moore; b unk; d 1791 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Served in 4th Regt of Dragoons Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Farnham Episcopal; GPS unk; 231 N Farnham Church Rd, Farnham; Richmond Co **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: BLW issued 21 Mar 1795. Records lost in Pension Office fire. F959 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 9 Richmond Co; K Vol II pg 105 **BS**: See SS BQ pg 7162.

**FAUNTLEROY**, Samuel Griffin; b 7 May 1759; d 8 Dec 1826 **RU**: Captain, Served in Richmond Co Militia 1781 **CEM**: Fauntleroy Family at Farmers Mt Plantation; GPS unk; Whitehall; King & Queen **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Lowry (25 Mar 1776-24 Nov 1840) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 316; DAR A039353; SAR P-158920 **BS**: 129 pg 479.

**FAW**, Abraham; b 14 May 1747, (Bapt) Basel, Switzerland; d 26 Jun 1828 **RU**: Patriot, Member of Committee of Obervation; cared for prisoners in the "Poorhouse." Also loans Treasury of state of MD \$1000 20 Jun 1780 **CEM**: Trinity United Methodist; GPS 38.802079, -77.057492 2911 Cameron Mills Rd; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (16 Oct 1770) Juliana boyer Lowe 2) Mar (28 Mar 1790) Mary Ann Steiner (20 Nov 1760-19 Jan 1805) 3) Mar (20 Apr 1806) Sarah Moody (28 Mar 1764-28 Aug 1818) **VI**: Son of Jacob & Cathrine (Dyssly/Disslin) Pfau **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK** Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: AK GW Chapter 2015; SAR P-334595 **BS**: 04.

**FAWLEY**, John; b Jan 1720, d 11 Jan 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1782, Loudoun Co **CEM**: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church; GPS 39.25736, -77.63891; 12942 Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Anna Maria Ault

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

(1737-1803) **VI**: Son of Thomas Fawley (1681-1727) and Mary Frewell (1689-1736) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 07. 1782, Loudoun Co **BS**: 196.

**FELIX**, (----); b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Solitaire" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-157172 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**FENDALL**, Philip Richard; b 24 Nov 1734; d Mar 1805 **RU**: Patriot, Public service claim **CEM**: Fendall Family; GPS unk; 614 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Lee (\_\_\_10 Nov 1827, Washington DC) sister of Henry "Lighthorse Harry" Lee **VI**: His 1799 will directed he be bur in the burying ground on his farm **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Cert Issued **BS**: 20 pg 28.

**FERET**, Dominique; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-157456 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**FERGUSON**, Daniel; b 1752; d 3 Sep 1785 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Francis Muir's 7th Co, Col Nathaniel Gist's VA Regt 1777 **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 287; G pg 253 **BS**: 87 pg 27; 196.

**FERGUSON**, Robert; b 30 Mar 1733; d 17 Sep 1796 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 1st Lt Dragoons **CEM**: Ferguson Family; GPS unk; 31356 Rochelle Swamp Rd, Vic Newsoms; Southampton **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah (----) (1733-1800) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 269 **BS**: 40 vol II pg 48; 196.

**FERGUSON (FARGUSSON FURGUSSON FURGUSSON)**, Moses; b 1760; d 1851 **RU**: Captain, Served in Col Proctor's VA State 4th Regt of Artillery **CEM**: Farguson Family; GPS unk; 12951 Blue Stack Ct.; Chesterfield **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: BLW 4 Jun 1789. Grave marked only by fieldstone **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 1294 **BS**: JLARC 4, 35.

**FERRAND**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-157614 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**FERRELL**, William; b 1740, Russell Co, d 15 Jun 1778 **RU**: Private, in Capt William Nalle's Co, Rockingham Co Militia in the Point Pleasant battle, Oct 1774 **CEM**: Ferrell Family; GPS not determined; Horn Mountain, Whitewood; Buchanan **GS**: N **SP**: No spousal Info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Z pg 113 **BS**: 196.

**FERRELL (FERRILL)**, William H; b 1752, Halifax Co; d 26 Nov 1826 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1778 Halifax Co. in Capt Harry Ferrell's Co, 5<sup>th</sup> VA Regt; Served in SC & VA Lines **CEM**: Ferrell Family; GPS unk; Cherry Hill, W of Halifax; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (16 Aug 1787) Frances Martin (unk Halifax Co-\_\_\_) **VI**: Sol appl pen 28 Aug 1833 Halifax Co age 81. S13015 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: , J-DAR Hatcher; CG Vol 2 pg 1179; K Vol II pg 109; DAR A039430; SAR P-157655 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.

**FERREY**, Claude; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Auxonne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-157647 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**FIELDER**, Dennis; b 21 Apr 1756, Goochland, d 3 May 1834 **RU**: Private, entered service Prince Edward Co in Grayson's Regt, VA Line serving under Capt John Clark for 6 mos under Col George Waller, May 1776 and again in 1781 under Capt Clark and Capt Holand under Col Holcombe, and was at Yorktown Oct 1781 **CEM**: Fielder Family; GPS 36.74338, -81.10123; Spring Valley Rd, Rt 805, past Rt 604, behind brick ranch house, Fallville, Grayson **GS**: Yes with DAR marker **SP**: Delilah Wheeler (5 Feb 1780, NC-27 May 1845) **VI**: Pen payment rec indicates died 30 May 1834. Applied for pen 24 Sep 1832, received shortly before death..S8476 **P** Y **BLW** N **RG**: Y; **MK** N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 271; K vol II; AP Pen applic, Fold3 DAR A0399841; SAR P-157948 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**FIELDER**, Johnson (John); b c 1753, Prince Edward Co, d 1834 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, Botetourt Co 1783, considered to be a Rev War supply tax **CEM**: Fielder Family (AKA Knob Fork) GPS 36.743340,-81.101189; loc on right side of Spring Valley Rd, 4.5 mi past jct with Jerusalem Rd, 100 ft W of brick ranch house; Fallville; Grayson **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 27 Dec 1774, Prince Edward Co, Elizabeth Fielder (17 Feb 1777-Jul 1869, Grayson Co) **VI**: Son of Bartholomew Fielder & Anne Shoemaker **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV-image 06, 1783, Botetourt Co BS; 196.

**FIELDS**, Andrew; b c1751; d 1794 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Bedford Co or Campbell Co Militia in Capt Thomas Helm's Co. Was in Battle of Guilford **CH CEM**: Falling River Baptist; GPS 37.07531, -78.91543; 2874 Wickliffe Ave, Brookneal; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Margaret Galbraith (c1754 Northampton Co, PA-1835 Campbell Co) d/o Alexander & (----) Galbreath **VI**: Son of John & Sarah (Milbert) Fields. JLARC indicates location of cem is in Spring Mills which may not be location of the church by that name **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-157994 **BS**: JLARC 36.

**FINCOMB**, Amos; b unk; d 25 Nov 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Dunscomb Co, Lewis Dubois's 5th NY Line Regt. Died fr the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 220; SAR P-158201 **BS**: JLARC 74

**FINLEY**, James; b 10 Dec 1718, Nottingham, Chester Co, PA, d 1785 Staunton, Augusta Co **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Mar Augusta Co, 1746, Agnes Morrison (\_\_\_-1790) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Commissioners Bk IV pg 102, Ct Bk pgs 1, 9, Augusta Co **BS**: 196.

**FINLEY**, John; b 1706; d 1791 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Thankful Doak (\_\_\_-after 1791) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Commissioners Bk II pg 358 Augusta Co **BS**: 196.

**FINNELL**, Reuben; b 1750, Orange Co, d 15 Oct 1823 **RU**: Private; Served in Virginia troops under Captain Taylor & Captain Mennis. Enlisted Aug 1776, discharged Aug 1779. Was at Valley Forge, Mar-May 1778 **CEM**: Finnell-Gardner; GPS: unk; loc on property of Conservation & Research Center of Smithsonian National Zoological Park (once "Cloverhill", Fennell Farm); Warren **GS**: No; **SP**: Mar 1775, 1) Henrietta Thorn 1775, 2) abt 1789, Sarah (Ashford) Mitchell (1758-Jul 1824, Shenandoah (now Warren) **VI**: Recd BLT #1910 **P** U **BLW** Y **RG**: Y; **MK** N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 273; DAR A041195, SAR P-330739; **BS**: Cem records at Warren County Heritage Society Archives.

**FINNIE**, William; b c1739 d 15 Oct 1804 **RU**: Colonel, Quartermaster General, Southern Department appt 28 Mar 1776 serving to end of war **CEM**: St Pauls Episcopal Church; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk **GS**: No **SP**: Elizabeth (\_\_\_) (\_\_\_-18 Aug 1795) **VI**: Virginia Argus newspaper indicates died in Norfolk age 65 and remains interred with Masonic honors. Was Mayor of Williamsburg, received half pay indicating disabled in service. Recd BLW 6,666 acres **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 273; Fold3 file R.14.175 **BS**: 196.

**FISHBACK**, John Frederick; b 1716, Germanna Colony, Orange Co; d 20 Sep 1782 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Fleetwood; GPS unk; Fleetwood Ln off Rt 621, Jeffersonton; Culpeper **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (abt 1740) Ann Elizabeth Holtzclaw 2) Mar (abt. 1757) Eve Mertain (Martin) **VI**: Son of Johannes & Agnes (Hager) Fishback **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Fauquier Co; DAR A048812; SAR P-334013 **BS**: 196.

**FISHBACK**, Martin; b 12 Oct 1763; d 24 Jan 1842 **RU**: Private, Was in the battle of Yorktown **CEM**: Fleetwood; GPS unk; Fleetwood Ln off Rt 621, Jeffersonton; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: Lucy Amis (8 July 176\_-12 Sep 1843) **VI**: Son of Johann Freidrich Fishback & Eve Martin. Born and d in the same room of "Fleetwood" the family home. SAR marker on Gr **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 1109 **BS**: 04; 196.

**FISHBURNE**, Dietrick (Detrich); b 29 Jan 1760, PA; d Oct 1822 **RU**: Private, Served in Laird's Co of PA Militia **CEM**: Fishburne; GPS unk; At the end of Rt 847, behind Verona Methodist Church, Verona; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (2 Mar 1784 Frederick, MD) Catharine/Catherine Burckardt **VI**: No further data

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** CI PA Archives 5th Series Vol 7 pg 942, 944; SAR P-158492 **BS:** JLARC 8, 52, 62.

**FISHER, John;** b unk; d 1815 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS:** No **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Cert Issued **BS:** 59 pg 110.

**FISHER, William;** b 1757, Essex Co, d 24 Nov 1843, Orange Co **RU:** Private, Enlisted in Essex and Orange Cos. Served 18 mos in Col Davis and Richard Campbell's 8<sup>th</sup> Regt VA Line and was in battles at Guilford CH and Camden. Enlisted again in 1781 serving 3 mos and was at siege at Yorktown **CEM:** Old Burying Ground at Cedar Grove; GPS: 38.22389,-77.81974; Turner Lane, Paytes; Spotsylvania **GS:** No **SP:** Mar 3 Jan 1826, Orange Co, Sarah Cox (1795-aft 1868). Resided Spotsylvania Co 1861, then later resided P.O. Rapidan, Culpeper Co care of McDorman. Recd pen \$96 per annum in Feb 1853 and BLW 160 acres in 1855 **VI:** Recd pen \$70 per annum in 1833. Perhaps only memorialized in cem on widows gr st as died in Orange Co **P** Both **BLW** Widow **RG:** N; **MK** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 274; AP Serv Rec, Comm ltr pen file Fold3 **BS:** 196.

**FISSY, Antoine;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-158827 **BS:** JLARC 1,74.

**FITZ (FITTS), Robert Walker;** b 1755 or 1756, Dinwiddie Co; d Sep 1840 **RU:** Soldier, Ent Serv Mecklenburg Co 1776 in Capt James Anderson Co. In 1779 was in Capt Reuben Vaughan's Co, at Battle of Stono. In 1781 was in Halifax Co, Capt Marmaduke Standfield's Co, and transferred at Cabin Point to Col Wm Dix, Jesse Conway's Co. In Apr or May 1781 was in Capt Edward King's Co, in Battle of Ninety-Six. Guarded prisoners to Halifax Old Town, Pittsylvania Co Aug 1781. Was in Capt Fleming Bates Co to Little York, and at surrender of Cornwallis **CEM:** Fitts; GPS 36.58428, -79.69962; Rt 621 off Rt 610, Aiken Summit; Pittsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (16 May 1782) Susannah Pass (1762-21 Dec 1849 in TN) **VI:** Pen Mecklenburg Co 1832. Was residing in Pittsylvania Co in 1840. S8475 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol II pg 119; SAR P-158983 **BS:** 174, JLARC 4, 76, 96.

**FITZGERALD, Edmund (Edmond);** b 18 Mar 1745; d 6 Jun 1848 **RU:** First Lieutenant, Pittsylvania Co Militia 25 Nov 1778. 1st Lt 18 Apr 1781 **CEM:** Fitzgerald Family; GPS 36.80353, -79.24233; 1 mi E of Shockoe on Rt 832; Pittsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1774 Campbell Co) Mildred Payne (1752-12 Mar 1837) d/o Reuben & Agnes (Wade) Payne **VI:** Son of James & Mary (O'Brian) Fitzgerald of Ireland **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-158999; AR Vol 2 pg 37 **BS:** 174, JLARC 2, 90.

**FITZGERALD, John;** b unk, County Wiclow, Ireland; d 3 Dec 1799 **RU:** Lieutenant Colonel, Aide de Camp Gen Washington 1778. Wounded at Monmouth **CEM:** St Marys Catholic; GPS 38.79390, -77.04750; 310 S Royal St; Alexandria City **GS:** Y **SP:** Jane Digges (1754-\_\_\_) d/o Charles & (----) Digges **VI:** Awarded BLW of 4,666 acres **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-159007; E pg 275; SAR application **BS:** JLARC;196.

**FITZHUGH, Thomas;** b 15 Jun 1753, Bel Air, Stafford Co; d Oct 1829 **RU:** Patriot, Contributed Mar 1782 Prince William Co two beeves weighing 600 lbs & two cattle weighing 550 lbs **CEM:** Fitzhugh Plantation; GPS unk; Check property records for location of home; Prince William **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1775) Lucinda Helm **VI:** Son of John & Alice Catlett (Thornton) Fitzhugh **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** CC Pr Wm Co Court Order Book 1778-1784 **BS:** 196.

**FITZHUGH, William;** b 13 Apr 1725, d 1791 **RU:** Patriot, Provided material aid to cause in King George Co **CEM:** Marmion; GPS: Not determined; loc jct Rt 3 & Rt 10; King George **GS:** Unk **SP:** c1741, Ursula Beverly (c1729, Blandfield, Essex Co-aft 1766) **VI:** Son of John Fitzhugh (c1692-31 Jan 1732/33, Stafford Co) & Ann Barbara McCarty (c1700, Surry Co-12Dec 1737, Stafford Co) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pgs 1, 2 **BS:** 196.

**FITZHUGH, William;** b 24 Aug 1741, Eagles Nest, King George Co; d 8 Jun 1809 **RU:** Patriot, Was Delegate 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th VA Conv; VA House of Delegates 1776-7 & 1780-1; Cont Congress 1779; VA State Senate 1782-3; signed Articles Non-importation 1775; Caroline [Military] District Comm 1776; Commissioner arms factory at Fredericksburg & Falmouth **CEM:** Pohick Episcopal; GPS 38.42546, -77.11598; 9301 Richmond Hwy, Lorton; Fairfax **GS:** Y **SP:** Ann Randolph **VI:** Died in

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Ravensworth, Fairfax Co **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK** Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: I; D; SAR P-159031 **BS**: 01; 201.

**FITZPATRICK (FITZPATRICK)**, John; b 1740, Ireland; d 28 May 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause; also performed public service as member of Comm of Safety, Sheriff, and Justice of Peace **CEM**: Fitzpatrick Family; GPS unk; Nathalie; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (9 Oct 1762) Behetherand Brent (c1740-27 Sep 1813) **VI**: Died in Pittsylvania Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: ; AL Ct Bk pg 4, 10 Campbell Co; SAR P-159042 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**FITZWATER**, John; b 29 Jan 1726; d 1786 **RU**: Patriot gave material aid to cause, Rockingham Co **CEM**: Fitzswater Family; GPS not determined; from Rt 259 abt 1 mi fr Riverside United Methodist Ch turn on to concrete bridge to Ed Carter's house cem on right across creekbed in trees, Fulks Run; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Judith West (14 Mar 1728-\_\_\_), d/o Thomas West & Christine Tossawa **VI**: Son of Thomas Foster Fitzwater (1701-1761) & Martha Reynolds (1703-1754); aft 1778 member 1<sup>st</sup> Co Ct **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I pg 5 Ct Ck II, pg 15 Comm BK vol I, pg 120 **BS**: 196.

**FIX**, Phillip; b 2 Jun 1754, Schuykill river below Reading, Berks Co, PA; d 2 Dec 1834 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Loudoun Co and later Capt John Thomas's Company Augusta Co **CEM**: Old Monmouth Presbyterian; GPS 37.80810, -79.47280; Jct Rts 60 & 669; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (15 Mar 1780 Augusta Co) Margaret Swink (c1762-\_\_\_) **VI**: Sol appl 8 Aug 1833 Rockbridge Co age 79. Died in Rockbridge Co. Widow appl pen 26 Jan 1846 Rockbridge Co age 84. W7264 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 226; K Vol II pg 121-2; CG Vol 2 pg 1207; DAR A040329; SAR P-159079 **BS**: 04.

**FLAGLY (FLAGLEY)**, John; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Col John Lamb's 2d NY Artillery Regt. Killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 64; SAR P-159148 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**FLEENOR**, Michael; b c1757, Berks Co, PA; d 3 Aug 1837 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Washington Co 1777 as sub for brother (Jacob) **CEM**: Fleenor; GPS unk; North Fork, Holston; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (10 Dec 1781 Washington Co) Sally Lyndor (c1765-aft 1848) **VI**: Sol appl pen 26 Mar 1833 Washington Co age 76. Widow appl 21 Aug 1844 Washington Co age 79. W7288. Pensioned in 1833 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1210; K Vol II pg 123; DAR A040578; SAR P-159219 **BS**: JLARC 4, 34.

**FLEET**, William; b 1757; d 1833 **RU**: Lieutenant, Specific service is at the Lib of VA, Collection of Loose Manuscripts re pensions, vol 2 **CEM**: Private graveyard nr St Stephens Church; GPS unk; Goshen; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CZ pg 165 **BS**: JLARC 2.; 80, vol 2, pg 38

**FLEET**, William; b 18 Dec 1757, King & Queen Co; d 11 Apr 1833 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in King & Queen Co Militia and had other unidentified service to qualify him for a pension. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Goshen; GPS unk; Check property records for Fleet Family at "Goshen" also see Senate Document 1952, serial 11670, vol 3; King & Queen **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1 Oct 1795) Sarah Tomlin or Browne (1 Apr 1776 Essex Co-27 Jan 1818) **VI**: This may or may not be the same person with same birth and death yrs that is buried in Rockbridge Co (see BS 80) **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D King & Queen Co; E pg 277; AR Vol 2 pg 38; SAR P-159225 **BS**: 80, vol 2 pg 38; 129 pg 485.

**FLEMING**, Andrew; b 1759; d 6 Jan 1820 **RU**: Soldier, Specific service is at the Lib of VA, Journals House of Delegates, Dec 1824 pg 18 **CEM**: Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Prob mar Catherine (-----) (c1773-26 Mar 1846) also bur here **VI**: Died age 61 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NASSAR 1993 Reg; CZ pg 165; SAR P-159233 **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 32.

**FLEMING**, William; b 6 Jul 1736, Cumberland Co; d 15 Feb 1824 **RU**: Patriot, Delegate to 1775 & 1776 colonial conventions. Served in VA State House of Delegates fr 1776-1778. Cont Congress 1778-1779 **CEM**: Fleming Family; GPS unk; Midlothian; Chesterfield **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Judge of the General Ct. In 1789 was elected to Virginia's first Supreme Ct of Appeals to 1809 when he became presiding judge **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CD **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**FLEMING**, William; b 18 Feb 1729, Jedburgh, Scotland; d 24 Aug 1795 **RU**: Surgeon/Colonel, Gave orders as Co Lt to send troops to Fincastle Co who were being invaded by enemy. Wounded as Col at Battle of Point Pleasant in Oct 1774 **CEM**: Belmont; GPS unk; Frank Rd, Roanoke; Roanoke City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1763) Anne Christian (1744-1811) **VI**: Acting governor for 10 days in 1781 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 589; Z pg 198; SAR P-159292 **BS**: JLARC 2, 41, 109.

**FLINT**, John; b 1763, Amherst Co; d 1818 **RU**: Private, Served in 4th Troop, 1st Battalion Light Dragoons, Jan 1783 **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (21 Oct 1784) Elizabeth Williams (1754 Rockbridge Co-1 Mar 1839) **VI**: Son of Richard (1739-1790) & Hannah (-----) (1742-1839) Flynt **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 278; AP-Payroll; DAR A204534; SAR P-339134 **BS**: 196.

**FLOHR**, George Daniel; b 30 Aug 1762, d 30 Apr 1826 **RU**: Soldier Served in the French Royal Deux-Ponts Regiment supporting American cause **CEM**: St Johns Lutheran Church; GPS 36.96500, -81.10110; 405 W Main, Wytheville; Wythe **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (\_\_) (19 Jun 1777-25 Jul 1858) **VI**: Served as Pastor of church from 1799 to death in 1826. His log cabin home about a mile away was dismantled and re-erected in cemetery. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Letter 26 Apr 2011, Wythe B Sharitz, President of the Church Cemetery Board. Correspondence from Historian Dr Robert Selig **BS**: 196.

**FLOOD**, Henry; b 1755; d 1827 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 2nd Regt Cont Line 1777-1780 **CEM**: Flood Family; GPS unk; Vera; Appomattox **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Walker (1754- 24 Jul 1828) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AP Muster roll; SAR P-159566 **BS**: 196.

**FLOOD**, Nicholas Dr; b Abt 1710; d 1776 **RU**: Patriot, His estate gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: North Farnham Episcopal; GPS unk; Farnham; Richmond Co **GS**: N **SP**: Eliabeth Peachey (18 Nov 1721, d. 1792 Richmond Co) d/o Samuel & Catherine (McCarty) Peachey **VI**: His will directed that he be bur next to his only daughter Catherine (Flood) McCall at North Farnham Church. His estate gave material aid to the cause. Only a fragment of the stone remains **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 1, 7; DU pg 111; SAR P-338330 **BS**: 196.

**FLOOD**, Noah; b unk; d 2 Oct 1818 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line **CEM**: Flood Family, "Toga"; GPS unk; Rt 24; Buckingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (29 or 30 Nov 1785 in Buckingham Co) Sarah Fuqua (1763-aft 1841) **VI**: Widow appl pen 16 Oct 1841 Buckingham Co age 78- rejected. R3615 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1218; K Vol II pg 126; SAR P-159572 **BS**: JLARC 4, 10, 44, 59.

**FLOOK (FLUCK)**, Henry (John Henry); b 2 Nov 1759, Middleton, MD; d 26 Sep 1841 **RU**: Private, Served in 33rd Bn MA Militia **CEM**: Bethel Cemetery; GPS 38.47592, -78.75641; 3061 Armentrout Path, Keezletown; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Rossel **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-159577 **BS**: JLARC 3.

**FLORI**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-159595 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**FLOURANCE**, George Jr; b c1753, Prince William Co; d c1822 **RU**: Private, Served in 3rd VA Cont Line **CEM**: Flourance Family; GPS 38.71577, -77.46386; Lake Jackson; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: Eve (-----) (1778-\_\_) **VI**: Son of George & (-----) Flourance Sr **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: Y **SS**: 04; SAR P-159601 **BS**: 04.

**FLOURANCE (FLORENCE, FLORANCE)**, William; b 7 Jan 1736, Prince William Co; d 14 Sep 1821 or 22 Oct 1822 **RU**: Lieutenant, Ent serv Col Buford's Brigade, Fauquier Co Militia **CEM**: Camp Glen Kirk; GPS 38.77367, -77.62360; Gainesville, Rt 29 N, Linter Hall Rd; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mary Nash 2) Mar (21 Apr 1784 Prince William Co, bond dated 13 Apr 1784) Sarah Hutchison (c1759-\_\_) **VI**: Widow pensioned Prince William Co 1838 age 79. F-W7291 R992, 7291 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol II pg 127; SAR P-159600 **BS**: 04.

**FLOYD**, Matthew; b 7 Mar 1763; d 20 Aug 1844 **RU**: Soldier, VA Line. Enl St George Parrish, Accomack Co **CEM**: Morrison Hill; GPS unk; .8 mi S of Rt 622, W of Rt 600, Frogstool; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Custis 2) Lizzie Glenn (3 Feb 1789-1 Mar 1807) TS shared with husband Matthew

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Floyd. **VI**: Sol appl 1 Aug 1832 in St George Parish in Accomack Co. S184402. Was minister of gospel. Recd pen 1832. S2553. DAR marker on Gr **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1219; K Vol II pg 129; BT; SAR P-159692 **BS**: JLARC 4, 5; 196.

**FLYNN (FLIN) (FLINN)**, Daniel; b 30 Sep 1742 Fauquier Co, d 1836, Culpeper Co **RU**: Private, Enlisted Winchester City, 1766 for 3 yrs. Serv in Capt Stephen Ashby and Capt William Bayles Cos, James Woods 4<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> Regts VA & Cont lines. In battles at Germantown, Monmouth, and Brandywine where wounded in head **CEM**: Flynn Farm; GPS: unk; Marshall; Fauquier **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mary Howard (1755-17 Jan 1836) **VI**: Son of Valentine Flynn and Hannah (-----) CG, pg 1215; AP Serv & Pen Rec, Fold3 **BS**: 196

**FLYNN (FLINN)**, John; b 1740, d 1793 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783, Fauquier Co **CEM**: Flynn Farm; GPS: not determined; see property records for specific location, Marshall; Fauquier **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mary (\_\_\_) (1740-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Valentine Flynn (1718-1793) and Hannah (-----)(1718-1813) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV- Fauquier Co,1783 image 08.pdf **BS**: 196.

**FLYNN**, Valentine, Sr; b 1718, d 1793 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783, Fauquier Co **CEM**: Flynn Farm; GPS: not determined; see property records for specific location, Marshall; Fauquier **GS**: Unk **SP**: Hannah (-----) (1718-1813) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV- Fauquier Co,1783 image 08.pdf **BS**: 196.

**FOLE**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Auxonne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-159836 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**FOLLIN**, Catherine (Sandford); b 1765; d 1813 **RU**: Patriot, Service information not determined fr DAR **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS**: Y **SP**: John Fallin, also bur here, shared stone **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AR DAR repor; SAR P-159889 **BS**: 80 vol 2 pg 41; 196.

**FOLLIN**, John; b 5 Sept 1761, Fairfax Co; d 17 Apr 1841 **RU**: Seaman, US Navy, Ent serv Fairfax Co, age 17. Captured aboard the vessel "Neptune". Imprisoned for 3 yrs. Exchanged near close of the Revolution. Was Paymaster **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS**: Y Sect 1, grave 295 VA **SP**: 1) Catherine Follin (1767-1813) 2) Mary Barker (1787-1863) **VI**: Died & bur Fairfax Co; reinterred at Arlington 23 May 1911. Shared stone with both wives **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: B; DAR A040234; SAR P-159887 **BS**: JLARC 1, 27; 80 vol 2, pg 41; 196.

**FONTAINE**, William; b 1754; d 6 Oct 1810 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Ent serv Amherst Co. Served in VA Line. At Yorktown, commanded 5th Co, 21 Oct 1775 of 2nd VA Regt of Foot. As Maj was in the Conventional Army Guard Regt 24 Dec 1779-15 June 1781 which transferred prisoners fr MA to VA. Was promoted to Lt Col Mar 1781 **CEM**: Beaver Dam; GPS unk; Rt 738; Hanover **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (27 Dec 1787 Hanover Co) Ann Morris (c1766-aft 1843) **VI**: Teacher in Amherst Co, 1773. Widow appl pen 20 Aug 1838 Hanover Co age 72. W7319, BLW #1949-450 issued to heirs 28 Jun 1833, also VA 1/2 pay **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: CE pg 36, 117, 118; CG Vol 2 pg 1224; K Vol II pg 130; DAR A040440; SAR P-160006 **BS**: JLARC 4, 71.

**FONTENAY**, Guillaume; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-160008 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**FORBES**, Alexander; b 1763, Stafford Co; d 22 Feb 1838 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv Buckingham Co 1780. Served in VA Line **CEM**: Loch Lomond; GPS unk; Check property records; Buckingham **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (28 Jan 1787 Buckingham Co) Lucy Scruggs 2) Mar (27 Mar 1815 Buckingham Co) Judith Ammonette (c1778-aft 1855) **VI**: Sol appl pen 13 Aug 1832 Buckingham Co. Widow appl 20 Dec 1854 Buckingham Co age 76 and also 24 Mar 1855. W10998, BLW #26642-160-55 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1226; K Vol II pg 130; SAR P-160110 **BS**: 80; JLARC 2.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**FORD, John**; b 17 Jun 1755, Stafford Co; d Apr 1825 **RU**: Private, Served in 5th, Cont Line and in Capt Gillison's Co, Col Green's Regt, 6<sup>th</sup> Cont Line **CEM**: Ford Family; GPS 38.403315, -78.115373; ; From Culpeper VA, head south on US29. After crossing over the Culpeper/Madison county line, take first left onto VA RT631. Gravesite is about 3 1/4 miles down RT631 on the left. Leon; Madison **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Myrtle (-----) 2) Mar (4 Apr 1788) Rosanna Newmann **VI**: Son of John & Elizabeth (Thornton) Ford **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **DAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 281; DAR A040899; SAR P-160273; AP Fold 3 Muster/payrolls **BS**: 80 vol 2 pg 43.

**FORD, John Thomas**; b 17 Jun 1725, King George Co; d 19 Dec 1791 (WP 1792) **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in 5th and 6th Cont line and Clark's Illinois Regt. Was entitled to ½ pay **CEM**: Ford Family; GPS unk; Merrimac; Culpeper **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Myrtle Thornton (1733-1788) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 419; AL Ct Bk I pg 19; EF pg 37; SAR P-160257 **BS**: 196.

**FORD, William**; b unk; d 1794 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Ephraim Rucker's Co of Col Field's Regt at the Battle of Point Pleasant Oct 1784 **CEM**: Dumfries Public; GPS 38.34110, -77.19964; 17821 Mine Rd, Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: SAR monument **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y SAR bio rpt submitted 2017 & May 2020 **MK** Y SAR monument **PH**: Y **SS**: Z pg 87 **BS**: 04; 96 pg 83.

**FOREHAND, John Sr**; b 29 Mar 1755, PA; d 27 Feb 1838 **RU**: Private, Served in Capts McGuire and Bell's Cos, 6th VA Regt **CEM**: Hattan Family; GPS unk; Rt 629, behind house on Frances Hostetter's property, Kerr's District; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Rebecca Campbell (17 Mar 1754-29 Jan 1846) **VI**: Govt **GS P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A041018; SAR P-160379; B **BS**: 204.

**FOREMAN, Robert**; b 1740; d 4 Mar 1790 **RU**: Paymaster, 9th Cont Line in Apr 1777. Resigned 16 June 1778 **CEM**: Foreman Plot; GPS unk; NW of jct Rts 709 & 708, nr Miona; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Died age 50 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 281 **BS**: 38 pg 119.

**FORREST, George**; b c1747; d aft 1820 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv 1776 in Capt Charles Tompkies Co, 7<sup>th</sup> VA Regt for 2 yrs; enlisted again 1778, Capt Belfield's Co Troop of Horse, Col Theodorick Regt for 3 yrs **CEM**: St James Church; GPS unk; Mathews CH; Mathews **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Pen in Mathews Co in 1818. Resident there in 1820 when he was 73 Although USDAR & JLARC rpt indicate buried in St James Church nr CH in county, the burial and cemetery have not been found **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: Southern Campaigns Amer Rev Pen Statements & Rosters; J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol II pg 114; SAR P-160454 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol 2, pg 44.

**FORT, Lewis**; b unk; d 1826 **RU**: Private, Probably served in Southampton Co Militia **CEM**: Mason Family; GPS unk; Rt 612 Fortsville Rd, 4 mi NW of Adam Grove; Southampton **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Harris Coleman (\_\_\_-1823) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP roll **BS**: 144 Mason.

**FORTUNE, Benjamin**; b 1742; d 1784 **RU**: Private, Served in 10th Cont Line **CEM**: Fortune; GPS unk; Lovingston; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah Eubank (1747-1824) d/o John & Hannah (-----) Eubank **VI**: Son of John & Lucey (-----) Fortune **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 283 **BS**: 196.

**FORTUNE, John**; b 1763, prob Amherst Co, d 10 Mar 1834 **RU**: Sergeant, VA Line, in Cavalry unit, entered serv Amherst Co **CEM**: Fortune family; GPS:37.78512, 78.89332; loc off Fortune Cove Lane (Rt 651) to E in field; Giles **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 1 Nov 1785, Albermale Co, Nancy Henderson, who she appl pen 17 Feb 1839, Kanawha Co, WVA at age 69 **VI**: Son of Thomas Fortune (1740-1804) and Elizabeth Eubank (1745-1821), Appl for pen Rockbridge Co, last payment 2d qtr 1834 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Final Payment voucher and Serv Index card; **CG**; pg 1237 C Sec II, pg 237 Giles County Plaque listing Rev War soldiers **BS**: 196.

**FORTUNE, Thomas**; b 1740; d 1804 **RU**: Private, Served in Caroline Co Militia, 1781 **CEM**: Fortune; GPS unk; Lovingston; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Eubank (1745-1821) d/o John (1715-1789) & Hannah (-----) Eubank **VI**: Son of John (1711-1790) & Lucy (Fletcher) Fortune **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CQ **BS**: 196.

**FOSTER, Isaac**; b c1750 Gloucester Co; d c1804 **RU**: Captain, Served in a VA unit in Illinois **CEM**: Foster; GPS unk; See property records for him and his wife in Mathews Co; Mathews **GS**: U **SP**: Mar

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

(1776) Elizabeth Cayles Hodges (\_\_\_ Gloucester Co-aft 1810, Mathews Co) **VI**: DAR applic indicates he died in Gloucester County and his wife died in Mathews Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A041568; NSSAR P-160760; CZ pg 168 **BS**: JLARC 68.

**FOSTER**, James; b Jun 1750, Prince William Co; d 10 Sep 1800 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause. Paid Supply Tax, Prince William Co in 1783 **CEM**: Whitewood; GPS unk; 2 mi N of The Plains; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (15 May 1772) Elizabeth Grigsby (12 Jan 1755-20 May 1837) **VI**: Son of Robert & Sarah (Haley) Foster. Remains reinterred here fr Prince William Co where he died **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 5; DD **BS**: 95 Whitewood; 196.

**FOSTER**, Joseph; b c1757; d 1837 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 4th & 7th Cont lines **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 283 **BS**: 57 pg 14.

**FOSTER**, Peter G; b Mar 1756; d 31 Dec 1819 **RU**: Sergeant/Patriot, Served three years in the First VA Regt, serving three years; as a patriot paid personal property tax in 1782 in Gloucester Co, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Richard Foster; GPS unk; Rt 650, Hicks Wharf Rd, Rose Hill Plantation; Mathews **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Ann Hall (Sep 1756, Gloucester Co-Jan 1820) d/o Robert & Nancy (Johnston) Hall **VI**: Son of Richard (1723-1795) & (----) Foster. Rec'd BLW 200 acres 28 Jul 1783. **P**: N **BLW**: Y # 1440 **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 284; F pg 27; DV, Gloucester Co, 1782 , image 05.pdf; **SAR bio** report submitted Nov 2020, **BS**: 196.

**FOSTER**, Richard; b1723; d 1795 **RU**:Patriot, paid personal property tax, Gloucester Co, 1782, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Rose Hill Plantation; GPS not determined; Rt 650, Hicks Wharf Rd; Mathews **GS**:Unk **SP**: Priscilla Bailey Williams **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV, Gloucester Co, 1782 , image 04.pdf **BS**: 196.

**FOURNIER**, Charles; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Sceptre" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-161049 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**FOUSHEE**, William; b 26 Oct 1749; d 21 Aug 1824 **RU**: Surgeon, Ent serv as army surgeon. Was Medical Director for VA **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Harmondson **VI**: Recd pen R14223. Also VA 1/2 Pay (See N.A. Acc #874 #050068 1/2 Pay). Heirs recd BLW 28 Mar 1832. Was first mayor of Richmond **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR**, Name on monument in cem **PH**: Y **SS**: AK; BY pg 277; CG Vol 2 pg 1246; K Vol II pg 139; DAR A040993; SAR P-161059 **BS**: 04, JLARC 4, 77, 104.

**FOWLER**, Samuel; b c1764, Salisbury, MA; d 31 Jul 1814 **RU**: Captain, Serv in Salisbury, MA fr 2 Dec 1780 to 24 Apr 1781. Was made capt by end of war **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AJ MA Service **BS**: 57; 75 Portsmouth.

**FOWLES**, James; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in Col James Clinton's 3rd NY Line Regt. Killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 42; SAR P-161261 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**FOWLKES**, Henry Bass, Sr; b 1750, d 1808 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in Amelia Co, Militia. As patriot gave material aid to cause Amelia Co **CEM**: Fowlkes Family; GPS: 37.64862, -78.11087; 6808 W Court House Rd (Rt 625), on grounds of Hyde Park; Burkeville; Nottoway **GS**: Yes **SP**: Tabitha Bass **VI**: Son of John A Fowlkes (1722-1799) and Sarah Jennings (1730-1782) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Lists pg 1; SAR P-334624 **BS**: 196.

**FOWLKES**, James; b 28 Sep 1760, Amelia Co; d Aug or Sep 1833, Pittsylvania Co **RU**: Sergeant, enlisted in Amelia Co and served in Capt Roland Ward's Co, Col Blunt's VA Regt and served sufficient time to qualify for a pension **CEM**: Fowlkes Family; GPS not determined; loc Hyde Park at 6808 West Courthouse Rd, Rt 625, Burkeville; Nottoway **GS**: Unk **SP**: Sally Foster (1758, Amelia Co-1785, Pittsylvania Co) d/o George Foster & Mary Forrest **VI**: Son of John A. Fowlkes (1722-1799) & Sarah

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Jennings Fowlkes (1730-1782). Drew pen # S8457 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 285; CG: pg 1249; DAR A009190; SAR P-161264 **BS**: 196

**FOWLKES**, Jennings E; b 1744, d Oct 1802 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause Amelia Co **CEM**: Fowlkes Family; GPS: 37.64862,-78.11087; 6808 W Court House Rd (Rt 625), on grounds of Hyde Park; Burkeville; Nottoway **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar (1766, Amelia Co) Joyce Clark Motley (1745, Amelia Co-7 Jul 1825) **VI**: Son of John A Fowlkes (1722-1799) and Sarah Jennings (1730-1782) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I, pgs 26, 27 CT Bk II, pg 20; DAR A041268; SAR P-161265 **BS**: 196

**FOWLKES**, John A; b 1722, Hanover Co, d 1799, Nottoway Co **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Amelia Co **CEM**: Fowlkes family; GPS: 37.64862,-78.11087; 6808 W Court House Rd, RT 625, on grds of Hyde Park; Nottoway **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) mar (1743, Hanover Co) Sarah Jennings (1730, Hanover Co-1782), d/o William Henry Jennings (1676-1775) & Mary Jane (Polly) Pulliam, (1704-1774), 2) mar (20 Aug 1787) Judith Penick (1747-1823) **VI**: Son of Gabriel Fowlkes (1696-1823), VA Hist Rd sign "Hyde Park" describes his home **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I, pgs 23,25 CT Bk II, pg 35; DAR A205436; SAR P161266 **BS**: 196.

**FOWLKES**, John Field; b 1745, d 1824, Amelia Co **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause Amelia Co **CEM**: Fowlkes Family; GPS: 37.64862,-78.11087; 6808 W Court House Rd (Rt 625), on grounds of Hyde Park; Burkeville; Nottoway **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar 1) 1774, Dicey Hall (1744-\_\_\_), d/o John Hall, Sr (1708-1799) & Elizabeth Botts, 2) mar (1799) Edith Jefferies (1784-1810), d/o Thomas Jeffries & Mary Jane Gunn **VI**: Son of John A Fowlkes (1722-1799) & Sarah Jennings (1730-1782) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I, pgs 51, 54 CT Bk II, pg 53 **BS**: 196.

**FOWLKES**, Joseph A; b 1724, d 3 Sep 1789, Nottoway Co **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Prince Edward Co **CEM**: Butterwood; GPS: 37.07220,-77.86060; vic jcts Rts 642 and 40, Darvills; Dinnwiddie **GS**: No **SP**: Mary Jane Jennings (Mar 3 1732-2 May 1822), d/o William Jennings (1676-1775) & Mary Jane Pulliam **VI**: Son of Gabriel Fowlkes (1696, Denbighshire, Wales-1775) & (----). Grave re-interred fr Prince Edward Co cem, w/o gravestone **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pgs 10, Comm Bk V pg 44, Prince Edward Co; SAR P-161267 **BS**: 196.

**FOX**, John; b 29 Jun 1760, King William Co; d 29 Dec 1814 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co in Louisa Co Militia Apr 1787? **CEM**: Retreat; GPS unk; Aylett; King William **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Judith Turner (\_\_\_-1780) 2) Frances Wyatt Woolfork (1762-1823) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 285 **BS**: 196.

**FOX**, Joseph; b 1748; d Jun 1782 **RU**: Private/ Patriot, served in Capt William Johnston's Co, 11<sup>th</sup> VA Regt commanded by Col Daniel Morgan, Jun 1777. As patriot gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Retreat (AKA Fox Family); GPS not determined; loc at "Retreat" house, Aylett; King William **GS**: N **SP**: No spousal data **VI** No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A Part II, pgs 258, 259; AL Comm Bk IV, pg 336, Lists I pg p9; AP Fold 3 serv rec **BS**: 196.

**FOX**, Samuel; b c1732, Bitton, Gloucestershire, England; d 13 Mar 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St George's Episcopal; GPS unk; 905 Princess Anne; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (----) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 346 **BS**: 12 pg 105.

**FRANCISCO**, Peter; b 9 Jul 1760 1759; d 16 Jan 1831 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Prince Edward Co 1776. Served in 10th VA Regt, part of Cont Army in Dec '76. Was at Brandywine, Germantown, Ft Mifflin (at Valley Forge), Monmouth, Stony Pt; Camden, SC and saved Col Mayo's life. Was at Cowpens, and Guilford CH NC where severely wounded. Killed 3 Tarelton's Raiders near Ward's Tavern in Amelia Co **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: One or more?) (----) 2) Mar (3 Jun 1823 Buckingham Co, later Appomattox Co) Mrs. Mary B West (soldier's last wife) **VI**: Was 6'6" 260-pound hero. Lifelong friend of Lafayette. Sergeant-at-Arms of house of Delegates. Bur with full military & Masonic honors. Also in War of 1812. Sol recd pen 1 Jan 1819 age 60. Widow appl pen 27 Feb 1854 Botetourt Co & for BLW 24 Mar 1855. W11021. BLW #8002-160-55 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR & plaque, monument **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1256; DAR A041640; SAR P-161532 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 4, 77.

**FRANKLIN**, James; b 1750; d 1813 **RU**: Corporal/Patriot, Served in 3rd, 4th, 5th Cont Line. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Franklin; GPS unk; Amherst; Amherst **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (15 Dec 1796 Amherst Co) Nancy Crews **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 287; AL Ct Bk pg 9 Amherst Co; SAR P-161610 **BS**: JLARC 4.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**FRANKLIN**, John Sr; b 1763; d 1845 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Franklin Family; GPS unk; Twp 50; Chesterfield **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of John (c1735-aft 1783 Chesterfield Co) & Ann (Hatcher) (Franklin (c1738-1801 Chesterfield Co) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- SAR P-161654; Al Ct Bk pg 22 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**FRANKLIN**, Lewis; b 1758, prob Orange Co; d 11 Apr 1842 **RU**: Private, Served in NC & VA Line. Ent serv Surry Co NC. Also Ent serv Orange Co 1779. Ent serv Henry Co 1780. Served in Orange Co Militia & guarded POWs at the Albemarle Barracks. While in Henry Co Militia, served against Tories in Western VA & served with Gen Greene during the "Race to the Dan" in 1781. Was wagon driver (QM dept) for 5 mos, 1781 **CEM**: Franklin Family; GPS 36.71597,-79.94299; Off US 57, btw Shadyview Rd SR 1404 and US 220 Bypass, behind "Old Franklin Home Place," nr community of Fieldale; Henry **GS**: Y **SP**: Milly Stone, d 1841 **VI**: Sol appl pen 13 Nov 1832 Henry Co age 74. S8519 Family records - cemetery still owned by extended family member **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: Pension affidavit; CG Vol 2 pg 1259; K Vol II pg 144; SAR P-333037 **BS**: 196.

**FRANKLIN**, Thomas; b 8 Sep 1758, Bedford Co; d 23 Mar 1841 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Bedford Co. Served in VA Line and Campbell Co Militia **CEM**: Franklin Family; GPS 37.07200, -79.05100; SW Rt 646 3.2 mi N of Rt 615, Gladys quadrant; Campbell **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (29 Mar 1796) Letitia Evans (c1759-28-Jul 1862 Campbell Co) **VI**: Sol appl 2 Oct 1832 Campbell Co age 69. S8517. Widow pen Campbell Co 1850 age 81. BLW #26969 granted fr Campbell Co 1856. Her pen cut off during Civil War, then pen appl rejected. W1590. Survey at site of family in 1936 found one Gr (his). DAR marker on Gr **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 287; CG Vol 2 pg 1259; K Vol II pg 144; SAR P-161647 & SAR P-161646 **BS**: JLARC 4, 36; 196.

**FRANTZ**, Christian; b 1740; d Feb 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Anapach Co, Berks Co, PA **CEM**: Frantz Family; GPS unk; Check property records for location; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1763) Anna (----) (\_\_\_-1821) **VI**: Died in Botetourt Co. SAR database has correct burial county (Bedford), but wrong location of Fincastle which is in Botetourt Co. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NASSR 2000 Reg; CI, PA Archives Series 5 Vol 5 pg 18; SAR P-161672 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**FRAY**, Ephraim; b 1762; d 3 Feb 1846 **RU**: Private, Was placed on a draft list in Culpeper Co **CEM**: Hebron Lutheran; GPS 38.40676, -78.24808; 899 Blankenbaker Rd, Madison; Madison **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Maria Huffman 2) Nancy Snyder (1781-22 Dec 1849) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: O; DJ Jan 1781 pg 25 **BS**: 04.

**FRAYSER (FRAZIER)**, Jesse; b 27 Jul 1754 or 1764; d 28 Mar 1827 **RU**: Private, Served at Yorktown **CEM**: Glendale/Frayer Farm Family; GPS unk; 11 mi SE of Richmond City on Rt 5; Henrico **GS**: Y **SP**: Kesiah Hobson (12 May 1761-5 Dec 1854) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NASSR 2000 Reg; SAR O-161707 B; DD **BS**: 114, JLARC 76.

**FRAZIER**, James; b 23 Dec 1758, Spotsylvania Co; d 20 Dec 1798 **RU**: Private, Served in Samuel Booker's Co, 11th VA Inf Regt and Capt Edwin Hull's Co, 15<sup>th</sup> VA Regt **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283, GS 38.0230,-79.1018; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Govt stone. Was a Capt of militia in 1794 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: B; SAR P-161762 **BS**: JLARC 2, 8, 62, 63; 196.

**FRAZIER**, John; b 1750; d 1832 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 8th Cont Line **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95130, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 287; SAR P-161761 **BS**: JLARC 63, 79.

**FREEMAN**, William; b 1754; d 2 Aug 1829 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1775. Served in Cont & VA Lines. Served under many Capts in Col Henry Henderson's Regt **CEM**: Freeman Family; GPS unk; Rt778, Weber City; Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1778) Hannah Epperson (1756-25 Nov 1836) **VI**: Sol appl pen 2 Jun 1818 Scott Co age 64. S39547 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: O; CG Vol 2 pg 1269; K Vol II pg 147; SAR P-162027 **BS**: 04.

**FRENCH**, Matthew; b 2 Feb 1737, Westmoreland Co; d 1814 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Cloyd's Co, Cont Line 12 Sep 1777 **CEM**: French (possibly same as Boyd); GPS unk; Wolf Creek near Curve; Giles

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**GS:** U **SP:** Sarah Paine **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** G pg 215 Montgomery Co; BW pgs 58,59 ; DAR A042489; SAR P-162209 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2, 26, 63.

**FRIES (FREIS, FREISE, FREIZE),** Martin; b 1747, Berks CF, PA d 14 Jun 1830 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Old Stone Church; GPS 39.30110, -78.16750; nr 461 Green Spring Rd, Green Spring; Frederick **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1817) Catherine Schaul (1750-1835), d/o Martin Fries (1747-1830) & Catherine Schaul (1750-1835) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** Y **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Cert Issued **BS:** 59 pg 116.

**FRIMIER,** John; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Private, Served in Col Van Cortlandt's 2d Regt, NY Line. Killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 33; SAR P-162383 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**FRITTS,** John; b c1762, Shenandoah Co; d c1847 **RU:** Private, Served in NC & VA Militias 1781-1782, in Capt John Lopp & then Capt Peter Faust Cos. Enl Rowan Co NC **CEM:** Fritts Family; GPS unk; Rumored to be next to federal prison, check property records of family; Lee **GS:** U **SP:** Mary Beaver **VI:** Son of Hans Ulrich & (----) Fritts, also a Rev War veteran. Sol appl pen 27 May 1834 Hawkins Co TN age 72 S10701. Came back to Lee Co before death **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** K pg 14; CG Vol 2 pg 1277 **BS:** 4.

**FROLEAUX,** Julien; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Victorie" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-162503 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**FROMENT,** Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-162511 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**FROST,** John; b 1756, Morristown, NJ; d 13 Jul 1834 **RU:** Corporal, Ent serv Morris Co, NJ, served in 4th NJ Regt. Ent serv Bedford Co Militia **CEM:** John Frost; GPS 36.71845, -80.89540; Roseberry Ln nr Hillsville; Carroll **GS:** Y Govt **SP:** Mar (8 Jul 1834 Rockingham Co, NC) Mary (----) **VI:** Son of Ezekial Frost (1716-1762) & Alice Hopkins. Moved to NC after Rev War for 18 mos, then to Montgomery Co (later Grayson Co) 1784. Widow recd pen Grayson Co 1840 age 76. W7324 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** K Vol II pg 149; SAR P-162568 **BS:** JLARC 4, 43; 196.

**FROST,** William; b unk; d unk **RU:** Captain/Patriot, Served in Frederick Co Militia 4 Aug 1779. Supplied hay, bushels of corn, 880# beef **CEM:** Frost; GPS unk; Vic Hopewell; Clarke **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** "Middle Farm" owned by Mrs. Lorenzo Lewis in 1941; marked by a few trees. **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 291; SAR P-162615 **BS:** JLARC 24.

**FRY,** Christopher; b c1728; d 10 May 1801 **RU:** Patriot, Provided waggonage to militia 1775 **CEM:** Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** He served in the Colonial War in the Old VA Regt as an NCO in 1754 and on 08 Mar 1780 received bounty land of 200 acres for this service **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR monument **PH:** N **SS:** Z pg 77; AH pg 311 **BS:** 196.

**FRY,** Henry; b 30 Oct 1738, Hanover d 6 Sep 1823 **RU:** Patriot, Was member of House of Burgess, and the VA Legislature **CEM:** Fry Family; GPS unk; Meander Plantation; Madison **GS:** Y **SP:** Susan Thorton Walker (1746-1808) **VI:** Son of Joshua (1700-1754) & Mary Hill (Micou) Fry (1716-1772). After overcoming severe alcoholism, became a Methodist minister and served 40 yrs. Was clerk of Albemarle Co for 8 yrs **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** Y **SS:** AK; AL Commissioner of Provisioners Law for Culpeper Co 1780/civil service; DAR A043026; SAR P-162661 **BS:** 196; 32 Oct 08.

**FRYE,** Benjamin; b 1754; d 8 Apr 1823 **RU:** Captain, Commissioned Capt 1779. Served in Christopher Lippett's Regt **CEM:** Frye Family; GPS unk; Wheatfield; Shenandoah **GS:** U **SP:** Mary Magdalena Secrist (\_\_\_ Morgantown, WV) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** C pg 155 **BS:** 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**FUGENOT**, Noel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-162756 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**FULCHER**, William; b c1762; d 30 May 1844 **RU**: Private?, Refer to pension or BLW records for service **CEM**: Longrow; GPS unk; Rt 658; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 291 **BS**: 31 vol 1 pg 8.

**FULFERSON**, Frederick; b 1739; d 1796 **RU**: Private, Served in Pittsylvania Co Militia **CEM**: Mayo Baptist Church; GPS unk; 85 Penn Store Rd, Spencer; Henry **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Actual burial place on land owned by Frederick Fulkerson. SAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: AK correspondence **BS**: 32 Jun 2010; 196.

**FULK**, John; b 1741; d 1820 **RU**: Patriot, Paid personal property tax 1782 &1783, Rockingham Co, considered to be supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Farley-Fulk; GPS 38.661130, -78.913180; Blocks Gap Rd (Rt 629), .01 mi E of jct with Nash Hill Dr, Fulks Run; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Eva Biller (1749-1841) **VI**: Son of Mathew Fulk (1713-\_\_\_) & Sedano Cornstalk (1715-\_\_\_) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV 1782 &1783 images 20 pdf & 13 pdf **BS**: 196.

**FULKERSON**, Abraham, b 3 May 1739, Somerset Co, NJ; d 20 Mar 1821 **RU**: Private/Patriot served in Washington Co Militia under Col William Campbell at Kings Mountain, NC battle, 7 Oct 1780. Was Juror during war period **CEM**: Fulkerson Family; GPS not determined; loc about 40 yards NW of Fulkerson-Hilton House, Hiltons; Scott **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 2 Jul 1766, Rowen County, NC, Sarah Elizabeth Gibson (1743-1835) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DL, vol 2, pgs 1124, 1149; DAR A043186; SAR P-162773 **BS**: 196.

**FULKERSON**, James (Jacobus); b 22 Jun 1737, NJ; d 22 Sep 1799 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Washington Co Militia, Col William Campbell's Regt **CEM**:Burson Family, originally Fulkerson; GPS 36.66440, -82.17500; Nr Jct of Rt 633 & Spur Strap Rd, Burson's Cnr; Washington **GS**: N **SP**: Mary VanHook (19 Sep 1747-12 Jul 1830) **VI**: DAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **DAR PH**: N **SS**: E pg 291; AZ pg 233; SAR P-162776 **BS**: JLARC 1, 80; 78 pg 388; 196

**FULLER**, Arthur **See APPENDIX G Addenda**

**FULTON**, James; b 10 Aug 1755; d 14 Feb 1834 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt John Tates Co, Augusta Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04256, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (Sep 1809 or 1810) Elizabeth "Betsey" Mitchell (1 Mar 1776-11 Sep 1850) d/o Thomas & Elizabeth (McClahan) Mitchell **VI**: Son of John & Mary (Steele) Fulton **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: JLARC 63; E pg 292; AL Cert Augusta Co 79; SAR P-163155 **BS**: 196.

**FULWEIDER**, Johannes; b 19 Apr 1756; d 30 Sep 1831 **RU**: Soldier, SAR registration did not specify service **CEM**: Hanger Family; GPS unk; Rt 670, near Greenville; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Catharina Elizabeth (-----) (17 Dec 1757-8 Feb 1827) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-163188 **BS**: JLARC 8.

**FUNK**, Jacob; b 16 Feb 1767; d 7 Jun 1847 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Joseph Bowman's Co in the lower district of Dunmore Co (now Shenandoah Co) **CEM**: Funk Family; GPS unk; behind Travel Trailer Park, vic Strasburg; Shenandoah **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 606 **BS**: 79 pg 120.

**FUNKHOUSER**, Abraham; b 1742; d 1796 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Alexander Machir's Co, Strasburg District Militia **CEM**: Funkhouser Family; GPS unk; Vic Fishers Hill; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Magdalena Campbell **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 606; SAR P-163231 **BS**: 79 pg 121; 196.

**FUNKHOUSER**, Jacob Jr; b 1766; d 1846 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Alexander Machir's Co, Strasburg District Militia **CEM**: Funkhouser Family; GPS 38.801981, -78.78390; Resort Dr Rt 835, Basye; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A042663 C pg 606; SAR P-163233 **BS**: 155 Funkhouser.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**FUNKHOUSER**, Jacob Sr; b 1750, Shenandoah Co; d 27 Nov 1801 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Alexander Machir's Co. Gave to cause in Shenandoah Co **CEM**: Funkhouser Family; GPS unk; Mt Jackson; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1775) Dorothy Hottel (1755, Mt Olive-6 Oct 1802) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: T; SAR P-163233 **BS**: 04.

**FUNKHOUSER**, John III; b unk; d 11 Jun 1826 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Alexander Machir's Co, Strasburg District Militia **CEM**: Funkhouser Family; GPS unk; Waxwing Ln on Shipe farm; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 606 **BS**: 79 pg 129; 196.

**FUQUA**, Joseph; b 4 May 1756; d 4 May 1829 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1776 in 4th or 5th VA Regt. Fought at Cowpens and Brandywine **CEM**: Fuqua Family; GPS 37.33344, -79.48352; Orange Street; Bedford City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (13 Nov 1782 Bedford Co (bond)) Celia Bondurant (23 Dec 1762-28 Mar 1847) **VI**: Son of Ralph Fuqua (1693-1770) & Priscilla Owen (1702-1779). Donated 100 acres for the town of Liberty. First Deacon of Meeting House (now Timber Ridge Baptist). Widow appl pen 27 Jan 1840 Bedford Co age 77. W734. Small Govt marker on grave **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1293; K Vol II pg 153; SAR P-163239 **BS**: JLARC 1, 56; 196.

**FUQUA**, Ralph Jr; b 1737, Lunenburg Co; d Feb 1777 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 5th VA Regt 1777 **CEM**: Fuqua Family; GPS 37.33344, -79.48352; Orange Street; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (17 May 1804) Fanny Minor, d/o William & (----) Minor **VI**: Son of Ralph Fuqua (1693-1770) & Pricilia Owen (1702-1779). Small Govt marker denoting unit and death date (Feb 1777) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: B; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**FURR**, Enoch; b 1756, Fauquier Co; d 3 Apr 1845 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Loudoun Co **CEM**: Ebenezer Baptist; GPS 39.05824, -77.84142; 20421 Airmont Rd, Bluemont; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (Mar 1786) Sarah "Sally" Clawson (c1768-\_\_\_) **VI**: Sol appl pen 9 May 1836 Loudoun Co, age 80. Widow appl pen 4 Feb 1846 Loudoun Co age 78. W11030 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1294; SAR P-163299 **BS**: JLARC 4, 32.

**GAAR**, Andrew; b 1750; d 1811; **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Gaar Mountain; GPS 38.43374, -78.29048; Mulatto Run nr Beamer Hill Rd; Madison **GS**: Y **SP**: Christina Wilhoite, d/o John & (----) Wilhoite, also Eva Seidemann **VI**: Brother of John **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: AK; AL Ct Bk 1 pg3; DAR A133883; SAR P-163336 **BS**: 04.

**GAAR**, Johann (John) Adam aka Adam; b 24 Nov 1711, Illenschwang, Barvaria (Kingdom); d 11 Jan 1790 **RU**: Patriot, Performed public Service **CEM**: Mt Pisagah Church; GPS 38.39265, -78.30396; Rt 652 nr intersection of Ruth Rd; Madison **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Kaffer (Kaffier) **VI**: Died at Gaar Mtn, Madison Co at his farm **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AK; SAR P-164322 **BS**: 04.

**GAAR**, John (Johannes); b 1744, Lorenz Gaar home at Gaar Mtn and Mulatto (Pass) Run, Madison Co; d 1809 **RU**: Militiaman, Served in a Culpeper Co, VA State Militia. Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Lorenz Gaar Family; GPS unk; Mulatto Run nr Beamer Hd Rd; Madison **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaritha Wilhoite (Margaretha Willheit) d/o John & (----) Wilhoit **VI**: Brother of Andrew, mar sister of Andrew's wife. Died at Gaar Mountain, Madison **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; AL Ct Bk 1 pg 44-6; DAR A042807; SAR P-163337 **BS**: 04; 32 Apr 09.

**GABIANT**, Benoit; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-163355 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GAGUEBEY**, Bernard; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Foix Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-163463 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GAINES**, James; b 1710, King & Queen Co; d 1786 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Josiah Parker's VA Regt. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Gaines Family; GPS unk; See tax map for location; Madison **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Pendleton, b 1717, d 1803; d/o Henry Pendleton (1683-1721) & Mary Taylor (1688-

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

1770) **VI**: Son of Richard (1686-1755) & (----) Gaines. Died in Culpeper Co. VA. Widow pensioned commencing 08 May 1813 at \$48 per yr **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AG pg 264; AK Ct Bk #1 pg 19, 25 **BS**: 65 cites Notable Southern Families, Vol 1; 196.

**GAINES**, Richard; b 1726, King William Co; d 1801 **RU**: Sergeant, Enl 13 Feb 1778. Promoted to Sgt May 1778. Transferred fr Capt Reuben Lipscomb's Co, 7th VA Regt Nov 1778. Served in Lt Col Hold Richeson's 5th VA Regt. Discharged 16 Feb 1779 **CEM**: Cub Creek; GPS 37.03220, -78.75830; Rt 616 Cub Creek Church Rd, Brookneal; Charlotte **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1747) Mildred Hollinger. She was mentioned in will. **VI**: BLW as Sgt **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 239; E pg 294; SAR P-163506 **BS**: 196.

**GAINES**, Thomas; b 1738; d 1811 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 7th, 11th, 15th Cont line **CEM**: Fairview; GPS 38.48080,-78.00470; Sperryville Pike Rt 522, Culpeper; Culpeper **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 294 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**GAINES**, William C; b 1767, d 1850 **RU**: Private, Gen George Rogers Clarks Illinois Regt **CEM**: Gaines Family; GPS: unk; Jct Rts 617 and 619, Aspen; Charlotte **GS**: No **SP**: Mar 1) 16 Sep 1794, Mary Latine Jennings (Apr 1767-\_\_\_), 2) Elizabeth Carter (1784-19 Sep 1864) **VI**: His plantation name was Oakland, now in ruins. Held rank of Major after war period **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 294; G pg 700 **BS**: 196.

**GAINES**, William Henry; b 3 Mar 1704, King and Queen Co, d 10 Jul 1796, Lagrange, Culpeper Co **RU**: Patriot, Paid 1783 Supply Tax **CEM**: Saint Stephens Episcopal Church; GPS unk; 115 N East St; Culpeper **GS**: No **SP**: 1)Mar (c 1730, Spotsylvania Co) Isabella Pendleton (1712, King & Queen Co-8 Feb 1790), d/o Henry Pendleton (1763-\_\_\_) & Mary Bishop Taylor; 2) Maria Woods **VI**: Son of Richard Gaines (1686-1755). Soldier Colonial War 1753, again 1758. Member House of Burgesses **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A043103; SAR P-163522; DV **BS**: 196.

**GALBURE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Magnanime" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-163567 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GALI (GALLIN) (GALING)**, Samuel; b 1763; d 1796 **RU**: Private, Capt Thomas Massie's Co, 6th VA Regt commanded by Col Simms, Oct 1777 **CEM**: Thomas Parker Family; GPS unk; Rt 180 nr Pungoteague; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: P 6th VA Regt **BS**: 178 Th. Parker.

**GALLAGHER**, Bernard; b c1749, Ireland; d 13 Oct 1821 **RU**: Seaman/Midshipman/Ships Master, Served first as a seaman, then as Acting Midshipman under John Paul Jones on sloop "Providence"; Mate on PA brigatine "Minerva"; Master of "St Patrick," "Bachelor" and others **CEM**: Dumfries Public; GPS 38.34110, -77.19964; 17821 Mine Rd, Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1785) Margaret Strother (1773-2 Feb 1834) **VI**: SAR monument **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: H; I; AK; SAR P-163638 **BS**: 16 pg 21.

**GALOTET**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-163745 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GALT**, John Minson; b 17 Oct 1744, Williamsburg; d 12 Jun 1808 **RU**: Surgeon, Served in 15th Cont Line, 1777. Taken prisoner at Germantown 4 Oct 1777. Was disabled due to service **CEM**: Bruton Parish Church; GPS 37.27127, -76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (6 Apr 1769) Judith Craig (30 Aug 1749, Williamsburg-12 Jun 1808, Williamsburg) **VI**: Recd pen 1/2 pay 28 Mar 1849 indicating disabled during service. Recd BLW 6000 acres. Pension paid to James Lyon, Attorney for John M. Galt, administrator of soldier's estate R14353 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 258; K pg 158; CG pg 1302 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**GALTIER**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further

---

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-163769 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**GAMBLE**, George; b 1755, Ireland; d 1836 **RU**: Soldier, Served in PA & VA Lines. Ent serv Lancaster Co PA. Also Ent serv Washington Co VA. Was in Battle of King's Mountain **CEM**: Glade Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.76720, -81.78720; 33234 Lee Hwy, Glade Spring; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Margaret (-----) (\_\_\_-1847) **VI**: Sol appl pen 31 Mar 1834 Washington Co Age 79. S10720 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1303; SAR P-163801 **BS**: JLARC 4,34; 196.

**GAMBLE**, John; b 1760; d 14 Jan 1831 **RU**: Captain, Commanded cavalry troop in Augusta Co Militia 19 Nov 1782 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1413,-78.5810; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Rebecca McPheeters (27 Nov 1767-18 May 1832) d/o F Reverend William (1729-1807) & Rebecca Moore (\_\_\_-1826) McPheeters **VI**: Govt stone, indicates Capt of VA Co of Troop **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; E pg 296; SAR P-163807 **BS**: JLARC 1,2,8, 23 ,63; 196.

**GAMBLE**, Robert; b 3 Sep 1754, Augusta Co; d 12 Apr 1810 **RU**: Colonel, Served in VA Line and Augusta Co Militia. Fought at Yorktown **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine Grattan **VI**: Sol appl 3 Jun 1805 Richmond for BLW that was issued 18 Sep 1789 but not rec'd until soldier requested at Richmond in 1805 a survey of the bounty land. John G Gamble witness to the request BLW869 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K pg 158; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CG Vol 2 pg 1303; SAR P-163817 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**GARDINER**, Francis; b 1762; d 26 Jul 1842 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Joseph Patterson's Co. Marched to Jamestown in Jan 1781 and was in skirmishes there **CEM**: Hebron Presbyterian; GPS 38.14140, -79.15500; 423 Hebron Rd; Staunton City **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Bell **VI**: Died age 80 (stone); was in War of 1812 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 103 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 142 Hebron; 196.

**GARDNER**, James; b 26 Apr 1755, NY; d 21 April 1849 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1777 Essex Co, NJ **CEM**: Gardner Family; GPS 36.76610, -80.72080; End of Lynhaven Rd, Hillsville; Carroll **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) ?Rachael Wilson? 2) Tabitha Martin (16 Dec 1780-7 Sep 1862) d/o William Martin & Delphia Walden **VI**: Son of Isaac Martin (1700-1774, Halifax C) & Phyllis (-----) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: Winchester Account Book 37; NSDAR; SAR P-164059 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 11, 43; 68; 196.

**GARDNER**, John; b 3 Jun 1760, Montgomery Co; d 15 Nov 1833 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt McCreevy's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Sunset; GPS 37.12390, -80.40420; South Franklin near I-81, Christiansburg; Montgomery **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (20 Jan 1813 Montgomery Co) Betsy Page d/o John & (----) Page **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 297 **BS**: 196.

**GARDNER**, John; b 1750 Chester Co, PA; d 1807 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 5th & 11th Cont Line **CEM**: Leesburg Presbyterian; GPS 39.11611, -77.56722; 207 W Market St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1782) Mary Douglas (\_\_\_-10 Jul 1818 ) **VI**: DAR indicates he was a Colonel but perhaps too young to obtain this rank during the war period having been born in 1750. Recd BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 296 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**GARDNER**, Nathaniel; b 1760; d 12 Dec 1832 **RU**: Private, Serv at Massey's Ferry in SC, then at Battle of Guilford CH **CEM**: Mill Meeting House; GPS unk; Nr Chatham; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Perhaps son of Nathaniel (1739/40-Feb 1833) & Margaret (Heath) Gardner **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G, pg 287 **BS**: AW pg 2; 196.

**GAREL**, Julien; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-164175 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GARIQUE**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-164198 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**GARLAND**, Nathaniel; b 1750; d 1793 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Albemarle Co Militia **CEM**: Garland Family; GPS unk; Refer to county property records for location; Albemarle **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (7 Dec 1772) Jane Rodes (c1754-1830) **VI**: Son of Rev War patriot James (c1722 Hanover Co-1812) & Mary (Rice) (c1732 Hanover Co-1812) Garland **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 297; G pg 445; SAR P-164242 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**GARNER**, William, Sr; b 1740, Bertie Co, NC, d 1824, Northampton Co, NC **RU**: Patriot Gave material aid to cause in Brunswick Co **CEM**: Garner Family; GPS: unk; Garner's Mill; Greenville **GS**: Unk **SP**: Sarah Camp (1740-1815), d/o R S Thomas Camp and Sarah (-----) **VI**: Persons this name served as privates in Lee's Legion and Roger Clarks Illinois Regt but these regiments normally had privates born after year 1760 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 298; AL Ct Bk pg 59, Brunswick Co; CG pg 1314 **BS**: 196

**GARNETT**, James Rev; b Nov 1743; d 16 Apr 1830 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Crooked Run Baptist Church; GPS unk; 7351 James Madison Hwy, Rapidan; Culpeper **GS**: N **SP**: (-----) Rowe **VI**: Baptist minister, was pastor of Crooked Run Church 55 yrs serving fr 1774-1830 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL CT BK 1 pg 12, 44, 54 **BS**: 196.

**GARNETT**, Muscoe; b 17 Aug 1736; d Jan 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Garnett Family; GPS unk; Elmwood, Loretto; Essex **GS**: U **SP**: Grace Fenton Mercer (20 Feb 1751 Stafford Co-14 Jun 1814) d/o John (1704 Dublin, Ireland-\_\_\_) & Ann (Roy) Mercer **VI**: Son of James (1691-1765) & Elizabeth (Muscoe) (1699-\_\_\_) Garnett **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 9, 10 Essex Co **BS**: 196.

**GARNETT**; Reuben; b 8 Oct 1749, d 18 Apr 1820 **RU**; Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Essex Co **CEM**: Liberty Hall; GPS not determined; loc nr line with King & Queen Co in Indian Neck, Farmers Fork; Essex **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mary Gaines Jameson (2 Mar 1760-27 Aug 1839) **VI**: No further data **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL ct Bk pg 10, Essex Co **BS** 196.

**GARNETT**, Reuben; b 27 Jul 1753; d 16 Jun 1839 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in Essex Co Militia in Capt Hancock Lee's Co 21 Jul 1777, took oath as 2nd Lt 20 Apr 1779. **CEM**: Garnett Family; GPS unk; Rt 648, 10 mi off Rt 15; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Twyman (7 Jul 1757-1841) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 298 **BS**: 167 Garnett; 196.

**GARRETT**, William; b 24 Dec 1752; d 11 Jul 1825 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Everard Meade's Co & Capt William Taylor's Co; Col Alexander Spotswood & Col Christian Febiger's Regts **CEM**: Pitts Farm; GPS unk; Nr Slaydo; Essex **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Elizabeth (-----); 2) Mar (1803) Clara Favor (\_\_\_-aft 15 Aug 1825) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP roll #941; SAR P-164383 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76.

**GARST**, Frederick; b 24 Dec 1752; d 1842 **RU**: Private, Served fr PA **CEM**: Garst Family; GPS unk; Kesler Mill Rd up hill behind a business near RR tracks; Salem City **GS**: Y **SP**: Magdalena Rauch (1752-1845) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NASSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-164462 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**GARY(GERY)**, James; b 1764; d 23 Apr 1831 **RU**: Private, Enl age 16, served in 1st VA State Regt **CEM**: Gary Family; GPS unk; Centreville; Fairfax **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Was a Private in the War of 1812, as member of Petersburg Volunteers **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 299; AS, SAR regis; G pg 139; SAR P-164499 **BS**: SAR regis.

**GASKINS**, James; b 1761, d 1827 **RU**: Patriot and/or Private, As private, possible soldier of the Princess Anne County Militia and as a patriot preparing Rev War materials at the Gosport Naval Yard in Portsmouth. (Obituary indicates he served in the Rev War) **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 36.57204, -80.02599; 301 Fort Lane Rd; Portsmouth **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1<sup>st</sup> 1779, Nancy "Ann" Morris, (\_\_\_-between 1797-1801), 2) Mary Hurt (1763-1851) **VI**: Son of Henry Gaskins (\_\_\_-1765) and Ann Banister (\_\_\_-1776); was first silversmith in Portsmouth Gravestone was moved to Cedar Grave fr a church cemetery **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: BR-Obituary 1827; SAR P-336831 **BS**: 196.

**GASKINS**, John; b 13 July 1754; d 12 Mar 1838 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Thomas Gaskin's Co, 5th VA Regt in 1777 **CEM**: Union Church; GPS 38.32268, -77.46615; Carter St, Falmouth; Stafford **GS**: Y

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 299; AP roll **BS:** 03 addendum.

**GATES, Elijah;** b 22 Jun 1744, Preston, New London, CT; d 11 Apr 1802 **RU:** Captain, Served in Vt in Col Olcott and Col Wait's Regts **CEM:** Wood; GPS unk; Wood; Scott **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (23 Nov 1769, Norwich, VT) Eunice Hatch (16 Jun 1741 Preston, CT-\_\_\_) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** **SS:** AS SAR applic; DD; SAR P-164631 **BS:** SAR Appl.

**GATES, William;** b 1760; d 9 Mar 1816 **RU:** Soldier, Served in VA Line **CEM:** Gates Family; GPS unk; Rt 614, .4 mi west on private road next to "Fairfield" Farm; Chesterfield **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (May 1784) Lydia "Liddy" Granger **VI:** Widow appl pen 25 Feb 1840 Chesterfield Co age 80. W19485. Newer Govt stone **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** K pg 165; CG Vol 2 pg 1324 **BS:** JLARC 4, 35; 196.

**GATEWOOD, Phillip;** b c1740, Essex Co, d 11 Jun 1793 **RU:** Patriot, was paid for wagon hire April 1776, Frederick Co. Perhaps gave material aid to cause as well **CEM:** Gatewood; GPS not determined; loc Warren Co two mi E of Strasburg on Rt 55; Warren **GS:** Unk **SP:** Susannah Wright (1740-20-Feb 1833) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** G pg 619; AL Ct Bk pg 31, Comm Bk II pg185; DAR Ancestor # A043602; SAR # P-164780 **BS:** 224.

**GAUDARD, Jean;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-164808 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**GAUSSE, Philippe;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** 00; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-164861 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**GAY, William;** b c1755; d 2 May 1815 **RU:** Captain, Commanded a co in Powhatan Co Militia until resignation 21 Aug 1777 **CEM:** Fairfield; GPS unk; 5.5 mi W of Goochland Rt 6, then S Rt 614 .4 mi; Goochland **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** G pg 288 G-VA Mil records pg 288; E pg 301 **BS:** 196; 46, pg 140.

**GEDDES, Winston;** b c1721; d 9 Jun 1781 **RU:** Patriot, Provided two beeves to cause **CEM:** St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** Y **SS:** D Vol 2 pg 497; SAR Bios report sumitted **BS:** AK Dec 2006

**GEE, Henry** See Appendix G Addenda.

**GELLY, Jacques;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-165186 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**GENIES, Joseph;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Foix Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** no info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-165197 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**GENTIL, Joseph;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Marseillais" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-165205 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**GENTRY, James;** b 1757, Hanover Co; d 22 Jun 1851 **RU:** Captain, Served in VA Cont Line. Ent serv Hanover Co **CEM:** Rockgate; GPS 38.06170, -78.70170; 981 Crozet Ave, Crozet; Albemarle **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (c1779) Mary Hicks (9 May 1763 Goochland Co-1835) d/o Stephen & Agnes (Hancock) Hicks **VI:** Son of George (c1732 Hanover Co-5 Nov 1810) & Elizabeth (\_\_\_) (\_\_\_-5 Nov 1810) Gentry. Sol appl pen 2 Oct 1832 Albemarle Co. S8555 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; K pg 168; CG Vol 2 pg 1332; SAR P-165214 **BS:** JLARC 2; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**GEOFFROY**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-165245 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GEORGE**, Benjamin; b c1740; d 5 Aug 1811 **RU**: Private, Served in 6th Cont Line **CEM**: George Family; GPS unk; Catlett; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1768) Hannah (-----) (1749-1833) **VI**: Died in Prince William Co. GS destroyed by cattle **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 302 **BS**: 19, pg 64.

**GEORGE**, Byrd; b 17 May 1758; d 7 Dec 1836 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Newell's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: George Family; GPS unk; 9.7 mi E of Richmond City, on Rt 60, Briel's Farm Rd; Henrico **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Crutchfield (20 May 1777-27 Sep 1807) **VI**: Also Maj in War of 1812, Henrico Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 238 **BS**: 114, Byrd Fam.

**GEORGE**, John, Sr; b 18 Aug 1704, Middlesex Co, d 1784 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause in Caroline Co **CEM**: Fairford; GPS not determined; loc Penola; Caroline **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 1) 1724, Mary Jordan (1704 King William Co-1750) 2) Ursula Dudley **VI**: Son of Robert George (1666-1733) & Sarah Elmore (1666-1734). He was a prosperous tobacconist, shipping it to Eng **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk II, pg 13, Caroline Co; DAR A206327 SAR P-165281 **BS**:196.

**GEORGE**, Reuben; b unk; d 1834 **RU**: Private, Served 3 yrs in Cont Line **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Recd BLW 100 acres 14 Dec 1831 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 112 **BS**: 62 pg 112.

**GEORGE**, Reuben; b 25 Nov 1734, d 12 Nov 1799 **RU**:Patriot, Paid personal property tax considered as a supply tax, Caoline Co, 1783 **CEM**: Fairford; GPS not determined; loc Penola; Caroline **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mildred Rogers (1732, King & Queen Co-1788) **VI**: Son of Robert George (1666-1733) & Sarah Elmore (1666-1734) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 08 Caroline Co **BS**:196.

**GEORGE**, Reuben; b 25 Nov 1749; d 16 Jan 1832 **RU**: Sergeant, Ent serv Culpeper Co. Served in Capt John Gillison's Co, Col Edward Stephen's 10th VA Regt; also in Capt Peter Ward's Co. Was in Battles of Brandywine, Germantown & White Marsh **CEM**: Fairford; GPS unk; Nr Penola; Caroline **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (27 Dec 1780, NJ) Ailcy Frazy **VI**: Appl for pen 04 Dec 1818 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 1334; SAR P-165306, DAR A044247 **BS**: 196.

**GEORGE**, William; b unk; d 11 Sep 27 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Line **CEM**: Friendship Rest; GPS unk; Rt 623; Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (21 Sep 1784) Miss Nancy Garthright, d/o William & (-----) Garthright of Henrico Co (\_\_\_-21 Jun 1838) **VI**: R3977 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 303; K pg 169; CG Vol 2 pg 1334 **BS**: 46 pg 150.

**GERAUD**, Guillaume; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-165339 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GERRY**, Philippe; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-165442 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GERTHIER**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in d'Auxonne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-165449 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GIBBON**, James; b 1759, PA; d 1 July 1835 **RU**: Captain, PA Line. "Hero of Stony Point." Aide de Camp to Brig Gen Irwin **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; SAR monument 37.551247, -77.432429; gravestone 37.552380,-77.431386; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (17 Mar 1782) Ann Elizabeth Phyle (4 Jan 1762, Philadelphia, PA-25 Nov 1853) **VI**: Sol appl pen 8 Sep 1828 Richmond VA. S13138. BLW #1538-300. Was collector at Richmond port for 30 yrs **P**: Y **BLW**: Y

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**RG:** Y **MK:** Y monument **PH:** unk **SS:** K pg 170; CG Vol 2 pg 1336; DAR A044505; SAR P-165546 **BS:** JLARC 1, 77.

**GIBBONS, Isaac;** b 13 Mar 1757, Philadelphia, PA; d 22 Dec 1826 **RU:** Private, Served in PA Cont Line. Enl Easton PA and served in Capt John Craig's Co. 4th PA Dragoons **CEM:** Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (28 Dec 1782 Allentown PA) Mary Gongwer (14 Nov 1760-1851) **VI:** Sol appl pen 25 May 1818 Shenandoah Co age 61. He d in Shenandoah Co. Widow appl pen 22 Oct 1839 Rockingham Co. Son appl BLW on 16 Mar 1840. W4204. BLW 22282-100 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** K pg 171; CG Vol 2 pg 1337; SAR P-165555 (P-165554 shows spouse, but dates are wrong; NSSAR should be corrected; Patriots are mixed) **BS:** JLARC 4, 76.

**GIBBONS, John;** b 1740; d 1812 **RU:** Private, Served in General Nelson's Corps **CEM:** Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR plaque k **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 304; BY **BS:** JLARC 63.

**GIBSON, George;** b 9 Apr 1732 Cork Co, Ireland; d 23 Oct 1819 **RU:** Lt Colonel, Was at Point Pleasant 10 Oct 1774 as Lt in Capt James Ewing's Co fr Augusta Co. Was at Valley Forge during winter 1777-8 as Maj. Served 22 Mar 1777-5 Jun 1777. Later was Col of 1st VA Regt at Yorktown **CEM:** Gibson Family; GPS 36.6058,-88.6063; Chandler Drive, Gibson Station; Lee **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Smith **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** AK Nov 06; CF pg 42, 110, 184; SAR P-165683, DAR A044756 **BS:** 04, Nov 06.

**GIBSON, John;** b 1757, Fauquier Co; d 1826, Orange co **RU:** Private, member of the Culpeper Minute Men Battalion, 1776; afterwards became Sergeant in the 2d VA State Regt **CEM:** Gibson Family; GPS not determined; Burr Hill; Orange **GS:** Y **SP:** Ann (-----) **VI:** Son of Jonathan Gibson III (1729, Caroline Co-1791, Fauquier Co) & Susannah Harrison (1735-\_\_\_), d/o Thomas Harrison (1704-1744) & Anne Grayson (1721-1774) **P:** Unk **BLW:** Unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** Culpeper Minute Men Battalion list (not published); E pg 305 **BS:** 196.

**GIBSON, Joseph;** b unk; d 1796 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** South Fork Meeting House; GPS 39.02640, -77.80220; Rt 630, Unison; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** Prob Alice (-----) (1701-11 Apr 1796) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Booklet pg 4 **BS:** 25 pg 111.

**GIBSON, William;** b 1743, Louisa Co; d 1823 **RU:** Corporal, Enl 12 Jan 1776 Louisa Co in 9th, 10th, 13th Cont Lines **CEM:** Gibson Farm; GPS unk; Louisa; Louisa **GS:** U **SP:** Mary Napper (1740-1821) **VI:** Appl for pen 14 Aug 1832 age 72 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** A pg 201; E pg 305; CG pg 1342 **BS:** 196.

**GIDEON, Peter;** b 22 Mar 1752, near Philadelphia PA; d 5 Feb 1844 **RU:** Soldier, Served in MD Line. Ent serv Taneytown MD **CEM:** Potts Family; GPS unk; Rts 716 & 714, Hillsboro; Loudoun **GS:** U **SP:** Catherine (-----) (12 Jan 1743-13 Aug 1836) **VI:** Sol appl pen 22 Mar 1752 Loudoun Co. S6887 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** CG Vol 2 pg 1342-3; SAR P-165825 **BS:** JLARC 4, 32.

**GILBERT, Samuel;** b 1761; d 1845 **RU:** Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Washington Co (later Russell Co), Capt James Crabree's Co under Col Aurthur Campbell. Served in militia commanded by Capt James Montgomery **CEM:** Tritt-Gilbert; GPS unk; Rt 642, Woodway; Lee **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary (-----) **VI:** Sol appl pen 18 Feb 1833 Lee Co age 72. S8569. He died in Lee Co at Thomas Gilbert's **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** 32 Pension list; CG Vol 2 pg 1347; SAR P-330680 **BS:** 04, Dec 06.

**GILCHRIST, Robert;** b c1721, Scotland; d 16 July 1790 **RU:** Patriot, Performed public service as Commissioner for specific taxes **CEM:** Townsfield Farm; GPS unk; Port Royal; Caroline **GS:** Y **SP:** Catherine (-----) (c1720-5 May 1789?) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL, CT Bk It II pg 8 **BS:** 02 pg 75; 196.

**GILES, Thomas;** b 30 Nov 1763, Hartford Co, MD; d 21 Mar 1842 **RU:** Private, Served in VA troops, Northumberland Co **CEM:** Westview; GPS 37.23390, -80.40830; Blacksburg; Montgomery **GS:** U **SP:**

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Mar (10 May 1762) Anne Wheeler **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg.; AR Vol 2 pg 73; SAR P-166148 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.

**GILES**, William; b 1727; d unk **RU**: Colonel, Commissionary officer Amelia Co Militia, 22 Jan 1780 **CEM**: Jeter-Cadwell; GPS unk; Giles Rd Rt 636; Amelia **GS**: N **SP**: Ann Branch **VI**: Father of Governor William Branch Giles **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 14 **BS**: 196.

**GILES**, William Branch; b 21 Aug 1762; d 4 Dec 1830 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Henrico Co Militia 1 Oct 1781 **CEM**: Wigwam Estate; GPS unk; Amelia CH; Amelia **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: US Rep 1790-98. US Senator 1804 & 1805-15. Governor 1827-30. Sponsored admission of TN as 18th state of Union 1809. Giles Co in TN named for him **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 306 **BS**: 196.

**GILHAM**, Peter, Sr; b 1747, England, d 1798 **RU**: Lieutenant Recommended for Lt 4 Aug 1779, took oath 2 May 1780, Frederick Co, Militia **CEM**: St Johns Lutheran Church; GPS: 39.15310, -78.36520; 3623; Back Mountain Rd, Rt 600 nr bridge over Furnace Run, Hayfield; Frederick **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 22 Jul 1792, Frederick Co, Mary Ann Kline, widow of Jacob Marker **VI**: Owned glebe land **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 386; AZ pg 204; SAR P-166161 **BS**: 196.

**GILKESON**, Hugh; b 1744; d Feb 1806 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Long's Co, Augusta Militia **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (1744-May 1830) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 307 **BS**: 208 pg 468.

**GILKESON**, John; b c1749, PA; d 1 Jun 1793 **RU**: Major, Served as Capt 3rd Co 2nd VA Regt. Promoted to Maj **CEM**: Opequon Presbyterian; GPS 39.13938, -78.19494; 217 Opequon Church Ln; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Vance **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR; DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NASSR 2000 Reg; CE pg 33; SAR P-166162 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**GILKESON**, Samuel; b unk; d unk **RU**: Major, Promoted to Capt in Frederick Co Militia 4 Aug 1779. Promoted to Maj 2 May 1780 **CEM**: Opequon Presbyterian; GPS 39.13938, -78.19494; 217 Opequon Church Ln; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (3 Jul 1777 Frederick Co (bond) John Peyton, security) Susannah Hayn **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR; DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NASSR 2000 Reg; E pg 307; SAR P-166163 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**GILKESON**, William; b 29 Aug 1750; d 3 Jul 1828 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Robert McClannahan's Co, Dunmore's War of 1774 at Point Pleasant **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283, GS 38.0232,-79.1017; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Love (29 Aug 1752-27 Jun 1826) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: CP Dunmore's War; SAR P-166164 **BS**: JLARC 62; 196.

**GILL**, Erasmus; b 15 Jul 1752; d 16 Mar 1807 **RU**: Captain, Served in 4th Cont Dragoons, Feb 1779 and taken prisoner at siege of Savannah 3 Oct 1779, and exchanged 22 Oct 1780, and served to close of war **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (8 Jun 1786, Dinnwiddie Co) Sarah Newsum (17 Aug 1765-16 Apr 1826) d/o Benjamin & Lucy (Jones) Newsum **VI**: Rank of Major perhaps made before Oct 1783. Recd BLW # 839-300-27, 27 Aug 1795 5,333 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 307; CG pg 1350; SAR P-166185, DAR A044666 **BS**: 196; 217.(**GILL**, Jones See Appendix G Addenda)

**GILLES**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-166253 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GILLESPIE**, John; b 10 Dec 1745; d 28 May 1801 **RU**: Corporal; Capt William Popham's Co, Col Moses Hazen's Regt. Muster roll, Jul 1779 **CEM**: Gillespie Family( AKA Hasher Farm) GPS:37.946200, -78.252800; loc S of N Boston Rd nrj ct w Troy Rd; Troy: Flivania **GS**: Y broken family stone **SP**: Mary Molly Pasley (1748, Goochland-1 Dec 1805) **VI**: Rec'd BLW # 13133 for 100 acres 2 Apr 1791 **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Fold 3 muster roll & serv rec; CG pg 1352 **BS**: 196.

**GILLESPIE (GILLASPY)**, Thomas II; b 1760; d 1842 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Alexander Breckenridge Co, Col Nathaniel Gist's Regt 1777 **CEM**: Sayer's Farm; GPS unk; Mouth of Thompson Valley, Foot of Clinch Mountain, Dry Fork; Tazewell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1781 Washington Co) Margaret

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Bowen (c1760 Augusta Co-d1799) d/o Rees (c1737 Augusta Co-7 Oct 1780 Kings Mountain, SC) & Louisa (Smith (c1740-16 Feb 1834) Bowen **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; A pg 285; SAR P-166292 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**GILLET**, Guillaume; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GILLIES (GILLES)**, James Dr; b 1758; d 24 Aug 1807 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Mil serv info not determined. Paid the supply tax in Fairfax Co 1782 **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Died of decline age 49, bur 25 Aug 1807. Was Vice President of St Andrew's Society (Alexandria Gazette 7 Aug 1807). Listed on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AK; DV **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 102; 196.

**GILMER**, George Dr; b 27 Nov 1742, Williamsburg; d 29 Nov 1795 **RU**: Lieutenant, Was Surgeon for 11th VA. Was Lt in Albemarle Co 1775. Was 1st Lt in an independent Co of Albemarle Co Apr to Jul 1775 **CEM**: Gilmer Family; GPS 38.04851, -78.44964; Pen Park off Rio Rd; Charlottesville City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (27 Aug 176\_) first cousin Lucy Walker, d/o Dr. Thomas Walker **VI**: Son of George Gilmer (1700-1757) & Mary Peachey (1710-1745). Died in Pen Park, Charlottesville **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 308; CE pg 10; SAR P-166565 **BS**: JLARC 2,3,58; 67 Vol 1 pg 234; 196.

**GILMORE**, James; b 1710; d 1782 **RU**: Captain, Commanded co Rockbridge Co Militia, 1780 **CEM**: High Bridge Presbyterian; GPS 37.62420, -79.58610; 67 High Bridge Rd, Natural Bridge; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: Martha Dennison (1738-1785) **VI**: Son of John (1692-1759) & Agnes (Anderson) (1702-1759) Gilmore **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 3a Rockbridge Co; SAR P-166595 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**GILMORE (GILMOR, GILMER)**, Samuel; b 24 Mar 1760, Bucks Co, PA; d 25 Jan 1848 **RU**: Private, Severely wounded at Battle of Waxhaw, 1780 **CEM**: Gilmore Family; GPS unk; In woods in back of Briscoe's Grocery Store. (Rt 84). Mill Gap.; Highland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (Feb 1799) Eleanor Bailey McQuillen **VI**: Died in Back Creek, Highland Co. Stone found lying on ground, broken into three pieces **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 2 pg 76; SAR P-166615 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4,103.

**GILMORE**, Thomas; b 1762, Ireland ; d 1813 **RU**: Private served 3ys in PA militia **CEM**: Ralph Heatwole Place; GPS not determined; Hinton Rd (Rt 752), Hinton; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1) 1784, Elizabeth (\_\_) (1764-1800), who rec'd pen, # R4044, 2) 11 Jun 1801, Mary Grace **VI**: Son of James Gilmore **P**: Spouse # R 4044 **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Fold 3 pen rec spouse, Elizabeth **BS**: 196.

**GILPIN**, George; b 4 Mar 1740; d 27 Dec 1813 **RU**: Major, Served in Fairfax Co.Militia 1776-78. Was 1/Lt in independent Co of Fairfax 1775. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Catherine Peters 2) Jane Peters **VI**: Records of Ct Martial of Fairfax Co Militia of 29 Oct 1776 contain charges against 11 men in Capt George Gilpin's Co. At time of his death, at age 72, he was Postmaster and Magistrate for Fairfax Co and Alexandria, bur with Masonic orders (Alexandria Gazette, 28 Dec 1813) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 309; R pg 7, 12, 14; CE pg 10; SAR P-166650, DAR A045281 **BS**: 20 pg 97-8.

**GINBERT**, Julien; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-166695 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GIRARD**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-166722 **BS**: JLARC 74.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**GIRAUD**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-166726 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GISH**, Jacob; b 5 Feb 1761; d 2 Aug 1836 **RU**: Private, Served in Lancaster Co, PA Militia **CEM**: Daleville; GPS 37.39869, -79.91069; Roanoke Rd Rt 220 nr Kroger store, Daleville; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (PA) Ann Vineyard (2 Feb 1761 Botetourt Co-Dec 1830) **VI**: Son of Christain Sr & Sophia (Hook) Gish **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CI PA Archives 5th series Vol 14 pg 323 **BS**: 123 pg 67; 196.

**GIVEN**, William; b 21 Mar 1740; d 29 Sep 1793 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in PA Militia. Signed petition to separate Bath Co fr Augusta Co in 1779 **CEM**: Cleek; GPS 38.19310, -79.73220; Rt 220 Sam Snead Hwy, Warm Springs; Bath **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (21 Mar 1764 Augusta Co) Nancy Bratton (17Apr 1747-22 Jul 1827) d/o Robert & Ann (McFarland) Bratton **VI**: Perhaps son of John & Margaret (Sitlington) Givens (This info fr Findagrave.com. It is expected that war service, spouse, & parents are incorrect on this site with that of a William Givens, not William Given. His children have surname of Given, not Givens) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: BM Gleek; CD; SAR P-166779, DAR A045500 **BS**: 159 Cleek.

**GIVENS**, John; b May 1740; d 13 Apr 1812 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a company Augusta Co Militia 17 Feb 1778-October 1783 Marched his unit to near Jamestown in 1781 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1407,-78.5814; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Margaret Sitlington **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 310; G pg 470; AZ pg 122, 182 **BS**: JLARC 1, 8, 23, 62, 63; 196.

**GLANET**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santonge Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-166823 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GLASCOCK**, Hezekiah; b 21 Jun 1746; d 1 Aug 1818 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Clascock "Glenmore"; GPS unk; Rectortown; Fauquier **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah (----) (\_\_\_-13 Oct 1815) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert & List pg 1 Fauquier Co **BS**: 196.

**GLASGOW**, Arthur; b 1750, Rockbridge Co; d May 1822 **RU**: Soldier, DAR application does not specify service other than soldier **CEM**: Falling Springs Presbyterian; GPS 37.68494, -79.45105; 410 Falling Springs Rd, Glasgow; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1782) Rebeckah McCorkle (1755-Jan 1818) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A045298 **BS**: 204.

**GLASS**, John; b unk, d 21 Sep 1777 **RU**: Private, Capt Moore's Co, Col William Grayson's 1<sup>st</sup> VA Regt, Cont Line **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 214; AP Fold3 muster roll provides death date: EP sources: **BS**: None.

**GLASS**, Joseph; b 1722, Banbridge, Co Down, N Ire; d 12 Jun 1794 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, Frederick Co, 1782, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses. **CEM**: Old Opequon; GPS 39.139381, -78.194939; 217 Opequon Church Ln, Kernstown; Frederick **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 1759, Elizabeth Wilson (18 Jun 1741-12 Jun 1824, Scott Co, KY) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: ER, Frederick Co, 1782 tax list **BS**: 196.

**GLASSBURN**, David; b 1730, Germany; d 1834 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Arbuckle's Co, Botetourt Co Militia **CEM**: Mallow Tract; GPS unk; nr Hot Springs; Bath **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (18 Mar 1778) Elizabeth Carpenter (1758-1837) **VI**: Died in Covington, Botetourt Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; DD; SAR P-166874 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**GLASSCOCK (GLASCOCK)**, George; b 1741; d 4 Mar 1826 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Richmond Co **CEM**: Rockburn; GPS unk; Rockburn Farm, 224 Crenshaw Rd, Rectortown; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Hannah Rector (1750-Sep 1816) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; NSSAR Ancestor # P-166878 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**GLASSCOCK**, John; b 14 Jan 1699, Richmond; d 28 Jun 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Rockburn (Rachburn); GPS unk; Nr Warrenton; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret O'Rear **VI**: No

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL lists pg 6 Fauquier Co; SAR P-166882, DAR A045279 **BS**: SAR regis.

**GLASSCOCK (GLASCOCK)**, Thomas; b 1731; d 1793 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Glasscock Family Farm; GPS unk; Nr Marshall; Fauquier **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Catherine Rector and 2) Agatha Rector **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: NSSAR Ancestor #P-166832; AR Vol 2 pg 77; AL Ct Bk pg 25 Fauquier Co **BS**: JLARC 2.

**GLEAVES**, Michael; b unk; d unk **RU**: Private, Capt James Newell's Co, Montgomery Co Militia, 5 Apr 1781 **CEM**: Gleaves Farm; GPS unk; Dunkley farm, Cripple Creek; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NASSR 2000 Reg; G pg 226 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**GLEAVES**, William Benjamin; b 1750; d 1820 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Capt James Newell's Co, Montgomery Co Militia, 5 Apr 1781 **CEM**: Gleaves Farm; GPS unk; Dunkley farm, Cripple Creek; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (3 May 1770) Elizabeth Turk (c1752-1840) **VI**: Son of Matthew & Esther (-----) Gleaves **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 226 **BS**: JLARC 40; 196.

**GLENN**, George; b 1720, Germany; d Feb 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Reuben Harrison's & Capt Anderson's companies, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23925, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Young **VI**: Came to VA fr PA **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: AK; SAR P-329550, DAR A045511 **BS**: 04; 196.

**GLOVER**, Anthony; b 15 Apr 1755; d 1838 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Anthony Glover Cem; GPS unk; Dirt lane 1 mi S of Alcoma; Buckingham **GS**: N **SP**: Ann Tyndall (1770-27 May 1838) d/o Benjamin & Anne (Lewis) Tyndall **VI**: Son of Samuel & Judith (Benning) Glover **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct bk pg 2, 49 **BS**: 52 pg 272.

**GLOVER**, Joseph; b c1767; d 1792 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Williamson's Co, VA line. Was at siege of Yorktown Oct 1781 **CEM**: Tooker Family, Brandon Home; GPS unk; 5 mi NE of Burrowsville; Prince George **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AJ MA Service; CI applic for pension **BS**: 111 Part 2 pg 43.

**GLOVER**, Samuel Jr; b 2 Jun 1759; d 7 Jun 1820 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line **CEM**: Samuel Glover; GPS unk; Rt 742; Buckingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (16 Oct 1782 Buckingham) Mary Tindale, (\_\_\_-11 Apr 1839) **VI**: Son of Samuel & Judith (Benning) Glover. R4074 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K pg 189; CG Vol 2 pg 1368; SAR P-167136 **BS**: JLARC 4, 10, 59; 196.

**GODARD**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Beaujolais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-167180 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GODEAU**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Sceptre" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-167228 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GODSEY**, Austin; b c1752, Chester, Chesterfield Co; d c1818 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. Enl serv Granville Co, NC **CEM**: Godsey Family; GPS unk; Rt 613, Nickelsville; Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (30 Dec 1782 Granville Co NC) Frances "Frankey" or "Franky" Hicks (\_\_\_-18 Nov 1855) **VI**: Died in Russell Co (later Scott Co). Widow appl pen 30 July 1855 Lincoln Co GA age 90. R21991. Memorialized in Scott Co on widow's GS **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: K pg 191; AK Amherst Rec; CG Vol 2 pg 1371 SAR P-329257, DAR A045969 **BS**: 04, Nov 06.

**GOGGIN**, Stephen Jr; b 1752 Virginia; d 1802 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in Bedford Co Militia. Served in 1779 as 1st Lt, marched to Charlotte, NC & served under Gen Greene **CEM**: Quaker Baptist; GPS 37.20619, -79.51623; 4665 Chestnut Fork Rd, Chestnut Fork; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Rachel Moorman (1754 Hanover Co-1835 Bedford Co) d/o Thomas (1705-1767) & Rachel (Clark) (1714-1792) Moorman. No stone **VI**: Govt marker inscribed "1st Lieut Bedford Cty Mil Rev War" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: B; AZ pg 135; SAR P-167388 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**GOLDMAN**, David; b unk; d 31 Dec 1778 Capt Thomas Hamilton's Co Co, Lt Col William Heths, 1st<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt, 1 Mar 1778 **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS; not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 214; EP sources: **BS**: None.

**GOLLADAY**, David; b 15 Sep 1759, Gaithersburg, Montgomery Co, MD; d 23 Sep 1823 **RU**: Major, Served as staff officer in Shenandoah Co Militia **CEM**: Leland Brown Farm; GPS unk; Nr Weyers Cave; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: One son by Abigail Combs out of wedlock, who was Jacob Gallady (Aug 1785-\_\_\_). Mar (24 Jun 1785) Rebecca Hockman (1764-1 Oct 1840 Montgomery Co) **VI**: Son of Jacob & Elinor (-----) Galladay. Govt stone. There is an image of a fine oil portrait of him on his memorial page at findagrave.com **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG** **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: NSSAR Ancestor #P-167485; B lists serv; SAR P-167485 **BS**: JLARC 62.

**GOLLADAY (GOLLIDAY)**, Jacob; b 1735, Lancaster Co, PA; d 28 Feb 1795 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Shenandoah Co Militia **CEM**: Dry Run Church; GPS 38.85929, -78.40075; Rt 678, 8398 Fort Valley Rd nr jct with Dry Run Rd, Seven Fountains; Shenandoah **GS**: Y gov't **SP**: Elinor (-----)(\_\_ Lancaster Co, PA-1774) **VI**: Son of Joseph (1703-1758) & Sybilla (Kneisley) (1709-1758) Golladay **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: B Govt; E pg 314; SAR P-167486 **BS**: 32 May 11; 196.

**GOLLADAY (GOLLODAY)**, Joseph; b 1758; d Sep 1826 **RU**: Private, Enlisted as a Private in 1776 in the Company commanded by Captain Jonathan Clark of the 8th Virginia Regiment. Served until 1779, furloughed in Fredericksburg. Was in battles of Germantown, Brandywine and Monmouth. **CEM**: Dry Run Church #2; GPS 38.85929, -78.40075; Rt 678, 8398 Fort Valley Rd nr jct with Dry Run Rd, Fort Valley; Shenandoah **GS**: Y Govt **SP**: Mar (1784 NY State) Mary Huslander or Hulslander (22 Jan 1753-\_\_\_), d/o Nicholas Holtzlander (1716-1788) & Anna Magdalene Genuigh (1724-1800) **VI**: Son of Jacob Golladay (1735-1795) & Maria Holtzlander (1753-1843); Sol appl pen 27 Oct 1819 Shenandoah Co age 61. Widow appl pen 16 Mar 1839 Shenandoah Co. W7555 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 314; CG Vol 2 pg 1375 Bio form submitted 2020 **BS**: 32 May 11; 196.

**GOODALL**, Parke; b 1742; d 1816 **RU**: Ensign, Served in an Independent Co in Hanover Co, May-Jun 1775 **CEM**: Goodall's Tavern Property; GPS unk; .75 mi W of jct Rts 623 & 33; Hanover **GS**: N **SP**: Mary (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: CE pg 11; SAR P-167573 **BS**: JLARC 71.

**GOODE**, Bennett, Jr; b 1744; d 1814 **RU**: Patriot gave material aid to cause in Powhatan Co **CEM**: Goode Family; GPS not determined; Michaux; Powhatan, **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 1) 1770, Isabella Lewis, 2) Rebecca Baugh (1784-\_) **VI**: Son of Bennett Goode (1702, Henrico Co-1771) & Martha Jefferson (17 Mar 1705-20 Oct 1796) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A046307 cites Member of VA Conventions 1775-1776; AL Ct Bk pg 12, List IV pgs 2,10,16; SAR P-167584 **BS**: 196.

**GOODE**, Francis; b 1744; d 1795 **RU**: Colonel, Capt of Militia, Chesterfield Co, Nov 1775, later obtained rank of Col **CEM**: Skinquarter Baptist; GPS 37.40916, -77.792655; 6900 Moseley Rd, Moseley; Chesterfield **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Marker. Bur at sea **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: CF pg 13; SAR P-167589 **BS**: JLARC 4, 35.

**GOODE**, John; b 1743; d 1838 **RU**: Private/Patriot serv in Buckingham Co Militia; gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Goode Family ; GPS not determined; Michaux; Powhatan **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 31 Mar 1785. Martha Embry Simmons( 1753, Chesterfield Co-\_\_) **VI**: Son of Bennett Goode (1702, Henrico Co-1771) & Martha Jefferson (17 Mar 1705-20 Oct 1796) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A046329; AL Ct Bk pg 12, List IV pgs 2,3,14,19; SAR P-167593 **BS**: 196.

**GOODE**, John; b 1738 Henrico; d 1790 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Buckingham Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Skinquarter Baptist; GPS 37.40916, -77.792655; 6900 Moseley Rd, Moseley; Chesterfield **GS**: N **SP**: Sarah Brown (1745-1812), d/o George & (-----) Brown **VI**: Rev Son of Benjamin Goode (c1700-aft 1764) & Susanna (-----) of Henrico Co, VA Colony. Widow pensioned commencing 27 Aug 1814 at \$48 per yr **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: J-NASSR 2000 Reg; E pg 315; G pg 559; AG pg 264; AL Ct Bk pg 24; SAR P-167611, DAR A046326 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**GOODE**, Robert See Appendix G Addenda)

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**GOODE**, Samuel; b 21 Mar 1756 Whitby; d 14 Nov 1822 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in VA Dragoons 1776-1779 **CEM**: Invernay Family Center; GPS unk; Rt 138 at Invermay PO; Mecklenburg **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (28 Sep 1786) Mary Armistead Burwell d/o of Lewis Burwell **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NASSR 2000 Reg; E pg 315; SAR P-167601 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**GOODRICH**, David; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Chapman's Co, CT Cont line. Died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **YMK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; DY pg 352; SAR P-167776 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**GOODSON**, Thomas H II; b 18 Aug 1755, Frederick Co, MD; d 3 Sep 1837 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Botetourt Co. Promoted to 1st Lt in Isle of Wight Co Militia; served in 7th Cont Line **CEM**: Goodson Family; GPS unk; Pine Creek, near Turtle Rock; Floyd **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Pogue or Poague (\_\_\_-5 Feb 1837) **VI**: Son of Thomas Sr (1735-14 Mar 1815 Montgomery Co) & (-----) Goodson. Moved to New River, Augusta Co with his father when he was five yrs old. Sol appl pen 17 Dec 1832 Floyd Co. S6901 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG** **YMK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 192-4; K pg 196; CG Vol 2 pg 1382; SAR P-167907 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 29.

**GOODSON**, Thomas Washington I; b Aug 1735, Frederick Co MD; d 11 Mar 1815 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Also Juror 1780 **CEM**: Pine Creek Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.94622, -80.27357; Spangler Mill Rd Rt 682; Floyd **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Riddle Goodson (1740-1816). Mar also Keziah Harris. **VI**: Son of Thomas and 1) (-----) Goodson. Died in Montgomery Co (now Floyd Co) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: AN; AL Ct Bk pg 10 Isle of Wight Co; BC Part 1 pg 329-331; SAR P-167905 **BS**: 196.

**GOODWYN**, Joseph; b unk; d Aft 1781 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Served in VA and GA. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Sweden Plantation; GPS 37.15854, -77.54751; Nr jct Claiborne & White Oak rds, Sutherland; Dinwiddie **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Twin brother of Peterson Goodwyn **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Cert Dinwiddie Co **BS**: JLARC 116.

**GOODWYN**, Peterson; b 1745; d 21 Feb 1818 **RU**: Colonel, Served in Goodwyn's Co. Commanded co at Great Bridge. Promoted fr Capt to Col for gallantry at Battle of Great Bridge **CEM**: Sweden Plantation; GPS 37.15854, -77.54751; Nr jct Claiborne & White Oak rds, Sutherland; Dinwiddie **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Peterson (1757-1818). Her inscription is on the back of her husband's V.A. marker. Daughter of Peter Peterson & Lucy Osborn **VI**: Was an attorney, House of Delegates 1789-1802; US Congress 1803-1818. Grave has a Vet Admin marker erected in the 1990s. Listed on cenotaph at Congressional Cemetery in Washington, DC **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: CD; SAR P-168070 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 57, 116; 196.

**GOODWYN (GOODWIN)**, Robert; b 1739, York Co; d 12 May 1789 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Goodwyn house cem; GPS unk; Rt 16, 3.4 mi fr Louisa; Louisa **GS**: U **SP**: Jane Tulloch **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol II pg 625, 633; BY; SAR P-168071 **BS**: JLARC 61.

**GORDON**, George; b unk; d 26 Feb 1778 **RU**: Sergeant, Capt David Arrell's Co, Col William Heth's 3rd VA Regt 1778 **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS; not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pgs 277 E pg 317; AP Fold 3 Muster roll shows death date: EP sources; SAR P-168164: **BS**: None.

**GORDON**, James (Col); b 2 Aug 1750; d 29 Sep 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Had public service as Sheriff of Lancaster Co 17 Oct 1782 **CEM**: ~~Old St John's Cemetery; GPS 37.68920, -76.38530; Off Rt 1066 (Harris Rd), abt .5 mi S of DMV Dr; Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 37.45723, -76.27467; loc on "Michell's Tract, nr courthouse; Lancaster~~ **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 27 Jun 1774 in Goochland Co, Anne Payne (1758-1798), daug of John Payne **VI**: Son of Col James Gordon (1714 Newry Ireland-2 Jun 1768 Lancaster Co) & Mary (Harrison). His burial place is not certain but since he was the overseer of the building of the meeting house its very likely he was buried in the adjacent cemetery which no longer exists. Find-A-Grave memorial is incorrect in indicating he is buried in the Old St John's Cem **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: DS pg 249 **BS**: 40 pg 128; 496.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**GORDON**, Nathaniel; b 28 Aug 1763, Lancaster Co; d -29160 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Maplewood; GPS 38.14640, -78.20060; Rt 33 W Gordonsville; Orange **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (20 Oct 1785) Mary Gordon, d/o John & Lucy (Churchill) Gordon **VI**: Son of James & Mary (Harrison) Gordon. Founder of Gordonsville 1787 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 3; Commissioner's Book III pg 273 **BS**: 196.

**GORDON**, Thomas; b 1752, Muddy Creek, Rockingham Co; d 2 Apr 1814 **RU**: Second Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in 6th Cont Line. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Salem Presbyterian; GPS unk; Cooks Creek; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Catherine Davis **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NASSR 2000 Reg; D Rockbridge Co; SAR P-168233 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**GORDON**, William, b 4 Jul 1742, Fairfax Co; d 10 Apr 1783, SC **RU**: Captain, Commanded Troop of Dragoons, Col Brandon's 2d Spartan Regt, SC Militia **CEM**: Gordon's family; GPS not determined; Maybinton, Newberry, SC **GS**: Wooden cross with names, dates **SP** No info **VI**: Died in service. Memorialized on plaque at the Fairfax County Ct House in 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR: **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 318; EP sources; SAR P-168241 **BS**: 196.

**GORE**, Joshua Sr; b 1752; d 1830 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 19, 57; Comm Bk III pg 298; SAR bio rpt submitted 28 Feb 21 **BS**: 196.

**GORRELIER**, Pierre; b 1752; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Beaujolais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GOSSAN**, Jean; b 1752; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Sceptre" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GOULD**, William; b 1752; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 74.

**GOUYA**, Antoine; b 1752; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GOUZER**, Albin; b 1752; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-168645 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4.

**GRADY**, James Sr; b 1747; d 9 Jan 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in 6th & 10th Va Cont Lines. Signed for clothing in 1779, perhaps for unit **CEM**: Ebenezer Baptist; GPS 39.05824, -77.84142; 20421 Airmont Rd, Bluemont; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Susanna Butcher (1754-26 Feb 1818) **VI**: Died in Bloomfield, Loudoun Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 319; SAR P-336620 **BS**: 25 pg 116; 196.

**GRAHAM**, Andrew; b 1757; d 1823 **RU**: Private?, Served in 2d VA Regt Jan 1777 **CEM**: Old Lebanon; GPS 38.08090, -79.37545; Off Rt 42, Craigs ville; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (Warren) Cooper, widow of John Cooper **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: CI Numbered Record Book; SAR P-168809 **BS**: 04; 196.

**GRAHAM**, David; b 1758; d Oct 1803 **RU**: Soldier, Service information not determined **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Died of fever, bur 8 Oct 1803, age 45. Listed on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AK **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 102; 196.

**GRAHAM**, Michael; b 6 Apr 1758, Lancaster Co, PA; d 18 May 1834 **RU**: Private, Served in PA & VA Line. Lived Paxton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA at enl. Moved to Rockbridge Co VA 1777 and Ent serv there again **CEM**: Longwood; GPS 37.34170, -79.51190; Nr jct Oakwood & Longwood Ave Rt 122; Bedford

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

City **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (Feb 1786 Rockbridge Co) Elizabeth Lyle **VI:** Sol appl pen 24 Dec 1832 Bedford Co. S8621. Was Bedford Co Magistrate 17 or 18 yrs, and High Sheriff of county. In 1832, was Escheator & Commissioner of Revenue **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; K pg 202; CG Vol 2 pg 1400; SAR P-168885, DAR A046765 **BS:** JLARC 2.

**GRAHAM, Robert;** b 1750, Ireland; d 9 May 1811 **RU:** Private, LT, Served in Capt Baskin's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM:** Horseshoe Bend, Graham Family; GPS 36.94917, -80.90010; N side of Reed Creek on Formato Dr nr jct with E Lee Hwy; Wythe **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Mary Craig (1750 Ireland-26 Oct 1786) 2) Mary Cowen (17 Jun 1768-28 Dec 1819, Locust Hill, Wythe Co) **VI:** DAR marker **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 320; SAR P-168900, DAR A046787 **BS:** JLARC 123; 196.

**GRAHAM, William;** b 19 Dec 1746, PA; d 8 Jun 1799 **RU:** Captain, Led troops to Rockfish Gap in search of Tarleton. Later joined LaFayette **CEM:** Washington & Lee Univ Campus; GPS 36.60863, -81.01593; Nr Jefferson St; Lexington City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Was rector of Washington Academy in Rockbridge Co for 24 yrs. Rev Graham was 1st Rector of Liberty Hall, later to become Washington & Lee University. Died in Richmond. First bur at St John's Church, Richmond, but later reburied on campus of Washington & Lee Univ **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** AD; SAR P-168926 **BS:** JLARC 1, 79.

**GRAHAM, William;** b 1746; d 1799 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Benjamin Bartholaman's Co of Foot, 5th VA Regt, commanded by Col Thomas Johnson, July 1777 **CEM:** St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AP **BS:** 28 pg 448.

**GRANBON, Claude;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-168963 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**GRANDSTAFF (GRINSTAFF), George;** b 8 Aug 1741, Lancaster Co, PA; d 15 May 1823 **RU:** Private/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Grandstaff Family; GPS unk; Narrow Pass Creek; Shenandoah **GS:** Y **SP:** Magdalena Hough **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 330; AL Ct Bk pg 7, 12; SAR P-168970, DAR A046899 **BS:** 04.

**GRANDY, James;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr MA and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-168976 **BS:** JLARC 74. (**GRANT, David** See Appendix G Addenda **GRANT, John** See Appendix G Addenda)

**GRAVELY, Joseph;** b 10 Jan 1744, Hartfordshire, England; d 3 Oct 1844 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt James Tarrant's Co Henry Co Militia. Fought at Guilford CH **CEM:** Leatherwood Plantation; GPS 36.44534, -79.4558; Nr Martinsville; Henry **GS:** N **SP:** Eleanor Cox **VI:** Died in Leatherwood **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **PH:** N **SS:** G pg 181; J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-169228, DAR A047172 **BS:** JLARC 2.

**GRAVES, John;** b 1760, Culpeper Co; d 1828 **RU:** Private, Served fr Orange Co. Was at Yorktown. Guarded prisoners that were taken **CEM:** Graves Family; GPS unk; Property records may reveal location within County; Madison **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (25 Nov 1788) Elizabeth Eddins (c1770, Culpeper Co-1828) d/o Joseph (c1745 Culpeper Co-Jun 1825 Orange Co) & Sarah (Blakey) (c1749 Middlesex Co-1790 Orange Co 1790) Eddins **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; DA pg 49 & 89; SAR P-169306 **BS:** JLARC 2.

**GRAY, Daniel,** b 1763; d 17 Jan 1844 **RU:** Private, ent serv Leesburg, 1779, Lee's Legion, VA Line, serving 3 yrs **CEM:** Union Church; GPS 38.746441, -78.642544; Main St, Mount Jackson; Shenandoah **GS** Y **SP:** Polly ( ) (1773-17 Sep 1837) **VI:** Rec'd BLW 8 Oct 1792 #12153 and pen # FS39621, R1113 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y DAR & SAR granite **PH:** N **SS:** G pg 650; K vol I2, pg 205; CG pg 1411; SAR P-169403 **BS:** 196

**GRAY, Francis;** b 22 Oct 1759 Stafford; d 24 Apr 1827 **RU:** Lieutenant, Served in Cont & VA Lines. Enl serv Culpeper Co. Lost hearing fr sword wound at Battle of Lanneau's Ferry, SC **CEM:** Old City; GPS

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (23 Jun 1785 Culpeper Co) Eleanor Hening or Henning, d/o David & Mary (-----) Hening or Henning (1764-31 Aug 1839) **VI:** Widow appl pen 15 Aug 1838 Lynchburg City age 74. W7575. Recd BLW #873-200-24 Jun 1793. VA 1/2 Pay. In 1820 sol stated he was age 62 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J-DAR Hatcher; K pg 205; CG Vol 2 pg 1411; SAR P-169423 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2.

**GRAY, James;** b unk; d Dec 83 **RU:** Captain, Had sea serv as 2nd Lt on ship "Liberty" 27 Mar 1776. In 2nd overseas voyage in "Liberty" it was commanded by Capt J. Gray. Later he was Commander of "Cormorant" **CEM:** St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** R56 also VA 1/2 Pay (see Acc #837 VA State Navy, YS File VA 1/2 Pay). BLW #8026 for 4677 acres issued to heirs 16 Sep 1834. George W. Mallicote was estate admin and granted BLW 2026 for sailor's heirs 1846, who were granted 1/2 pay pension 1847 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** N **SS:** AK; N pg 193; K pg 206; CG Vol 2 pg 1412 **BS:** 04; 28 pg 448.

**GRAY(GREY), Daniel;** b 1764; d 17 Jan 1844 **RU:** Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Leesburg VA. Served in Lee's Legion & 3rd Lt Dragoons. Served three yrs in Cont Line **CEM:** Union Church; GPS 38.44480, -78.38350; Mt Jackson nr jct Main St & Bridge St; Shenandoah **GS:** Y **SP:** Polly (-----) (c1766-\_\_) **VI:** Sol appl 28 May 1818 Shenandoah Co age 56.S39621. Source 1 has burial at Mt Calvary Baptist Church Cem. Heirs recd bounty land in 1840. DAR Plaque by headstone **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 322; CG Vol 2 pg 1411; SAR P-169403 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2.

**GRAY, Robert,** b 1755, d 1826 Private, Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co, 8<sup>th</sup> VA Regt commanded by Col James Wood- muster roll of Jan 1777. Served 3 years including 4<sup>th</sup> and 12<sup>th</sup> Cont lines **CEM:** Mount Hebron; GPS 39.10916,-78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City; **GS:** unk **SP:** No spousal date **VI:** Awarded 100 acres BLW **P:** N **BLW:** Yes **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** C pg 436; E pg 322;F pg 32; O-Fold3 service index cards and Muster Roll; **BS:** 196

**GRAYSON, Spencer;** b 1734; d Dec 1792 **RU:** Chaplain, Served as Chaplain in Grayson's Regt May 1777 **CEM:** Grayson; GPS 38.64775, -77.27648; West Longview Dr, Woodbridge; Prince William **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Son of Benjamin (1684-1757) & Susannah Monroe Tyler (Linton) (1695-1752) Grayson. SAR marker **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **PH:** Y **SS:** E pg 323; SAR bio rpt submitted May 2020 **BS:** JLARC 4.

**GRAYSON, William;** b 1736 Prince William Co.; d 12 Mar 1790 **RU:** Lieutenant Colonel, Was Capt of Independent Co of Cadets 1774-75 and Col of Prince William District Bn. Resigned 21 Mar 1776 **CEM:** Grayson; GPS 38.64775, -77.27648; West Longview Dr, Woodbridge; Prince William **GS:** Y **SP:** Eleanor Smallwood **VI:** Son of Benjamin (1684-1757) & Susannah (Monroe) Tyler Linton (1695-1752) Grayson. Assistant Secretary to Gen George Washington 21 Jun 1776. DAR plaque; He was one of the first two US senators fr VA **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR granite, DAR plaque **PH:** Y **SS:** CE pg 9, 22; SAR P-169634, DAR A047840 **BS:** JLARC 3.

**GRAYSON, William;** b 25 Nov 1732, Spotsylvania Co; d 17 May 1829 **RU:** Captain, Served in Cont Army & VA Militia. Was Capt in Albemarle Co Militia and Signer of Leedstown Resolutions fr Spotsylvania Co **CEM:** Carver; GPS 38.52735, -77.56054; Rt 610 vic jct with Rt 612; Prince William **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Smith **VI:** Son of Ambrose & Alice (Sharpe) Grayson. He died in Albemarle Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 323; BQ **BS:** 196.

**GREEN, Abraham;** b 1705, Charles City Co, d 1793 **RU:** Patriot, gave material aid to cause; Amelia Co **CEM:** Green Family; GPS not determined; Rt 622 on land he purchased from John Talley on 9 Oct 1733;Amelia **GS:** Unk **SP:** Elizabeth Aubyn Cowles **VI:** Son of Thomas Green (1635, Dinwiddie Co-1714) & Martha Elizabeth Filmer (1640-1714) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pgs 42,43,Amelia Co **BS:** 196

**GREEN. Berryman;** b 26 Jan 1754, Westmoreland Co, d 14 Sep 1825 **RU:** Captain; was this rank 1 Jan 1778 to 9 Apr 1779. Serving as Qtr Master and Paymaster, 31 Mar 1777, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Light Dragoons, Cont Army, commanded by Col Theodore Bland **CEM:** Terry Family; GPS 36.749225,-78.848479; 1154 N Terrys Bridge Rd (Rt 613); Halifax **GS:** Y Gov't **SP:** Mar 25 May 1778, Anne Pritchard, 2) mar 16 Jan 1789, Nancy Terry (1758-14 Sep 1836), daug Col Nathaniel Terry & Sarah Royall (1731-1805) **VI:** Son

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



of Thomas Green & Lucy Davis. Awarded in Nov 1808, 4000 acres BLW # 8210 **P: N BLW: Y RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** C pg 98; E pg 323; G pgs 304, 404; DAR A046835 **BS:** 196

**GREEN, Francis;** b 1720, Bucks Co, PA, d 1788 **RU:** Patriot, Supported cause by paying a personal property tax in Rockingham Co in 1783, considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM:** Coffman Farm; GPS 38.476359, -78.859336; 2985 Kratzer Rd (Rt 753); Harrisonburg City **GS:** Unk but FAG photo shows many dug up stones **SP:** Margaret (-----) (\_\_\_-Sep 1743) **VI:** Son of James Green and a daug of Ellis Lewis, who was a widow with married name Large. He petitioned to build a mill on Brooks Creek in 1750 **P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: N PH:** No **SS:** Lib VA Reel 304,1783; DAR # A210702; SAR P-337059 **BS:** 196

**GREEN, Fortunatus;** b 6 Apr 1754; d unk **RU:** Sergeant, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Hanover Co **CEM:** Green; GPS unk; Greenlands Farm, abt 4 mi N Ashland; Hanover **GS:** N **SP:** Sarah White (16 Jul 1760-27 Jan 1825) **VI:** Sol appl pen 7 Jun 1833 Hanover Co age 79. S15155 **P: Y BLW:** unk **RG: Y MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** CG Vol 2 pg 1419; SAR P-169754 **BS:** JLARC 4, 71; 196.

**GREEN, John;** b 1730, Liberty Hall; d 1793 **RU:** Colonel, Capt, Maj. LtCol 1<sup>st</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup>, 6th VA Regt 16 Sep 1775. Promoted to Maj 13 Aug 1776. Wounded at Mamaroneck 21 Oct 1776. Was Lt Col 1st VA, 22 Mar 1777 and Col 10th VA Regt 26 Jan 1778. Fought at Brandywine, Monmouth, Guilford CH. Retired 1783 **CEM:** Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS:** Y Lot 503, Officer Sect **SP:** Susannah Blackwell (1739-1791) **VI:** BLW #866-500-20 Sep 1800. Died in Liberty Hall, Culpeper Co. Reinterred to Arlington National cem on 23 Apr 1931 in Sec 1, lot 503. He is one of eleven Rev War veterans bur there **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; CG Vol 2 pg 1422; SAR P-169840, DAR A047133 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2.

**GREEN, John;** b 1747, Amelia Co; d 22 Jan 1798 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Green Family; GPS unk; Rt 622; Amelia **GS:** N **SP:** Mar 5 Dec 1772 (bond) in Brunswick Co to Dolly Jones, b. c1754, d 14 Jun 1847 Lunenburg Co **VI:** Son of William (1705-1747) & Amey (Clay) (1708-1774) Green. Died in Brunswick Co **P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: unk PH: N SS:** AL Ct Bk 1 pg 25, 59, II pg 34; SAR P-169846 **BS:** 196.

**GREEN, John;** b unk; d 1827 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct bk It 46 **BS:** 25 pg 120.

**GREEN, Joseph;** b unk; d 1782 **RU:** Private, Served in 6th Cont Line **CEM:** Spears Family; GPS unk; N of Edom Rt 42 7.3 mi; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mar (1794 Rockingham Co) Amelia Matthews d/o Solloman & (-----) Matthews 2) Mar (1809 Rockingham Co) Mary Blain d/o Joseph & (-----) Blain **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK: N PH:** unk **SS:** AK; E pg 324 **BS:** 04; 191 Spears fam.

**GREEN, Samuel;** b unk; d 1822 **RU:** 2d Lt, Appointed 2nd Lt Amelia Co Militia 23 Apr 1778 **CEM:** Fairfax Meeting House; GPS 39.18557, -77.60589; Water St & Waterford Rd, Waterford; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG: N MK: N PH:** unk **SS:** AZ pg 178; E pg 324 **BS:** 25 pg 121.

**GREEN, Thomas;** b unk; d 30 Apr 1791 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Green Family; GPS unk; Rt 622; Amelia **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Son of William (1705-1747) & Amey (Clay) (1708-1774) Green **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: unk PH: N SS:** AL Ct Bi II pg 10 **BS:** 196.

**GREEN, William;** b unk; d 1790 **RU:** Private/Patriot, Served in 1st, 4th, 5th, 11th, 14th & 15th Cont Lines. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Green Family; GPS unk; Rt 622; Amelia **GS:** N **SP:** Obedience Green (first cousin). She mar Richard Foster in 1793 after William Green's death. **VI:** Son of William Green (1705-1747) & Amey (Clay) (1708-1774) Green. Died in "Greenland." Widow recd pen commencing 8 Dec 1813 at \$48 per yr **P: Y BLW: N RG: N MK: unk PH: N SS:** E pg 325; AG pg 264; AL Ct Bk 1, pg 6, 43, 48 Amelia Co **BS:** 196.

**GREEN (GREENE), Berryman;** b 26 Jan 1754, Westmoreland Co; d 14 Sep 1825 **RU:** Captain, As 1st Lt was Paymaster, 1st Cont Dragoons, 31 Mar 1777 Westmoreland Co. Appt Capt 31 Mar 1777; resigned 1779; Asst. Deputy QM 1781. Aide to Washington 1776. Deputy Sheriff Charlotte Co 1780 **CEM:** Terry Family; GPS unk; 1154 N Terry Rd, Halifax; Halifax **GS:** U **SP:** 1 Anne Pritchard, 2 Mar (6 Jan 1789) Nancy Terry (\_\_\_ Halifax Co-20 Feb 1836, Green's Folly, Halifax Co) **VI:** Recd BLW 4000

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

acres **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 323; BY; SAR P-170068, DAR A046835 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**GREENHOW**, John; b 12 Nov 1724, England; d 1787 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Bruton Parish Church; GPS 37.27127, -76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (29 Nov 1759, Williamsburg) Judith Davenport (1738-1765) 2) Elizabeth Tyler (1744-1781) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 4, 8 **BS**: 26 pg 105.

**GREENHOW**, Robert; b 11 May 1761 Williamsburg; d Jun 1840 **RU**: Private?, In 1775 was in volunteer unit with other youth in Williamsburg under Capt Henry Nicholson to retrieve powder fr magazine that Dunmore was abt to take **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; SAR monument 37.551247,-77.432429; gravestone 37.551798, -77.431931 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1 Jul 1786, St John's Episcopal Church) Mary Ann Wills (4 May 1768, Fluvanna Co-26 Dec 1811, in the Richmond Theatre fire) d/o Elias & (-----) Wills of Richmond **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y monument **PH**: Y **SS**: C pg 558; SAR P-250374 **BS**: 57 pg 20.

**GREENWAY**, James; b 1720, Cumbria, England; d 1797 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: The Grove; GPS unk; Rt 662, 12 mi S of Dinwiddie; Dinwiddie **GS**: Y **SP**: Martha Dixon **VI**: Botanist, physician, surveyor, miller & planter. Came to Virginia c1758 where he is first found in Sussex Co records. Justice of Dinwiddie Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Justice; Ct Bk pg 32 Dinwiddie Co **BS**: 70 pg 147; 166; 196.

**GREER**, Moses Sr; b 2 Jun 1744, Baltimore Co, MD; d 10 May 1834 Gogginsville (now Rocky Mount), Franklin Co **RU**: Ent serv Bedford Co (now Franklin Co); Commissioned Lt of Militia (1779) of Grayson Co; Lt of VA Troops (1780) & Captain of Bedford (Franklin) Co Militia (1781) by Gen. Thomas Jefferson. Served in VA Lines under William Leftwich & Charles Lynch Regts; **CEM**: Greer Family; GPS unk; .5 mi W of Rts 812 & 919; (Gogginsville) Rocky Mount **GS**: U **SP**: 1 Mar (1766) (Ann) Nancy Bailey **VI**: After Rev War, elected to State Legislature from Franklin Co (9 yrs); was presiding Judge of Franklin County Ct; Sol appl pen 12 Sep 1832, Bedford Co S 58609 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K pg 213; CG Vol 2 pg 1431; DAR A048070; SAR P-170337 **BS**: JLARC 4,2 0.

**GREEVER (GREWER)**, Phillip Sr; b 2 Oct 1745 Holland; d 26 Mar 1830 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Served in VA Militia under Col Campbell. Fired 1st shot at Battle of Kings Mtn, 7 Oct 1780. Was Overseer of Roads Washington Co 1743 **CEM**: Old Grewer (Greever) Burial Ground; GPS 36.79250, -81.69860; W end of Skyview Dr, Chilhowie; Smyth **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1773) Margaret Bosang (1758, Augusta Co-6 Mar 1831) **VI**: See entry, same name, Washington Co (memorial placed by descendants) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B-Memorial stone; CV pg 204; SAR P-170547 **BS**: JLARC 2114; 78 pg 173; 196.

**GREGG**, John; b 16 Jan 1733, Chester Co, PA; d 9 Sep 1804 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Col McGaw's 6th Regt, PA Cont Line **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Ruth Smith (6 Jun 1734 New Garden, PA-9 Sep 1804) **VI**: Son of Thomas (1703-1748) & Dinah (Harlan) (1707-1763) Gregg **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Fold 3 Muster Roll **BS**: 196.

**GREGG**, John C; b 1756; d 1 Oct 1825 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Francis Willis's Co, Col William Grayson's Regt, Jan 1777-Mar 1778 **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of John (1733-1804) & Ruth (Smith) (1734-1763) Gregg **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Fold 3 Muster Roll **BS**: 196.

**GREGORY**, Roger; b 1 May 1729 King William Co; d 2 Oct 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 550# beef for Cont use **CEM**: Gregory Family; GPS unk; Jct Rts 655 & 657; Mecklenburg **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (31 Mar 1776) Fanny Garland Lory (\_\_\_-30 Jun 1816) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 6; DB pg 20 **BS**: 54 pg 255.

**GRENON**, Andre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc De Bourgogne" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-170519 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**GREROUA**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-170520 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GRICE**, Joseph; b 1759; d 20 Aug 1820 **RU**: Private, Served in 5th VA Regt, Sep 1782 **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: U **SP**: Mary (-----) (1757-2 Dec 1838) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AP-roll; SAR P-170564, DAR A047967 **BS**: 57.

**GRIFFIN**, Cyrus; b 16 Jul 1748, Farnham, Richmond Co; d 14 Dec 1810 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Was member VA House of Delegates 1777-78, 1786-87. Was member of Cont Congress 1787-88 and president Cont Congress 1788 **CEM**: Bruton Parish Church; GPS 37.27127, -76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1779, Scotland) Lady Christina Stuart (1752, Scotland-8 Oct 1807, Williamsburg) **VI**: President of Ct of Admiralty. Commissioner to Creek nation. Judge of US District Ct of VA fr Dec 1789 until death. Died in Yorktown **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DD **BS**: 201 pg 7389, 7390. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**GRIFFIN**, Henry; b unk; d 1812 **RU**: Captain, Service information not given in WPA report and not found **CEM**: Tapp & Griffin Families; GPS unk; Vic Amissville; Rappahannock **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: BO WPA report **BS**: 163 Tapp.

**GRIFFIN**, Thomas; b unk; d 25 Oct 1843 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Nicolas Cabell's Co, Albemarle Co Militia, Apr 1776 **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: no info **VI**: GS indicates death date **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR headstone marker, name on monument **PH**: Y **SS**: DC pg 154 SAR P-35072 **BS**: 196.

**GRIFFITH**, Benjamin; b c1775(?), Bedford Co; d 26 Nov 1830 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Appt 23 Nov 1778, Franklin Co Militia. Paid supply tax in Franklin Co 1783 **CEM**: Overfelt; GPS 37.07377, -79.94785; Grassy Hill Rd, Helm; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1774) Catherine (----) (1756-1829) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 348 **BS**: 32, 196.

**GRIGG**, Abner; b 1720, Londonderry, Ireland; d 1795 **RU**: Private, Was an Artificer in an artillery unit of VA State Line **CEM**: Goshen Family; GPS unk; 8 mi S of Petersburg and W of Old Stage Rd on the "Goshen" site; Dinwiddie **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1744) Mary Stokes (c1726-1782) **VI**: Recd BLW of 100 acres **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 2 pg 96; C pg 203, 342; F pg 31; SAR P-170850 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**GRIGG**, Burwell; b 1741; d 1805 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Recommended 1st Lt Brunswick Co Militia 25 Oct 1779 **CEM**: Grigg Family; GPS unk; Jarratt; Greensville **GS**: Y **SP**: Sabra Elam **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: G pg 78 SAR P-170851, DAR A048434 **BS**: 196.

**GRIGG**, William Sr; b 3 Dec 1745, Dinwiddie Co; d unk **RU**: unk, Specific service may be found at the Lib of VA, Auditors Acct XVIII pg 444 **CEM**: Goshen Family; GPS unk; 8 mi S of Petersburg and W of Old Stage Rd on the "Goshen" site; Dinwiddie **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (31 Jan 1767 Dinwiddie Co) Charlotte Williamson (1749-1800) **VI**: Son of Abner & Mary (Stokes) Grigg. Died in Bedford Co **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CZ pg 192; SAR P-170859 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**GRIGNON**, Thomas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Palmier" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-170893 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GRIGSBY**, John; b 1720, Stafford Co; d 7 April 1794 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt William Nalle's Co of Rangers. Served in Rockingham Co Militia. Was in Battle of Point Pleasant Oct 1774. Served in 13th Regt of VA Line **CEM**: Falling Springs Presbyterian; GPS 37.68526, -79.44972; 410 Falling Springs Rd, Glasgow; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (1745) Rosanna Etchison 2) Mar (1764) Elizabeth Porter (1734-1807) **VI**: First person bur in this cem **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: Z pg 113; SAR P-170899, DAR A048485 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 63, 79; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**GRIGSBY**, John, b 1752, Rockingham Co, d 28 Sep 1826 Hawkins Co, TN **RU**: Private, Capt John Willis Co, Col Christian Febiger's. VA Regiment of Foot 2d Cont Line. Also served in Grayson's Regt **CEM**: Gray-Grigsby; GPS 36.7919,-82.5114; cem sign by road, nr Gray Branch, Fort Blackmore; Scott **GS**: Yes **SP**: Winifred Elizabeth Breeden (Breeding) (27 Aug 1757-1830) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 329; O-Fold3 service index cards; **BS**: 196

**GRIM**, Charles; b c1755; d 13 Dec 1815 **RU**: Private, Marched under Morgan to Boston and was taken prisoner in the battle at Quebec in 1775 **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Stayed with militia after the war and earned rank of Capt. Bur in Centenary Reformed UCC portion of Mt Hebron Cemetery. Govt **GS**. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y **SAR** & granite & **SAR** monument **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR reg;SAR P-170906, DAR A213803 **BS**: 196.

**GRIM**, John; b 15 Oct 1753, York, PA; d 19 Apr 1840 **RU**: Private, Served in Virginia militia. Ent serv in Winchester **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (21 Mar 1821) Julianna Mainzer (\_\_\_-21 May 1821) **VI**: Sol appl 5 Feb 1833 Winchester. S8628 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y monument lists name **SAR** **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CG Vol 2 pg 1443; SAR P-170915 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**GRIMES**, James S; b 25 Feb 1745; d 18 Jan 1804 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Powell's Co, 2nd Co, 3rd VA Regt 1778-1779. Also gave material to cause **CEM**: Dick Warren Farm; GPS unk; Lake Drummond; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 11; AP payroll fr Fold 3 **BS**: 63 pg 169.

**GRIMES**, John; b unk; d May 1795 **RU**: Private, Served in Clarks III Regt at Ft Nelson, Portsmouth **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit issued 3 May 1795 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 329, 332 **BS**: 20 pg 148.

**GRIMES**, Thomas; b 1738, Norfolk; d 8 May 1797 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Norfolk **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: Chloe Grimes **VI**: Son of James & Mary (-----) Grimes. D in Edgecombe Co, NC. Memorialized on monument (stone # 117) in cemetery as one of the first vestrymen **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 105 **BS**: 00:00.0.

**GRIMSLEY**, John Parke; b unk; d 1 Mar 1778 **RU**: Private Capt Triplett's Co, Col William Grayson's 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt, Cont Line **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque;GPS;not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: Eligible **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**:C Sect II. pg 240; E pg 329; AP Fold3 muster roll: EP sources: **BS**: None.

**GRINNAN**, Daniel Sr; b 1739, Accomack Co; d 25 Mar 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in Gen Edward Stevens unit. Was captured at Battle of Guilford CH but escaped on British officer's horse **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (31 Jul 1804) Eliza Richards Green (12 Jan 1787-7 Jul 1813) d/o Timothy & (-----) Green **VI**: Elder in 1st Presbyterian Church in Fredreickburg. Originally fr Madison Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 267, 273; SAR P-170982 **BS**: 08 vol 1 pg 99.

**GROOM**, Jonathan; b 5 Feb 1756, London, England; d 1834 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv Bedford Co in VA Line **CEM**: Groom Family; GPS unk; Nr Shady Grove Church; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Moon (1765-1835) **VI**: Sol appl pen 28 Jan 1833 Bedford Co. S19305 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CG Vol 2 pg 1448; SAR P-171222 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**GROSECLOSE**, Peter Jr; b 20 May 1757, Lancaster Co, PA; d Dec 1805 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Thomas Ingles Co of Militia 7 Apr 1781 **CEM**: Sharon Lutheran; GPS 37.05800, -81.20590; Rt 42 W of Ceres; Bland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (May 1782) Elizabeth Sluss (18 Mar 1766-12 Jul 1855, Smyth Co). Most of the Sluss family were massacred by Indians on 2 Aug 1774 during Lord Dunmore's War. She is bur at Kimberling Cemetery in Smyth Co. **VI**: Son of Peter Gloseclose Sr (1730-1803) & Mary Magdalena Ott (1732-1805). Widow appl pen fr Smyth Co 1853, age 87, rejected. R4354. Small Govt marker **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: B; G pg 227; K pg 221 **BS**: 60 Bland Co; 196.

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**GROSECLOSE**, Peter Sr; b 23 Feb 1730, Miesau, Rheinland-Pfalz; d 6 Dec 1803 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Serv not identified. Gave gun to cause Oct 1781 & two beeves Dec 1781 **CEM**: Sharon Lutheran; GPS 37.05800, -81.20590; Rt 42 W of Ceres; Bland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (abt 1755 PA) Mary Magdalena Ott (17 Aug 1732, Wila, Zurich, Switzerland-27 Oct 1805) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 227; J-NASSR 2000 Reg; SAR P-171245 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**GROSNIER**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: unk, Served on "Northumberland". Died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-171249 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GROSSETETE**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: unk, Served in Auxonne Bn. Died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-171294 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GROULT**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: unk, Served on "Northumberland." Died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-171328 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GROVE**, Marcus; b 1739, East Earl, Lancaster Co, PA; d 19 Sep 1808 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Reader's VA Inf Co, Shenandoah Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause in Shenandoah Co **CEM**: Grove Family; GPS unk; Slade Farm on Rt 615 near Luray, Bixler's Ferry; Page **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Susan/Susannah Elizabeth Roades/Rhodes (massacred by Indians) 2) Mary Maria Strickler **VI**: Son of Rev Martin & (----) Graff **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 602; D pg 106 **BS**: JLARC 67; 196.

**GROVE (GROFF)**, Christian Sr (or Christley); b c1735, Lancaster PA; d 9 Jun 1786 **RU**: Private, Served in Michael Reader's Co 1786 **CEM**: Grove Family; GPS unk; Meadow Mills, off Rt 340, S fr Luray; Page **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Anna Rhodes 2) Esther Musselman **VI**: Died in Shenandoah Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: 171388; SAR P-171388 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 67.

**GRUBBS**, Hensley (Henry); b 1754; d 1842 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in VA Line Cont Army and wintered at Valley Forge **CEM**: Grubbs Family, aka called Spring Grove; GPS 37.43510, -77.36520; Spring Grove #2 Farm, nr Calvary Christian jct Rts 623 & 624; Hanover **GS**: U **SP**: (----) in 1820 had wife age 54 **VI**: Sol appl pen 24 Jun 1818 Hanover Co. S37962, DAR marker 1997 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1453; B; SAR P-171482 **BS**: JLARC 4, 71.

**GRUBBS (b VAN KRUPPS)**, William; b unk, New York City; d aft 1782 **RU**: unk, SAR registration did not specify service **CEM**: Grubbs Family, aka Spring Grove; GPS 37.43510, 77.36520; Spring Grove #2 Farm, nr Calvary Christian jct Rts 623 & 624; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Was a resident of Hanover Co in 1782 census **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**:; SAR P-171485 **BS**: JLARC 71.

**GRYMES**, Benjamin Jr; b 2 Jan 1756; d 13 Feb 1803 **RU**: Captain, Served in Clark's Ill Regt. Was at Ft Nelson 1782. Served in 1st Lt Dragoons, Col W Grayson Cont Line Regt **CEM**: Eagle's Nest; GPS unk; Rt 218 E to Rt 242 N to Rt 682. Take immediate rt into cemetery. King George **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Nicolas **VI**: Awarded 4000 acres BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 331; BY; SAR P-171510 **BS**: 17 pg 37.

**GRYMES**, Philip Ludwell; b unk; d 1805 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Christ Church; GPS 37.60968, -76.54643; Rt 33 2 mi E of Saluda; Middlesex **GS**: U **SP**: Judith (----) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 202; CT Bk pg iv, 6 Gloucester Co **BS**: 84 pg 198.

**GUBIAUD**, Benoist; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Foix Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GUEGUEN**, Joachim; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Magnanime" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-171526 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**GUELIN**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-171527 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GUENARD**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-171528 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GUIBOISEAU**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-171575 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GUILFORD**, Allen; b unk; d 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave a horse to the army **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AR Vol 2 pg 100; Z pg 172; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; J- DAR Hatcher **BS**: 196; JLARC 1, 2.

**GUILLAUME**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-171634 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GUILLERAUX**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: no info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-171639 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GUILLOIN**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-171642 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GUILLOT**, Mathieu; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-171647 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GUINELS**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-171650 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GULLAMEBOURG**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-171684 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GUM**, Abraham; b 1755, Pendleton, Lousia Co; d 1804 Pendleton, Lousia Co **RU**: Corporal, Capt Westfall's Co 6<sup>th</sup> Cont Line & 13<sup>th</sup> VA Regt **CEM**: Gum Family; GPS not determined; Mill Gap; Highland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 20 Apr 1785, Priscilla Wade (27 Nov 1758-7 Jul 1842), d/o John Wade (1724-1815) & Sophia Howard (1727-1816) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 241; E pg 333; DAR A048337; SAR P-329597 **BS**: 196

**GUM**, Isaac; b 1746; d Bef 7 Apr 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Peter Hull's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Gum Family, aka Walker Wilfong Family; GPS unk; Hightown; Highland **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Martha Jane McBride 2) Jane Erwin (\_\_\_-12 May 1833) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 333; SAR P-171706 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

---

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**GUM**, Norton; b 15 Apr 1739, Sussex Co, DL; d 1789 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax 1783, Rockingham Co, considered to be partially for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Broadway Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.618040,-78.795350; 107 Lee St, Broadway; Rockingham **GS**: Unk **SP**: Eleanor "Nelle" McElwain (29 Jun 1757, Palmer, Hampton Co, MA-1786, Ninville), d/o Thomas G McElwain & Nancy Rector **VI**: Son of Jacob Gum & Sarah Claypool, both of Sussex Co, DL **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 16.pdf, 1783 Rockingham Co **BS**: 196.

**GUNNELL**, Henry M; b 1705; d 20 Feb 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Gunnell Family; GPS unk; 600 Innsbrook Ave, Great Falls; Fairfax **GS**: U **SP**: Catherine O'Daniel (1706-\_\_\_) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Certificate Fairfax **BS**: 196.

**GUNNELL**, John II; b 1763; d 1836 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Gunnell Family; GPS unk; Buckner; Louisa **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (21 Aug 1807) Lucy Fleming (1790, Louisa Co-Aug 1856) **VI**: Son of John (1730, Hanover Co-13 Oct 1803) 7 Sarah Pons (Mountcastle) (1735-1735) Gunnell **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2 Fairfax Co; SAR P-171776 **BS**: JLARC 2, 61.

**GUNNELL**, William R.; b 30 Jan 1750; d 1820 **RU**: Private, Served in 1st Light Dragoons **CEM**: Gunnell Family; GPS unk; 600 Innsbrook Ave, Great Falls; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Sarah Coleman (1781-1812), 2) Martha Adkins **VI**: Son of Henry & Catherine (Daniel) Gunnell. Death yr is not part of stone, but was entered by findagrave contributor **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 333; SAR P-171777 **BS**: 61 vol VI, pg MN-72; 196.

**GUNNELL (GUNNILL)**, John Sr; b 1730, Louisa Co; d 13 Oct 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Gunnell Family; GPS unk; Buckner; Louisa **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Pons Mountcastle (\_\_\_-6 Sep 1811) **VI**: BLW #12150 issued Mar 1794 **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K pg 255; AL Ct Bk pg 17; SAR P-171775 **BS**: 80 vol 2 pg 101.

**GUTHRIE**, John; b c1762; d 27 Jan 1845 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1777, Capt Given's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Ann (-----) (1772-27 Apr 1832) 2) Margaret Guthrie (c1762-7 Dec 1815) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 333 **BS**: 196; 208.

**GUY**, Rene; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-171944 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**GWATHNEY**, Joseph; b 1758; d 1824 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Gen Nelson's Corps, Lt Dragoons. As a patriot he paid the personal property supply tax 1783 in King William Co **CEM**: Burlington Plantation; GPS 37.845753,-77.143794; loc off West River Rd, 1 mi S of Smokey Rd, turn left on unnamed lane approx. .3 mi to farm house, cem behind storage bldg; King William **GS**: Y **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 324; DV 1783 Knig William Co, image 06 pdf **BS**: 196.

**GWINN (GWIN)**, David; b c 1740-5, VA; d bef Jan 1822 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Was in Battle of Guilford CH. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Clover Creek Church; GPS unk; Clover Creek Rt 678 S of McDowell, 7.7 mi, right hand side; Highland **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Viola Jane Crawford 2) Jane Carlisle/Carlile **VI**: Also served in Colonial Wars in 1756 in Capt William Preston's Co of Rangers **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: D Augusta Co; SAR P-171979, DAR #A048697 **BS**: JLARC 2, 103.

**GWIN**, Jacob; b unk; d 26 Apr 1778 **RU**: Private, Capt Hamilton's Co, 1<sup>st</sup> VA State Regt **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS; not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C Sect II, pg 214; E pg 234; AP Fold3 muster roll: EP sources: **BS**: None.

**GWYNN**, Thomas; b c1761, Co of Glanmorgan, South Wales, d 27 Jan 1788 **RU**: Private, Served in Volunteer Corps, Norfolk **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Grave stone inscription indicates "A member of the Volunteer Corps" **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: No **SS**: The Alter Guild of St Paul's Church, "St. Paul's Church 1832 Originally The Borough Church, 1739, Elizabeth River Parish, Norfolk, VA", 1934 grave # 52 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HADEN (HADDEN)**, Anthony; b 26 Mar 1746; d 28 Apr 1828 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Line and Albemarle Co Militia **CEM**: Haden family; GPS unk; Phillips Farm, Evington; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: 3) Mar on 21 Dec 1787 Albemarle Co to Anna Dabney d 24 Dec 1824 **VI**: Recd pen R4418 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1466-67; SAR P-172116 **BS**: JLARC 36.

**HADEN**, Benjamin; b 1762, Goochland Co; d 14 Aug 1837 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Albemarle Co Militia **CEM**: Haden family; GPS unk; Phillips Farm, Evington; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (2 Dec 1780) Martha Moorman (\_\_\_Bedford Co-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of John (1723-1817) & Jean (Moseley) (1 Oct 1723, Middlesex Co-1796) Haden **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: NSSAR Ancestor #P-172118 **BS**: JLARC 36.

**HADEN**, John Sr; b 10 May 1723 King William Co; d 1817 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Haden Family (AKA Old Phillips) ; GPS unk; Phillips Farm, Evington; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Jean Moseley (1 Oct 1723, Middlesex Co-1796) **VI**: Son of Anthony Haden (1694-\_0 & Margaret Douglas ((\_-1746) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL CT Bk pg 2 Fluvanna Co; SAR P-172120 **BS**: JLARC 36.; 196

**HADEN**, John Moseley; b 1749 Kents Store; d 1831 **RU**: First:Lieutenant, sworn in this rank 4 Sep 1777,Capt Levi Thompson, Fluvanna Co Militia, serving at Caben Point, VA **CEM**: Haden Family; GPS not determined; loc Elk Run Branch on land of John Haden 1759, gifted to Joseph Aug 1777 (see property rec for specific loc); Fluvanna **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 1)1790, Anne(\_), 2) Mary Ann, widow of Peter Hopkins **VI**: Son of John Haden (1723-1817) & Jeanie Mosley (1722-1796) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Nk **SS**: AZ pg 202; DAR A048977 **BS**: 196.

**HADEN**, Joseph; b 1751 Goochland Co, d 15 Oct 1820, Kents Store **RU**: Capt, took oath 2 Aug 1779, Fluvanna Co Militia; was under Col Charles Dabney at Yorktown, Oct 1781 **CEM**: Haden Family; GPS not determined; loc Elk Run Branch on land of John Haden 1759, gifted to Joseph Aug 1777 (see property rec for specific loc); Fluvanna **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 1) c 1772, Mary Peatross, d/o Matthew Peatross & Amey Bram(e), 2) Jane Turner **VI**: Son of John Haden (1723-1817) & Jeanie Mosley (1722-1796) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Nk **SS**: E pg 338; G pg 475; DAR A048979 **BS**: 196.

**HAGAN**, Francis Ignatius; b c1754, Fairfax Co; d 15 Dec 1830 **RU**: Private Corporal, Served in 3rd VA Cont line. Ent serv Hampton1775. Private under Capt David Arell 1777. Enl 7 Jan 1777 in Hagan's Corps **CEM**: St Mary's Catholic; GPS 38.79390, -77.04750; 310 S Royal St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Never mar **VI**: Sol appl 1 Apr 1818 Dist of Columbia. S36007. Died age 76 per death notice, funeral held fr home of Mrs. Sheffield's, upper end of King Street. He had entered service at the commencement of the war and served until its end (Alexandria Gazette, 17 Dec 1830) **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Plaque **PH**: Y **SS**:; E pg 336; K pg 231; AK Feb 2006; CG Vol 2 pg 1469; SAR P-334430 **BS**: 196.

**HAGAN**, Michael; b unk; d unk **RU**: Drummer, Served in 2d PA Regt **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP 2d PA Regt **BS**: 179 #939.

**HAGERTY**, Patrick; b unk; d Jul 1791 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt Buller Clarborne Co, Col Alex Spotwood's 2nd VA Regt, 1777 **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit issued 22 Jul 1791 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 270 **BS**: 20 pg 148.

**HAGUENEAU**, Jerome; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Beaujolais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-172301 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HAINES**, Casper; b unk; d unk **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in VA Militia in Capt Stephen Conrad's Co **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Name is on a plaque in cemetery of those that served in the Rev War **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**:; SAR P-172386 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**HAINES (HAYNES)**, Frederick; b unk; d Aft 1780 **RU**: Patriot, gave material to Frederick Co Militia, 2 Nov 1780 **CEM**: Old Peak Mountain; GPS 38. 37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Rockingham GS: Y SP: Mar 1804, Rockingham Co, Barbara Pence VI: Name is on plaque in cem listing Rev War service P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: Y DAR plaque PH: unk SS: O pg 242 BS: 04.

**HAINES**, George; b unk; d unk RU: Private, Served in 6th Cont Line CEM: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham GS: Y SP: No info VI: Name is on a plaque in cemetery of those that served in the Rev War. Recd BLW 4000 acres 27 Jun 1783 P: unk BLW: Y RG: Y MK: Y DAR plaque PH: unk SS: J-NASSR 2000 Reg; BY; SAR P-172392 BS: JLARC 76.

**HAINES**, John; b unk; d unk RU: Corporal, Enl 14 Mar 1777 and served in 4th & 11h Cont lines under Col Daniel Morgan 31 May 1777-30 Nov 1778 CEM: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham GS: Y SP: Person this name mar (8 Dec 1791 Lunenburg Co) Martha Walker. Mar (1797 Rockingham Co) Dorothy Cash d/o Mathias & (-----) Cash VI: Name is on a plaque in cemetery of those that served in the Rev War P: unk BLW: unk RG: N MK: Y PH: unk SS: E pg 337 BS: 04.

**HAINES**, Jonas; b unk; d unk RU: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause CEM: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham GS: Y SP: No info VI: Name is on a plaque in cemetery of those that served in the Rev War P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: Y PH: unk SS: O pg 242; SAR P-172405 BS: 04.

**HAINES**, Joseph; b unk; d unk RU: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause CEM: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham GS: Y SP: No info VI: Name is on a plaque in cemetery of those that served in the Rev War P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: Y DAR plaque PH: unk SS: P pg 85; SAR P-172406 BS: 04.

**HAINES (HAINS)**, Peter M; b c1754; d unk RU: Private, Served in VA Cont Line for 3 yrs CEM: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham GS: Y SP: Mar (1775) Margaret Willis (1757-1831) VI: Sol appl 21 Apr 1818 Jefferson Co. Name is on a plaque in cemetery of those that served in the Rev War. S38008. Recd. BLW 100 acres 23 Jun 1787 P: Y BLW: Y RG: Y MK: Y DAR plaque PH: unk SS: E pg 337; BY; CG Vol 2 pg 1472; SAR P-172409 BS: 04.

**HAINES (HAYNES)**, Frederick; b unk; d unk RU: Patriot, Gave 500# beef 2 Nov 1780 to Frederick Co Militia CEM: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham GS: Y SP: Mar (1804 Rockingham Co) Barbara Pence VI: Name is on a plaque in cemetery of those that served in the Rev War P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: Y PH: unk SS: O pg 242; SAR P-172391 BS: 04.

**HAIRSTON**, George; b 20 Sept 1750; d 5 Mar 1827 RU: Captain, Colonel, Commanded Co in the Henry Co Militia CEM: Hairston Family; GPS unk; SR 108, Beaver Creek, N of Martinsville; Henry GS: U SP: 1) Mar (1781) Elizabeth Perkins Letcher (1759-1819) VI: Mar William Letcher's widow. Became General in War of 1812 P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: unk PH: unk SS: E pg 337; SAR P-172447, DAR A049162 BS: JLARC 2, 30.

**HALE**, Edward; b 1750, Augusta/Franklin Co; d 1823 RU: Captain, Served in 13th Cont Line, Capt John Lucas Co of Militia, Montgomery Co CEM: Hale Farm; GPS unk; Wolf Creek nr Narrows; Giles GS: Y SP: Mar (26 Sep 1786) Martha Perdue (c1760-c1820) VI: Settled in Giles Co 1779 P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: unk PH: unk SS: G pg 234; E pg 234; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-172517 BS: 196; JLARC 1, 2.

**HALE (HAIL)**, Lewis; b 2 Nov 1742; d 12 Mar 1802 RU: Private/Patriot, Served at Kings Mountain. Took oath of allegiance in Grayson Co CEM: Hale Family; GPS unk; Nr Elk Creek; Grayson GS: Y SP: Mary Burwell VI: No further data P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: N PH: unk SS: AS SAR applic; CE Vol 9 pg 139; SAR P-172579, DAR A049270 BS: 80 vol 2 pg 106.

**HALE**, Thomas, b 19 Oct 1742, Augusta Co; d 9 May 1802 See Appendix G, Adenda

**HALEY**, James; b 4 May 1732; d 25 Aug 1827 RU: Sergeant, Served in 1st VA Regt CEM: Haley/Halley Family; GPS unk; 4422 San Carlos Rd, Fairfax; Fairfax GS: U SP: Mar (1767) Frances (-----) (19 May

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

1737 Fairfax-7 Oct 1824) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 242; E pg 338 **BS**: JLARC 27, 14.

**HALL**, Asa Sr; b 1 Jun 1758, Westerly, Washington Co, RI; d 13 Feb 1841 **RU**: Private, enlisted 2 Mar 1776 in Dutchess Co NY in Capt Nathan Pearce Co, Col Richmore Regt, Gen Alexander, NY State Troops; in 1777 enl again in Capt John Salisbury's Co, 17<sup>th</sup> Regt, Albany, NY Militia; was at Saratoga and the surrender of Burgoyne **CEM**: Halls Methodist Church; GPS cem 37.238263'-80.268499; GS 37238359, -80.268949; loc at jct Flatwood Rd and North Fork Rd at Hall Cem sign, nr Ironto; Montgomery **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**: 1) Mar (c1779) Sarah Adams (1762-1801), 2) Mar (31 Jul 1803, Montgomery Co) Mary Vanover d/o Henry & (-----) Vanover **VI**: Was pensioned 1833 in Montgomery Co; moved to Montgomery Co in 1790. S6945. **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR bronze **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A049416; K vol 2 pg 234; SAR P-172727 **BS**: 80 vol 2 pg 106;. JLARC 2, 196.

**HALL**, James; b Bef 1752; d Oct 1816 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in Botetourt Co. Was Capt in Rockbridge Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Oxford Presbyterian; GPS 37.75302, -79.56023; 18 Churchview Ln, Lexington; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: Martha Gilmore **VI**: Died in Rockbridge Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: NSDAR #490826; D Rockbridge Co SAR P-172962 **BS**: JLARC 11, 26.

**HALL**, Jesse; b 22 Mar 1760, Charleston, Washington Co, RI; d 2 Oct 1848 **RU**: Private, Served in NY Line. Moved fr RI to Dutchess Co NY where he entered service in 1776. Was in Battle at White Plains, NY **CEM**: Barnett Family; GPS 36.80751, -80.15219; Alleghany Spring Rd, left side of Sisson Farm; Montgomery Co **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1778 Dudley, MA) Phoebe Wilbur (13 Jul 1761, RI-aft 1830. Montgomery Co) d/o Christopher & Sarah (Vaughn) Wilbur **VI**: Son of Benajah & Sarah (Crandall) Hall. Sol appl pen 7 Jan 1833 Montgomery Co. S8666. Pen 1837. Moved to Montgomery Co. 1789. SAR gr marker **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: A part 2 pg 266; CG Vol 3 pg 1481 **BS**: 04; 196.

**HALL**, Patrick; b 1751, Ireland; d 23 Nov 1814 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt McCutchen's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1773) Susanna McChesney (1749-19 Nov 1814). Both she and her husband d of yellow fever contracted by nursing their son William who had brought it back fr Norfolk during War of 1812 **VI**: Weaver by occupation, deeded land for Old Stone Church in 1794. Name also on SAR plaque at cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 339; BT SAR P-173176 **BS**: JLARC 2, 8, 62, 63; 196.

**HALL**, Thomas Sr; b 1746; d 26 Jul 1804 **RU**: Private, Was in Battle at Point Pleasant in Capt Thomas Buford's Co of independents **CEM**: Hall Family; GPS unk; Rt 658 vic Winston; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: Z pg 125 **BS**: 167 Hall.

**HALL**, William; b 1749; d 1814 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co in Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Newer Govt stone. Name also is on SAR cemetery plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; G pg 632; BT SAR P-173309 **BS**: JLARC 2, 8, 62, 63; 196.

**HALL**, William Sr; b 1766; d 17 Oct 1844 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt William Campbell's Co against the Indians in 1782 in Montgomery Co **CEM**: North Mountain; GPS unk; 7 mi S of Staunton on N side Rt 252; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Died age 78 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 239 **BS**: 142; 196.

**HALLER**, Peter (Petter), b 7 Aug 1715, Mastall Alsace, France, d c1999 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid (beef) to cause in Shenandoah Co **CEM**: Haller Family, GPS: not determined; loc a few miles on family property fr Union Forge Methodist Church GPS 38.8372, -78.5897 where he is memorialized on monument with plaque; Edinburg, Shenandoah **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar 1735, Berks, PA, Ann Dorothea (-----)(1722-20 Oct 1792) **VI**: Son of Heinrich Haller and Catherine (-----) fr Switzerland. Property was on 372 acres on both sides of Stoney Creek in 1761 including saw mill and grist mill **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 3, pg 843; DAR Ancestor # A054355; SAR P-330812 **BS**: 32.

**HALLEY**, Henry Simpson; b 10 May 1762; d 28 Nov 1838 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Fairfax Co. Served in Capt Little's Co, Gen Weadon's Regt and under Marquis De Lafayette **CEM**: Haley/Halley Family; GPS unk; 4422 San Carlos Rd, Fairfax; Fairfax **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (8 Jun 1786)

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

Elizabeth Hampton (21 Sep 1762, Fairfax Co-24 Sep 1824) **VI**: Pension applic rejected. Died with six children but no wife. R4493 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: **YMK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K pg 239; CG Vol 2 pg 1489 SAR P-173432, DAR A049333 **BS**: JLARC 4, 28.

**HALLEY**, James Jr; b 4 Apr 1737; d 1795 **RU**: Sergeant/Patriot, Served in VA Inf unit. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Pleasant Green Farm-Popes Head Run; GPS unk; Nr Occoquan; Fairfax **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1767) Frances Hampton (19 May 1737-25 Aug 1827) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 16 Fairfax Co SAR P-173435 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HALSTEAD (HOLSTEAD)**, Matt; b 26 Sep 1760; d 30 Mar 1829 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt William Crane's Troop of Horse, 20 Apr-20 May 1780 in NJ **CEM**: Halstead Family; GPS unk; Pond Lake; Chesapeake City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (----) (29 Mar 1771-10 Jan 1832) **VI**: Listed with wife on monument **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AP Payroll on Fold 3 **BS**: 63 pg 175.

**HAMILTON**, Alexander; b 1725; d 1781 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a company Botetourt Co Militia 1777 **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: No Info **VI**: Name is on VASSAR plaque at cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 341; J-NASSR 2000 Reg **SAR P-173687 BS**: 196; JLARC 76.

**HAMILTON**, Alexander; b Sep 1759, Augusta Co; d 1843 **RU**: Soldier, Ent Serv Augusta Co 1778, Capt Trembels's Co, Capt John McKittrick's Co, Capt Patrick Buchanan's Co. Served in VA Line. Brother James served with him and was severely wounded in Battle of Hot Water. Another brother John took his place **CEM**: Headstone states Cunninghams' Co., Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y Govt **SP**: Mary **VI**: Sol appl 29 Aug 1833 Augusta Co. S9556 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: K pg 240; AZ pg 111CG Vol 2 pg 1493 SAR P-173684, DAR A050061 **BS**: JLARC 2, 62, 63.

**HAMILTON**, Andrew; b abt 1740 Ireland, d 1823 **RU**: Captain, Served in Capt McClanahan's Co at Point Pleasant in 1774. Co Cmdr Botetourt Militia in 1777 **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (8 Nov 1800 Botetourt Co) Sarah C. Seldon **VI**: Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AR Vol 2 pg 100; Z pg 128; AZ pg 191; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher SAR P-173697 **BS**: 196; JLARC 1, 2.

**HAMILTON**, David; b abt 1761; d 15 Mar 1828 **RU**: Soldier, Capt Cunningham's Co Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Died age 66 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 341 SAR P-173732 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**HAMILTON**, James; b 1739; d 1807 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Lewis's Co, Augusta Co Militia for 112 days **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Z pg 116 **BS**: 142 Tinkling Spr.

**HAMILTON**, James; b c1714, Glen Carland, CountyTyrone, Ireland; d c1798 **RU**: Private, VA Line. Enl Berkeley Co **CEM**: Old Opequon Church; GPS 39.82237, -78.11412; 217 Opequon Church Ln, Kernstown; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (26 Dec 1793 near Bucks Co PA line) Rebecca (----) **VI**: Sol appl pen 15 May 1818 Frederick Co age 60. Pen info says soldier d Apr 1830. Widow appl pen 14 May 1839 Loudoun Co age 68. W24403 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 341; CG Vol 2 pg 1494 **BS**: 112 Old Opeeq.

**HAMILTON**, James; b 2 Sep 1748, Tyrone Co, Ireland; d 19 Jan 1812 **RU**: Private, Served in Morgan's riflemen unit **CEM**: Opequon Presbyterian; GPS 39.13938, -78.19494; 217 Opequon Church Ln; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane Gilbreath **VI**: Recd pension in Frederick Co. Died in Botetourt Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR: DAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 341; DAR Index Patriot pg 1287; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg SAR P-173766 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**HAMILTON**, James; b 1755; d 29 Mar 1834 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt Patrick Buchanan's Co, Col Thomas Hugart's Regt in battle of Hot Water 1781 and was severely wounded **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

(26 Mar 1794) Belenah (-----) **VI**: Appl for disability pen 13 Nov 1786 Augusta Co VA age 30. Recd 18 Nov 1786. S25128. Increased under Act of 24 Apr 1816. Was still living 14 Sep 1822 Augusta Co. Papers burned in fire of 1800. Only dates on stone are death on March 29th (year not readable) **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 111; CG Vol 2 pg 1494; SAR P-173772 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**HAMILTON**, John; b 1749; d Mar 1829 **RU**: Soldier, Nurse in 1781; was in Battle at Hot Water & replaced brother Alexander **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: D age 79 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 112; SAR P-173810 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**HAMILTON**, William; b 1748; d 1795 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Johnston's Co, Augusta Co Militia and in 1st Light Dragoons **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 342 SAR P-173895 **BS**: 208 pg 469; 196.

**HAMILTON**, William T; b unk; d 7 Jun 1810 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Mt Zion Methodist; GPS 37.66596, -79.46615; Btw Buffalo & Tinkersville; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct bk 3 **BS**: 154 Rockbridge.

**HAMMER**, Henry; b 26 Nov 1759, Winchester; d 5 Feb 1841 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Rockingham Co, May 1778. Served 3 mos/10 days in Capt Robert Craven's VA Co. Enl early 1781 and served 3 mos/8 days Capt Michael Cogger's Co in Col Hall's VA Regt **CEM**: Elk Run; GPS 38.41042, -78.61033; North St, Elkton; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (21 Jun 1786 Rockingham Co) Mary Davis d/o Joseph & (-----) Davis of Rockingham Co **VI**: Moved as infant with father to Shenandoah Co for six yrs, then to Rockingham Co. Source 76 has Old Peaked Mountain Church Cem. Mem. Stone at Elk Run Cem. He was bur at Old Peake Mountain Church Cem in McGaheysville. At Old Peake Mountain, his name listed with other Rev soldiers bur there. SAR marker at that site. Death listed on pen 5 Feb 1841-- on stone is listed as 1842. Sol appl pen 29 Aug 1835 Rockingham Co. Widow appl pen 12 May 1843 Rockingham Co age 76. W7652 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K pg 243; CG Vol 2 pg 1498-99 SAR P-173988 **BS**: JLARC 4, 64, 76.

**HAMMON**, Edward; b 1764; d 1801 **RU**: Matross, Enlisted in Capt William Waters Co Jan 1777. Served in VA 1st Artillery and as Private in 14th VA Regt **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 342 **BS**: 188.

**HAMMOND**, Stephen; b unk; d bef 19 Oct 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian SAR P-174173 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**HAMNER**, Nicholas; b 1742 Albemarle; d 13 June 1793 **RU**: Captain, Commanded Co Albemarle Co Militia 14 Apr 1781. **VI**: Source cites unindexed lot of Executive Papers at the VA State library containing recommendations for militia officers **CEM**: Hamner Family; GPS unk; Carter's Bridge, Keene; Albemarle **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1768) Agnes Tompkins 9 (1751 Spotsylvania Co.-1825) d/o Giles (1719-1795) & Virginia (Chiles) Tomkins **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 343 SAR P-174213 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**HAMON**, Guenole; b unk, France; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian SAR P-174224 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HAMON**, Yves; b unk, France; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian SAR P-174226 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HAMPTON**, Thomas; b 17 Oct 1728, Fairfax Co; d 17 Dec 1796 **RU**: Sergeant/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hampton Family; GPS unk; Cascade; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**:2) Sarah Pattison Conyers (1728-1765) **VI**: Son of John II & Margaret (Wade) Hampton **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 8 Pittsylvania Co SAR P-174264 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HANBY**, Jonathan; b 9 Dec 1741, Patrick Co; d 26 Mar 1817 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv Henry Co Militia 1777 **CEM**: Creasey's Chapel; GPS unk; Stuart; Patrick **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (6 Apr 1769 on home of father on Mayo River, Guilford Co NC) Sarah Dalton **VI**: Justice of the Peace in Patrick Co. W4687 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K pg 248; SAR P-174297 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 30.

**HANCOCK**, Austin; b 5 Oct 1760, Hanover Co; d 12 Nov 1849 **RU**: Sergeant, Lived in Hanover Co at enl. Served in Capt John White's Co, VA Line **CEM**: Little River Baptist; GPS unk; Bumpass; Louisa **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1781 Louisa Co) Anne Nuckolls (1762-\_\_\_) d/o Charles N. & Sarah Keziah (Yancey) Nuckolls **VI**: Son of Benjamin & Mary (Beadles) Hancock. Govt Gr stone. Sol appl pen 14 Jan 1833 Louisa Co. S5499 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; CG Vol 2 pg 1503 SAR P-174315 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.

**HANCOCK**, George; b 13 Jun 1754; d 18 Jul 1820 **RU**: Colonel, Served in VA Line. Was aide-de-camp to Gen Pulaski **CEM**: Fortheringay; GPS 37.19101, -80.23193; Nr Graham St, Shawsville; Montgomery **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (24 Aug 1781) Margaret Strother (16 Sep 1763-22 Oct 1834) d/o (-----) & Mary Kennerly (1746-1834) **VI**: US Congressman 1793 to 1797 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-174328, DAR A050838 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**HANCOCK**, John (D?); b 1733, James Northern Parish, Goochland Co; d 10 Nov 1802 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Liberty Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.69494, -80.16269; Patrick Springs; Patrick **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (16 Oct 1755 Goochland Co) Elizabeth Maddox (1732-\_\_\_) d/o John & Elizabeth (-----) Maddox of Goochland and Powhatan Cos. **VI**: Son of Benjamin & (-----) Hancock. Bur on the "NE slope of Bull Mountain." This cemetery seems to fit that description **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2 Fluvanna Co SAR P-174339, DAR A050862 **BS**: 196.

**HANCOCK**, Lewis John; b 25 Oct 1757, Albemarle Co, d 14 Mar 1828 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by signing a legislative petition, Fluvanna Co, 20 Oct 1778 **CEM**: Hancock Family; GPS: 36.97299,-79.68562; Novelty, Union Hall; Franklin **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 29 Dec 1778, Fluvanna Co, Celia Duncan (1754, Albemarle Co-1806) **VI**: Son of John D Hancock (1733-10 Nov 1802) and Elizabeth Maddox (1732-1805, IL) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR Anc # A050887, cites Lib of VA Legislative Petitions of Gen Assembly 1776-1785, possession box #36721, box 78, folder 2; **BS**: 196

**HANDLEY**, John; b c1760; d 1804 **RU**: Private?, Served in Clark's III Regt in 1781 **CEM**: North Fork Baptist; GPS 39.06014, -77.68509; 38130 North Folk Rd, North Fork; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Gwin (----) (\_\_\_-17 Oct 1834) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 344 **BS**: 75 Loudoun; 196.

**HANGER**, Frederick Jr; b 1755; d 1812 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Capt Buchanan's Co, Augusta Co Militia fr 30 Mar 1780 to end of war **CEM**: St John's Reformed UCC; GPS 38.05081, -79.17761; 1515 Arbor Hill Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Rush 2) Maria Hull Rush **VI**: Son of Frederick Sr. (17 Nov 1726 Germany-Jul 1799 VA) & Eva Margaretha (Mayer) Hanger **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 345 SAR P-174502 **BS**: JLARC 9, 62; 196.

**HANGER**, Peter Sr.; b 15 Feb 1729, Germany; d 1802 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Thomas Smith's Co, Augusta Co Militia. Also gave 17 bushels of rye to cause 25 Apr 1782 & 26 Aug 1782 **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: U **SP**: Hannah Gobbert (1724-1801) **VI**: Died in Staunton, Augusta Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 345; CY pg 46, 92 SAR P-174503, DAR A051077 **BS**: 196.

**HANGER**, Peter; b 29 Jan 1761; d 23 Dec 1828 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt Thomas Smith's Co Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Old Link; GPS unk; .5 mi W of Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine Line/Link (1767-1837) d/o Matthias (1737-1815) & Anna Maria (Schmidt) (1746-1817) Link. **VI**: Son of Peter Sr (1729-1802) & (-----) Hangar **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 345 SAR P-174504 **BS**: JLARC 8, 62; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HANKS**, Abraham; b 1745, Northern Neck of VA; d In 1790s **RU**: Private, Served in Lt Col Richard Taylor's 2nd VA Regt of Foot 1779-1781 **CEM**: Hat Creek Presbyterian; GPS 37.06570, -78.54240; 6442 Hat Creek Rd, Brookneal; Campbell **GS**: N **SP**: Sarah Harper Hanks (\_\_\_ Prince William Co)-1790 Campbell Co), daughter of George & Elizabeth (Shipley) Harper **VI**: Farrier for the William Clark party which were going to meet Daniel Boone in KY. Met on the Rapidan River 14 Mar 1775 according to Clark's journal. Grandfather of Abraham Lincoln **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 345 **BS**: 196.

**HANKS**, Abraham; b 2 Apr 1759, Amelia Co; d 10 July 1833 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Bedford Co **CEM**: Harper Family; GPS unk; Nr Hat Creek Church, Brookneal; Campbell **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Sarah Harper; 2) mar (5 Apr 1788 Campbell Co) Lucy Jennings **VI**: Appl 16 Oct 1832 Lincoln TN. Widow appl 21 Dec 1840 Lincoln Co TN age 70. R4569. Died in Lincoln Co TN. Some say he was the grandfather of Abraham Lincoln **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1508 **BS**: 196.

**HANKS**, Joshua; b c1760, Amelia Co; d Feb 1854 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Flower Swift's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Old Quaker; GPS 36.64067, -80.88620; Off Old Quaker Rd Rt 727, Pipers Gap; Carroll **GS**: Y **SP**: Ruth Bryant, b 1764 in NC, d 1840 Grayson Co **VI**: Recd land grant 15 Oct 178? Supposed to be bur next to wife **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK May 07; BW pg 41, 43; BY; SAR P-330876 **BS**: 04; 196.

**HANNA**, Joseph; b 1722 Scotland; d 27 Jul 1789 **RU**: Patriot, Operated a gunpowder mill and provided gunpowder for militia **CEM**: Hanna Family; GPS unk; Nr Grottoes; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Anna (----) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**:; D, Vol 3 pg 833; AS; SAR applic SAR P-174586, DAR A051192 **BS**: SAR Appl.

**HANNA**, Robert; b 1750; d 24 Mar 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Brent's Co, 4th VA Brigade **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Ann Kilpatrick **VI**: Govt stone (cenotaph) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: NSSAR Ancestor # P-174593 SAR P-174593, DAR A051203 **BS**: JLARC 4, 62, 63; 196.

**HANNAH**, Alexander; b 1728 ; d Nov 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Died of old age, bur 22 Nov 1803 age 74 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Cert Issued **BS**: 23 pg 103.

**HANNAN**, Esom; b 1752; d 20 Mar 1843 **RU**: Private, Served in Cont & VA Lines. Ent Botetourt Co **CEM**: Greenwood Family; GPS unk; Cave Springs; Roanoke Co **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (15 Sep 1783) Mary Greenlee d/o William & (----) Greenlee of Botetourt Co **VI**: Sol appl pen 12 Nov 1833. Widow appl pen 11 Oct 1843 Roanoke Co. W7644 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CG Vol 2 pg 1510 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HANSBROUGH (HANSBOROUGH)**, William; b 1755, Amherst Co; d 18 Jan 1816 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt William Fontaine's Co, VA Line **CEM**: Stevensburg Baptist; GPS unk; Stevensburg; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (5 Nov 1786) Virginia Sarah Vaughn (c1767-23 Mar 1857) d/o William & (----) Vaughn (father signed bond w/ sol 2 Nov 1786 in Culpeper Co) **VI**: Pen rec Jan 1816. Widow appl pen 18 Sep 1845 Culpeper Co age 77. W3808. Recd BLW #28518-160-55. Source 4 has esf 1775 and d in Stevensburg. Stone reads he d in 1815. **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; K pg 254; CG Vol 2 pg 1511 SAR P-174651, DAR A051225 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**HANSFORD**, Cary H; b unk; d 29 Oct 1801 **RU**: Surg Mate/Patriot, Served in VA Line and Navy. Served 3 yrs on galley, "Dragon". Was at siege of Yorktown. Took oath as a Common Councilman in 1782 **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Maria T\_\_\_ **VI**: Alderman and eminent physician, Mayor of Norfolk in 1785, 1791-2. Half pay pen paid to wife and son. R14850 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CB K, Vol 2 pg 254; K pg 254; CG Vol 2 pg 1512 **BS**: 87 pg 27.

**HARDING**, Aesop; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**:

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian SAR P-174931 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**HARDING**, Isaac; b 1736; d 1820 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 139 # of beef for guard of prisoners **CEM**: Old Hardin (Shirley) Property; GPS unk; Nr Greenwood; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 22, 23; D Albemarle Co pg 25 SAR P- 174952 **BS**: 80 vol 2 pg 117.

**HARDY**, Joseph Austin; b 1761, Lunenburg Co; d 22 May 1831 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Harrison's Co, 2nd VA Regt, Cont Line **CEM**: Hardy Family; GPS 37.23460, -79.30230, GS37.2346,-79.3023; State Rts 122 & 640, Forbes Mill; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (31 Aug 1788) Margaret Mackenzie (1768 Scotland-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Thomas (4 May 1705-1791 KY) & Elizabeth (Austin) Hardy **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**:Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 348 Govt marker shows service SAR P- 175056 **BS**: JLARC 2; App D;196.

**HARDY**, Joshua; b unk; d unk **RU**: Soldier, Served in Harrison's Co 2nd VA Regt, Cont Line **CEM**: Hardy Family; GPS unk; State Rts 122 & 640, Forbes Mill; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg SAR P- 175057 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**HARE**, Joseph; b 1749, SC; d Sep 1855 **RU**: Scout, Served in militia **CEM**: Boyd, Wolf Creek; GPS unk; Wolf Creek Rd nr Narrows; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Nannie Clay 2) Phoebe Perdue **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; DD SAR P-175109 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HARKRADER (HARKRIDER)**, John; b 1 Oct 1750, Maxatawny Twp, Berks Co, PA; d 24 Nov 1837 **RU**: Captain, Served in PA Line. Ent serv Lancaster Co PA **CEM**: St John's Lutheran; GPS 36.96500, -81.10110; 405 W Main, Wytheville; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Barbara Sophia (-----) (7 Feb 1753-6 May 1802) **VI**: Son of Johannes (1714, Germany-19 Dec 1773, Middletown, Frederick Co, MD) & Anna Dorthea (Manuschmidt) (1719-1753) Herrgereder. Sol appl pen 12 Nov 1832 Wythe Co. S13323 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K pg 259; CG Vol 2 pg 1520 SAR P-175184 **BS**: JLARC 3, 4, 40; 196.

**HARLESS**, David Anthony; b 5 Jan 1745, Lancaster, Lancaster Co, PA; d 1817 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Taylor's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Harless Family; GPS 37.21331, -80.54910; Vic jct Rt 744 & Long Shop Rd, Blacksburg; Montgomery **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (20 Jan 1813 Montgomery Co) Polly Hill, surty - John Hill (This marriage could be for another same name) **VI**: Son of John Phillip (1716-1772) & Anna Margaretha (Price) (1713-1784) Harless. Born on what is now Rockbridge Co on Cow Pasture River 4 mi fr Natural Bridge **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 234-5 **BS**: 196.

**HARLESS**, Philip; b 1746; d 1823 See Appendix G Addenda

**HARLESS (HORLESS)**, Philip; b 1760, Augusta, Botetourt Co; d 22 Mar 1834 **RU**: Indian Spy. Served in VA Line. Ent serv Botetourt Co (now Montgomery) **CEM**: Harless Family; GPS 37.21331, -80.54910; Vic jct Rt 744 & Long Shop Rd, Blacksburg; Montgomery **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (7 Jun 1790 Montgomery Co) Molly Standley **VI**: Sol appl pen 22 Mar 1834 Giles Co age 73. R4613 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**:Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CG Vol 2 pg 1520 SAR P-175209, DAR A050704 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HARMAN**, Daniel Conrad; b 26 Jan 1760 Rowan Co, NC; d 10 Jul 1791 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Henry Harmon; GPS unk; Fourway; Tazewell **GS**: Y **SP**: Phebey (Pheby) Davidson (1762 Rowan Co NC-1791 Tazewell Co) **VI**: Son of Henry Sr. (1726-1822) & Nancy Ann (Welburn/Wilburn) (1730-1808) Harman and brother of Daniel Harman. Was killed and scalped by an Indian a mile or two east of Five Oaks, in Tazewell Co. 1791 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 43 Montgomery Co **BS**: 196.

**HARMAN**, Henry ("Old Skygusta") Sr; b 30 Oct 1726, Isles of Man, Ireland; d 23 May or Jun 1822 **RU**: Patriot, Member of the Committee of Safety, Rowan Co, NC **CEM**: Holly Brook; GPS unk; Rt 606 off Hwy 42 adj Holly Brook Community Center; Bland **GS**: Y **SP**: Anna (Nancy) Wilburn (1734-1808) **VI**: Govt marker and another monument celebrating his and his two sons' victory over seven Black Hawk Indians in 1788. DAR Marker **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; DD cites book by Saunders Colonial Records of NC Vol 9 pg 1073 SAR P-175279, DAR A050817 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HARMAN**, Mathias (Matthias); b c1736, Strausburg; d 2 Apr 1832 **RU**: Captain, Served in Cont Line **CEM**: Dry Fork, Sayer's Farm, or Harman; GPS unk; Rt 637, Dry Fork State marker nearby; Tazewell **GS**: U **SP**: Lydia Scaggs/Scraggs (1755-2 Oct 1814) d/o James & Rachel (Moredock) Skaggs **VI**: Son of Heinrich Adam (1700-1767) & Louisa Katrina (Martias) (1704-1749) Harman. He with others in a hunting party built a lodge in E KY in 1787 or 1789 which became a stockade called Harman Station which was later burned by Indians **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B Military Marker; SAR P-175290, DAR A050869 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 89; 196.

**HARMAN**, Michael; b 4 Nov 1766, Frederick Co, MD; d 11 Aug 1808 **RU**: Private, Served in German Bn Cont Troops. Also served in 4th PA Regt **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CI **BS**: 196.

**HARMAN (HARMON)**, Daniel; b 26 Jun 1760, Tazewell Co; d 10 Jul 1791 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt James Maxwell's Co Montgomery Co **CEM**: Wynn-Peery; GPS 37.12620, -81.4988; Campbell Ln, Tazewell; Tazewell **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 237 **BS**: 135 vol 3 pg 52.

**HARMON**, Henry; b 1726, Isle of Mann, Scotland; d Aft 23 Jul 1822 **RU**: Private?, Served in the battle at Point Pleasant **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Wilburn **VI**: A person this name is buried in Tazewell Co, who had civil service in Rowan Co, NC who married Anna Wilburn **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: Q pg 70; CU Vol 9 pg 1073; SAR P-175326 **BS**: 04.

**HARMON**, Jacob Jr; b 2 Feb 1754; d 1792 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt James Maxwell's Co, Montgomery Co. Signed Oath of Alligiance Sep 1777 Montgomery Co **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 209, 237 **BS**: 116.

**HARMON**, Mathias; b Feb 1769; d 20 Dec 1802 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt James Maxwell's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Harmon Family; GPS 36.95470, -81.40080; Rt 610 Old Valley Rd, S of Hamon Creek nr Bland Co line; Smyth **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (25 Jan 1791) Mary (-----) **VI**: SWS **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 237 **BS**: 97 pg 30.

**HARNSBERGER**, Adam; b 10 Jan 1751 Rockingham Co; d 1816 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Col. Wm. Noll's/Null's regt. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Elk Run; GPS 38.41042, -78.61033; North St, Elkton; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (9 Apr 1776) Catherine Null (b.1753) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; D Vol 3 pg 828, 832 SAR P-175416 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HARNSBERGER**, Robert; b 1761; d 7 Jun 1840 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt William Hall's Co **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Christina Miller **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AP NARA Service Record, Pension rec Thomas Lewis & John Pence; AR Vol 2 pg 119 SAR P-175419, DAR A050978 **BS**: JLARC 2, 62.

**HARPER**, Edward; b 1763; d 4 Dec 1803 **RU**: Soldier, SAR registration did not specify service **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: SAR P-175440 **BS**: JLARC 1; 5.

**HARPER**, John; b 3 Oct 1728, Philadelphia, PA; d 7 May 1804 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in Navy. Was Councilman in Alexandria and took Oath of Allegiance 1780 Gave supplies At Fairfax Co. **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mary Reynolds Cunningham Mar 2) Sarah Wells(20 Oct 1750) **VI**: Died age 76. Bur 7 May 1704. Styled Capt on stone, which is mostly obscured by the church wall. Listed on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; AK; CT Order Bk Vol 6 pg 2, 3 Alexandria SAR P-175461, DAR A051058 **BS**: JLARC 1 ,2; 23 pg 103; 196.

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source



**HARPER**, Joseph; b 1751; d 31 Nov 1809 **RU**: Patriot, Signed a legislative petition **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Was rope maker. D of palsey age 58 (Alexandria Gazette, 1 Dec 1809), bur 1 Dec 1809 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: BB **BS**: 23 pg 111.

**HARPER**, William; b 14 Mar 1761, Philadelphia; d 18 Apr 1829 **RU**: Captain, Served under Gen Washington at Princeton, Monmouth, Brandywine, & Valley Forge **CEM**: Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (May 1763) Mary Scull, d/o William & (-----) Scull **VI**: Recd pen R4629 D age 69. Death notice in Alexandria Gazette 22 Apr 1829 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: K pg 263; AK GW 2015; SAR P-333953, DAR A051115 **BS**: 23 pg 39.

**HARRIS**, Benjamin; b 3 Jan 1754 Albemarle; d 25 Mar 1834 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Albemarle Co **CEM**: Harris Family; GPS 37.81867, -78.66393; Irish Rd, Esmont; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (27 Oct 1785 Albemarle Co) Mary Woods (c1767-15 Aug 1844) **VI**: Sol appl pen 8 Jan 1834 Albemarle Co. Widow appl pen 2 Oct 1841 Albemarle Co age 74. W7664 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1530 SAR P-175734 **BS**: JLARC 4; 196.

**HARRIS**, David; b c1761; d 1841 **RU**: Private, Served in 1st, 2nd, 7th, 11th, 15th Cont Lines **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Pensioned in Hanover Co. Recd BLW of 100 acres for 3 yrs service Jun 1786 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 352; F pg 39 **BS**: 57 pg 22.

**HARRIS**, Francis E; b unk; d 20 Oct 1820 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Patrick Harris Homesite; GPS unk; dirt rd off Rt 614 abt 3 mi; Powhatan **GS**: Y **SP**: Col Thomas Harris **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 9 **BS**: 187; 196

**HARRIS**, James, Jr; b 22 May 1722 Albemarle Co; d 14 Apr 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial/AKA Oak Grove/ Presbyterian; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Ann Harris (10 Feb 1730 Hanover Co-4 Jan 1819 Albemarle Co) **VI**: Son of Robert Overton Harris (1696-1765) & Mourning Gleason Glenn (1702-1775) Died in Albemarle Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk V pg 72 Rockbridge Co SAR P-175835 **BS**: 196.

**HARRIS**, John; b unk; d bef 1826 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Eastern State Hospital; GPS 37.25560, -76.71030; S Henry Street; Williamsburg City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct bk pg 1 SAR P-175900 **BS**: 65 Williamsburg.

**HARRIS**, John C; b 24 Dec 1754, New Kent Co; d 1824 **RU**: Soldier, Ent Serv Louisa Co. Served in Lt Wm Harris Co **CEM**: Liberty Baptist; GPS 37.35181, -78.82862; 1709 Church St, Appomattox; Appomattox **GS**: N **SP**: Mary (-----) **VI**: Sol appl pen 26 Nov 1832 Nelson Co. S6953 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1534 SAR P-175906 **BS**: JLARC 4, 59.

**HARRIS**, Jordan; b 20 May 1763, Goochland Co; d 7 Oct 1826 **RU**: Line Lieutenant, Served in Cont Army in VA Line **CEM**: Grubbs Family, aka Spring Grove; GPS 37.43510, 77.36520; Spring Grove #2 Farm, nr Calvary Christian jct Rts 623 & 624; Hanover **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1789) Elizabeth Mosby Cannon (1771-1801) **VI**: BLW #1083-150-2 Apr 1796 to Joseph Fenwick. Record lost in 1814 fire **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K pg 267; CG Vol 2 pg 1534 SAR P-175912 **BS**: JLARC 71.

**HARRIS**, Nathan; b c1749, d 19 Mar 1827 **RU**: Lieutenant/ Patriot, Capt Nathaniel Massie's Co, Goochland County Militia. As a patriot gave material aid to cause in Louisa County **CEM**: Tolersville Tavern; GPS: 38.01321, -77.90345; 410 Old Tolersville Rd, Mineral; Louisa **GS**: Yes **SP**: Sarah Knight (1756-1826) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 353; AL Ct Bk pg 18, Louisa Co **BS**: 196.

**HARRIS**, Robert; b unk; d 1805 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Took oath 17 Sep 1777 as 2nd Lt in Capt Samuel McCutchen's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95170, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 353 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HARRIS, Samuel**; b 19 Jan 1724; d bef 21 Oct 1799 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Harris Family; GPS unk; Rt 816 or Rt 703, 10 mi fr Chatham nr Chatham HS; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Lucy Camp **VI**: Organizer of Baptists **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 30, 47, 53, 59 Pittsylvania Co SAR P-176003 **BS**: JLARC 76,96.

**HARRIS, William**; b 13 Jul 1749, Goochland Co (pen rec) or 1749; d 1815 **RU**: Major, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Amherst Co **CEM**: Rockfish Presbyterian; GPS unk; 5016 Rockfish Valley Hwy, Nellysford; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Wagstaff **VI**: Sol appl pen 22 Oct 1832 Nelson Co (formerly Amherst Co). S6956 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1537 SAR P-176077 **BS**: JLARC 83.

**HARRIS, William Sr.**; ca 1713; d bef 11 Dec 1788 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Albemarle Co **CEM**: Harris Family; GPS 37.81867, -78.66393; Irish Rd, Esmont; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Netherland (1719-1789) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 7, 15; SAR P-329962 **BS**: 196.

**HARRIS, William E**; b 1752; d 1826 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Spring Grove; GPS 39.10916, -78.09970; Rockville; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (20 Dec 1780 Hanover Co) Diana Goodwin **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk It I pg 24 **BS**: 31 vol I pg 104.

**HARRIS, William**, b 1748, d aft 1783 **RU**: Patriot Paid Personal Property Tax, Loudoun Co 1783 considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Union; GPS: 39.12046, -77.56237; 323 No King St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: No **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Son of William Harris (1723-1766) and Hannah Moore (1723-1779) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: No **SS**: DV Loudoun Co, 1783 **BS**: 196

**HARRISON, Benjamin Jr.**; b 1755 or 1757, Charles City Co; d 1799 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co in Charles Co Militia, Dec 1776 **CEM**: Berkeley Plantation; GPS 37.31450, -77.17840; Rt 5, Harrison Landing Rd; Charles City Co **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (15 Nov 1785) Anne Mercer (9 Sep 1760, Stafford Co-29 Jun 1822, Cabin Point, Surry Co) **VI**: Son of Benjamin (13 Dec 1730, Charles City Co-24 Apr 1791) & Elizabeth (Bassett) (13 Dec 1730, Eltham, VA-1792, Berkeley) Harrison. Rec'd BLW of 266.66 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 534; G pg 116; N pg 1093; CZ **BS**: 196.

**HARRISON, Benjamin**; b 1741, Dayton, Rockingham Co; d 1819 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Was Capt in Battle of Point Pleasant 1774. Held rank of Col in VA Militia. Served under General LaFayette & General Andrew Lewis. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Dayton; GPS 38.42000, -78.94303; Bowman Rd, Dayton; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary McClure **VI**: NSSAR Graves database shows Benjamin's wife as Margaret Cravens. Benjamin is the son of Daniel Harrison and Margaret Cravens **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; D Rockingham Co SAR P-176121 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**HARRISON, Benjamin**; b 1747; d 1807 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Harrison Family; GPS unk; 5.5 mi NE of Burrowsville; Prince George **GS**: Y **SP**: Evelyn Taylor **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 354; AL Ct Bk pg 4 Prince George Co SAR P-176124 **BS**: 111 Part 5 pg 113.

**HARRISON, Benjamin**; b unk; d Aft 1781 **RU**: Lt Colonel/Patriot, Served in Rockingham Co Militia. Took oath as Lt Col 25 May 1778, and oath as Co Lt 1782. Gave material aid to cause in Rockingham Co adjacent to Shenandoah Co **CEM**: St Mathew's; GPS 36.65131, -78.67121; Breckenridge Ln, New Market; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk II pg 36 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HARRISON, Benjamin Sr V.**; b 5 Apr 1726; d 24 Apr 1791 **RU**: Patriot, VA Governor 1781-1784; Signer Declaration of Independence, member Cont Congress **CEM**: Berkeley Plantation; GPS 37.31450, -77.17840; Rt 5, 12602 Harrison Landing Rd; Charles City Co **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1748) Elizabeth Bassett (13 Dec 1730, Eltham, VA-1792 Berkeley) **VI**: Presided over final debate of the Declaration of Independence **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR Bronze **PH**: unk **SS**: DD cites Dictionary of American Biography Vol 4 pg 330, 331 SAR P-176297, DAR A052117 **BS**: 196.

**HARRISON, Carter Henry**; b 1732, Barkley; d bef 22 Jan 1794 8 Oct 1793 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served at Ft Cumberland on 17 Sep 1775 in a VA Regt. Was on a committee of safety **CEM**: Clifton Cemetery;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

GPS 37.40752, -78.07579; Off Rt 690 N of Hamilton; Cumberland **GS: Y SP: Mar** (9 Nov 1760 Goochland Co) Susannah Randolph (25 Sep 1738, Goochland Co-\_\_\_) d/o Isham Randolph (1685-1742) & Jane Lilburne Rogers (1692-1760) **VI: Son** of Benjamin Harrison (1694-1745) & Anne Carter (1704-1745). Was in Cumberland Co Committee of Safety, and author of Resolutions of Independence 22 Apr 1776; member House of Delegates 1782-1787 **P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: Y SAR PH: unk SS: G pg 357 SAR P-176134, DAR A052132 BS: 32 e-mail 01/07; 196.**

**HARRISON, Charles;** b 30 Sep 1742, Berkeley, Charles City County; d 12 Dec 1793, Surry Co **RU: Colonel 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery VA Regiment Sep 1778, Cont Line CEM: Huntington Quarter Plantation, GPS 36.5204,-77.1328; loc Huntington Quarter Rd S of jct with Poole Rd; Sussex GS: Y SP: Mar 1761, Mary Herbert Clairborne (19 Jan 1744, King William Co-25 Jul 1775), d/o Augustine Clairborne (1720-1787) VI: Son of Benjamin Harrison (1694-1745) & Sarah Anne Carter (1704-1745). Resigned his commission because of ill health P: unk BLW: Y RG: Y MK: N PH: N SS: DAR A052136; E pg 859; SAR 176138 BS: 196.**

**HARRISON, John Peyton;** b 9 Mar 1748 Augusta Co; d Nov 1789 **RU: Captain, Served in 2nd Cont Line May 1777 CEM: Lacey Springs; GPS 38.54475, -78.77072; Lacey Springs; Rockingham GS: U SP: Mar (c1772) Hannah Lincoln (9 Mar 1748, PA-Dec 1803) VI: Son of Zebulon (1718, Long Island, NY-Rockingham Co 1792) & Margaret (Cravens) (23 Jul 1724, Morristown, NJ-1800) Harrison. Recd BLW 4000 acres 4 May 1777 P: unk BLW: Y RG: N MK: unk PH: unk SS: E pg 355; BS: 196.**

**HARRISON, John Sr;** b 1760; d 1844 **RU: Private, Served in VA Line. Lived w/ father in King George Co at enl. Was age 15 at enl in 1776 CEM: Harrison Family; GPS 38.43373, -78.29048; Shelby; Madison GS: U SP: Jane Campbell VI: Sol appl pen 23 Aug 1832 Madison Co, age 72 where he lived for 42 yrs. S5471 P: Y BLW: unk RG: Y MK: unk PH: unk SS: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; K pg 271; CG Vol 2 pg 1540 SAR P-176298 BS: JLARC 76.**

**HARRISON, Nathaniel;** b 1703; d 1 Oct 1781 **RU: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Was member of Prince George Co Committee of Safety & member of the State Senate, Oct 1779 CEM: Brandon Plantation; GPS 37.15271, -76.59362; Burrowsville; Prince George GS: Y SP: 1) Mary Digges d/o Cole & (-----) Digges of "Belfield" York Co 2) mar (bef 15 Feb 1748) Lucy Carter, d/o Robert & (-----) Carter of "Corotoman" VI: No further data P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: Y SAR PH: unk SS: AS, DAR Report; AL Ct Bk I pg 5, 7 Prince George Co SAR P-176293 BS: 80 vol 2 pg 123; 213 pg 425.**

**HARRISON, Nathaniel** b 1744, d 1792: See Appendix G, Addenda

**HARRISON, Reuben;** b 1731; d 1807 **RU: Captain/Patriot, Took oath as Capt, 25 May 1778 and commanded a co in Rockingham Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause CEM: Harrison Family, Smith's Creek; GPS 38.4200, -78.94303; Nr Lacy Springs; Rockingham GS: U SP: 1) Lydia Harrison 2) Mary McDonald VI: Recd pen # W7689 P: Y BLW: unk RG: Y MK: unk PH: unk SS: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk I pg 5, 7 Rockingham Co; SAR P-176231 BS: JLARC 2.**

**HARRISON, Reuben;** b c1754 or 1757, Augusta Co, (later Rockingham Co); d 15 Aug 1840 **RU: Private/Wagoneer, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Augusta Co (later became Rockingham). Served in Capt Robert Cravens Co Rockingham Militia at Tygarts Valley, Col Hamilton's, VA Regt. Also served under Gen Wayne at Jamestown CEM: Woodbine; GPS unk; Cnr of E Market St and Ott St, Harrisonburg; Rockingham GS: Y SP: Mar (27 Apr 1791) Mary Matthews or Mathews (3 Jul 1772-\_\_\_) VI: Sol appl pen 22 May 1833 Augusta Co (later Rockingham) age abt 76. Widow appl pen 14 Jun 1843 Rockingham Co. She was there in 1848. W7689 P: Y BLW: unk RG: Y MK: N PH: unk SS: K pg 272; CG Vol 2 pg 1541 SAR P-176232 BS: JLARC 4.**

**HARRISON, Robert;** b 11 Feb 1755 Prince George Co; d 8 Jul 1797 **RU: Private, Served in Cont Line for 3 yrs CEM: Bicans; GPS unk; 75 yards behind house site on private road off Rt 641, Huntington; Prince George GS: N SP: Henrietta Maria Hardyman of Flower de Hundred VI: Recd 100 acres BLW P: N BLW: Y RG: Y MK: unk PH: N SS: J- DAR Hatcher; A pg 192; G pg 426 SAR P-176248 BS: JLARC 2; 111.**

**HARRISON, Thomas;** b 1704, Smithtown, Suffolk Co, NY; d 1785 **RU: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause CEM: Woodbine; GPS 38.44803, -78.86244; Jct Rt 33 & Reservoir St, Harrisonburg; Harrisonburg City GS: U SP: No info VI: Son of Isaiah (1666-1738) & Abigail (Herring) (1710-1780)**

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Harrison. 23 names including his are listed on crypt moved to Woodbine fr another location **P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: unk PH: unk SS: AL Ct Bk I pg 2, 8, 11, 12 SAR P-176267 BS: 196.**

**HARRISON, Thomas**; b 1750; d 1811 **RU: Sergeant, Served in Col Gist's Regt CEM: Fairview; GPS unk; Chopawamic Creek; Stafford GS: Y SP: No info VI: Son of Thomas & Ann (Peyton) Harrioson. Was a reverend P: unk BLW: unk RG: N MK: N PH: unk SS: E pg 356 BS: 03 pg 198.**

**HARRISON, William**; b c1730; d 20 Nov 1814 **RU: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a Co in the Amelia Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause CEM: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City GS: Y SP: Mar (1793) Anne Vaughn (1769-2 Jul 1829) VI: Was a reverend after the war P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: Y SAR monument PH: Y SS: AL Ct Bk pg 30, 57 Brunswick Co; G pg 116; AZ pg 178; CD SAR P-335230, DAR A052321 BS: 47 vol 8 pg 179.**

**HARRISON, William H**; b 1761; d 1817 **RU: Sergeant, Served in Charles City Co Militia under Capt Benjamin Harrison fr 21 Nov 1776-11 Dec 1776. Was Sgt in Pulaski's Legion CEM: Harrison-Pinkards; GPS unk; 4.5 mi E Prince George, then N; Prince George GS: Y SP: No info VI: No further data P: unk BLW: unk RG: N MK: N PH: unk SS: E pg 356; G pg 116 BS: 111 pg 15.**

**HARRISON, William**; b 1762; d 22 Jan 1849 **RU: Drummer boy, Ent Serv Mecklenburg Co. Served in VA Line CEM: Grace Church; GPS unk; Manteo; Buckingham GS: U SP: Sina or Lina Wootton or Wootton (c1800-after 1868) VI: Sol appl pen 15 Aug 1832 Buckingham Co. W4481. Widow appl pen 9 May 1853 Buckingham Co age 53 & was still there 1868. Recd BLW #3977-160; also served in War of 1812-55 P: Y BLW: Y RG: Y MK: N PH: unk SS: CG Vol 2 pg 1542 SAR P-176287 BS: JLARC 4 , 44, 59.**

**HARRISON, William**; b 7 Dec 1762, d 30 Aug 1822 **RU: Private or Musician, Served in 7<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Cont Line as Private and possibly as Musician in 3<sup>rd</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, and 11<sup>th</sup> Cont Line CEM: Jerusalem Baptist Church; GPS: 38.80974, -77.32663; Ox Rd Rt 123, Fairfax Station; Fairfax Co GS: Yes SP: No spousal info VI: He also served in War of 1812 P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: No SS: E pg 356 BS: 196.**

**HARRISON, William A**; b 1 Aug 1747; d 20 Oct 1822 See Appendix G Addenda

**HARRISON, Zebulon**; b 1718, Oyster Bay, Nassau Co, NY; d Jul 1792 **RU: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause CEM: Harrison Family; GPS 38.558720, -78.732220; loc 727 Mauzy Anthon Rd, Mauzy; Rockingham GS: Unk SP: Margaret Cravens (23 Jul 1724 Lewes, Sussex co, DL-1800) VI: Son of John Harrison (1691-1771) & Pheobe Harrison (1686-1783) P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: N PH: N SS: AL Ct Bk I, pg 5, II, pgs1, 14 & Commission BK V pgs121,122, 124; DAR A052325; SAR P-176291 BS: 196.**

**HARSHBARGER, Christian Sr**; b 20 Aug 1755, Lancaster Co, PA; d 29 Sep 1827 **RU: Private/Patriot, Served in Lancaster Co PA in Capt Bradley's Co. Gave material aid to cause CEM: Old German; GPS unk; Roanoke; Roanoke City GS: U SP: Mar (Jun 1779) Barbara Ammen (19 Feb 1760, Lincoln Co, PA-9 Jan 1803) VI: Died in Mill Creek, Fincastle Co P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: unk PH: unk SS: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; D Shenandoah Co; CI SAR P-176342 BS: JLARC 1, 2.**

**HARTSHORNE, William**; b Jun 1742, Burlington Co, NJ; d 13 Dec 1816 **RU: Patriot, Signed legislative petition in Alexandria during RW period. Member of Fairfax Co Committee of Safety CEM: Quaker Burial Ground; GPS 38.80749, -77.04676; 717 Queen St, Kate Walker Barrett Library; Alexandria City GS: U SP: Mar (8 Oct 1767) Susannah Saunders (13 Jun 1745-1801) VI: Son of Hugh & Hannah (Pattison) Hartshorne. Alexandria Gazette says age75 yrs at death P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: unk PH: unk SS: S - Alexandria; DD cites DAR Mag (1916) Vol 49 pg 239 BS: 196.**

**HARVEY, John**; b 1742; d 1807 **RU: Captain, Served in 1776 or 1777 in US Navy. Taken prisoner for 12 to 18 mos. Served three yrs CEM: Harvey Family; GPS unk; Specific location not identified; Norfolk City GS: U SP: No info VI: Son of John (\_\_\_-by 1749 (will proved) Northumberland Co) & Mary (-----) (\_\_\_-aft 1749) Harvey. Fr Northumberland Co. Rank of Col on GS P: unk BLW: Y RG: N MK: unk PH: unk SS: B; E pg 357; L pg 199 BS: 196.**

**HARVEY, Mathew**; b Mar 1760, Elkton, Cecil Co, MD; d 19 Sep 1825 **RU: Private, Served in Cont Line (MD); under Capt Michael Rudolph, Lee's Legion, Ent serv Head of the Elk in MD at age 16. Was in the Battle at Guilford CH CEM: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt GS: Y SP: Mar (18 Aug 1788 at Catawba Creek, two mi fr Fincastle, at home of his brother**

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Robert Harvey) Magdalen Hawkins (24 Jul 1775, Rockbridge Co-20 Apr 1845). Pensioned at age 67 in 1841. **VI**: Soldier at 16, with all three brothers, Robert, William, James, all of head of Elk River MD. William killed in Battle of Guilford CH (4). Widow appl pen 3 Apr 1841 Botetourt Co age 67. W19681. Recd BLW on 09 Apr 1796. No BLW number. Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: K pg 276; AR Vol 2 pg 126; BY; CG Vol 2 pg 1550 **BS**: 196, JLARC 1,2,4.

**HARVEY**, Mungo; b unk; d 21 Mar 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 38.33200, -77.12500; 5486 St Paul's Rd off Rt 206; King George **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (18 Aug 1769 Lancaster Co (bond) Priscilla Glascock (18 Aug 1769-\_\_), d/o William & Ester (Ball) Glascock of Richmond Co. Widow of Williamson Ball (\_\_-1764 Westmoreland Co, bur King George Co)—she mar Ball 24 Mar 1763 Richmond Co bond. **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D Lancaster Co; AL Ct Bk **BS**: 189 pg 59.

**HARVEY**, Robert; b 1756; d 1831 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Lee's Legion **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Martha Borden Hawkins 2) Nancy Moore **VI**: Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery, and the monument to Rev War soldiers **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 358 SAR P-176819 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**HARVIE**, John; b 1742, Albemarle Co; d 1807 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Commanded Albermarle Co Militia 1776-1781. Was Delegate fr VA to Cont Congress 1777-78 **CEM**: Hollywood; GPS 37.53560, -77.45720; 412 S Cherry St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Signer of the Articles of Confederation. Secretary of Commonwealth 1788. His estate became the location of the Hollywood Cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 358; SAR P-176858 **BS**: 130; 196.

**HASH**, John Sr; b 1724; d 13 Apr 1784 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Enoch Osburn's Co and Draper's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Silas Ward Family; GPS unk; Bridle Creek; Grayson **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Rebecca Anderson 2) Elizabeth Sturgill (1734, Orange Co-1785) d/o James (1700-1753) & (-----) Sturgill **VI**: Govt Gr St **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 212; SAR P-176967, DAR A052352 **BS**: 196.

**HASH**, William; b abt 1750 Montgomery; d abt 1818 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Enoch Osburn Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Silas Ward Family; GPS unk; Bridle Creek; Grayson **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1774) Ellender Osborne, (\_\_ , Rowan Co, NC-1820) **VI**: Son of John (\_\_-1784) & Elizabeth (Stodgill) (1734-1785) Hash. Govt Gr St **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J-DAR Hatcher; G pg 224; SAR P-176972, DAR A052349 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.

**HATCHER**, Elijah Sr; b c1762, Bedford Co; d 10 Dec 1829 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hatcher Family; GPS unk; Scruggs; Franklin **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1782) Sarah Hall (c1764-1829) d/o Richard (1740-28 Jun 1784) & Elizabeth (-----) (\_\_- c1797) Hale **VI**: SAR Gr marker **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AE Vol 2 pg 84-6; SAR P-329082, DAR A134753 **BS**: 04.

**HATCHER**, James Sr; b 1732; d 1816 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt Charles Thomas Co, 7th VA Regt 1777 **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of William (1704-1780) & (-----) Hatcher **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: CI NARA Muster Role **BS**: 196.

**HATHAWAY**, John; b 11 May 1733, Lancaster Co; d 19 Apr 1786 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Commanded a Co in Fauquier Co Militia Mar 1780. Promoted to Maj, resigned May 1783. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: The Hatherage; GPS unk; Warrenton; Fauquier **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (26 Dec 1754) Sarah Timberlake (21 Apr 1739, Northumberland Co-1809) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 359; AL Cert list pg 14 Fauquier Co; SAR P-177511, DAR A053031 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HAUTVILLE**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-177636 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HAWKINS**, Issac; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Benjamin Hick's 4th Co, 1st Regt NY Line. Died fr the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- Yorktown Historian; AX pg 179; SAR P-177801 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**HAWKINS**, John; b 1750, Charles Co, MD; d 1802 or 1805 **RU**: Captain, Served 3 yrs in 3rd VA Regt Cont Line 1776 and was 3rd Regt Adjutant 28 Dec 1776. On rolls to Feb 1781 **CEM**: Hawkins Family; GPS 38.77367, -77.62359; Buckland Farm, 6342 Pleasant Colony Ln, Warrenton; Fauquier **GS**: U **SP**: Alice Corbin Thompson, daughter of Dr. Adam & Lettice (Lee) Thompson **VI**: Possibly d in Alexandria. Recd BLW of 1333 acres 28 Apr 1785 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: BX, pg 351, G, pg 405 & 626; E pg 361; BY; CE pg 41; SAR P-177822, DAR A053472 **BS**: 196; SAR Appl.

**HAY**, William; b, 10 Nov 1748, Kilsyth, Scotland; d 10 Nov 1825 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt Burgess Balls Co, Col Parker's VA Regt of Foot, Oct & Nov 1778 **CEM**: Old Chapel Episcopal; GPS 39.10677, -78.01470; Jct US 340 & Rt 255, Millwood; Clarke **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Cary; (2) (----) Both mar in Richmond.) **VI**: Resided in Richmond. Died at home called "Farnley", Clarke Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **YMK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 362; AP Roll; SAR P-336563 **BS**: 206.

**HAYLEY**, James; b unk; d Aug 1789 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 1st VA State Regt **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit issued 15 Aug 1789 to Mr Carville **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 363 **BS**: 20 pg 149.

**HAYNES**, Benjamin; b 1738; d 1808 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Joseph Hayne's Co, Rockingham Co that was in the Point Pleasant Battle **CEM**: Mountain View; GPS 37.81360, -79.81390; Clifton Forge; Alleghany **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; Z pg 107 SAR P-178260 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HAYNES**, Joseph; b 3 Aug 1742, Augusta; d 3 Aug 1815 **RU**: Captain, Served in Co in Rockingham Co that was in the Point Pleasant Battle **CEM**: Mountain View; GPS 37.81360, -79.81390; Clifton Forge; Alleghany **GS**: U **SP**: Jennette/Janet T. Young (16 Sep 1756, Ireland-Jun 1827) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; Z pg 107; SAR P-178306, DAR A053132 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**HAYNIE**, Bridgar II; b 1 Jun 1739 Heathsville; d 13 Jun 1791 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Haynie Family; GPS unk; Heathsville; Northumberland **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (16 Jun 1766 (bond) Lancaster Co) Sarah Shearman d/o Martin & Ann (Chinn) Shearman. Her brother owned "Pop Castle" in War of 1812. **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NASSR 2000 Reg; AL Ct Bk pg 12 Northumberland Co; SAR P-178354 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**HAYS**, John; b unk; d 1808 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a Co in Montgomery Co in Nov 1781 (Giles Co formed fr Montgomery Co in 1806) **CEM**: Indian Bottom Farm; GPS unk; Walkers Creek District Twp; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 364; AL Cert lists pg 2, 7, 11 Botetourt Co; SAR P-178381 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**HAYS**, John; b 1739; d 1808 **RU**: Major, Served in 3rd VA Regt of Foot as Maj fr 23 Apr 1778-12 Feb 1781. Taken prisoner at Germantown Oct 1777 and remained captive until retirement **CEM**: Stone House Plantation; GPS unk; Hill behind Hays Creek, nr Staunton; Staunton City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Campbell **VI**: Find-A Grave shows DAR plaque mounted on pile of stones in the Hays Cem at Rockbridge Baths; on Rt 602 Indian Bottom Farm, Rockbridge Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y-DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; CE pg 39; SAR P-178386 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.

**HAYTER**, Abraham M; b Dec 1735, Plumsteadville, Bucks Co, PA, d 22 Aug 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Paid Personal Property Tax, Washington Co 1783 considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Hayter-Litton Family; GPS 36.844426, -81.926275; loc 7261 Hyters Gap Rd; Washington **GS**: Yes inscription indicates died age 80 **SP**: Susannah Anne Darrough (1728-1809) **VI**: Son of Abraham Hayter, Jr and Martha Rankin. Grave was surveyed in 1960 and data placed in a county cem book. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV Washington Co Pers Prop Tax, return 1783 of Capt Andrew Conan's District; SAR Bio & Graves Rpt submitted Oct 2019, patriot # pending **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HAYTER**, Israel; b 2 Oct 1754, Frederick Co, MD; d 11 Feb 1829 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt James Dysart's Co, Col William Campbell's VA Militia. Was wounded in thigh at Kings Mountain **CEM**: Hayter-Litton; GPS 36.84443, -81.92628; Nr the Litton Home, 7261 Hayter's Gap Rd; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (20 Apr 1781) Ann Crawford (19 Feb 1754-25 Apr 1843) **VI**: DAR plaque **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AR pg 135; SAR P-178437 **BS**: JLARC 2,80; 196; 208 pg 49.

**HAYWARD**, James; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **YMK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-178468 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**HEAD**, Benjamin Sr; b 1731, Spotsylvania Co; d 19 Aug 1803 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co of militia in Orange Co 1778-9 **CEM**: Westover United Methodist; GPS 38.28130, -78.38607; 2801 Fredericksburg Rd; Orange **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1754) Martha Sherman (c1734,-1803) d/o Robert & Lucy (---) Sharman **VI**: Son of Henry (1695-1765) of Spotsylvania Co & Frances (Spence) Head. Cenotaph abt him in cem. SAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: AR Vol 2 pg 137; NSSAR Ancestor #P-178532; Orange Co Order Bk 2 pg 86-7; SAR P-178676 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HEADRICK**, Charles; b unk; d unk **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Listed on a plaque in the cemetery with others that had Rev War service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: O pg 143; AL Ct Bk pg 6 Rockingham Co; SAR P-178732 **BS**: 04.

**HEALY**, James; b 1756; d 1820 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in VA battalion, 1st VA Regt **CEM**: Clark's Neck; GPS unk; See property records for Clark's Neck & Healy family residence; Middlesex **GS**: U **SP**: Ruth Bristow **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; E pg 365; SAR P-178802 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**HEARD**, John; b c1761, Albemarle Co; d Aft 1835 **RU**: Private, Served first under Capt Hairston. Served six tours of six weeks each **CEM**: Wright Family; GPS 36.97658, -80.21693; Pizarro off Rt 668; Floyd **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: #S8709 pen commenced 26 Aug 1833 age 74, annual amount of \$23.33 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 366; CG pg 1588 **BS**: 196 for John Mitchell.

**HEATH**, Henry; b 25 Oct 1755, Sussex Co; d 3 Apr 1797 **RU**: Captain, Served with Capt Bland's Co of Horse with his brother Howell, who was killed in battle **CEM**: Heath Family; GPS unk; See US Senate Doc 1938, serial 10448, vol 2; Prince George **GS**: U **SP**: (1779) Susanna Williams (c1753-1 Sep 1811) **VI**: Perhaps another person this name in rank of sergeant drew a pension and received a BLW. BLW indicates he d 1790, Prince George Co **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A053934; BY pg 394, J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-178914 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HEATH**, Jesse; b 1765; d 1850 **RU**: Private, Enl 25 Apr 1777 for 3 yrs in Capt Amos Emerson's Co, Prince George Co Militia **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Agnes Peebles **VI**: Son of William (1731-1771) of Surry Co and Margaret (Bonner) Heath. Plaque with his name is att to GS of Heartwell Peebles Heath; memorialized in the cemetery as bur elsewhere **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 149; G pg 116 **BS**: 128 Heath; 196. **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 149; G pg 116 **BS**: 128 Heath; 196.

**HEATH / HAYTH**, Thomas; b 1750, Bedford Co; d 1821 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in 6th VA Regt, Cont Line **CEM**: Jones Family; GPS unk; Gladys Twp; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (25 Dec 1772) Martha Gilbert **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 366 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**HEATON**, James; b 12 Jan 1759, Sussex Co NJ; d 14 Jul 1824 **RU**: Lieutenant Surgeon, Served in Frederick Co Militia 4 Aug 1779 **CEM**: Ketocin Baptist; GPS 39.15746, -77.74870; Ketocin Church Rd, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Hannah Rachel Smith (1762-1784) 2) Lydia Osburn (1778-1839) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: SAR Monument **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 366; SAR P179003 **BS**: JLARC 1, 32; 25 pg 137; 196.

**HEDGES**, John; b bef 1755; d bef 6 Apr 1804 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in Prince William Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hedges Family; GPS unk; Quantico Marine Base; Stafford **GS**: U **SP**:

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Elizabeth Worsham **VI**: Elizabeth Eppes **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **YMK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**:; AL Ct Bk pg 7 Prince William Co; SAR P-179107, DAR A054114 **BS**: JLARC 48; 03 pg 243.

**HEDGES**, Joseph; b :c1739, WVA; d 1828 **RU**: Captain/ Patriot, commissionedcaptain 6 Mar 1776 militia and member of Committee of Safety Berkely Co **CEM**: Hedges Farm; GPS not determined; Edward Hedges farm, 1856, loc nr Timber Ridge Baptist Ch and Old Collin's PO; Cross Jct: Frederick **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar (1774) Elizabeth Rawlings (1755-1824), d/o Stephen Rawlings (\_\_\_-1783) & Mary Elizabeth Rawlings (1721-1795), d/o Stephen Rawlings (\_\_\_-1783) & Mary Elizabeth Tyler (1721-1795) **VI**: Son of Jonas Hedge (1716-1804) & Agnes Powelson (1720-1800) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CD; DAR A054129; SAR P-179110 **BS**: 196 (**HEDRICK**, Jacob **See Appendix G, Addenda**)

**HEISKELL**, Adam; b 1754, d 28 Jul 1822 **RU**: Private, Capt Daniel Morgan's Co, injured at battle at Quebec, was part of Dutch Mess, after return to Winchester served in militia under Col John Smith **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.4085,-78,75732; in Centenary Reformed UCC portion;305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: No but SAR granite marker **SP**: Margaret UPP (1755-15 Feb 1812) **VI**: Achieving rank of Captain after war period **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite & Monument **PH**: Y **SS**: N pg 1427; CM vol 2, pgs 503-4; D; SAR P 1792256; DAR: A054294 **BS**: 04: 210.

**HEISKELL (HISKILL)**, Peter; b 1760; d 4 Nov 1841 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Frederick Co Militia 4 Aug 1779 **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Susan Wetzel 2) Caroline Heiskell (\_\_\_-1833) Later mar (-----) Brikenridge **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**:Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 380; SAR P-179262 **BS**: JLARC 62; 196.

**HELEH**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **SAR P-179286 BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HELM**, John Steele; b 14 Aug 1741, Middlesex Co, NJ; d 20 Apr 1826 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, took oath this rank, 27 Mar 1780, Bedford Co Militia, March 1778 **CEM**: Old Concord Presbyterian Church; GPS 340017,-78.923862; 4909 Reedy Spring Rd (Rt 648), Sprout Spring; Appomattox **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mary McAllister (Aug 1749-14 Sep 1824 **VI**: Son of Sarah Jameson (1711-19 Jan 1812) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A054382; E pg 367; SAR P-179327 **BS**: 196.

**HELM**, Meridith Jr; b 19 Nov 1753, Frederick Co; d 12 Oct 1804 **RU**: Captain, Daniels Morgan's Riflemen. Also furnished supplies to cause. Frederick Co Militia 1 Apr 1783 **CEM**: Milburn Chapel; GPS 39.22360, -78.11360; Milburn Rd Rt 622, Stephenson; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Frances Sanford Fowler **VI**: Son of Major Meridith & Margaret Ann (Neill) Helm. Styled Col after the War. Lived and d at "Belleville Farm", 4 mi fr Winchester, Frederick Co. Granted land in Ohio. Memorial for him at Rest United Methodist Church Cemetery, Frederick Co. Original stone was at Milburn Chapel Cemetery in Frederick Co. Repaired, moved to another cem at Milburn **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 367; SAR P-179332, DAR A054387 **BS**: 59 pg 145; 196.

**HELM**, Meridith Sr; b c1724; d 12 Jun 1804 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1745) Calmes (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk 8 **BS**: 196.

**HELM**, Meredith, b 19 Nov 1753; d 12 Oct 1804 **RU**:Lieutenant/ Patriot, was 2d Lt, Col George William Fairfax Company Frederick Co, Militia, and perhaps serv under Col, Daniel Morgan, US Army; as patriot paid personal property tax 1782, Frederick Co considered to be a supply tax for Rec War expenses **CEM**: Emmanuel United Methodist Church: GPS 39.233599,-78.113602; loc vic jct Milburn Rd & McCanns Rd, Stephenson: Frederick **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**:Frances Sanford Fowler ( \_-26 Jul 1820, KY) **VI**: Memorialized in cem as original burial is in unkept Milburn Chapel Cem in Frederick Co with broken GS, A Colonel Meredith Helm was in Frederick Co in 1775 in the Colonial War, perhaps his father **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 367; DAR A054387; SAR P-179332 **BS**: 196

**HELM**, William T; b 6 Apr 1736; d 11 Oct 1825 **RU**: Lieutenant, rec this rank 1 Apr 1783, Frederick Co Militia **CEM**: Helm Family; GPS not determined; loc original Helm property with cem sign, Berryville; Clarke **GS**: Unk **SP**: 1) mar (6 Mar 1764) Letticia Neville, d/o George Neville & Mary Gibbs, 2) mar (26 Aug 1784) Lucy Neville, Letticia's sister, 3) mar (17 Nov 1791) Ann Calmes, d/o Marquis Calmes &

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source



Winifred Waller **VI**: Made Captain rank after war period A colonel Meridith Helm was in Frederick Co in 1775 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: SAR P-179341 **BS**: 196.

**HELPHENSTINE (HELVESTON, HELPHENSTIEN)**, Peter; b 17 Jun 1724, Koln, Germany; d 11 May 1779 **RU**: Major, Was Capt in General Mulenburg's 8th Cont Line. Appt Maj Dec 1775 in 8th VA Regt **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (3 Jul 1750, Germany) Catherine Berger **VI**: Son of Pieter & Mary (Biedermann) Helffenstien. Took ill in SC, furlough, d at home (Source 112). Name listed on NSDAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: BY pg 350; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-330318 **BS**: JLARC 1; 112; 196.

**HEMPENSTALL**, Abraham; b 1740, NJ; d 1783 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Doe Hill; GPS 38.25976, -79.26629; Across St fr Doe Hill Methodist Ch Rt 654; Highland **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (soon after Mar 1775) Mary Peter d/o of Capt (-----) & Mary (Lewis) Peter (\_\_\_-1789 Greenbriar Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CM Vol 1 pg 197 **BS**: JLARC 103.

**HENDERSON**, Alexander; b 2 Mar 1737, Glasgow, Scotland; d 22 Nov 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Was member of House of Burgesses & General Assembly of VA **CEM**: Henderson; GPS unk; Mountclair; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (19 Jan 1773, Fairfax Co) Sarah Moore (1752-Dec 1816) **VI**: Died in Dumfries. A plaque in cemetery with his story erected by the Montclair Bicentennial Commission 1976 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: H; I; SAR P-179537 **BS**: 16 pg 17-8.

**HENDERSON**, David; b 1 Jun 1754 Kirkaldy, Scotland; d 22 Feb 1838 **RU**: Midshipman Sailor Patriot, Had VA Sea Serv. Ent serv 1777. Served on Warship "Dragon". Provided bolt of canvas to cause **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mildred XX **VI**: Sailor appl pen 12 Sep 1832 Spotsylvania Co age 78. Pen rec 28 Feb 1838. S5506 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR memorial plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: C Vol 1 pg 11; K Vol 3 pg 292; CG Vol 2 pg 1600 SAR P-179085, DAR A208764 **BS**: 11 pg 57-8.

**HENDERSON**, Edward, b 1746 Cumberland Co, d 18 Mar 1833 **RU**: Private Served in Capt Rogers Co 1779 and Capt Moore's Co, 1781, Col Burwell's Militia Regt, Halifax Co as wagoner and serv VA Line **CEM**: Oak Level Presbyterian Church; GPS: 36.7330,-79.10750; nr jct Rts 683/684, Vernon Hill; Halifax; **GS**: No but has family plot **SP**: Lydia Rice **VI**: Recd pen 1832 Halifax Co **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: No **SS**: AP pen rec; DAR Anc # A128265; SAR P-179545 **BS**: 196.

**HENDERSON**, James; b c1739, Scotland; d 8 Nov 1819 **RU**: Patriot, Carried arms fr Richmond for 24th Regt **CEM**: Blendon; GPS 37.14110, -78.08030; Rt F656 & Rt 460 Nottoway CH Rd; Nottoway **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: GS indicates member of county for 60 yrs, thus arrived c1759 Amelia Co of which portion became Nottoway 1789 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: G pg 96 **BS**: 196.

**HENDERSON**, James; b 1764; d 1818 **RU**: Private, Served in 9th & 15th Cont lines **CEM**: Bruton Parish Church; GPS 37.27127, -76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Was Reverend **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 368; CD **BS**: 196.

**HENDERSON**, John; b 1740, Montgomery Co; d Dec 1812 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co in Montgomery Co Militia. Commissioned Capt 4 Mar 1778 **CEM**: Henderson; GPS unk; Catawba Rd Rt 785 Blacksburg; Montgomery **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Polly O'Brian Downard 1750-1834) **VI**: Son of George & Elizabeth (Moore) Henderson **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 368; SAR P-179574, DAR A054726 **BS**: JLARC 2, 196.

**HENINGER (HENEGAR) (HENNINGAR)**, Jacob; b c1763; d 26 Mar 1830 **RU**: Soldier, Was in Battle at Kings Mountain **CEM**: Greever; GPS 36.79250, -81.69860; Rt 1019 off Rt 11, Chilhwie; Smyth **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CV pg 121 **BS**: 97 pg 29.

**HENKEL**, Paul Rev; b 15 Dec 1754, Rowan Co, NC; d 17 Nov 1825 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt John Skidmore's Co, Greenbrier Co at Ft Hinkle **CEM**: St Martin's Lutheran; GPS 38.64480, -78.67124; 2235 River Rd, New Market; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Nagley (1757-1843) **VI**: Son of Jacob (1732-1779) & Mary Barbara (Teter) (1734-1814) Henkle, a traveling Baptist reverend **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; G pg 514; DD; SAR P-179761 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HENLEY**, James; b 19 Sep 1764; d 23 Jul 1832 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in 1st Cont Line and on a committee in Princess Anne County **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 36.859549, -76.283752; 238 E Princess Anne Rd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (1781-1829) **VI**: Is listed as Capt on GS. Was not old enough to be capt in Rev War, therefore perhaps War of 1812 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 370; SAR Bio Rpt submitted Jun 2020 **BS**: 196.

**HENLEY**, Leonard; b 1748/49, James City Co; d 19 Nov 1798 **RU**: Sergeant/ Patriot, Was Quarter Master Sergeant, Capt John Belfield's Co, Col Theodoric Bland's 6th Troop, Light Dragoons. As patriot furnished two wagonloads wood and a gun to Kent Co Militia **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 37.26140, -76.70720; Jct Rt 132 and Hunting Cove; Williamsburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (31 Jan 1779) Elizabeth Dandridge (25 May 1749, New Kent Co-\_\_\_) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**:Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A055043; G pg 472, 580; SAR P-179767 **BS**: AR pg 142.

**HENNONE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-179803 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HENRY**, Didier; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc De Bourgogne" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-179829 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HENRY**, Isaac; b 1738; d 1829 **RU**: Private, Served in VA unit in Illinois **CEM**: Pittsylvania (Carter); GPS 38.49711, -77.31305; Manassas National Battlefield Park; Manassas City **GS**: U **SP**: Judith Carter d/o Landon Jr. & (-----) Carter **VI**: He was a doctor. Some historians indicate he was a Navy officer **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 370 **BS**: 190 under cem name.

**HENRY**, James Jr; b 1762, Augusta Co; d 21 Mar 1828 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Tate's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95130, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (13 Dec 1787 Augusta Co) Mary Berry (1862-1828) **VI**: Son of James & Mary (-----) Henry **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**:Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 370; SAR P-179941 **BS**: JLARC 62; 196.

**HENRY**, John; b 1757 Pine Slash, Hanover Co, d 1791 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a Co in Harrison's 1<sup>st</sup> VA Artillery Regt **CEM**: Leatherwood Plantation, GPS unk, Martinsville; Henry **GS**: N **SP**: Susannah Walker (1760-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Patrick Henry (1736-1799) and Sarah Shelton (1738-1775). Buried in unmarked grave. Recd 100 acres at plantation fr father, 1778 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 859; DAR Ancestor # A053809 **BS**: 196.

**HENRY**. John; b 11 Nov 1761, Fairview, nr Castle Dawson, Ire; d 21 Aug 1801 **RU**: Private, served in Col Hazen's Regt **CEM**: Grace Episcopal Church, GPS 37.235600, -76.507500; 115 Church St, Yorktown; York **GS**: Y family plaque on top stone beside church **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: Re'cd BLW 13 Sep 1791 # 13177 for 100 acres **P**: Unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 1606 **BS**: 196.

**HENRY**, Patrick; b 29 May 1736, Hanover Co; d 6 Jun 1799 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Col in command of 1st VA Regt of Foot Jul 1775-13 Feb 1776. Commander in chief of VA forces. Resigned 28 Feb 1776 **CEM**: Henry Family; GPS unk; Red Hill Plantation, 1250 Red Hill Rd, Brookneal; Charlotte **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1) in 1754 at wife's family's house Rural Plains to Sarah Shelton, b 1738, d 1775; (2) on 25 Oct 1777 to Dorothea Spotswood Dandridge, b 175, d 1831 **VI**: Son of John Henry & Sarah Windson. Best known for his "Give me liberty or give me death" speech. Attorney. House of Burgesses 1764-1765, 1st & 2nd Continental Congress. First Governor of Virginia. Died in Campbell Co. Daug, Ms. Dorothea Spotswood Winsto, age 76 of Limestone AL appl 13 Dec 1853 Limestone Co AL age 76. Rej due to no record according to War Office. R4898 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J-DAR Hatcher; K Vol I pg 296; CG Vol 2 pg 1607; SAR P-179896, DAR A053828 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**HENRY**, William; b 1734, Hanover Co; d 1784 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a Co of minutemen. Wounded at Battle of Brandywine **CEM**: Winton Plantation; GPS unk; adj Winton Country Club, Clifford; Amherst **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Lucy Taylor 2) Peggy McNair **VI**: Died in Fluvanna Co. Has a Vet Admin stone engraved

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

"Lieutenant, Virginia Militia, Revolutionary War" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B; Wm & Mary Qrtly, Vol 6 pg 189; SAR P-179931 **BS**: JLARC 1 ,4, 7, 46; 196.

**HENSLEY**, Samuel; b 19 Aug 1754 Culpeper, d 13 Feb 1841 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv 1774 against Shawnee Indians. Ent serv again 1776 "on frontiers of VA" **CEM**: Hensley; GPS 36.64426, -82.71960; Sleepy Hollow Ln; Scott **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Eleanor Elliott 2) Margaret Crawford **VI**: Sol appl pen 20 Aug 1834 Washington Co. Formerly lived in Sullivan Co TN. S21278 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000; K Vol 3 pg 296; Reg CG Vol 2 pg 1608; SAR P-179979, DAR A053956 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**HERBERT**, Pascow (Pasco); b 1741; d 21 May 1801 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in VA State Navy. Had sea service on ship "Liberty" **CEM**: Herbert; GPS 39.01475, -76.35013; Off Armstrong Ln; Hampton City **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Jones **VI**: R43, also VA 1/2 pay (see N.A. Acc #837 VA State Navy, file for Pascow Herbert). Died in Elizabeth City Co **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: BY pg 202; J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol 3 pg 298; L pg 200; CG Vol 2 pg 1610; SAR P-180046 **BS**: JLARC 2, 196.

**HERBERT**, William; b 1746 Ireland; d 24 Feb 1819 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt William Rummey's Co, Fairfax Co. Militia, c1776-1779 **CEM**: Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80216, -77.05689; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1776 Alexandria) Sarah Fairfax Carlyle (4 Jan 1757-Jul 1827) d/o John & (----) Carlyle **VI**: Merchant. Moved to VA in 1773. Provided horse to unit under Gen Lafayette's command & 700 lbs beef. First of two Commissioners of Taxes for Alexandria 1780. Justice of Hustings Ct. Alexandria 1781-2. Mayor Alexandria 1781-2. City Council member 1783-8. Secretary, Masonic Lodge No. 39. President, Bank of Alexandria. Death notice in the Alexandria Gazette 27 Feb 1819, pg 3 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: I; R pg 2, 9 **BS**: 2 pg 99; 20 pg 99; 196.

**HEREFORD**, John E; b 1725 Alexandria; d 8 Apr 1793 **RU**: Sergeant/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Stone Methodist; GPS 39.11725, -77.56609; 168 W Cornwall St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Barry 2) Margaret Ammon (1735 Loudoun Co-23 Oct 1809 Fauquier Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 372; AL Ct Bk pg 30, 86 Loudoun Co; SAR P-180057, DAR A054066 **BS**: 25 pg 138.

**HERMAIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-180091 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HERNDON**, Edward Jr; b 1761; d 10 or 12 Nov 1837 **RU**: Private, Ent service 1781, and served as Assistant Quartermaster of VA Troops **CEM**: Laurel Hill, Nywood Farm; GPS unk; Rt 210 3.3 mi east of courthouse; Spotsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Probably son of Edward (1730-1799) and Mary (Duerson) Herndon. Was wounded in service and drew half-pay for it. Wife not named as predeceased him. S30478 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 299; CG pg 1611; SAR P-180123 **BS**: JLARC 2, 91.

**HERNDON**, Edward Sr; b 5 Mar 1730, Spotsylvania Co; d 3 Sep 1799 **RU**: Patriot, Was member of County Committee of Safety **CEM**: Gordon Herndon; GPS 38.15467, -77.65341; Rt 656 S off Rt 208, Post Oak; Spotsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1754/55) Mary Duerson **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DD cites Force American Archives 4th series Vol 3 pg 1570 **BS**: 196.

**HERNDON**, William; b 1751; d 1823 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in VA 1st State Regt **CEM**: Belvoir House; GPS unk; Jct 608 E & 635; Spotsylvania **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D pg 260; E pg 372 **BS**: 08 vol 1 pg 90-5.

**HERNSBERGER (HANSBERGER)(HARNSBERGER)**, Henry, b16 Oct 1752; d16 Jul 1834 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, Rockingham Co, 1783 that's considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Hensberger-Wynant Graveyard; GPS 38.366547, -78.963740; Waystation Rd (Rt 888) across rd fr airport bldg behind stonewall, Bridgewater; Rockingham **GS**: Yes, broken **SP**: Anna Maria Bear (Baer)(27 Mar 1757-27 Jun 1824), d/o Jacob Bear (1724-1783) & Anna Barbara Miller (1726-1791) **VI**: Son of Stephen Harnsberger (1716-aft 1782) & Ursula Scheitle (1722-1762) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 10, 1783, Rockingham Co **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HERON, James**; b 1749; d 29 Sep 1801 **RU**: Captain, Served in Hazen's Regt in 1777 **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (11 Sep 1790) Sarah Taylor (25 Dec 1771-26 Dec 1811 in Richmond theatre fire). She also has headstone at St John's Church, Richmond. **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP **BS**: 28 pg 454.

**HERRING, Bethual** (Bethuel Bethuard); b 1751, Sussex Co; d c1815 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt William Herring's Co, Rockingham Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (16 Aug 1782) Mary Miller (\_\_\_-c1800) **VI**: Son of Alexander (1708-1778) & Abigail (Harrison) (1710-1780) Herring. Name is on plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; AL Ct Bk II, pg 26, 37 Rockingham Co; DAR Chapter publication on Rev War soldiers in Rockingham Co pg 12; SAR P-180257 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**HERRING, Leonard**; b 1735; d 1805 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1805 Rockingham Co) Anne Ervin d/o Benjamin & (-----) Ervin **VI**: Son of Alexander (1708-1778) & Abigail (Harrison) (1710-1780) Herring **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: O pg 128; AL Ct Bk I pg 1, 7, 8 Rockbridge Co SAR P-180265 **BS**: 04; 196.

**HERRING, William**; b c1760; d 8 Oct 1812 **RU**: Captain, Served under Capt Cravens. Took oath as Capt in Militia. Served under Col Benjamin Harrison **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Susannah Parham 2) Betsy T\_\_ **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: Court minutes 23 Oct. 1780; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg SAR P-180274 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**HERRINGTON, William**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian SAR P-180297 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**HERVE, Guillaume**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian SAR P-180404 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HERVE, Jean**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian SAR P-180405 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HERVE, Michel**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-180406 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HESS, Jacob**; b unk; d Mar 1788 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Driesback's Co, Col Armand's Command, 26 Feb 1777 **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit issued 6 Mar 1788 to his estate **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 219 **BS**: 20 pg 149.

**HEYDE (HIDY), Johann Henrich** (John); b 1751, Germany; d Aft 21 Mar 1823 **RU**: Asst Drill Master, Served in PA. Enl Philadelphia 25 Jan 1776, 3rd VA Regt. Was at Valley Forge and was Assistant Drill Master there. **CEM**: Heyde; GPS unk; Rt 644, Blue Grass; Highland **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (27 Feb 1781) Christian Ann Trexler (1763 Northumberland Co PA-1836) d/o Peter (1727-1764) & Maria (Albrecht) Trexler **VI**: Arrived in USA a Johann Heinrich Heyde. Changed name to John Hidy **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CD; CI, PA Archives, 5th series, 19 Feb Vol 2, pg 109, 947; SAR P-180630 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**HICKLE, Lewis**; b 1751; d bef Jan 1808 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Also Capt Robinson's Co, Frederick Co Militia **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Huber **VI**: Son appl 30 Apr 1855 Grainger Co TN. R4947. Will dated of 21 Mar 1823. Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery and the monument to Rev War soldiers **P**: Y

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** N **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; AR Vol 2 pg 147; BW pg 479; CG Vol 2 pg 1622; SAR P- 180753, DAR A054788 **BS:** 196; JLARC 1, 2.

**HICKMAN,** Jacob; b 1765; d 24 Nov 1848 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Mt Zion Methodist; GPS 37.66596, -79.46615; Btw Buffalo & Tinkersville; Rockbridge **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Certificate **BS:** 154 Rockbridge.

**HICKOK,** Ebenezer; b 02 Feb 1759, Stamford, CT; d Feb 1843 **RU:** Private, Served in CT Line. Ent ser 1775 in Fairfield, CT **CEM:** Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (Amherst Co) widow Jane Linn (1760-1838) **VI:** He moved to Amherst Co in 1782. Appl 17 Oct 1832 Amherst Co. S5541. Name is on VASSAR plaque at cemetery **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** N **SS:** K Vol 2 pg 303; CG Vol 2 pg 1623; SAR P-333102 **BS:** 196.

**HICKS,** Kimble; b 1746; d 2 Feb 1837 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Sherman-Hicks Family, aka Liberty Farm; GPS unk; Paris; Fauquier **GS:** Y **SP:** Matilda (-----) Hicks **VI:** Son of Charles & Mary (Kimble) Hicks of Bucks Co, PA **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk II pg 239 **BS:** 95 Liberty farm.

**HIELDEN,** (-----); b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Royal Deux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**HIGGINBOTHAM,** James; b 25 Dec 1729; d 14 Mar 1813 **RU:** Colonel/Patriot, Was Maj in Amherst Co Militia. In 1778 promoted to Col in 9th VA Regt 1777-1780. Furnished part of clothing & beef for 16th Division **CEM:** Higginbotham Family; GPS 37.69140, -79.14280; Rt 617 N of jct with 761, Amherst; Amherst **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (30 May 1779) Rachel Campbell (1755-17 Apr 1805) **VI:** Son of Joseph Higginbotham. Widower at death. Surviving children appl pen which was rejected **P:** N **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 376; G pg 72; K Vol 3 pg 306; Order bk pg 498 **BS:** 196.

**HIGGINS,** Thomas; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr NY, killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian **SAR P-181109 BS:** JLARC 74.

**HIGHT,** George; b 3 Jul 1755, King & Queen Co; d 21 Aug 1837 **RU:** Private, Ent serv Botetourt Co, Jan 1776. Volunteered serv against Cherokees under Capt Bilmore Aug 1777. Served in Col George Baylors Regt of Light Dragoons and Cont VA Line **CEM:** Mt Zion Methodist; GPS 37.66596, -79.46615; Btw Buffalo & Tinkersville; Rockbridge **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (24 May 1782) Lovia Lunsford (24 Jun 1760-3 Jun 1843) (Find A Grave says d. 1840) **VI:** Moved age 8 (1763) Albemarle Co, then Amherst (1767), then 1776 Botetourt. Sol appl pen 3 Dec 1832. W19769 Rockbridge Co. Died in Nelson Co. Widow appl pen 3 Jun 1843. Source 101 has Haines Chapel, South Mountain Cem **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** Y **SS:** K Vol 3 pg 307; CD; CG Vol 2 pg 1630; SAR P-181164 **BS:** JLARC 2, 79,101.

**HIGIE,** Richard; b unk, France; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**HILL,** Amos; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Service unit not determined. Died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-181289 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**HILL,** Humphrey; b 2 Apr 1756; d 27 Jun 1841 **RU:** Soldier, Ent serv Middlesex Co. Served in VA Line **CEM:** Hill Family; GPS 37.93764, -77.55152; 5498 Mt Airy Dr, Mt Airy, Ruther Glen; Caroline **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mary Garlick (1771-1819) 2) Elizabeth Minor (1776-1833) **VI:** Sol appl pen 16 Jul 1832 Culpeper Co. S5530 **P:** Y **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** Y **SS:** K pg 308; CG pg 1635; CI Serv Record; served VA Line **BS:** 196.

**HILL,** James; b c1759; d 1802 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Springfield; GPS unk; Abt 2 mi south of King William CH, on right side of Rt 621, leading fr Skyron to Palls; King William **GS:** N

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**SP:** Mildred Clopton **VI:** Formerly of "Porto Bello", located on Queens Creek, York Co VA. **GS** moved to Springfield abt 1771 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk II pg 3, 9 York Co **BS:** 196.

**HILL, James;** b unk; d 1817 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Thomas Hill's Co, Col Holt Richison's 7th VA Regt, Jun 1778 **CEM:** North End; GPS 36.77234, -80.73866; 101 Beaver Dam Rd, Hillsville; Carroll **GS:** N **SP:** Keziah (-----) (1761-3 Apr 1815) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 377; CI Rev War Rolls **BS:** 123 pg 67; 196. **HILL, James** See Appendix G Addenda)

**HILL, John Berry;** b 1727; d 28 Dec 1817 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS:** U **SP:** Rachel Berry (\_\_\_-28 Sep 1812) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** CI record book Officers & Men **BS:** 196.

**HILL, Nathaniel;** b 1740; d 1808 **RU:** Soldier, Served in VA unit in Illinois **CEM:** Hill Family; GPS unk; Cub Creek Rd Rt 789, Tyro; Nelson **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (3 Sep 1767) Nanny Parrish (c1745, Goochland Co-1808) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 377; SAR P-181518 **BS:** JLARC 83.

**HILL, Robert;** b 10 Sep 1713, Dublin, Ireland; d 17 Aug 1778 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Capt Thomas Buford's Co, Bedford Co, at the Battle of Point Pleasant 1774 **CEM:** Tanyard-Barnard-Hill; GPS unk; Rocky Mount; Franklin **GS:** U **SP:** mar (12 Sep 1741 Chester Co, PA) Violet Linnes (1725-1808) **VI:** Son of Sinfield & Mary (Wilson) Hill. Name on a DAR plaque in cemetery that shows his service **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** Z pg 125; BT; SAR P-181553 **BS:** JLARC 20; 196.

**HILL, Thomas;** b 1745; d 5 Feb 1827 **RU:** Ensign, Ent serv 1779. Serv in 5th VA Regt 1778-9 **CEM:** Tanyard-Bernard-Hill; GPS unk; Rocky Mount; Franklin **GS:** U **SP:** Alianna Stranifer (c1756-15 Jun 1827) **VI:** Son of Robert (1713-1778) & Violet (Linus) (1725-1808) Hill. DAR plaque in cem. BLW issued 24 Aug 1789 #1429. Another BLW issued to brother James residing in Bedford Co on 6 Dec 1828 **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y DAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** K pg 310; CG pg 1640; CI Rev War roll; SAR P-181608 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2,18; 196.

**HILL, Thomas M or H;** b 1758; d 29 Mar 1815 **RU:** Patriot, Was member of the trustees of the town of Portsmouth 1783 **CEM:** Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** B gives service **BS:** 92 stone 64.

**HILL, Violet (Linus);** b 1710; d 1808 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Tanyard-Bernard-Hill; GPS unk; Rocky Mount; Franklin **GS:** Y **SP:** Thomas Hill (1745-1827) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 33; SAR P-181628 **BS:** 80 vol 2 pg 151.

**HILL, William;** b unk; d 1800? **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Tate's Co, Augusta Co **CEM:** Hill Family; GPS unk; Cub Creek Rd Rt 789, Tyro; Nelson **GS:** U **SP:** Susanne Jacobs **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 378; SAR P-181635 **BS:** JLARC 83.

**HILLENBERG (HILLENBURG), Daniel;** b 10 Sep 1752, Rohenfurth, Hesse-Kassel, Germany; d 19 Jun 1819 **RU:** unk, Serv listed in Wythe Co Historical Review, #18, Jul 1980, pub by Wythe Co Hist Soc **CEM:** Hillenberg; GPS unk; SW of Crockett?; Wythe **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (25 Mar 1787, Montgomery Co) Mary Barbara Shrader d/o John & Johannas (Christian) Shrader **VI:** Son of Christian & Anna Catherina (Sinninger) Hillenburg. Arrived Staten Island 24 Aug 1776. Was in British Army at Savannah; deserted with weapons and full pack. Family tradition is that he fought for American forces **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** JLARC Rpt App B-2 pg 71 **BS:** JLARC 122.

**HILTON, Samuel;** b 1759; d 1852 **RU:** Private, Served in 3rd MD Regt **CEM:** Trinity United Methodist; GPS 39.13600, -77.00610; 2911 Cameron Mills Rd; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AP MD roll **BS:** 126 vol 2 pg 157.

**HILTZENBERGER, Francois;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Royal Deux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-181911 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HINES**, William; b 25 Jan 1736, d 1836 See Appendix G, Addenda

**HINKLE**, Isaac; b 5 Dec 1754 Mocksville, Davie County, NC; d 1 Nov 1824 **RU**: Captain, Was corporal in WVA. Commanded a Co in Rockingham Co Militia 24 Sep 1781 **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (13 Dec 1781) Mary Cunningham (1758, Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio-2 Mar 1819, Pendleton Co, WV) **VI**: Son of John Justus (1706-1778) & Maria Magdalena (Eschmann) (1710-1798) Hinkel. Died in Riverton, Pendleton Co, WV. Though bur in WV, memorialized on DAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; AZ pg 230; SAR P-182100, DAR A055284 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**HINKLE**, Yost; b unk; d unk **RU**: Ensign, Served in Capt Isacc Hinkle's Co **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Memorialized on DAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-182116 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**HINTON**, Peter; b1761, d aft 1813 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax 1782 and 1783, Rockingham Co considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Flook Armentrout; GPS not determined; end of Henton Mill Ln (Rt 934) on the left at knoll, Lacy Spring; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Polly Scothorn (31 Aug 1762-7 Aug 1834) **VI**: Homeand Mill site bldg is shown on FAG; **served War of 1812** **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV 1782 image 11, 1783 image 22, Rockingham Co **BS**: 196.

**HIPKINS**, John; b unk; d 1804 **RU**: Partiot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Emmanuel Episcopal; GPS unk; US 301, Port Conway; King George **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Pratt (1754-1829) **VI**: His name is on a memorial plaque at the Port Royal Church at the Emmanuel Cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I pg 5 **BS**: 64 pg 15. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I **BS**: 196

**HITE**, Isaac Jr.; b 7 Feb 1758, Frederick; d 30 Nov 1836 **RU**: Ensign, Served in VA Line. Ent Serv Frederick Co 1780 **CEM**: Old Hite Farm; GPS unk; Long Meadows, Middletown; Frederick **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Eleanor Madison 2) Ann Turnstall Maury, still living in 1844 **VI**: Sol appl pen 23 Jun 1828 Frederick Co. S8714. Recd BLW #189-200 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; BY; CG Vol 2 pg 1656; SAR P-182381, DAR A055678 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**HITE**, Isaac; b 12 May 1723, Perkiomen Creek, PA; d 18 Sep 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Approved 25 Oct 1775 in Frederick Co for reimbursement for provisions he provided. Performed public service as Justice of Frederick Co **CEM**: Hite Family; GPS unk; Middletown; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (12 Apr 1745) Eleanor Eltinge (29 Apr 1724, Kingston, NY-10 Nov 1792; Middletown, Frederick Co) **VI**: Son of Joseph (\_\_\_-1761) & (-----) Hite **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: Z pg 78; DD cites Norris History of the Lower Shenandoah Valley pg 136 **BS**: 113 (see Cem); 196.

**HITE**, Julius; b 10 Oct 1756, Sussex Co; d 2 Dec 1851 **RU**: Corporal, Served in Cont & VA Line. Lived in Sussex Co at enl. Served in Col Henry Lee's Legion in 1783 **CEM**: Hite Family; GPS unk; Forksville; Lunenburg **GS**: Y **SP**: Agnes Land of Sussex Co. **VI**: Wrote to Washington DC abt war penson. Walked all the way to Washington to collect pension in silver, then walked all the way back. Sol appl pen 4 Jul 1832 Lunenburg Co age 73, a res of Oak Grove. S18024. BLW #12223-130-8 May 1794 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 649-650; J- DAR Hatcher; CG Vol 2 pg 1656; SAR P-182374, DAR A055695 **BS**: 196; JLARC 2.

**HITT**, Nimrod (Nimrods); b 21 Jul 1765, Germantown, Fauquier Co; d 17 Sep 1825 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA unit in Illinois **CEM**: Miller; GPS 38.734080, -78.171692 ; Rt 248 in Harris Hollow, Washington; Rappahannock **GS**: Y **SP**: Never mar **VI**: Died in Culpeper Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 381 **BS**: 33.

**HITT**, Peter; b 1 Feb 1755; d 31 Aug 1802 **RU**: Private?, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Fauquier Co 1777 **CEM**: Hitt family; GPS 38.721407, -78.004989; 7535 Tapps Ford Rd, Amisvile; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (Apr 1783 Fauquier Co) Hannah (-----) (\_\_\_-1846 Fauquier Co) **VI**: Son of John & Sarah (Pace) Hitt. Widow appl pen 7 Sep 1841 Fauquier Co age 78. F-W7732 R1291 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: K pg 313; CG Vol 2 pg 1656; Germanna Record No 1; SAR P-182396, DAR A055721 **BS**: 19 pg 88.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HIX**, James; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-182410 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**HIXON**, Timothy; b 1730, Hunterdon Co, NJ; d 1812 **RU**: Captain, Took oath as Capt in Loudoun Co 13 Oct 1782. Rec to command a Co in 1st Battalion of Militia 10 Feb 1783 **CEM**: Hixon Family; GPS unk; Check property records for home place as burial site; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1762) Rachel Lacey (1735 Essex, NJ- 1786 Leesburg) **VI**: Son of William (1647-1736) & Mary (Patterson) Hixon **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 381; DD; BY; SAR P-182426 **BS**: SAR Appl.

**HOAGON**, Cyprien; b unk France; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-182476 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HOBBS**, Ezekiel; b abt 1762; d 13 Jun 1835 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Washington Co **CEM**: Hobbs; GPS unk; North Fork, Holston River; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Lilly (a Hardy Lilley signed mar bond with sol 27 Jul 1803 Washington Co) (c1785-\_\_) **VI**: Was Reverend. Sol appl pen 6 Oct 1834 Washington Co age 70. Widow appl pen 28 Jun 1853 & 24 Mar 1855 age 70. W8940. Recd BLW #26632-160-55. **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 314; CG Vol 2 pg 1659; SAR P-182609 **BS**: JLARC 4,34,80; 80 cem #6.

**HOBBS**, Vincent; b 1735, Dorchester, Dorest, England; d 1804 **RU**: Private, Served in Dunsmore's War of 1774 at Point Pleasant fr Fincastle Co under Capt Joseph Cloyd **CEM**: Hobbs family, also called Debusk Family; GPS unk; Dryden; Lee **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Plaque on GS, DAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 216; CP Dunmore's War SAR P-182605 **BS**: 196; Email Sep 09.

**HOBSON (HOPSON)**, Joseph Calip/Caleb; b unk; d 1814 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in Capt Thomas Posey's Co, Col Morgan's picked riflemen. Promoted to 1st Lt 28 Nov 1776. Resigned 20 May 1778 **CEM**: Old Hobson; GPS unk; Blenheim, nr Balleville; Powhatan **GS**: Y **SP**: Pheobe Brackett **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 381 **BS**: 187.

**HODGES**, John b 1708 Henrico Co, d 11 Oct 1805 **RU**: Patriot Gave material aid to cause Goochland Co **CEM**: Hodges-Thomas 1750 Family Farm Plot; GPS 37.3668, -78.3747; Raines Tavern; Cumberland **GS**: Yes **SP**: 1) Ann Johnson (8 Jun 1710, Prince George Co-1750), d/o William Johnson and Johannah (-----), 2) Judith DePriest Austin **VI**: Son of Thomas Hodges and Christian Woodson **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk, pg 21, Goochland Co **BS**: 196.

**HOFF**, Lewis; b c1738; d 29 May 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Filed claim 25 Oct 1775, Frederick Co, for gun carriage he gave to Dunmore Co Militia **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.1183766, -78.160408; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Susanna Catherine Fortney **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: Y **SS**: Z pg 78 **BS**: 50 pg 53; 196.

**HOFFMAN**, Andre; b unk, France; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Royal Deux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-182910 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HOGGE**, Edward; b unk; d 1782 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Old Opequon Church; GPS 39.82237, -78.11412; 217 Opequon Church Ln, Kernstown; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Brown (\_\_ Ireland 1754-14 Apr 1844) **VI**: Son of James & Agnes (Crawford) Hoge **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk, pg 8 **BS**: 59 pg 153; 196.

**HOGGE,(HOGG)** James; b 22 Jan 1742; d 8 Apr 1812 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Mayes Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Sunnyside; GPS unk; Btw Radford and Dublin at Old Joseph Howe place, Back Creek; Pulaski **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (21 Jan 1768) Elizabeth Howe (10 May 1750-1804) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A056515; G pg 238 **BS**: 196.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**HOGE**, William; b unk; d 1842 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 7th, 11th & 15th Cont Lines **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG** **N MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 243; E pg 38 **BS**: 25 pg 144.

**HOGE**, William; b c1727; d 1815 **RU**: Corporal/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (16 Jun 1795 Frederick Co by Rev Alexander Balmain) Rachel Steel **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 383; AL Ct Bk pg 10 Frederick Co **BS**: 59 pg 153.

**HOGE (HOGG)**, James Sr; b 4 Jul 1706, PA; d 2 Jun 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Old Opequon Church; GPS 39.82237, -78.11412; 217 Opequon Church Ln, Kernstown; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Agnes Crawford (14 Apr 1700, Minnigaff, Kirkcudbright, Scotland-1743 VA) 2) Nancy Griffith **VI**: Son of William (1660-1749) & Barbara (Hume) (1670-1745) Hoge. Died in Winchester **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct bk pg 5, 16; SAR P-183080 **BS**: AS DAR report; 196.

**HOGSETT**, James; b unk, d 18 Dec 1807 **RU**: Patriot, Gave beef and a wagon for two days for militia use **CEM**: Hogshead Family. GPS unk; Nr jct Rts 736/250 outside Parnassus, Jennings Gap; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DY pg 29 **BS**: 142.

**HOGSHEAD**, David Jr; b c1761; d 1814 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hogshead Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 736 btw Rts 42 & 250, N of Jennings Gap; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 384; AL Cert Aubusta Co; SAR P-331920 **BS**: 36 pg 73; 196.

**HOGSHEAD**, Michael; b unk; d 1818 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hogshead Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 736 btw Rts 42 & 250, N of Jennings Gap; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 384; AL Cert Augusta Co **BS**: 36 pg 72-3; 196.

**HOLKER**, John; b 1743, England; d Jun 1820 **RU**: Patriot, Sent to USA during the Rev War c1778 by Govt of Louis XVI, or rather by Beaumarchais, to inquire into probability of the success of our armies against England. Favorable report and treaty made bet Louis and USA **CEM**: Stone Chapel Presbyterian; GPS 39.22610, -78.01060; Old Charles Town Rd, Berryville; Clarke **GS**: U **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) (-----) 3) Mrs. Nancy Davis (Stackpole) Stillman of Boston MA **VI**: Son of Jean and (-----) Holker of France. John Holker became Consul General of France & agent of Royal Marine. Brought letters fr Benjamin Franklin to Robert Morris and Congress. Died in Springsberry, Clarke Co. Originally bur in holy ground in Winchester, but reinterred in Autumn 1904 to "Old Chapel" Clarke Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CD **BS**: 196.

**HOLLADAY**, Joseph; b c1726, Spotsylvania Co; d 24 Jul or 23 Sep 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Was inspector of tobacco and also gave material aid to cause in 1781 **CEM**: Elmwood; GPS unk; Rt 614; Spotsylvania **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Lewis d/o Harry & (-----) Lewis **VI**: Son of John (\_\_\_-Nov 1742) & Elizabeth (-----) Holladay of Spotsylvania Co. Will proved 4 Apr 1787 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D pg 857; SAR P-183511 **BS**: 09 Part 2.

**HOLLADAY**, Joseph, Jr; b 30 Dec 1756, d Feb 1814 **RU**: Captain, served first as Sgt in Capt George Stubblefield's Co, 5<sup>th</sup> CL, then in 6<sup>th</sup> Continental Line, served from 1776 to 1783, promoted to captain 1780 **CEM**: Bellefonte; GPS: 38.09375, -77.737747; Rt 601, Bellefonte Rd, 3 mi W of Lewiston, Spotsylvania **GS** Unk **SP**: Mar 1) Frances Johnson, 2) Mary Ann (\_\_\_) (Will) **VI**: Son of Joseph Holladay (1718-1795) and Elizabeth Lewis (1724-1808) On 31 Mar 1836, heirs awarded BLW **P**: N **BLW**: Yes **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 386; N pg 913-4 **BS**: 196.

**HOLLADAY**, Lewis; b 1761; d 1837 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served through Rev War. Commissioned Lt of Spotsylvania Co Militia by the VA Committee of Safety, 5 Oct 1775. In 1785 & 1787 appointed Capt by Govrs Henry & Randolph, & Maj in 1793 by Governor Lee **CEM**: Holladay Family; GPS unk; Bellefont House; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Appointed Coroner in 1793, having previously been a Justice of Spotsylvania Co in 1790. Was Sheriff of the county, Justice and Overseer of the Poor, Farmer and planter **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AR vol 2 pg 161; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-183513 **BS**: 08 JLARC 76.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HOLLADAY**, Lewis; b 22 May 1751, Spotsylvania Co; d 20 Oct 1820 **RU**: Major, Served in VA troops through Rev War. Appointed Maj 1793 by VA Gov Light Horse Harry Lee **CEM**: Bellefonte; GPS unk; Leiston; Spotsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (15 Mar 1774) Elizabeth Lewis Littlepage (9 Oct 1732 Spotsylvania-1809) **VI**: Son of Capt Joseph & Ann Elizabeth (Lewis) Holladay. Sheriff of Spotsylvania Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: BZ; SAR P-183512 **BS**: 196.

**HOLLAND**, George; b unk; d Oct 1777 **RU**: Private Capt Moore's Co, Col William Grayson's 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt, Cont Troops, 1777 **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 385; AP Fold3 muster roll; EP sources: **BS**: None.

**HOLLAND**, Nathaniel; b c1760; d 16 Jan 1838 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Northampton Co Militia **CEM**: Poplar Hill; GPS unk; Rt 631, Cherrystone; Northampton **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (20 Dec 1788) Susan Bryan (c1771-24 Dec 1843) d/o Henry & (----) Bryan (\_\_\_-1788) **VI**: Died age 78 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 385; SAR P-183564 **BS**: JLARC 1; 42 pg 40.

**HOLLAND**, Richard; b 1755, Prince Edward Co; d 1820 **RU**: Captain, Served in Capt Walker's Regt in battle of Guilford CH, NC 1779. Was Capt in Prince Edward Co Militia, Aug 1779, serving until end of war **CEM**: Old Walker Home; GPS unk; 5 mi N of Pamplin on Rt 600, then .4 mi W on Rt 627, then .4 mi NW on Rt 628; Appomattox **GS**: U **SP**: mar Capt Walker's widow at the end of the war after 2 yrs of courtship **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 298; SAR P-183572 **BS**: JLARC 33; 196.

**HOLLAND**, Thomas; b 2 Feb 1764, Bedford Co; d 1 Jan 1816 or 1842 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 3rd, 4th, 5th Cont Line **CEM**: Holland Family; GPS unk; Rt 616 nr HancockCem; Franklin **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Lydia Meador 2) Sally Gilbert **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 385 **BS**: 82 pg 174.

**HOLLANDSWORTH**, Thomas Sr.; b abt 1745; d bef 1840 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt John Cunningham's Co, Lt Col Abraham Penn's Regt. Took oath of allegiance Henry Co 1777 **CEM**: Blackberry Creek Private; GPS unk; Bassett; Henry **GS**: U **SP**: Susannah Mayze **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; DM pg 72-73; SAR P-183596, DAR A056468 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**HOLLENBACH (HOLLENBECK)**, Daniel; b unk; d 11 Oct 1808 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Was acting wagonmaster for militia 27 Oct 1775 in Frederick Co. Served in 12th Cont Line in Dec 1776. Resigned as Ens Aug 1777. **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: He was fr Harpers Ferry when he d in Winchester **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y **SAR** monument **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 386; Z pg 79 **BS**: 196.

**HOLLIDAY**, Israel Ellsworth; b 1750 or 1751, Simsbury Twp, Hartford Co, CT; d Aft 1832 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Cont & VT Line, also Green Mountain Boys. Ent serv Rutland Co, VT **CEM**: Dranesville United Methodist Church; GPS 39.00240, -77.35082; 11720 Sugarland Rd, Dranesville; Fairfax **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1790) Ann Bennett (1768 Fairfax Co-\_\_\_) **VI**: Sol appl pen 15 Oct 1832, Fairfax Co. S10856 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 320; CG Vol 2 pg 1681 **BS**: JLARC 4,14, 28.

**HOLLOWAY**, Daniel; b c1761; d 1824 **RU**: Patriot, On 25 Feb 1782 recd reimbursement for property impressed or taken for public use during war period **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 85; Brunswick Co Ct order Bk #13 **BS**: 57 pg 20.

**HOLLOWAY**, George; b 1760, England; d 1810 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Steven's Co, 6th and 10th Regt Cont Lines for duration of War **CEM**: Holloway Family; GPS unk; Orange; Orange **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (c1770) Martha Hall 2) Mar (1785) Frances Tiller (1762, Culpeper-1820, Clark Co, KY) **VI**: Elizabeth Holloway, heir in law recd BLW #3357 of 200 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 1259; NSSAR Ancestor # P-183776; DAR P-183776 **BS**: AS DAR report.

**HOLMAN**, Henry; b 1760/1761, d 1830/1831 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in 5<sup>th</sup> Cont Line. Gave material aid to cause in Powhatan Co **CEM**: Holman Family; GPS-Not determined; loc on right of stable of Level Green Riding Academy; Powhatan **GS**: No **SP**: Descendant believes Elizabeth Barbara Branch (27 Mar

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

1766-1830/1831) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 387; AL: Ct Bk, pg 7, Comm Bk IV, pg 235, Certificate, Powhatan Co; DAR Ancestor # A056944 **BS**: Vestry Bk St Luke's Church, recorded by Powhatan Historical Society

**HOLMAN**, John; b 21 Apr 1757; d 13 Jan 1852 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Cumberland Co **CEM**: Cotton Town; GPS 37.720206, -78.054889; Holman Square; Cumberland **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1784) Anne Wright (1766-18 Feb 1833) **VI**: JP for Cumberland Co for several yrs. Sol appl 23 Feb 1850 Cumberland Co. S8738 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CG Vol 2 pg 1686; SAR P-183838 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HOLMAN**, Nathaniel; b 13 Mar 1735, Goochland Co, d 7 Feb 1804 **RU**: Patriot/First Lt; 33<sup>rd</sup> Regt Henrico County, VA Militia, and gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Holman Family; GPS not determined; loc Holman Plantation, Windsor; Henrico **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1762, St Pauls Ch, Hanover) Ann Winn (1734, Henrico Co-1808), d/o John Quarles Winn & Mary Pledger VI; Son of Henry Holman & Mourning Bowles **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 2, pg 501; E pg 306; AZ pg 208; DAR A056957; SAR P-333053 **BS**: 196.

**HOLMAN**, William Jr; b 1753; d 1776 **RU**: Ensign, Served in 9th Cont Line, 13 Mar 1776 **CEM**: Holman Family; GPS 37.720206, -78.054889, E of jct Cartersville Rd & Woody Ln at 5255 Bear Ct. Georges Tavern; Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 387 **BS**: 46 pg 167; 196.

**HOLMAN**, William Sr; b 1725; d 1796 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Holman Family; GPS 37.720206, -78.054889, E of jct Cartersville Rd & Woody Ln at 5255 Bear Ct. Georges Tavern; Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) mar (by 30 Nov 1763) Jean Martin 2) 31 Aug 1766) Susannah Thompson 3) (1766) Becky Woodward. **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk It pg 2, 6 **BS**: 46 pg 167; 196.

**HOLMES**, Hugh; b unk; d 1825 **RU**: Patriot, Performed public service as Judge **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1797) Elizabeth Thomas **VI**: On chart of RW soldiers at Mt Hebron Cem **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: BT: DAR Rev War chart I listing patriot burials in cemetery files **BS**: 119 chart.

**HOLMES**, William; b 23 Nov 1763, d 4 Nov 1842 **RU**: Private, Captain William Sanford's Company, 2d VA Regt under command of Col Alexander Spotswood, May 1777 **CEM**: Goose Creek; 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar (1784) Abigail Hughes (2 Sep 1770-23 Apr 1821), d/o Isaac Hughes (1740-1803) & Mary Warne (1743-1803) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 275; Fold 3 **BS**: 196

**HOLSINGER**, Michael; b 1740, Germany; d Aug 1819 **RU**: Private, Served in Augusta Co 1776-78 under Capt Reuben Harrison. In 1778 served fr Rockingham Co under Capt Joseph (Josiah) Harrison. Was listed as "Vocher" **CEM**: Holsinger Family; GPS 38.61139, -78.76164; 2805 Holsinger Rd, Broadway; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Barbara (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: BC pg 46; AK Sep 09; BY; SAR P-184097, DAR A057163 **BS**: 4.

**HOMAN (HOLMAN)**, John; b 1755, Germany; d 21 Jan 1824 **RU**: Private Capt Robert Beall's Co, Col Gibson's Regt & 13<sup>th</sup> VA Regt **CEM**: Holman Family; GPS not determined; fr Rt 259, turn R on Rt 1411, after crossing 2d bridge, turn left, then go .5 mi, cem loc top of hill on R, Broadway; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary "Polly" Robinson (28 Jan 1759-28 Jun 1825) **VI**: No further data Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 389; AP: Serv Rec & Rolls; DAR A214241 **BS**: 196

**HONAKER**, Henry S Sr; b 10 Feb 1756, Philadelphia, PA; d 16 Sep 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Buck's Co, Dunmore Co Militia **CEM**: Honaker; GPS unk; Draper; Pulaski **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (18 Jul 1785) Anna Baker 2) (Wythe Co) Edith Smith **VI**: Son of Hans Jacob & Maria (Goetz) Honaker. Died in Wythe Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 389; J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-184291 **BS**: 196; JLARC 2.

**HONAKER**, John; b 1755, Philadelphia, PA; d 1786 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Bright's Co, Col Nichols City Guard of Philadelphia, Feb 1777 **CEM**: Richardson Family; GPS 38.95750, -78.29610; 1.5 mi fr entrance to GW National Forest, Rt 678 nr Fortsmouth Vol Fire Dept; Warren **GS**: U **SP**: No info

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**VI:** Son of Hans Jacob (1718-1796) & Maria (Goetz/Gotz) Honaker **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AP Muster Roll PA Archives; SAR P-335886 **BS:** 196.

**HONAKER, HONEGGER,** Jacob; b 24 Jul 1718, Hinwil, outside Zurich, Switzerland; d before 10 May 1796 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Honaker; GPS unk; Draper; Pulaski **GS:** U **SP:** 2) Martha "Mary" Maria Gotz 2) Anna Bleyer (1726-1749) **VI:** Son of Hans Jacob & Elsbeth (Bosshart) Honegger. Carpenter. Indentured servant. Arrived HMS Crown in Phila. 30 Aug 1749. Freedom dues were horse and suit. Died in Wythe Co **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct bk pg 2,17 Shenandoah Co; SAR P-184290 **BS:** 196.

**HONORE,** Jean; b unk, France; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J Yorktown Historian; SAR P-184309 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**HOOE,** Bernard; b 1740; d 1825 **RU:** Captain, Commanded a co in Prince William Co Militia 1777-1778 **CEM:** Hooe Family; GPS 38.80555, -77.53451; Chinn Ridge, Manassas National Battlefield Park; Manassas City **GS:** Y **SP:** Eleanor Buchanan Briscoe **VI:** Died in Prince William Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** Y **SS:** E pg 369; G pg 473; SAR P-184357 **BS:** 16 pg 184; 196.

**HOOE,** Gerard (Garrard); b 14 Sep 1733; d 29 Sep 1785 **RU:** Patriot, Gave 1300 #, then 1000 # of beef to cause **CEM:** St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 38.33200, -77.12500; 5486 St Paul's Rd off Rt 206; King George **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Ann 2) Sarah (-----) (20 Jul 1742-\_\_) 3) mar (1 Jan 1761) (-----) 4) (-----) (\_\_-8 May 1805) **VI:** Son of Capt Jonathan & Ann (-----) Hooe **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** D pg 563; E pg 242; SAR P-184357 **BS:** JLARC 48; 17 pg 632.

**HOOE,** Howson, b 1750, d 13 Oct 1833 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Prince William Co **CEM:** Moor-Hooe; GPS 38.7076,-77.4957; 9850 Flint Rock Rd, Chevalle; Prince William **GS:** Unk **SP:** Jane Hewitt (1779-bef 1833) **VI:** Son of Howson Hooe (1726-1796) and Mary Elizabeth Dade (1727-1809) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 6, Comm Bk IV pg199; SAR bio rpt submitted May 2020 **BS:** 196

**HOOE,** Robert Howson; b 1748; d 1833 **RU:** Lieutenant Captain, Served in Cont Line & Prince William Co Militia **CEM:** Mayfield Plantation; GPS 38.75290, -77.35571; Mayfield Park; Manassas City **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary Waugh **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** Y **SS:** J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-184359 **BS:** JLARC 76.

**HOOE;** Robert Townshend; b 3 Oct 1743, d 16 Mar 1809 **RU:** Patriot/Colonel; Lt Col in the 12<sup>th</sup> Bn, MD Militia, 1776, Colonel this unit in 1781; Delegate MD Convention 1774-1776; Mayor Alexandria,1774-1782 **CEM:** Saint Marys Catholic Church; GPS 38.793899, -778.047500; 310 Royal St; Alexandria City **GS:** Yes, Commemorative with plaque **SP:** Not determined **VI:** Deputy Surveyor Charles Co, MD 1774, Sheriff Fairfax Co, 1790, appointed by President John Adams, Justice of Peace, DC in 1801 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** CD **BS:** 196.

**HOOF,** Lawrence; b. 1756; d 26 May 1834 **RU:** Patriot, Signed 1830, petition of Alexandria citizens to House of Delegates; for ferry across Potomac & representation in House of Delegates (Petition 1614-P). Signed petition to House of Delegates fr Fairfax Co on 27 May 1782 to reduce duties on commerce (Petition 1612-P); wason first vestry, St Pauls Ch; was pallbearer Washingtons funeral; house on Duke St still stands **CEM:** St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 38.799535, -77.056517; 228 S Pitt St; Alexandria City **GS:** Y **SP:** Ann Gretter (1760-8 Jun 1846) **VI:** Signed 3 petitions: 3 Dec 1778 Incorp Alexandria as town; 27 May 1782 Reduce VA import fees to that of MD; 21 Nov 1783 Parish elections. First Senior Warden of St Paul's Episcopal **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** S #1612; SAR P-184360 **BS:** 04; 196.

**HOOK,** John; b 1745; d 1808 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Charles Cameron's Co in 1781. Gave material aid, a rug to Capt Irvine for Cherokee Expedition **CEM:** Hook Family; GPS unk; Rt 122 nr US Cellular; Franklin **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 389 **BS:** 82 pg 176.

**HOOK,** William; b 1750; d 1826 **RU:** Private/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Service as private not identified **CEM:** Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Defiance; Augusta **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk 1 pg 2, 23, 46 Buckingham Co **BS:** JLARC 62; 71 pg ??.

**HOOKE (HOOK),** Robert Sr; b 1712; d 1802 **RU:** Private/Patriot, A person with this name served in Capt Hewett's Co Augusta Co Militia, however would be above military age to have had this service. Served in Dunmore's War of 1774 at Point Pleasant fr Augusta Co under Sgt Joseph Dictorn. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411,-78.5815; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) **Jean VI:** Status verification: Source 76 has "furnished supplies." Memorial stone erected in 1958 states he was elected Capt of the Augusta militia on 13 Sep 1756 and had Rev War service **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** CP Dunmore's War; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; B; AL Comm Bk V pg 122; SAR P-184390 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2, 62, 76; 196.

**HOOKE (HOOK),** William Sr; b abt 1738,prob Ireland; d aft 25 Sep 1817 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Hewett's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM:** Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411,-78.5815; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1772) Sarah Campbell (\_\_\_-15 Apr 1790, Cross Keys, VA) **VI:** Memorial stone erected in 1958 says he had Rev War service, and that he was a private in the Augusta Co militia during the French and Indian War **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 390; SAR P-184387 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**HOOMES,** John; b unk; d 14 Mar 1824 **RU:** Ensign, Appt ensign 10 Oct 1776 in Capt P. Johnson's Co of Caroline Co **CEM:** Old Mansion; GPS unk; S end of Main St, Bowling Green; Caroline **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Son of John Hoomes (1749-1805) & Judith Church Allen (1748-1822) **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 390 **BS:** 02 pg 87; 196.

**HOOMES,** John; b 1749; d Dec 1805 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Old Mansion; GPS unk; S end of Main St, Bowling Green; Caroline **GS:** N **SP:** Judith Churchill Allen b c1748, d 11 Aug 1822 **VI:** Richmond Enquirer gives death notice rank as Col. Was Ct Justice 1777 Caroline Co **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** G pg 105, 559; AL Ct Bk 1 pg 2 Caroline Co **BS:** 02 pg 87; 196.

**HOOPER,** George; b abt 1736. Great Britain; d aft Aug 1799 **RU:** Colonel/Patriot, Served in Buckingham Co Militia. Resigned 11 Jun 1781. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Hooper Family; GPS unk; Hooper's Mount, Arcanum; Buckingham **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (bef 1768 Cumberland Co) Elizabeth Cooke (174?-1818) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 369, 390; AL Ct Bk pg 2, 23, 46 Buckingham Co; CD; SAR P-184467, DAR A131322 **BS:** 32 e-mail 07; 196.

**HOOVER,** John; b c1764; d 1815 **RU:** Second Lieutenant, Appointed 2nd Lt 28 Feb 1782, Shenandoah Co **CEM:** Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mar (20 Jun 1787 Frederick Co by John Montgomery) Elizabeth Erehart 2) Mar (28 Mar 1799 Frederick Co by Christian Streit) Mary Martin 3) mar (5 Feb 1800 Frederick Co by Alexander Balmain) Nancy McKeever d/o Paul & Rachel (Cheshire) McKeever **VI:** Died in Frederick Co **P:** no **BLW:** no **RG:** N **MK:** N Y SAR monument **PH:** Y **SS:** E pg 390 **BS:** 50 pg 48.

**HOOVER,** John Henry; b 05 Dec 1732; d 28 Mar 1815 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Thomas Buck's Co of Volunteers, Dunmore Co, 1777 **CEM:** Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (5 Feb 1800 Frederick Co) Mary McKeever **VI:** No further data **P:** no **BLW:** no **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR monument **PH:** Y **SS:** E pg 106, 390 **BS:** 50 pg 49; 196.

**HOOVER,** Michael; b 1761; d 12 Jun 1829 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Capt Hull's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM:** Hebron Presbyterian; GPS 38.14140, -79.15500; 423 Hebron Rd; Staunton City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Died age 68 (stone); served also in War of 1812 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 390 **SAR P-184575 BS:** JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**HOPE,** Adam; b 1729; d 3 Aug 1802 **RU:** Patriot, Performed public service as Overseer of Roads, also gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Green Springs Presbyterian; GPS 36.63670, -81.99560; 2007 Gr Spr Ch Rd, Abingdon; Washington **GS:** U **SP:** Agnes Kincaid (1722-1804) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR Ancestor #A135161; DD; SAR P-184583 **BS:** 200 pg 139.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HOPE**, James; b 1754 PA; d 15 Oct 1811 **RU**: Private, Served in McFarland's Co **CEM**: Green Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.63670, -81.99560; 2007 Green Spring Ch Rd, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (21 Feb 1753 Washington Co) Margaret Dryden (25 Feb 1776 Augusta Co-5 May 1854) d/o Nathaniel & Mary (-----) Dryden **VI**: Son of Adam (1729-1802) & Agnes (Kincaid) (1722-1804) Hope **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **YMK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; DL pg 1394; SAR P-184587 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HOPKIN, HOPKINS**, Archibald; b abt 1737, Northern Ireland; d 8 May 1799 **RU**: Patriot, Personal service (specifics not given in SAR registry) **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Jannet Love **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P- 184606 **BS**: 04.

**HOPKIN, HOPKINS**, John; b 1732, Goochland; d 25 Feb 1788 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Was Private in David Stephens Co, Col Abraham Bowman's 8th Regt. Enl 21 Feb 1778 and served 3 yrs in Capt Croghan's Co 4th, 8th, 12th VA Regt commanded by Col James Wood 1778. Date promoted to Capt not determined. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (12 Oct 1759, Augusta Co) Jean Jordon **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; D Rockingham Co; SAR P-184607 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**HOPKINS**, Francis; b 27 Feb 1737, New Kent Co d 1804 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Bedford Co **CEM**: Bedford County; GPS: unk; 1131 Park St; Bedford City **GS**: Unk **SP**: Jane Cox (1737, Cumberland Co-1815) **VI**: Son of William Hopkins (1685, Kent Co-1755) and Frances (\_\_\_) (1687-1755) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Cert 2, Lists-pg 7, Bedford Co **BS**: 196

**HOPKINS**, James Sr.; b 22 Feb 1765; d 20 Jul 1844 **RU**: Private, Enl Amherst Co in Capt Azh Martin's Eighth Co of the 4th Regt of Line, 15 Jun-7 Sep 1780. Unit was at battle of Camden and Hillborough **CEM**: Hopkins; GPS unk; Behind Thomas Muse house near Franklin Co Line, Sago; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Francis Carter 2) mar (15 Nov 1797 at home of her uncle Thomas Carter in Pittsylvania Co) Mary (-----) (c1761-31 May 1853) **VI**: Sol appl pen 17 Sep 1832 Pittsylvania Co. Widow appl pen 2 Mar 1853 age 92. W3553. Sub for father (James, Sr). **Cemetery moved when Quantico Marine Base took over a portion of Stafford Co** **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: no **SS**: G pg 17; K Vol 3 pg 328; CG Vol 2 pg 1703; SAR P-184822 **BS**: JLARC 4, 90.

**HOPKINS**, Walter; b 1757; d 1800 **RU**: Captain, As Lt was Paymaster in Capt Ander's Co. Later was Capt in New Kent Co Militia 1775-6 **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: Abigail Herbert Osborne (1762-1840) d/o Henry (1710-1778) & (-----) Herbert of Herbertsville, Norfolk Co. She later remarried. **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 391; G pg 624 **BS**: 196.

**HOPPESS**, John; b 1745; d 1836 **RU**: Soldier, Served in PA **CEM**: St Paul's Lutheran; GPS 36.91173, -81.23484; 330 St Pauls Church Rd, Rural Retreat; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: JLARC pg 72; SAR P-184846 **BS**: JLARC 40, 123.

**HORE**, Elias; b 1747; d 16 Jul 1832 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Cedar Run; GPS 38.36299, -77.33694; Quantico Marine Base; Stafford **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Remains moved there when base established. Burial source 95 says bur in Prince William Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: Al Ct Bk I pg 9, Bk II pg 6; SAR P-184884 **BS**: JLARC 48, 95; 3 pg 170; 95.

**HORNER**, Gustavus Brown; b 28 Feb 1761, Newport, Charles Co, MD; d 24 Jan 1815 **RU**: Surgeon's Mate, Served in Cont Army in MD commencing age 15, served 5 yrs **CEM**: Clermont; GPS 38.71262, -77.8003; Warrenton; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (14 Apr 1786 Clermont) Frances Harrison Scott (1764-27 Nov 1837 Washington DC) d/o Capt James & Eliza (Harrison) Scott **VI**: Studied medicine in Alexandria VA. Finished training Philadelphia. Surgeon in War of 1812. Settled in Warrenton. Served VA Legislature & was presidential elector. Wife recd pen of 1/2 pay starting 4 Mar 1834 in MD **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: BX pg 384; SAR P-184987 **BS**: 196.

**HOSKINS**, Robert; b c1755; d 1815 **RU**: Lieutenant, Promoted to Lt in Cont Army at Williamsburg. Served at Valley Forge, Monmouth, Middlebrook, Stony Point, and King's Ferry **CEM**: Bird-Boyd-Todd Family; GPS unk; Popular Grove Plantation, Stevensville; King & Queen **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR Ancestor #P-185240; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CZ; SAR P-185240 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**HOSKINS**, Thomas Coleman; b 1752, Halifax Co; d 11 Feb 1833 **RU**: Corporal, Ent serv Lunenburg Co, 6th VA Regt **CEM**: Brightwood; GPS unk; Marilla Ln, Chatham; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (19 Jul 1790 Campbell Co) Betsy Ellington **VI**: Son of William & Dorothy (-----) Hoskins. Appl pen 17 Sep 1827 age 75. S38044 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 393 **BS**: 196 modified fr pension rec.

**HOSTETTER**, Ulrich; b 1749 Germany; d 26 Feb 1840 **RU**: Ensign, Served in PA Militia. Ent serv York Co PA 1776 **CEM**: Hostetter Family; GPS unk; Lexington; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Son of Ulrich Sr (1720 Switzerland-1785 York Co, PA) & Anna Marie (-----) Hostetter. Sol appl 7 Aug 1832 Rockbridge Co VA. S5563 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 333; AG, pg 514; CG Vol 2 pg 1714; SAR P-185339, DAR A058853 **BS**: SAR report.

**HOTELL**, George; b 6 Dec 1728, Germany, d 8 Mar 1787 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause and took oath at Ct in 1778 in Shenandoah Co **CEM**: Riverview; GPS 38.98420, -78.36140; on or near grounds of Strasburg HS; Shenandoah **GS**: unk **SP**: Elizabeth Pigot (1728-1787) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pgs 1,2,5; Minute Bk A pg 51; SAR Ancestor # P185429 **BS**: 196.

**HOTT (HOLT)**, George, Jr b 1738; d 1804 **RU** Patriot., was on Col Holmes Tax list for Frederick Co 1782 **CEM**: George Hott, Sr; GPS unk; Rt 654 fr Nain 7 mi to Pleasant Valley Church, on right on top of hill, Gainesboro Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Eve Rebecca Steidley **VI**: Son of George Hott (1700-1797) & Magdalena Shantz(1710-1801 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: **GS**: 196.

**HOTT**, George; b c1700; d 1797 **RU**: Patriot, Paid Personal Property Tax 1782, Frederick Co. Considered tax to support Rev war cause **CEM**: George Hott, Sr; GPS unk; Rt 654 fr Nain 7 mi to Pleasant Valley Church, on right on top of hill, Gainesboro Frederick **GS**: U **SP**: Magdalena Shantz (— 1801) d/o Jacob & (----) Shantz **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: DV **BS**: 228.

**HOTTEL**, Johann; b 12 Apr 1722, Germany; d 28 Mar 1782 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Keller; GPS 38.56480, -78.46220; Tom's Brook nr Mt Olive; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in Woodstock, Shenandoah Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Shenandoah Co **BS**: 196.

**HOTTEL**, John Jacob; b 20 Jan 1752, Frederick Co; d Aug 1820 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Michael Reader and Capt Alexander Machir's Cos, Shenandoah Militia **CEM**: Keller; GPS 38.56480, -78.46220; Tom's Brook nr Mt Olive; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (21 Jun 1774) Mary Dorothea Rinker (20 Jan 1755 York Co, PA-c1820) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A058954; J- DAR Hatcher; C pg 602-607; BY; SAR P-185431 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HOTTEL**, Joseph; abt 1761, Frederick Co; d 1814 **RU**: Private, Served in VA line **CEM**: Keller; GPS 38.56480, -78.46220; Tom's Brook nr Mt Olive; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: Barbara Dull **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AP serv rec Muster roll; SAR P-185433 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HOTTENSTEIN**, Jacob; b 1735, Barvaria; d After 7 Jun 1803 **RU**: Soldier, Cont Line **CEM**: Lutheran; GPS unk; Washington; Rappahannock **GS**: U **SP**: Catherine Widener **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; BC part 2 pg 1394 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HOUBA**, Remy; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-185439 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HOUCHOIS**, Charles; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc De Bourgogne" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-185442 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HOUCK**, George Michael; b 1757; d 13 Jan 1845 **RU**: Private, Served in Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: St Paul's Lutheran; GPS 38.99140, -78.36250; 156 W Washington, Strasburg; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**:

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Margaretta Funk (Dec 1757-28 Jan 1841) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 232 **BS**: 196.

**HOUGH**, Benjamin; b calc 31 Dec 1758, Orange; d 22 Sep 1816 **RU**: Private, Holman's Dunmore Co. Militia, See Bounty Land Warrant application for service units **CEM**: Fairfax Meeting House; GPS 39.18557, -77.60634; Water St & Waterford Rd, Waterford; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Recd bounty land 1060 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 610; SAR P-336054 **BS**: 25 pg 147.

**HOUGH (HUFF)**, John; b 1763; d 1840 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 2nd Cont Line **CEM**: Pigg River Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.96913, -80.07368; Rt 750 nr Callaway; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) (-----) 3) Elizabeth **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 393 **BS**: JLARC 1,2,4,19.

**HOUGH (HUFF)**, William; b 24 Nov 1744, Fairfax Co; d 18 Feb 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Cont Line. Gave for cause 325# beef; 42 days wagon team and driver **CEM**: Fairfax Meeting House; GPS 39.185983, -77.606342; Water St & Waterford Rd, Waterford; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Eleanor Hite **VI**: US VA-style marker is intact and legible **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: Y **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AK; D pg 6, 7; E pg 393; SAR P-185512 **BS**: JLARC 2; 04.

**HOUNSHELL**, John; b 5 Nov 1756, Lancaster, PA; d bef 12 Sept 1826 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Daniel Trigg's Co, Montgomery Co Militia Sep 1777 **CEM**: St Paul's Lutheran; GPS 36.91173, -81.23484; 330 St Pauls Church Rd, Rural Retreat; Wythe **GS**: Y **SP**: Susannah (-----) (1766-1828) **VI**: Obtained rank of major probably after war period. DAR marker fr KY society **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; G pg 214; SAR P-332797, DAR A057431 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**HOUPILLARD**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-185597 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HOUSE**, James; b 1761 CT; d 17 Nov 1834 **RU**: Matross, Served in Capt Ragsdale's Co, 1st Battalion Artillery, Cont Line **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS**: Y Lot 297 **ASP**: No info **VI**: Died in DC. Originally bur at Old Presbyterian Church in Georgetown, reinterred 12 May 1892. One of 11 Rev War soldiers bur at Arlington. Became General US Army after war period. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; NSSAR Ancestor #P-185624; SAR P-185624 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**HOUSE**, Matthias; b abt 1738 8 Aug 1739; d bef 20 Oct 1829 **RU**: Patriot, Listed on the Culpeper Co Classes (recruiting list 1781) number 87 covering a portion of Madison Co **CEM**: House Hollow Farm; GPS unk; Slate Mills; Madison **GS**: N **SP**: Maria Margaretta Jaeckler (1743-1812) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: unk SAR P-330720, DAR A201191 **BS**: 229 Madison Co.

**HOUSHOLDER**, Adam. b 16 Sep 1746; d 27 Oct 1804; **RU**: Patriot, signed Oath of Fidelity and Support, 1778 in MD **CEM**: New Jerusalem Lutheran; GPS 39.25736, -77.63891; GS GPS 39.256925, -77.638641; 12942 Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1) Catherine Bechtel, 2) Susannah Rickard **VI**: **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: SAR granite **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A053148; EI pg 14; SAR P-343705 **BS**: 04.

**HOUSTON**, George; b unk; d 1819 **RU**: Captain, Served in Rockbridge Co Militia & 9th Cont line **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95130, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 394; SAR P-185702 **BS**: JLARC 63, 79.

**HOUSTON**, James; b 1745; d 1803 **RU**: Ensign, Was in Battle of Point Pleasant Oct 1774, in Capt Samuel McDowell's Co of Rockbridge Co. Was Ens Rockbridge Co Militia 2 Nov 1779 **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95130, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Z pg 103; SAR P-185710 **BS**: JLARC 63, 79; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**HOUSTON**, John Sr; b 1726, Ireland; d 1798 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Mil serv not identified. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Stone Presbyterian; GPS unk; 73 Sam Huston Way; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah Todd **VI**: Son of John & Margaret (Cunningham) Houston **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-185776; AL Ct Bk pg 2, 5 Rockbridge Co; SAR P-185776 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**HOUSTON**, John III; b 1 Jan 1749; d 1809 **RU**: Private/Patriot served in Capt Isom's Co, Montgomery Co Militia, Jul 1778; gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Oxford Presbyterian; GPS: 37.753021, -79.560234; 18 Churchview Ln, Collierstown; Rockbridge **GS**: N **SP**: Anne Logan (\_\_\_-1791) **VI**: Son of Sarah Todd (29 May 1727, PA-1795 TN) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pgs 220, 221, cites Montgomery Co Ct rec; AL Ct Bk pg 2, Comm Bk V pg77, Rockbridge Co **BS**: 196.

**HOUSTON**, Samuel; b 1745; d 1807 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in Morgan's Rifle Brigade. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: High Bridge Presbyterian; GPS 37.62420, -79.58610; 67 High Bridge Rd, Natural Bridge; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Blair Paxton (1757-8 Sep 1831 Blount Co, TN) d/o John & Mary (Blair) Paxton **VI**: Son of Robert H. (1720-1760) & Margaret Dunlap (Davidson) (1720-\_\_\_) Houston. Obtained rank of Maj after war period. Was VA Militia inspector. Died in Bath Co, KY in military duty after war. Body returned to VA **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; D Vol 3, pg 825, Bath Co; CD; SAR P-185749 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HOUSTON**, Samuel; b 1737; d 18 Apr 1813 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: North Mountain; GPS unk; 7 mi S of Staunton on N side Rt 252; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct bk p5,8 **BS**: 75; 196.

**HOUSTON**, Samuel; b 1 Jan 1758, Hays Creek, now Rockbridge Co; d 20 Jan 1839 **RU**: Private, Served in Gen Stevens Brigade in Battle of Guilford CH, NC **CEM**: High Bridge Presbyterian; GPS 37.62420, -79.58610; 67 High Bridge Rd, Natural Bridge; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret (----) **VI**: Cousin of General Sam Houston. Pastor of High Bridge Church for 43 yrs. Addition to church building is said to have been built over his grave **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: AR Vol 2 pg 171; NSSAR Ancestor #P-185752 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 79.

**HOWARD**, James; b 1763, Goochland Co; d c1841 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Bedford Co. Served in VA Line **CEM**: Howard Family; GPS unk; Nr Campbell Co CH, Rustburg; Campbell **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (----) **VI**: Appl for pension in Campbell Co 09 Sep 1833, #S9563 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS DAR Report; CG pg 1727; SAR P-185998 **BS**: 80 vol 2 pg 173.

**HOWARD**, James; b 1752; d aft 1820 **RU**: Private, Served in VA battalion & 4th, 8th, 9th, & 12th Cont Lines. Served in Taylor's Regt. Was wounded at Guilford CH **CEM**: Union Baptist; GPS 37.94660, -77.65160; 16230 Union Church Rd, Beaverdam; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No family after 1820. Recd pen 1813 & appl again 27 May 1818 Hanover Co. S38045 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 394-5; BX pg 388; CG pg 1721 **BS**: 196.

**HOWARD**, Peter Rev; b 4 Apr 1762, York County, England; d 9 May 1827 **RU**: Private, Served in 5th and 7th Regts in Co 10, Col Daniel's 11th & 15th Regts. Listed in Regt 10 Nov 1778 **CEM**: Pine Creek Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.94622, -80.27357; Spangler Mill Rd Rt 682; Floyd **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Jane Strickland (12 Mar 1761-23 Nov 1846) **VI**: X893 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: Pen Appl; SAR P-186150, DAR A058102 **BS**: JLARC 2, 29.

**HOWARD**, Robert; b c1757; d 1821 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Regular Army Inf unit **CEM**: Pine Creek Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.94622, -80.27357; Spangler Mill Rd Rt 682; Floyd **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: BLW issued 1783 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 395; CU- VA BLW **BS**: 64 pg 122; 196.

**HOWARD**, Sir William; b 1727 or 1732, Yorkshire, Eng d 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause; paid for services rendered at Fredericksburg Gun Factory **CEM**: Howard-Palmer; GPS 37.05575, -80.50448; 4165 Piney Woods Rd, behind House, Childress; Montgomery **GS**: Y **SP**: Hannah Psalter (1738-1810) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A058186; SAR P-186151 **BS**: 80 vol 2 pg 174; 196.

**HOWARD**, William Lawrence; b unk; d 1797 **RU**: Private?, Served in 13th Cont Line **CEM**: Pine Creek Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.94622, -80.27357; Spangler Mill Rd Rt 682; Floyd **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 395 **BS**: 64 pg 122.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HOWE**, Daniel; b c1758; d 1 Jan 1838 **RU**: Lieutenant, Major, Enl Montgomery Co 1776 and served until 1781. Was at surrender of Cornwallis **CEM**: Sunnyside; GPS unk; Btw Radford and Dublin at Old Joseph Howe place, Back Creek; Pulaski **GS**: U **SP**: Nancy Haven (3 Jan 1771-1 Mar 1830) **VI**: Appl pen 2 Oct 1832 Montgomery Co age 74. S5565. Died in Newbern, Montgomery Co **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol 3 pg 337; CG Vol 2 pg 1730; SAR P-SAR P-186181 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**HOWELL**, Daniel Sr; b 1759, Philadelphia Co, PA; d 5 Mar 1836 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Josuha Wilson's Co 1778. Served three tours. Was in Col Martin's and Crockett's Regts in the Cherokee Exposition **CEM**: Wright Family; GPS 36.97658, -80.21693; Pizarro off Rt 668; Floyd **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1784) Frances (-----) **VI**: Son of Benjamin & Maria Elizabeth (Beest) Howell. Memorialized by DAR plaque in cem. Pensioned 1835 age 75 making death date in 1840; #S 13413 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: **YMK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A058496; E pg 395; SAR P-322667 **BS**: 196 for John Mitchell.

**HOWELL**, John F; b unk; d 1821 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 395; AL Ct Bk 1 pg 11 Nansemond Co **BS**: 87 pg 28.

**HOWISON**, Stephen; b 31 Jan 1736, St Mary's Co, MD; d 1 Feb 1815 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in Prince William Co Militia, Patriotic Service **CEM**: Howison Family; GPS 38.63313, -77.38399; Minnville Rd; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Brooke (1752-14 Apr 1808) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR & DAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: AK; AL Ct Bk pg 7; SAR P-186527, DAR A058763 **BS**: 04; 80 vol 2 pg 176.

**HOYE (HOY)**, William; b Co Antrim, Ireland, d Jan 1800 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt McNitt's Co, (probably an Artillery company as after war was in Artillery Co in Alexandria), Webster's NY Regt **CEM**: Old Christ Church; GPS: 38.80625,-77.0704718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City; **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar Prince George Co, MD 22 Apr 1786, Agnes Scott **VI**: Son of Richard Hoy (1732-1799). Member Masonic Lodge # 47 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: AX, pg 399 **BS**: 196.

**HUBARD**, William; b unk; d 1802 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 1st & 10th Cont Lines **CEM**: St Luke's Church; GPS 36.93940, -76.58670; 14477 Benns Church Blvd, Smithfield; Isle of Wight **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 396 **BS**: 117 pg 26.

**HUBBLE (HUBBELL)**, Justus David; b 6 Aug 1732, Fairfield Co, CT, d 2 May 1796, Washington Co **RU**: Private, Col Levi Pawling's NY Line **CEM**: St Clair Bottom Primitive Baptist Church; GPS: 36.76098,-81.64556; jct Rts 600 & 660, Chilhowie; Smyth **GS**: Yes, Govt **SP**: Mar 18 Jun 1777, West Chester, NY, Waitstill Bishop **VI**: Son of David Hubbell (8 Aug 1705-1791) and Eunice Sanford, daug of Thomas Sanford and Hannah Stevens **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: **CD**; SAR P-187093 **BS**: 196

**HUBERT**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-187132 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HUDNALL**, John; b 22 Jun 1763, Goochland Co, d 19 Oct 1844 **RU**: Private; Served in Bedford co Militia under Maj Reid & Capts Trigg & Leftwich, VA Line **CEM**: Bedford City, GPS not determined; 1131 Park St, jct Walnut St and Longwood Ave; Bedford City **GS**: Unk **SP**: 1) Martha Ann Newman (1772-1809), d/o Nimrod Newman (1740-1815) & Sarah Arthur (1745-1818), 2) mar (7 Mar 1811, Bedford) Frances Miles McGhee (8 Feb 1789-aft 1855) She applied for pen and two BLW one 1853, one 1855 **VI** No further data **P**: Widow **BLW**: Widow **RG**: Y **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: CG: vol 1 pg 1746; SAR P-187175 **BS**: 196.

**HUDSON**, Christopher; b 20 Jul 1758, Hanover Co; d 1 May 1825 **RU**: Private, Captain, Goochland Co Militia 1779. Was also serving as Capt in Louisa Co 1781-3 period **CEM**: Mt Air; GPS unk; Hardware River, Keene, NW of Scottsville; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (19 Mar 1783 Hanover Co) Sarah Anderson (20 Jul 1758 Hanover Co-2 Apr 1807) d/o David Overton & Elizabeth (Mills) Anderson **VI**: Resided Louisa Co 1782. Moved to Albemarle Co in 1786 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 398; AL Cert Louisa Co; SAR P-187183 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**HUDSON, James**; b c1754; d 1820 **RU**: Private, Served in 5th Cont Line **CEM**: Hudson Family; GPS unk; Rt 721; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah (----) **VI**: Son of David Hudson (1727-14 Jan 1811) & Keziah Plunkett (1728-1807). Will proved 1820. Weathered chiseled limestone or fieldstone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 398; H pg 481; Research by CMK **BS**: 04.

**HUDSON, John**; b 1750, Albemarle; d bef 2 Feb 1801 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in Albemarle Co Militia. Also gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Mt Air; GPS unk; Hardware River, Keene, NW of Scottsville; Albemarle **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Ann Barbour **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 28; E pg 398; SAR P-187208 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76.

**HUDSON, Thomas**; b 20 Nov 1764; d 11 Mar 1843 **RU**: Private, Soldier, Ent serv Augusta Co in 2nd VA State Regt & 14th Cont Line **CEM**: Rinker; GPS unk; Conicville; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (31 Aug 1784) Dorothy Helsley (c1756-\_\_\_) **VI**: Sol appl pen 10 Sep 1832 Shenandoah Co. In 18 Aug 1837 Warren Co, sol made inquiry concerning BLW for services. Widow appl pen 30 Aug 1834 Shenandoah Co. W7832 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 398; CG Vol 2 pg 1749; SAR P-333633 **BS**: JLARC 3.

**HUDSON, Vincent**; b c1763, Essex Co; d 26 Nov 1820 **RU**: Fifer, Joined 7th VA Regt Feb 1776. Discharged Valley Forge Feb 1778. Reenlisted 21st Gloucester Co Militia 1779. Was Fife Maj until 1781 **CEM**: Union Baptist; GPS 37.27882, -76.44331; 9524 Guinea Rd, Achilles; Gloucester **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1794 at her father's, Gloucester Co) Mildred Shackelford (c1774-after 1851) **VI**: Also soldier in War of 1812. Sol appl pen 22 May 1818 Gloucester Co. He died in Saddler's Neck, Gloucester Co. Widow appl pen 27 Mar 1746 age 74. 6876. Widow's pension W7833 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: S #1274; K Vol 3 pg 343; SAR P-187239 **BS**: 04.

**HUFF, Francis Jr**; b 1758, Augusta Co; d 27 Aug 1832 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John McKittrick's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: N **SP**: Sarah Salley (4 Mar 1764-13 Apr 1810) **VI**: Died in Augusta Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 399 **BS**: 196.

**HUFF, John**; b Nov 1743; d 10 Feb 1804 **RU**: Patriot, Gave provisions to the cause **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar Elizabeth (----) (c1757-14 Jun 1838) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Comm Bk II-211 **BS**: 01 pg 47; 09.

**HUFF, John**; b 1763, Pittsylvania Co; d 10 May 1840 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Henry Co **CEM**: Pigg River Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.96913, -80.07368; Rt 750 nr Callaway; Franklin **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (21 Nov 1784 Frederick Co by Alexander Balmain) Catherine Lemly 2) Mar (14 Jul 1786 Franklin Co) Mary (Polly) Gearhart 3) Mar (c 9 Feb 1837) Elizabeth Gulliams of Floyd Co. (Mar bond signed by James Ferguson 1 Feb 1837). Widow mar next Stephen A. Payne & moved to Athens Co, OH. **VI**: Sol appl pen 1 Jul 1833 Franklin Co. S5590, Recd BLW #87034-160-55 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 399; CG Vol 2 pg 1750; SAR P-187295 **BS**: 82 pg 181.

**HUFFER (HUFFORD)(HUFFERT), Jacob**; b 6 Nov 1755, Lancaster Co, PA; d 1848 **RU**: Private, Served in PA Companies **CEM**: Emmanuel; GPS unk; Mt Solon; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Anna Schoenauer (1760 Berks Co, PA-\_\_\_) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: JLARC Rpt App B-2 pg 9 **BS**: JLARC 125; 196.

**HUFFMAN, Barnard**; b unk; d 1826 **RU**: Private, Served at Ft Pitt (Pittsburgh PA) 1775 **CEM**: North End; GPS 36.77234, -80.73866; 101 Beaver Dam Rd, Hillsville; Carroll **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 399 **BS**: 123 pg 67.

**HUFFMAN, Daniel**; b 22 Feb 1758; d Jun 1798 **RU**: Patriot; he paid the 1783 personal property tax in Shenandoah Co, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Friedens United Church of Christ; GPS 38.348480, -78.876530; GS GPS 38.348203, -78.876682; 3960 Friedens Church Rd, MT Crawford; Rockingham **GS**: Y broken stone has new one with birth & death dates **SP**: **VI**: **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: Shenandoah Co pers prop tax list 1783 **BS**: 04.

**HUFFMAN (HOOFMAN), Valentine (Valentin)**; b c1720-1730, Germany; d c1803 **RU**: Captain, Served in Chaplin, Berks Co PA Militia **CEM**: Friedens United Church of Christ; GPS 38.34848, -78.87653;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

3960 Friedens Church Rd; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Maria Franck **VI**: Son of John Jacob & (----) Hoofman **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**HUGHART**, Thomas; b 1725; d 23 May 1810 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Performed public and military service **CEM**: Rocky Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.11470, -79.24250; 1 mi S of Deerfield; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Rebecca Estill **VI**: Stone reads "A soldier of the Revolution in command of Augusta troops at the siege of Yorktown." Col rank fr Colonial war period **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: B; AL signature approval given Augusta Co 1781-3 period for public Claim; SAR P-187388 **BS**: JLARC 2, 62, 63; 196.

**HUGHART**, Thomas; b unk; d Aft 1781 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: May be duplicate of Thomas Hughart reported bur at Rock Spring Cem **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Cert Augusta Co **BS**: JLARC 2. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**HUGHES**, Archelaus; b 25 Sep 1747 Goochland; d 25 Dec 1796 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Was Appointed Apr 1780 as Henry Co Lt. Also Commissioner of Peace; Took Oath of Allegiance; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hughesville; GPS unk; Hwy 631 nr Stuart; Patrick (died) Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Dalton, d/o Samuel Dalton (1748-1841) & (----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 7a, 26, 30; SAR P-187392, DAR A059074 **BS**: JLARC 1,30, 102.

**HUGHES**, Isaac; b 15 Jun 1740, Bucks Co, PA; d 23 Mar 1803 **RU**: Private, Served in Col John Alexander's Regt **CEM**: Leesburg Presbyterian; GPS 39.11611, -77.56722; 207 W Market St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (13 Mar 1764 Hunterdon Co NY) Mary Warne (25 Jul 1743 Cranbury, Middlesex Co NJ-1803) d/o George & Abigail (Warford) Warne **VI**: Son of Mathew & Elizabeth (Stevenson) Hughes **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; CD; SAR P-187413 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**HUGHES**, James; b 1750; d 1801 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt Tate's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1772) Cassandra Dunn (\_\_\_ Jefferson Co-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Felix (1723 Ireland-\_\_\_) & Cynthia (Kaigan) (1723-1805) Hughes. Died in Waynesboro **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 400; SAR P-187416 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**HUGHES**, John W; b 4 Oct 1750, Bladensburg, MD; d 9 Feb 1851 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Barton Lucas's 3rd Co, Smallwood's 1st MD Regt. Fought at Long Island & White Plains. Wounded and discharged at White Plains **CEM**: Neriah Baptist; GPS 37.78778, -79.36482; Jct Rts 631 & 706, South River; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (c1778) Polly Rebecca Taylor (1753 Orange Co-26 Apr 1850 Fairfield, Rockbridge Co) **VI**: Appl pen 3 Sep 1832 Rockbridge Co. Died in Fairfield, Rockbridge Co. Widow recd pen #5594 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1753; SAR P-187441, DAR A059168 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 79; 196.

**HUGHES**, Thomas A; b 10 Jan 1752, Bucks Co, PA; d 18 Jul 1822 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 3rd Cont Line **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: mar (13 Jan 1779 at Fairfax Monthly Meeting, Loudoun Co) Sarah Schooley (31 Jan 1760 Waterford, Loudoun Co-5 Dec 1845 Franklin Co, IN) d/o of John (1727-1814) & Mary (Wright) Schooley. Moved to Franklin Co IN as widow. **VI**: Son of Matthew & Elizabeth (Stephenson) Hughes of Bucks Co, PA **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 400 **BS**: 196.

**HUGUETT**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-187517 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**HULING**, Andrew, b 1761, Douglasville, PA; d 2 Apr 1844 **RU**: Private, Capts Robert Cravens & George Hutton's Companies, Rockingham Co Militia **CEM**: Huling Family; GPS not determined; Andrew Huling property, Lacey Spring; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1790, Susannah Koontz (1770-1834), d/o Peter Detrich Counts (1735-1813) & Christina Boyer (1732-1818) **VI**: Son of Andrew Hulings, Sr (1726-1778) & Catherine Mansson (1730-1803) S13317 Recd pen # F-5584, R1362 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 401; K vol 2, pg 350; DAR A050429 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**HULL**, George; b 15 Oct 1757, Rockingham Co; d 4 Sep 1849 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Fraizer's Co Augusta Co, then VA Line **CEM**: Hull Family; GPS unk; Rt 640 to Rt 637, .9 mi to Elmer Ruckman farm; Highland **GS**: Y **SP**: Hannah Keister (1757 Brandywine, Pendleton Co WV-1837) d/o Frederick (1730-1815) & Hannah (Dyer) (1735-1811) Keister **VI**: Son of Peter Thomas (1706-1776) & Susanna Margetetha (Dieffenbach) (1725-1790) Hull. Resided in Augusta Co (part that became Pendleton Co), later moved to Bath Co. GS not readable, but there. Appl for pen 27 Aug 1832 age 74. S13317 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 411; CG pg 1759; SAR P-187614 **BS**: 196.

**HULL**, Henry; b 27 Mar 1760, Lancaster Co, PA; d 16 Sep 1835 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Augusta Co Militia 1780-82 **CEM**: Peterstown; GPS 37.39470, -80.80140; Off Rt 219 btw Peterstown & Midway, on WV state line; Giles **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Elizabeth (-----) 2) mar (11 Sep 1821 Monroe Co VA/WVA) Elizabeth Hawkins **VI**: Son of Franz "Francis" Philip (1733-1808) and Maria "Mary" Agnes (Klingel) (1732-\_\_\_) Hull. Recd pen for war service 1802. DAR plaque. Grave stone has been removed and probably stolen. Widow recd pen and BLW **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG** Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: B; CG pg 1759; SAR P-187619 **BS**: 196.

**HULL**, Johiel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr NJ; killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-187637 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**HULL**, Peter; b 1733, Europe; d Jan 1818 **RU**: Captain, Served in Capt Hull's Co, 2nd Augusta Co Militia. Also commanded a troop of Calvary, Col John McCreedy's Regt at Yorktown in Oct 1781 **CEM**: Hull Family; GPS unk; Rt 640 to Rt 637, .9 mi to Elmer Ruckman farm; Highland (DIED) Pendleton **GS**: U **SP**: Barbara Ann Keith Penniger **VI**: Son of Peter Thomas (1706-1776) & Susanna Margetetha (Dieffenbach) (1725-1790) Hull **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 402; SAR P-187667, DAR A059545 **BS**: JLARC 103; 196.

**HULVEY (HULVA)(HULVAH)**, Conrad; b 1715 Hessen, Ger; d Jul 1784, Shenandoah **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, Rockingham Co 1783 considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Columbia Furnace; GPS not determined; Columbia Furnace, Shenandoah Co **GS**: N **SP**: Anna Elizabeth Keller (1720-1786), d/o Bastian & Elizabeth Hildebrandt **VI**: He worked in the Columbia and Liberty Iron furnaces **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image04 Rockingham Co, 1783 **BS**: 196.

**HUME**, Francis; b abt 1730/31, Spotsylvania, Tridelphia, Spotsylvania Co; d 1813 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in VA state troops and Culpeper Minutemen Bn. Served w/ Morgan and later Washington at Yorktown Oct 1781. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hume; GPS unk; Rt 15 Business, nr SW side of River. Remington on James Madison St; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (30 Aug 1763) Elizabeth Duncan (1728, Fauquier Co-\_\_\_, Columbia, Boone Co, MO) **VI**: Original member Society of Cincinnati. Died in Walnut Plantation, Culpeper Co. SAR Marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; D Vol 1 pg 264 Culpeper Co, SAR P- 187768, DAR A059648 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**HUMES (HUME)**, William; b 1758; d 3 May 1808 **RU**: Private, Served in Fauquier Co Militia. Wounded near Williamsburg 1781 **CEM**: Mt Union; GPS 37.45133, -79.97055; 4614 Catawba Rd, Mt Union; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Pen recd 19 Dec 1783. Was on 1785 pen list. Died age 50 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 402; BX pg 397 **BS**: 115 pg 41; 196.

**HUMPHREY**, Jesse; b 29 Sep 1766; d 1 Jan 1815 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Caroline Co **CEM**: Ebenezer Baptist; GPS 39.05824, -77.84142; 20421 Airmont Rd, Bluemont; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Winey (-----) **VI**: Died in Bloomfield, Loudoun Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 402 **BS**: 25 pg 154.

**HUMPHREY**, William; b 1748; d 1827 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Tates Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Humphries Lone Graves; GPS unk; 11 mi SW of Covington; Alleghany **GS**: N **SP**: Ruth (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 403 **BS**: 160 Humphrey.

**HUMPHREY (HUMPHREYS)**, Abner; b 27 Oct 1763, Loudoun Co.; d 17 Dec 1824 **RU**: Private, Loudoun Co. Militia, Special service info is at the Lib VA in Auditors Accts XV pg 513 **CEM**: Ebenezer Baptist; GPS 39.05824, -77.84142; 20421 Airmont Rd, Bluemont; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Van Hook Purcell (11 Sep 1758-11 Mar 1824) d/o Thomas (1720-1779) & Mary (Van Hook) (1723-1771) Purcell

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y SAR plaque **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** CZ pg 232; SAR P-187824, DAR A059730 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2, 32; 196.

**HUMPHREY (HUMPHREYS),** Thomas; b 2 Jun 1742, PA; d 7 Jun 1824 **RU:** Captain, commanded a company in the Loudoun Co militia. Also served in the 2d VA Regt and the 11<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Continental Line **CEM:** Ketocotin Baptist; GPS 39.15746, -77.74870; Ketocotin Church Rd, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mary Marks 2) Mary (-----) **VI:** Son of Thomas Humphrey, Sr and Hannah Yarborough He was a blacksmith. The gravestone inscription shows his service **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** SAR Plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** AK; E pg 403; AZ pg 211; SAR P- 187933, DAR A059966 **BS:** 04 JLARC 1, 2, 32.

**HUMPHREYS (HUMPHRIES),** David; b abt 1743, County Armagh, N. Ireland; d 15 Aug 1826 **RU:** Soldier/Patriot, Served in Capt Cunningham's Co, Augusta Co Regt, VA Militia. Also gave 365# beef to cause **CEM:** Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283 GS 38.0232, -79.1018; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** Margaret Finley (\_\_\_-22 Sep 1849) **VI:** Died age 83 nr Greenville, Augusta Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** D pg 51 Augusta Co; DD; SAR P-187963, DAR A131261 **BS:** JLARC 1, 62, 63; 196.

**HUNDLEY,** Josiah; b 1756; d 11 Aug 1827 **RU:** Private, Ent serv Amelia Co. Served in VA Line under Patrick Henry **CEM:** Bethel Baptist; GPS 37.50986, -77.71166; 1100 Huguenot Springs Rd, Midlothian; Chesterfield **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1758) Ann Holmes (13 May 1768-19 Jan 1852). **VI:** Newer stone says he was b in England, but this is doubtful as there were several Josias Hundleys long established in nearby Amelia Co. Sol appl pen age 62 on 27 Aug 1818 Mecklenburg Co without receipt. DAR plaque. Widow appl pen 8 July 1840 Mecklenburg Co. W7844 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **PH:** unk **SS:** CG pg 1766; SAR P-188019 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2, 4,12, 35; 196.

**HUNGATE,** William; b unk; d Aft Jan 1833 **RU:** Lieutenant, Served in Montgomery Co Militia Aug 1775 **CEM:** Hungate Family; GPS unk; Rt 615 nr Little River; Floyd **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** Will dated Jan 1833. Memorialized by DAR plaque in cem **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR Ancestor #P-188027; E pg 404; AZ pg 139 **BS:** JLARC 2, 29; 196 for John Mitchell.

**HUNGERFORD,** John Pratt; b 2 Jan 1761, Westmoreland Co; d 21 Dec 1833 **RU:** Captain, Served in Col. Taylor's VA State Regt in 1779 & 1780 **CEM:** Hungerford-Griffin; GPS unk; 373 Resolutions Rd, Leedstown; Westmoreland **GS:** Y **SP:** no info **VI:** Rev War. VA House Delegates 1797-1801. VA Senate 1801-09. 12th Congress Member-elect 4 Mar-29 Nov 1811 but succeeded by John Taliaferro. US Rep 13th 14th Congress 1813-17. Brigadier Gen of militia in War of 1812. Sol appl pen Westmoreland Co. S5586. Died inTwiford, Westmoreland Co **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 404; CG Vol 2 pg 1766; SAR P-336116 **BS:** 75 pg 1; 201 pg 7397.

**HUNGERFORD,** Thomas; b 4 Apr 1740, Westmoreland; d 3 May 1803 **RU:** Ens., First Lt., 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant, Served in 3rd VA Regt VA Line; Capts John Thorton, Robert Powell, Reuben Briscoe, Col. Thomas Marshall, LCol Wm Heth, 3<sup>rd</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> VA Regt; **CEM:** Hungerford-Griffin; GPS unk; 373 Resolutions Rd, Leedstown; Westmoreland **GS:** U **SP:** Anne Washington **VI:** Govt GS indicates service. Recd BLW #934-200-26 May 1789 (also recorded at #2476) **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CG Vol 2 pg 1767; SAR P-188053, DAR A060051 **BS:** JLARC 1.

**HUNSICKER,** Peter; b 1761, Lancaster Co, PA; d 1816 **RU:** Patriot, Provided provisions to Cont Army, including 261# flour **CEM:** Stone Chapel Presbyterian; GPS 39.22610, -78.01060; Old Charles Town Rd, Berryville; Clarke **GS:** Y **SP:** Ann Eve Schmidt (c1761-30 Apr 1850) **VI:** Son of Daniel & Christina Hunsicke, natives of Wolfersheim, Germany. Had public service claims **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** Y **SS:** AL Cert Issued **BS:** 58 pg 90; 196.

**HUNT,** David; b 1745; d 1826 **RU:** Colonel/Patriot, In Aug 1781 marched fr Pittsylvania in Capt William Dix Co to Little York until surrender of Cornwallis. Marched with Capt Charles Williams to guard British prisoners at Noland's Ferry on Potomac. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Hunt; GPS 37.007097, -79.224135; Mt Airy Rt 640 near Renan; Pittsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** D Pittsylvania Co; SAR P-188135 **BS:** 174; JLARC 76, 90, 96.

**HUNT,** James; b 1750; d 7 Nov 1820 **RU:** Private, Served in VA Line; entered serv 1776 **CEM:** Walnut Tree Farm; GPS unk; Btw Vienna & Oakton; Fairfax **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (12 Jan 1792 in MD) Una Lovelace **VI:** Moved to Fairfax Co in 1814. Appl pen 29 May 1818 Prince William Co age 57. (however 24 May

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

1820 gave age as 70, living in Fairfax Co) S38062 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: KI Vol 2 pg 355; CG Vol 2 pg 1770 **BS**: 80 vol 2 pg 184.

**HUNT**, Goodwin/Goodwyn, b 1758, d 1792 See Appendix G Addenda

**HUNTER**, Alexander; b 1706; d Jun 1798 **RU**: Patriot, Public service claim **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Bur 27 Jun 1798, age 82 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Comm Bk V **BS**: 110 pg 131.

**HUNTER**, Elizabeth (nee Chapman); b 13 Jun 1733, Charles Co., MD; d 1812 **RU**: Patriot, Provided driver and horses for 40 days (claim filed 1782 under Act of 1780) **CEM**: Pohick Episcopal; GPS 38.42546, -77.11598; 9301 Richmond Hwy, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: John Hunter MD **VI**: Interred at family cem at Summer Hill in Fairfax Co. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: R pg 2; SAR P-188498 **BS**: 04.

**HUNTER**, George; b 1742; d Feb 1798 **RU**: Patriot, Signed Legislative Petition at First Presbyterian Church, Alexandria **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Died of intemperance age 56, bur 15 Feb 1798 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: BB **BS**: 196; 23 pg 103.

**HUNTER**, George Dr; b 1753; d 1776 **RU**: Surgeon, Served in Revolutionary Navy, aboard the sloop "Congress" **CEM**: Pohick Episcopal; GPS 38.42546, -77.11598; 9301 Richmond Hwy, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of (----) and Elizabeth (----) Hunter. Died at sea. Grave moved fr Summer Hill Plantation. DAR plaque placed by Mount Vernon chapter. Memorialized on Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS; not determined; 4110 Chain, Bridge Rd; Fairfax in 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 405; SAR P-188386 **BS**: JLARC 1, 14, 28, 51; 69 pg 83.

**HUNTER**, James; b 23 Oct 1721, Legenwood, Berwickshire Duns/Berwick Scotland; d 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Was owner of Hunter Ironworks, Falmouth. Made camp utensils, weapons, equipment for continental forces. Was not fully compensated-lost entire estate in debt **CEM**: Union Church; GPS 38.32268, -77.46615; Carter St, Falmouth; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Shillinglaw **VI**: Son of James & Helen (Simson) Hunter of Duns Scotland. Gravesite has iron fence with his name. Iron Works in operation by 1761; by 1775 largest iron works in colonies. Sample musket was made standard. Will dated 18 Nov 1784 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: D pg 883; SAR P-333998 **BS**: 30 pg 308-313; 04 1998.

**HUNTER**, John; b c1732 or earlier, d bef 6 Sep 1826 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause and paid supply tax in Fairfax County in 1782 **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: mar (1752) Elizabeth Chapman, d/o Nathaniel Chapman **VI**: Listed on SAR plaque in cemetery. For birth have assumed at least age 21 when married in 1752 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct BK pg 1; DV; Website 2017 Fairfax Co Gen Soc; SAR Ancestor #188416 (188438 is erroneous) **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 103; 196.

**HUNTER**, John Jr; b 10 Jul 1760, Bedford Co, later Campbell Co; d unk **RU**: Soldier, Ent Serv Campbell Co. Served in VA Line **CEM**: Concord Presbyterian #2; GPS unk; .5 mi S of Hunter's Tavern; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Rachel (----) **VI**: Son of John Hunter Sr. Lived in NC, TN, KY. Appl 14 Oct 1833 Campbell Co. S15897 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 2 pg 1775 **BS**: JLARC 36.

**HUNTER**, John Chapman See Appendix G Addenda

**HUNTER**, Nathaniel Chapman; b 1764, Alexandria; d 28 Apr 1812 **RU**: Private, Serv in VA Line for duration of war; recd wounds during serv **CEM**: Pohick Episcopal; GPS 38.42546, -77.11598; 9301 Richmond Hwy, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Ann Tyler, d/o Charles & (----) Tyler, Esq **VI**: Son of Dr. John & (\_\_\_ Chapman) Hunter. Was a merchant in Dumfries, Prince William Co. In 1806 moved to Alexandria and was officer in a bank. Bur first in Summer Hill cem in Arlington moved to Pohick Church cem on 6 Apr 1940 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AO Vol I pg 198; SAR P-335807, DAR A060548 **BS**: 69 pg 83, 83A.

**HUNTER**, Robert; b unk; d Aft 1781 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Bedford Co **CEM**: Concord Presbyterian #3; GPS unk; 4909 Reedy Spring Rd, Sprout Springs; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**:

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Nancy (----) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL resided and gave in Bedford Co; SAR P-188460 **BS:** JLARC 36.

**HUNTER, Samuel;** b 1737; d 18 Apr 1813 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** North Mountain; GPS unk; 7 mi S of Staunton on N side Rt 252; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** Susannah Alexander **VI:** Name also on cenotaph monument here **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL cert issued; BY; SAR P-188469 **BS:** 80 vol 2 pg 186;196.

**HUNTER, William;** b 1749; d Oct 1803 **RU:** Soldier/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Bur 18 Oct 1803, age 54 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** N **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AL Ct Bk pg 4 Fairfax Co **BS:** JLARC 1; 23 pg 104.

**HUNTER, William Jr;** b 20 Jan 1731, Galston, Scotland; d 19 Nov 1792 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Signed a Legislative Petition in Alexandria **CEM:** Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323, GS 38.4806,-77.0238 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Mayor of Alexandria, and founder of St Andrew's Society in Alexandria. A slab in cemetery lists his RW service. Death notice in Alexandria Gazette, 22 Nov 1792 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct bk lt pg 4; AK; S-Alexandria; SAR P-188496 **BS:** 23 pg 103; 196.

**HURDLE, Lawrence;** b 1758, Prince Charles, MD; d 1 Dec 1848 **RU:** Private, Served in 7<sup>th</sup> Regt, MD Line 1776-1782. Was in battles at Harlan Height, NY & Camden, SC **CEM:** St Mary's Catholic; GPS 38.79390, -77.04750; 310 S Royal St; Alexandria City **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (20 Oct 1792 Georgetown, MD) Nancy Wheeler, (\_\_\_-13 Dec 1863) **VI:** He was wounded in battle. Sol appl pen 21 Aug 1818 Montgomery Co MD. Widow appl pen 30 Aug 1849 Alexandria Co. Widow appl for BLW 15 Mar 1855 Alexandria Co. W2157. BLW #1-60-55. Death notice in the Alexandria Gazette 2 Dec 1848, pg 3 says he died 1 Dec 1848 age 98 yrs. No dates on stone **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR & plaque **PH:** Y **SS:** SAR Ancestor #P-188773; M Vol 3 pg 514; CG pg 1781; SAR P-188773, DAR A060967 **BS:** 174 pg 164; 196.

**HURSIN, Francois;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Agenais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-188856 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**HURST, John;** b 1713, Stafford Co; d 26 Apr 1789 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Summers; GPS 38.82121, -77.14098; Jct Rt 613 & Beaugard St, Lincolnia; Fairfax **GS:** U **SP:** Elizabeth Summers (1724-1781) d/o John (\_\_\_-6 Dec 1747) & (----) Hurst of Stafford Co **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 10, 22 **BS:** 196.

**HURT, Moses;** b 1730; d 1806 **RU:** Lieutenant/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Hurt Family; GPS unk; Nr Mobley's Creek; Bedford **GS:** N **SP:** Ruth Turner, d/o James Turner **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; AL Cert Bedford Co; SAR P-188880 **BS:** JLARC 2; 196.

**HUTCHESON, Benjamin;** b 3 Apr 1756; d 7 Sep 1823 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Hutchinson-Whaley; GPS unk; next to 4319 General Kearney Ct, Chantilly; Fairfax **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth (----) (10 May 1756-30 Oct 1833) also bur here, "wife of B. Hutchinson" **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL CT Bk pg 54 **BS:** 61 vol 4 pg CH-21.

**HUTCHESON, William;** b 1725; d 1779 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Robert McClanahan's Co at Point Pleasant, Oct 1774 **CEM:** Old Hoges Chapel; GPS unk; Mount Lake Rd; Giles **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 407; Z pg 128-9; SAR P-188993 **BS:** 196.

**HUTCHINGS, Moses;** b 1 Mar 1754, Culpeper Co; d 2 Apr 1836 **RU:** Lieutenant, Ent serv Pittsylvania Co Mar 1777 in Capt John Donelson's Co. Marched to Long Island under Col Shelby against Cherokee & Chickamauga. Was Indian spy under Capt Thomas Dillard 1778. 1779, and Lt under Capt Armistead Shelton. In Feb 1781 harrassed British pickets with 9 others. Was in Capt Thomas Smith's Co Campbell's Regt at Battle of Guilford CH **CEM:** Hutchings, Jack Crane Farm; GPS 36.74674, -79.42226;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Dry Fork Rt 718; Pittsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** Lucy Parks **VI:** Son of Christopher and Elizabeth (-----) Hutchings. Pensioned in Pittsylvania 1832. S8742 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **SAR PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 3 pg 360; SAR P-189009, DAR A031219 **BS:** 174; JLARC 1, 2, 96.

**HUTCHINS (HUTCHINGS)**, Christopher; b 1722, England; d 20 May 1807 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Rock Wall; GPS unk; Dry Fork; Pittsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Parks (1724-1807) d/o Thomas & Sarah (Miller) Parks **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** D Vol 3 pg 762, 769; AS; SAR regis **BS:** SAR regis.

**INSKEEP**, James; b 1734, Burlington, NJ; d 1802 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Fairview; GPS 38.48080,-78.00470; Sperryville Pike Rt 522, Culpeper; Culpeper **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1760) Hope Collins (1745 Burlington, NJ-1806) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 24; SAR P-189783 **BS:** 29 pg 27.(**IRBY**, William, See Appendix G Addenda)

**IRELAND**, James; b 3 Dec 1745, Edinburgh, Scotland; d 5 May 1806 **RU:** Patriot, DAR marker calls him a patriot. He was a Baptist minister imprisoned for proselytizing in early 1770s in Culpeper Co **CEM:** Berryville Baptist; GPS 39.94700, -77.53700; 114 Academy St, Berryville; Clarke **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mar (22 Apr 1771) Jane Burgess (c1750-Apr 1790, Page Co) 2) Ann Pollard **VI:** Imprisoned for proselytizing in early 1770s, Culpeper Co. Died in Crooked Run, Frederick Co. Buck Marsh Baptist Church location not known. Memorial stone at Berryville Baptist which says he was bur at Buck Marsh Baptist Church "near here." Served as pastor at Buck Mark Baptist 1778-1806 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **SAR PH:** N **SS:** AR Vol 2 pg 195; BT; SAR P-189813 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**IRONS**, John; b 16 Dec 1825; d 1821 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Lawson Smith's MD Rifle Co, Lt Col Moses Rawlings' Regt **CEM:** Royal Oak; GPS 36.84315, -81.49660; Behind Marion Baptist Church, Marion; Smyth **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** A pg 240 **BS:** 97 vol I pg 139.

**IRVINE**, John Jr; b 1736, PA; d 15 Jan 1814 **RU:** Capt./Patriot, Served in Bedford Co. Militia; Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Hat Creek Presbyterian; GPS 37.06570, -78.54240; 6442 Hat Creek Rd, Brookneal; Campbell **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (4 Aug 1772, Amherst Co) Mary Anne Tucker (1752-1817) **VI:** Son of John (1700-1788) & Mary Margaret (Boyd) (1707-\_\_ ) Irvine. Died in Hat Creek, Campbell Co. Newer monument shared with his parents styles him "Maj"—achieved rank of Maj after RW **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** Y **SS:** AL Ct Bk 3; SAR P-189910 **BS:** JLARC 36; 196.

**IRVINE**, John Sr; b 1700; d 1788 **RU:** 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in Militia. Gave to cause in Bedford Co **CEM:** Hat Creek Presbyterian; GPS 37.06570, -78.54240; 6442 Hat Creek Rd, Brookneal; Campbell **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary Margaret Boyd **VI:** Newer monument, shared with his son John Irvine Jr **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Certificate J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-189897 **BS:** JLARC 2; 196.

**IRVINE**, William; b unk; d unk **RU:** Soldier, Served in 1st, 10th, & 14th Cont Lines **CEM:** Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 410; SAR P-189903 **BS:** JLARC 63.

**IRVINE (ERWIN, IRWIN)**, Edward; b 1740; d 1814 **RU:** Soldier/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Mossy Creek Presbyterian; GPS 38.35331 -79.04914; 372 Kyles Mill Rd, Mt Solon; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mary Curry; 2) Sarah Percy **VI:** Son of John and Jean (-----) Erwin **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL List 1 pg 10 Augusta Co **BS:** JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**IRWIN**, James; b 1757, Belfast, Ireland; d 5 Sep 1822 **RU:** Private?, Served in 1st, 10th, 14th Cont Line **CEM:** Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Guardian of John Adams, church elder. Died of fever age 64 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y **SAR plaque PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 410 **BS:** 23 pg 44.

**ISBELL**, Benjamin; b 18 Mar 1763, Goochland Co; d 1851 Goochland **RU:** Private/Patriot, entered serv 1778 or 1779 as sub for brother Lewis Signed Oath of Allegiance **CEM:** Isbell Family; GPS 37.807210,-77.907870; 4675 E Grey Fox Circle Gum Springs; Louisa **GS:** U **SP:** Elizabeth Toler (1764- \_\_ ) **VI:** Son of William Isbell (1722-1807) & Ann Dillard (1724-1829, Goochland); rec'd pen 1831 #F-S9358 R1395 **P:** Y **BLW:** N but eligble **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 410; K vol 3, pg 4 **BS:** 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**ISELL, Henry**; 3 Oct 1761, Goochland; d 22 Apr 1847 Goochland Co RU: Private, Enlisted 13 Oct 1775 in 4<sup>th</sup> VA light Dragoons **CEM**: Isbell Family; GPS 37.807210, -77.907870; 4675 E Grey Fox Circle Gum Springs; Louisa **GS**: U **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Son of William Isbell (1722-1807) & Ann Dillard (1724-1829, Goochland); rec'd pen 1831 #F-S9359 R1395 **P**: Y **BLW**: N but eligible **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 410K vol 3, pg 5 **BS**: 196.

**ISELL, Joseph**; b 1747, Caroline Co; d 20 Jul 1823 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Isbell Family; GPS 37.807210, -77.907870; 4675 E Grey Fox Circle Gum Springs; Louisa **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of William (1720-1807) & Ann (Dillard) (1724-1829) Isbell **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 33 Louisa Co **BS**: 196.

**ISELL, William**; b c1722; d 3 Oct 1807 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 11 pounds, 20 shillings to cause cause **CEM**: Isbell Family; GPS 37.807210, -77.907870; 4675 E Grey Fox Circle Gum Springs; Louisa **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (before 5 Mar 1757) Ann Dillard (1724-1829) **VI**: Lived in Lickinghold Twp, St James Parish, Goochland. No marker has been found **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: **YMK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 1, 13, 22; SAR P-189994, DAR A060653 **BS**: 196.

**IVEY, John**; b unk; d unk **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Ivey Family; GPS unk; Rt 611 5.5 mi W of Emporia; Greenville **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct bk pg 7 **BS**: 141 Ivey house.

**JACKSON, Francis**; b 1725, Henrico Co; d 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause and paid personal Property Tax Amelia Co 1782 (considered supply tax to support war) **CEM**: Jackson Family; GPS unk; 6101 Buckskin Rd, Rt 640, Jetersville; Amelia **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1783) Mary Franklin (c1745-1790) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A061251; Al Ct Bk II pg 15, 21, 75; DV **BS**: 196.

**JACKSON, George**; b 1764; d 18 Mar 1847 **RU**: Captain, Was in charge of Monongalia Co Militia; served in VA Line as volunteer. Was wounded in service **CEM**: Burnt Factory United Methodist Church; GPS 38,18490, -78.07550; 1943 Jordan Springs Rd Rt 664, Burnt Factory; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (18 May 1809 Jefferson Co, VA, now WV) Susan Goldsborough (\_\_\_-14 Feb 1840) **VI**: Son of John (1715-1801 Clarksburg WVA) & (-----) Jackson. Recd pen R15396. Also recd 1/2 pay under Act of 5 Jul 1832 (disabled due to RW service) **P**: Y **BLW**: U **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 411; N pg 1228; CG pg 1810 **BS**: 196.

**JACKSON, John**; b unk; d 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Performed public service as Assistant Commissary officer, 24 Jun 1782 in Middlesex Co **CEM**: Christ Church; GPS 37.60968, -76.54643; Rt 33 2 mi E of Saluda; Middlesex **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 202-3 **BS**: 84, pg 198.

**JACKSON, Josiah**; b 5 Mar 1732, Chester Co, PA; d Apr 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (Lampeter M.M., Chester Co, PA) Ruth Steer (1747-1825) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct bk pg 7 **BS**: 196.

**JACKSON, Richard**; b 1750, PA, d 21 Oct 1820 **RU**: Private, Capt James Archer's Co, Washington Co, PA Militia **CEM**: Richard Jackson Family; GPS: not determined; Rosemont, Washington; Rappahannock **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar aft Jun 1791, Washington Co, PA, Phebe Updike (1760-25 Mar 1833) d/o John Updike & Sarah Brown or Carker **VI**: Occupation-butcher **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: DAR Anc # A061227; SAR P-330197 **BS**: 196.

**JACKSON, Thomas**; b c1755; d Bef 15 Jul 1807 **RU**: Private, Served in Louisa Co Militia **CEM**: Jackson Family; GPS unk; Catalpa Hall, Rt 522; Louisa **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK May 2006 **BS**: 04, May 06.

**JACKSON, Thomas**; b 1740; d 14 Aug 1843 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Benjamin Brigg's and Uriah Springer's companies under Col Gibson, 9<sup>th</sup> VA Regt **CEM**: Green Hill; GPS 39.15810, -77.97690; Berryville; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Originally bur on "Cherry Hill" farm GS, but not body, moved to Green Hill Cemetery sometime after 1842, BLW 200 acres awarded 24 Jun 1783 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: F pg 40; SAR P-223823 **BS**: JLARC 24.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**JACKSON**, William; b 1742 Louisa Co; d 13 Sep 1781 **RU**: Lieutenant, Sworn in 11 Aug 1777. Retired 1 Jun 1778 **CEM**: Jackson Family; GPS unk; Catalpa Hall, Rt 522; Louisa **GS**: U **SP**: Susanah Goodwin **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 412; SAR P-331423 **BS**: 04, May 06.

**JACKSON**, William Sullivan; b 1759, Dorset Co, MD; d 22 Aug 1849 **RU**: Soldier, Served in MD Line. Ent serv 1777 **CEM**: Jackson Family; GPS unk; Rt 658, along Bear Creek; Grayson **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (8 Aug 1814) Jemima Burnet (c1787-\_\_\_) **VI**: Sol appl pen12 Nov 1834 Grayson Co. Widow appl pen 3 Oct 1853 Carroll Co age 66. W7883 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 10; CG pg 1815; SAR P-223840 **BS**: JLARC 4.

**JACOBS**, George; b 1755; d 1840 **RU**: Private, Was paid at Romney in 1775 **CEM**: Cub Creek; GPS unk; Off Rt 789 Cub Creek Rd at Beech Grove Community; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 412; SAR P-223883 **BS**: JLARC 83.

**JACOBS**, John; b 1740, Germany; d 24 Feb 1811 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Cub Creek; GPS unk; Off Rt 789 Cub Creek Rd at Beech Grove Community; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (21 May 1740, Amherst Co) Sarah (Sally) Crawford (26 Sep 1740-1832, Nelson Co) d/o David & Ann (Anderson) Crawford **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Amherst Co; SAR P-223894 **BS**: JLARC 83.

**JACOBS**, John; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Corporal, Capt Van Rensselears 4th Co, Col James Livingston's Battalion, NY line Regt. Killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 237; SAR P-223888 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**JACOBS**, William H; b unk; d unk **RU**: Private, Served in Frederick Co Militia **CEM**: Trenary Farm; GPS unk; Bayard Post Office; Warren **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 412 **BS**: 50 pg 24.

**JACOBY**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-223939 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JAGOUS**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-223961 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JAMAIS**, Sebastian; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-223964 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JAMES**, Edward; b unk; d Aft 1814 **RU**: USN Lieutenant, Was Lt on sloop "Scorpion" under Capt Westcott 20 Sep 1776 **CEM**: Red Mill Farm; GPS unk; Hedgelawn Rd; Virginia Beach City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: L pg 206 **BS**: 93 Red Mill Fm.

**JAMES**, John; b 16 Mar 1709, Stafford Co; d bef 25 May 1778 2 Jan 1778 **RU**: Patriot, He or son John James Jr gave use of wagon & beef to cause **CEM**: James Family; GPS unk; Midland; Hamilton/Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (before 16 Aug 1738 Stafford Co) Dinah Allen (1716 Stafford Co-16 May 1800), dau of Willam & (-----) Allen **VI**: Son of William & (-----) James **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: H; D Vol III pg 873, 879, 880; SAR P-223994, DAR A061587 **BS**: 19 pg 131.

**JAMES**, Thomas; b 1759; d 1828 **RU**: Patriot, Performed civil service as clerk of Kingston Parish **CEM**: James Family; GPS 37.35835, -76.33166; end of Bar Neck Rd, Susan; Mathews **GS**: Y **SP**: Betsy Davis, (1763-1830) **VI**: Son of Thomas James & Elizabeth Basye (Basey) **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B; SAR bio report submitted **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**JAMES**, Thomas; b unk; d 1833 **RU**: Private?, Served in 9th & 15th Cont Lines of VA **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 413 **BS**: 25 pg 160.

**JAMESON**, David; b 19 Aug 1752, Orange Co; d 2 Oct 1839 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in VA Line. Lived in Culpeper Co at enl. Served as JP and Col of Militia. Served under Capt John Jameson **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.48530, -77.99470; 950 N Main, Culpeper; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Mennis **VI**: Source 4 has pensioned in 1832. Served 2 sessions in VA Assembly. Sol appl pen 16 Aug 1832 Culpeper Co. S5607. DAR plaque placed 14 May 1883 to him and Col John Jameson, both members of the Culpeper Minute Men Battalion in 1775 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite & DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 1821; SAR P-224038, DAR A061624 **BS**: JLARC 3; 196.

**JAMESON**, John; b 1751; d 20 Nov 1810 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Served as Lt Col in Cont & VA Line and First Cont Dragoons. Wounded at Valley Forge **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.48530, -77.99470; 950 N Main, Culpeper; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Recd pen R15404, also VA 1/2 pay. Recd BLW #1164-450-10 Aug 1789. Settlement made 20 Mar 1783 (See Hening's Statutes at Large, Vol 10 pg 462) Inquiry made 17 May 1751 Norfolk VA. DAR plaque placed 14 May 1883 to him and David Jameson, both members of the Culpeper Minute Men in 1775, that states under Col John's orders he became the captor and executioner of one "Andre" for being a spy on 2 Oct 1780. Member Society of Cincinnati **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR & DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 1821; SAR P-224044 **BS**: JLARC 3; 196.

**JARRETT (JARRATT)**, Devereux; b 6 Jan 1733, New Kent Co; d 29 Jan 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Saponey Church; GPS 36.97110, -77.63610; E of Rt 709 on Rt 692; Dinwiddie **GS**: U **SP**: Martha Claiborne (1744-9 Mar 1826) d/o Durnell & Hannah (Ravenscrott) Claiborne **VI**: Son of Robert II & Sarah (Bradley) Jarratt. A plate on wall of church is to him and his wife. They were first bur in Diamond Hill in Amelia Co and remains moved to under the church **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 21 Dinwiddie Co **BS**: 213 pg 49, 196.

**JARRETT**, Henry; b 1725; d 5 Nov 1801 see Appendix G Addenda

**JARVIS**, John Sr; b 1754, Gloucester Co; d 1822 **RU**: Patriot, Was approved for claim of loss by British troops in York Co in 1781 **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 36.57204, -80.02599; 301 Fort Lane Rd; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: Married 23 Nov 1794 in Trinity Ch, spouse not identified **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 330; SAR P-336832 **BS**: 27 pg 121.

**JAUBERT**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Beaujolais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-224242 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JAUBERT**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Beaujolais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-224243 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JAUNEAU**, Julien; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Palmier" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-224248 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**JAYNE**, Henry; b 14 Mar 1754, Florida, Orange Co, NY; d 23 Jan 1828 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in NY Troops. Also on 8 Jun 1775 signed the revolutionary pledge at Goshen, NY **CEM**: St Clair Bottom Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.76098, -81.64556; Jct Rts 600 & 660, Chilhowie; Smyth **GS**: U **SP**: Abigail Wheeler (31 Jan 1751 Orange Co, NY-12 July 1824) d/o James & (----) Wheeler **VI**: Son of Isaac (1715-1781) & Mary (Jones) (1718-1818) Jayne. Died in Washington Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B; CD **BS**: 196.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**JEAN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-224274 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JEAN**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-224275 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JEFF**, Henry; b May 1704; d 8 Jun 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Neff-Kagey; GPS 38.69443, -78.65895; Rt 827, Old Bridge Rd, New Market; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Certificate, Hampshire Co (now WV) **BS**: 196.

**JEFFERS (JEFFRIES)**, John; b 1761; d 14 Nov 1795 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Jeffries Co, Pittsylvania Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause in Mecklenburg Co **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Deliah (-----) **VI**: Soldier drew BLW. Widow drew pen W26158; BLW 26840-160-55 was received by spouse. After war Capt in the Pershing Troop of Horse. Was a Magistrate **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**:N **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 415; AL Ct Bk pg 4, 9, 10 Mecklenburg Co; AP service rec, pension rec & BLW rec; CG pg 1826 **BS**: 99 pg 44; 196.

**JEFFERSON**, Thomas; b 13 Apr 1743, Shadwell, Albemarle Co; d 4 Jul 1826 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Albemarle Co, Independent Co 1775, Author of the Declaration of Independence, Governor of VA, member of the Continental Congress **CEM**: Monticello; GPS 38.00829, -78.45520; 931 Thomas Jefferson Pkwy; Charlottesville City, Monticello/Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1722) Martha Wayles Skelton (30 Oct 1748 Charles City Co-6 Sep 1782) d/o John (1715-1773) & Martha (Epps) (1721-1748) Wayles **VI**: Son of Peter (1707-1757) & Jane (Randolph) (1720-1776) Jefferson. First Secretary of State under Washington, 1789-1793; third U.S. President 1881-1809 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 415; AS SAR applic; SAR P-224313, DAR A061895 **BS**: 80 vol 2 pg 201.

**JENKINS**, Thomas; b unk; d 15 Jan 1778 **RU**: Private, Capt Arrell's Co, 3rd VA Regt, Cont Line **CEM**:Rev War Court House Plaque;GPS;not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS** E pg 416:AP Fold3 EH: sources; SAR P-224475 **BS**: None

**JENKINS**, William; b unk; d 28 Dec 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Bur with Masonic honors **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk 1 pg 51 **BS**: 196.

**JENNINGS**, Charles; b 1749; d 1 Jan 1816 **RU**: unk, Specific service is in the Lib of VA, Auditor's Acct 1780-1781, pg 164 **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS unk; 100 W Queen's Way; Hampton City **GS**: U **SP**: Jane (-----) (1759-15 Oct 1781) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**:N **MK**: Y SAR plaque cem wall **PH**: unk **SS**: CZ pg 240 **BS**: 89, pg 78.

**JENNINGS**, Lewis; b 1765; d Apr 1831 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Was Ens Fauquier Militia 1781, 1st Lt for 6 mos Jun 1780 under John Marshall **CEM**: Jennings-Foster Family; GPS unk; 11446 FreemansFord; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Mar (4 Oct 1786 Fauquier Co, William Churchhill security) Lucinda Bradfird (c1770-before 1820) 2) Mar (23 Oct 1820 Fauquier Co, Alex L. Kelley security) Mrs. Margaret Franklin, a widow (1786-Dec 1842) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AV; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 108 **BS**: 83, Inv# 13.

**JENNINGS**, William; b 1750; d 10 Oct 1791 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Line. Commissioned as an officer in 1777, rec pay as Lt and Capt **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS unk; 100 W Queen's Way; Hampton City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Appl pen 23 Aug 1832 Elizabeth City Co. S5615 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque cem wall **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 1834 **BS**: JLARC 4; 89, pg 79.

**JENNINGS**, William; b 1758; d 21 Aug 1838 **RU**: Seaman, Had VA Sea Service. Ent serv 1777 on ship "Patriot" **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS unk; 100 W Queen's Way; Hampton City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Recd Pen 1838. R15422. Also VA 1/2 pay (See N.A. Acc #874 #050092 1/2 Pay also papers in N.A.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Acc #837, VA State Navy, YS File) **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR plaque cem wall **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 3 pg 20; CG pg 1834 **BS:** JLARC 4, 117.

**JERDONE**, Francis; b 9 Feb1756; d 29 Apr 1841 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Jerdone Castle AKA Pottie-Boxdley; GPS not determined; 4.4 mi NW of Buckner; Louisa **GS:** N **SP:** Sarah Macon (21 Feb 1731, New Kent Co-23 Oct 1818), d/o William Macon (1694-1773) & Mary Hartwell (1703-1770) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Cert Issued **BS:** 102 pg 291; 196.

**JERIFAFIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-224641 **BS:** JLARC 1,74.

**JETER**, Henry; b 1744, Caroline Co; d 24 Sep1821 **RU:** First Lieutenant, Served in Bedford Co Militia 28 May 1780 **CEM:** Jeter Family; GPS unk; Btw Centerville & Otterville; Bedford **GS:** N **SP:** Elizabeth Betty/Betsy Bell (1747-1833) **VI:** Moved with his parents at an early age to Amelia Co, and upon their death moved to Bedford Co. Govt Gr stone **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 418; SAR P-224681 **BS:** JLARC 2.

**JOBART**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-224817 **BS:** JLARC 1,74.

**JOHNS**, William; b 1765; d 1856 **RU:** Captain, Served in Buckingham Co Militia 1777 **CEM:** Indian Graveyard; GPS unk; Bear Mtn, Rt 643; Amherst **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 419 **BS:** 01 pg 70.

**JOHNSON**, Andrew; b unk; d 1785 **RU:** Private/Patriot, Served in Clark's Illinois Regt, VA State Troops. Gave material aid to cause in Prince Edward Co **CEM:** Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR monument **PH:** unk **SS:** G ps 479, 480; AL Ct Bk ps 34, 37; AP record **BS:** JLARC 1; 188 #1359; 196.

**JOHNSON(JOHNSTON)**, Dennis; b c1765; d 19 Jul 1811 **RU:** Soldier, Possibly the soldier fr ME that was in the Battle of Saratoga in 1777 **CEM:** Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** N **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-225025; CI pension files **BS:** JLARC 1; 5.

**JOHNSON**, Isaac; b 1755, d 1817 **RU:** Corporal, 9<sup>th</sup> Cont Line, performed duty of procurement of guns for Capt Thomas Tweats (Theats) Co **CEM:** Johnson #4; GPS not determined; 4124 Pace Rd, loc right front of dwelling, Hadensville; Goochland **GS:** Unk **SP:** No spousal data **VI:** No further Data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 420, G pg 480 **BS:** 196.

**JOHNSON**, James; b 1727, Goochland Co d 1825 **RU:** Patriot, paid personal property tax, considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses, 1782 Goochland Co **CEM:** James Johnson Plantation; GPS not determined; loc on Rt 669, after one mi turn left at driveway,Kidds store; Fluvanna **GS:** N **SP:** Mildred Mims **VI:** Son of John Johnson **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DV image 03.pdf Goochland Co, 1782 **BS:** 196.

**JOHNSON**, Thomas Jr; b 6 Mar 1736 Louisa, King William Co; d 12 Aug 1803 **RU:** Captain, Served as commander of 10th Co, 3rd VA Regt of Foot 21 Mar 1776-Jan 1777 fr Louisa Co **CEM:** Roundabout Castle; GPS unk; 3998 Yanceyville Rd; Louisa **GS:** U **SP:** Elizabeth Meriwether (3 Mar 1745-14 Sep 1812) d/o Thomas (1713-1757) and Elizabeth (Thornton) (1713-1774) Meriwether **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AR Vol 2 pg 208; CE pg 39; DAR A063768; SAR P-328744 **BS:** JLARC 2; 196.

**JOHNSTON**, David; b 1726 Ireland; d 1786 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt James Maxwell's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM:** Phlegar Farm; GPS unk; Rt 626, Ripplemead; Giles, Montgomery **GS:** U **SP:** Annie Abbott (\_\_\_-1813) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; G pg 237; SAR P-225702 **BS:** JLARC 2; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**JOHNSTON**, George; b unk; d 1 Oct 1777 **RU**: Lt Col, served 3 yrs, was aide to Gen Washington, 20 Jan 1777 to death 1 Oct 1777 **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain, Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: Y 6000 acres to heirs rec'd 20 Jul 1786 **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS** C sect II, pg 456; E pg 423; F pg 1370; EH: sources **BS**: None.

**JOHNSTON**, John; b 15 Nov 1761; d 8 Apr 1845 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Rankins Co Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: West Hill; GPS 37.29313, -80.06753; Boon St; Salem City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (16 Sep 1794) Elizabeth Bell **VI**: Son of Zachariah (1742-1800) & Ann (Robertson) (1742-1818) Johnston. Died in Augusta Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 424 **BS**: 122, pg 242.

**JOHNSTON**, William; b 1752, Fairfax Co; d 13 Apr 1815 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Line. Served in 7th VA Cont Regt Nov 1779-May 1780. Commander of co in 3rd VA Regt. Was captured 1781 and POW to end of war **CEM**: Belle Vale; GPS unk; Belle Vale Manor, Doeg's Run; Fairfax **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1785) Ann Simpson (1763, Fairfax Co-4 Mar 1815) **VI**: Recd BLW #1166-300-5 Jul 1799 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CG pg 1865; CE pg 32, 41; SAR P-225837 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**JOHNSTON**, William Z; b 1742; d unk **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Lists 1 pg 10 Augusta Co **BS**: JLARC 2.

**JOHNSTON (JOHNSON)**, Peter; b unk; d 18 Dec 1831 **RU**: Officer, Served in Lee's Legion **CEM**: Johnston; GPS unk; 1 mi on ext of Valley St, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mary (----) 2) Mar (13 Dec 1831 home of Charles Copland Esq. Richmond VA) Ann or Anne Bernard (c1774-29 Jun 1865), d/o John & Henningham (Carrington) Bernard Esq. According to nephew who appl for pen, mentally incompetent when she wrote will. **VI**: Speaker of VA House of Delegates. Member Society of the Cincinatti. Was judge when he mar 2nd time. Grave at #130 in Source 80. Sol had recd pen under act of 15 May 1828. Widow appl BLW 4 May 1855 Richmond City. W27629. BLW #1171-200-9 Sep 1789 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 34; CG pg 1864 **BS**: JLARC 4, 34, 80.

**JOHNSTON (JOHNSON)**, Zachariah; b 1742, near Staunton, Augusta Co; d 7 Jan 1800 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in VA Militia, Was in campaigns against Indians in west and Battle of Jamestown VA 1781. Was member of House of Delegates fr Augusta & Rockbridge. Was leader in passage of religious freedom. Was member of delegation to ratify constitution **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Robertson **VI**: Source 79 says he moved fr Augusta to Rockbridge in 1790. Died in Rockbridge Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AD; SAR P-225848, DAR A064126 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 63, 79.

**JOLIVET**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-225873 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JOLY (JOLLEY)**, (----); b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Service unit not determined. Died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-225901 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**JONES**, Abraham; b 5 Mar 1761; d 2 Dec 1851 **RU**: Private Ent service 1779, Buckingham Co serving 3 years in Capt Thomas Company, Col Francis Taylor's VA Regt **CEM**: Abraham Jones Family; GPS 37.653993, -78.442092; loc Melita Rd (Rt 622), Arvonja; Buckingham **GS**: Y broken **SP**: Nancy or Margaret Garrett (28 Feb 1770-24 Jul 1836) **VI**: Rec'd pen # S46452 and in 1828 BLW #1893 in Buckingham Co **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 452; K vol 3, pg 36; DAR A061772; SAR P-225915 **BS**: 196

**JONES**, Benjamin Dr; b 5 Feb 1752, Culpeper Co; d 22 Aug 1843 **RU**: Surgeon, Was Surgeon 3rd VA Regt. **CEM**: Oakwood; GPS 36.38690, -79.88000; 199 Cemetery St; Martinsville City, Henry **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (7 Sep 1776 Prince William Co) Elizabeth de Remi (Reamey/Renii) (5 Feb 1756-22 Apr 1856) **VI**:

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Politician. Several times represented Henry Co in state legislature. Died in Henry Co. Govt Gr stone **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DD; SAR P-225974, DAR A061918 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2,102.

**JONES**, Charles; b unk; d 1810 **RU**: Seaman, Served in Navy. Had sea service until 1781 **CEM**: Cub Creek; GPS unk; Off Rt 789 Cub Creek Rd at Beech Grove Community; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Administration granted to William Woodward of Norfolk for 1/2 pay pen. R50 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 37; SAR P-226002 **BS**: JLARC 83.

**JONES**, Charles G; b unk; d 1818 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Lists I pg 2 **BS**: 28 pg 462.

**JONES**, Churchill; b 1748, Middlesex Co; d Sep 1822 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Provided 1655# beef to Lafayette Jun 1781 **CEM**: Ellwood Burial Ground; GPS unk; Wilderness Battlefield; Orange **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Judith Churchill 2) Mary Thornton Champe 3) Martha Selden Douglas **VI**: Lived at "Chatham" in Stafford Co. Appl pen 1806 fr "Chatham." BLW 304 issued 3 Jan 1807. Died at Woodville Plantation, Orange Co. QLF says he d in 1828 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: D Vol 2 pg 741; K Vol 3 pg 37; SAR P-226013 **BS**: 04.

**JONES**, Daniel; b 1748; d 16 Dec 1822 **RU**: Patriot, Furnished supplies to VA troops **CEM**: Jones-Nunn Family; GPS 37.21246, -76.47290; Farmville Ln, Norge; James City Co **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Morris **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 10 **BS**: 32 Boelt; 04.

**JONES**, Edward; b 15 Dec 1754, New York; d 17 Sep 1829 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Treasury official under George Washington. Served in Capt Ackerson Co, Col Hays Regt, NY State **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS**: Y Lot 278, officer sect **SP**: No info **VI**: Died age 78 yr 9 mos (Richmond Enquirer, 22 Sep 1829) **P**: unk **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: H; BS pg 405; SAR applic **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**JONES**, Gabriel Jr; b 1740, Essex; d bef 20 Oct 1777 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA State Line under Col George Gibson, joined the State Marines and died in service in 1777 **CEM**: Slaughter-Jones Family; GPS 38.45500, -77.84131; Stone's Mill Rd Rt 676, LaGrange; Culpeper **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mary Waller 2) Martha Slaughter **VI**: Son of Gabriel Jones and Mary (Johnson) Edmondson. Created first Marine unit in Fredericksburg in 1775, which was abandoned and he joined the 1st VA Regiment. Govt stone styles him Capt, Virginia State Navy **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-226121 **BS**: 29 pg 61; 196.

**JONES**, George; b 1763, MD; d 12 May 1843 **RU**: Private, with service in MD **CEM**: Old Jones Place; GPS unk; Rt 600 nr Troy; Fluvanna **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: BJ pg 95 **BS**: 164 Old Jones.

**JONES**, Henry; b 1750, d 1807 **RU**: Private, Served in 9th VA Regt, Cont Line **CEM**: Jones Family; GPS unk; Left fr US 250 on Rt 614 traveling fr McDowell. Farm of Clay Botkins; Highland **GS**: U **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) Emily Jane Carlile **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-226145 **BS**: JLARC 62, 103.

**JONES**, Holmes; b 15 Jun 1758, Sussex Co; d 4 Oct 1810 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt Edmunds Co, Lt Col Innes Regt, 15th Cont Line **CEM**: Jones Family; GPS unk; See US Senate Doc 1937 vol 1, serial 10173 DAR Report; Sussex **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (17 Oct 1783) Susanna Moss (4 Oct 1760, Sussex Co-aft 21 Jun 1816) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A062199; J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 426; DD; SAR P-226152 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**JONES**, Jacob; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, and died fr the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-226176 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**JONES**, John; b 1760; d 18 May 1842 **RU**: Private, Capt Thomas Wagner's Co at Fort Holland; served long enough to receive pen **CEM**: St Pauls Episcopal Ch; GPS 37.829213, -76.968359; loc Rt 360 W at Mills Tavern jct with Minway Rd; Essex **GS**: Y **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: rec'd pen in Essex Co **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Epg 427; G pg 370 **BS**: 196

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**JONES, John**; b 1752; d 1797 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS unk; 100 W Queen's Way; Hampton City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 4,6 **BS**: 89 pg 81.

**JONES, John**; b 1738; d 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Jones Family; GPS unk; Rt 742 Nicholas St; Hanover **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk It I pg 34 **BS**: 31 vol 2 pg 75.

**JONES, Joseph**; b 23 Aug 1749 Cedar Grove, Petersburg; d 9 Feb 1824 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a Co in Dinwiddie Co Militia, and was a Captain VA Line 1776-1779. As patriot had public service as a member of the Committee of Public Safety, 1775 **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Nanny Call 2) Jane Atkinson **VI**: Postmaster of Petersburg and Collector of Port 1821-24. Was Colonel of Militia 1783 and Major General 1802 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; G pg 479, 480; AL Ct Bk pg 34, 37; SAR P-226322, DAR A062398 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**JONES, Joseph**; b 172\*\*\*, King George Co; d 28 Oct 1805 **RU**: Commissary Officer/Patriot, Was commissary officer at Fredericksburg factory 1775-6. Gave material aid to cause. Elected 5th VA Convention 1775 **CEM**: Corporate Burial Ground GPS not determined, loc where Hurcamp Park is today Fredericksburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Taliaferro d/o John & (-----) Taliaferro of Spotsylvania Co **VI**: Son of James & Hester (-----) Jones. Member of state convention in 1788 which ratified US Constitution **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D Fredericksburg; E pg 427; CZ **BS**: 138 Joseph Jones, VA.

**JONES, Michael**; b unk; d 1821 **RU**: Private, Served in Mitchel's Co, 12th VA **CEM**: Jones; GPS unk; Rt 24, S of Togson, abt 2.5 mi then 1.5 mi on private road; Buckingham **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Has Govt **GS P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 428; SAR P-226375 **BS**: JLARC 59.

**JONES, Nicholas**; b 3 Jul 1760; d 7 Apr 1831 or 1834 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Amherst Co in VA Line **CEM**: Neriah Baptist; GPS 37.78778, -79.36482; Jct Rts 631 & 706, South River; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (3 Jul 1783 Rockbridge Co) Amarella (-----) (1765-aft 3 Apr 1838) **VI**: Stone Broken. Widow appl pen 3 Apr 1738 Rockbridge Co age 73. W7907 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 1878 **BS**: 196.

**JONES, Peter**; b 1751; d 7 Apr 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Locust Grove; GPS unk; Rt 66 abt 5 mi S of Victoria; Amelia **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (Lunenburg Co) Jane Stokes, d/o David & (-----) Stokes **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 64, 69; SAR P-226432 **BS**: 171 Locust Gr; 172.

**JONES, Richard**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Was killed in the Battle of Green Spring near Williamsburg in 1781 **CEM**: Williamsburg Land Conservancy; GPS unk; 5000 New Point Rd; Williamsburg City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AU, SAR study **BS**: 32.

**JONES, Robert**; b unk; d unk **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Wade-Cox; GPS unk; Check property records, Floyd and Montgomery Co for loc of residence; Floyd **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Cem not listed with this name in Floyd Co Hist Soc listings **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**:; J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 19 Henry Co; SAR P-226466 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol 2 pg 212.

**JONES, Robert Jr**; b 1736; d 1820 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ward Feazell; GPS unk; Ferrum; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Martha Riley (1736-\_\_) **VI**: Son of Robert (1696-1775) & Margaret (Van Metre) (1706-1775) Jones **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Al Ct Bk pg 19 Henry Co **BS**: 196.

**JONES, Strother**; b 1758; d 1790 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Cont Line **CEM**: Jones Family; GPS unk; Vanchese; Frederick **GS**: U **SP**: Frances Thornton **VI**: Daughter Nancy Ann Jones appl pen 7 Nov 1855 Columbia Co, GA. BLW #2442-300 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CG pg 1882; SAR P-226542 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**JONES, Thomas**; b 6 Nov 1754, Bedford Co; d 1826 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Was Ensign 24 Apr 1781, Bedford Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Blenheim; GPS 37.13150, -78.5700; Rt 648, Gladys; Campbell **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1775) Betty Jones (09 Nov 1757, Bedford Co-13 Nov 1837) **VI**: No

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 3, 10 Campbell Co; AZ pg 187; SAR P-226596 **BS**: JLARC 36.

**JONES**, Thomas; b 21 May 1748, Frederick Co, MD; d 22 Mar 1830 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in Henry Co Militia 1780 **CEM**: Pigg River Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.96913, -80.07368; Rt 750 nr Callaway; Franklin **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1770 Pittsylvania Co) Joanna Hill (24 Jan 1752 Lunenburg Co-2 Mar 1833 Callaway, Franklin Co). d/o Robert (1713-1778) & Violet (Linus) (1725-1808) Hill **VI**: Son of Robert (1696-1796) & Mary Marie Jansen (VanMeter) (1709-1796) Jones. Was a minister **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 429; AK cites DAR app **BS**: 04 cites DAR appl.

**JONES**, Thomas; b unk; d unk **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Jones Family; GPS unk; Crooked Run; Culpeper **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AL Cert Culpeper Co **BS**: JLARC 1.

**JONES**, Thomas; b 1755; d 8 Jul 1835 **RU**: Orderly Sergeant, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Amherst Co that became Nelson. Enlisted US Army 1776, 10th Regt, VA Line later 6th Regt. Was in Battle of Brandywine and Germantown. Was wounded but served 3 yrs **CEM**: Jones-Clarkson; GPS 37.79438, -78.98530; Persimmon Hill Rd, Roseland; Nelson **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (17 Oct 1780) Catharine Clarkson (1 or 11 Jun 1760-1847) **VI**: Sol appl pen 8 Jul 1835 at Jonesboro in Nelson Co. Died in Jonesboro, Nelson Co. Widow appl pen 19 Oct 1838 Nelson Co. Recd BLW of 200 acres. W7905 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: CG pg 1883; SAR P-226590 **BS**: JLARC 4, 83; 196.

**JONES**, Thomas C Sr; b 1736; d 15 Oct 1818 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: South River Meeting House; GPS 37.37246, -79.19194; 5810 Fort Ave; Lynchburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (abt 1765) Hannal Erwin (Irwin) (1747 Augusta Co-1826) **VI**: Cem records indicate b 1735, d 1815 with perhaps spouse Patsey, b 1743, d 1825 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert 1 Bedford Co **BS**: 196; 221..(**JONES**, Thomas V see Appendix G Addenda)

**JONES**, Thomas Sr; b c1746 Pittsylvania; d 1786 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in Pittsylvania Co Militia 27 Sep 1775 **CEM**: Jones Family; GPS 36.84300, -79.26227; Nr Mtn Top, 7 mi E Chatham; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (12 May 1763) Mary (----) (\_\_\_-1798 Pittsylvania Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 284; DD; SAR P-226692 **BS**: 174, 91

**JONES**, Walter; b 18 Dec 1745; d 31 Dec 1815 **RU**: Staff Officer/Physician General, Served in Hospital Middle Department 11 Apr-1 Jul 1777. **CEM**: Hayfield; GPS unk; Nr Callao; Northumberland, Westmoreland **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1773) Alice Flood **VI**: Rep in 5th Congress 1797-1799. VA House of Delegates 1802-03. US Congress 1803-1811 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 429; SAR P-226606, DAR A062760 **BS**: 201 pg 7397.

**JONES**, William; b 25 Oct 1734, Caroline Co; d Aft 1788 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Marlfield Plantation; GPS 37.44928, -76.62239; Rt 610 at 3780 Pebble Ln, Marlfield; Gloucester **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1766) Lucy (Taliaferro) Carter, the widow of Charles Carter (1707-1764). D/o William & Anne (Walker) Talioferro. **VI**: Purchased Marlfield 1782 fr John Buckner, who built it 1732. Among first VA planters to use marl in agriculture **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk IV pg 184 Caroline Co; SAR P-226618 **BS**: 196.

**JONES**, William; b 1730, Mecklenburg Co; d 15 Apr 1818 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Dishman Family at Pine Hill; GPS unk; Off Rt 621, Shiloh; King George **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Buckner **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 3; Commissioner's Bk II pg 336 **BS**: 196.

**JONES**, William; b 1750, Middlesex Co; d 1845 **RU**: Patriot, Provided 700 lbs beef to Lafayette June 1781 **CEM**: Ellwood Burial Ground; GPS unk; Wilderness Battlefield; Orange **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Betty Churchill 2) Lucinda Gordon Jones Green **VI**: Died in Ellwood, Orange Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D Vol 2 pg 741; SAR P-226628 **BS**: 04.

**JONES**, William; b unk; d 12 Nov 1828 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line **CEM**: Cross Road Baptist; GPS 36.62690, -79.04780; 1098 Flint Rock Rd, South Boston; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (9 Oct 1776) Martha (---) (1756-18 Aug 1843 Carroll Co TN) **VI**: Widow appl pen 25 Aug 1843 Carroll Co, TN R5724 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: CG pg 1886; SAR P-226626 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**JONES, William**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Was killed in the Battle of Green Springs near Williamsburg in 1781 **CEM**: Williamsburg Land Conservancy; GPS unk; 5000 New Point Rd; Williamsburg City **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (Dec 1776 James City Co) Elizabeth Roberts **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AU SAR study **BS**: 32 Willbg chap.

**JONES, William (John) Paul**; b 6 Jul 1747; d 18 Jul 1792 **RU**: Commodore, Cont Navy as 1st Lt 22 Dec 1775 on "Alfred." Capt on ship "Ranger" 14 Feb 1777. Capt on "Bonhomme Richard" 1779; later served as Commodore **CEM**: St George's Episcopal; GPS unk; 905 Princess Anne; Fredericksburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Honorary GS in St Georges Cem in Fredericksburg was erected by his brother. Died in Paris, France. Remains fr burial in Paris moved Apr 1906 to US Navy Academy Chapel, Annapolis MD **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; L pg 210; SAR P-226656 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**JORDAN, Andrew**; b 1760, d 8 Sep 1818 **RU**: Private Capt Peter Hull's Co, 2d Battalion, Augusta Co Militia in Yorktown campaign 1781 **CEM**: William Varner Family; GPS unk; Spring Run, Palo Alto; Highland **GS**: Yes **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Serv inscribed on grave stone **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pgs148, 149 **BS**: 196.

**JORDAN, John**; b 10 Apr 1757; d 1835 **RU**: Captain, Taken prisoner in Charleston SC in 2nd Cont Line 12 May 1780. Exchanged Apr 1781. Commanded a co 8 Sep 1781. Wounded in battle of Edge Hill **CEM**: Locust Bottom Church; GPS 37.74170, -79.8150; Eagle Rock; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: Catharine/Catherine Beale **VI**: Source 4 has Member of Society of Cincinnati. Pensioned 1811. Recd BLW 4666 acres **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 430; CZ pg 248; BX pg 428; SAR P-226775 **BS**: JLARC 2

**JORDAN, John**; b unk; d Feb 1795 **RU**: Private, Service information not determined **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit issued 17 Feb 1795 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Z pg 36 **BS**: 20 pg 149.

**JORDAN, Joshua Josiah**; (1708-25 Jun 1786) See Appendix G Addenda

**JORDAN, Robert**; b 17 May 1742, New London, Chester Co, PA, d 14 Aug 1835 **RU**: Private, enlisted Mar 1 1776 Morristown, NY in Capt Steele's Co, Col McDougall's NY Regt and was in battles of White Plains and Trenton. Discharged Mar 1 1778 **CEM**: Jordan Family; GPS Not determined; Old Jordan homestead loc SW of Smithfield on Rt 682 in field off Moonlight Rd (Rt 627; Isle of Wight **GS**: Unk **SP**: mar (1764) Margaret Gilmore (1743-1799), d/o Robert Gilmore of Londonderry, NH **VI**: Pen Rec indicates he died 2 Mar 1835. Son of Joshua Josiah Jordan (1708-1785) and Mourning Ricks (1708-1792) **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: AP-Pen file Fold3 **BS**: 196.

**JOSEPH, Jean**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc De Bourgogne" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-226855 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JOSSARD, Jean**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-226908 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JOSSE, Jean**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-226909 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**JOSSE, Oliver**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-226910 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JOUE, Jean**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-226928 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**JOULIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Auxonne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-226934 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JOYNES**, Levin S; b 6 Jan 1753; d 16 Oct 1794 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Served 7 yrs, 10 mos in VA Line of Cont Establishment. Comm Lt Col 11 Dec 1777. Wounded & taken prisoner at Germantown in Oct 1777 **CEM**: Joynes-Bayne; GPS unk; W end of Meadville Dr, Onancock; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Anne (-----) (10 Jun 1756-16 Aug 1815) **VI**: Aft war member VA Senate.Recd BLW #63-500-24 Nov 1792 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 1892; SAR P-226996 **BS**: 37 pg 133; 196.

**JUDKINS**, Mary 1706-aft1782 See Appendix G Addenda

**JULIAN**, John; b 1748 or 1749; d 1785 or 1788 **RU**: Surgeon, Served in VA Cont Line **CEM**: Masonic Cemetary; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1762) Margaret Isabella Lounds **VI**: Son of Charles & Phebe (Wilson) Julian. Was in practice with Hugh Mercer MD c1772. Was Vestryman at St George's Church. BLW file indicates he d before 1787 in Fredericksburg **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: BY pg 285; J- DAR Hatcher **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**JULIEN**, Claude; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-227164 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JUND**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Auxonne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-227171 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JUPIN**, Laurent; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-227190 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**JUVET**, Barthelemy; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-227219 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**KABLER**, Frederick; b 1695, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany; d 1779 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Kabler Family; GPS unk; See property records for home place location; Chesterfield **GS**: U **SP**: Martha Miles (\_\_\_-aft 7 Dec 1793) **VI**: Died in Culpeper Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A208552; AI Ct bk pg 30 **BS**: 196.

**KAGEY**, Abraham; b 1 Jul 1764, Conestoga, Lancaster Co, PA, d 15 Sep 1831 **RU**: Private, 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion, second Class, PA Militia **CEM**: Neff-Kagey; GPS: 38.69443-78.65895; Old Bridge Rd, New Market; Shenandoah **GS**: Yes **SP**: Ann Neff (1772-1828) **VI**: Son of Henry Kagy (1728-1783) and Barbara Stoner (1732-1813) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CI: PA Archives, series 5, vol VII **BS**: 196.

**KAGEY**, Henry; b 1728, PA, d 8 Oct 1783 **RU**: Private Patriot, Capt Jacob Holeman's Co, Dunmore County, Militia. As patriot paid personal property Tax, Shenandoah Co 1783, considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Kagey Family; GPS: Undetermined; Mt Jackson; Shenandoah; **GS**: Yes; **SP**: Barbara Stoner (Dec 1732-Feb 1813) **VI**: Son of John Rudolph Kagey and Rebecca Patterson **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AY pgs 607, 608; DV: Image 11.pdf, DAR A122413; SAR P-227233 **BS**: 196.

**KAGEY**, John; b 7 Mar 1757, Lancaster Co, PA, d 11 Oct 1845 **RU**: Patriot, Patriot paid Personal Property Tax, Shenandoah Co 1783, considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Neff-Kagey; Shenandoah GPS: 38.69443-78.65895; Old Bridge Rd, New Market **GS**: Yes **SP**: Elizabeth Brennehan (1758-1836) **VI**: Son of Henry Kagey (1728-1783) and Barbara Stoner (1732-1813), Minister German Baptist Church now Church of Brethren **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV: Image 11.pdf **BS**: 196

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**KAUFFMAN**, David, b 5 Dec 1747 PA, d 15 Jul 1804 **RU**: Private, 8<sup>th</sup> Co, Lancaster co, PA **CEM**: Mauck-Coffman-Burner Families; GPS not determined; loc at Kauffman Mill Camp; Page **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: FindAGrave indicates born in VA but mil serv indicates born in PA **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CI: PA Archives, series 5, vol VII, pg 747 **BS**: 196.

**KAUFMAN (KAUFFMAN)** Samuel H; b 30 Oct 1752, Lancaster Co, PA, d 19 Aug 1828 **RU**: Private: 6<sup>th</sup> Class, 7<sup>th</sup> Co, 8<sup>th</sup> Bn, Lancaster Co, PA Militia **CEM**: Trissels Mennonite Church; GPS 38.60243,-78.84726;11246 Hisers Ln, Broadway; Rockingham **GS**: Yes **SP**: Findagrave indicates mar Barbara Brumbach (17 Aug 1762, Page Co-30 Jun 1829); DAR indicates mar instead 30 Sep 1783, Elizabeth Reist (21 Jan 1755-30 Sep 1783) This may be more accurate as one of their daughters had a middle name of Reist **VI**: Son of Michael Kaufman (1714-1788) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CI: PA Archives, series 5, vol VII, pg 860; DAR anc # A063702; SAR P-257783 **BS**: 196.

**KAYLOR**, Michael, b 1742, Hessen, Germany; d Apr 1807 **RU**: Patriot paid personal property tax 1783 Rockingham Co, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.371130,-78.734160; 9843 Town Hall Rd, beside Brown Memorial Community Ch, McGaheysville; Rokingham **GS**: Y **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: SAR has incorrect birth date of 1771 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 22, Rockingham Co, 1783 for Michael Kallar(Kallor); SAR P-257807 **BS**: 196.

**KAYSER / KEYSER**, John J; b c1762; d 12 Sep 1823 **RU**: Private, Served in 8th Cont Line **CEM**: Locust Bottom; GPS unk; Jct Rts 622 & 696; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 444 **BS**: 115 pg 12.

**KEARFOOT (KERFOOT)**, William; b May 1749, Frederick Co; d 4 Feb 1811 **RU**: Sergeant/Patriot, Served full 8 yrs of war. Was 1st Sergeant in Capt Stith's Co 4th VA Regt of Cont Line. He or father supplied mutton. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: White Post aka Wheeler Family; GPS 39.71170,-78.5419; Nr White Post, nr Clarke-Frederick co line, Dearfield Farm; Frederick **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mary Bryarly 2) Mar (27 Jan 1785 Frederick Co by Rev Alexander Balmain) Ann Peters **VI**: Son of William Sr (1724 Spotsylvania Co-7 Dec 1779) & Mary Margaret (Carter) Kerfoot **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 5; DD; SAR P-257834 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**KEARNES**, John; b 1753; d 1799 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 7th & 11th Cont Lines **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 434 **BS**: 92 stone 85.

**KEATTS**, William Sr; b unk, Lunenburg Co; d 22 Aug 1829 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Was in battle at Guilford Ct House. Had all the baggage fr the battle delivered to Halifax Co **CEM**: Keatts Family; GPS unk; Nr Mulberry Baptist Church, nr Pittsylvania; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Lewis of Amelia Co **VI**: Son of Curtis & Tabitha (Dennis?) Keatts **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 13 Pittsylvania Co; SAR P-257861 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**KEEBLE**, Walter; b1729; d 1783 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Keeble Family; GPS37.511470,-76.291975; Cherry Point Rd; Gwynn; Mathews **GS**: Yes, but no inscription, but family sign gives birth & death dates **SP**: Sarah Shewsbury **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol1, pg 292 **BS**: 196

**KEELING**, Jacob; b 1750; d 20 Feb 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Keeling Family; GPS unk; Back of Laurel Manor; Virginia Beach City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (----) (1749-7 Oct 1821) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL CT BK pg S 4, 8 Princess Anne Co; AL Ct Bk pg 1 Norfolk Co **BS**: 212.

**KEEN**, Abraham (Abram); b c1762; d Aft 1847 **RU**: Private?, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Halifax Co 1777. Moved to Amelia in 1777 where ent serv 1781 **CEM**: Keen Family; GPS unk; Rt 92; Mecklenburg **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (29 Dec 1790) Margaret Tabb **VI**: Moved to Mecklenburg 1785. Appl pen 31 May 1839 age 77. Mecklenburg Co. S11710; Edward L. Tabb, Security, pg 30 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 55; CG pg 1904 **BS**: 54, pg 235.

**KEESEE (KEEZEE)**, Jeremiah; b 12 Oct 1751; d 2 Jan 1825 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Abston's Co VA Militia **CEM**: Keese Family; GPS 36.87683, -79.52109; Nr Green Pond; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: 1)

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Mar (4 Sep 1793 Pittsylvania Co) Dorcas Perkins 2) Sarah Burch Else (4 Oct 1757-3 Dec 1813) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** BU **BS:** 174, 194.

**KEESLING**, Conrad; b 1744, Berks Co, PA; d Dec 1818 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Jacob Baldy's Co. Served fr Berks Co PA **CEM:** Old Keesling; GPS unk; unk; Wythe **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1794) Rebecca Ann Kegley (\_\_\_-\_\_\_Delaware Co, IN) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:**; CI PA Archives 5th series Vol 5 pg 235; SAR P-258078 **BS:** JLARC 2, 40,123.

**KEINADT/KOINER**, Michael; b 29 Jan 1720, Winterlinger, Baden,Wuerttemberg, Ger d 7 Nov 1796 **RU:** Patriot, paid supply tax, West Pennsborough, Cumberland Co, PA 1780 **CEM:** Trinity Lutheran Ch; GPS 38.1720100, -78.8682000; 2564 Rockfish Rd, Crimora; Augusta **GS:** Y Govt **SP:** Anna Margaret Diller (13 Aug 1734, New Holland, Lancaster Co, PA-18 Nov 1813, Waynesboro, Augusta Co) **VI:** Reportedly served as a private in PA Militia **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y DAR **PH:** N **SS:** CI fold3 PA Archives, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series, vol 20, pgs 366,367; DAR A067254; SAR P-227687 **BS:** 196.

**KEITH**, Alexander; b unk; d Dec 1788 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Burial permit issued 3 Dec 1788 to the widow **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 435; AL Ct Bk pg 8 Prince William Co **BS:** 20 pg 149.

**KEITH**, Thomas Randolph; b 14 Mar 1736, Fauquier Co; d 1805 **RU:** Captain, Served in Fauquier Co Militia as 2nd Lt 24 Mar 1778. Listed as Capt in BLW records. Pen rec indicates was in VA Line **CEM:** Blackwell Family; GPS unk; The Meadows, E of Rt 628 at first farm past Bethel Methodist Ch, Bethel; Fauquier **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (25 May 1775) Judth Blackwell (1758-17 Apr 1837) **VI:** Son of James (1696-1758) & Mary Isham (Randolph) (1758-17 Apr 1837) Keith. Died on trip to GA in 1805 with son, but not known if body brought back. In some records, Thomas & Judith are bur in Blackwell Fam Cem in Fauquier Co. Wife appl pen 27 Dec 1836 Fauquier Co **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 436; CG pg 1907; DAR A064223; SAR P-227772 **BS:** 196.

**KELL**, Michel; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-258231 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**KELLAR (KULLERS)(KOLLER)**, Jacob; b 1725 Germany; d 1805 **RU:** Patriot, paid personal property tax 1783, as Jacob Kellar in Shenandoah Co considered to be a suppy tax for Rev War expences **CEM:** Dry Run Church; GPS 38.857689, -78.400195; 8398 Fort Valley Rd; Shenandoah **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar 1742, Germany, Mary Magdalene Abeline Cullers (1723, Germany-1775), however perhaps not true as was married to her instead in 1775, Frederick Co, MD **VI:** Grave stone inscription is Jacob Kullers **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DV, Shenandoah Co, 1783, image11 **BS:** 04; 196.

**KELLER**, Frederick Sr; b 1767, Augusta Co; d May 1839 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Keller Family; GPS unk; On Dr. Knopp's Farm, Churchville; Augusta **GS:** N **SP:** Barbara Baylor **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** unk **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 5 Augusta Co; DAR A132517; SAR P-258289 **BS:** JLARC 62.

**KELLER**, George; b 19 Apr 1758, nr Stovertown, Shenandoah Co; d 27 Jan 1844 **RU:** Ensign, Served in Augusta Co Militia & VA line **CEM:** Keller Family; GPS unk; On Dr. Knopp's Farm, Churchville; Augusta **GS:** U **SP:** Sophie Mowry (1776 PA-18 Oct 1759 West View, Augusta Co) **VI:** Son of George (1735-1818) & Anna Barbara (Hanger) (1766-1859) Keller. Appl pen in Monongolia Co 22 Aug 1832, S5649. Died in West View, Augusta Co **P:** Y **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 436; G pg 446; CG pg 1908; DAR A113286; SAR P-258259 **BS:** 196.

**KELLER**, George; b 1735, PA; d 1818 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Keller Family; GPS unk; On Dr Knopp's Farm, Churchville; Augusta **GS:** N **SP:** Anna Barbara Hanger (7 Nov 1736 Germany-\_\_\_) **VI:** Son of George (1711-1782) & Barbara (Hottel) (1713-1798) Keller **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 5 Augusta Co **BS:** 196.

**KELLER**, George; b 17 May 1711; d 28 Mar 1783 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause and was a member of the Committee of Safety, Dunmore Co, which Shanandoah became a part **CEM:** Keller

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Family; GPS 38.96580, -78.46220; Sand Ridge Rd, Mt Olive; Shenandoah **GS:** N **SP:** Barbara Hottel (1713-1798) **VI:** Son of Bastian & Elizabeth (Hildebrant) Keller, both German immigrants **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 11 Shenandoah Co; SAR P-227822 **BS:** 196.

**KELLER**, George Jr; b 4 Mar 1731, Rotherfluh, Switzerland; d Jan 1788 **RU:** Patriot, Performed public service & gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Keller Family; GPS 38.49457, -78.25335; Burner Ln off Fort Valley Rd; Shenandoah **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1760) Barbara Zimmerman **VI:** Was a doctor. Died in Ft Valley, Shenandoah Co. DAR marker **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** **YMK:** Y **DAR PH:** unk **SS:** CA; DAR A128539; SAR P-227825; **BS:** 04.

**KELLEY**, James; b 1735; d 1795 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Christ Church; GPS 37.61019, -76.54606; 420 Christ Church Rd, Weems; Lancaster **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR & on plaque at church gate entrance **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct bk pg 20 **BS:** 40 pg 68.

**KELLY**, Edward; b c1752; d 17 Aug 1834 Russell Co **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Thomas Young in Western Bn commanded by Col Joseph Crockett in VA State service and Capt Edwin Hull in 15th VA Regt commanded by Lt Col Innes **CEM:** Kelly; GPS 36.95690, -82.09360; Just off Rt 621 on Sandy Ridge, nr home of Rev & Mrs Gonan Kelly; Russell **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (9 Apr 1774 Shenandoah Co) Bridget "Biddy" Nugent (c1752 Ireland-\_\_ Russell Co) **VI:** Said to have preached sermon for Gen George Washington at Valley Forge. Moderator of Washington Baptist Assoc. (Regular Baptist) 1815, 1816, 1818, and a delegate fr Reed's Valley Church 1814-1822, 1826, 1827 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 437 indicates record at War Department at Nat Archives; DAR A064183; SAR P-228124 **BS:** 196.

**KELLY**, John; b 1747, County Donegal, Ireland; d 4 Dec 1822 **RU:** Soldier, Served 1780 in Cont Army at Battle of Kings Mountain. Served in 1st, 4th, 8th, 9th, 12th Cont Lines **CEM:** Ebbing Spring; GPS unk; N side of middle fork of Holstein River, vic Glade Spring; Washington **GS:** U **SP:** Jean Kirkham (\_\_-bef 1822) Will specified husband to be bur next to her. **VI:** Honored 4 Jul 2001 when Black's Ft chapter of DAR put monument in Sinking Spring Cemetery in Abingdon to honor soldiers bur in Washington Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 436 **BS:** 196.

**KELLO**, Richard; bap 24 Jun 1726, London, Eng, d 4 Jun 1789, Manry, Southampton Co **RU:** Colonel/Patriot; County Lieutenant 1777-1778, Commissioner 1777 **CEM:** Kello Family; GPS: not determined; vic jct Rts 605, 601 at edge of woods, Berlin; Southampton **GS:** Yes **SP:** Mar c1748, Mary (----) (\_\_-c1789) **VI:** Emigrated 1741 at age 16, Served as 1<sup>st</sup> Clerk VA Courts in Southampton, was Major in Colonial War, Represented County in House of Delegates, 1777-1778 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N, **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A069312, CZ: pg 251 **BS:** 196.

**KELSO**, Robert; b 10 Apr 1761; d 21 Jul 1842 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Edward Mumford's Co, Dec 1779 commanded by Col Willis & Col Mays Duval. Was in skirmish with British at Bland's Ordinary in Southampton Co. In 1780 or 1781 served in Capt Richard Crump's Co in Powhatan Co. **CEM:** Kelso Family; GPS unk; 1 mi N of Pamplin on Rt 600; Appomattox **GS:** Y **SP:** Susan Pollard (3 Aug 1773 Hanover Co-21 Nov 1848) d/o William & Mary (----) Pollard **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AP pension rec **BS:** 196; 201.

**KELLO**, Samuel Blythe, Sr (1748-1803) See Appendix G, Addenda

**KEMPER (KAMPER)**, Charles Sr; b 27 Jun 1756; d 1 Dec 1841 **RU:** Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Fauquier Co 1777 **CEM:** Kemper Family; GPS unk; Rt 802 Nr Warrenton; Fauquier **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (29 Nov 1774 or 1786 Fauquier Co) Susanna Mawzey by John Pickett, Baptist minister (c1766-\_\_) **VI:** Sol appl pen 25 Jun 1833 Fauquier Co. Widow appl pen 4 May 1843 Fauquier Co. W20292 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 3 pg 61; N pg 1258; CG pg 1919; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 112 **BS:** JLARC 4,16; 19 pg 132.

**KENDALL**, George; b 1759; d 24 Nov 1784 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Kendall Grove; GPS unk; Rt 674; Northampton **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Died age 25. Stone erected by his friend George Parker **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** G pg 483 **BS:** 42 pg 48.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**KENDALL**, William; b 1763; d 1807 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Battalion and was in Clark's Illinois Regt **CEM**: Hungerford-Griffin; GPS unk; 373 Resolutions Rd, Leedstown; Westmoreland **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Received BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 439; AP rec; DAR A064592; SAR P-258902 **BS**: 189.

**KENNAHORN**, William Jr; b 20 Nov 1747; d 30 Nov 1840 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Accomack Co, 1776. Served in Capt Levin Jones Co for two yrs, discharged at Valley Forge, PA **CEM**: Kennahorn Family; GPS unk; N side of Rt 638, .4 mi E of 637, W fr Cashville; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) unk 2) Mar (14 Jan 1824 Accomack) Delaney Butler (c1779-\_\_) **VI**: Occupation cooper in 1829 age 82 & wife Delaney age 50. Sol appl pen 9 Jul 1818 Williamsburg. Pensioned Accomack Co 1818 age 70. Widow appl pen 28 Sep 1853 age 78 Accomack Co. Widow appl for BLW 3 Apr 1855. W26642, BLW #8175-160-55. DAR marker placed on the Gr of William Kennahorn, Sr **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 64; CG pg 1923; BT; SAR P-258968 **BS**: JLARC 4, 5; 209.

**KENNAHORN**, William Sr; b 20 Mar 1717; d 20 Nov 1810 **RU**: Soldier, Specific service not identified **CEM**: Kennahorn Family; GPS unk; N side of Rt 638, .4 mi E of 637, W fr Cashville; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: GS reads "Soldier in the War of 1776", however over military age **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: BT **BS**: 209.

**KENNEDY**, James Dr; b c1753, Dumfrieshire, Scotland; d 6 Jan 1816 **RU**: Sergeant, Served 13th Cont Line as pvt; served 3rd, 5th, 7th, 11th Cont Line **CEM**: Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (12 May 1780) Susannah (----) (25 Jul 1766-30 May 1845) **VI**: Death notice in the Alexandria Gazette, 8 Jan 1816 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 439; SAR P-333955 **BS**: 23 pg 49.

**KENNER**, Howson Francis; b 10 Mar 1712, Northumberland Co; d 24 May 1778 **RU**: Midshipman, Navy service particulars not identified **CEM**: Kenner; GPS unk; Rt 616, Somerville; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Eskridge (19 May 1712 Westmoreland Co-8 Oct 1801 Warrenton, Fauquier Co) **VI**: Son of Francis (1675-1728) & Hannah (Howson) (1677-1712) Kenner. Recd BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 441; CZ pg 252; CU; SAR P-259095 & P-259096 **BS**: JLARC 16; 196.

**KENNEY (KENNY, KINNEY)**, Robert; b 1743, PA; d 28 Nov 1806 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a Co in Augusta Co Militia after being commissioned as Capt 18 August 1778 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Pheobe Huston (11 May 1788-23 Apr 1806) d/o James (1726 Baltimore-1818 Fayette Co, KY) & (----) Huston **VI**: Gov't GS shows rank **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 441; DAR A065339; SAR P-259126 **BS**: 196.

**KENNEY (KENNY, KINNEY)**, Robert; b 1748; d unk **RU**: Private, Served in Dunmore's War 1774 at Point Pleasant fr Augusta Co under Capt George Matthews and later Capt Rankin's Co, Augusta Militia **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1413, -78.5812; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Stone erected in 1953 styles him a Capt of the Rev War **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; E pg 441; Z pg 105-6; CP Dunmore's War; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 8, 23 ,62, 76; 196.

**KENNON**, Richard; b 1759, Mecklenburg Co; d 4 Feb 1805 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Mecklenburg Co **CEM**: Wimmer King; GPS unk; Copper Hill; Floyd **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (16 May 1780) Elizabeth Beverley Munford (28 Mar 1762 Mecklenburg Co-1825) **VI**: Gov't gr st shows rank and service. BLW #2298-300 issued 22 Nov 1842 to heirs **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 441; CG pg 1926; DD; SAR P-228714 **BS**: JLARC 2, 72; 80, vol 2,pg 224; 196.

**KENNY**, William; b c1764; d 1851 **RU**: Private?, Served in 3rd Cont Line **CEM**: Kenny Family; GPS unk; Vic jct Rts 802 & 709; Carroll **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 442 **BS**: 63 pg 384.

**KENT**, Luke; b c1762; d 28 Apr 1789 **RU**: Patriot, Supplied the militia with material aid **CEM**: Kent Family; GPS unk; Poplar Creek; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (8Jan 1782 Bedford Co) Sarah Cocke (1767-Dec 1801) d/o George Sr (1725 Hanover Co- \_\_) & Agnes (----) (\_\_-1785) Cocke **VI**: Died in Cumberland Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: V bk 2 pg 279-280; DAR A131926; SAR P-259246 **BS**: 04.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**KENT**, Robert; b c1710-1715, Goochland Co; d 17 Jul 1783 **RU**: Patriot, Supplied the militia with material aid **CEM**: Kent Family; GPS unk; Poplar Creek; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Easley (\_\_\_-13 Oct 1782) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A065044; V bk 2 pg 279-280; SAR P-228797 **BS**: 04.

**KEPLINGER**, Christian; (Cristofiel) b 10 Mar 1750; d 28 Feb 1846 **RU**: Private/Patriot, served in German PA Bn, Cont Troops 1777-1780; paid personal property tax, a supply tax for Rev War expenses, Rockingham Co 1783 **EM**: Old Criders; GPS 38.750130, -79.006250; loc Dove Valley Ln, nr jct with Crider's Rd (Rt 826), Criders; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Anna Keifer (1749-1780) **VI**: Drew pen "S8776 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Fold3 serv index card; DV image 13, 1783 Rockingham Co; SAR P -331723 **BS**: 196.

**KER**, Edward; b unk; d 1790 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Melrose & Ker Family; GPS unk; Abt 2 mi SW Pungoteague; Accomack **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 483 **BS**: 145 Melrose Ker.

**KER**, John Shepard; b 1762; d Sep 1800 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Stephenson's Co, 9th VA Regt, May 1776 **CEM**: Scott Hall, aka Edward Snead; GPS 37.71115; -75.75250; Nr River btw Mt Prospect Ave and South St, Onancock; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Perhaps Agnes Drummond Corbin (Jan 1775-Feb 1814) as she has adjacent stone in cem **VI**: Son of Edward Jr & Margaret (Shepard) Ker **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP Payroll 9th VA Regt **BS**: 145 Snead; 196.

**KERFOOT (KEARFOOT)**, William; b c1719 or 1724, Castle Blaney, Monaghan, Ireland; d 1779 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt John Stiths's Co 4th VA Regt. Served 3 yrs **CEM**: White Post aka Wheeler Family; GPS 39.71170, -78.5419; Nr White Post, nr Clarke-Frederick co line, Dearfield Farm; Frederick **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1745) Mary Margaret Carter (1727 Frederick Co-1777) **VI**: Deed for 192 acres on Opequon Creek in 1763. Recd BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 459; E pg 443; BY; SAR P-259332 **BS**: 80 vol 2 pg 217.

**KERR**, James; b 1726, Lancaster Co, PA; d 5 Jan 1812 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Rankin's Co, Augusta Co Militia. Augusta Co record of 16 Oct 1776 indicates "exempted fr military duty until he comes the use of his arm." He may be the person of this name that served in the 3rd, 5th, 7th, and 11th Cont Line and was at Valley Forge **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411,-78.5813; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1755) Jane Robertson (1739-11 Feb 1824) **VI**: Stone reads b 1724 but other sources indicate 1734 and 1737. Also was at Valley Forge **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; E pg 443; DAR A065164; SAR P-259374 **BS**: JLARC 63; 196.

**KERR**, John Jr; b unk; d 1794 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt Rankin's or Capt Kenny's Co, Augusta Co Militia, also in 1st VA Regt & Cont Line **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411,-78.5813; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Christine Niswonger **VI**: Family stone erected in 1930, does not mention Rev War service, and gives no date of birth. A person this name recd BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 249; E pg 443 **BS**: JLARC 63; 196.

**KERR**, John Sr; b unk; d 8 Jul 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Kenny's Co, Augusta Militia. He may be the person of this name that served in the 1st VA State Regt and the 4th, 7th, 8th, and 12th Cont Line **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356 GS 38.1411,-78.5813; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Hogsettter (\_\_\_-1842) **VI**: Family stone erected in 1930, does not mention Rev War service, and gives no date of birth **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 443; SAR P-228982 **BS**: JLARC 1, 8, 23, 62; 196.

**KERR**, Joseph; b unk; d 1839 **RU**: Private?, Served in Capt Teater's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Old Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 443 **BS**: 71 pg 16.

**KERR**, William; b 1760, Fifeshare, Scotland; d 16 Jul 1828 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in VA & PA. Served in 3rd Co Rifleman, 5th Battalion, Washington Co, PA. Gave one bag of beef to cause **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**:

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Mar (22 Dec 1796) Mary Ann Grove **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**:Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: D pg 45 Augusta Co; N; SAR P-259410 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**KERSH**, Mathias (Matthias); b 1735, Germany, d 19 Jan 1808 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Rockingham County **CEM**: Kersh Family (AKA Cash Family); Rt 771 nr runway and entrance to Shenandoah Valley Airport, Weyers Cave; Augusta **GS**: Has been removed **SP**: Anna Margaret (\_\_\_)(c1730-1808) **VI**: All gravestones removed by Airport to unk loc 1778 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**:AL Ct Bk II, pg 19, Comm Bk V pg 134 Rockingham Co; DAR A065193, **BS**: 32.

**KESSLAR**, Jacob B; b 22 Sep 1756, Montgomery Co, PA, d 20 Jul 1824, Troutville Botetourt Co **RU**: Private, PA 1st Regiment, POW 20 Feb 1782 **CEM**: Troutville; GPS: 37.42178,-79.87361; Rt 11, Lee Hwy, betw jct with Rts 757 & 670; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Shearer (20 Mar 1769-13 Aug 1844) **VI**: Son of Johannes Kesler (8 Mar 1727, Germany- 24 Mar 1823) and Eva Dorothea Leman (24 Jan 1734-24 Jul 1798). Moved fr PA to VA after war **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: AP-PA 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Rev War Rolls, pg 53, Fold3 **BS**: 196.

**KESSLER**, John; b 8 Feb 1761; d 2 Jan 1847 **RU**: Private, Enl 28 Jan 1776 in 9th Co of Light Artillery **CEM**: Kessler Family; GPS unk; Nr Brick Union Ch; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (----) (30 Sep 1822-c1883) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**:Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP pension; DAR A020430; SAR P-229027 **BS**: 165.

**KEY**, John; b unk; d unk **RU**: Ensign, Served in 8th Cont Line. Was Ens 3 Feb 1777. Resigned 24 Apr 1778 **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Stone 86 B in W.B. Butt inventory. Govt marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 444; SAR P-259539 **BS**: JLARC 105, 127; 196; 57.

**KEYSER**, Andrew Sr; b 16 Dec 1758, Shenandoah Co; d 23 Nov 1833 **RU**: Private/Major, Ent serv Shenandoah Co 1780 for 18 mos in Capt Conway Oldham's Co, Col Richard Campbell's VA Regt. Was in battles of Guilford, Camden, Ninety-Six, and Eutaw Springs **CEM**: Keyser Family; GPS 38.71675,-78.46305; Rt 684 at 2301 S Page Valley Rd; Page **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Sarah Margaret "Sally" Rinehart 2) Elizabeth Grove Strickler **VI**: Son of Carl Sebaastian Keyser (1726-1778) & Mary Elizabeth Kelly (1737-1776). Other writings show him as Major in the VA Troops which may have been for service after the Revolution. Sol appl pen 23 Jul 1832 Page Co. Died in Shenandoah Co, now Page Co. S5651 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**:Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: N **SS**: Pen Appl; CG pg 1937; DAR A065433; SAR P-259624 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 49; 120.

**KEYSER**, Charles Jr; b 1750; d Aft 12 Sep 1796 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Michael Reader's Co, Shenandoah Militia **CEM**: Keyser Family; GPS unk; Rt 684, NW fr Luray 8 mi; Page **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Baker **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; C pg 602; DAR A065433; P-259624 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**KEYSER/KISER**, Michael; b 1735, Hessen, Germany, d 21 Sep 1792, Rockingham Co **RU**: Patriot, Paid Supply Tax Cumberland Twp, Berks Co, PA **CEM**: Christian Stroke Family; GPS: 38.56432,-78.65827; Pitt Spring Rd at Cub Run, Grove Hill; Page **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar PA, Anna Maria (Mary) Eppert **VI**: Son of Valentin Kayser & Maria Magdalena Sommerlade **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: **DAR A 065478**; SAR P-261122 **BS**: 196

**KEYSER (KEYSOR)**, William; b 1755; d 4 Dec 1837 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Gloucester Co in Capt Thomas Baytop's Co, 2d VA State Regt. Was at Valley Forge with Washington's Army, later Col Charles Dabney's Regt at Monmouth Battle & Battles at Sawmill River Bridge & Stoney Point **CEM**: Keyser Family; GPS 37.96885,-79.83694; nr Jct Rts 612 & 618, Warm Springs; Bath **GS**: N **SP**: Keziah Snead (1761 Hanover Co-1849 Alleghany Co) **VI**: Memorial GS placed at Healing Springs Baptist Church. Pen recd 9 Oct 1832; widow pen Bath Co W3427 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 723; CG pg 1937; DAR A065484; SAR P-229212 **BS**: 196.

**KIBLER**, Henry; b c1746, Germany; d 9 Sep 1796 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Robert T Kemp Farm; GPS unk; Luray; Page **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Amelia Pierce (\_\_\_-1796) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; AL Ct Bk pg 12 Shenandoah Co; DAR A065527 SAR P-259690 **BS**: JLARC 76.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**KIBLER**, John; b 1765, Shenandoah Co; d Dec 1841 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, Shenandoah Co, 1783, considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Martin Kibler Family; GPS not determined ; loc Rt 611 nr jct with Rt 658, Kimball; Page **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1793, Eve Pence (\_-1845) **VI**: Son of Heinrich (Henry) Kibler (15 Aug 1746, Ger-9 Sep 1796) & Mary Amelia Pence(1744 Ger-1799, Shenandoah Co) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: DAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: SAR Application; SAR bio rpt Mar 2021 **BS**: 196.

**KIDD**, James; b unk; d Nov 1795 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Thomas Tebbe Co #4, 30 Apr 1777, 2nd Cont Line **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit issued 4 Nov 1795 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 273; E pg 444 **BS**: 20 pg 149.

**KILGORE**, Robert b 1733, County Clare, Ireland d 31 Dec 1783 **RU**: Private/Patriot was serving in 5<sup>th</sup> SC Regt 11 Jun 1776. Then served in VA militia in Capt Joseph Martins Co, Col Evan Shelby's Regt during May & Jun 1777. Was at battle of Kings Mountain. Paid personal property tax Washington Co 1782 **CEM**: Hollowed Tree; GPS: not determined; Warrior's Camp, Pound; Wise **GS**: Unk **SP**: Winifred Clayton (1740-1815), d/o (-----) & Mary Denum (1705-1800) **VI**: Son of Thomas Kilgore & Lydia (-----). Scalped and killed by Indians that placed his body in hollowed out chestnut tree **P**: N **BLW**: **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DH; Washington Co Tax Rec 1782; DAR A203788; SAR P-229415; **BS**: 196.

**KILGOUR (KILGORE)**, Charles J or (I); b unk d 29 Aug 1837 **RU**: Private/ Patriot, militiaman employed as guards, drivers, laborers building a road over Cumberland Mountain to KY ordered by county commissioners John Kinhead and William McBride in 1780 **CEM**: McIlhany Family; GPS not determined; loc nr Hillsboro on E side Rt 690 btw Rts 90 & 611; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Lousia McIlhany **VI**: Serv fr a paper found in VA Land office. Commissioners entitled men to receive BLW for service. He recd 20 Jun 1786 175 acres; 5 Dec 1798-60 acres and 6 Aug 1824 175 acres all in Washington Co, VA **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: N pg 1272; Lib VA Land Office Grants **BS**: 222.

**KILGOUR (KILGORE)** George; b 17 Mar 1739, d 16 Feb 1818 **RU**: Lieutenant, appointed this rank Jun 1779. Loudoun Co Militia **CEM**: Chestnut Grove; GPS 38.984441,-77.377892; 831 Dranesville Rd, Herndon; Fairfax **GS**: Yes new stone **SP**: Martina Bailey (1741-1815) **VI**: Memorialized in cem as first buried in Kilgour-Hummer burial grd loc on Old Kilmour Mill Rd near Broadrun, near Sterling, moved to current cem by VDOT in 2007 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 22; SAR P-259837 **BS**: 196.

**KILLINGER**, George; b c1756, PA; d Bet 19 Aug 1841 - 23 Mar 1842 **RU**: Private, Served in PA Line. Ent serv Lancaster Co PA. Was in 4th class in Capt Patrick Hay's 2nd Co of 9th Battalion of Lancaster Co PA Militia under Col John Rogers **CEM**: Royal Oak; GPS 36.84315, -81.49660; Behind Marion Baptist Church, Marion; Smyth **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Wampler **VI**: Appl pen 20 Mar 1841 Smyth Co. R5919. Rejected **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CG pg 1942; DAR A065830; SAR P-229458 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**KILPATRICK**, Ann; b 1739; d 2 Aug 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hogshead Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 736 btw Rts 42 & 250, N of Jennings Gap; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Prob widow of David Hogshead, Sr; maiden name Kilpatrick **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AI Cert, Augusta Co as Mrs Ann Hogstead **BS**: 36 pg 72-3; 196.

**KIMBALL**, Benjamin; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, and died fr the Battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-259954 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**KINCAID**, John; b 1754, Ireland; d 30 Jan 1811 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA unit in Illinois **CEM**: Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Lucy (-----), (1759-18 Apr 1842) **VI**: Died age 57 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 446; SAR P-333956 **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 49-50.

**KINCAID**, John; b 11 Jan 1758, Augusta Co; d 5 Aug 1835 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Botetourt Co in Hanley's Co of militia **CEM**: Falling Springs Presbyterian; GPS 37.68526, -79.44972; 410 Falling Springs Rd, Glasgow; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (25 Jul 1787) Alice "Alley" Dean (her marriage record says Alcy Elliott), (1767-25 Feb 1861) **VI**: Sol appl pen 19 Nov 1833 Alleghany Co.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Widow appl pen 6 Jun 1842 Alleghany Co. W3428.Recd BLW #38513-160-55 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** CG pg 1947; SAR P-260232 **BS:** JLARC 2, 4, 53; 196.

**KINCAID (KINKAID),** William; b by 1762; d aft 1781 probably 1809 **RU:** Patriot/ 2d Lt, served as Adjutant 12<sup>th</sup> Cont Line, 18 mos fr 1 Jan 1777 to 21 Jul 1778; gave material aid to cause, Augusta Co **CEM:** Rocky Springs Presbyterian Ch; 38.11470, -79.24250; 1 mi S of Deerfield; Augusta **GS:** Y very difficult to read inscription, FAG has incorrect dates **SP:** No spousal data **VI:** No further data **P:** Unk **BLW:** Unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** SAR P-260248; C pg 131; E pg 446; AL Ct Bk, pgs 3, 10, Comm Bk ii, pg 358 **BS:** JLARC, 62, 63

**KING, Elisha;** b 10 Apr 1756; d 13 May 1821 **RU:** Major, Served in VA Line and as 1st Lt 10th Cont Line. Later Maj in Dragoons **CEM:** Sweden Plantation; GPS 37.15854, -77.54751; nr jct Claiborne & White Oak rds, Sutherland; Dinwiddie **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (1789) Judith Brent (\_\_\_-4 May 1807) **VI:** Recd BLW #324-200-14 Feb 1807. **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DAR #A066428; E pg 447; K Vol 3 pg 76; CG pg 1951 **BS:** JLARC 116.

**KING, George;** b 1730, Brunswick Co; d 6 May 1806 **RU:** Private, Served in Gen George Rogers III Regt and Joseph Crocketts Regt **CEM:** King; GPS unk; Leatherwood; Henry **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1766) Mary Niblet (c1740-1848) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR #A066468; G pg 701; SAR P-260365 **BS:** 196.

**KING, John;** b 1746; d 11 Sep 1810 **RU:** Ensign, Served in Capt William Doak's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM:** King; GPS unk; W side of SR 625, S of jct with SR 667, Crockett; Wythe **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1775) Savannah Sabine (c1757-12 Oct 1844) **VI:** Reported burial said to be on Claude Copernhaver farm. **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR Ancestor #A012224; G pg 220; BW pg 1, 12, 13 **BS:** JLARC 40, 123.

**KING, John;** b 1760; d 1840 **RU:** Private, Probably the man by this name who served in Capt Campbell's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM:** Stull Family; GPS unk; 10 mi S of Lowmoor; Alleghany **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 447; SAR P-338364 **BS:** 160 Stull.

**KING, John;** b 1759, MD; d Mar 1843 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Daniel Stull's Co, Col John Gunby, 7th MD Regt, MD Militia **CEM:** King; GPS unk; Nr MM 141 on Blue Ridge Pkwy; Floyd **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (4 Nov or Dec 1799) Sarah Addair (c1781-Mar 1843) **VI:** Recd VA pension in Floyd Co #S5553 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR Ancestor #A066603; E pg 447; DD; SAR P-260468 **BS:** JLARC 4, 29; 196.

**KING, John;** b 1744; d 1802 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Campbell's Co, Augusta Co Militia. Also in Capt George Moffat's Co at Point Pleasant Battle Oct 1774 **CEM:** Kring Salvage; GPS unk; Off John Deere Dr, behind Harman Machinery, Broadway; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 447; Z pg 117-8 **BS:** 191 Salvage.

**KING, John Sr;** b 1758, Brunswick Co; d 1821 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Brunswick Co Militia Oct 1782 **CEM:** King; GPS unk; Leatherwood; Henry **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Mar (c1779) Mary Elizabeth Seward (1750-1760 Brunswick Co-Feb 1829) 2) Mary Love (1774-1847) **VI:** Son of George (1734-\_\_\_) & Mary (Niblett) King. Pastor at Beaver Creek and Leatherwood Churches **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR Ancestor #A066681; G pg 90; SAR P-230001 **BS:** 196.

**KING, Miles Sr;** b 2 Nov 1746, Elizabeth City Co; d 9 Jun 1814 **RU:** Surg Mate Captain, Ent Serv Hampton in Elizabeth City Co. Commanded a co of Minutemen. Served when French arrived at Chesapeake and during siege of York **CEM:** St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Barbara Jones 2) Mar (27 Apr 1782 Elizabeth City Co) Martha Kirby (Nov 1765-29 Jan 1849 Norfolk) **VI:** One of first elected to VA legislature after Rev. Had 40+ yrs service to country, Burgoise representing Elizabeth City Co to Colonial assembly. Delegate & Justice of Peace Elizabeth City Co. In 1800 moved to Norfolk, as Alderman. Pen says he d in August. Widow appl pen Jan 1838 Norfolk. DAR marker 02 Dec 2012. W20342 **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **DAR & SAR plaque PH:** Y **SS:** CB; K Vol 3 pg 78; BY, pg 290; AK; CG pg 1955; DAR A064697; SAR P-260502 **BS:** 04.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**KING**, Robert; b 1765; d 1814 **RU**: Private, Served in 7th Cont Line **CEM**: King Family; GPS unk; Rt 658 Brent Point Rd; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 447 **BS**: 03 pg 262.

**KING**, Robert; b 1752; d 1821 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt John Smith's Co, Augusta Co **CEM**: West End; GPS 36.94140, -81.11670; off Rt 11, Wytheville; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Remains moved fr Old West End Cemetery in 1959. Name listed on plaque in the cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 24 **BS**: 196.

**KING**, Stephen; b 2 Apr 1752; d 2 Apr 1836 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv Henry Co 1780. Served in Capt James Shelton & Daniel Richardson's Co **CEM**: Ramsey-Stanley; GPS unk; Rt 764 nr Rt 606; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (16 Dec 1785) Laurana Maupine (1750-1840) **VI**: Pen 1832 Franklin Co age 81. S5551 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A064788; K Vol 3 pg 79; DD; SAR P-260557 **BS**: JLARC 4,19.

**KING**, William; b 1752; d 1810 **RU**: Private, Served in Christy's NC Regt **CEM**: Green Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.63670, -81.99560; 2007 Green Spring Ch Rd, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Source 80 has d at age 88 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: NSSAR P-260583 **BS**: JLARC 2, 70, 80,101.

**KING**, William; b 8 Dec 1745, d 17 Mar 1817 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA militia. Ent serv Bedford Co 1778. Assigned as guard at lead mines, Wythe Co in Capt Robert Adams Co **CEM**: King; GPS unk; W side of SR 625, Sof jct with SR 667, Crockett; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Catherine Creger (9 Jun 1754-8 Feb 1841) d/o Michael & Catherine (-----) Creger **VI**: Cem reported in good condition in Oct 1998 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 134 **BS**: JLARC 40, 123.; 196

**KING**, William Sr; b unk; d unk **RU**: Private/Patriot, Ent serv Bedford Co 1778, then 2d VA State Regt and 3rd, 4th, 7th and 14th Cont Lines. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: N **SP**: (-----) - she did receive a pension. **VI**: Son of Avra & (-----) King. Pen to widow commencing 2 Feb 1814 at \$48 per yr **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 448; AG pg 268; AL Ct Bk pg 43 Montgomery Co; AZ pg 134 **BS**: 142 Trinity.

**KINHEAD (KINKEAD)**, Thomas; b 1757 Augusta Co; d 20 Nov 1841 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Lockridge's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Shinaberry; GPS unk; 3 mi N Hightown, Crabbottom; Highland **GS**: Y **SP**: Susan Hull (\_\_\_-2 oct 1816) d/o Peter & Barbara (Penninger) Hull **VI**: Recd pension in Pendleton Co, WV **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 448; CG pg 1980 **BS**: 181; 196.

**KINSER (KENSOR)**, Michael; b 25 Feb 1762; d Dec 1822 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Wythe Co, 1st VA Regt. Wounded at Battle at Camden **CEM**: Broce-Kenser; GPS 37.23061, -80.45373; Boxwood Dr, Blacksburg; Montgomery **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (4 Sep 1783 or 1784) Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Pen disability commencing 1 Jan 1786. Widow appl pen 10 Jun 1844 in Wythe Co at 78 yrs, 11 mos, 21 days. Died (WP), Wythe Co. Pen records indicate death in Nov 1823. Will probated 10 Dec 1822, Wythe Co. W8001 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 719; K Vol 3 pg 81; CG pg 962; SAR P-260871 **BS**: 196.

**KIPPS (KEPPS) (KIPS)**, Jacob; b 11 Nov 1760; d 20 Apr 1849 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line **CEM**: Zirkle Family; GPS 38.65900, -78.69580; River Rd, New Market; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Zirkle (19 May 1766-21 Jun 1857) d/o George Adam (1740-1800) & Elizabeth (Ridenour) (1752-1829) Zirkle **VI**: Son of George Michael & (-----) Kipps. Widow appl pen 1851. W7993. Also granted BLW 1855. BLW #35835 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y Report sent but not up-dated **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 153; K Vol 3 pg 67; CG pg 1964 **BS**: 196.

**KIRK**, John II; b 10 Oct 1754, Fauquier Co; d 10 Dec 1850 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv Fauquier Co 1776. Was at Valley Forge under command of Gen Washington **CEM**: Kirk Burial Grounds; GPS unk; Chapman-Straley Farm Rt 730, nr Eggleston Springs; Giles **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth O'Bryant or O'Brien (1760-1829) **VI**: Appl for pension 27 Aug 1832 Giles Co S5558 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 449; K Vol 3 pg 82; CG pg 1965; SAR P-230544 **BS**: JLARC 1, 26; 196.

**KIRKPATRICK**, Robert; b 31 Dec 1764; d 12 Mar 1832 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 5th Cont line **CEM**: Alone Community, aka Bethany Lutheran; GPS unk; Rts 602 & 525, Kerrs Dist part 6; Rockbridge **GS**: U

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**SP:** Mar (5 Feb 1799) Anna Davidson (15 Dec 1780-18 Mar 1826) d/o Samuel (c1753-1799) & Elizabeth (Gilmore) Davidson **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 445 **BS:** 204.

**KISER, Joseph, Sr;** b 1756, d 1816 **RU:** Private Capt Michael Reader's Co, Shenandoah Co Militia **CEM:** Old Carbo; GPS: 36.92735,-82.19361; 100 yds N of E end Rt 664 bridge; Russell **GS:** Yes **SP:** Susannah Stacy (10 Jul 1754-23 Jul 1830) **VI:** Son of Charles Sebastian Keyser (16 Jan 1726, Germany-1778, Luray) and Mary Shelly (1737-1776) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N, **PH:** N **SS:** C Sec IV, pg 602; DAR A204441; SAR P-331618 **BS:** 196

**KISLING, George;** b 1759, Berks Co, PA; d 19 Mar 1840 **RU:** Lieutenant, Served in Berks Co PA 1777-1780 **CEM:** Keesling; GPS unk; Rural Retreat; Wythe **GS:** Y **SP:** Catherine Gose (1766-1808) **VI:** Died in Speedwell, Wythe Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG N MK:** unk **PH:** Y **SS:** CI PA Archives Series 3 Vol VI Stat of Accts pg Jacob Morgan **BS:** 196.

**KISLING (KISSLING), Jacob;** b 18 Jan 1760, Rockingham Co; d 1835 **RU:** Private, Ent serv Rockingham Co. Served in Capt Huston's Co, Maj Hamilton command at Williamsburg and at Yorktown 1781 in Capt Cowger's Co under Gen Muhlenburg & Washington **CEM:** Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1782) Barbara Lingell (12 Mar 1742-14 Apr 1827) **VI:** Sol appl pen 15 Oct 1832 Rockingham Co S5554 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:Y MK:** Y DAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher, DAR #A065206; SAR P-261126 O pg 355; CG pg 1967 **BS:** JLARC 2.

**KISSLING, Ditrick;** b 12 Jan 1760; d 23 May 1785 **RU:** Private, Served 3 mos in Capt Knawl's VA Co. Enl fall 1780 for 3 mos in Capt John Rush's Co, Col Smith's VA Regt **CEM:** Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Common monument. Recd pen S16178 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y DAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 2000 Reg, B, C pg 38; P pg 383; SAR P-333539 **BS:** JLARC 76.

**KISSLING, John;** b unk; d unk **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y DAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** P pg 353; SAR P-261146 **BS:** 04.

**KISSLING (KISLING, KESLING), Hugh Conrad;** b 1762, Berks Co, PA; d 12 May 1818 **RU:** Private, Served in PA Line. Enlisted Co Heisters Battalion. Served in Capt Baldys Co of Berks Co, PA Militia fr Aug-7 Sep 1780 **CEM:** Keesling; GPS unk; Grahams Forge; Wythe **GS:** Y **SP:** No info, has children **VI:** Son of Johann Georg (17 Feb 1734 Truchtelfinger, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany-3 Jun 1788 Wythe Co) & (----) Kissling. Died in Max Meadows, Wythe Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y DAR plaque **PH:** Y **SS:** J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; P pg 353; P-261143 **BS:** JLARC 76; 47; 196.

**KLEIN, George Jr;** b 19 Dec 1740, Amwell, NJ; d 19 Aug 1798 **RU:** Private, Served in Armand's Legion, Capt Jacob Bauer's Co, in PA **CEM:** Kline Family; GPS 38.58118, -78.82895; Rt 1415 nr Broadway; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth "Lizzie" Altaffer (1739-1825) **VI:** Son of Johannes George (1715-1783) & Dorothy (Rebman) (1714-1777) Klein **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AK; A pg 221 **BS:** 04; 191 Kline; 196.

**KLINE, Jacob;** b 23 Aug 1736; d 27 Aug 1816 **RU:** Private, Served in German Regt Cont Forces 1778, 1779 **CEM:** Trinity Evangelical Lutheran; GPS 39.08280, -78.21679; Mulberry St, Stephens City; Frederick **GS:** Y **SP:** Eva Dusong (6 Oct 1739 Germany-3 May 1815) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y monument lists name **PH:** unk **SS:** AP Service Roll; CI payroll; SAR P-230873 **BS:** 112 pg 2.

**KOGER, Hans Jacob;** b 24 Jul 1710, Baden Wurttemberg, Germany, d 13 Jul 1783 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Henry Co **CEM:** Koger Family; GPS: not determined; Rt 698; Henry **GS:** Yes **SP:** Lucinda Crum (1710-1 Jan 1781) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N, **PH:** N **SS:** AL Certificate, Henry Co **BS:** 196.

**KOGER, Henry, Sr;** b 15 Oct 1742, Philadelphia Co, PA **RU:** Patriot, Paid Personal Property Tax, Henry Co 1783, considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM:** Koger Family; GPS: Not determined; Rt 698; Henry **GS:** Unk **SP:** Mar 1783, Henry Co, Mary King (1747-1845) **VI:** Son of Hans Jacob Koger (24 Jul 1710, Baden Wurttemberg, Germany-13 Jul 1783) and Lucinda Crum (1710-1 Jan 1781) **P:** N **BLW:**

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**N RG: N MK: N, PH: N SS:** DAR Ancestor A211536 cites Lib Va Pers Property Tax 1782-1830, Henry Co, reel 175 **BS:** 196

**KOGER**, John; b Jan 1745, Marrowbone Heights, Henry Co, d 18 Feb 1835 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Koger Family; GPS unk; E side Rt 626, just S jct with 703; Patrick **GS:** Yes **SP:** Mar 15 Sep 1807, Patrick Co, Mary Anderson (\_\_\_-1 Aug 1845) **VI:** Son of Hans Jacob Koger (24 Jul Germany-13 Jul 1783) and Lucinda Crum (1710, PA-1 Jan 1781) **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N, PH: N SS:** AL Ct Bk pgs 15,30, Henry Co; DAR Ancestor A067202 **BS:** 196

**KOINER**, George Adam; b 7 Aug 1753, New Holland, Lancaster Co, PA; d 9 Dec 1830 **RU:** Private, Served in 2nd Bn, Col Samuel Lyon's Co **CEM:** Trinity Lutheran; GPS 38.17201, -78.86820; 2564 Rockfish Rd, Crimora; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** Barbara Smith **VI:** Son of Michael Keinadt (1720-1796) and Margaret Diller (1734-1813). DAR marker **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** BT; CD Cumberland Co, PA militia; SAR P-262080 **BS:** JLARC 1,3,8,62; 196.

**KOINER**, George Michael; b 1758, Lancaster Co, PA; d 10 Jun 1840 **RU:** Private, Served in PA Militia **CEM:** Trinity Lutheran; GPS 38.17201, -78.86820; 2564 Rockfish Rd, Crimora; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** Susanna Hawpe (1773-18 Dec 1848) d/o Rudolph (\_\_\_-1802) & Catherine (Heilman) Hawpe **VI:** Son of Michael (1720-1796) & Margaret (Diller) (1734-1813) Keinadt. DAR marker **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **PH:** unk **SS:** AS SAR regis; AK cites DAR; BT; SAR P-262082 **BS:** JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**KOINER**, Kasper (Casper); b 25 Sep 1764 Millersville, Lancaster Co, PA; d 31 Oct 1856 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt John Stone Co, PA Militia 1781 **CEM:** Trinity Lutheran; GPS 38.17201, -78.86820; 2564 Rockfish Rd, Crimora; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** Anna Margaret Barger, d/o Jacob & (-----) Barger. "Eloped to Staunton" **VI:** Son of Michael Keinadt (1720-1796) and Margaret Diller (1734-1813). DAR marker **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **PH:** unk **SS:** AS; AK cites DAR; BT; CI PA Archives 5th Serv Vol 7 pg 137, 138; SAR P-262097 **BS:** 04 Aug 08; 80 vol 2 pg 240; JLARC 2, 8, 62; 196.

**KOOGLER**, George; b 3 Jan 1747, d 20 Apr 1819 **RU:** Patriot Paid personal property taxes in Rockingham County in 1783 called supply tax to defray expenses of Rev War in Virginia **CEM:** Koogler Farm; GPS: unk; S side Rt 727 Airport Rd, Bridgewater; Rockingham **GS:** Yes but now gone as gravestones gathered in heap in field **SP:** mar (20 Jun 1806 (Bond)) Elizabeth Gilmore (\_\_\_-aft Nov 1823), d/o Thomas & (-----) Gilmore **VI:** Cem loc on orig farm of ancestor **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N, PH: N SS:** DV **BS:** 191 Rockingham County Tombstones by Cemetery <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~varockin/HRHS/cem/koogler.htm>;

**KREMER, KRAMER**, Conrad; b 1748, Germany; d 29 May 1837 **RU:** Private, Served in PA Cont Line **CEM:** Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (before 1819) Catharine Helphenstine, (04 Jun 1761 Frederick Co-3 Jun 1825) d/o Major Peter & (-----) Helphenstine. **VI:** He appl pen 2 Jun 1825 in Winchester, Frederick Co, age 77. S19372 **P: Y BLW: N RG: Y MK: Y SAR** monument **PH: N SS:** K Vol 3 pg 87; CG pg 1985; SAR P-262224 & SAR P-262168 **BS:** 196; JLARC 4, 47.

**KRIDER**, John, b c1754 PA, d 1814 **RU:** Private, Served in German Battalion. Continental Trps and/or Capt Jacob Brunner's Co, Lt Col Ludwick Wetbrier's PA Regt on payroll of Feb 1778 **CEM:** Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church; GPS: 39.08280,-78.21679; Mulberry St, Stephens City; Frederick **GS:** Yes **SP:** Mary M (-----) (1781-1828) **VI:** No further data **P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: Y** monument lists name **PH: N SS:** AP Fold3 Serv Index Card and Payrolls, pg 71; SAR P-271654 **BS:** 196.

**KRIM (GRIM, CRIM)**, John; b Oct 1755/1756; d 19 Apr 1840 Frederick Co **RU:** Private, Ent serv Lancaster Co PA. Served in PA & NJ Lines. Fought at Trenton, Statton Island, Ft Washington **CEM:** Trinity Evangelical Lutheran; GPS 39.08280, -78.21679; Mulberry St, Stephens City; Frederick **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Juliana Mainger 2) mar (2 Nov 1821) Phoebe (Coleman) Drake (c1776-\_\_\_) **VI:** Sol appl pen 7 Nov 1832 Frederick Co. S26182. Widow appl pen 23 Nov 1853 Belmont Co OH; Widow appl BLW 3 Sep 1855, BLW 338508-160, NOTE: PRS has him buried in OH, perhaps memorialized there -55 **P: Y BLW: Y RG: Y MK: Y PH: Y SS:** B; CG pg 1986; SAR P-170915 **BS:** 04.

**KRING**, John; b 2 Sep 1744, Haiger, Germany; d 16 Dec 1802 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in 3rd, 5th, 7th, & 11th Cont Lines **CEM:** Kring Salvage; GPS unk; Off John Deere Dr, behind Harman Machinery, Broadway; Rockingham **GS:** N **SP:** Catherine Arnold (1746-1820) **VI:** Son of Johannes & Catherine

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

(Arnold) (Kring) Jost of Lancaster, PA. Died at Linville Creek, Rockingham Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AK; E pg 447 **BS**: 04; 191 Salvage.

**KULLERS (CULLERS)**, Jacob; b 1725; d 1805 **RU**: Private?, For service, check DAR who installed grave marker **CEM**: Dry Run Church; GPS 38.85929, -78.40075; Rt 678, Fort Valley Rd nr jct with Dry Run Rd, Seven Fountains; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1742 Germany) Mary Magdalena (-----) (1723-\_\_) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: BT **BS**: 04; 196.

**KULLERS (KULLER)**, Johannes, "John"; b 12 Dec 1748, Frederick Co, MD; d 13 Dec 1796 **RU**: Patriot, was member of Committee of Observation in MD **CEM**: Dry Run Church; GPS 38.857689, -78.400195; 8398 Fort Valley Rd; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (4 Apr 1775 Frederick Co MD) Anna Marie Muller (1750-1832) **VI**: Son of Jacob (1725-1805) Koeller & Mary Magdalene Abeline **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque & SAR granite **PH**: unk **SS**: BT; DAR A028456 cites MD Hist Mag, Vol II, pgs 163,169 SAR P-142048 **BS**: 04.

**KURTZ**, Adam; b 1747, Germany; d 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in Gen Daniel Morgan's Riflemen fr Frederick Co. Was in Battle of Quebec, captured and was POW for 6 mos. Was member of Morgan's Dutch Mess **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (30 Dec 1813, Frederick Co) Elizabeth Bennett (Return) **VI**: Owned a boot and shoemakers shop in Winchester. Bur in the Centenary Reformed UCC portion of the Mt Hebron Cemetery. Marriage to Elizabeth may be for another member of his family **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 452; SAR P-262406 **BS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg.

**KYGER**, Christian; b 27 Nov 1748, Lancaster Co, PA; d Bef Jan 1830 **RU**: Lieutenant, Took oath 27 Aug 1781 **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1762) Margaret Armentrout . 2) Caty Dundore **VI**: Son of Wilhelm & Eva Barbara (Stober) Geiger **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-262438 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**KYLE**, David Sr; b 1757; d 25 Oct 1844 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Massanutten Cross Keys; GPS 38.35817, -78.84124; Rt 679 at Cross Keys, vic jct Rts 276 & 679; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (period 1 Dec 1775-78 Buckingham Co) Elizabeth Chambers (\_\_\_-1846) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 33 **BS**: 191 Massan; 196.

**KYLE**, William; b 1736, Tyrone Co, Ireland; d 25 Jun 1832 **RU**: Private, Served in Botetourt Co Militia **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1750, Ireland) Sara Ann Stevens **VI**: Son of Robert Kyle & Betty Ann Campbell. Came to VA with his parents in 1759 first settling in Richmond Co. Pensioner. Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 452; DAR A067652; SAR P-232018 **BS**: 196.

**KYNION**, William; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr NY, killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-262458 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**LABBE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Caton" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-232074 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LACOSTE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: no info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-232130 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LACROIX**, Guillaume; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-232135 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LACROIX**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-232136 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LACROIX**, Pierre; b c1743; d 22 Sep 1830 **RU**: Private?, Check Geo Washington Chapter files for service **CEM**: St Mary's Catholic; GPS 38.79390, -77.04750; 310 S Royal St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Served as drummer boy in the French & Indian War (for the French) and his death notice says he later served in the Revolution. Died at the home of Mr. Edward Smyth (Alexandria Gazette, 27 Sep 1831, pg 3) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: SAR P-334431; BP Obit **BS**: 174 pg 304;196.

**LACY**, Mathew; b Apr 1748, Hanover Co; d 7 Mar 1823 **RU**: Ensign Second Lieutenant/ Patriot, Ent serv Goochland Co 1779. Served in Capt Humphrey Parrish's Co, Taylors Regt, VA Troops **CEM**: Lacy Family; GPS 37.80571, -77.99405; Rt 615; Hadensville, Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (8 Apr 1772) Susanna Rutherford (6 Apr 1750 Goochland Co-26 Jun 1839 Goochland Co) **VI**: Son of Stephen Lacy (1705-1772) & Sarah Johnson (1730-1794). Brother Charles Lacy also served fr Hanover Co. Widow appl pen 7 Mar 1838 age 88 Goochland Co. W8077 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: D pg 143; E pg 453; K Vol 3 pg 88; CG pg 1990; SAR P-232146 **BS**: 46 pg 176; 196.

**LADD**, William; b 30 Dec 1736, Little Compton, RI; d 3 Dec 1800 **RU**: Captain, Served in Rhode Island **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Gardner (1725-30 Oct 1807) d/o Benoni & (----) Gardner, Esq. of Newport, RI, "consort of William Ladd" **VI**: State legislator fr Rhode Island that ratified the US Constitution. Died visiting his children. Death notice in the Alexandria Gazette, 6 Dec 1800. Listed on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; AK; SAR P-232221 **BS**: JLARC 1, 86; 23 pg 104; 196.

**LAFAYETTE**, James; b unk; d 9 Aug 1830 **RU**: Soldier, Served as a double agent and spy **CEM**: Afro-American aka East End; GPS 37.53640, -77.38640; Bulheller Rd; Henrico **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Black Soldier. Petitioned for pension in New Kent Co. He was the property of William Armistead. Emancipated by VA Legislature 1786 **P**: Y in Culpeper Co, at rate of \$40 per year and was given \$60 immediate relief **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg;BX pg 457 SAR P-232235 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**LAFOSSE**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-232267 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LAFOSSE**, Charles; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc De Bourgogne" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-232268 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LAFRANCE**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-232270 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LAGADENE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-232271 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LAGNEL**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-232274 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LAINE**, Philippe; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Solider, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-232289 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**LAINÉ**, William; b 1760; d 1807 **RU**: Private, Served in 1st & 10th Cont Lines under Col William Christian, 1st Battalion, Cherokee Expedition Aug 1776 **CEM**: Laine Family; GPS unk; Amherst; Amherst **GS**: U **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) Mar (5 May 1794 Amherst Co) Rebeccah Berry, spinster **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 454; DL pgs 1419,1420; DN1884; DAR A068836; SAR P-232292 **BS**: SAR PRS.

**LAIRD**, James; b 1740; d 18 Nov 1827 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Peachy Gilmore's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Falling Springs Presbyterian; GPS 37.68494, -79.45105; 410 Falling Springs Rd, Glasgow; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 454 **BS**: 196.

**LALOGÉ**, Pierre de; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Auxonne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-232411 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LAMBERT**, Blaise; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-232503 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LAMESSE**, Etienne; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Marseillais" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-232554 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LAMM (LAMIE)**, John; b 1763; d 6 Mar 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in 10th Cont Line **CEM**: Lamie Family; GPS unk; 2 mi E of Saltville; Smyth **GS**: N **SP**: Eleanor (-----) (\_\_\_-1846) **VI**: Cemetery may have been destroyed by cattle. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 455 **BS**: 97 vol 1 pg 44.

**LAMME**, James; b 1732; d 3 Apr 1819 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 8th Cont Line **CEM**: Lamie Family; GPS unk; 2 mi E of Saltville; Smyth **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 455 **BS**: 97 vol 1 pg 44.

**LAMY**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-232647 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**LANCASTER**, John; b 3 Mar 1763, Goochland Co; d 28 Jan 1826 **RU**: Private, For service check special report by Department of Archives and History, Lib of VA **CEM**: Clover Forest; GPS unk; 3 mi W of Farmville nr Sandy Fork Bridge; Prince Edward **GS**: U **SP**: Drusilla Legrand (13 Apr 1769-14 Dec 1825) d/o Alexander (1728-1825) & Lucy (Walker) (1735-1825) Legrand **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 455; CZ; SAR P-232656 **BS**: 196.

**LAND**, William See Appendix G Addenda

**LANDES (LANDIS)**, John; b 1752, Windsor, York Co, PA; d Oct 1819 **RU**: Private, Served in Kaufflet's Co, PA Troops **CEM**: Landes Family; GPS 38.30110, -78.97170; W fr Burketown 2 mi, near Weyers Cave; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine Miller (1749-May 1834) **VI**: Son of Christian Landes (1728-1782). Govt stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B; CI PA Archives 5th serv Vol 2 pg 443 **BS**: JLARC 2, 8, 62; 80 vol 3, pg 4; 196.

**LANE**, Anna Maria; b unk, prob NH; d 1810 **RU**: Soldier, Served when husband was wounded in 1776-1777 at Battle of Germantown by using his clothes. Was also wounded. Later served in Light Horse Harry Lee's Regt, in 2d siege of Augusta, GA, 22 May to 5 Jan 1781 **CEM**: Cem name unk; GPS 37.32337, -77.26132; Nr State Capitol; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: John Lane (1723-14 Jul 1823) **VI**: Only documented woman veteran of the Rev War to reside in Virginia. After war served in public guard in city and at military hospital. Rec'd \$100 a yr effective 1808. Memorialized on Va Historical Road sign **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: BX pg 460 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**LANE**, Corbin; b 1750, Baltimore MD; d 2 Sept 1816 or 8 Dec 1817 **RU**: Patriot, Provided support for NC Cont Line **CEM**: Pendleton; GPS 36.67145, -82.66248; Rt 664, Manville; Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: Frances "Fanny" Preck (possibly Brock, Prock, or Proctor) **VI**: Son of Samuel (1700-1799) & Mary Jane (Corbin) Lane (1708-1773) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: O; H; DAR A113717; SAR P-232823 **BS**: 04.

**LANE**, John; b 1723; d 14 July 1823 **RU**: Private, Ent serv NH 1778. Was taken POW & released. Served in Capt Ambrose Madison's Co, Francis Taylor's VA Regt, & 3rd & 5th Cont Line **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Maria (-----) (1733-\_\_\_). Wife also fought as man at Germantown and was seriously wounded and drew a pension in 1807, she being the only woman pensioned in VA for RW service. **VI**: Sol appl pen in Chesterfield Co 4 Dec 1819. S38129, R1520 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Name on monument **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 456; G pg 1, 2; K Vol 3 pg 95; CG pg 2007 **BS**: 196.

**LANE**, Joseph; b 1750; d 12 Mar 1803 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel/Patriot, Served in Westmoreland Co Militia. Was Commissioner of Provisional Law in 1780 **CEM**: Lane Family; GPS unk; Leithtown; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1763) Katherine Newton (c1745-\_\_\_) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 456; J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: 25 pg 174.

**LANE**, William; b 30 Aug 1740; d 16 Mar 1808 **RU**: Captain, Served in Loudoun Co Militia. Promoted 9 Sep 1777 **CEM**: Lane Family; GPS 38.90658, -77.38822; 12700 Franklin Farm Rd, Centreville; Fairfax **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Katherine Eskridge 2) Sarah (Sally) Rowles Higgs (1760-1826) **VI**: Son of James L & Lydia (Hardage) Lane. Pen records indicate birthdate of 10 Mar 1754. Appl for pen 2 Mar 1824 Charlotte Co, VA **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 456; CG pg 2010; SAR P-232993 & SAR P-334067 **BS**: 196.

**LANGBORNE**, William; b 1750; d 1814 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Was Ens 6th Cont Line 27 Apr 1777. Later was promoted to Maj. Recd Brevet Commission fr US Congress of Lt Col 6 Oct 1783. Also gave 2250# beef to cause **CEM**: Langborne Family; GPS unk; At Langborne on bank of Pamunkey River; King William **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Awarded 6224 acres BLW in 1824 as a major. Tomb reported in 1897 source: "A hero and patriot of the Revolution" **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 17 King William Co; G pg 402; SAR P-233044 **BS**: JLARC 106.

**LANGLOIS**, Jacques; b 1750; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-233120 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LANIER**, Benjamin Bird; b 1711, Surry Co; d 12 Dec 1796 **RU**: Patriot, Signed Oath of Allegiance 10 Oct 1778. Gave money & supplies to aid the Revolution **CEM**: Lanier Family; GPS unk; Nr Smoky Ordinary & Poarch Store; Brunswick **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Mar (c1737 Surry Co) Elizabeth Warren (?) (1719-1775) 2) Mar (26 Nov 1776) Lucy (-----) Pennington (\_\_\_-Dec 1781 or Jan 1782), a widow 3) Mar (28 Apr 1783 Brunswick Co) Ann (-----) Wilkinson, a widow **VI**: Son of John Lanier (1680-1727) DAR marker on Gr **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: N **SS**: AI Ct Bk 1 pg 121; DAR A069061; SAR P-233153 **BS**: 196.

**LANNOY**, Jean de; b 1750; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-233193 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LANPHIER**, Robert Going; b1765, d 1846 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, a Rev War supply tax, Fairfax Co 1782 & 1783 **CEM**: Trinity United Methodist; GPS 39.13600, -77.00610; 2911 Cameron Mills Rd; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----)(8 Mar 1771-6 Jun 1853) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y **PH**: N **SS**: DV Fairfax Co, 1782 & 1783 pdf images 10 & 16 **BS**: 196

**LAROCHE**, Etienne; b 1750; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-233330 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**LAROSE**, Jean; b 1750; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-233332 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LARRICK**, Casper; b c1730, France; d 1801 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Served in Ohio 1775-76. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Mt Olive; GPS 39.22610, -78.72000; 327 Mt Olive Rd, Hayfield; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) Mar (1772, Frederick Co) Elizabeth Sundown (c1750-23 Aug 1847) **VI**: Came to America abt 1755 with surname of La Roque, next revision was Laruck. DAR marker. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **DAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A066852; AL cert issued; SAR P-233371 **BS**: 59 pg 185; 196.

**LARUE**, Isaac; b 11 Jan 1713, Hunterdon Co, NJ; d 20 Mar 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 2419# beef, 1756# flour, over 150# bacon, pasturage for livestock **CEM**: Old Buck Marsh Meeting House; GPS 39.94730, -77.58370; nr Barryville Meeting House; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1743) Phebe Carmen (4 Mar 1725, Cranbury, Middlesex Co, NJ-25 Jan 1804, Berryville, Clark Co) d/o James (1677-1756) & (-----) Carman **VI**: GS lost. Actually bur in field outside Berryville **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A066874; AL Ct Bk pg 22, 23, 36 Frederick Co; SAR P-233384 **BS**: Serv Source AR vol 3 pg 1; DAR report; 80vol 3, pg 1; 196.

**LATAUPE**, Gilbert; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-233452 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**LAUCK (LAUK)**, Peter; b 31 Dec 1753; d 2 Oct 1839 **RU**: Private, Served in Gen Daniel Morgan's Riflemen in Frederick Co. Ent serv 1775 in Winchester. Marched to Boston and was in the Battle at Quebec. Lost his hearing in the battle **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.184016, -78.160553; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (27 Oct 1779) Emily (QLF says Amelia) Heiskell. (c1766-1840) **VI**: Built and ran the Red Lion Tavern in Winchester. Bur in the Centenary Reformed UCC portion of the Mt Hebron Cemetery. DAR marker. Sol appl pen 9 Aug 1832 Frederick Co. Widow appl pen 2 Apr 1840 Winchester VA. F-R6183, R1530 1832 Frederick Co. Her application rejected. **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **DAR** & SAR granite & monument **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 3 pg 102; CG pg 2024; DAR A071747; SAR P-233677 **BS**: 196; JLARC 1.

**LAUCK**, Simon; b 1760; d 1815 **RU**: Private, Participated in march to Boston under Morgan's riflemen **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.18412, -78.16054; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Catherine Starr 2) Mar (26 Oct 1803 Frederick Co) Mary Sensency (Return) **VI**: He owned a gunsmith shop in Winchester and manufactured a rifle with his name. Bur in the Centenary Reformed UCC portion of the Mt Hebron Cemetery. DAR marker. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **DAR** & Y SAR granite & monument **PH**: N **SS**: CG pg 2024; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; DAR A071749; SAR P-233640 **BS**: 196; JLARC 1.

**LAUGHLIN**, Alexander; b c1746; d 25 Nov 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Gave to cause in Montgomery Co **CEM**: Walnut Grove; GPS unk; Lee Hwy, Bristol; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (9 Nov 1769 Hanover, York Co, PA) Ann Sharp (9 Nov 1751 Lancaster PA-18 Feb 1834) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 217-218 **BS**: 78 pg 375; 196.

**LAURENCEAU**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-233713 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LAURENS**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served on "Caton" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-233716 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LAURENT**, Daniel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-233718 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**LAURENT**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-233719 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LAVERTY(LAFFERTY)**, Ralph; b 1715, Ireland; d Aft Jun 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Laverty Farm; GPS unk; Cow pasture; Bath **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Stuart; 2) Jane Hicklin **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; CM Vol 1 pg 248; DAR A067034; SAR P-233739 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**LAWRASON**, James; b 2 Dec 1753, Sussex Co, NJ; d 18 Apr 1824 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Steward, Cont Army Hospital, Alexandria, 1777. Receiver for specific tax, Fairfax Co. Legislative petitions & civil positions in Alexandria. Was president of Bank of Alexandria **CEM**: Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80216, -77.05689; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (23 Jun 1779 Loudoun Co) Alice Levering **VI**: GS records yr of death as 1823, but obit (20 Apr 1824) is taken to be more reliable. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-233796 **BS**: JLARC 1; 20 pg 102; 196.

**LAWRENCE**, John; b c1734, Great Britain; d 25 Dec 1814 **RU**: Patriot, Served on Committee of Observation for the Borough of Norfolk in 1775. On 22 Aug 1774, was member of committee that recommended tea be sent back (refuse delivery fr Brigantine "Mary and Jane"). Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Served on the Committee of Observation for the Borough of Norfolk in 1775. Died Christmas day, 1814 at age of 80. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CB AL Ct Bk I pg 7, 17 **BS**: 87 pg 28.

**LAWRENCE**, John; b unk; d 4 Feb 1821 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Was delegate fr Isle of Wight Co to General Assembly after war in 1821. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol 2 pg 470; AL Ct Bk 1 pg 28 Hanover Co **BS**: 28 pg 469; 196.

**LAWS**, John; b 1764; d 1 Dec 1839 **RU**: Private, Served for 3 yrs **CEM**: Laws Family; GPS unk; Rt 13 nr Nelsonia; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (1) Adah ( ); (2) Elizabeth Louise ( ), (26 Nov 1760-2 Jul 1820) **VI**: Son of Robert W & Mary (Williams) Laws. Received 100 acres bounty land, 22 Nov 1784. **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: F pg 46 **BS**: 178 Laws.

**LAWSON**, George; b 1735, d Dec 1786 Cornwale Parish **RU**: Patriot Paid personal property taxes in Charlotte County in1783 called supply tax to defray expenses of Rev War in Virginia **CEM**: Lawson Family; GPS: unk; Randolph; Charlotte **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar about 1753, Jean ( ) ( - aft 1802, bef 1818, KY) **VI**: Will probated 1 Jan 1787. Had 5 sons that served in Rev War **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: DV **BS**: 196.

**LAWSON**, Robert; b 23 Jan 1748, Yorkshire, England; d Apr 1805 **RU**: General, Served in 4th Regt Dec 1775-13 Feb 1776. As Col, was commander of 4th VA Regt of Foot 1 Apr 1777-17 Dec 1777. Later was Brigadier Gen of VA Militia **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (30 Nov 1769) Sarah Meriwether Pierce (1747, England-1809) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A067381; SAR P-234028; E pg 462; N pg 1240; CE pg 41 **BS**: SAR regis.

**LAWSON**, William; b 1731; d Bef 1826 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Eastern State Hospital; GPS 37.25560 -76.71030; S Henry Street; Williamsburg City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 462; AL Ct Bk pg 23; SAR P-234046 **BS**: 65 Williamsburg.

**LAWSON**, William II; b Bef 1763, NC; d 30 Jan 1852 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Franklin Co, NC. Served in Capt Levary's Co. NC Militia **CEM**: Lawson Confederate Memorial; GPS 36.68728, -82.50114; Rt 71, Snowflake; Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Baker **VI**: S10969, 12 Dec 1832 Scott Co **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: Y **SS**: O; CG pg 2031;; SAR P-234043 **BS**: 04.

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**LAWSON**, William Sr; b 26 Jun 1731, Montrose, Scotland; d 18 Apr 1826 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt Trigg's Co Montgomery Co Militia 13 Sept 1777 and was in Battle of Kings Mountain, SC 7 Oct 1780 **CEM**: Lawson Confederate Memorial; GPS 36.68728, -82.50114; Rt 71, Snowflake; Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: Rebecca (-----) (\_\_-16 Jan 1827) **VI**: Son (also William) served too, and is believed bur in Wabash, Illinois **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A067400; SAR P-234046; BW pg 47 **BS**: JLARC 22, 81.

**LAYMAN**, Benjamin; b 1723, PA; d 1787 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Clover Hill; GPS unk; Saumsville; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Barbara Baughman (\_\_PA-\_\_) d/o John & (-----) Baughman of Lancaster Co, PA **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 8 Shenandoah Co **BS**: 196.

**LAYMAN**, George; b 1760, Frderick Co MD; d 1854 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. Final pay received 11 April 1787 **CEM**: Laymantown; GPS 37.36278, -79.84909, GS 37.3245, -79.5056; Laymantown Rd, Laymantown; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Barbara Baumgartner **VI**: New monument placed by William Preston Chapter DAR **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: B; DAR A067530; SAR P-234099 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 124; 80, vol 3, pg11; 196.

**LAYMAN**, John; b 13 Mar 1763, Frederick Co, MD; d 25 Apr 1836 **RU**: Private?, Service used to support SAR grave marker not identified **CEM**: Bethel Cemetery; GPS 38.47592, -78.75641; 3061 Armentrout Path, Keezletown; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (23 Jan 1787 Frederick Co, MD) Maria Elizabeth Enhald (3 Feb 1762-21 Jul 1834) **VI**: SAR Gr Marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: CS **BS**: 196.

**LEACH**, John; b 1739, Ireland; d 1820 **RU**: Private, Cont Line **CEM**: Oxford Presbyterian; GPS 37.75302, -79.56023; 18 Churchview Ln, Lexington; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: Martha McComb **VI**: Recd Cont Line warrant. Reported as unmarked grave **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 465 **BS**: JLARC 126.

**LEAKE**, Josiah; b 19 Mar 1730; d 21 Sep 1795 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co Goochland Co Militia. Resigned 16 May 1780 **CEM**: Rocky Spring Leake; GPS 37.709880, -77.958440; Jct Rts 6 & 600; Goochland **GS**: Y Govt **SP**: Mar (1 Jan 1759 Henrico Co) Ann Fenton by Rev William Douglas, 2) 1767, Anne Minter (\_\_-1776), 3) Ann Foster. **VI**: Son of Walter Leake (1695-1757) & Judith Mask (1698-1758). Will recorded in Goochland Co in WB 16 pg 475 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 463; DAR A067954; SAR P-234312 **BS**: 46 pg 224.

**LEAKE (LEAK)**, Elisha; b 1739, Goochland Co; d 19 Oct 1806 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co Goochland Co Militia, 1779-80 **CEM**: Woodlawn; GPS unk; Jct Rts 250 & 612; Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) Mar (23 Mar 1791) Frances Curd (\_\_-aft 1806) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A067940; E pg 463; CZ Vol 1 pg 264; SAR P-234310 **BS**: 46 pg 251.

**LEAKE**, Mask(Mark); b 1735, d 1 Sep 1813 **RU**: Captain, commanded a company in Albemarle Co Militia **CEM**: Leake family; GPS not determined; loc off Appleberry Mountain Rd (Rt 631), North Garden; Albemarle **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**: Judith Ford Fauve (1732-1827), d/o James (Jacque) Fauve /Ford **VI**: Son of Walter Leake (1695-1757) & Judith Mask (1698-1758) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 463; G pg 446; SAR P-234313 **BS**: 196

**LEBAIL**, Guillaume; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historia; SAR P-234541 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEBARS**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-234550 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEBERRE**, Yves; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**LEBIHAN**, Isaac; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Palmier" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-234557 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEBOURG**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-234573 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEBREHEL**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Victorie" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-234575 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEBRUN**, Edme; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-234578 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LECAMUS**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Northumberland" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-234580 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LECLAIR**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Victorie" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-234589 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LECOEUR**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-234590 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LECOMTE**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-234594 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LECOURTOIS**, Philippe; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-234597 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LECUNFF**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-234601 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEDGERWOOD**, James; b 1738, Ireland, d 14 Sep 1805, Botetourt Co **RU**: Private Served in 14<sup>th</sup> Cont Line in IL **CEM**: North Mountain; GPS unk; One mi N of Mt Tabor on Rt 620; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of William Ledgerwood (1700-1792) and Agness Mitchell **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: no **SS**: E pg 464 **BS**: 196

**LEDGERWOOD**, William; b 1700, Ireland, d 4 Dec 1792, **RU**: Private Served in IL **CEM**: North Mountain; GPS unk; One mi N of Mt Tabor on Rt 620; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: Agness Mitchell **VI**: Arrived with family in Augusta Co 1740. Served also in Colonial War **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: no **SS**: E pg 464 **BS**: 196

**LEDUC**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-234623 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**LEE**, Arthur; b 20 Dec 1740, Westmoreland Co; d 12 Dec 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Was Commissioner to France 1776, Spain 1777. Was in VA House of Delegates & Cont Congress 1782-84. Also served on Treasury Board **CEM**: Landsdowne House (AKA Arthur Lee Family); GPS 37.638569, -76.576164; on Rappahannock St vic jct Bonner St, Urbanna; Middlesex **GS**: Y **SP**: Not married **VI**: Son of Thomas (1690-1750 Stradford) & Hannah Harrison (Ludwell) (1701-1749 Green Spring) Lee. Diplomat with Franklin and Adams to France. Graduated fr Edinburgh University in medicine; has Coat of Arms **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Lee Family plaque & VA Road sign **PH**: unk **SS**: AS; EO pg 52; VA historic road sign; SAR P-234649 **BS**: 92 pg 58; 201 pg 73, 90; 196 **SEE APPENDIX G**

**LEE**, Charles; b 1758; d 24 Jun 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Was Delegate to Cont Congress **CEM**: Warrenton; GPS unk; Chestnut St, Warrenton; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (11 Feb 1789) Anne Lee (1 Dec 1770-9 Sep 1804), d/o Richard Henry & Anne (Gaskins-Pinckard) Lee. 2) Mar (18 Jul 1809 Fauquier Co. Chandler Peyton, security) Margaret C. Peyton, widow of Yelverton Peyton, d/o Rev John & Elizabeth (Gordon) Scott **VI**: Brother of Light-Horse Harry Lee. Studied law with Jared Ingersoll in Philadelphia. Served in VA Assembly. Naval officer of Potomac District until 1795. Collector of customs at Alexandria. Appointed US Attorney General 10 Dec 1795-1801. Was offered Chief Justice of Supreme Ct by Jefferson, but declined **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AT pg 541; SAR P-338580 **BS**: 18 pg 145.

**LEE**, David; b unk; d 19 Oct 1781 **RU**: Sergeant/Patriot, Was Sergeant in Capt Giles Meads co, 1st NJ Regt in 1780, and died fr the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; AL Ct Bk pg 8 Prince William Co; SAR P-234670 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**LEE**, David; b 1740, Monmouth Co, NJ, d 17 Mar 1809 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Prince William County **CEM**: Old Lee Family; GPS unk; Coverstone Rd behind Fast Tract Gas Station, off Rt 234, Manassas; Prince William **GS**: Has been removed **SP**: Margaret Perrine ( 1742, Middlesex Co, NJ-25 Apr 1817) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 6, Prince William Co; DAR Ancestor # A068511; SAR P-330590 **BS**: 196

**LEE**, Edward; b 25 Dec 1760; d 16 Apr 1822 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Hawkins Boone's Co of Riflemen, Col Daniel Morgan's Regt, Mar 1778 **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Nancy Price 2) Mary (----) (\_\_\_-Mar 1745) **VI**: Rec'd 26 Apr 1783, BLW 200 acres **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: F pg 44; AP service record; DAR Newsletter Sep/Oct 2015 Vol 15 No 5 pg 417; SAR P-2234688 **BS**: 196.

**LEE**, Francis Lightfoot; b 14 Oct 1734, Stratford Hall, Westmoreland Co; d 11 Jan 1797 **RU**: Patriot, Served in Cont Congress 1775-79. Signed Leedstown Resolutions in 1766 in protest of Stamp Act. Signed Declaration of Independence with brother Richard Henry Lee. Was member VA House of Delegates, and VA Senate **CEM**: Tayloe Family; GPS 37.968329, -76.792284; Mt Airy, Rt 360, Warsaw; Richmond Co **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Rebecca Tayloe (1752-1797) 2) Reecca Plater Tayloe (1751-1797) **VI**: Son of Thomas (1690-1750) & Hannah (Ludwell) (1701-1750) Lee. Died in Menokin, Richmond Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y Brass SAR emblem **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 464; SAR P-234712 **BS**: 80 vol 3 pg 14; 201 pg 73, 90, 91.

**LEE**, George Fairfax; b 1754; d 1804 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Lee's Regt Cont troops. Was Ens in Capt John Rice's Westmoreland Co Militia **CEM**: Unidentified; GPS unk; Rt 675, nr Lee Creek, Hague; Westmoreland **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of George Lee (18 Aug 1714-19 Nov 1761) and Anne Fairfax (1728-14 Mar 1761) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP rec; CN pg 85 **BS**: 189 pg 88.

**LEE**, Henry II; b 1729, Stratford Hall, Westmoreland Co; d 1787 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel/Patriot, Was member of Convention 1774,75,76 and State Senator 1780. Also gave use of wagons, horses, hay shoes and other items to militia **CEM**: Leesylvania Plantation; GPS 38.35240, -77.15200; On a ridge overlooking Occoquan Bay, Woodbridge; Prince William **GS**: U **SP**: Lucy Grymes, d/o Charles & Frances (Jennings) Grymes **VI**: Resided at "Leesylvania" Prince William Co. Justice of Peace, Burgess before war. Will probated Oct 1787. Cem stone missing; replaced with bronze plaque. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; D pg Prince William Co; DAR A068551; SAR P-234922 **BS**: JLARC 1

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source



**LEE**, Henry III; b 29 Jan 1756, Prince William Co; d 25 Mar 1818 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Was Lt Col in Lee's Legion. Served in Rev War. As "Lighthorse Harry". Served in VA House Delegate fr Westmoreland Co **CEM**: Washington & Lee Univ Campus; GPS 36.60863, -81.01593; Nr Jefferson St; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1782) (-----) **VI**: Cont Congress 1787-88. Gov of VA 1791-94. US Rep 6th Congress 1799-1801. After Rev War became General. July 1812 severely hurt at Baltimore riots. Federalist. Support editor of Baltimore Federalist that editorialized against War of 1812. Gave George Washington eulogy: "first in war, first in peace, and first in the hearts of his countrymen." Father of Robert E. Lee. Died in Camden Co, GA. Reinterred to Lee Chapel Cem 1913. Recd BLW #1299-500-3 Jul 1789 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CG pg 2043; DAR A068555; SAR P-234926 **BS**: JLARC 1; 201 pg 7392.

**LEE**, John; b 1748; d 11 Jan 1819 **RU**: Captain, Served in the Marines **CEM**: Lee Family; GPS unk; Leesville; Campbell **GS**: Y **SP**: Sally(\_\_\_\_) **VI**: Founder of Leesville, Campbell Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; J- DAR Hatcher; G pg 783; SAR P-234757 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80 vol 3 pg 14 196.

**LEE**, John; b 1750; d 1821 **RU**: Major, Served under Col Charles Dabney, Supernumerary Feb-Apr 1782 in rank of Maj **CEM**: Old Kiskiak; GPS unk; Nr Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; G pg 852; DAR A068634; SAR P-234768 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**LEE**, John; b 1757; d 19 Apr 1797 **RU**: Patriot, Submitted claim for losses suffered during burning of Norfolk **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (4 Dec 1769) Jane Brazill **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CB Friend Amer cause **BS**: 178 Jan 11.

**LEE**, Ludwell; b 13 Oct 1760, Westmoreland Co; d 25 Mar 1835 **RU**: Soldier? Served in VA Line. Lived in Westmoreland Co at enl. Was Aide-de-camp to General Lafayette, with unetermned rank **CEM**: St James Episcopal, Old Cemetery; GPS 39.11555, -77.56250; Church St NE, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Flora Lee (Jun 1771, Stratford Hall, Westmoreland Co-1795, Fairfax Co) d/o Phillip Ludwell (1727-1775) & Elizabeth (Steptoe) (1743-1789), 2) Elizabeth Armistead **VI**: Son of Richard Henry (1732-1794) & (-----) Lee. Achieved rank of colonel after war. Appl pen 14 Jan 1833 Loudoun Co. S8829 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 2045; SAR P-234801 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 32.

**LEE**, Nathaniel; b 1730; d 1820 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Nathaniel Lee Home; GPS unk; NE of Carson; Prince George **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 465; AL Com Bk IV pg 363 Prince George Co **BS**: 148 Lee.

**LEE**, Philip Ludwell; b 1726; d 1775 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Westmoreland Co **CEM**: Lee Family; GPS unk; Stratford Hall; Westmoreland **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Steptoe **VI**: Son of Thomas Lee (1690-1750) and Hannah Ludwell **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk **BS**: 189 pg 88.

**LEE**, Richard Bland; b 20 Jan 1761, Leesylvania, Prince William Co; d 12 Mar 1827 **RU**: Matross/Patriot, Served in 1st Artillery. 1st congressman fr N. VA. State House of Delegates (1784-88) 1st, 2nd, 3rd Congresses (1789-95). Convinced Congress to locate nation's capital in Washington DC. Gave 223 pounds of beef to cause **CEM**: Sully Plantation; GPS unk; Sully Rd Rt 28, adj Dulles National Airport, Chantilly; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Collins (1770-1858) **VI**: Son of Henry Lee & Lucy Ludwell Grymes. Appointed by Madison as commissioner in 1816 to adjust claims of loss fr War of 1812. Judge in Orphans Ct in DC until death there. Originally interred at Congressional Cem, Washington DC. Monument erected by Lee Family Association **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 466; AL Ct Bk pg 43; SAR P-234826 **BS**: 61 vol IV pg CH 24; JLARC 14; 196.

**LEE**, Richard Henry; b 18 or 20 Jan 1732, Stratford Hall, Westmoreland Co; d 19 Jun 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Was member VA House of Burgesses 1758 -76. Believed in VA's resistance to Stamp & Townshend Acts. Was member 1774 of 1st Cont Congress. **CEM**: Burnt House Field; GPS unk; Hague; Westmoreland **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Anne Aylette 2) Anne Pinckard **VI**: Son of Thomas & Hannah (Ludwell) Lee. Signer of the Declar. Independence fr VA; brother of Francis Lightfoot Lee who also signed. Brother of Gen "Lighthorse Harry" Lee, uncle of Civil War Conf Gen Robert E Lee. President of Congress (1784-1785) under Articles of Confederation, unofficially President of USA. Died in Chantilly

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** W pg 22-23; DAR A068703; SAR P-234823 **BS:** 189 pg 85; 201 pg 7392-93.

**LEE**, Thomas Ludwell; b 13 Dec 1730, Stratford Hall, Westmoreland Co; d 13 Apr 1778 **RU:** Patriot, Was active in VA Convention, Committee of Safety for Colony of VA. Served in House of Burgesses. Was judge of General Ct of VA **CEM:** Belleview Plantation; GPS unk; Rt 604; Stafford **GS:** N **SP:** Mary Aylett, daughter of William & (----) Aylett **VI:** Known to have d at his plantation "Bellevue" and is thought to have been bur nearby. **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 466; DAR A068794; SAR P-234863 **BS:** 04; 30 pg 230. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**LEE**, William, b 31 Aug 1739, Stratford Hall, Westmoreland Co, d 27 Jun 1795, Greenspring **RU:** Patriot, U.S Commissioner to France & Russia **CEM:** Jamestown Church; GPS: 37.12307,-76.46422; Jamestown; James City **GS:** Yes **SP:** Mar 7 Mar 1769, Hannah Phillppa Ludwell (21 Dec 1737-18 Aug 1784) **VI:** Son of Thomas Lee (1690-1750) and Hannah Ludwell (1701-1750). Had large mercantile business in London and was Alderman and Sheriff there **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N, **PH:** N **SS:** DAR # A068867; SAR P-234897 **BS:** 196.

**LEE**, William; b c1750; d Sep 1803 **RU:** Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Cobbs Co, Bedford Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Lee Family; GPS unk; New London; Bedford **GS:** U **SP:** Ava Noel (1745-1820) **VI:** Son of Charles (c1720, Goochland Co-15 Mar 1799, Cumberland Co) & Ann (Dabbs) (c1722-1795) Lee. Source 2 has burial near Evington in Campbell Co. Source 66 has burial at Old Lee graveyard at the home of Mr. Edward Leftwick, bet Evington and New London **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 466; AL Ct Bk pg 13 Amherst Co; CZ; DAR A068876; SAR P-234894 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2, 4, 66, 75; 196.

**LEE**, William "Billy"; b 1750; d 1828 **RU:** Valet, Served as Washington's valet servant man **CEM:** Mt Vernon; GPS 38.42280, -77.05090; Mt Vernon Estate; Fairfax **GS:** N **SP:** Margaret Thomas Lee, a free black fr Philadelphia. It is not known if she ever moved to Mt Vernon **VI:** Emancipated in Washington's will for his service to him during the Rev War. Bur in the negro cemetery which only has a generic memorial stone for all the slaves as a group **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR Ancestor #P-234885 **BS:** JLARC 1.

**LEE**, Zachariah Jr; b 1765; d 1854 **RU:** Soldier, Served in VA line **CEM:** Brickey-Lee; GPS unk; Rt 779, McAfees Knob; Botetourt **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (23 Dec 1813 Botetourt Co) Agnes Brickey d/o Peter & (----) Brickey **VI:** Appl pen 12 May 1834 Botetourt Co. R6260 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** CG pg 2048; SAR P-234917 **BS:** JLARC 4, 60.

**LEE**, Zephaniah; b 1755; d unk **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Fraizer's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM:** Greenwood; GPS 38.38470, -78.97610; Vic Green St & North Grove St, Bridgewater; Rockingham **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (1781 Rockingham Co) Jean Bright **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 466 **BS:** 196.

**LEECH**, John Sr; b 1739; d 1820 **RU:** Private, Served in 2nd PA Regt Jan 1781 to Jan 1782 **CEM:** Oxford Presbyterian; GPS 37.75302, -79.56023; 18 Churchview Ln, Lexington; Rockbridge **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (1761) Martha McComb **VI:** Moved to Rockbridge Co 1778 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AP **BS:** 32 Jan 2011.

**LEFERME**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235022 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**LEFEVRE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235036 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**LEFEVRE**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235038 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**LEFLOCH**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Northumberland" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235071 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEFTWICH**, Augustine Jr; b 10 Sep 1744, Caroline Co; d unk **RU**: Lieutenant, Ent serv Bedford Co in VA Line **CEM**: Leftwich Family; GPS unk; Mt Airy, nr Leesville; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Mary (-----) **VI**: Sol appl pen 26 Oct 1833 Bedford Co. S11364 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 114; CG pg 2050; DAR A069028; SAR P-235076 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 36.

**LEFTWICH**, Augustine Sr; b 1712, New Kent Co; d 1795 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Served in Co F, 10th VA Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS unk; Lynch Station; Campbell **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (c1736) Mary Mosley (1720 Bedford Co-\_\_\_) 2) Mar (c1777) Elizabeth (Fuqua) Stovall (1736 Bedford Co-24 Jun 1795), widow of John Stovall, d/o of Ralph & Priscilla (Owen) Fuqua **VI**: Also fought in French & Indian War. Died in Bedford Co. Govt stone says "Rev War Co. F, 10th VA Militia" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: B; AL Lists pg 16, 18; DAR A068950; SAR P-235075 **BS**: 196.

**LEFTWICH**, Joel; b 17 Nov 1760, Caroline Co; d 20 Oct 1846 **RU**: Sergeant, Ent serv Bedford Co in VA Line. Ent serv again as Orderly Sergeant in Thomas Leftwich Co (no kinship given) **CEM**: Leftwich Family; GPS unk; Mt Airy, nr Leesville; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (24 Dec 1781 Bedford Co) Nancy Turner **VI**: Son of Augustine Leftwich (1712-1795). Lived in Bedford Co after RW, then moved 1827 to Campbell Co where pen. Legislator & Justice of Peace after War. Commanded brigade as Brig Gen that marched to relieve Gen Harrison in Ohio, in 1812. Helped build Ft Meigs. Led brigade in Battle of Baltimore 1813. Sol appl pen 8 Oct 1832 Campbell Co. S8830. **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol 3 pg 114; CG pg 2050; SAR P-235079 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**LEFTWICH**, Thomas; b 1740, Caroline Co; d 3 May 1816 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Served in Lunenburg & Bedford Co Militias 1758. Became Lt in Bedford Co Militia early part of Rev War, promoted to Capt & reassigned to Gen Edward Stevens Regt. At Battle of Camden, commanded rear-guard of Gen Gates' Division. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Leftwich Family; GPS unk; Mt Airy, nr Leesville; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Mar (10 Dec 1764) Mary Challis (\_\_\_-1777); 2) Mar (2 Apr 1771, prob Amherst Co) Bethunia Ellis (\_\_\_-1780); 3) Mar (27 Oct 1783) Jane Gincey Stratton (1762-1806) **VI**: Son of Augustine (1712-1795). Soon after Rev War, served as Maj, Lt Col and Col, respectively, of 10th Regt of VA Militia **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D Bedford Co; SAR P-235087 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 36; 196.

**LEFTWICH**, Uriah; b 1748, Caroline Co; d 1838 **RU**: Second Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in Bedford Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Leftwich Family; GPS unk; Mt Airy, nr Leesville; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (c1769) Nancy Keith **VI**: Son of Augustine (1712-1795) & (-----) Leftwich. Appointed Ens 1779, Capt 1789 (Bedford Co). Pen recd by widow commencing 16 Sep 1812 at \$12.50 per mo **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 467; AG pg 269; AK Sep 2007; AL Ct Bk pg 8, 18 Bedford Co; DAR A068899; SAR P-235089 **BS**: 04 Sep 07; 196.

**LEFTWICH**, William; b 1737; d 31 May 1820 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Leftwich Family; GPS unk; Mt Airy, nr Leesville; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Haynes (1732-1780) **VI**: Capt of Militia 1772, Committee of Safety 1775, Justice 1777, Maj 1778, Lt Col 1780, Sheriff in 1796, Virginia Legislature 1786-87 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 8, 9, 12, 32 Bedford Co; SAR P-235092 **BS**: JLARC 2, 36.

**LEGG**, John; b unk; d April 1799 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in VA Cont Line for 3 yrs. Also as patriot gave 26 gal rum to cause on Jul 1780 **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: N **SP**: Lucy Lee (c1763 - 11 May 1787) **VI**: The Virginia Herald in April 1799 indicates he was a capt, but BLW indicates private thus rank obtained after war **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AK; F pg 44 **BS**: 04; 11 pg 68.

**LEGOFF**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235129 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**LEGROSS**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on “Duc De Bourgogne” and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235137 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEGUEN**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on “Ville De Paris” and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian SAR P-235142 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEGUERN**, Guillaume; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on “Hercule” and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235143 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEGUILLOUX**, Rene; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on “Marseillais” and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235144 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEHMAN**, Ludwick; b 1740, Philadelphia Co, PA; d 16 Mar 1820 **RU**: Private, Listed in 8th Class, 2nd Battalion, Lancaster Co PA Militia **CEM**: Bethel Cemetery; GPS 38.47592, -78.75641; 3061 Armentrout Path, Keezletown; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Christain K (\_\_\_-1748) & Ann Margaret (----) Lehman **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AP PA Archives Series 5 Vol VII pg 172; SAR P-329783 **BS**: 196.

**LEHUP**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235164 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEIGH**, John; b 1737, King William Co; d 14 Aug 1785 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in 5th and 7th VA Regts. Was sick at end of service but received a certificate for full pay 14 Feb 1783 **CEM**: Leigh Family; GPS unk; Base of Leigh Mountain, Farmville; Prince Edward **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (21 Nov 1757) Virginia Greenhill (c1741 Amelia Co-9 Jul 1820 Madison Co) d/o David & Catherine (Clairborne) Greenhill **VI**: Son of Zacheriah (1704-1770) & Ellen (Jones) (1705-1745) Leigh. Recd BLW of 200 acres and another for 2487 acres, 5 Jan 1824 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR ancestor #A069201; C pg 463; AP Ser Rec; SAR P-235199 **BS**: 196.

**LEJORE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235273 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LELAND**, John; b 14 May 1754, Grafton, Worchester Co, MA; d 14 Jan 1841, No Adams, Berkshire Co, MA **RU**: Patriot met with delegates to the conventions **CEM**: GPS; Leland Park; GPS not determined; loc vic jct Rt 628 & Rt 20 Constitution Rd; Orange Orange **GS**: Memorial tower **SP**: Mar 1776, Sarah (----),(unk-1837) **VI**: A Baptist Preacher that met James Madison in Orange Co, VA to obtain assurances that he would incorporate “Freedom of Religion” in the Consttution. He is memorialized on a monument to him in Lelandnd Park **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y monument **PH**: Y **SS**: Monument inscription **BS**: 196

**LELAYER**, Yves; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on “Ville de Paris” and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235316 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEMAY**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235335 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**LEMAY**, Julien; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235336 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEMINGNON**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Magnanime" and died from Yorktown battle) **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235344 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEMOING**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**:

**LEPAGE**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235641 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEPARC**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235642 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEPELLE**, Julien; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235644 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LERICHE**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Auxonne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235666 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEROUX**, Etienne; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Magnanime" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235672 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEROUX**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235674 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LERSNE**, Augustin; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: no info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235678 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LESAGNE**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Magnanime" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235681 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LESOURD**, Sebastien; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235717 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LESTER**, John; b 1 Jan 1752, Bucks Co, PA; d 29 Jan 1825 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt David Trigg Co Montgomery Co Militia. Also in Capt Helvan's Co, 1st VA Regt, commanded by Col Green **CEM**: Lester; GPS 37.11698, -80.25156; S fr Riner; Montgomery **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine Plick or Plickenstalver (1759 Bedford Co-15 Sep 1833 Montgomery Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; J- DAR Hatcher; AP roll; DAR A069526; SAR P-235735 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**LESTER**, John; b 1748, Sul, Suffolk Co, Great Britain; d 19 Dec 1804 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 1st Cont Line **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Merchant of the city of Richmond. White marble slab on pedestals. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 469; AP **BS**: 28 pg 465; 196.

**LESUEUR**, Martel; b 6 Mar 1758, Manakin, Cumberland Co; d 10 Aug 1843 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Cumberland Co. Served in militia **CEM**: Prillman-Turner; GPS unk; Btw Ferrun & Philpott Res; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (10 Jun 1781 Chesterfield Co) Elizabeth Bacon **VI**: Moved to Charlotte Co, then Henry Co, then Patrick Co, then Grayson Co, then Franklin Co where pen in 1832. Widow recd pension 1844 at age 79. F-W8035, R1552 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 118; DAR A069552; SAR P-235757 **BS**: 04, Jul 07.

**LETCHER**, William; b 1741, Petersburg; d 7 Aug 1780 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Serv not identified. Was killed by a Tory, thus DAR considers him a patriot. **CEM**: Delionback Home; GPS 36.34040, -80.33240; End of Rt 749 on Ararat River; Patrick **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (20 Nov 1778) Elizabeth Perkins (May 1759-\_\_) **VI**: Great-grandfather of J.E.B. Stuart. Was assassinated by a Tory. DAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: BT; DD DAR #A069559 **BS**: JLARC 30, 108; 196.

**LETCHER**, William; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Was killed at Battle of Green Springs, Williamsburg. Listed in the Lib of VA "Rev War Dead" Database as "Killed in Action" **CEM**: Williamsburg Land Conservancy; GPS unk; 5000 New Point Rd; Williamsburg City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AU SAR study; SAR P-235760 **BS**: 32.

**LETOUX**, Clement; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235765 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEVENT**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Northumberland" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235788 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LEWIS**, Andrew; b 9 Oct 1716 County Donegal, Ulster Ireland; d 26 Sep 1781 **RU**: General/Patriot, Served as Brig General in VA Line. Was in Battle of Point Pleasant. Promoted to Gen 1776. Resigned commission 1777. Performed patriotic service securing troops supporting Battle of Point Pleasant 1774 **CEM**: King; GPS unk; Bent Mountain, S fr Roanoke; Roanoke Co **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1749) Elizabeth Givens **VI**: Monument to him at Point Pleasant. Died in Bedford Co. Was Brig Gen after war. Great-great-granddaughter Margaret W. Juny appl pen 17 Jun 1858 Christian Co, KY. Pen says d 1782. R6308. DAR Monument **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 3 pg 120; AZ various pages; CG pg 2066; DD; DAR A069714; SAR P-23583214 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 41.

**LEWIS**, Andrew Jr; b Oct 1758; d 25 Sep 1844 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Botetourt Co **CEM**: King; GPS unk; Bent Mountain, S fr Roanoke; Roanoke Co **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 1) Elizabeth Madison, 2)(10 Jun 1788) Margaret Briant (c1766 Botetourt Co.-\_\_) **VI**: Sol appl pen 29 Apr 1833 Montgomery Co. Widow appl pen 22 Jan 1845 Montgomery Co. W3431 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 120; CG pg 2065; DAR A069714; SAR P-236229 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 109.

**LEWIS**, Benjamin; b Nov 1763; d 25 Sep 1824 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Illinois & Western Army under Gen George Rogers Clark 1778-1783 **CEM**: Lewis Family; GPS 38.80276, -77.96242; Woodstock Plantation, Meredithville; Brunswick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (8 Sep 1787 Brunswick Co (bond) by Rev Thomas Lundie) Elizabeth Edmunds, d/o John Flood & (-----) Edwards **VI**: Son of Zebulon and Sandal (Jackson) Lewis **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 697; SAR P-235856 **BS**: 196.

**LEWIS**, Benjamin; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr NJ, and died fr the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-235844 **BS**: JLARC 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**LEWIS**, Betty (Washington); b 20 Jun 1773, Westmoreland Co; d 31 Mar 1797 **RU**: Patriot, With husband's death as only heir she gave a warehouse in Fredericksburg for militia use **CEM**: Western View; GPS unk; 17434 Boldaker Ln; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (7 May 1750 Fredericksburg) Fielding Lewis (7 Jul 1725 Warner Hall, Gloucester Co-7 Dec 1781 Fredericksburg) s/o John & Frances (Fielding) Lewis **VI**: Daughter of Augustine Washington (1694-1743) & Mary Ball (c1708-1789); DAR recognition; sister of President George Washington; died at home of her daughter at "Western View" Culpeper Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y but not recorded by NSSAR or USDAR **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: Y **SS**: D Vol 3 pg 866 **BS**: 32 Lyman; 196.

**LEWIS**, Charles; b 1730 or c1744; d 1779 **RU**: Colonel, Served in VA Cont Line. As Capt commanded an Infantry Co fr Albemarle Co Apr-Jun 1775. Commissioned Col of 2d Bn of Minutemen, 10 May 1776. Serv as Col 14th Cont Line 12 Nov 1776. Killed by Shawnee Indians **CEM**: Berry Hill; GPS unk; 1.5 mi N of Sweet Briar College; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Randolph **VI**: Awarded BLW of 6666 acres. Died in Canada **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: BY pg 225; E pg 471; CE pg 10, 14; DAR A069807; SAR P-235860 **BS**: 161 Berry Hill.

**LEWIS**, Edward; b 1747; d 6 Jan 1800 **RU**: Private, VA service, specifics not identified **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Died age 53. Perhaps son of Patrick Lewis. Recd pen 1787 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 720, plus **BS**: 20 pg 138.

**LEWIS**, Edward; b Dec 1760; d 13 Oct 1828 **RU**: Soldier, Was incapacitated by his war service **CEM**: Lewis Family; GPS unk; 712 Heidleback School Rd, Dodson; Patrick **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Price (1759 Orange Co.-30 Dec 1835) d/o William (1726-1807) & Mary (Moore) Price **VI**: Son of Charles & Elizabeth (Parham) Lewis. Pen. Patrick Co, 27 Feb 1801 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 712; DAR A211090; SAR P-235885 **BS**: JLARC 30; 196.

**LEWIS**, Fielding; b 7 Jul 1725, Warner Hall, Gloucester Co; d Dec 1781 **RU**: Patriot, Was church leader, judge, County Lt, Chairman Committees of Correspondence and Safety, Director of Defense of the Rappahannock, Commissioner of Gun Manufactory **CEM**: St George's Episcopal; GPS 38.302678.-77.459859; 905 Princess Anne; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (18 Oct 1748) Catharine Washington (11 Feb 1723/4-19 Feb 1749/50) d/o John & Catharine (Whiting) Washingto; 2) Mar (7 May 1750, Stafford Co) Elizabeth "Betty" Washington (20 Jun 1733 Wakefield, Westmoreland Co-31 Mar 1797 Western View, Culpeper Co) d/o Augustine & Mary (Ball) Washington. Bur in Culpeper Co. **VI**: Cenotaph. Son of John (1694-1754) & Frances (Fielding) (1701-1731) Lewis. Washington's brother-in-law. Not bur at St Georges Church in Fredericksburg. Bur in Clarke Co but memorialized at St Georges Cemetery in Fredericksburg. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: D Spotsylvania Co & Fredericksburg; DAR A069909; SAR P-235901 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 91; 196.

**LEWIS**, George Washington; b 13 Mar 1757, Fredericksburg; d 13 Nov 1821 **RU**: Captain/Lieutenant, Served in 3rd Regt, Light Dragoons. On 12 Mar 1776, Gen Washington created the "Commander-in-Chief Guard" and appt Capt Caleb Gibbs as Commandant & George Lewis as 1st Lt as Second in Command. (George Lewis was 19). Was in 2nd & 3rd Cont Dragoons. Resigned as Capt 1779 **CEM**: Willis Hill, Fredericksburg National Military Park; GPS unk; Marye Heights; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (15 Oct 1779) Catherine Daingerfield (1764-1820), d/o Col William & (----) Daingerfield, Commander of 7th VA Regt of Cont Line. **VI**: Son of Col Fielding (1725-1781) & Betty (Washington) (1733-1797) Lewis. George Washington's nephew. Attended Princeton College. When Pres. Washington died, he gave George Lewis first choice of swords. Died at Kenmore Plantation, Fredericksburg. DAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: D Fredericksburg; DAR A069946 SAR P-235919 **BS**: JLARC 76, 91.

**LEWIS**, Jesse Pitman; b 13 May 1763. Albemarle Co; d 1849 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Albemarle Co **CEM**: Lewis Family, University Heights; GPS 38.02390, -78.31000; Jct 250 W and Colonnade Dr, nr Old Ivy Rd; Charlottesville City **GS**: U **SP**: Nancy (----) **VI**: Sol appl pen 13 Oct 1832 Albemarle Co. S5680, DAR marker **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 2069 DAR A069999; SAR P-235971 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4.

**LEWIS**, John, b 8 Apr 1720, Goochland Co, d 21 Jul 1794, Pittsylvania Co **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Pittsylvania Co **CEM**: St Pauls Episcopal Church; GPS 37.76570, -77.37120; 8050 St

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Paul's Rd; Hanover **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar, 1759, Jane Lewis Meriwether, (1727-1794) **VI**: Son of Col Charles Lewis and Mary Howell (1696-1779) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Al Ct Bk pgs 22, 54,; Commissioner's book V pgs 17,18 Pittsylvania Co **BS**: 196.

**LEWIS**, John; b 1749; d 1797 **RU**: Captain, Appt Capt 1 Nov 1777. Resigned 1780 **CEM**: Lewis Family; GPS unk; Nr Staunton; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Awarded 5000 acres bounty land **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 471-2 **BS**: 80 vol 3 pg 21.

**LEWIS**, John T; b 1757 (per pen info, b 1761); d 1835 **RU**: Private?, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Mecklenberg Co **CEM**: Lewis Family; GPS unk; Rt 727; Mecklenburg **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Sol appl pen 19 Aug 1835 Halifax Co, age 74. S10249 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 122; CG pg 2070 **BS**: 54 pg 366.

**LEWIS**, Mary; b 24 Jul 1742, Albemarle Co; d 9 Feb 1824 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Riverview; GPS 38.02610, -78.45810; 1701 Chesapeake St; Charlottesville City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (2 Nov 1808, Charlottesville) Nicholas Lewis (19 Jan 1734, Henrico Co-8 Dec 1808 Charlottesville) **VI**: Daug of Dr Thomas & Mildred (Thornton) Walker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Al Ct Bk pg 28 Albemarle Co **BS**: 196.

**LEWIS**, Nicholas; b 19 Jan 1734; d 8 Dec 1808 **RU**: Colonel, Commanded a co of Militiamen in Albemarle Co 1776-7. Later became Col of Co Militia there in 1781 **CEM**: Lewis-Clarkson; GPS 38.04407, -78.51706; Collonade Dr; Charlottesville City **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Walker (24 Jul 1742-9 Feb 1824) d/o Dr Thomas (1715-1794) & Mildred (Thornton) (1734 1808) Walker **VI**: Son of Robert (1704-1765) & Jane Meriwether (1705-1757) Lewis. Stone is no longer visible **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 472; SAR P-236109 **BS**: 200 William & Mary Quarterly; JLARC 2; 196.

**LEWIS**, Taliaferro; b 4 Feb 1754; d 12 Jul 1810 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 9 VA Cav. Was at battle at Germantown, taken prisoner **CEM**: Lewis Family, University Heights; GPS 38.02390,-78.31000; Jct 250 W and Collonade Dr, nr Old Ivy Rd; Charlottesville City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of John Terrell (1728-1784) & Sarah (Taliaferro) (1728-1789) Lewis. Govt issue marker and old stone. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 472; SAR P-236165 **BS**: JLARC 2; 67 vol 1 pg 153.

**LEWIS**, Thomas; b 27 Apr 1718, County Donegal, Ulster, Ireland; d 31 Jan 1790 **RU**: Patriot, Was Delegate to 3rd, 4th, 5th VA Conventions 1775-1776 and voted for independence. Was Delegate to VA Contitutional Convention June 1778 and voted for US Constitution **CEM**: Lewis Family; GPS unk; Rt 708 & 340; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (26 Jan 1749 ) Jane Strother (1732, Stafford Co-19 Sep 1820) **VI**: Died at Lynnwood, Rt 1, Port Republic **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR #A070144; X; SAR P-236168 **BS**: 04.

**LEWIS**, Thomas; b 26 Jan 1760; d Aft 1832 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Augusta Co, that part that is now Rockingham. Served in VA Line **CEM**: Western State Hospital; GPS 38.14299, -79.06571; Village Dr; Staunton City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Sol appl pen 20 Aug 1832. S7138 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 472; CG pg 2073 **BS**: 80 vol 3 pg 22; 196.

**LEWIS**, Thomas Walker; b 24 Jun 1763; d 7 Jun 1807 **RU**: Private, SAR registration did not provide service **CEM**: Lewis-Clarkson; GPS 38.04407, -78.51706; Collonade Dr; Charlottesville City **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Meriwether (24 Feb 1771 Albemarle Co-17 Apr 1855 Lincoln Co, Missouri) d/o Nicholas & Margaret (Douglas) Meriwether **VI**: Son of Nicolas (1734-1808) & Mary (Walker) (1742-1824) Lewis. Stone is no longer visible **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 3 pg 22; NSSAR P-236185 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**LEWIS**, Warner II; b c1747; d 1791 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served as County Lt of Gloucester 1775 and was officer in Gloucester Co Militia **CEM**: Warner Hall; GPS 37.20403, -76.28539; 4750 Warner Hall Rd; Gloucester **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mary Criswell 2) Mary Fleming **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 473; SAR P-236193 **BS**: 32.

**LEWIS**, William; b 1748; d 14 Nov 1779 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in 2d Battlion of Minutemen, Albemarle Militia 1776 **CEM**: Clover Fields; GPS 38.0479170, -78.3395170; loc 46 Cloverfields Farm Rd, Keswick; Albermarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Lucy Meriweather,(4 Feb1752-8 Sep 1765) d/o Thomas Merweather & Elizabeth Thornton, She m 2) (----) Marks; bur at Locust Hill, Ivy, Albemarle Co **VI**: Son of Robert Lewis (4 May

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



1704, Gloucester Co-10 Jan 1765) & Jane Meriwether (1705 New Kent Co-1 Sep 1757). Stone indicates "1740-1780" which was erected by the DAR. **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 743; K Vol 3 pg 125; BY pg 317; CF pg 10; DAR A070178; SAR P-236209 **BS:** JLARC 2, 4, 58; 80, vol3, pg 22; 196

**LEWIS, William;** b 1750; d 1824 or 1830 **RU:** Private, Probably served in Clark's Illinois Regt fr VA; possibly at Ft Nelson **CEM:** Lewis Family; GPS unk; Little Georgetown; Fauquier **GS:** Y **SP:** Ann Montgomery (3 Sep 1759 - \_\_\_), daughter of Capt Wm & Catherine (Morris) Montgomery of Prince William Co **VI:** A Maj by this name served in 3rd VA Regt of Foot 12 Feb 1781-1 Jan 1783 as POW taken at Charleston, SC **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AK; CE pg 39; SAR P-236211 **BS:** JLARC 1; 04; 18 pg 137.

**LEWIS, William J;** b 4 Jul 1766, Augusta Co; d 1 Nov 1828 **RU:** Private, Serv at Ft Nelson in Portsmouth in 1782 **CEM:** Mt Athos; GPS unk; Rt 460, Kelly; Campbell **GS:** N **SP:** Elizabeth Cabel (1773-1855) **VI:** Son of William (1724-1811) & Ann (Montgomery) (1737-1808) Lewis. US Congressman 1817-1819. VA House of Delegates. 1800 built "Mount Athos" above James River in Campbell Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 473 **BS:** 196.

**LEWIS, William;** b 8 Apr 1763, d 18 Jun 1851 **RU:** Private; Served in VA Line from Culpeper Co where enlisted at age 16. One source indicates he distinguished himself on a special mission by Washington. Was present at surrender at Yorktown **CEM:** Lewis Family Farm; GPS: not determined; Culpeper; Procure property records at death for specific location **GS:** Unk **SP:** Mar (1782) Mary Brown (1767-1828), d/o John Brown & Elizabeth (\_\_\_) **VI:** Son of Henry Lewis (1724-1810) & Anna Buford (1738-\_\_\_). Rec'd pen 1818, and 1832, R 1559, FS 8827 **P:** Y **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** K Vol #, pg 125; CG: pg 2074; SAR P-236218 **BS:** 196.

**LIEBERT, Jean;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-236430 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**LIGHT, Peter;** b unk; d 30 Nov 1813 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS:** Y **SP:** Catherine (-----) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk 1 pg 25, 28 Berkeley Co, VA (now WVA) **BS:** 196.

**LIGHTFOOT, Mildred Howell;** b Feb 1752, Charles City Co; d 01 May 1799 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Coles-Carrington; GPS unk; Mildendo Plantation; Halifax **GS:** U **SP:** Walter Coles (14 Nov 1739-07 Nov 1780) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 58 Halifax Co **BS:** 196.

**LIGHTFOOT, William;** b 1758, James City Co; d 1809 **RU:** Lieutenant/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Lightfoot Family; GPS unk; Teddington, Sandy Point; Charles City Co **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (c1795) Lucy Armistead Digges (c1773, James City Co-\_\_\_) d/o Cole (31 Dec 1748-\_\_\_) Martha (Walker) Digges of Hampton **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AL Ct Bk pg 13, 14, 18 Charles City Co; DAR A070314; SAR P-236470 **BS:** JLARC 1; 196.

**LIGNOT, Pierre;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-236485 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**LILLARD, Benjamin;** b c1740, Orange Co; d 26 Mar 1829 **RU:** Captain/Patriot, Commanded a co in Culpeper Co Militia. Furnished supplies to the Cont Army **CEM:** Hot Mountain; GPS unk; Nethers; Rappahannock **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (c1772) Frances Crow (\_\_\_-26 Apr 1832, Madison Co) **VI:** Died in Madison Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; DD; DAR A070354; SAR P-236517 **BS:** JLARC 76.

**LILLARD, James;** b c1725 or c1735, Spotsylvania Co; d 1804 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Lillard Family; GPS unk; Nethers; Madison **GS:** N **SP:** Keziah Bradley **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk 1 pg 14, 29 Culpeper Co; DAR A070355; SAR P-236520 **BS:** 04.

**LINCOLN, Jacob;** b 18 Nov 1751, Carnavon, PA; d 20 Feb 1822 **RU:** Lieutenant, Ent serv 1781. Served in Capt Abraham Lincoln's Co, Rockingham Co Militia, 26 Mar 1781 **CEM:** Lincoln Family; GPS

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

38.547650,-78.840280; 7884 Harpine Rd Rt 42, Linville, 3 mi S of Broadway on SR 42, N of Edom exit.; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (Aug 1870) Dorcas Robertson (15 Mar 1822-25 Jan 1840) **VI**: SAR marker Widow R6347 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 475; K Vol 3 pg 128; DAR A070423; SAR P-236638 **BS**: JLARC 4, 64.

**LINCOLN**, John b 3 May 1716, Freehold, Monough Co, NJ; Nov 1788 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax considered to be a supply tax for Rev War, Rockingham Co, 1782 & 1783 **CEM**: Lincoln Family; GPS 38.547650, -78.840280; 7884 Harpine Hwy, Linville; Rockingham Co **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1743) Rebekiah Flowers (1720-1806), d/o Enoch Flowers (1693-1730) & Rebecca Barnard (1693-1735) **VI**: VA historical roadsign on site indicating he moved to cemetery loc 1768 and he is grandfather of President Lincoln **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y a gravestone marker by Hist Soc and DAR chapter **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 09, 1782, image 16, 1783, Rockingham Co **BS**: 196.

**LINDSAY**, Reuben; b 15 Jan 1747, Caroline Co; d 7 Nov 1831 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Was commander of Caroline Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Lidsay Family, Springfield Farm; GPS unk; W fr Gordonsville; Orange **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1778) Sarah Walker (\_\_\_Castle Hill, Albemarle Co- \_\_), 2) Hanna Tidwell **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; DAR #A070619; AL Ct Bk 1 pg 11 Albemarle Co; SAR P-236765 & SAR P -235766 **BS**: JLARC 1,2.

**LINDSAY**, Thomas; b 13 Nov 1750, "The Mount"; d 14 Sep 1830 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: The Mount; GPS unk; 2312 Col Lindsey Ct, Falls Church; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 4, 13 **BS**: 61 vol III pg FC-40.

**LINDSAY**, William; b 1742; d 15 Sep 1792 **RU**: Major, Recd as Maj 9 Nov 1780, Fairfax Co Militia. severely wounded at Guilford CH; Served in Taylor's Legion **CEM**: Lindsay Family; GPS 38.70958, -77.23767; Off Lorton Rd nr Laurel Golf Club, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1766) Ann Calvert (1751-1822) **VI**: Older Govt stone, does not give birth yr **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 476; Fpg 45 DAR A070640; SAR P-236766 **BS**: JLARC 1,2, 14, 27, 28; 196.

**LINGAN**, James McCubbin; b 13 May 1751, Hartford, MD; d 28 Jul 1812, Baltimore, MD **RU**: Bridgadier General, Capt MD Line. 2nd Lt of Stephenson's MD & VA Rifle Regt. Fought at Long Island, York Island, Ft Washington. Wounded & taken prisoner at Ft Washington Nov 1776 aboard British ship Jersey, exchanged Oct 1780; retired Jan 1781 **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS**: Y lot 89A **SP**: Janet Henderson (2 Sep 1765-5 Jul 1832) **VI**: Collector of port of Georgetown. Free speech advocate who defended Alexander Hanson, publisher of the Federal Republican & Commercial Gazette, who criticized US for participation in War of 1812 and was killed by angry mob who stormed the publisher's offices. Died in Baltimore, MD. Originally bur Washington DC, reinterred 5 Nov 1908. BLW #1294-300-19 Mar 1792 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y SAR **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CG pg 2087; SAR P-236901 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**LINK**, Matthias (AKA John Matthias Link) b 11 Feb 1737, PA; d 8 Feb 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Link; GPS unk; .5 mi W of Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Christiana Schmidt (c1746 MD-12 Jun 1817) **VI**: Son of John Jacob Link (1692-1738) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A132196; DD cites Augusta Co Ct Bk pg ? **BS**: 225.

**LINN**, William Sr; b unk; d 1808 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Linn Family Farm; GPS unk; Morgantown; Fauquier **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Lists pg 9 Fauquier Co; SAR P-236983 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80, vol 3, pg 25.

**LINSEY**, Stephen; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, and died fr the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-237012 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**LIPSCOMB**, John; b 1756; d 28 Sep 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Cont Line. Ent serv King William Co 1778 **CEM**: Meadow Hill Estate; GPS unk; Off Rt 613, 1.8 mi N of Luck's Store; Spotsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (24 Dec 1783 King William Co) Elizabeth Lipscomb (c1761-\_\_\_) d/o Ambrose & (-----) Lipscomb **VI**: Sol appl pen 27 May 1819 King William Co. age 67. Widow appl pen 25 Feb 1839 King William Co. W5323 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: B; K Vol 3 pg 132; CG pg 2091 **BS**: 09 grid 71.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**LIPSCOMB**, Thomas; b 1730, Albemarle Co; d 1799 **RU**: Captain, Served in 7th Cont Line as Ens 28 Oct 1776. Resigned 20 May 1778 **CEM**: Meadow Hill Estate; GPS unk; Off Rt 613, 1.8 mi N of Luck's Store; Spotsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Dorothy (-----) (\_\_\_-aft 1799) as widow mar Thomas's brother Archibald Lipscomb. Another soldier same name (\_\_\_-12 Jun 1825 Spotsylvania Co) mar Mary Smith (14 Dec 1733-\_\_\_) relation not determined. **VI**: Son of Anderson & (-----) Lipscomb. Anderson was a delegate in the VA Assembly. Pen spouse Dorothy. BLW 2,666 acres **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 478; BG pg 2091; SAR P-237081 **BS**: 09 part 2.

**LITTLEPAGE**, Lewis; b 19 Dec 1762, Hanover Co; d 19 Jul 1802 **RU**: Soldier/Statesman, Was in VA & US Govt. Was one of William and Mary College students at Williamsburg that fought British raids spring 1779. Member Jay Commission to Spain. American volunteer in Monorcan Campaign 1781-82 which captured Minorca fr GB **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Col James & Elizabeth (Lewis) (09 Oct 1732-1809) Littlepage **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: O **BS**: 13 Gr 183; 196.

**LITTON**, John Richard, Sr; b 4 Jul 1726, Prince George Co, MD, d 1 Jan 1804 **RU**: Private Washington County Militia. In Dunmore war, Oct 1774 but his unit was not in the battle at Pt Pleasant **CEM**: Soloman Litton Hollow; GPS 36.9453200, -82.0469650 loc off Rd 640 vic jct Rd 721; Russell **GS**: Y Govt incorrectly lists rank as PFC (Private First Class not used in Rev War period) **SP**: Sarah Ann Wilcoxon (26 Feb 1728-13 Jan 1808) **VI**: Son of Caleb Polleckfield Litton (1678-1763) and Mary Grace Hartlett Burton (1703-1791) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: N **SS**: DL pg 861; DAR A202089; SAR P-237354 (incorrectly lists rank as Lt) **BS**: 196.

**LITTON**, Martha (Duncan); b 22 Sep 1756, Lancaster Co, PA; d 21 Mar 1821 **RU**: Patriot, Was POW in Canada in 1780-1783 during Rev War **CEM**: Soloman Litton Hollow; GPS unk; nr Pinnacle Preserve; Russell **GS**: Y **SP**: Solomon Caleb Litton (1751-1814) **VI**: Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth (Alexander) (1710-1814) Duncan. Died in Whitley Co, KY **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AS, SAR regis; BT - DAR marker; SAR P-237357 **BS**: SAR regis; 196.

**LITTON (LINTON)**, Burton Caleb (Caleb Burton) Sr; b 5 Aug 1763, Botetourt Co; d 5 May 1778 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt William Russell's Co, Russell Co Militia **CEM**: Soloman Litton Hollow; GPS unk; nr Pinnacle Preserve; Russell **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of John Richard (1726-1804) & Sarah Ann (Wilcoxon) (1728-1808) Litton. Killed at Glade Hollow Ft, Washington Co by Indians. SAR Gr marker. Govt Gr stone lists service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; B; Z pg 152; DAR A132643; SAR P-237353 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**LITTON**, Soloman Caleb, Jr; b 22 Dec 1751, Tinkers Creek, Augusta, Co, d 24 Feb 1844 **RU**: Ensign, Washington Co, Militia. Was POW **CEM**: Elliott; GPS: 36.925598, -82.000602; loc N of the US 19, (Trail of the Lonesome Pine) betw Rt 776 & Bethel Church, Barnett; Russell **GS**: Y Govt **SP**: Martha Duncan Sharp **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pg 233; DL pgs 958, 1001, 1072 DAR A070738; SAR 237356 **BS**: SAR PRS.

**LITTON (LINTON)**, Solomon Caleb Sr; b 1730; d 1843 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Washington Co Militia. Also in Dunmore's War 1774 **CEM**: Soloman Litton Hollow; GPS unk; nr Pinnacle Preserve; Russell **GS**: Y Govt **SP**: Martha Duncan **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; E pg 479; Z pg 160; SAR P-237352 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**LITTON (LITION)**, Thomas W; b 13 May 1754, Botetourt Co; d 11 June 1840 **RU**: Private, Served in Cont Line **CEM**: Soloman Litton Hollow; GPS unk; nr Pinnacle Preserve; Russell **GS**: Y **SP**: Carleen Dempsey (20 Feb 1760-16 Nov 1840) **VI**: Son of John Richard (1726-1804) & Sarah Ann (Wilcoxon) (1726-1808) Litton. Govt. Gr stone shows last name as "Lition" but suspect it is in error. SAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; B govt Gr stone; SAR P-237351 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**LIVVERNOIS**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-237403 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LIVINGSTON**, Peter; b 1755, Russell Co; d 10 Jan 1835 **RU**: Captain/ Patriot, Served in VA Militia. Drove cattle and horses for militia **CEM**: Livingston Family; GPS 36.67987, -82.35273; Rt 689, Mendota;

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 4 Mar 1783, Washington Co, Elizabeth Osborne Head(c1765, Montgomery Co-11 Feb 1783) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: O;AZ pg DAR A070813; SAR P-237446 **BS**: 04.

**LOCKETT**, Edmund Sr; b 1755 (pen info says 3 Jun 1761); d 24 Jun 1834 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Line. Ent serv 1780 Chesterfield Co **CEM**: Lockett Family; GPS unk; Brandermill, cnr of Long Gate & Huntgate; Chesterfield **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (8 Dec 1785 Powhatan Co) Sally Bryant (5 Nov 1762-\_\_\_), d/o James & Jane (-----) Bryant **VI**: Son of Richard & Mary (-----) Lockett. JP and High Sheriff of Chesterfield Co. Sol appl pen 14 Aug 1832. Widow appl pen 27 Oct 1840 Chesterfield Co. W8064 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 136; CG pg 2102; SAR P-237649 **BS**: JLARC 4, 12, 35.

**LOCKHART**, Patrick; b 1749, Scotland; d 1810 **RU**: Major, Appointed in militia to Major 12 Jul 1781, by Botetourt Co Court **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: Mary McDonald **VI**: Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR & plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pg 192, J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; DAR A071023; SAR P-237656 **BS**: 80, Vol 3 pg 28 ; 196; JLARC 1, 2.

**LOCKHART**, Robert 1744, Scotland, d10 May 1817 **RU**: Sergeant, a member of the PA State Guard, Landcaster Co, PA, perhaps also as a Capt Robert Lockhart Co Commander in PA refers to him **CEM**: Lockhart-Phillips; GPS 39.264126; 78.329642; loc to the W of Sinking Spring Lane at jct with Gore Rd, Gore; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Margary Wilson (Jul 1746-1837) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Serv rec & pen rec James Cupples shows him as Captain, DAR A071026; SAR P-340611 **BS**: 196.

**LOCKRIDGE**, Andrew; b 1755; d 1791 **RU**: Major, Served in 2nd Battalion, Rockbridge Co Militia 15 Sep 1788-Oct 1779 **CEM**: Rocky Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.11470, -79.24250; 1 mi S of Deerfield; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (6 Apr 1762) Jane Graham (1742 Augusta Co-1796) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR #A071780; E pg 480; AZ pg 82, 93; 183; SAR P-237677 **BS**: JLARC 62, 103.

**LOCKRIDGE**, Andrew; b 10 Apr 1730, Spotsylvania Co, d bef 15 Mar 1791, Burnsville, Highland Co **RU**: Major As captain commanded a company 10 Oct 1774 in the battle at Point Pleasant and named Major of 2d Battalion, Augusta Co, 19 Aug 1778 **CEM**: Lockridge Family GPS: unk; on Burnsville Rd at jct with Bull Pasture Rd, McDowell; Highland **GS**: Yes Govt shows rank **SP**: Mar (7 Apr 1761 Rockbridge Co) Jean Graham (1742-1796), d/o John Graham & Elizabeth Elliott **VI**: No further data **P**: N; **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: N **SS**: Z pg 102; DAR A-071780; SAR P-237677 **BS**: 196

**LOGAN**, James; b 1733 Lurgan, Ireland; d 19 Jun 1825 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: New Monmouth Presbyterian; GPS 37.83960, -79.48586; 2343 West Midland Rd; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1765) Hannah Erwin (Irwin) **VI**: Died in Rockbridge Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-237841 **BS**: JLARC 2

**LOGAN**, James; b 1755; d 1825 **RU**: Private, Served in 4th, 8th, & 12th Cont Lines **CEM**: New Monmouth Presbyterian; GPS 37.83960, -79.48586; 2343 West Midland Rd; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 481 **BS**: JLARC 2

**LOGAN**, John; b 26 Dec 1767; d 9 Jan 1837 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt McCutchen's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283, GS 38.0230, -79.1020; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (30 Aug 179\_ Augusta Co) Rachel McPheeters (28 Dec 1774-16 Dec 1849) d/o Rev William (1729-1807) and Rachel (Moore) (\_\_\_-1826) McPheeters **VI**: Son of James (1733-1825) & Hannah (Irvine) (1747-1826) Logan **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 481; SAR P-237857 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 196

**LOGAN**, Robert; b 1755; d 9 Oct 1828 **RU**: Drummer, Served in Capt Thomas Moultrie's 6th Co, Col Francis Marion's Regt Cont Line, Nov 1779 **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret (-----) (c1781-10 May 1830) **VI**: Minister of church 30 yrs. Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR & plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 292 **BS**: 196.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**LOGAN**, William; b 1740; d 26 May 1812 **RU**: Private, Served in 8th and 12th Cont Line **CEM**: Logan Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 672, NE jct with Rt 666, .4 mi on private Rd; Halifax **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Sydnor (25 Sep 1764-2 Dec 1826) **VI**: Will indicated burial in cem at residence. BLW # 7761, 100 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 318, 467; E pg 481 **BS**: 198.

**LOGWOOD**, Thomas; b 1740, Henrico Co; d 10 Sep 1821 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Commanded a company in Bedford Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Logwood Family; GPS unk; Locust Hill; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1775) Ann Aiken (\_\_\_Chesterfield Co-1815 Bedford Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; DAR #A071176; SAR P-237899 D Vol 1, pg 100, 102, 103, 112, 115; E pg 481 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.; 80 vol 3, pg 29

**LOHR**, Johan Peter; b 25 Jan 1756, Codorus Furnace, York Co, PA; d 21 Sep 1841 **RU**: Soldier, Served in MD Line. Ent serv Hagerstown MD 1776. Was buried with military honors **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Catherine Eyler 2) Elizabeth Satzer **VI**: Son of Johan George & Maria Margareta (-----) Lohr. Moved to Maryland as a small child. Moved to Augusta Co VA c1790. Appl pen 24 Sep 1832. S5699 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 138; CG pg 2107; SAR P237904 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 62.; 80,vol3 pg 29

**LOMAX**, Thomas; b 25 Jan 1746, d 17 Oct 1811 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Served in Caroline Co, VA Militia **CEM**: Lomax-White; GPS unk; Rt 758, Port Tobago; Caroline **GS**: N **SP**: Ann Corbin Taylor (\_\_\_-1835) **VI**: Son of Lunsford & Judith (-----) Lomax **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 481; H; DAR A071187; SAR P-237913 **BS**: 02 pg 101. (**LONG**, Edward see Appendix, addenda)

**LONG**, Ellis, Sr; b 2 Aug 1758; d 12 Feb 1837 **RU**: Private, enlisted NJ in Capt Bonnel's Co, US Army;**CEM**: Old Town Cemetery; GPS not determined; lots 76 & 77, Mulberry St, Town of Stephensburg **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (28 Jan 1761-15 Jul 1844) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Fold3 Ser Rec **BS**: 196.

**LONG**, George; b 1746, d 1794 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Lt Col John Cropper's Co, Col Morgan's Regt attached to Gen Woodford's Brigade, 30 Nov 1778. As patriot gave material aid to cause in Rockingham Co **CEM**: Long Family; GPS: unk; East Point; Rockingham **GS**: No **SP**: Catherine Anna Sprinkle (1737-1793) **VI**: Military service may apply to person this name that drew pension in TN **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 268; AL Ct Bk II, pg 4 and Comm Bk V, pg 116 **BS**: 196

**LONG**, John; b 1742; d 14 Feb 1807 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt James McDaniel's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Thornrose; GPS 38,15120, -79.08460; 1041 W Beverly St; Staunton City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of James & Johanna (H-----) Long. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 236 **BS**: 196.

**LONG**, Joseph Sr; b 8 Sep 1744 (bapt 16 Sep 1774); d 15 Jun 1829 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a company in Augusta Co Militia, Oct 1782. Served in Battle of Point Pleasant 1794 **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine Thompson(16 Feb 1762-Nov 1836) **VI**: Son of William Long (1715-1781), DAR plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 482; SAR P-238050 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 62; Wilson, HM, *The Tinkling Spring Headwater of Freedom, the Church & Her People*, pub 1954 pg 185, 464; 196.

**LONG**, Mary; b c1755; d 10 Apr 1797 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Friedens United Church of Christ; GPS 38.34848, -78.87653; 3960 Friedens Church Rd; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: John Long **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Newsletter, Sep/Oct 2015 Vol 15 No 5 pg 417 **BS**: 196.

**LONG**, Philip; b 18 Dec 1742 d 5 Feb 1826 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Michael Reader's Co, Shenandoah Co, and in Clark's Regt in Illinois **CEM**: Long Family Price Farm; GPS unk; Rt 616, Alma; Page **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Katherine (-----) 2) Elizabeth Arey 3) Mary Hay **VI**: Son of Paul & Mary (Miller) Long. Died in Ft Long, Shenandoah, Rockingham Co. Common monument. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 207, 602; E pg 482; DAR A071315; SAR P-238092 **BS**: JLARC 76, 94; 196.

**LONGDEN**, John; b c1754 or 1755; d 31 Mar 1830 **RU**: Corporal, Served in Cont & VA Line. Lived in Alexandria at enl. Served in the First Light Dragoons, Lee's Legion **CEM**: Trinity United Methodist; GPS

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

39.13600, -77.00610; 2911 Cameron Mills Rd; Alexandria City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Son of Ralph Longden. Died age 76. F-S 18033 R 15-81 BLW #423-100-28 19 Apr 1808. Death notice in the Alexandria Gazette 1 Apr 1830 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AK; E pg 483; K Vol 3 pg 142; CG pg 2112; SAR P-232684 **BS:** 04; 23 pg 130.

**LORIVAT,** Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Solitaire" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-238648 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**LORMIER,** Augustin; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-238650 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**LORRAIN,** Georges; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-238651 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**LOUIS,** Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Citoyen: and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-238765 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**LOVE,** Charles; b 1748, Charles Co, MD; d 1792 **RU:** Private/Patriot, Served in MD Line. Enlisted 17 Apr 1782. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Love Family; GPS 38.43950, -77.40266; Buckland Farm, 6342 Pleasant Colony Ln, Warrenton; Fauquier **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (c1734) Mary Harris (c1772 Charles City, MD-22 Jul 1757) **VI:** Died in Buckland, Prince William Co ("Buckland" is now in Fauquier Co). **GS** without data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **SAR PH:** Y **SS:** DAR #A071808; D Vol 3 pg 806; Bk MD Settlers & Soldiers 1700-1800; SAR P-238798 **BS:** Buckland Farm rcds.

**LOVE,** James; b c1766; d 1846 **RU:** Private, Served in Cumberland Co PA Militia **CEM:** Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 772, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** Susanna (----) 1766-25 Jan 1847) **VI:** Stone illegible **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** Fold 3 Series 5 Vol VI pg 159 **BS:** 196.

**LOVE,** Samuel; b 1720, Charles Co, MD; d 24 Apr 1787 **RU:** Sergeant/Patriot, Served as Sgt in 3rd Cont Line. Gave beef, a very large amount of flour, meal, milk, cider and a 10-yr-old horse **CEM:** Love Family; GPS 38.43950, -77.40266; Buckland Farm, 6342 Pleasant Colony Ln, Warrenton; Fauquier **GS:** Y **SP:** Rebecca (----) (\_\_\_\_-1821) DAR/SAR show Mary Haw & Sarah (----) **VI:** Died in Buckland, Prince William Co ("Buckland" is now in Fauquier Co). Stone broken & nearly illegible. Foot marker initials legible **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **SAR PH:** Y **SS:** E pg 484 public claims bk; DAR A071824; SAR P238643 **BS:** 94 Buckland Hall.

**LOVELACE,** Thomas; b 8 Feb 1739, Richmond Co; d 1792 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Lovelace Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 676, W of Asbury Church; Halifax **GS:** U **SP:** Tabitha Oldham d/o James & Tabitha (Haydon) Oldham **VI:** Son of Charles & Bridget (McLaughlin) Lovelace of North Farnham Parish **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 27,57; SAR P-238922 **BS:** 215.

**LOVELL,** Joseph; b c1765, Boston, MA; d 9 Oct 1784 **RU:** Private, Served in MA **CEM:** St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AJ Vol 9 pg 1008 **BS:** 28 pg 467; 196.

**LOVING,** William; b 14 Feb 1740, Culpeper Co; d 30 Jan 1792 **RU:** Captain/Patriot, Co Commander in Amherst Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Old Keys Church; GPS unk; Jct Rt 647 & 722; Amherst **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (21 Sep 1763) Elizabeth Hargrave (1750-1808) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DAR #A071988; D Vol 1 pg 80, 81; AH pg 3; SAR P239068 **BS:** 01 pg 3.

**LOVINGS (LOVING),** John Jr; b 4 Oct 1739, Culpeper Co; d 10 May 1804 **RU:** Captain, Commanded a co in Amherst Co Militia 1780-1781. Was at Yorktown Oct 1781 **CEM:** Lovings Gap; GPS unk; Lovington; Nelson **GS:** U **SP:** Naomi "Amy" Seay (1741-1819) **VI:** Was sheriff of Amherst Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 485; SAR P-239068 **BS:** JLARC 115; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**LOYD**, Henry; b 1756, Bucks, PA, d 4 May 1817 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Cont Navy **CEM**: Stiff Family; GPS unk; Union Church Rd 1 mi past Union Methodist, Thaxton; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Rebecca Griffin **VI**: Govt stone with SAR marker attached indicates served as Ensign Cont Navy. DAR & SAR have erroneously used service in Loudoun Co Militia with no evidence he moved across VA to Bedford Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AK Bedford Museum; DAR A070885; SAR P-239337 **BS**: 196.

**LUCAS**, Basil; b 20 Aug 1757, MD; d 6 Jul 1841 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in MD Line. Ent serv MD 1776 **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (26 Feb 1786) Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Sol appl pen 11 May 1833 Berkeley Co. In 1831 stated name was on MD pen roll. S18097. Died in Berkeley Co, WVA Memorialized in Cem **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 486; K Vol 3 pg 148; CG pg 2136; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-239354 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**LUCAS (LUCASS)**, John; b 15 Jul 1749, Augusta Co; d 19 Apr 1836 **RU**: Captain, VA Line. Ent serv Montgomery Co 1778. Served under Col Preston to end of war **CEM**: Lucas Family (source 1), Old Cooper (source 2); GPS unk; S or E fr Riner; Montgomery **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (15 Feb 1777 Montgomery Co) Mary Polly Wilson (1 Jan 1758-17 May 1843) **VI**: Lucas family research & patriot ancestor war service produced DAR marker in Lucas fam cem indicates Capt John Lucas is bur in Old Cooper cem, 2-3 mi E of Calfees Mountain. Sol appl pen 8 Aug 1832 Montgomery Co. Widow appl pen 6 May 1839 Montgomery Co. W5468 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol 3 pg 149; CG pg 2137; DAR A072215; SAR P-239386 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.

**LUCAS**, Parker; b 1756; d 27 Mar 1835 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv Montgomery Co. Served in Capt John Lucas's Co, VA Line **CEM**: Cloverhollow; GPS 37.33470, -80.47580; Rt 715 Deerfield Ln before first sharp turn; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: Margaret (-----) **VI**: Sol appl pen 23 Sep 1832 Giles Co age 76. S8868 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 2137; SAR P-239399 **BS**: JLARC 4, 26.

**LUCKETT**, John B; b 1747; d 10 Mar 1794 **RU**: Captain, Served in Loudoun Co Militia. Took oath as Capt 8 Jun 1778 **CEM**: Lockett; GPS unk; Nr Quantico Marine Base; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 487; SAR bio rpt submitted May 2020 **BS**: 15 pg 195.

**LUKE**, Issac Sr; b 26 Nov 1729; d 31 Oct 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 48 bushels of lime to the cause **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: Rachel Dale (11 Feb 1737-27 Jan 1775) **VI**: Resided at 436 Court St, Portsmouth **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 485; DAR A072359; SAR P-239606 **BS**: 75 Portsmouth.

**LUMSDEN**, John; b 1738, Bedford Co; d 11 Mar 1788 **RU**: Corporal/Patriot, Served in 1st, 5th and 9th Cont Lines. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: John Fisher Farm; GPS 37.03640, -79.72470; Rt 669; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1752) Wilmouth Steele (1732-1788) **VI**: Rec'd BLW 1 Sep 1783, 409 acres in Franklin Co and on 31 March 1786, 440 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 488; AL Ct Bk pg 47 Henry Co; CD; DAR A072402; SAR P-239679 **BS**: JLARC 2,18; 196.

**LUNDY**, John; b 19 Nov 1751, Sussex Co, NJ; d 5 May 1831 **RU**: Private, Served in 6th PA Regt **CEM**: Nuckolls Family; GPS 36.63551, -80.95944; Beyond the end of Wild Turkey Ln, jct US-58 & Rt 94; Grayson **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (11 Dec 1777 NJ) Rebecca Silverthorn (8 May 1754 Morris Co, NJ-24 Dec 1839 Oldtown, Grayson Co) d/o Thomas & Johanna (Newman) Silverthorn **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AP Service Rec **BS**: 196.

**LYBROOK**, John; b 20 Nov 1763, PA; d 18 Dec 1837 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Botetourt Co (now Giles). Served 6 mo under Capt Floyd in 1778, 1779 to 1782 and in Capt Lucas Co, VA Line **CEM**: Lybrook Family; GPS 37.33385, -80.61087; End Rt 65, Pembroke; Giles **GS**: Y **SP**: Anne L Chapman (1761, Culpeper Co-1831) d/o John C (1740-1813) & (-----) Chapman **VI**: Son of Balzar Palzer (1729-1804) & Catherine (Reihm) (1761-1831) Lybrook. Sol appl pen 19 Mar 1834 Giles Co. R6540 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol 3 pg 153; CD; CG pg 2149; SAR P-239867 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**LYNCH**, Anselm; b 8 Jun 1764; d 18 Feb 1826 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in Bedford Co Militia. Appointed 1st Lt 24 Sep 1781 **CEM**: Lynch Family; GPS 37.12946, -79.26853; Avoca Museum, 1514

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Main St, Altavista; Campbell **GS**: Y **SP**: Susan Miller (\_\_\_\_-1808) **VI**: Son of Charles Lynch (1736-1796) & Anne Terrell (d 1804) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 489; SAR P-240006 **BS**: JLARC 36; 196.

**LYNCH**, Charles Sr; b 1736; d 29 Oct 1796 **RU**: Colonel, Bedford Militia. Appointed Col Bedford Co Militia 24 Feb 1778 **CEM**: Lynch Family; GPS 37.12946, -79.26853; Avoca Museum, 1514 Main St, Altavista; Campbell **GS**: Y **SP**: Anne Terrell (\_\_\_\_-1804) **VI**: Connected with lead mines in county. Justice of Bedford Co and was disowned by the Quakers for taking the oath of office. House of Burgesses 1769-1778. At battle of Guilford CH. VA Senate 1784-1789 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 489; DAR A072635; SAR P-240025 **BS**: JLARC 36, 66, 75; 196.

**LYNCH**, John; b 1740; d 13 Oct 1820 **RU**: PrivatePatriot, Served in 1st Cont Line, 2nd VA Regt. Served as ferry operator **CEM**: South River Meeting House; GPS 37.37246, -79.19194; 5810 Fort Ave; Lynchburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1 Aug 1769, Bedford Co) Mary Bowles (1752-5 Aug 1829) **VI**: Founder of Petersburg; petitioned VA Legislature 1784 to found city on land he possessed. City Council dedicated a plaque to him which is in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A072647; E pg 489 **BS**: 196; 221.

**LYNCH, Patrick**; b Ireland, d 7 May 1831 **RU**: Corporal, Served in MD and Bedford Co VA for 3 years. In Nov 1778 was in Capt James Gray's Co, Col Daniel Morgan's combined 11<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> VA Regt. Was in battles of Guilford Ct House and siege of 96<sup>th</sup> and at Yorktown Oct 1781 **CEM**: Patrick Lynch Home Place; GPS not determined; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1783, Martha "Patsy" Whorley (1748-9 Mar 1843) She recd widow's pen W8071 **VI**: Recd pen 4 Mar 1831 for \$20 per annum **P**: Both **BLW**: Unk **RG**: Y **MK** N **PH**: N **SS**: A pgs 207, 256; C pg 461; CG: pg 2152; DAR A200405; SAR P-240020 **BS**: 196

**LYNE**, William; b 30 Jan 1734, Belfast Ireland; d 10 Sep 1808 **RU**: Colonel, Served as Ranger on frontier under Ens James Lynch, Westmoreland Co, PA. Was commander of King and Queen Co Militia. Was the County Lt in 1782 and was President of a Cts Marshall **CEM**: Lyne Family; GPS unk; See property records for location; King & Queen **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1778) Lucy Foster Lyne (\_\_\_\_ Granville Co, NC-aft 1799) d/o Henry & (----) Lyne **VI**: Son of Willam of Bristol Co, NC & (----) Lyne. DAR indicates burial in Richmond City **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A072676; E pg 490; CI: PA Archives 5th Series Vol 2 pg 675, 727, Vol 4, pg 597, 734, 747; SAR P-240042 **BS**: DAR report; 80 vol 3, pg 40.

**LYONNOIS**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Foix Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-240265 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**LYONNOIS**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served in Soissonais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-240266 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MACHAIN**, Claude; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Magnanime" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-240398 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MACKEY**, John Sr; b 1767; d 1818 **RU**: Private, Served in 11th Cont Line **CEM**: Lexington; GPS unk; Lexington; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS **BS**: 80 vol 3 pg 43.

**MACOMB**, Alexander; b 27 Jul 1748, County Antrim, Ireland; d 19 Jan 1831 **RU**: Soldier, Probably served fr Detroit in the Navy **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (4 May 1773 Detroit) Mary Catherine Navarre (\_\_\_\_-17 Nov 1789, NYC) 2) Mar (11 Jul 1791 Trinity Church, NYC) Jane (Marshall) Rucker, widow of John Peter Rucker **VI**: Son of John Macomb and Jane Gordon, emigrated to Albany NY in 1755. Moved with his brother to Detroit where he mar in 1773. Moved to New York City in 1785 where he was a real estate speculator. He suffered ruinous financial setback and moved to his son's home in Georgetown in Washington DC where he died. He and his wife were reinterred fr Old Presbyterian Church in Georgetown to Arlington

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



on 12 May 1892 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; NSSAR Ancestor # P-240525 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**MACON**, Mary; b 20 Jan 1742, d aft 29 Dec 1781 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause in King William Co **CEM**: Fairfield Plantation; GPS 37.7606970, -77.1027050; 806 East Mill Rd, Aylett; King William **GS**: U **SP**: 1) mar (1776) William Aylett (1743-1781), 2) Callohill Minnis **VI**: Daug of Col James & Elizabeth (Moore) Macon of Kennington (\_\_\_-1787). Her heirs rec'd BLW on 6666 acres in 1809 **P**: N **BLW**: Y Hiers **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 2, pgs 576, 581, 583, 589; BX pg 24; DAR A004153; SAR P-338521 **BS**: 196.

**MACON**, William; b 4 Jan 1725; d 25 Nov 1813 **RU**: Patriot, Gave provisions to the cause **CEM**: Fairfield; GPS unk; Sledd Run Sub Div; Hanover **GS**: Y in lot 303 **SP**: Lucy (-----) (9 Jun 1737-1 Dec 1802) **VI**: Burial is also listed in adjacent, New Kent Co in the St Peters Episcopal Ch. After war period he achieved Major General in US Army **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 622 **BS**: 31 vol 1 pg 51.

**MADDOX**, Allison; b c1760, Charles County, MD; d 22 Jan 1843 **RU**: Private, Served in 1st MD Line. Drafted fr the Charles Co Militia. Served fr mid-June to 1 Sep 1781 **CEM**: Maddox; GPS 38.620704,-77.376257; Hope Hill Crossing Subdivision, Hope Hill Rd; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Swann (1776-17 Feb 1857) **VI**: Died in Prince William or Fairfax Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: AK Oct 2015 Cites Archives of MD Vol 18; SAR P335845 **BS**: 31.

**MADDOX**, William; b c1750, d 21 May 1810, Fauquier **RU**: Sergeant Capt Hebard Smallwood's Co, Col William Grayson' Regt, VA Line, 1 Dec 1777 to 9 Sep 1778 **CEM**: Bacon Race Church AKA Oak Grove Church; GPS 38.6915665,-77.3630219; loc jct Bacon Race Rd & Davis Ford Rd; Prince William **GS**: Y but incorrectly has CSA marker and gravestone **SP**: Mar 1776, Peggy Wharton (1752-1791) **VI**: Rec'd one hundred acres BLW, Aug 1785 for 3 yrs service **P**: U **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 253; E pg 403; F pg 52; DAR A073044; SAR P- 240626 **BS**: 196.

**MADEC**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-240631 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MADISON**, Ambrose Sr; b 22 Jan 1755, Montpelier Station, Orange Co; d 3 Oct 1793 **RU**: Captain, Was Paymaster 2nd VA Regt 1777-78 and Capt of Regimental Convention Guards in 1779 **CEM**: Montpelier; GPS unk; 11407 Constitution Hwy, Montpelier Station; Orange **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (11 Nov 1779 Fauquier Co) Mary Willis Lee (27 Jan 1757, Warrenton, Fauquier Co-14 Mar 1798 Montpelier Station, Orange Co) d/o Hancock & Mary (Willis) Lee **VI**: Son of Col James (1723-1801) & Eleanor "Nellie" Rose (Conway) (1731-1829) Madison. Brother to President James Madison Jr. Requested BLW but not recd **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 493; AZ pg 101 **BS**: 196.

**MADISON**, James; b 16 Mar 1751, Port Conway, King George Co; d 28 Jun 1836 **RU**: Patriot, Served in 1st Gen Assembly VA 1776, and Exec. Council 1778. Was in Cont Congress 1780-83 **CEM**: Montpelier; GPS unk; 11407 Constitution Hwy, Montpelier Station; Orange **GS**: U **SP**: Dolley Payne Todd Madison **VI**: Secretary of State under Jefferson 1801-09. Fourth president of the US, 1809-1817 and president during War of 1812; Bronze plaque in Wrenn Hall, Williamsburg **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-240647 **BS**: JLARC 1, 201 pg 1793.

**MADISON**, James; b 27 Aug 1749, Augusta Co, d 5 Mar 1812 **RU**: Lieutenant, 28 May 1778, Orange Co Militia **CEM**: Chapel College William & Mary; 37.2707000, -76.7091000; Jamestown Rd; Williamsburg **GS**: Y in crypt under chapel **SP**: Mar 1779, Susan/Sarah Tait **VI**: Bishop. President of College of William and Mary fr 1777 until death. President first convention Episcopal Church VA in 1785. In 1790 was first bishop of VA **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Unk **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pg 220; DAR A073057; SAR P-240646 **BS**: 196.

**MADISON**, James, b 27 Mar 1723, Port Conway, King George, Co, d 27 Feb 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Member of Committee of Safety, Orange Co. Also he unofficially paid for a collection of arms, Orange Co, 24 Oct 1775 and was member of Committee of Safety, Orange Co **CEM**: Madison Family; GPS 38.2177730,-78.1748230; West Gate Rd, Montpelier; Orange **GS**: No **SP**: Mar 13 Sep 1749, Fort Conway, King George Co, Eleanor "Nellie" Rose (9 Jan 1731-11 Feb 1829) **VI**: In an unmarked grave according to

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

National Park Service. Son of Ambrose Madison (1696-1732) & Frances Taylor (1700-1761) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Unk **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 493; DAR A073056; SAR P-240645 **BS:** 196.

**MADISON**, William Strother; b 1758; d 17 Mar 1782 **RU:** Patriot/Private, Was Justice & Sheriff of Botetourt Co & Surveyor of Washington Co. Served in Capt James Gray's Co, 15th VA Regt Jul 1778 **CEM:** Madison; GPS unk; Shawsville; Montgomery **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Preston (1763-1837) **VI:** Died of smallpox contracted in military service **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** CI Muster Rol; **BS:** 196.

**MADISON**, William Taylor; b 5 May 1762 Montpelier, Orange Co; d 20 Jul 1843 **RU:** Lieutenant, Served in State Legion & Regt of Harrison's VA Artillery of VA Line 1781 **CEM:** Montpelier; GPS unk; 11407 Constitution Hwy, Montpelier Station; Orange **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mar (20 Dec 1783 Orange Co) Frances Throckmorton (24 Feb 1765-20 Aug 1832) 2) Mar (1834) Nancy Jarrell **VI:** Son of Col James (1723-1801) & Eleanor "Nellie" Rose (Conway) (1731-1829) Madison. Brother to President James Madison Jr. General in War of 1812 **Attended Hampton Sydney College and enlisted in the militia in 1778. Studied law under Thomas Jefferson. In 1804 was Representative for Madison Co.** Heirs recd BLW on 29 Aug 1838 of 2666 acres **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 494; DAR A073065; SAR P-240655 **BS:** 196.

**MAGILL**, Charles; b 10 Jul 1760, Ireland; d 2 Apr 1827 **RU:** Major, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Winchester, Frederick Co 1777. Served on Gen Washington Staff as Maj of Calvary **CEM:** Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Mar (29 Apr 1789, Spotsylvania Co) Elizabeth Dangerfield 2) Mar (24 May 1792 Frederick Co) May (Mary) Buckner Thurston, (27 Jul 1772-1850, DC **VI:** Widow appl pen 9 Aug 1838 Fauquier Co. W5336 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR monument **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CG pg 2165; DAR A073095; SAR P-240698 **BS:** JLARC 1.

**MAGILL**, James; b 1756; d 24 Aug 1840 **RU:** Private, Served in 12th VA Regt. Ent serv Rockingham Co **CEM:** Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Betsy Evans 2) Mar (10 Mar 1789 Greene Co, TN) Mary McMeans **VI:** Sol appl pen 4 Sep 1832 Green Co TN age 74 (Probably d and is bur there, not Rockingham Co VA). Widow appl pen 6 May 1844 Walker Co GA age 76 & rejected due to less than six mos service. Pen says he d 24 Aug 1839. Memorialized on common monument. Pen recd R-6827 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y DAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 3 pg 159; N; CG pg 2165; SAR P-240701 **BS:** 196.

**MAGILL**, William; b 21 Apr 1748, Augusta Co, VA; d 1797 **RU:** Quartermaster/Patriot, Served in Rockingham Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1770 Allegheny Co MD) Joan Fowler **VI:** Son of James & (-----) Magill Sr **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y DAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; D Rockingham **BS:** JLARC 76.

**MAGNAN**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-240706 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MAGNAN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-240706 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MAGNIEN**, Bernard; b c1752, Luneville, France; d 4 Nov 1819 **RU:** Aide de Camp, Was Aide de Camp to Gen Lafayette. Came with Lafayette to serve in Rev **CEM:** Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS:** Y **SP:** Margaret (-----) (\_\_\_-5 Feb 1819) **VI:** Item 124 in W.B. Butt inventory. From Luneville, France, left to fight in Amer Rev; was Lt Col in War of 1812; **settled in Portsmouth where he was a merchant and active in Jeffersonian politics** **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** CD; SAR P-336642 **BS:** JLARC 105127.

**MAIDEN**, James; b Bet 1750-1755, Augusta Co; d c1797 **RU:** Private, Enl in Rockingham Co 1777. Served in Capt David Laird's and Capt Nathan Lamb's Co 6th & 10th VA Lines **CEM:** Maiden Homestead; GPS unk; Bedor Rd Rt 628, .3 mi fr Rt 33 in Elkton; walk up hill abt .5 mi; Rockingham **GS:**

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**N SP:** Mar (Aug 1775 or 1776) Theodocia (Docia) Lee (c1753-\_\_\_). She remar Basil Hall (\_\_\_-Aug 1839 Botetourt Co) **VI:** Theodosia was granted L 30 support in Rockingham Co 23 Nov 1779 while he was away in service. Widow appl pen 28 Dec 1843 Rockingham Co age 90. W5098 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** DAR Ancestor #A072998; K Vol 3 pg 160; BX pg 534; CG pg 2167; DD; SAR 240792 **BS:** JLARC 4, 64; 51; <http://www.heritagecenter.com/cemeteries/cem/cem388.htm>.

**MAILLET, Marcel;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Solaire" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-240794 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MAINS, William;** b unk; d 1815 **RU:** Private, Served in 3rd & 4th Cont Line **CEM:** Leesburg Presbyterian; GPS 39.11611, -77.56722; 207 W Market St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary (-----) (\_\_\_-12 Oct 1827) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 495 **BS:** 25 pg 190; 196.

**MAIRE, Jacques;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Northumberland" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-241405 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MAISON, Jean;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Foix Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-240832 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MAJOR, Richard;** b c1722, Pennsbury, PA; d 3 Dec 1796 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Hutchison-Major; GPS 38.90569, -77.47508; Pleasant Valley Rd & Lafayette Center Dr, Chantilly; Fairfax **GS:** Y **SP:** Sarah Major (1781-12 Apr 1801) **VI:** SAR Gr marker. Died age 74. He was instrumental in establishing several Baptist congregations in Fairfax and Loudoun counties during his ministry **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** G pg 81; SAR P-332076 **BS:** 61 vol IV, pg CH-20; 196.

**MAJOR, William;** b 4 Oct 1744; d 19 Mar 1847 **RU:** Private, Served in 10th & 14th Cont Lines **CEM:** Major Family; GPS 38.65282, -78.02353; Rt 642, Viewtown Rd nr jct with Ida Belle Ln; Rappahannock **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (13 Aug 1795) Elizabeth Thatcher Corbin (23 Dec 1779-16 Mar 1869) d/o John (1747-1813) & Frances (Thatcher) (1757-1814) Corbin **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 496 **BS:** 163 Major; 196.

**MALFROIS, Pierre;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-240882 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MALLOW, George Sr;** b 22 Dec 1727, Griesbach Alasce, France; d Aft 22 Nov 1789 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Mallow Family; GPS unk; McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (21 Apr 1750) France Anna Barbara Muller ( 26 Sep 1726, France-17 Jan 1797) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DAR #A073275; O; AL Ct Bk II pg 11, 20, 24 Rockingham Co; DD: cites Levinson Rockingham Co, VA Minute Bk 1778-1786 pg 110, 121; SAR P-240952 **BS:** 04.

**MALONE, Benjamin;** b 1756; d 1824 **RU:** Lieutenant, Specific records are at Lib of VA, Auditor's Acct XXII pg 18. Took oath as Lt in Mecklenburg Militia 13 Sep 1779 **CEM:** Canaan Methodist Church; GPS 36.66848, -78.05323; Jct Blackridge Rd & Canaan Church Rd; Mecklenburg **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 496; CZ pg 295; DB pg 102 **BS:** 54 pg 294.

**MANADET, Bernard;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-240987 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MANN**, Daniel; b unk; d unk **RU**: Private?, Served in 2nd & 5th Cont Lines **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 497 **BS**: 62 pg 136.

**MANN**, Jacob; b unk; d 2 May 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt William McBride's Co at Falls of Ohio in 1782 **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 1266 **BS**: 196.

**MANNING**, Samuel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Chapman's Co, CT Cont line. Died fr the Battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: BLW 1050-100 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; DY pg 98, 351; SAR P241272 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**MANSFIELD**, Robert; b 19 Dec 1762, Albemarle Co; d 1 Oct 1833 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Albemarle Co 1779 **CEM**: Mansfield Family; GPS unk; Nr Barboursville; Orange **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (4 May 1785) Mourning Clark (27 Oct 1763, Albemarle Co-18 Mar 1831) d/o Micajah (27 Feb 1741-1774) & Mildred (Martin) (1741-1827) Clark **VI**: Appl pen 24 Sep 1832 Orange Co age 70. Occupation tailor when appl for pension. S7185 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol 3 pg 167; CG pg 2182; SAR P-241335 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80, vol 3, pg 47.

**MANSFIELD**, Timothy; b unk; d 11 Oct 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in Col's Co, CT Cont troops and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; DY; SAR P-241350 pg 213 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**MARCHAND**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: no info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-100946 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MARCY NARCY**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-100977 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MARET**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-241396 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MARGOT**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-241401 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MARIE**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-241405 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MARIN**, Jean de; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-241407 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MARION**, Samuel; b 21 Sep 1756 (pen says Jan 1750) Goochland Co; d 30 Oct 1843 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Goochland Co 1776. Served in Capt Morris & Capt Lightfoot's Co **CEM**: Robert Clark, aka Thompson-Whitehead-Wilder; GPS unk; Rt 612 7 mi SW of Jonesville; Lee **GS**: Y **SP**: Tabitha Barnet (1762-1843) **VI**: Appl pen 27 May 1834 Lee Co, but also made application in Hawkins Co TN. S4180. Source 4 has pen 1834, and living in Lee Co 1843. Different birth dates on pension and

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

stone **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**:Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: Y **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; B; K Vol 3 pg 169; CG pg 2188; DAR A073742; SAR P-241420 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol3 pg 48;196.

**MARIVAL**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-241430 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MARKS**, Abel; b 20 Mar 1760, Montgomery Co, PA; d 20 Mar 1817 **RU**: Soldier, Specific records are at Lib of VA, Auditor's Acct XXV, pg 513 **CEM**: Kectoctin Baptist; GPS 39.15746, -77.74870; Kectoctin Church Rd, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Liddleton (\_\_-1827) **VI**: Son of John & Uriah (Liddleton) Marks **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: SAR Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 499; CZ pg 297; SAR P-241494 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 32; 80, vol 3, pg 49; 196.

**MARKS**, George Elisha; b 26 Dec 1744, Loudoun Co; d 18 Oct 1805 **RU**: Corporal, Served in Col Moses Hazen's 2d Canadian Regt **CEM**: Kectoctin Baptist; GPS 39.15746, -77.74870; Kectoctin Church Rd, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of John (1716-1788) & (-----) Marks **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: SAR Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CI record book Officers & Men **BS**: 196.

**MARKS**, Isaiah; b 07 Apr 1754; d 20 Jan 1785 **RU**: Captain, Was 2nd Lt in 11th VA, 11 Nov 1776; 1st Lt 15 Mar 1777; wounded at Brandywine 11 Sep 1777; Regt designated 7th VA 14 Sep 1778; Capt 10 May 1779; transferred to 2nd VA 12 Feb 1781; served to 1 Jan 1783 **CEM**: Kectoctin Baptist; GPS 39.15746, -77.74870; Kectoctin Church Rd, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Never mar/no children **VI**: Brother Thomas appl for pen in 1834 fr Henderson Co, KY. BLW 1655, 300 acres issued 14 Jul 1830 to heirs. R116055 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: SAR Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 170; AK; SAR P-241500 **BS**: 04; JLARC 1, 2, 32; 80 vol 3, pg 49; .

**MARKS**, John Jr; b c1716, Germany; d 3 Mar 1788 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Took Oath 11 Aug 1777 Loudoun Co Militia. As minister, peached patriotism and espoused Rev War causes **CEM**: Kectoctin Baptist; GPS 39.15746, -77.74870; Kectoctin Church Rd, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1740) Uriah Ledyard (\_\_-14 Apr 1788) **VI**: Died in Round Hill, Loudoun Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: SAR Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A073929; E, pg 500; DD cites Nickols, Legends of Loudoun Valley pg 83, 84; SAR P-241505 **BS**: 25 pg 192; 80 vol 3 pg 49.

**MARQUET**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-241543 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MARQUIS**, William; b c1749; d 15 Jan 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave provisions to the cause and paid personal property tax 1782, Frederick Co **CEM**: Old Opequon Church; GPS 39.82237, -78.11412; 217 Opequon Church Ln, Kernstown; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Vance (c1745/46 Winchester-c1780) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**:N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A074002; AL Ct Bk pg 15, 17; ER Frederick Co tax list **BS**: 59 pg 209.

**MARSH**, Ephraim; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Abbet's Co, Col John Knickerbacker's Albany, NY Militia Regt and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 127; SAR P-241626 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**MARSHALL**, James Markham; b 12 Mar 1764 Fauquier Co; d 26 Apr 1848 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in VA Line in artillery co under Maj Nelson, Recd ½ pay indicating disabled in service **CEM**: Marshall Family; GPS;38.953626,-78.172861 Rt 55, Happy Creek Pl, 120 Mary's Shady Lane, Front Royal; Warren **GS**: Gov't **SP**: Mar (9 Apr 1795) Hester Morris (30 Jul 1774, Philadelphia-13 Apr 1816) and second, Elizabeth Hurst **VI**: Appl pen 23 May 1833 Frederick Co. S7173 also VA 1/2 pay (See N.A. Acc #874 #050109 1/2 Pay), Died in Frederick Co **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR Granite **PH**: unk **SS**: J- NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; CG pg 2197; DD; DAR A073853 SAR P-241844 **BS**: JLARC 1 ,2.; 80 vol 3 pg 51.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MARSHALL**, Jesse; b 1765; d 1840 **RU**: Midshipman, Served in VA State Navy **CEM**: Bethel Church; GPS unk; E Washington St; Suffolk City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K pg 174; AR Vol 3 pg 51; BK pg 7; CZ **BS**: 32 e-mail.

**MARSHALL**, John Curtis; b Sept 24 1755, Westmoreland Co; d Jul 6 1835 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Ent serv Fauquier Co. Was Lt in Fauquier Independent Co at outbreak of Rev in 1775. Served also in Capt William Pickett's Co. Served w/ father in Culpeper Minute Bn at battle of Great Bridge. Served in winter 1777-78 at Valley Forge w/ George Washington. Comm Lt 3rd Regt 30 Jul 1776. Was Deputy Judge-Advocate 20 Nov 1777. Became Capt 1 Jul 1778 serving in 7th Regt. Retired Feb 12 1781 **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Willis Ambler (13 Mar 1776 Yorktown-25 Dec 1831 Richmond) d/o (-----) & Rebecca Burwell (1746-1806) **VI**: Son of Thomas & Mary (Keith) Marshall. 1780, George Wythe's law lectures at William and Mary in Williamsburg. Federalist. House of Rep. Sec of State to John Adams. Awarded BLW 4,000 acres as a capt. Chief Justice of US Supreme Ct in 1801 for 34 yrs, decisions form the basis of Constitutional Law. Sol appl 26 Jan 1833 Washington DC age 77, then living in Richmond. S5731. Died in Philadelphia **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y monument & SAR Plaque at Gr Bridge park **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 174; CG pg 2198; DAR A041640; SAR P-161532 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 77.

**MARSHALL**, Robert; b unk; d Aft 1783 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt Thomas Craig's Co of Col St Clair's PA Bn 1776 of 4th Cont Line. Was appt Sgt 7 Jan 1776; discharged 18 Jul 1776 **CEM**: Bethel Church aka Old Lyle; GPS unk; Millboro Springs; Bath **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1792) Jean Vance **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 187 **BS**: 80 vol 3 pg 51; 196.

**MARSHALL**, Thomas; b Apr 2 1730, Westmoreland Co; d Jun 22 1802 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Organizer of Culpeper Minuteman. Was Maj at battle of Great Bridge with son John and in 3rd Regt 13 Feb 1776. Was Lt Col Aug 13 1776, Col, 21 Feb 1777. Appt Commander of State Artillery Regt until Feb 1782. Was captured at surrender of Charleston 1780. Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Marshall Family; GPS unk; Rt 55, Happy Creek Pl, Front Royal; Warren **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1754) Mary Randolph Keith (1737-1809) **VI**: Son of John & Elizabeth (Marham) Marshall. Childhood friend of Geo Washington. Surveyor to Lord Fairfax with help of Washington. Tax collector. High Sheriff. Lt in French & Indian War. Moved to KY after Rev. Died in Old Washington in Mason Co, KY. Memorialized in VA **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque at Gr Bridge Parl **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 15; CE pg 38 **BS**: 113.

**MARSHALL**, William; b 1753; d 16 May 1796 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co in York Co Militia Oct 1775 **CEM**: Smyrna; GPS unk; Off Rt 604 Damney's Mill Rd, SE of Corinth Fork; King William **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Became a doctor after RW. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 502 **BS**: 196.

**MARSTELLER**, Philip Balthasar or Phillip G; b 4 Jan 1741, Philadelphia Co, PA; d 1803 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Served in PA. Maj, 2nd Battalion, Lancaster Co 1776; Lt Col, 1st Battalion Lancaster Co 1777; Assist Forage Master 1780; Paymaster, Lancaster Co Militia, 1777-1784 **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Magdalena Reiss **VI**: Original table stone carried off during Civil War. Member (Lancaster Co) PA Constitutional Convention Jul 1776, Assistant Deputy Quartermaster General, PA Associators in 1777, Lt Col US Army, 1st Batallion (plaque) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: BT; DAR A073986; SAR P-241957 **BS**: JLARC 1, 25, 86; 20 pg 139; 196.

**MARTIN**, Alexis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Foix Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-242003 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MARTIN**, Anthony; b 26 Sep 1737, Goochland Co; d 19 Jun 1805 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Elioch Manor Family; GPS unk; Elioch Manor Dr, end of rd; Powhatan **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (21 Dec 1758) Sarah Holman (\_\_\_-aft 1805) **VI**: Son of Peter (1712-1742) & Mary Anne (Rapine) Martin **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A074079; D Vol 3 pg 774, 782-4; AL Ct bk pg 5 **BS**: 77, LVA website.

**MARTIN**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Marseillais" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-242010 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MARTIN**, Azariah; b 11 Jan 1742, Amherst Co; d 26 Jul 1824 **RU**: Captain, Commanded Co of militia in Amherst Co 1780 **CEM**: Martin Family; GPS unk; Check property records; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (19 Mar 1772) Mary Rodes, (1758, Albemarle Co-1758, Nelson Co) d/o Charles (c1730, Hanover Co-17 Jun 1805, Amherst Co) & Lucy Rhodes **VI**: Son of James (25 Aug 1699-\_\_\_) & Elizabeth (Crawford) Martin. Rank of Capt confirmed in pen appl by nephew of same name. Pen appl for Clay Co KY 1832 by nephew who served in his Co in Amherst Co. Pen appl by widow Lucy Rodes 28 Feb 1840 in KY W554 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 3 pg 175; SAR P-242016 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**MARTIN**, Claude; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-242042 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**MARTIN**, Henry Andrew; b 1720 Germantown, Fauquier Co; d 1780 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Germantown Glebe; GPS unk; Rt 643 nr Licking Run, Midland; Fauquier **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Ann White (26 Nov 1720 Culpeper Co-1782) **VI**: Son of (-----) & Maria Katherina (Otterbach) (1699-1724) Martin **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Certificate Fauquier Co; SAR P-329976 **BS**: 196.

**MARTIN**, James; b 1749, d 1813 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, paid personal property tax 1782 Albemarle Co, a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Martin Family; GPS not determined; Edgefield: Albemarle **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 05 pdf; SAR P-242360 **BS**: 80, vol 3, pg 52.

**MARTIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-242367 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**MARTIN**, John; b c1735; d 1823 **RU**: Second Lieutenant/Patriot, Gave 180# beef to cause in 1781. Was 2nd Lt Jul 1779 in Capt Weavers' Co, Fauquier Co Militia **CEM**: Martin Family, Germantown; GPS unk; Rt 3 Germantown; Spotsylvania **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Catherine (-----) (\_\_\_-after 1785 Germantown) 2) Margaret Elliot **VI**: Son of John Joseph & Catherine (-----) Martin. Died in Old Germantown Settlement, Fauquier Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D pg 862 **BS**: 10 pg 52; 19 pg 65-66.

**MARTIN**, Joseph; b 18 Sep 1740, Goochland Co; d 18 Dec 1808 **RU**: Brig General/Patriot, Had military duty in the militia as general and public duty as VA agent to the Cherokee Nation in 1777 **CEM**: Martin Family; GPS 36.732611, -79.724556; Leatherwood Downs; Henry **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Susanna Graves (1758-1837) 2) Sarah Lucas (1754-1775) 3) Elizabeth Ward **VI**: Son of Joseph (1700-1761) & Susannah Page (Chiles) (1700-1754) Martin. Martinsville was named in his honor. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 503; CD; DAR A074375; SAR P-242445 **BS**: 196.

**MARTIN**, Joseph; b 1730, Germantown, Fauquier Co; d 1793 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Germantown Glebe; GPS unk; Rt 643 nr Licking Run, Midland; Fauquier **GS**: U **SP**: Catherine Holtclaw (1734 Germany-1807 Germantown) **VI**: Son of (-----) & Maria Katherina (Otterbach) (1699-1724) Martin **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2 Fauquier Co **BS**: 196.

**MARTIN**, Joseph; b c1755; d 14 Feb 1832 **RU**: Private, Enlisted Alexandria in 6th & 10th VA Cont Line **CEM**: Martin Family; GPS 36.732611, -79.724556; Leatherwood Downs; Henry **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1 Mar 1782 Loudoun Co) Patsey Baily (1761-aft 1840 Patrick Co) **VI**: Pen both. He appl Henry Co 11 Nov 1811; she appl 26 Feb 1839 Rockingham Co NC **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 503; AL Ct Bk pg 21, 25 Henry Co; CG pg 2207; DAR A073374; SAR P-242448 **BS**: JLARC 2; AR pg 53.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MARTIN**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-242466 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MARTIN**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Destin" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-242506 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MARTIN**, Orson; b 1735, Goochland Co; d 24 Jul 1786 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Burnt Chimney; GPS unk; Cat Taile Branch; Cumberland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1763/4) Ann Foushee (07 Mar 1736-25 Aug 1800) **VI**: Son of Valentine Martin & Jane Bridgewater **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A074456; AL Ct Bk pg 16, 28 Cumberland Co; AS; SAR P-242515 & 242513 **BS**: 80 vol 3 pg 53; 196.

**MARTIN**, Thomas; b 21 Oct 1759, Martins Cree, Northampton Co, PA; d 31 Mar 1856 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in VA Line at Winchester VA, Jan-Mar 1783 **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95170, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Letitia Ralston (1771-1861) **VI**: Son of James (1710-1767) & Ann (Miller) (1728-1799) Martin **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 676; SAR P-242605 **BS**: JLARC 63,79; 196.

**MARTIN**, Thomas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-242593 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MARTIN**, Thomas Bryan; b unk; d 4 Sep 1798 **RU**: Patriot, Supplied material goods, including horses, corn, 24, 244 lbs flour, 50 lbs beef, use of wagons, 121 gallons whiskey **CEM**: Greenway Court; GPS unk; Nr Lord Fairfax, White Post; Clarke **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: 1879 letter said he was bur at Greenway Ct Cem. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Cert issued **BS**: 58 pg 10.

**MARTIN**, Vincent; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Auxonne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-242607 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MARTIN**, William; b unk; d 1804 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Anglican Chapel; GPS unk; Court Street; Lynchburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Bedford Co; SAR P-242614 **BS**: JLARC 36.

**MARTIN**, William; b 1742, Albemarle Co, NC, d 1809 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Civil service as Committee of Safety 27 Sep 1775, then commanded a company in the Pittsylvania Co Militia. County records indicate he was in battles at Guilford C.H. and at Yorktown **CEM**: Hughesville; GPS: unk; Rt 631 nr Stuart; Patrick **GS**: Yes **SP**: Rachel Dalton, d/o Samuel Dalton (1699-1802) of Mayo & (-----) **VI**: Son of Joseph Martin & Susanna Chiles. Before Rev was County LT **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: American Monthly Magazine, Jun 1912, pgs 225-229; DAR Anc # A059074; SAR P-242639 **BS**: 196 N.

**MARTIN**, William; b 1765; d 1809 **RU**: Private ent srev Pittsylvania Co, served in Col Davis Regt, 2d Cont Line 1779-1783 **CEM**: Old Hickey-Martin; GPS 36.817191,-79.975069; loc E of original Henry Rd, Oak Level; Henry **GS**: N **SP**: Sarah Dodd (30 May 1767, Amelia Co-21 Feb 1851) as widow drew pension **VI**: Son of William Martin & Rachel (-----) **P**: Y widow **BLW**: Y # 1463 100 acres **RG**: N **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: E pgs 504, 582; G pg 713 **BS**: 196.

**MASON**, George; b 1753; d 5 Dec 1796 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a co in Fairfax Co Militia 1775-1776. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Gunston Hall; GPS 38.66862, -77.16823; Gunston Rd, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes Hooe (1768-28 May 1814, Lexington) d/o Gerard & Sarah Hooe. She m. 1) George Mason; 2) George Graham of Prince William Co. Memorial Stone **VI**: Son of George & Ann (-----) Mason. Died in his 44th yr in Lexington. Memorial stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Cert issued; CD **BS**: 61 vol V, pg MN-6; 196.

**MASON**, George Jr; b 1749; d 24 Mar 1796 **RU**: Captain, Served in Fairfax Co 1774-? commanded by Capt Geo. Washington as ensign. Was Capt in Reg Army 1775-76 **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Resigned Reg

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Army due to sickness & went to France. Died age 47 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 505; H; SAR P-327475 **BS**: 20 pg 139; 196.

**MASON**, George Sr; b 1725; d 7 Oct 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Gunston Hall; GPS 38.66862, -77.16823; Gunston Rd, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (1750) Anna Elbeck; 2) Mar (1780) Sarah Brent **VI**: Son of George & Ann (Thomson) Mason. Justice of Fairfax Co 1754-1759; VA House of Burgesses, 1765 opposed Stamp Act. 1774 Fairfax Resolves, 1775 VA Declaration of Rights. Helped write Constitution **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 15; AJ;DAR A074817 SAR P-242293 **BS**: SAR regis; 196.

**MASON**, Stevens (Stephen) Thomson; b 29 Dec 1760; d 10 May 1803 **RU**: Private, Served in artillery fr Plymouth, MA **CEM**: Raspberry Plain; GPS unk; 16500 Agape Ln, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Served in US Senate fr 1794-1803 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 617; BX pg 546 **BS**: 196.

**MASON**, Thomas; b unk; d 7 Oct 1781 **RU**: Drummer, Served in Capt Ten Eyck's Co, Col Van Cortlandt's 2d Regt, NY Line. Died fr the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 191; SAR P-242774 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**MASON**, Thomson (Thompson); b 17 Aug 1733; d 26 Feb 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Raspberry Plain; GPS unk; 16500 Agape Ln, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: N **SP**: Mary King Barnes (\_\_\_\_-21 Oct 1771) **VI**: Son of George (1690-1735) & Ann (Thomson) (1699-1762) Mason. In 1778 was member of 1<sup>st</sup> Supreme Ct in VA **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 50; SAR P-242783 **BS**: 196.

**MASSAL**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: unk, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-242805 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MASSEY**, Lee; b 22 Sep 1732, probably Stafford Co; d 23 Sep 1814 **RU**: Patriot, Member, Fairfax Co Committee of Safety 1774. Member, committee to care for poor 1775. Provided 7000 lbs of hay to cause **CEM**: Pohick Episcopal; GPS 38.42546, -77.11598; 9301 Richmond Hwy, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) (----) 2 (----) 3) Mar (after 1763) Elizabeth Bronaugh (Brunaugh) **VI**: Rector of Pohick Episcopal Church and thus for George Washington & George Mason. Removed fr burial ground at home "Bradley" on Belmont Bay. Lee rebur under pulpit; Elizabeth in church cem. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: D Fairfax Co; SAR P-242846 **BS**: 04.

**MASSIE**, Charles; b unk; d 1817 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 5th Cont Line **CEM**: Johnson Family; GPS unk; Rt 658; Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Erected by Jack Jouett Chapt. DAR 1948 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 506 **BS**: 46 pg 174.

**MASSIE**, Charles Sr; b 2 Aug 1727, Hanover Co; d 1817 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Capt 6th VA Regt, 23 Mar 1776. Committee of Safety 1775-76. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Spring Valley (Massie Family); GPS 37.94277, -78.76863; 3808 Spring Valley Rd Batesville; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1755) Mary Davis (\_\_\_\_-1817) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; DD cites Paid Supply Tax 1783 Albemarle Co; DAR A075085; SAR P-242947 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80, vol3, pg 55; 196.

**MASSIE**, John; b 3 Apr 1756, Albemarle Co, d 20 Oct 1800 **RU**: Ensign Amherst Co Militia serving long enough to apply for a pension **CEM**: Massie Family (AKA Spring Valley); GPS not determined; loc in Spring Valley; Amherst **GS**: Unk **SP**: mar (1779) Susannah Wright, d/o Benjamin Wright and Elizabeth Jenkins **VI**: FindaGrave submitter "service is listed in the book (Amherst County, VA in the Revolution), including extracts from the Lost Order Book, 1773-1782 page 36)". Son of Captain Charles Massie (2 Aug 1727-1817) & Mary Davis (\_\_\_\_-1817). Was a teacher in Piney River District **P**: Applied not accepted **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Amherst Co Order Bk, 1773-1782, pg 36; SAR P-242850 **BS**: 196.

**MASSIE**, Thomas; b 11 or 22 Aug 1747, New Kent Co; d 2 Feb 1834 **RU**: Major, Was commissioned Capt 1775 in 6th VA Regt, recruiting soldiers fr New Kent Co. Was Aide to Gen Thomas Nelson. Was present at surrender of Cornwallis, Yorktown 1781. Served in 6th, 11th Cont Lines. Appointed Maj 20 Feb 1778. Resigned 25 Jun 1779 **CEM**: Level Green; GPS unk; Massies Mill; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: Mar

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

(11 Apr 1781 Augusta Co) Sarah (Sally) Cocke (c1760-27 Apr 1838) **VI**: Son of William (\_\_\_-1751) & (----) Massie. Charter member, Society of the Cincinnati, established by officers of Rev to raise funds for widows & orphans of soldiers. One of first magistrates of Nelson Co when it was formed 1807. BLW of 5333 1/3 acres OH & KY. Sol appl 15 Feb 1833 Nelson Co. Widow appl pen 17 Jan 1837 Nelson Co age 77. W7403 also VA 1/2 Pay. **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 506; K Vol 3 pg 187; CG pg 2219; DAR A075129; SAR P-242857 **BS**: JLARC 4, 83.

**MATHES (MATHEWS/MATTHEWS)**, Alexander/Alesander; b. abt 1722, Ulsyrt, Ireland; d. 1785 Shenandoah (now Warren) Co **RU**: Patriot, Had patriotic service & furnished supplies; **CEM**: Mathews Fam; GPS unk; loc Thompson Hollow Rd, Bentonville; Warren **GS**: Unk; **SP**: Mar (\_\_\_) Grizzel? **VI**: DAR marker **P**:N; **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: N **SS** DAR A010683; SAR P-242927; **BS** Cemetery records at Warren County Heritage Society Archives.

**MATHEWS (MATTHEWS/MATHES)**, Benjamin; b. 1763, d. Apr 1797 **RU**: Lieutenant, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Virginia Troops, 11<sup>th</sup> Cont Line; **CEM**: Mathews Family; GPS unk; loc on Thompson Hollow Rd, Bentonville; Warren **GS**: Unk; **SP**: Mar 6 Aug 1783, Rachel Keller (1761-1840), d/o Abraham Keller & Elizabeth Painter **VI**: Son of Alexander & Grizzel Mathes, DAR marker **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y, **PH**: N **SS**: E pgs 507, 508; SAR P-243087, DAR A075416; **BS**: Cemetery records at Warren County Heritage Society Archives.

**MATHEWS**, Thomas; b 1742, St Christopher's, aka St Kitts, British West Indies; d 20 Feb 1812 **RU**: Captain, Was Capt of Inf 8th Co, 5 Mar 1776-7 Nov 1777; Maj of VA State Artillery Regt in Col Thomas Marshall's Regt 15 Nov 1777; and Lt Col of State Line 8 Nov 1779-15 Apr 1780. Was captured at Charleston **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (9 Jul 1773) Mary "Molly" Miller (c1752-8 Jul 1837) **VI**: Son of Samuel Augustus & Mary (Gacey) Mathews. Delegate in the General Assembly. Arrived in Norfolk by 1772. Wife permitted pen on applic in 1836. Widow appl 13 Sep 1836 Pasquotank Co NC. W17076 & R16019 also VA 1/2 Pay **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** plaque **PH**: N **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol 3 pg 189; CB AS; CG pg 2219; CE pg 21, 43, 123, 124, 164; DAR report; DAR A075577; SAR P-242978 **BS**: JLARC 2; DAR report.

**MATTHEWS**, Richard; b 17 Nov 1761; d 8 Jun 1845 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt William Johnston's Co 11th VA Regt of Foot commanded by Col Morgan, Mar & Apr 1777 **CEM**: Bethel Church; GPS unk; Rt 610; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1797) Elizabeth Woolfkill (15 Feb 1777-6 Nov 1820) d/o John (Jun 1752, Germany-1 Jul 1839, Trunbull, OH) & Agnes (Conrad) (1747, PA-\_\_\_) Woolfkill **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP Service Rec **BS**: 59 pg 212.

**MATTHEWS**, Solomon; b 2 Feb 1745, PA, d 2 Apr 1834 **RU**: Lieutenant, Capt George Boochoer's Co, Col Jacob Weaver's 5<sup>th</sup> Bn, Burks Co PA Militia **CEM**: Linville Creek Church of the Brethren; GPS: 38.60469,-78.79007; vic jct Rts 803 and Brethren Rd; Rockingham **GS**: Yes **SP**: Agnes Van Reid (23 Feb 1746-7 May 1828) **VI**: Son of Robert Matthews and Mary Coles Cherrington **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A075571; CT, vol V, pgs 213,216; SAR P-242975 **BS**: 196.

**MAUBRUCHON**, Yves; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-243237 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MAUCHALIN**, Yves (or Philibert); b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-243238 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74

**MAUCK**, Daniel; b 1736, Shenandoah Co, d Jan 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Shenandoah Co **CEM**: Mauck Meeting House; GPS not determined; 150 Hamburg Rd, Rt 766, Luray; Page **GS**: Unk **SP**: 1) Barbara Harnsbarger (1744-1777), d/o Stephen Harnsbarger (1716-19 Mar 1776, Rockingham Co) & Agnes Hoffman (24 Nov 1722-1750), 2) Rebecca Baker (1745, Eng-11 Mar 1805) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**:AL Ct Bk pgs 2,9,11. & Comm Bk pgs 158-159; DAR A075673; SAR P-332300 **BS**: 196.

**MAUGER**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-243242 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MAUPIN**, John; b 1725. Hanover Co, d 6 Sep 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Albemarle Co **CEM**: Sandridge; GPS: 38.12998, -78.69320; 3401 Cemetery Knoll, White Hall; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Frances Jennings Dabney (1731, Hanover Co-Jun 1806 Albemarle Co), d/o Cornelius Dabney & Sarah Jennings **VI**: Son of Daniel Maupin (1700, France-1788) & Margaret Via (1701-1789) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2, Albemarle Co; DAR A134342; SAR P-332480 **BS**: 196.

**MAUPINE**, Daniel; b 25 Mar 1700, France; d 20 Sep 1788 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 297# beef for Albemarle Barracks **CEM**: Maupin Family Farm; GPS unk; Morman's River; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1775) Margaret Via (c1701-9 Oct 1788) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A075691; AL Ct BK pg 3, 25; Albemarle Co; D vol 3 pg 3; SAR P-243260 **BS**: SAR Appl.

**MAURE**, Leon; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-243275 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MAURY**, Fontaine; b 3 Feb 1761 Spotsylvania Co; d 1 Jan 1814 **RU**: Private, Aide to Marquis de la Fayette in VA campaign **CEM**: Corporate Burial Ground; GPS unk; loc where Hurcamp Park is today Fredericksburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Mayor of Fredericksburg Mar 1798 to Mar 1799. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS; SAR regis; SAR P-243291 **BS**: SAR regis.

**MAURY**, Walker; b 20 Jul 1752 Albemarle Co; d 11 Oct 1788 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, 76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Stith Grimes (25 Aug 1758-23 Sep 1839) d/o Ludwell (1733-1755) 7 Mary (Dawson) (\_\_\_-1788) Grymes **VI**: Son of James (8 Apr 1717, Ireland,-9 Jun 1769) & (-----) Maury. Was Professor Wm & Mary College. Ordained priest. Died of Yellow Fever. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 17 Orange Co **BS**: 196.

**MAUSSION**, Charles; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hector" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-243299 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MAXEY**, Edward, Jr; b bef 1727, Henrico Co, d bef 1816, Buckingham Co **RU**: Patriot, signed a petition of the freeholders of Buckingham Co, VA to the Speaker and members of the House of Delegates 1778 **CEM**: Manakin Episcopal Church; GPS: 37.5655580,-77.7092300; 985 Huguenot Trail (Rt. 711); Powhatan, **GS**: Unk **SP**: Judith (-----) **VI**: Son of Edward Maxey (1660, Eng-1740) & Susannah Gates (1677-1743) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Legislative Petitions, Buckingham Co, VA, Box 4, Folder 7 (Church 627P) VA State Archives; SAR 243323 **BS**: 196.

**MAXEY**, Walter; b 1720, Goochland; d Sep 1791 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Mt Ivy; GPS unk; Scruggs; Franklin **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Netherland (1720-1798) **VI**: Son of Edward (1660-1740) & (-----) Maxey **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 8, 10, 11 **BS**: 196.

**MAXWELL**, David; b 1742; d 28 Jul 1794 **RU**: Private, Served in Illinois in Capt John Kennedy's Co, Col George Rogers Clark's Regt **CEM**: Maxwell Family; GPS unk; Abingdon; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A075911; SAR P-243385 E pg 510 **BS**: 80, vol 3, pg 58.

**MAXWELL**, James; b c1729, Northumberland, England; d 4 Oct 1791 **RU**: Captain, Appointed by Navy Board as "Superintendent General of the Shipyard" in Jan. 1777 to supervise construction and fitting of naval vessels. In Jun 1779, was Commissioner of the Navy under the Board of War Jul 1780. **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: U **SP**: Helen (Calvert) Maxwell Read (1st husband) **VI**: Became Norfolk resident in 1767. Prominent in wife's memoirs. Wore "a cockade in his hat." Granted a special BLW fr VA Governor for naval service to state. William Maxwell appl for pen under his serv for the estate in 1845, which was granted. Recd 1/2 pay, thus probably disabled in service. Heirs also appl for 2nd BLW which was rejected as he already received one. R73 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 195; CB, J- DAR Hatcher; CG pg 2231: DAR A075934; SAR P-243400 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol 3, pg 58.

**MAXWELL**, Thomas; b 1740; d 1781 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Capt James Maxwell's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Rural; GPS unk; Maxwell Gap; Montgomery **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**:

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; G pg 237; CZ; SAR P-243445 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**MAY**, George I; b 1 Oct 1758, Lancaster Co, PA; d 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Jonathan Hanby's Co, 3rd Cont Line **CEM**: May Family; GPS unk; May Creek Ln, Criders, Bergton; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Martha Magdalene (Houghman) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 510 **BS**: 191 May cem; 196.

**MAYER**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-243569 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**MAYO**, Jacob; b 4 Aug 1744, Middlesex Co, d 29 Nov 1813 **RU**: Patriot, drove cattle and gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Grace Episcopal Church; GPS: 37.7164940, -78.2969490; loc 754 Brems Bluff Rd; Fluvanna **GS**: N **SP**: mar (2 Jan 1768) Susannah Isbell (30 Sep 1749-6 Oct 1851) d/o William B Isbell & Ann Dillard **VI**: Son of James Mayo (11 Dec 1711-13 Mar 1776) & Martha Williamson (21 Feb 1718-27 Aug 1794) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol2, pgs 623, 629:629; DAR A076242; SAR P-243694 **BS**: 196.

**MAYO**, John; b 21 Oct 1760, Deep Creek, Powhatan Co; d 28 May 1818 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St Johns Episcopal Ch 37.5318300, -77.4195800; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: Abigail Dellart (1 Mar 1761 Elizabeth Union, NJ-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of John (1736 Gloucester Co-\_\_\_) & Mary (Tabb) (8 Jul 1733-\_\_\_) Mayo. Rep Henrico Co General Assembly 1785, 1786, and 1791 to 1796. Was Lt Col in War of 1812 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Al Ct Bk **BS**: 32.

**MAYO**, John; b 17 Jul 1737, Henrico Co; d 17 Jan 1786 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material to the cause **CEM**: Hollywood; GPS 37.53560, -77.45720; 412 S Cherry St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Tabb (8 Jul 1733, Gloucester Co-17 Aug 1792) **VI**: Son of William (1685-1744) & Ann (Perratt) (1700-1773) Mayo. Died in Powhatan Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 511; D Vol I pg 254; DAR A076252; SAR P-243698 **BS**: 28 pg 198 Appdx.

**MAYO**, Joseph; b 1750, Goochland Co, d 1830 **RU**: 2d Lieutenant; 6 May 1779, in Capt D Tilman's Co, Fluvanna County Militia **CEM**: James Mayo Plantation; GPS not determined; across rd at 1807 Rolling Rd, Scottsdale, Palmyra; Fluvanna **GS**: N **SP**: Jean Richardson (1752-1830) **VI**: Son of James Mayo (1711-1776) & Martha Williamson (21 Feb 1718, Middlesex Co-27 Aug 1794) Was an attorney **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pg 203; DAR A076259; SAR P-243710 **BS**: 196.

**MAYO**: William, b 7 Jan 1754, Cumberland Co, d 21 Oct 1804 **RU**: Patriot/ Captain Was a sea Captain; provided material aid to cause **CEM**: Hollywood; GPS 37.53560, -77.45720; 412 S Cherry St; Richmond City **GS**: Y Sec 5, lots 2 & 3 **SP**: Mar 1772, Catherine Swann ( \_\_\_-1806) **VI**: Son of Daniel Mayo Sr (1733-1761) & Thirza Howard (1737-1784) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**:; D vol3 pgs 779.781.784; E pg 511; DAR A076280; SAR P-243728 **BS**: 196.

**MAYO**, William; b 26 Sep 1757, Gloucester Co; d 12 Aug 1837 **RU**: Captain, commanded a company in Powhatan Co in Jan 1781 that marched to Suffolk Co **CEM**: Hollywood; GPS 37.53560, -77.45720; 412 S Cherry St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Bland Poythress 2) Lucy Fitzhugh **VI**: Son of John Mayo (1737-1786 & Marry Tabb (1733-1792) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: G, pg 288, 291; AZ pg 207 SAR P-243730 **BS**: 28 pg 198 Appdx; 196

**MCALEXANDER**, Alexander; b 1 May 1756, Albemarle Co, d 30 Jan 1840 **RU**: Sergeant, entered serv 1778, Amherst Co militia in Capt Higginbottom's Co, then VA Line serving at Saratoga, NY with last tour 1781 at Yorktown under Col Dabney **CEM**: Rockfish Presbyterian; GPS unk; 5016 Rockfish Valley Hwy, Nellysford; Nelson **GS**: Y memorial marker **SP**: Mar 2 Mar 1796, Amherst Co, Martha Brunett (1769-aft 1850) **VI**: Son of James McAlexander (1717-1798) **P**: Y both # SW5359 **BLW**: Unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CG pg 2238; AP pen application; DAR A074366; SAR P-243775 **BS**: 196.

**MCALEXANDER**, James Jr; b 1 May 1756; d 30 Jan 1840 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served as Private in Capt Nicholas Cabell's Co, Albemarle Co Militia Apr 1776. Became Lt before Oct 1781 in Amherst Co. **CEM**: Rockfish Presbyterian; GPS unk; 5016 Rockfish Valley Hwy, Nellysford; Nelson **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of James Sr (17 Feb 1717-Jan 1798) & (----) McAlexander. Family monument **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 512; DC pg 154 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MC ALEXANDER**, James Sr; b 17 Feb 1717, South Ayrshire, Scotland; d Jan 1798 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Rockfish Presbyterian; GPS unk; 5016 Rockfish Valley Hwy, Nellysford; Nelson **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in Lovingson, Nelson Co. Family monument **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 30 Amherst Co **BS**: 196.

**MC ALEXANDER**, John; b 1750, Albemarle Co; d 1834 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Nicholas Cabell's Co, Albemarle Co Militia Apr 1776 **CEM**: Thompson, Salmons, McAlexander; GPS unk; Rt 719 Woolwine; Patrick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (25 Mar 1780) Agnes (Nancy) Burnett (1763-1820) **VI**: Son of James Sr (17 Feb 1717-Jan 1798) & (-----) McAlexander **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DC pg 154; DAR A135058; SAR P-243776 **BS**: 196.

**MC ALEXANDER**, William; b 13 Jan 1744, Albemarle Co, d 8 Mar 1822 **RU**: Patriot took oath of allegiance, Henry Co, 1777 and gave material aid to cause **CEM**: William McAlexander gravesite; GPS loc abt 1/2 mile W of Rd 710 on a ridge just S of Rockcastle Creek, on Carl Griffith farm, Woolvine; Patrick **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1) 1765, Agnes Henderson, 2) 1776, Henry Co, Jane Jenny Ferguson, 3) 27 Dec 1798 Patrick Co, Taner Anna Boothe **VI**: Son of James S McAlexander(1717-1796) & Sarah Mary (\_\_\_). Was in War of 1812 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 2, pg 511; DAR A074367; SAR P-243777 **BS**: 196.

**MC ALLISTER**, James; b c1738, Spotsylvania Co; d 1798 **RU**: Private?, Served in Culpeper Militia 1781, and 7th Cont Line **CEM**: McAllister Family; GPS unk; Check property records for burial in or nr Syria; Madison **GS**: N **SP**: Eva (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 512; SAR P-245358 **BS**: 04.

**MCCALL**, Thomas; b 22 Jul 1757; d 17 Aug 1818 **RU**: Soldier, Enl 29 Jan 1776. Served in Capt William Rippey's Co #4 Col Milliam Invenes PA Regt at Mount Independence 23 Nov 1776 **CEM**: Rock Spring; GPS 37.78126, -79.44585; Jct Rt 803 & Liberty Hall Rd, Lodi; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Agnes Montgomery d/o John & (-----) Montgomery **VI**: Son of Thomas Sr. & (-----) McCall **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 209-210; CI Service rec cites PA 7th Regt **BS**: 196.

**MCCARTER**, James; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, and died fr the Battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-245480 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**MCCARTHY (MCCARTY)**, Daniel; b 24 Aug 1757, Richmond Co; d 13 Mar 1801 **RU**: Lieutenant, Also listed as lieutenant (age 16!) at Brandywine and Germantown battles. Lt, Capt Thomas Triplett's Co, Col William Grayson's Additional Regt. 12 Jan - 1 Dec 1777 **CEM**: Pohick Episcopal; GPS 38.42546, -77.11598; 9301 Richmond Hwy, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1778 Fairfax Co) Sarah Mason (1760-1823), d/o George, author of Bill of Rights & Ann (Elibeck) Mason **VI**: Son of Col Daniel (1727-1792) & Sinah (Ball) (1728-1798) McCarty of "Mt Air," Fairfax Co. After RW, became Vestryman at Pohick Church in Truro Parish. Bur at "Mt Air" (father's plantation), then moved to "Cedar Grove", then moved to Pohick Church 1991 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 514; AP rec; SAR P-245496 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2,13, 14, 27; 189 pg 91.

**MCCARTY**, Daniel; b 1727, Popes Creek, Westmoreland Co; d 1792 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Had civil service as Justice of Peace **CEM**: McCarty Family; GPS unk; Longwood, Horners Beach; Westmoreland **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (Jun 1748) Sinah Ball (14 Feb 1727-1798, Fairfax Co) **VI**: Died in Cedar Grove, Fairfax Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR #A074764; AL Ct Bk pg 2, 5 Westmoreland Co; BQ; DD cites Deed abstracts Fairfax Co; SAR P-243917 **BS**: 189 pg 91.

**MCCARTY**, Daniel; b 1743; d 1 Mar 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause and paid personal property tax 1782, Frederick Co **CEM**: Old Opequon Church; GPS 39.82237, -78.11412; 217 Opequon Church Ln, Kernstown; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 17; ER Frederick Co, tax list 1782 **BS**: 112 pg 6; 196.

**MCCARTY**, Daniel III see Appendix G, Addenda

**MCCAULEY**, Daniel; b 1743; d 4 Jul 1829 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Opequon Church; GPS 39.82237, -78.11412; 217 Opequon Church Ln, Kernstown; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**:

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Elizabeth Marquis (1754 Frederick Co-29 Jul 1829) d/o Thomas & Mary (Colville) McCauley **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; SAR P-243946 **BS**: 04; 112; 196.

**MCCHESNEY**, James; b 20 Jun 1735, Ireland; d Apr 1805 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Green Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.63670, -81.99560; 2007 Green Spring Ch Rd, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 515; AL Ct Bk 7 Augusta Co **BS**: 78 pg 275.

**MCCHESNEY**, James; b 1733, Ireland; d 1816 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Also civil service as road surveyor, 1780 Augusta Co **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (\_\_\_Ireland) Mary Patterson (\_\_\_-1781/2) **VI**: Elder of Church in 1776 and Trustee 1793. Newer Govt stone. Name also on SAR cemetery plaque **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A074884; E pg 515; AL Ct Bk pg 7 Augusta Co **BS**: 196.

**MCCHESNEY**, John; b 1749, PA; d 22 Sep 1822 **RU**: Soldier, Served in PA Line and VA Militia. VA service, Capt William Hendrick's Co **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Rebecca (----) (1753-1813) **VI**: Recd disability pension in Augusta Co 10 Feb 1810. Newer Govt stone that incorrectly shows he d in 1795. Name also on SAR cemetery plaque **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A074888; B; E pg 515; BT; CG pg 2245; DD **BS**: JLARC 62; 196.

**MCCHESNEY**, Samuel; b 22 Jun 1753, Ireland; d 4 Apr 1803 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a co in Campbell Co Militia. Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Green Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.63670, -81.99560; 2007 Green Spring Ch Rd, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: Susannah Berry (2 Oct 1757-2 Oct 1822) **VI**: Son of James (1733-1818) & Sarah Mary (Patterson) (1733-\_\_\_) McChesney **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 515; AL Comm Bk V pg 80 Rockbridge Co; DAR A074890; SAR P-245527 **BS**: 78 pg 274; 196.

**MCCLANAHAN**, Alexander; b 1743, near Staunton, Augusta Co, d 6 May 1797 **RU**: Was Capt Co Cmdr at Pt Pleasant, Oct 1774. Later Lt Col 7<sup>th</sup> VA Regt of Foot **CEM**: Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.087740, -78.982278; 30 Tinkling Springs Drive, Fisherville; Augusta **GS**: Unk **SP**: Eleanor Sallie Shelton (1743-1774), d/o John Shelton & Sarah Breckenridge **VI**: Brother Robert killed in Pt Pleasant battle. After war was County Clerk, Augusta Co **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Z pg 116; DAR A074896; SAR P-243964 **BS**: 196.

**MCCLANAHAN (McCLENACHAN)** Robert. Sr; b 1698 Antrim Co, Ireland, d 1791 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Augusta Co **CEM**: Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.087740, -78.982278; 30 Tinkling Springs Drive, Fisherville; Augusta **GS** Unk **SP**: Mar 1734, Sarah Breckenridge (1718-1791) **VI**: Was sheriff of county 1765 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Comm Bk II pg 359, List III, pg 10 **BS**: 196.

**MCCLINTIC**, William Jr; b 30 Jun 1759, Ireland; d 13 Sep 1786 **RU**: Private, Drafted 28 Feb 1778 Bath Co. Joined army 17 May 1778 under Capt Andrew Wallace 8th VA Regt. VA Line. Ent serv Bath Co in 4th, 8th, 12th Cont Line. Discharged 16 Feb 1779. Volunteered Feb 1781 as rifleman under Capt John Bollar. Wounded at Guilford CH 15 Mar 1781 **CEM**: Warm Springs; GPS 38.05030, -79.78110; Rt 220 Sam Snead Hwy, Warm Springs; Bath **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 4 Mar 1782, Alice Mann (c1762-\_\_\_); she mar 2) (14 May 1804) Wm H. Cavendish (\_\_\_-14 Aug 1818) **VI**: Son of William McClintic (b 1717 Tyrone, Ireland - c1801) & Nancy Shanklin (1723-c1809) Returned to Jackson's River in Bath Co, Mar 1782. The Botetourt Co Ct recommended him for pen but he d before receiving it fr effects of wound received at Battle of Guilford CH. Widow appl pen 21 Dec 1848 Bath Co VA age 86. Pension rejected. R1819 He appl for pension in 1785 or 1786? **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 517; K Vol 3 pg 207; CG pg 2248-49; **BS**: 159; 196.

**MCCLINTIC (MCCLINTOCK)**, William Sr; b 1717, Tyrone, Ireland; d 1801 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Battle of Point Pleasant. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: McClintic Family; GPS unk; 12 mi W of Warm Springs; Bath **GS**: N **SP**: Nancy Shanklin (1723-1809) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR #A075134; Al, Cert issued; DD cites Poffenbarger Battle of Point Pleasant pg 26; SAR P-244043 **BS**: 159.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MC CLOUGHRY**, John; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served fr NY killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-245645 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**MC CLUER**, John; b 1749, Augusta Co; d 4 Jul 1822 **RU**: Private, Served in VA unit in Illinois **CEM**: Falling Springs Presbyterian; GPS 37.68526 -79.44972; 410 Falling Springs Rd, Glasgow; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Agnes Steele (2 Sep 1748-16 Sep 1839) **VI**: Son of John & Nancy (-----) McClurer. SAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CZ pg 282; SAR P-245646 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**MC CLUNG**, Henry; b 1739, County Antrim, Ire, d 3 Feb 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Rockbridge Co **CEM**: Timber Ridge Presbyterian Churchyard; GPS: 37.84200,-79.35800; vic jct Rts 785 & 716, Timber Ridge; Rockbridge **GS**: Yes **SP**: Esther Caruthers (1744-27 Oct 1818), d/o William Caruthers & Margaret McCroskey **VI**: Son of James McClung (1790, Larne, Antrim, Ire-1799) & Mary McKy (1708, VA-1781) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 1, Rockbridge Co **BS**: 196.

**MC CLUNG**, John; b 1731, Ireland; d 1817 **RU**: First Lieutenant/Patriot, Was first LT on 4 Jul 1780 in Capt Lyle's Co, Rockbridge Militia Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Timber Ridge Presbyterian; GPS 37.84200, -79.35800; Nr jct Rts 11 & 716, Timber Ridge; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1754) Elizabeth Alexander (28 Oct 1735-29 Oct 1802) d/o Archibald (4 Feb 1708-aft 1780) & Margaret (Parks) (\_\_\_-Aug 1753) Alexander **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 517; G pg 120; AL Ct Bk pg 2, 16 Rockbridge Co; DAR A075170 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**MC CLUNG**, John Jr; b 1733, Ireland; d Sep 1832 **RU**: **Private**/ Patriot, Was a private in Capt McCreerey's Co, Augusta Co Militia and in battle at Kings Mountain in Capt John Beatie's Co Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: McClung Family; GPS unk; nr Millboro; Bath **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1793 Bath Co) Jane (-----) **VI**: Lived to be 99 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 1241; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; AL Cert Augusta Co; DAR A075175; SAR P-244065 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.; 80 vol 3, pg 63.

**MC CLUNG**, William; b c1760, Rockbridge Co; d 1794 **RU**: Ensign, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Rockbridge Co 1780. Received rank of ensign 2 Nov 1779 in Capt James Gilmore's Co **CEM**: Timber Ridge Presbyterian; GPS 37.84200, -79.35800; Nr jct Rts 11 & 716, Timber Ridge; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Jean Dun **VI**: Son of James (1700-1779) & Mary (McKy) (1708-1781) McClung. Appl pen 29 Mar 1836, Blount Co, TN. R6628 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 207; AZ pg 228; CG pg 2250 **BS**: JLARC 2,63; 80,vol3, pg 63; 196.

**MC CLUNG**, William; b 1700, Ireland, d 20 Sep 1783 **RU**: Patriot With his son William they paid personal property tax 1782, Rockbridge Co, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Timber Ridge Presbyterian; GPS 37.84200, -79.35800; nr jct Rts 11 & 716, Timber Ridge; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: Mar twice, names unk **VI**: Was Elder of Timber Ridge Presbyterian Church, 1753 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: DV 1782A image 13.pdf; SAR P-244074 **BS**: 80, vol 3, pg 63; 196.

**MC CLURE**, Alexander; b 1 Aug 1763, Rockbridge Co; d 6 Jul 1842 **RU**: Soldier, Enl Rockbridge Co in VA line **CEM**: Timber Ridge Presbyterian; GPS 37.84200, -79.35800; Nr jct Rts 11 & 716, Timber Ridge; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Appl for pen Franklin Co, KY. Died in Franklin Co, KY, memorialized VA. S30575 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 207; SAR P-245663 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**MC CLURE**, Andrew; b Jun 1737; d 30 Oct 1817 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, served in battle of Guilford CH 1781; gave flour and beef to cause **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Mitchell **VI**: **GS inscription indicates died age 80 yrs 4 mos in 1817** **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: D pg 41 Augusta Co; CZ' SAR P-245667 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**MC CLURE**, Halbert; b unk; d unk **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Timber Ridge Presbyterian; GPS 37.84200, -79.35800; Nr jct Rts 11 & 716, Timber Ridge; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk II pg 36 Rockingham Co; SAR P-245677 **BS**: JLARC 63.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MCCLURE**, John; b 1725, Ireland; d May 1779 **RU**: Private, Served in militia rolls listed in Virginia's Illinois Dept **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Allen (1741-1804) d/of Malcom (1712-1792) & Mary Margaret (Cunningham) (1720-1767) Allen **VI**: Son of Halbert Samuel (1684-1754) & Agnes (Steele) (1690-1750) McClure **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: BY; DAR A075293; SAR P-318773 **BS**: 05 cites SAR application; 196.

**MCCLURE**, John; b 1 Nov 1749; d 4 Jul 1842 **RU**: Private, Served in VA unit in Illinois **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1775) Nancy Steele **VI**: Died in Rockbridge Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 517 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80, vol 3,pg 63.

**MCCLURE**, Robert; b unk; d unk **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Falling Springs Presbyterian; GPS 37.68526 -79.44972; 410 Falling Springs Rd, Glasgow; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk II pg 36 Rockingham Co; SAR P-245697 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**MCCLURE**, Robert A; b unk; d unk **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt Trimble's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Timber Ridge Presbyterian; GPS 37.84200, -79.35800; Nr jct Rts 11 & 716, Timber Ridge; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Recd BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 207; E pg 517 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**MCCLURE**, Samuel; b 16 May 1748, Augusta Co (Wardell); d unk **RU**: Private/Patriot, served in Capt Johnston's Co, Augusta Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Timber Ridge Presbyterian; GPS 37.84200, -79.35800; Nr jct Rt s 11 & 716, Timber Ridge; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: Jane Hamilton **VI**: Pensioned Clark Co, IL 1833. S33079 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 517; K Vol 3 pg 208; AL Ct Bk pg 2 Rockbridge Co; SAR P-245702 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**MCCLURG**, James; b 1747, Hampton; d 9 Jul 1823 **RU**: Surgeon, Was surgeon Jun 1776 until end of war. Was Superintendent & Inspector of Hospitals in VA **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1779) Elizabeth Selden **VI**: Son of Dr. Walter & (----) McClurg. Recd 6000 acre BLW 21 Oct. 1783. "No pension found for this officer "surgeon", see N.A. Acc #847 #050115 for VA 1/2 pay" (source CG) Was member of Constitutional Convention Philadelphia 1787 and Privy Council 1786 & 87. Was Mayor of Richmond 1797, 1800, 1803 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 518; L pg 218; AK; CG pg 2251 **BS**: 28 pg 471; 04.

**MCCOMB**, James; b 8 Aug 1765; d 25 Oct 1846 **RU**: Private, Served in 3rd Cont Line **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Susanah Henderson (31 Jul 176\_-9 Jun 1848) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 518 **BS**: 142 Tinkling Spr; 208 pg 464; 196.

**MCCONNEHEY**, John; b 15 Apr 1752 Bucks Co, PA; d 1846 **RU**: Private, Entered service in Loudoun Co, 1780 in VA Line **CEM**: McConnehey-Update; GPS 37.21162, -79.54527; 2730 Chestnut Fork Rd, Chestnut Fork; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Davis **VI**: Moved to Loudoun Co age 10. Moved to Bedford Co 1801 or 1802. Pension appl for 25 Jan 1833 Bedford Co, but suspended for lack of 6 mos service, in Bedford 1836. S16953 **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 209 **BS**: 80 vol 3 pg 63.

**MCCONNELL**, Abram; b 1757; d 7 Aug 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. **CEM**: Green Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.63670, -81.99560; 2007 Green Spring Ch Rd, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (3 Mar 1780 Berkeley Co) Rosanna Fryatt (\_\_\_-8 May 1846 Washington Co) **VI**: Son of James S. & (-----) McConnell. An Abraham McConnell mar Margaret Touchstone in Frederick Co on 15 June 1809 by Alexander Balmain. Lived in Berkeley Co. Appl for pen 25 Feb 1856 Washington Co, R6643. DAR marker **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 2253; SAR P-245764 **BS**: JLARC 2, 70, 80,101; 78 pg 275.

**MCCORMICK**, Martha (Sanderson); b 1747, Ulster, Ireland; d 1804 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.710; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1770) Robert McCormick (1738-12 Oct 1818); s/o Thomas & Elizabeth (Carruth) McCormick **VI**: Daug of George & Catherine (Ross) Sanderson of Scotland. Name also on SAR plaque

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source



at cemetery, and Gr has DAR marker **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y DAR & SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AS SAR regis **BS**: SAR regis; 196.

**MCCORMICK**, Robert; b 1738, Lancaster Co, PA; d 12 Oct 1818 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause. Served several tours with Associators. Served in Jersey Campaign 1776 in VA Line and Southern Campaign of 1781. Was in Battle of Cowpens **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.710; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1770) Martha Sanderson (1747-1804); d/o George & Catherine (Ross) Sanderson **VI**: Son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Carruth) McCormick of Ireland. Elder in Presbyterian Church. Name also on SAR plaque at cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: BT; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 3 pg 209; DAR A075665; SAR P-245820 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**MCCOUGHRY**, John; b unk; d 27 Oct 1781 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Capt James Rosekran's 1st Co, Lewis Dubois's 5th NY Line Regt, and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No futher data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 220 **BS**: JLARC App B-5, 74.

**MCCOWN**, John; b 1720, Co Donegal, Ireland, d 1783 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax 1782, Rockbridge Co, considered a tax to partially support paying for Rev War expenses **CEM**: McCown Family; GPS 37.8595400, -79.4270320; loc on Farmhouse Rd (Route 611) on McCown farm. Rockbridge Baths; Rockbridge **GS**: N **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV 1782B Rockbridge Co image 04.pdf **BS**: 196.

**MCCOWN**, Samuel; b unk; d 1853 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Smith's Co, Dickerson's VA Regt **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth (----) (18 Jun 1786-8 Jan 1835) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B; SAR P-246378 **BS**: JLARC 63; 196.

**MCCOY**, John; b 1735; d 1796 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a Co in Augusta Co Militia 1777-1779 **CEM**: Doe Hill; GPS 38.25976, -79.26629; Across St fr Doe Hill Methodist Ch Rt 654; Highland **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Oliver **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 520; SAR P-245862 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**MCCUE**, John; b 1715 Ireland; d Aft 27 Oct 1798 **RU**: Patriot, Civil service as Juror 1775, Amherst Co **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (8 May 1753) Eleanor Mathews **VI**: No stone **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AS SAR applic; DD cites Sweeny, Amherst Co in the Revolution pg 73; DAR A075938; SAR P-245040 **BS**: SAR Appl; 208 pg 465.

**MCCUE**, John Rev; b 1752; d 20 Sep 1818 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Anderson's Co Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Tinkling Springs pastor for 27 yrs **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 521; CD **BS**: 196.

**MCCULLOUGH**, Robert; b 2 May 1764; d 29 Aug 1849 **RU**: Private, Fought at Kings Mountain **CEM**: Dunn Family; GPS 36.62560, -81.72640; Abt 1 mi NW of Cherry Tree Gap off Rt 725; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah Ann Clark (25 Nov 1775-25 Dec 1854) **VI**: Son of Thomas & Isabella (Patrick) McCulloch. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A202096 **BS**: 196.

**MCCUNE**, John; b 20 Jan 1749; d 25 May 1812 **RU**: First Lieutenant/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (c1775) Margaret (----) (\_\_\_-17 Mar 1812) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Cert Augusta Co; SAR P-245988 **BS**: JLARC 62.

**MCCUTCHAN**, Charles; b 1736; d 29 Jun 1814 **RU**: Soldier, SAR registration did not provide service **CEM**: Glebe Burying Ground; GPS 38.10940, -79.22190; Glebe School Rd Rt 876, Swoopes; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-246009; App D 210 pg 394 **BS**: JLARC 8.

**MCCUTCHAN (MCCUTCHEN)**, Robert; b 1729, No Lanankshire Scotland, d 26 Jun 1800 **RU**: Private/Patriot, served in Capt John Wilson's Co Augusta Co Militia. As patriot paid personal property

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

tax 1782 and 1783, Augusta Co, considered a tax to partially support paying for Rev War expenses **CEM**: North Mountain; GPS 38.0789160,-79.1779770; 7 mi S of Staunton on N side Rt 252; Craigsville; Augusta **GS**: Y monument **SP**: Mar 1776, Augusta Co, Margaret Callison (1730 Ireland-1790) **VI**: Son of John McCutchen **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 67; DV 1782A & 1783 Augusta Co image 03.pdf & image 19.pdf **BS**: 196.

**MCCUTCHAN**, Samuel; b 1744 Ireland; d 2 Mar 1830 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a company in Augusta Co Militia. His co was on W side of Ohio River in 1778 at Fort McIntosh, under Gen McIntosh. He gave material aid to cause and paid personal property supply tax in 1782 and 1783 **CEM**: North Mountain; GPS 38.0789160,-79.1779770; 7 mi S of Staunton on N side Rt 252; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1) Betsy Blackwood; 2) Rebecca Downey (c1747-10 Jun 1820) d/o Samuel Downey (1722-1773) & Martha McPheeters (\_\_-1801) **VI**: Govt marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 67; DAR #A076139; SAR P-246013; B; AL Comm Bk II pg 369, 360 Augusta Co; DV 1782B & 1783 Rockbridge Co image 03.pdf & image 08.pdf **BS**: 196.

**MCCUTCHAN**, William; b 17 or 27 Nov 1758; d 29 Jun 1848 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in VA Line. Enl Staunton in 1778. Enl Waynesboro in 1780. Served under Capt Samuel McCutcheon (called him "kin" in application) **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (20 May 1794 Augusta Co) Jean Finley or Finely (c1770-\_\_), d/o Robert & (----) Finley/Finely. **VI**: Appl pen 25 Jun 1833 Augusta Co. Widow appl pen 19 Nov 1849 Augusta Co age 79. W1888 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-246015; K Vol 3 pg 214; AL Comm Bk II pg 361 Augusta Co; CG pg 2262-63 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 62, 63.

**MCCUTCHAN (MCCUTCHEN)**, James; b unk; d unk **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt James Beatie Co at Kings Mountain **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: SAR P-246010; N pg 1241 **BS**: JLARC 62.

**MCCUTCHEN**, William; b 1722, Ireland; d 1786 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, in Capt Alexander McClanahan's Co, Augusta Co Militia at Pt Pleasant, Ocy 1774. As patriot paid personal property tax 1782 and 1783, Augusta Co, considered a tax to partially support paying for Rev War expenses **CEM**: North Mountain; GPS 38.0789160, -79.1779770; 7 mi S of Staunton on N side Rt 252; Craigsville; Augusta **GS**: Y monument **SP**: Eleanor Fulton (1740-1800), d/o James Fulton (1690-1753) & Sarah Ann Lockhart (1694-1764) **VI**: Son of John McCutcheon (\_\_-1755) & (----) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 67; Z pg 116, AZ pg 125; DV 1782B & 1783 Augusta Co image 03.pdf & image 08.pdf **BS**: 196.

**MCCUTCHEON**, John; b 15 Nov 1758; d 29 Jun 1848 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Wilson's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: North Mountain; GPS 38.0789160, -79.1779770; 7 mi S of Staunton on N side Rt 252; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Jean Finley **VI**: Name is on a copper plate on a monument by DAR chapter listing Rev War soldiers bur in this Glebe **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 26 **BS**: JLARC 63; 196. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**MCDANIEL**, George; b 17 May 1722, King William Co; d 22 Nov 1821 **RU**: Major, Served as Sergeant, Cont Line and as Maj in Bedford Co Militia **CEM**: McDaniel Family; GPS unk; Boonesboro Rd; Lynchburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1748) Margaret Gough (c1728-1821) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 522; DAR A076177; SAR P-246031 **BS**: JLARC 36.

**McDANIEL, James**; b unk; d 4 Oct 1777, **RU**: Private, Capt Thomas Triplett's Co, Col William Grayson' VA Regt.; Cont Line **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 522 shows killed with date: EH: sources **BS**: None.

**MCDANIEL**, Thomas; b unk; d 1807 **RU**: Private, Served in Clark's Illinois Regt, 11th Cont Line **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 522 **BS**: 59 pg 214.

**MCDONALD**, Bryan; b 8 Jul 1732, New Castle, DE; d Jan 1777 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Taylor's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Glebe; GPS 37.45155, -79.96968; Vic jct Rts 779 and 630;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Botetourt **GS:** U **SP:** Susanna Ogle (6 May 1728 New Castle, DE-1801) **VI:** Son of Bryan (1732-1777) & Susanna (Ogle) (1728-1801) McDonald **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** G pg 234-5; SAR P-327638 **BS:** 196.

**MCDONALD**, Edward; b 3 Oct 1761; d 19 Apr 1855 **RU:** Private, Served in 7th, 9th, 13th Cont Lines **CEM:** Glebe; GPS 37.45155, -79.96968; Vic jct Rts 779 and 630; Botetourt **GS:** U **SP:** Mary Rowland (11 Mar 1764-11 Apr 1814) d/o of Jame & Margaret (Kyle) Rowland **VI:** Son of Bryan (1732-1777) & Susanna (Ogle) (1728-1801) McDonald **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 523; SAR P-244487 **BS:** 196.

**MCDONALD**, James; b 18 Jan 1753; d Aug 1777 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt John Montgomery's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM:** Glebe; GPS 37.45155, -79.96968; Vic jct Rts 779 and 630; Botetourt **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Son of Bryan (1732-1777) & Susanna (Ogle) (1728-1801) McDonald **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** G pg 208 **BS:** 196.

**McDONALD**, Jane; b 1750; d 6 Jun 1810 **RU:** Patriot, gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Stony Hill (AKA Briggs-McDonald); GPS 38.439230, -77.581770; 99 Stony Hill Rd nr Curtis Lake, Hartwood; Stafford **GS:** Y with husband **SP:** David Briggs (9 May 1730-3 Dec 1815) **VI:** Name and service is on DAR plaque **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** Y DAR plaque **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A205207 **BS:** 196.

**McDONALD**, John Atchison; b 29 Jul 1766, Prince George Co, MD; see Appendix G Addenda

**MCDONALD**, Joseph; b 4 Apr 1722 Mill Creek New Castle Co, DL, d May 1809, Blacksburg, Montgomery Co **RU:** Private, served in Capt John Taylor's Company, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM:** McDonald Bane; GPS 37.2256040, -80.4839860 loc Walnut Springs Rd, Prices Fork; Montgomery **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar 17 Feb 1754, Elizabeth Ogle (18 Jun 1725-1795), d/o Thomas Ogle (1705-1771) & Elizabeth Arskin Graham **VI:** Son of Bryan McDonald (1686-1757) & Catherine Robinson (1698-1760) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** G PGS 234, 235; SAR P-244498 **BS:** 196.

**MCDONALD**, William; b 24 Sep 1756; d 13 Dec 1833 **RU:** Lieutenant, Served in 1st Lt Dragoons & 7th Cont Line **CEM:** Mt Union; GPS 37.45133, -79.97055; 4614 Catawba Rd, Mt Union; Botetourt **GS:** Y **SP:** Nancy Robinson **VI:** Son of Bryan (1732-1777) & Susanna (Ogle) (1728-1801) McDonald **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 523; SAR P-246118 **BS:** JLARC 21, 24;80, vol 3, pg 66; 196.

**MCDORMENT (MCDORMAN)**, David; b 1758, Caroline Co; d 13 Oct 1835 **RU:** Private, Served in 3rd Co, VA line in Capt Field's Co, Col Gaskin's Regt **CEM:** Pine Cliff; GPS 38.28920, -77.64577; Vic jct Rts Jackson Trail Rd and Military Park Rd; Spotsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** Anne "Nancy" Tiller **VI:** Veterans Admin GS installed 1935. Cemetery is located on private property and reportedly current owner does not allow visitors. Sol recd pension of \$80 per annum starting 29 Jan 1829 through Richmond VA Agency. Claim adjudicated through Treasury Dept. No papers at pension bureau. BLW12404 issued 7 Jul 1792 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR #A201568; K Vol 3 pg 218; AG pg 853; CG pg 2268; Applic for VA GS **BS:** 09 grid 19; 196.

**MCDOWELL**, William; b Bapt 9 Apr 1749, Augusta Co; d 25 Mar 1806 **RU:** Patriot, Was member of Committee of Peace 1777 **CEM:** Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1772) Alice (-----) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR #A113373; E pg 524; AL List I pg 2, 6 Augusta Co **BS:** 36 pg 203; 196.

**MCFADEN (McFADDEN)**, James; b 1761; d Apr 1799 **RU:** Captain, Served in VA Cont Line **CEM:** Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Died of consumption age 38, bur 24 Apr 1799. Listed on an SAR plaque in cemetery **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** N **SS:** C pg 357; AK; SAR P-244615 **BS:** 23 pg 105; 196.

**MCFARLAND**, Robert, b Nov 1705, County Tyrone, IRE, d 25 Dec 1797 **RU:** Patriot Was witness in Rockbridge court, 1776 regards spy case. Paid personal property taxes in Rockbridge County in 1783 called supply tax to defray expenses of Rev War in Virginia **CEM:** Falling Springs Presbyterian Church; GPS: 37.68494, -79.45105; 410 Falling Springs Rd, Glasgow; Rockbridge **GS:** Unk **SP:** Esther Huston (1726, IRE-1794) **VI:** Son of Robert McFarland and Jennet (-----) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A076832, cites our BS 210, vol 1, pg 567; DV; SAR P-244644 **BS:** 196

**MCFARLAND**, William; b 1732 Augusta Co, d 1801 **RU:** Lieutenant; Served in Gaddis's Command in Monongalia County, VA (now WVA) Militia Burial source 196 indicates he was wounded in eye at Pt

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Pleasant battle and was Captain of company in Indian raids **CEM**: Neel Family; GPS: not determined; Rt 61, abt 6 mi E of jct w Rt 722, on the left, Cove Creek; Tazewell **GS**: Yes field stone **SP**: Mar 1) 1772  
Lucinda McFarland (\_\_\_-1795, Wythe Co, 1850), 2) 1755 Augusta Co Elizabeth Gibson (1735, Augusta Co-1850), d/o Alexander Gibson & Mary Wilson **VI**: Son of Duncan McFarland (1700, Ire-1792, Augusta Co) & (\_\_\_) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 525 **BS**: 196.(**McFARLIN**, John see Appendix G

**McFERRAN**, Martin; b unk; d 1788 **RU**: Captain, Co Cmdr in Botetourt Co Militia in 1778 **CEM**: McFerran Family; GPS unk; Rt 220, 6 mi N of Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 526 **BS**: 115 pg 66.

**McGAVOCK**, Hugh; b Sep 1761; d 2 Apr 1844 **RU**: Captain, Raised his own Regt 1779. Was Regt Quartermaster 1780 under Col Joseph Crockett, VA Line **CEM**: McGavock Family; GPS unk; NW of jct Rts 610 & 1012, W of Max Meadows; Wythe **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Kent (1763-1835) **VI**: Son of James. Appl pen 13 Aug 1834 Wythe Co. S16948 also VA 1/2 pay (See N.A. Acc #874 #050116 1/2 Pay) **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 221; CG pg 2275-76; SAR P-244676 & P-246312 **BS**: JLARC 2, 40,123; 196.

**McGAVOCK**, James; b 1728, Antrim, Ireland; d 22 Mar 1812 **RU**: Patriot, Was Signer of Fincastle Declaration of Rights. Was Magistrate and Justice for Botetourt and Fincastle Cos **CEM**: McGavock Family; GPS unk; Peppers Ferry Rd, Ft Chiswell, off I-81 12 mi E of Wytheville; Wythe **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (20 Jan 1760) Mary Cloyd **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR patriotic index; SAR membership #45571; DAR A076914; SAR P-246313 **BS**: JLARC 2, 40, 101.

**McGOWAN**, Samuel; b unk; d unk **RU**: Private, Served in Capt David Grier Co #6, Col Irvine William's Regt at Mount Independence, 28 Nov 1775 **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; A pg 212 **BS**: JLARC 76; 80, vol 3, pg 68.

**McGUFFIN**, Thomas Sr; b unk; d 1823 **RU**: Private, Served in Montgomery Co Militia 1781 **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95170, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 225; SAR P-246403 **BS**: JLARC 62.

**McILHANEY**, James; b 1749; d 16 Sep 1804 **RU**: Captain, Served in Capts Andrew Russell and Lilliam Lae's companies of Fairfax Co in VA Cont Line **CEM**: McIlhane Family; GPS unk; Nr Hillsboro E side Rt 690 btw Rts 90 & 611; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (25 Dec 1776 Loudoun Co, bond dated 21 Dec 1778) Margaret Williams, a widow (c1760-\_\_\_). Both of Shelburn Parish when mar **VI**: Wid appl pen 20 Jul 1836 Loudoun Co VA age 76 at pen date R6734. BLW #7770-400 to heirs **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 225; BY pg 318; CG pg 2282 **BS**: JLARC 2, 32; 80, vol 3, pg 69.

**McINTURF (McINTURFF)**, David; b 1729; d 1804 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. **CEM**: Dry Run Church; GPS 38.85929, -78.40075; Rt 678, Fort Valley Rd nr jct with Dry Run Rd, Seven Fountains; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL **BS**: 04.

**McINTURFF/McKENTURF**, Casper; b 1753 London Grove Township, Chester Co, PA; d 1808 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax 1783 in Shenandoah Co, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Old John McInturff Farm; GPS not determined; Shenandoah Caverns; Shenandoah **GS**: N **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Son of John McInturff (1729-1779) & Maria Rosina Kern (1735-1780) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: ER; Shenandoah Co, VA GenWeb Project, pg 2 **BS**: 196

**McINTURFF**, Frederick; b 1758, Chester Co, PA; d 1 Jul 1816 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Joseph Bowman's Co, Shenandoah Co Militia **CEM**: Dry Run Church; GPS 38.85929, -78.40075; Rt 678, Fort Valley Rd nr jct with Dry Run Rd, Seven Fountains; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (25 Feb 1783) Susannah Carrier (c1768-3 Oct 1816) **VI**: Son of John McInturff (1729-1779) & Maria Rosina Kern (1735-1780) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A077331; DD; SAR P-244822 **BS**: 196

**McINTURFF/McKENTURF**, John, b 1729, Philadelphia; d-aft 1783 **RU**: Private/Patriot; Served as Private in Capt Joseph Bowman's Co, lower district of Dunmore Co during war period; as patriot paid personal property tax Shenandoah Co 1783 **CEM**: Old John McInturff Farm; GPS not determined;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Shenandoah Caverns; Shenandoah **GS:** N **SP:** Maria Rosina Kern(1730, Baden-Wurttemberg, Ger-1780) **VI:** Son of Johannes Meckendorf (1703-1775) & Phronick Meckendorfer(1705-1742) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** C pg 605; ER; Shenandoah Co, VA GenWeb Project, pg 2 **BS:** 196.

**MCIVER,** Colin; b unk; d 1788 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Burial permit issued 9 Jan 1788 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL cert issued **BS:** 20 pg 150.

**MCKANN,** Robert H; b unk; d 1804 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Joseph Mitchell's Co at Battle of Point Pleasant, Oct 1774 **CEM:** Providence Burial Ground; GPS unk; Waterview; Middlesex **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 350; Z pg 54 **BS:** 88 pg 251.

**MCKAY,** Enos; b unk; d 1804 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Jacob Springer's Co, VA Cont Line **CEM:** Spring Farm; GPS unk; 2 mi NE of Luray on Turnpike; Page **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** WPA report says d in 1833. **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** N pg 442 **BS:** 120.

**MCKEE,** James; b 14 Mar 1752, PA; d 14 Aug 1832 **RU:** Ensign, Served in VA Militia. Lived in Rockbridge Co at enl. Served as sub for brother William McKee **CEM:** McKee, aka Big Springs; GPS unk; Clarence Hardy's farm, off Rt 60 on Rt 63, Kerrs Dist; Rockbridge **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Jane Telford 2) Nancy (Leech) Scott (\_\_\_-5 Feb 1835) **VI:** Moved with brother William to Rockbridge Co 1774, settling on Kerr's Creek). Pen granted 1835 to children that was due to their mother. S16954 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** Y **SS:** K Vol 3 pg 226; CG pg 2286; SAR P-246535 **BS:** JLARC 4, 76, 126.

**MCKEE,** Robert; b 18 Aug 1754 Ireland; d Jun 1841 **RU:** First Lieutenant, Took oath as 1st Lt in Rockbridge Co Militia 2 Dec 1778 **CEM:** New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95170, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Margaret Mamilton, 2) Jane Jack (Jacque) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 530; DAR 077493; SAR P-248545 **BS:** JLARC 1, 63; 196.

**MCKENZIE,** Moredock (Mordicai Moredecai Mordock Morodock) Otis; b 1738, Glasgow, Scotland; d 1804 or 1812/13 **RU:** Private, Was in Battle of Pt. Peasant; 2nd Bn 15th VA Regt and Capt Daniel Smith's Co, Fincastle Co Militia **CEM:** Hare Family; GPS unk; Narrows; Giles **GS:** N **SP:** 1) Jemissa Chapman 2) Mar (1781) Abigail Marrs 3) Mar (1786) Sarah Huet **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 531; SAR P-246603 **BS:** 04.

**MCKIM,** James; b 10 Jul 1754, Brandywine, New Castle Co, DE; d 1804 or 12 Sep 1820 **RU:** Private?, Served in 12th Cont Line in Clark's Illinois Regt **CEM:** McKim Family; GPS unk; Arcola; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** Ruhamah Heath **VI:** Son of Alexander & Jeanette (-----) McKim **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 200, 532 **BS:** 25 pg 200; 196.

**MCKINNEY,** James; b unk; d 1804 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr NY, and killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-246850 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**MCKNIGHT,** Charles; b unk; d 16 Nov 1791 **RU:** Surgeon, Service in NY. Wounded and entitled to half pay. As Capt served as commander of Alexandria Light Infantry Blues. **CEM:** Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Listed on an SAR plaque in cemetery. **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** N **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; A pg 427, 545; AK; SAR P-246692 **BS:** JLARC 1; 5.

**MCKNIGHT,** William; b c1733; d 25 Jul 1812 **RU:** Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Beatie's Co at Kings Mountain. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS:** Y Section 41, plot 20 **SP:** 1) Martha Bryan, (c1745-3 Jun 1775); 2) Susannah Evans (1746-10 Nov 1836) **VI:** Death notice in the Alexandria Gazette 27 Jul 1812 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** N pg 1241; AL Ct Bk pg 88 Loudoun Co; SAR P-333957 **BS:** 23 pg 56; 196.

**MCLAURINE,** James; b 25 Nov 1758., Cumberland Co; d 1848 **RU:** Private, Lived in Cumberland Co at enl. Ent service 1777, Cumberland Co in 7th VA Regt. Was in Capt Charles Fleming's Co, Col Crockett's 7th VA Regt **CEM:** Petersville; GPS 37.56440, -77.96470; Off Rt 60; Powhatan **GS:** N **SP:**

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Mar (9 Mar 1789) Catherine Steger (c1769,-aft 1809) **VI**: Appl for pen 26 Jun 1843 Cumberland Co age 84 not received as he had less than 6 mos service. R6780 **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A077920; K Vol 3, pg 234; CG Vol 2295;DAR A077920; SAR P-245007 **BS**: SAR corres.

**MCLEAN**, James See Appendix G addenda

**MCLINGAN**, James; b unk; d unk **RU**: Soldier, SAR registration did not provide service **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-246804 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**MCMAHON**, Michael; b 1758; d 24 Mar 1786 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 3rd, 5th, 7th, & 11th Cont Lines **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Barber. D age 28. Death notice in the Alexandria Gazette 30 Mar 1786, pg 3 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 535 **BS**: JLARC 1; 20 pg 139.

**MCNEIL**, Jacob Sr; b Jun 1759; d 1841 **RU**: Indian Spy/Ranger, Served in VA Line. Lived on "Virginia frontier" at enl 1776 as Indian spy and ranger. Served with a Lt John McNeil **CEM**: McNeil Family; GPS unk; Rt 220 N, .1 mi E of MM 25, nr railroad tracks; Franklin **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (2 Mar 1812 Franklin Co) Peggy Cool (This may be the wife of Jacob Jr.) **VI**: Govt GS says "Guard, Henderson's VA Co" Moved to Franklin Co after RW, where he was pensioned as Jacob, Sr. Sol appl pen 3 Sep 1832 Franklin Co. S5745 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Yes **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 238; CG pg 2305; SAR P-247006 & SAR P-245204 **BS**: JLARC 4, 20.

**MCNUTT**, Alexander; b 1725, prob Londonderry, Ireland; d 1811 **RU**: Captain, Served in MA & VA Militia **CEM**: Falling Springs Presbyterian; GPS 37.68526 -79.44972; 410 Falling Springs Rd, Glasgow; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Never mar **VI**: Govt Gr stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: B; SAR P-247026 **BS**: JLARC 1, 63, 79.

**MCNUTT**, Alexander; b 10 Dec 1754; d 29 Mar 1812 **RU**: Ensign, Was Ens in Capt James Gilmore's Co of VA Militia under command of Gen Morgan in SC, 1780. Also served in Rockbridge Co Militia 1781 **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: Rachel Grigsby (c1771 - 7 Jan 1840) **VI**: Son of John (1725-1781) & Katherine (Anderson) (\_\_\_-1814) McNutt **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CD; SAR P-247027 **BS**: JLARC 2, 63; 80, vol3, pg 74; 196.

**MCNUTT**, James; b 1740; d 6 Sep 1811 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Capt Mathew Arbuckles Co, at Ft Pleasant 1774 **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret McElroy (\_\_\_-22 Sep 1820) **VI**: Son of Alexander and Jane (----) McNutt. Name on SAR cemetery plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: BT; SAR P-247029 **BS**: JLARC 2, 8, 62, 63; 80, vol 3, pg 74 196; 213 pg 461.

**MCNUTT**, John; b 1726, Ulster North Ireland, d 1781 battle of Cowpens, Spartanburg, SC **RU**: Private/Patriot; A VA unit at the Battle of Cowpens. As patriot gave material aid to cause, Rockbridge Co **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS: 37.96151,-79,227; 1005 Spotswood Rd, Spotswood; Augusta **GS**: No **SP**: Mar (c1751) Katherine Rebecca Anderson (\_\_\_-30 Jun 1814), prob d/o Robert Anderson & Catherine Graham **VI**: Known as "Scotch Johnny), memorialized in cemetery FindaGrave source of Rev War service not found **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 4 & Comm Bk V, pg 81, Rockbridge Co; CD Memorial 54057490 **BS**:196.

**MCNUTT**, John, Jr; b 1763, d 13 Jun 1818 **RU**: Private, Capt James Finley's Co, Montgomery County Militia **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS: 37.78128,-79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar 13 Aug 1807, Rockbridge Co, Mary Laird **VI**: Son of John McNutt, Sr and Katherine Anderson. He was also a War of 1812 soldier in rank of Ensign **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 232; **BS**: 196.

**MCNUTT**, Robert; b unk; d 17 Jan 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Killed at battle of Cowpens, Spartanburg Co, SC **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in Cowpens battle in SC. Newer Govt stone. Name also on SAR cemetery plaque

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** unk **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** B; BT; SAR P-247030 **BS:** JLARC 2, 63; 80, vol 3, pg 74; 196.

**MCPHEETERS**, William Jr; b 28 Sep 1729, PA; d 28 Oct 1807 **RU:** Soldier/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS:** **U SP:** Rachel Moore (\_\_\_-30 Jan 1826) d/o James (1711-1791) & Jane (Walker) (1712-1793) Moore **VI:** Son of William McPheeter (1690-1773) & Rebecca Thompson **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Comm Bk II pg 361 Augusta Co; SAR P-247038 **BS:** SEE APPENDIX G

**MCPHERSON**, Hugh; b 2 Mar 1756, Kippochan, County of Argyll and Bute, Scotland; d 20 Feb 1808 **RU:** Soldier, Enl 29 Jul 1782 in Col Moses Hazen's Regt, Cont Troops **CEM:** Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS:** Y **SP:** Liliias Blair (1744 Scotland-3 Nov 1822 Norfolk) **VI:** Son of John & Effie (-----) McPherson. Presybyterian minister. D in Norfolk **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** Y **SS:** CI Service Rec; SAR P-336643 **BS:** 196.

**MCREYNOLDS**, James; b 1724, Ireland; d 25 Jun 1807 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in Bedford Militia **CEM:** McReynolds Family; GPS 37.17360, - 78.5334; Rt 623; Appomattox **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1749) Mary Bell (27 Feb 1727-10 May 1799) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 539; DAR A076466; SAR P-247074 **BS:** JLARC 36.

**MCREYNOLDS**, John; b 1758; d 1796 **RU:** Captain, Served in Cont Line **CEM:** McReynolds Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 623; Campbell **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Mar (6 Dec 1788 (bond)) Jane Campbell d/o James & (----) Campbell 2) Olivia (-----) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-247075 **BS:** JLARC 36.

**MCREYNOLDS**, Joseph; b 1755; d 1776 **RU:** Corporal, Served in 5th Cont line **CEM:** McReynolds Family; GPS 37.17360, - 78.5334; Rt 623; Appomattox **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 539; SAR P-247076 **BS:** JLARC 36.

**MCRROBERT**, Archibald; b 1736, Scotland, d 1807 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Hampden-Sydney College Cem; GPS unk; Hampden-Sydney; Prince Edward **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Bland Munford, d/o Robert Munford & Ann Bland **VI:** Charter member of Hampton-Sidney College and Hampton-Sidney Presbyterian Church **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 12, 17 Prince Edward Co; AS; SAR P-247079 **BS:** 80 vol 3 pg 74; 196.

**MCRROBERTS**, Alexander; b 1755; d1805 **RU:** Private, Served in Col Clark's Illinois Regt **CEM:** Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (3 May 1784 Botetourt Co) Nancy Hillard **VI:** SAR plaque at this cemetery **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 539; SAR P-245273 & SAR P-247080 & **BS:** 196; JLARC 1.

**MCRROBERTS**, John; b 1750; d Aft Aug 1793 **RU:** Soldier/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS:** N **SP:** 1) Mar (12 Apr 1770 Botetourt Co) Sarah McClanahan d/o Francis & (-----) McClanahan 2) Mar (5 Aug 1793 Botetourt Co) Eunice Crawford **VI:** Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** N **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AL Ct Bk pg 15 Augusta Co; SAR P-247086 **BS:** JLARC 1; 196.

**MCRROBERTS**, Samuel; b 1725; d 1784 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** N **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AL Ct Bk pg 1, 11, 16, 19, 21 Botetourt Co; SAR P-247088 **BS:** JLARC 1; 196.

**MCSPADDEN**, Moses; b 1754, Rockbridge Co; d 24 Aug 1827 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Washington Co Militia **CEM:** Green Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.63670, -81.99560; 2007 Green Spring Ch Rd, Abingdon; Washington **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1776 Rockbridge Co) Sarah Jane Whitesides (1754-1826) **VI:** Son of Thomas (c1720 Ireland-1765) & Dorothy (Edmiston) McSpadden. Farmer & miller near Abingdon VA **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** CD; CV pg 206, 208 **BS:** 196.

**MCVEAGH (MCVAY)**, Jonathan; b 1 Sep 1743, Chester, PA; d 16 Sep 1824 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Capt Evan's Co, Col Thomas Bull's Regt, and 2d Bn Chester Co Militia **CEM:** McVeagh Family Plantation; GPS unk; Not identified by JLARC; Loudoun **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (10 Jan 1770) Elizabeth Bull (20

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Aug 1746, PA-14 Dec 1831) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; DD; AR Vol 3 pg 74 **BS:** JLARC 76.; 80,vol 3, pg 74.

**MCWILLIAMS, William;** b 1751; d 17 Apr 1801 **RU:** Lieutenant Colonel, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Fredericksburg. Commanded 7th Co, 3rd VA Regt of Foot Feb 1777-Jan 1777 Spotsylvania Co **CEM:** Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (6 Apr 1782) Dorothea B. (-----) (c1765-c Aug 1839). She mar next to George Buckner (\_\_\_-18 Nov 1828). **VI:** Widow appl pen10 Sep 1838 Caroline Co age 73. R1410 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; CE pg 39; CG pg 2311; SAR P-247133 **BS:** JLARC 2; 80 vol 3, pg 75.

**MEACHUM (MEACHAM), Ichabod;** b 2 Feb 1759; d 3 Nov 1837 **RU:** Seaman, Served in 1775, MA Regt 1777 aboard "Trumbull" **CEM:** Meacham Family; GPS unk; Nr Christiansburg; Montgomery **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Pen age 59 Montgomery Co 1818. F-S38204 R1702 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 3 pg 242; SAR P-247148 **BS:** SAR regis.

**MEAD, Nicholas;** b 16 Feb 1752, Bedford Co; d c1817 **RU:** Sergeant/Patriot, Was recruiting officer Bedford Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Mead; GPS unk; Near Lowry on Norfolk/Western RR Lines; Bedford **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (18 Jan 1779) Mary Bates (c1753-12 Jan 1850) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR #A076767; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; AL Ct Bk pg 20 Campbell Co; DD; SAR P-247282 **BS:** JLARC 76; 80 vol 3, pg 76.

**MEAD, Samuel;** b 1761; d unk **RU:** Soldier, Served in Bedford Co Militia **CEM:** Royal Forest; GPS unk; New London; Bedford **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-247292 **BS:** JLARC 36.

**MEAD (MEADE), Everard Sr;** b 1 Oct 1748; d Sep 1802 **RU:** Major/Patriot, Served in VA Line. Aide de Camp to Maj Gen Lincoln. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Meade Family; GPS unk; Nr Chula; Amelia **GS:** N **SP:** Mary Thornton. Her will dated 1 Sep 1830 **VI:** Son of David & Susannah (Everard) Meade. Sol will 13 Jan 1801 Amelia Co. BLW #2063-300 **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk I pg 14 Amelia Co; CG pg 2315; DAR A076672; SAR P-247338 **BS:** JLARC 1, 4, 55; 80 vol 3, pg 75; 196.

**MEADE, Everard Jr;** b unk; d 1834 **RU:** Lieutenant Colonel, Commissioned Capt 8 Mar 1776 in Woodsford's Brigade. Was Lt Col in 2nd VA State Legion 1781-83. Was Aide de Camp to Gen Washington **CEM:** H H Jones Property; GPS unk; Chula; Amelia **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Became general after Rev War. Monument erected Sep 1834 by Hedijah Bayliss, fellow Aide de Camp to Gen Lincoln **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CD pg 36, 134; SAR P-247337 **BS:** JLARC 1.

**MEADE, Humberson;** b unk; d unk **RU:** Colonel, Service information not listed in SAR Registry **CEM:** Meade Memorial Episcopal; GPS 39.05830, -78.10360; 192 White Post Rd, White Post; Clarke **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-247343; AR Vol 3 pg 76 **BS:** JLARC 2; 80 vol 3, pg 76.

**MEADE, Richard Kidder;** b 11 Jul 1746, Nansemond Co; d 9 Feb 1805 **RU:** Lieutenant Colonel, Served fr 24 Oct 1775 to end of Rev. Capt of 6th Co 2nd VA Regt of Foot 24 Oct 1775. As Lt Col was field officer in 14th VA Regt of Foot, 12 Nov 1776-12 Mar 1777. Capt 2nd VA Regt. Aide-de-Camp to Gen Washington (1777). Assist Gen von Steuben in VA until end of war **CEM:** Meade Memorial Episcopal; GPS 39.05830, -78.10360; 192 White Post Rd, White Post; Clarke **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) 1765, Jane Randolph (\_\_\_-1774), 2) 1780 Mary Grymes Randolph (\_\_\_-1813) **VI:** Son of David Meade & Susannah Everard. Said to have been originally bur at plantation home "Lucky Hit" which was built after Rev and later moved to White Post **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** y **MK:** DAR **PH:** Y **SS:** CE pg 38, 70; DAR A076777; SAR P-247349 **BS:** JLARC 24; 196.

**MEADOWS (MEDOWS), Francis;** b 1759; d 20 Nov 1836 **RU:** Private, Ent serv Augusta Co, Feb 1777. Served in Capt David Laird's Co, Col Green's 10 VA Regt. Was taken prisoner at Charleston, SC. Also served in 6th Cont Line **CEM:** Peterstown; GPS 37.39470, -80.80140; Off Rt 219 btw Peterstown & Midway, on WV state line; Giles **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (Fall 1790 or 91 Monroe Co Rockingham Co) Frances Bush (c1771-\_\_\_) **VI:** Sol appl pen 16 Jun 1816 Monroe Co aged around 64. Died in Monroe Co. Widow

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



appl pen 20 Sep 1841 age 70 in Monroe Co. W5367 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 541 & AP; CG pg 2316; SAR P-247380; DAR A076867 **BS:** 60 Giles.

**MEADOWS**, James; b 10 Oct 1760, Orange Co; d Oct 1849 **RU:** Private, Ent serv Rockingham Co, May 1781. Served in Capt Garland Burnley's Co, Col Francis Taylor's VA Regt. Also served 3 months in Capt George Huston's Co, Col John Rush's VA Regt. Was in Battles of Burnt Chimneys and Hot Water. Was stationed at Albemarle Barracks. Discharged Apr 1781 **CEM:** James Meadows Sr. Family; GPS unk; 5130 Bear Foot Ln, Elkton; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:** Catherine Boswell (Bauswell) (\_\_\_\_-1842) **VI:** Son of Francis Sr. (1717-1792) & Mary (-----) Meadows. GS says 1842, but gave 4 affidavits for Am Rev pensions 1843-1846. Birthdates in affidavits varied fr 1756-1762. Earliest affidavit gives birthdate as c1760. Sol appl pen 17 Sep 1832 Rockingham Co. S8895. Widow's pension S6783 or S6683 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** Y **SS:** CG pg 2316; DAR A076883; SAR P-247385 **BS:** JLARC 4, 64.

**MEASE**, Robert; b 1746; d 7 Mar 1803 **RU:** Patriot, Signed a legislative petition in Fairfax Co **CEM:** Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Died age 57 of decline (Alexandria Gazette, 9 Mar 1803, pg 3) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** BB **BS:** 23 pg 105.

**MEASON**, Thomas; b 18 Nov 1726, Uniontown PA; d 10 Mar 1813 **RU:** Brigadier General, Served in Cont Army **CEM:** Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS:** Y lot 297-B **SP:** No info **VI:** PA lawyer. Died in Washington DC. Originally bur in Old Presbyterian Cemetery in Washington DC. Moved to Arlington 12 May 1892. Oldest person bur there **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-247455 **BS:** JLARC 1; 196.

**MEEK**, Samuel; b 1760; d 9 Jul 1812 **RU:** First Lieutenant, Served in Capt James Dysart's Co of Light Horse on tour of NC under command of Col William Campbell May 1781. Govt GS lists service **CEM:** Clark; GPS unk; Cedarville; Washington **GS:** U **SP:** Elizabeth (-----) (1761- 21 May 1831) **VI:** Daughter Mary M. Hopkins of Grainger Co TN appl pen 9 Oct 1856. R7094 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 3 pg 249; N pg 1262-payroll; CG pg 2320; SAR P-247541 **BS:** JLARC 4, 34; N pg 184; 196.

**MEINER**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-247668 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MELTON**, Absolem; b 1735; d 23 Sep 1805, **RU:** Patriot, paid personal property tax 1783, Hanover Co determined to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM:** Signal Hill Memorial Park; GPS 37.743598, -77.357803; 12360 Hanover Courthouse Rd; Hanover **GS:** Unk **SP:** No info **VI:** Son of John Melton (1697-1750) & Mary Elizabeth Preston White (1700-1785) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** **BS:** 196.

**MELTON**, James; b 1737, Hanover Co; d 15 Jul 1778 in service, at Valley Forge, PA **RU:** Private Maj Wallace's Co, Col Mason's Regt, Valley Forge Jun 1778 **CEM:** Signal Hill Memorial Park; GPS 37.743598, -77.357803; 12360 Hanover Courthouse Rd; Hanover **GS:** Unk **SP:** No info **VI:** Son of John Melton (1697-1750) & Mary Elizabeth Preston White (1700-1785) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AP Fold 3 muster & payrolls **BS:** 196.

**MELVIN**, James; b 1764; d 10 May 1826 **RU:** Private, Served 15th Cont Line **CEM:** Nelson Family; GPS unk; New Church; Accomack **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Son of Smith & Alaney (-----) Melvin (stone) **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 543 **BS:** 145; 196.

**MELTON**< James; b 1721, New Kent Co; d 9 Apr 1798 **RU:** Private served in 5<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> Cont Line until 14 Nov 1783 **CEM:** Hillcrest (AKA Town of Lousia); GPS 38.033599, -78.038299; loc jct Oak Leaf Dr & Louisa Rd; Lousia **GS:** Unk **SP:** Mar c1741, Hanover Co, Mary Preston **VI:** Son of John Melton (1697-1750) & Mary Elizabeth Preston White (1700-1785) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 543 **BS:** 196.

**MELTON**, Joel; b 1727 New Kent Co; d 1783 **RU:** Private served in Capt Matthew Jonett's Co, Col Alexander McClenachan's 7<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, May & Jun 1777, last pay rec'd 10 Nov 1783; as patriot paid

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

personal property tax 1783, Hanover Co **CEM**: Signal Hill Memorial Park; GPS 37.743598,-77.357803; 12360 Hanover Courthouse Rd; Hanover **GS**: Unk **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of John Melton (1697-1750) & Mary Elizabeth Preston White (1700-1785) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Fold 3 muster & payrolls **BS**: 196.

**MELTON**, John C; b 1740, Hanover Co; d 2 Apr 1795 (Will processed in Fluvanna Co) **RU**: Private/patriot, was part of Drum & Fife unit, Capt Jeremiah Telbert's Co 8, Col William Irvine's PA Regt at Mount Independence 1776; also in Col Gibson's 6<sup>th</sup> VA Regt at Valley Forge, May/June 1778; was hospitalized Aug 1778 at Brunswick, NJ; in Capt John Stokes's Co, Col Febigov 2d VA Regt Nov 1779; as patriot gave material aid to cause; Fluvanna Co **CEM**: Signal Hill Memorial Park; GPS 37.743598,-77.357803; 12360 Hanover Courthouse Rd; Hanover **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 1763 Elizabeth Driver Wade **VI**: Son of John Melton (1697-1750) & Mary Elizabeth Preston White (1700-1785) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A sect III, pg 355; C part II, pg 214; AP Fold 3 serv rec, muster & payrolls **BS**: 196.

**MELTON**, Richard; b 1717 Hanover Co, d 1795 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Prince William Co **CEM**: Bedford Presbyterian Church; GPS not determined; 105 West Main St, Bedford; Bedford **GS**: Unk **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of John Melton (1697-1750) & Mary Elizabeth Preston White (1700-1785) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Comm Bk IV, pg 203 & Ct Bk, pg 10, PWC **BS**: 196.

**MENAGER**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-247808 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MENARDIER**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-247811 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MERCER**, George; b 1711; d 1777 **RU**: Captain, Appointed Aide de Camp to Col Geo Washington, 17 Sep 1775 at Ft Cumberland. Killed in Battle at Princeton, 3 Jan 1777 **CEM**: St Stephen's Episcopal; GPS unk; 115 N East St, Culpeper; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of General Hugh Mercer. Some confusion as to who was killed at Battle of Princeton. General Hugh Mercer certainly was killed there. His tombstone says he d age 66, son of Hugh Mercer "who fell at Princeton" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 357 **BS**: 167 St Stephens; 196.

**MERCER**, Hugh; b 27 Jan 1726, Roeharty, Scotland; d 12 Jan 1777 **RU**: Brigadier General, Commanded VA 34rd Regt of Foot Dec 1775-6 June 1782. Promoted to Brig Gen Mortally wounded at Princeton **CEM**: Corporate Burial Ground GPS not determined, loc where Hurcamp Park is today Fredericksburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in Princeton NJ. Burial first in Philadelphia. Memorialized on monument on Washington Ave Fredericksburg **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CE pg 38; DAR A077458; SAR P-247878 **BS**: 32.

**MERCER**, James; b 26 Feb 1736, Marlborough, Stafford Co; d 31 Oct 1793 **RU**: Patriot, Was member VA House of Burgesses 1762-75 and 1st Cont Congress 1779 **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Eleanor Dick **VI**: Judge of VA General Ct 1779-89. Judge of 1st VA Ct of Appeals 1789 until his death. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AQ; DAR A213427; SAR P-247882 **BS**: 04 Dec 06; 201 pg 7391.

**MERCER**, John; b 1736; d 1793 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 145; AL Ct Bk pg 10 Orange Co **BS**: 32 e-mail 3/06.

**MERCIER**, Andoche; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Beaujolais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-247908 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MEREDITH**, Elijah; b 1756; d 1796 **RU**: Captain, Served in PA **CEM**: Meredith Family; GPS unk; Check property records; New Kent **GS**: U **SP**: Ann Layne Clopton **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; DAR 077571; SAR P-247916; CI PA Archives **BS:** JLARC 1.Layne.

**MEREDITH**, James; b 8 Sep 1762; d 20 or 29 Mar 1840 **RU:** Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Chesterfield Co **CEM:** Dunham; GPS unk; Rt 630 Cold Harbor; Hanover **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (27 Dec 1792) Mericha/Merica/Meecha/Megha Hooper (8 Aug 1775 - 5 July 1852) **VI:** Sol appl pen 27 Apr 1833 Hanover Co. Widow appl pen 24 Apr 1843 age 24 Apr 1843 Hanover Co age 68. W3849 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 544; K Vol 3 pg 249; CG pg 2327 **BS:** 31 vol 1 pg 35.

**MEREDITH**, Samuel Garland; b 1732; d 1808 **RU:** Colonel/Patriot, Col of 1st Bn of Minutemen in 1776 of the West Augusta District Bn. Member of Lee's Legion. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Winton Plantation; GPS unk; adj Winton Country Club, Clifford; Amherst **GS:** U **SP:** Jane Henry (Jun 1738-12 Aug 1819) d/o John (Aberdeen, Scotland) & Sarah (Winston) (\_\_\_-1784) Henry **VI:** Brother-in-law of Patrick Henry. BLW #12354 **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 3 pg 250; AL List pg 2 Amherst Co; CE pg 23; DAR A077589; SAR P-247936 **BS:** JLARC 1, 4, 7, 101; 80 vol 3, pg 79.

**MERIAN**, Vincent; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Sceptre" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-247961 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MERIEL**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-247963 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MERIWETHER**, William Douglas; b 2 Nov 1761; d 27 Jan 1845 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in Clark's Illinois Regt 1782 **CEM:** Clover Fields; GPS unk; Rt 22 NE off I-64, W of Charlottesville; Charlottesville City **GS:** N **SP:** Elizabeth Lewis (6 Jun 1769 Henrico Co-27 Mar 1841) d/o Nicholas (1734-1808) & Mary (Walker) (1742-1824) Lewis **VI:** Son of Nicholas Meriwether (1736-1772) & Margaret Douglas (1737-1812) **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 545 **BS:** JLARC 58; 196.

**MERKOT**, Georges; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Royal Deaux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-248008 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MERRITT**, Samuel; b c1758; d Aft 1820 **RU:** Soldier, Served in the 2nd VA Regt in 1777 **CEM:** Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (30 Jul 1817 Botetourt Co) Mary Keith (\_\_\_-Aft 1820) **VI:** Occupation: Laborer. Pensioned 1818 in Botetourt Co, residing there with family 1820. Appl for pen 14 May 1818. S38206. Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** N **SS:** K Vol 3 pg 252; CG pg 2337; SAR P-248364 **BS:** 196; JLARC 1, 4, 60.

**MERRYMAN**, John; b 1763, MD; d 18 Aug 1849 **RU:** Private?, Served in 1st VA Regt **CEM:** Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR monument **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 546 **BS:** 65 Winchester; 196.

**MERY**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn; Died battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-248462 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MEYERS**, John; b unk; d 1828 **RU:** Private, Served in Lee's Legion **CEM:** Mt Zion Church; GPS 36.83461, -81.59338; Old Ebenezer Rd, Marioin; Smyth **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** A pg 115; G pg 650 **BS:** 97 pg 110.

**MEYERS**, Samuel; b 1748; d 22 Aug 1830 **RU:** Lieutenant, Served in Capt Crogham's Co, Nov 1778 **CEM:** Hebrew; GPS 33.55175, -77.42976; 300 Hospital St; Richmond City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** C pg 255; E pg 576; AP record; CI Muster Roll reel 119 pg 7 **BS:** 184.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MICHAUX**, Jacob; b unk, Powhatan Co, d c1782 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause Powhatan Co **CEM**: Michaux Family; GPS-Not determined; east of Rt 522 just south of James River in sub-division Michaux Grant Farms; Powhatan **GS**: No **SP**: Sally Neville **VI**: Son of Jacob Michaux and Judith Woodson. His estate gave material aid to cause during period 1780-1783 as well as him just bef he died **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 28 & Certificate **BS**: Powhatan Co Historical Society.

**MICHELET**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-248738 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MICKLE**, Elijah Watson; b 26 Jul 1740, York Co, PA; d 26 May 1817 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt Jame's Elliot's Co in PA **CEM**: Rock Spring; GPS 37.78126, -79.44585; Jct Rt 803 & Liberty Hall Rd, Lodi; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Cox (1740-1826) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: CI PA Archives, CI PA Archives General Index Vol XXI pg 70, 339, 612 **BS**: 196.

**MIDDLETON**, William; b 1767; d 1832 **RU**: Drummer, Served also as a Coronet in Lee's Legion **CEM**: Old Opequon Church; GPS 39.82237, -78.11412; 217 Opequon Church Ln, Kernstown; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: : mar in Fredereick Co, 12 Oct 1797 (returned by Alexander Balmain) to Parmelia "Milly" McPherson, (1773-1855), Called Milly on the marriage return, Parmelia on her **GS** **VI**: Had War of 1812 service in rank of Captain **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; A pg 288; E pg 548; G pg 489 SAR P-248825 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80, vol 3, pg 83; 196.

**MIFFORD**, Jacob; b 1764; d 1798 **RU**: Private, Served at age 18 in Frederick Co, MD Regt in Mar 1782 **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: no info **VI**: Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AR Vol 3 pg 83; AP serv Record; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-248845 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80, vol 3, pg 83 196.

**MILLAN**, Thomas; b 01 Mar 1750, Millstone, Somerset Co, NJ; d 27 Apr 1828 **RU**: Ensign/ Patriot, Served in Loudoun Co Militia in Capt William Lane's Co, 1779-1781. He donated time as waggoner and gave 1100# beef, 50 bu of rye and cash payments of L900 sterling **CEM**: Fairfax City; GPS 38.84690, -77.31330; Main St & Page Ave; Fairfax City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (c1774) Elizabeth Shedd (1750-1791); 2) Susannah Summers **VI**: Son of William & Elizabeth (Lyle) Millan of Scotland. Older Govt stone marks his grave **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y SAR **MK**: Y **PH**: Y **SS**: AK; AZ pg 213, CD; DAR A978915; SAR P-248892 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 14, 27; 04; 80, vol 3, pg 83; 196.

**MILLAN**, William; b 1765; d 28 Jul 1813 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Millan/Potter Family; GPS unk; 7925 Telegraph Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 26 **BS**: 60 Fairfax Co; 61 vol V pg FB-17.

**MILLAN**, William; b unk; d 1810 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Fairfax City; GPS 38.84690, -77.31330; Main St & Page Ave; Fairfax City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; D Loudoun Co; SAR P-248983 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**MILLER**, Christian; b 1744, near Woodstock, Shenandoah Co; d 26 Apr 1836 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Shenandoah Co Militia where ent serv **CEM**: Miller Family; GPS unk; Woodstock; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1770) Catharine Wisman (\_\_\_-2 Feb 1839) **VI**: Sol appl pen 10 Sep 1832 Shenandoah Co age 88. Widow appl 28 Jul 1837 Shenandoah Co. W18515 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 549; CG pg 2349; SAR P-249103 **BS**: DAR report. 80, vol 3, pg 84.

**MILLER**, Henry; b unk, d 1815 **RU**: Private Capt Joseph Bowman's Co, Shenandoah County, Col William Crawford's Regt 1774-1775 for 156 days; Served later in Dunmore County Militia which became Shenandoah County 1778 **CEM**: Shenandoah Farm; GPS ; 38.9345640, -78.4414930; loc Tea Berry Rd, E in field adjacent to power line, Maurerton; Shenandoah **GS**: Unk **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 605; E pg 549 **BS**: 196.

**MILLER**, Henry; b unk; d 1812 **RU**: Captain, Served in Fraizer's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Miller Family; GPS unk; 4998 Scenic Hwy, Bridgewater; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: GS lying flat--needs resetting **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 549 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MILLER**, Henry; b 1726; d 1798 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Rockbridge Co **CEM**: Miller-Irwin; GPS 37.65116, -79.52014; Dry Well Rd Rt 813, on left at Charles Ln; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: Rebecca Beggs/Boggs (1736-1816) **VI**: Moved fr Lancaster Co to Botetourt (now Rockbridge). Recd BLW 400 acres in Greenlee Grant. Died in Farquier Co. Will proved Oct 1797. New memorial monument **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Ct Bk 4 & 16 **BS**: 196.

**MILLER**, Henry; b 14 Jul 1761 or 1764, Rockingham Co, d 18 Sep 1850 **RU**: Private Entered serv 1781, served in Capt Joseph Bowmans Co at Romney, OH, less than 6 mos serv. Also under Col Nalle and his uncle Capt Michael Coger **CEM**: Elk Run; GPS: 38.4102,-78.61033; off Rt 623 to E, vic jct with E Spotswood Ave; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1787, Mary Price (12 May 1765-\_\_\_), d/o Augustine Price (31 May 1722-16 Oct 1802) & Anna Elizabeth Scherp **VI**: Sol appl pen 21 Aug 1832 Rockingham Co, pen #FR7196, and R 1725. Obit shows rank of Captain **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K vol 3, pg 260; N pg 1251; AK; E pg 549; CG pg 2354; DAR A078931 **BS**: 196.

**MILLER**, Henry II; b 4 Jan 1759; d 7 Jan 1833 **RU**: Private?, Served in Col Morgan's Rifle Regt **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS unk; Rt 522, Washington; Rappahannock **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (14 May 1782, Winchester) Achsah Margaret Warner (1762-23 Feb 1833) **VI**: Son of Henry (1727 Germany-1796 Madison Co) & Susannah (Sibler) (2 Feb 1730, Germany-1796) Miller **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 549 **BS**: 33.

**MILLER**, Jacob; b 2 Oct 1748, Washington Co, MD; d 11 Jul 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Garber Family; GPS unk; Vic Moores Store; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Anna Martha Wine (1753 Lancaster Co, PA-1795) d/o Locowich (1724-1792) & Barbara Ann (-----) Miller **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL ct Bk pg 18 **BS**: 79 pg 24.

**MILLER**, John; b 1753, d aft will signed 19 May 1811 **RU**: Private Illinois Regt VA State Line **CEM**: Old Fairfield Baptist Church; GPS 37.90305, -7636295, loc at jct Rts 640 and 646, Edwardsville; Northumberland **GS**: Unk **SP**: No info **VI**: Heirs recd BLW # 8352 for 100 acres 3 Aug 1835 **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 550; N pgs 1051-1053; SAR P-249441 **BS**: 196.

**MILLER**, John; b 5 Feb 1762, Shenandoah Co; d 3 Aug 1841 **RU**: Captain Private, Probably served in Morgan's Co in Grayson's Regt or in Capt Maybury's Co to Jan 1783. **CEM**: Miller at Mountain Green; GPS 38.734112, -78.171700; Rt 248, Harris Hollow, Washington; Rappahannock **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Hitt (14 Jun 1774 - 22 Sep 1859) **VI**: Son of Henry Miller (1727-1801) & Susannah Sibler (1731-\_\_\_). Grave moved fr Kinloch farm. An original member of Society of Cincinnati. Served in Reg Army in War of 1812 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 550 **BS**: 33; 163; 210 pg 353; 196.

**MILLER**, John; b 1709 Northern Ireland, d 1784 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax 1782 Augusta Co, considered applied toward Rev War expenses **CEM**: Miller Family; GPS not determined; loc top of hill at 4998 Iron Works Road (Rt. 42); Augusta **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar c1735, Ireland, Martha Blankenship (1712, Ireland-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of William Miller. Was militiamen in Captain John Smith's Company in 1742, and fought in the French and Indian War as members of Captain George Wilson's Company in 1756 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV 1782B image 08.pdf, Augusta Co **BS**: 196.

**MILLER**, John; b 6 May 1760, Shenandoah Co, d 1826 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, Shenandoah Co, 1783 considered a partial payment for Rev War expenses **CEM**: First Trinity Lutheran Church; GPS not determined; loc Ida; Page **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: No further data 1756 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV 1783 image.13.pdf, Shenandoah Co **BS**: 196.

**MILLER**, Mathias; b 18 Oct 1743, Berks City, PA; d Dec 1805 **RU**: Private, Served in 3rd PA Regt **CEM**: Rader Lutheran; GPS 38.65073, -78.78055; 17072 Raders Church Rd, Timberville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Susanna C. Mueller 2) Catherine Aulenbach 3) (-----) 4) Anna Mariea Moyer Schaeffer **VI**: Moved to VA in 1794-5 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; P pg 386; CI Serv Rec Muster Roll; SAR P-249544 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**MILLER**, Michael; b 1765 York Co PA; d 17 Sep 1817 **RU**: Private, Served in VA unit in Illinois in Capt James Taylor's Co, Col Wayne's PA Bn 1776 **CEM**: Old Weaver Church; GPS 38.44868, -78.90463; Harrisonville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Breneman (22 Feb 1773-Mar 1815) D/o Abaham (1744-1815) & Maria (Reiff) (1746-1788) Breneman **VI**: Son of Samuel Miller (1730-1788); served in War of 1812; **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 550; SAR P-249553 **BS**: 191 Shank; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**MILLER, Peter**; b 1741 PA; d 15 Nov. 1819 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Martha Kropp 2) Rachel Ramsey **VI**: Common DAR monument **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; AL Ct Bk II pg 10, 11 Rockingham Co; DAR A079529; SAR P-249609 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**MILLER, Robert**; b 5 May 1734 Albemarle Co, d 24 Oct 1806 **RU**: Captain, took oath 27 May 1779, Orange Co Militia **CEM**: Miller Family; GPS Unk; 4899 So River Rd, Stanardsville; Greene **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar 1763, White Hall, Albemarle Co, Margaret Maupin (1735 Albemarle Co-26 Jan 1827) **VI**: Son of Robert Miller (1707, Ireland-18 Oct 1781) and Ann Lynn (1710, Orange Co-1750 Albemarle Co), He drew a pension in Orange Co **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 550; AZ pg 220; DAR A079576; SAR application; SAR P-248638 **BS**: 196.

**MILLER, Samuel**; b 1738, Lancaster, PA; d 1789 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Henry Mathias Co, Col Smyser's Regt, PA Militia. **CEM**: Miller Family; GPS unk; Harrisonburg; Harrisonburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1760) Magdalena Wiley (\_\_\_ York Co, PA-aft 8 Aug 1768) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A079600; E pg 550; AS SAR applic; Cl: PA Archives 6th Series Vol 2 pg 481, 482; SAR P-249662 **BS**: SAR Appl.

**MILLER, Samuel**; b 1 Mar 1760, Lancaster Co, PA; d 26 Apr 1846 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Reuben Harrison's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Miller-Irwin; GPS 37.65116, -79.52014; Dry Well Rd Rt 813, on left at Charles Ln; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1 Jan 1787) Margaret Lackey (c1767-1854) d/o Thomas & Agnes (Leech) Lackey **VI**: Son of Henry (1726-1798) & Rebecca (Boggs) (1736-1816) Miller. Died in Rockbridge Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 550 **BS**: 196.

**MILLER, William**; b unk; d 1793 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in 1st Cont artillery. Gave material aid to cause. **CEM**: Vauter's Episcopal; GPS unk; Rt 368 off Rt 17, Loretto; Essex **GS**: U **SP**: Susanna Neale **VI**: Grave moved fr family plot **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Caroline Co; SAR P-249723 **BS**: JLARC 1, 65.

**MILLER, William**; b 1 Mar 1757, Lancaster, PA; d 7 Nov 1840 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1780. Served in Capt Gaines Gilmore Co Rockbridge Co Militia **CEM**: Broad Creek-Miller; GPS unk; Buffalo Dist; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Lackey **VI**: Moved to Rockbridge Co c1767. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 3 pg 264; DAR A079698; SAR P-249737 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**MILLERT, Michel**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Metz Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-249776 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MILLIOT, Gaspard**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-249863 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MILLS, John**; b c1760, nr Dromore, County Down, Ireland; d 14 Jun 1800 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Trimble's & Capt Campbell's companies, Augusta Co; Served in the 12th and 13th Cont Line long enough to receive a pension for service **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS38.1414,-78.5820; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Frances Hall, d/o John & Elizabeth Hall, d Aug 1843 **VI**: Recd pension in Augusta Co. Memorial stone erected in 1926 says he settled on Middle River abt 1780, gives no date of birth **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque k **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 551; DAR A079975; SAR 249949 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 8, 23, 62; 196.

**MILLS, Robert**; b c1760, nr Dromore, County Down, Ireland; d Sep 1785 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 6th & 11th Cont line. Served as Sgt in Capt Charles Gallahue's Co, 12th Cont line, May 1777 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356 GS38.1414,-78.5820; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Susannah (-----) (\_\_\_-1799) **VI**: Memorial stone erected in 1926 says he settled on Middle River before 1780. Gives no date of birth **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 257; E pg 552; SAR P-250009 **BS**: JLARC 2, 8; 196.

**MILLS, William**; b 1760; d 22 Aug 1798 **RU**: Captain, Signed oath as Capt 18 Sep 1777, Spotsylvania Co Militia. Possibly also served in 6th & 8th Cont Lines **CEM**: Brawner; GPS unk; Rt 1 at Potomac HS;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Prince William **GS:** Y **SP:** Peggy Swift **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 552; H **BS:** 15 pg 226.

MILLS, William; b 1740, Hanover Co; d bef will proven date 14 Nov 1831, Henry Co **RU:** Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Hanover Co, during 1781-1782 period **CEM:** Mills Family; GPS not determined; loc on land owned by his son, Francis Mills called "Mills Order," adjacent to land of John Fontaine on Matrimony Creek; Henry **GS:** N **SP:** Elizabeth Fontaine (1747-1804), d/o Rev Peter Fontaine (1691-1757) & Elizabeth Ware (1720-1784) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk1 pg 25, Comm List III, pg 191, Hanover Co **BS:** 196.

**MILLS,** William; b 1760; d unk **RU:** Private, Served in 6th & 8th Cont Line **CEM:** Mills' Family; GPS unk; Standardsville; Greene **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 552 **BS:** 192.

**MILNER,** Thomas; b 1760; d By 1826 **RU:** Private?/Patriot, Served in 4th Cont line. Gave to cause in Isle of Wight Co **CEM:** Eastern State Hospital; GPS 37.25560, -76.71030; S Henry Street; Williamsburg City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 552; AL Ct Bk pg 12 **BS:** 65 Williamsburg.

**MIMS,** David; b 1 Jan 1701, d Oct 1781 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Mims Family; GPS unk; Manakin; Goochland **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1721 Goochland Co) Agnes Weldy (1705-1May 1777) **VI:** Son of Thomas & Amelia Anne (Martin) Mims **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 4 **BS:** 196.

**MIMS,** David Jr; b 1748, Goochland Co; d 16 Oct 1786 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Mims Family; GPS unk; Licking Hole Creek Farm; Richmond Co **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (5 Oct 1773) Martha Duiguid (20 Mar 1756-aft 1786) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A080131; AL Certificate, Goochland Co; AS; SAR P-250122 **BS:** 80 vol 3; pg 90.

**MINGE,** David; b c1746, Charles City Co; d Aft 16 May 1779 **RU:** Captain/Patriot, Was Co Cmdr in May 1779 in Charles City Co Militia. Civil service on County Committee **CEM:** Weyanoke; GPS 37.17300, -77.35600; Rt 619 off Rt 5; Charles City Co **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1765) Christiana Shields (25 Dec 1745, York Co-aft 1790) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A080314; SAR P-250191; E pg 552 **BS:** 127 Minge.

**MINIO,** Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit"; D Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-250206 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MINOR,** Garritt (Garit/Garett); b 11 Mar 1744; d 25 Jun 1799 **RU:** Major; Capt, commanded a co of Louisa Co Militia, Oct 1776; Later achieved rank of Major **CEM:** Sunning Hill Plantation; GPS not determined; Louisa; Louisa **GS:** Y **SP:** mar (18 May 1769) Mary Overton Terrill (22 May 1760, Louisa Co-30 Oct 1830, Louisa Co) **VI:** Son of John Minor (1707-1755) & Sarah Dabney (1719-1791) **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** CE pg 19; SAR 250272 **BS:** JLARC 2, 76; 80, vol 3, pg 90; 196.

**MINOR,** James Carr; b 18 Jul 1745, d 9 Jun 1791 **RU:** Patriot; Commissioner of Provision Law and Justice during war period, Albemarle Co; Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Gale Hill; GPS: unk; 2438 Quarles Rd, Proffit, Albemarle **GS:** Yes **SP:** Mary Carr (14 Sep 1756, Louisa Co-7 Jul 1797), d/o John Carr (1706-1778) & Barbara Overton (1720-1794) **VI:** Married his first cousin **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pgs I, 10, 11, 16, 17, 29, 32, Albemarle Co; **BS:** 196

**MINOR,** John Jr; b 13 May 1761, Topping Forest, Caroline Co; d 8 Jun 1816 **RU:** Soldier/Patriot, Specific service not determined. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mary Berkeley of Hanover Co (d mos after wedding) 2) Lucy Landon Carter (29 Apr 1776 - 26 Dec 1855) d/o Landon C. & (-----) Carter of "Cleve", King George Co. **VI:** Member VA House of Delegates; Attorney; Presidential Elector for James Monroe; Introduced first bill to emancipate slaves and colonize them elsewhere, which was soundly defeated; General in War of 1812. Moved to Masonic Cem fr Hazel Hill in Fredericksburg in 1855. D Richmond **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque & Marker **PH:** Y **SS:** D Caroline Co SAR P-250249 **BS:** JLARC 2, 4, 76, 91; 80, vol 3, pg 90; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MINOR**, Thomas; b 17 Dec 1751; d 21 Jul 1834 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Ent serv 1777 in VA Regt. Was commander of Spotsylvania Co 1775. Was also Aide-de-Camp to General Edward Stevens, 1781 at the siege of Yorktown. Gave beef to cause Jun 1781. **CEM**: Minor Family; GPS unk; Rt 633, nr Locust Grove homestead; Spotsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1780, probably Caroline Co) Elizabeth Taylor (\_\_\_-7 Dec 1836) d/o Col James & (----) Taylor of Caroline Co **VI**: Recd BLW #5374 & #1679-300 & Pension and VA Half Pay See N.A. Account #874 & #050117 1/2 pay. Filed 15 May 1828 Spotsylvania Co. Widow and surviving children granted pen W5374 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: H; K Vol 3 pg 270; CG pg 2374-75; CE pg 15; SAR P-250264 **BS**: 09 Part 2.

**MINOR**, Vivion; b 4 Nov 1750; d 29 Sep 1791 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv 1775 Caroline Co. Served in 3rd VA Regt. Was Capt of Caroline Co Militia 1776 **CEM**: Jericho; GPS unk; North Anna River; Caroline **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (11 Feb 1752) Barbara Crosby (11 Feb 1752-21 Sep 1778) d/o David & Mary (----) Crosby; 2) Mar (31 Mar 1780 at her father's in Caroline Co) Elizabeth Dick (12 Jan 1760-1 Apr 1846) d/o Rev Archibald Dick **VI**: Son of John & Sarah (----) Minor. Recd pen W-23992, filed 26 Nov 1838 Caroline Co. **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 270; CG pg 2375; CE pg 15; SAR P-250269 **BS**: JLARC 4, 15.

**MINTER**, Anthony; b 1739; d 1808 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Rural; GPS unk; Powhatan; Powhatan **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (19 Dec 1777) Catherine Brownley **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 24 Powhatan Co; AS SAR regis; SAR P-250300 **BS**: SAR regis.

**MINTER**, John Silas; b 1750, Powhatan Co; d 1833 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Henry Co **CEM**: Silas Minter Sr; GPS unk; loc on hill above 596 Ravenscroft Rd, Martinsville, Leatherwood; Henry **GS**: Yes new **SP**: Susannah Williams (1756, Powhatan Co-1853) d/o John Williams (1722-1772) & Elizabeth Weaver **VI**: Son of Anthony Morgan Minter, Jr & Elizabeth Jane Harris **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D, vol 2, pgs 507, 519; DAR A133334; SAR P-250308 **BS**: 196.

**MION**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian SAR P-250324 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MIOT**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-250327 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MITCHELL**, James; b 1750, Glasgow, Scotland; d 19 Jun 1787 **RU**: Corporal, Enlisted 25 Jan 1776, served entire war in Cont Line **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Recd 400 acres BLW Apr 1785 for 3 yrs service; died age 37; death notice in the Alexandria Gazette 21 Jun 1793 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** plaque **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 474; F pg 48; SAR P-250436. **BS**: 23 pg 105; 196.

**MITCHELL**, James; b 1740; d 1806 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Lt Tate's Co VA Inf **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283, GS 38.0232,-79.1020; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Beard **VI**: Govt stone gives yr of death only, thus birth yr is only an estimate. DAR marker placed here. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **DAR** **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 554; B; BT; DAR A080545; SAR P-250431 **BS**: JLARC 2, 9, 62, 63; 80 vol3, pg 91; 196.

**MITCHELL**, James; b 1750; d 1795 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Mitchell Family; GPS unk; Chatham; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: According to 76, one mile E of Callands PO **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 3, 14 Pittsylvania Co; DAR A080540; SAR P-250424 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76; 80 vol3, pg 91; 196.

**MITCHELL**, John; b 4 May 1763, Amelia Co; d 6 May 1836 **RU**: Fife Major, Enl Amelia Co 1776 in Capt Roland Ward's Co **CEM**: Wright Family; GPS 36.97658, -80.21693; Pizarro, off Rt 668; Floyd **GS**: U **SP**: Obedience Vaughn (27 Sep 1767 Amelia Co-6 May 1836, Floyd Co) d/o James (1763-1803) & (----) Vaughan **VI**: Name is on DAR plaque in Cem. Filed for pension Sep 1832, age 72 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 554; DZ pg 64 **BS**: 196.

**MITCHELL**, Robert; b 1750; d 29 Apr 1834 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Capt James Kelly's Co, Richmond Co Militia 1776 **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283, GS 38.0232,-79.1020; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Age at death on stone illegible, yr of birth,

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



estimate **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: B; E pg 555; SAR P-250539 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**MITCHELL**, Robert II; b 1748; d 1827 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in Capt Thomas Belfield's Co, Richmond Co, 3 Nov 1777 **CEM**: Opequon Presbyterian; GPS 39.13938 -78.19494; 217 Opequon Church Ln; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; G pg 314 **BS**: JLARC 2.; 80, vol 3, pg 92; 196.

**MITCHELL**, Stephen; b 1754; d 21 Mar 1807 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Col Charles Lewis, 14th Regt **CEM**: Mitchell Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 764, 1 mi S of Rt 765, Sylvatus; Carroll **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (13 Mar 1783) Kitturah/Keturah Wade (1768-1834) **VI**: Son of Robert Mitchell (1714-1799) & Mary Enos (1718-1800). D Grayson Co; Small Govt marker with rank of Sergeant **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: AP roll #1082; DAR A080682; SAR 250584 **BS**: JLARC 2, 11, 43; 80, vol 3, pg 92; 196.

**MITCHELL**, Thomas; b 1732; d 30 Dec 1806 **RU**: Private, Served in Porterfield's Co, 11th VA Inf and in Capt Tate's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283, GS 38.0232, -79.1020; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth McClanahan Moore; 2) Elizabeth Wales **VI**: Govt stone. No date of birth on stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B **BS**: JLARC 2,9,62, 63; 80, vol 3, pg 92 196.

**MITCHELL**, William; b 1750; d Dec 1802 **RU**: Captain, Specific service in Lib of VA Council Journals, 1776-7, pgs 45, 64 **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Styled Capt in his burial record; Bur 28 Dec 1802 age 42. SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AK; CZ pg 313; SAR P-250589 **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 105; 196.

**MITCHELL**, William; b 1745 Kilmarnock, East Ayrshire, Scotland; d 10 Feb 1805 **RU**: Captain, Served in Marines as Quartermaster at York. On 12 Jul 1776 supplied Co of Marines with 52 muskets & bayonets **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Miller **VI**: Burial date on GS **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 668; N pg 668 **BS**: 28 pg 481; 196.

**MITCHELL**, William; b 1793, Augusta Co; d 13 Feb 1834 **RU**: Drummer, Served in Smith's Co, Gist's Cont Troops **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (16 Feb 1826) Sarah Newton (1807 Rockbridge Co-3 Nov 1857) **VI**: Son of James (\_\_ Augusta Co-17 Jul 1816) & Susannah (Brownlee) Mitchell; Govt stone, no dates **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B; SAR P-250594 **BS**: JLARC 9, 62, 63; 196.

**MOFFATT**, William Sr; b 1755; d 8 Apr 1839 **RU**: Captain USN 1780 & Mate on Brig Neptune **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 36.57204, -80.02599; 301 Fort Lane Rd; Portsmouth City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: Fold3 BLW Application; SAR P-250745; AR Vol 3 pg 93 **BS**: JLARC 2, 3980, vol 3, pg 93.

**MOFFETT**, George; b 1735; d 26 Aug 1811 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Commanded a co in 1776 in the Augusta Co Militia. On 16 Jun 1778 took oath as colonel and served to end of war effectively using the militia to protect the citizens of the county fr the Indians. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411, -78.5815; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah McDowell **VI**: Govt stone erected in 1935 styles him Col and indicates Augusta Co Militia **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; E pg 556; AL Cert Augusta Co; SAR P-250748 **BS**: JLARC 1 ,2, 8, 23, 62, 63; 80, vol 3, pg 93; 196.

**MOFFETT**, James; b 30 Aug 1764; d 5 Jul 1826 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt James Ball's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (29 Dec 1789, Augusta Co) Mary Stewart (19 Dec 1765-15 Sep 1826) d/o of Thomas Stewart (1727-1788) and Elizabeth Moore (1725-1805) **VI**: Son of John Moffett (1731-1805) and Jane Ledgerwood (1734-1821). Lived on Christian Creek. D Staunton **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 556 **BS**: 142 Bethel; 196.

**MOFFETT**, Jesse; b 2 Mar 1759; d 6 Dec 1836 or 31 Aug 1852 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Served under Capt Harrison 1777 **CEM**: Moffett; GPS unk; Nr Marshall; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (27 Dec

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

1782) Hannah (-----) (c1760-\_\_) 2) Mar (27 Dec 1782 Fauquier Co) Elizabeth (-----) **VI:** Sol appl pen 31 Aug 1832 Fauquier Co. Pen says he d 6 Dec 1836. Widow Elizabeth appl pen 30 May 1839 Fauquier Co. W3446 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CG pg 2386; K Vol 3 pg 278; SAR P-250751 **BS:** JLARC 1.

**MOFFETT, John;** b 31 Jan 1731; d 10 Oct 1805 **RU:** Private/Patriot, Served in Capt James Trimble's Co. Was Commissioner of the Provision Law for Publick Claims in 1780. Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Esther Moody d/o James Moody & Rebecca Wilson; 2) Mar (8 May 1760) Jane Ledgerwood (1725-1821) d/o William & Agnes (-----) Ledgerwood **VI:** Son of James Moffett and father of James Moffett, also bur here. Newer marker. D age 89, "Soldier in Indian Wars" **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:YMK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AS SAR code dj SAR P-246293 **BS:** JLARC 62; 196.

**MOFFETT, William;** b 20 Feb 1761; d 20 Jun 1828 **RU:** Captain (Navy) and in 1780 was a Mate for the brig "Neptune" **CEM:** Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mar (28 Jun 1785 Augusta Co) Elizabeth Gamble, (1761-31 Mar 1790) 2) (11 May 1791 Augusta Co) Mary McClanachan (\_\_-1829) **VI:** Son of John (1731-1805) & Jane (Ledgerwood) (1734-1821) Moffett. Recd pen with Mary as his widow **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** A pg 278; E pg 556; CG pg 2386; SAR P-250759 **BS:** JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**MOFFETT, William Mead;** b unk; d 31 Jul 1838 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Valentine Payton's Co, Mar 1778. Cont Line VA **CEM:** Fairfax Meeting House; GPS 39.18557, -77.60589; Water St & Waterford Rd, Waterford; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** Ellen Mead (-----) (\_\_-13 Jan 1842) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 556 **BS:** 25 pg 209.

**MOINET, Laurent;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris"; D Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-250792 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MOLES, Jeremiah;** b 1747, Rockingham Co; d 1825 **RU:** Private, Enlisted 1775, Capt Joseph Crocket, 7th VA Regt, Commanded by Col Dangerfield. Had service at Guinn's Island. Service was fr neighboring Patrick Co **CEM:** Moses Martin; GPS unk; Bassett; Henry **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (18 Jul 1776) Lydia Smith (1750-1819) **VI:** D Patrick Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 506; SAR P-250801 **BS:** 196.

**MOLIN, Jean;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Beaujolais Bn; D battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-250803 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MOLLIERE, Antoine;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Caton"; D Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-250808 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MOLTON, Caesar;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr MA; D battle Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-250812 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**MONART, Nicolas;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn D battle Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-250817 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MONCURE, John II;** b 22 Jan 1747, Clermont, Stafford Co; d 1784 **RU:** Patriot, Gave 400# beef Nov 1781 **CEM:** Aquia Episcopal; GPS 38.46466, -77.40325; 2938 Jeff Davis Hwy, Aquia; Stafford **GS:** U **SP:** Anne Conway (c1750-\_\_) d/o George & Anne (Heath) Conway **VI:** Son of John I (\_\_ Scotland-10 Mar 1764 VA) & Frances (Brown) Moncure of Charles City, MD. Bur in the Chancel. Originally bur at "Dipple" Cem in Stafford Co. **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** D Stafford Co pg 874 **BS:** 196.

**MONDAY, Evan;** b Unk; d Feb 1778 **RU:** Private, Capt Moore's Co, Col William Grayson' VA Regt. Cont Line **CEM:** Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS:** Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP:** No spousal info **VI:** died in service **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 557; AP Fold3 muster rolls **BS:** None.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MONDRE**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe"; D Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-250826 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MONET**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-250833 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MONGER**, Henry; b unk; d Aft 1802 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1802 Rockingham Co) Catherine Fultz d/o George & (----) Fultz **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: O pg 120; AL Ct Bk II pg 19 Rockingham Co; SAR P-250842 **BS**: 04.

**MONGIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-250844 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MONNIER**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-250875 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MONROE**, James; b 28 Apr 1758, Westmoreland Co; **d 4 Jul** 1831 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Served in 3rd VA Regt. Ent serv 1775. Was wounded at Battle of Harlem Heights. Was in Cont Congress 1783 **CEM**: Hollywood; GPS 37.53560, -77.45720; 412 S Cherry St; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (16 Feb 1786 New York City) Elizabeth Kortright (1768-1830) d/o Laurence & Hannah (Aspinwall) Kortright **VI**: US Senator 1790-94. Minister to France 1794-96 & 1803 and England 1803-07. Was Gov VA 1799-1802, Sec of State under President Madison 1811-17. Sec of War 1814-15. Fifth president of the US 1817-25. President of 2nd Const Conv of VA 1829. Remains moved fr NY to Richmond in 1858. Pen recd by widow's children, Maria H. Gouverneur & Eliza K. Hay. W26271 **P**: Y **heirs** **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 280; DAR A081100; SAR P250894 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 76; 93; **196**.

**MONROE**, William; b c1760, Westmoreland Co; d 1 Jan 1848 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1777 Capt James Quarles Co, 2d VA Regt, and was at Yorktown 1781 **CEM**: North Fork Baptist; GPS 39.06014, -77.68509; 38130 North Folk Rd, North Fork; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann (----) **VI**: Lived in Westmoreland until age 17. Pen age 72 in 1832 Frederick Co. S5784 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 281; CG pg 2388; DAR A118112; SAR P-250926 **BS**: 25 pg 210.

**MONTAGUE**, Thomas; b c1754, Cumberland Co; d 1839 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Lived in Cumberland Co at enl 1775. **CEM**: Olnorary; GPS unk; Old quarry on Old Stage Rd fr CH (see source 4). Behind Cumberland & Cartersville; Cumberland **GS**: U **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: Sol appl pen 27 Aug 1832 Cumberland Co age 78. Widow granted pen due arrears in 1841. S5775 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 282; CG pg 2389 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4; 04; 196.

**MONTAGUE**, Thomas II; b 20 Feb 1719. Christchurch, Middlesex Co, d Jun 1778 **RU**: Private Capt Alexander Parker's Co, 2d VA Regt, Cont Line served until 1777 or 8, when he died in camp of small pox. **CEM**: Montague (AKA Olnorary) GPS; not determined; loc old quarry on old stage road from courthouse, abt 5 mi fr Cartersville; Cumberland **GS**: Unk **SP**: Jane Daniel (18 Aug 1733-1812), d/o Charles Daniel & Jane (----) **VI**: Son of Thomas Montague (1694-1756) & Grace Nicholson (1699-1725) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K pg 282 **BS**: 196.

**MONTCHALEN**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: no info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MONTGOMERY**, Francis; b 17 Jan 1761; d 1825 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property taxes in Prince William Co in 1782 and 1783, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Lewis-Montgomery Families (AKA Manassas Presbyterian Church); GPS 38.780256, -77.513690; 8201 Ashton Ave behind church; Manassas City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of William Montgomery (1732-

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

1803) & Katherine Mars (1742-1800) **P:Y BLW: N RG: Y MK: Y SAR PH: Y SS: EN**; SAR bio submitted Nov 2020 **BS: 04**; 190 by cem name.

**MONTGOMERY**, Humphrey Jr; b 1750, PA; d 1798 **RU: Private**, Served in Capt Samuel Lapsley's 2nd Co, Col Nathaniel Gist's VA Regt in 1777 **CEM: Oxford Presbyterian**; GPS 37.75302, -79.56023; 18 Churchview Ln, Lexington; Lexington City **GS: U SP: Jean Gay VI: Reported as unmarked grave**. Bur in area inside iron railing **P: unk BLW: unk RG Y MK: unk PH: unk SS: A pg 285; C pg 257; SAR P-251044 BS: JLARC 126**.

**MONTGOMERY**, John; b 1724, Ireland, d 1795 **RU: Patriot**, gave material aid to cause **CEM: New Providence Presbyterian Ch**; GPS 37.9516983, 79.3024979; loc 1208 New Providence Rd near jct with Brownsburg Turnpike; Rapine; Rockbridge **GS: Unk SP: Ester Houston c1724-\_\_\_) VI: Son of James Montgomery and Mary McCullough P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: N PH: N SS: D, vol1, pg 80; SAR P\_251066 BS: 196**.

**MONTGOMERY**, John; b unk; d aft 1800 **RU: Patriot**, Gave material aid to cause **CEM: Montgomery Family**; GPS unk; Vic Christianburg; Montgomery **GS: Y SP: No info VI: Held title of Colonel P: N BLW: N RG:Y MK: N PH: unk SS: AL Comm Bk IV; SAR P-251057 BS: 80 vol 3 pg 94**.

**MONTGOMERY**, John; b 1717; d 1802 **RU: Patriot**, Was a member of the Safety Committee for Fincastle Co 1775-1776; Sheriff; and Justice, Montgomery Co **CEM: Montgomery family**; GPS unk; Nr Ft Chiswell in field abt .75 mi behind Ft Chiswell Mansion; Wythe **GS: U SP: Ann Agnes Crocket VI: Cem in disrepair, became property of DAR chapter P: N BLW: N RG:Y MK: unk PH: unk SS: G pg 207; DL pgs 647, 673-675, 680, 699; DAR A079040; SAR P-251068 BS: JLARC 76, 123**.

**MONTGOMERY**, John Rev; b Dec 1752; d 10 Feb 1818 **RU: Lieutenant / Patriot**, Served in VA State Line for 3 yrs. 21 days in Augusta Co. As patriot purchased cattle for army **CEM: Rocky Spring Presbyterian**; GPS 38.11470, -79.24250; 1 mi S of Deerfield; Augusta **GS: Y SP: Agnes Hughart (24 Jan 176\_-8 Feb 1824) VI: Pastor of Ricky Spring, Lebanon and Windy Grove churches. Trustee and teacher of Liberty Hall Academy. Recd BLW 6000 acres 3 Mar 1784 P: unk BLW: Y RG: N MK: N PH: unk SS: F pg 51; Z pg 93 BS: 142 RockySpr; 196**.

**MONTGOMERY**, Joseph; b 1760; d 1842 **RU: Captain**, **commanded a company Montgomery Co Militia 6 Nov 1781 CEM: Montgomery Family**; GPS unk; Nellysford, near Wintergreen; Nelson **GS: U SP: Jane Woods daughter of Samuel & (----) Woods, Albemarle Co. VI: No further data P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: Y SAR PH: unk SS: E pg 558; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-251092 BS: JLARC 1**.

**MONTGOMERY**, Richard; b 1755, York Co, PA; d 8 Feb 1840 **RU: Soldier**, Ent serv York Co PA Line **CEM: Rocky Spring Presbyterian**; GPS 38.11470, -79.24250; 1 mi S of Deerfield; Augusta **GS: N SP: Mar (1787, York Co PA) Elizabeth McCall (\_\_\_-1855). Became "insane" in widowhood; son appointed her guardian & appl for her VI: Moved to Washington Co 1793. Sol appl pen 28 Jan 1833 Washington Co VA age 75. Son Richard Montgomery Jr. appl pen for widow 28 May 1853 Washington Co. BLW appl for 30 Mar 1855 Washington Co. W7485, BLW #26383-160-55 P: Y BLW: Y RG: Y MK: N PH: N SS: JLARC 62, 63, 79; K Vol 3 pg 283; CG pg 2391; SAR P-251100 BS: JLARC 4, 34, 62, 63**.

**MONTGOMERY**, William; b 20 Jan 1732, Rosemount, County Down, Ireland; d 1803 **RU: Patriot**, Gave material aid to cause in Prince William Co **CEM: Lewis-Montgomery Families (also Manassas Presbyterian Church)**; GPS 38.78089, -77.5133656; 8201 Ashton Ave; Manassas City **GS: Y SP: Mar (8 Nov 1758) Katherina Mars (20 Mar 1742 Aberdeen, Scotland-1800) VI: Son of Francis & Elizabeth (----) Montgomery of London, England P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: Y SAR PH: Y SS: Al Ct Bk pg 10; DAR A079103; SAR P-340461 BS: 190 by cem name**.

**MONTGOMERY**, William; b c1762 (year wife born); d 22 Sep 18?3 (GS inscription) **RU: Private**, Clark's Illinois Regt **CEM: St John's Episcopal**; GPS unk; 100 W Queen's Way; Hampton City **GS: Y SP: Mary (----) (15 May 1762-3 Jan 1832) VI: No further data P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: N SS: G pg 702 BS: 89 pg 110.(MOODY, Edward See Appendix G Addenda)**

**MOODY**, John; b 1735; d 1804 **RU: Private**, Served in 3rd, 5th, 7th Cont Line **CEM: Staunton Baptist**; GPS 37.06970, -79.58140; 15267 Smith Mountain Lake Pkwy, Huddleston; Bedford **GS: N SP: Susanna Amoss (1750-1829) VI: Son of Edward (1707-1775) & (----) Moody. SAR plaque P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: Y SAR plaque PH: N SS: E pg 559; SAR P-251219 BS: 196**.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MOORE**, Alexander; b unk; d Jul 1786 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in William Edmiston's Co fr Washington Co at Battle of Point Pleasant, Oct 1774. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Moore Family; GPS 37.22110, -81.40170; Adj to RR track E of Tiptop abt halfway to jct Rts 650 & 656; Tazewell **GS**: **N SP**: no info **VI**: Son of Capt James (\_\_\_-1786) & Martha (Poage) (\_\_\_-1786) Moore. Killed by Shawnee Indians who attacked family home **P**: **N BLW**: **N RG**: **N MK**: unk **PH**: **N SS**: Z pg 166; AL Ct Bk pg 1, 5 Rockbridge Co **BS**: 196.

**MOORE**, Alexander Spotswood; b 1763; d 1799 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 7th & 8th Cont Line **CEM**: Fairfield Plantation; GPS unk; Aylett; King William **GS**: **N SP**: Mar (17 Jul 1787) Elizabeth Aylett (1769-\_\_\_), said to have mar a Judge Hamilton & moved to Chucky Bend, TN **VI**: Son of Col Bernard & Ann Catherine (Spotswood) Moore. Great uncle of Gen Robert E. Lee. BIL of John Robinson, speaker of House of Burgesses/treasurer of Colony **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: **N SS**: E pg 560; DAR A131292; SAR P-251347 **BS**: 196.

**MOORE**, Amos Lad; b 13 May 1747, Albemarle Co; d 7 Mar 1836 **RU**: Private?, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Goochland Co **CEM**: Moore Family; GPS unk; Cardwell Rd; Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (21 Dec 1775 Albemarle Co) Ann Rogers (c1756-\_\_\_ of St James Northern Parish) **VI**: Sol appl pen 17 Sep 1832 Goochland Co age 85. Widow appl pen 10 Nov 1841 Goochland Co age 85. W5145 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: **N MK**: **N PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 560; K Vol 3 pg 287; CG pg 2397 **BS**: 46 pg 191.

**MOORE**, Andrew; b 1750; d 10 Aug 1791 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Militia. Served on Courts Martial in Augusta Co 1776. Served in Rockbridge Co Co at Great Bridge area 1781. Appt Capt 6 May 1778 **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Martha (----) (176\_-1839) **VI**: Name also on SAR plaque at cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 560; SAR P-251355 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63, 79; 196.

**MOORE**, Andrew; b Jan 1752 "Cannicello" Rockbridge Co; d 14 Apr 1821 **RU**: Major General, Was a Lt in Capt Samuel McDowell's Co of Rockbridge Co that served at Pt Pleasant 1774. Ent serv Augusta Co (now Rockbridge). Led 9th Va Regt Cont Army under Gen Gates at Battle of Saratoga. Became Maj Gen VA Militia. **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (31 Mar 1795 Rockbridge Co) Sarah "Sally" Reid (c1777-after 16 Feb 1856), d/o Andrew & (----) Reid of Rockbridge Co. **VI**: Was member VA House of Delegates 1780-1800; member VA Privy Council 1788; delegate to VA convention which ratified Constitution 1788; served At-Large in US House 1789-1797; US Congressman fr VA 1-4th, 8th Congresses; VA Senate 1800-01; and US Senate 1804-09. Was US Marshall and Trustee Washington & Lee University 1782-1821. Was US Congressman, US Senator. Wid appl pen 4 Sep 1848 Rockbridge Co age 71. W1454, BLW #38539-160-55 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: **N PH**: Y **SS**: K pg 287; Z pg 103; CG pg 2397; SAR P-251356 **BS**: JLARC 1, 63.

**MOORE**, Charles; b c1753; d 1790 **RU**: Seaman, Served in VA State Navy **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **N MK**: **N PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 560; L pg 227 **BS**: 04, Dec 06.

**MOORE**, James; b 1711, County Down, Ireland d 7 Jan 1791 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause, Botetourt Co **CEM**: Walkerland, Maxwelton Farm; **GPS**: 37.94613, -79.38794; vic jct Rts 602 & 724, behind Maxwelton Cabins; Rockbridge **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar Chester Co, PA Apr 1734, Jane Walker (1712-1793) **VI**: No further data **P**: **N BLW**: **N RG**: **N MK**: **N PH**: **N SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 5, Botetourt Co **BS**: 196

**MOORE**, James; b 1734, Augusta Co; d 14 Jul 1786 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co at battles of Cowpens, Guilford CH, Kings Mtn **CEM**: Moore Family; GPS unk; Abb's Valley; Tazewell **GS**: Y **SP**: Martha Poage, massacred by raiding Shawnee Indians **VI**: On obelisk, "Capt James Moore, killed by the Indians 1786." Memorialized on Moore Monument. Abbs Valley in the cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; D; pg 689; DAR A079520; SAR P-251537 **BS**: JLARC 76.; 196.

**MOORE**, James; b 1756, Chester Co, PA; d 20 May 1813 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Served in PA line 2 Sept 1778 in the rank of Maj. Was in Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Charleston, Savannah, and Yorktown **CEM**: Northumberland House; GPS 37.967183, -76.436608; Rt 631, Clarktown Rd off of Rt 360 to Clark Lane, cem loc N of house; Northumberland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (18 Oct 1787)

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Sarah Delaney (c1767-1 Dec 1814) probably PA, d/o Sharp & (----) Delaney of Philadelphia **VI**: Son of James & Elizabeth (Whitehall) Moore. Was a wine and liquor merchant **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y-DAR & SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: AP; AK; SAR P-251565; DAR A079504 **BS**: JLARC 2, 93; 200; 04; 47; 196.

**MOORE**, James; b 20 Sep 1759, Rockbridge Co; d 21 May 1828 **RU**: Private, Capt Cunningham's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: Y White 2A7 **SP**: Hannah Barclay (1 Aug 1768-6 Nov 1839) d/o Hugh (1729-1806) & Mary (Culbertson) Barclay **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 561; SAR P-251569 **BS**: JLARC 63; 196.

**MOORE**, Jeremiah Rev; b 7 Jun 1746, Stafford Co; d 23 Feb 1815 **RU**: Corporal, Served in Prince William & Fairfax Co Militia. Was Baptist preacher, challenged preeminence of Episcopal Church and preached contrary to British enforcement of religious freedom laws **CEM**: Moore-Hunter Family; GPS 38.88600, -77.27336; 1001 Tapawingo Rd SW, Vienna; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Lydia French Reno (1745-8 Oct 1835) d/o Francis (1713-1797) & Elizabeth (Bayliss) (\_\_\_-1764) Reno **VI**: Owned "Moorefield" where this graveyard is located **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: Y **SS**: AK; 47, 1933, 1917; SAR P-251587 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 14, 27, 28; 196.

**MOORE**, John; b 1749; d 1833 **RU**: Patriot, Gave provisions to cause **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary S. Bright (c1758-Sep 1837) **VI**: Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: Z pg 131 **BS**: 196.

**MOORE**, John; b 1717, Spotsylvania Co; d 1 Jan 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Beaver Dam Baptist Church; GPS 37.98377, -78.29179; Richmond Rd, Paynes Mill; Fluvanna **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 3; SAR P-251604 **BS**: 196.

**MOORE**, John; b 1754; d Apr 1838 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Stewart's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary S Bright (1765-Sep 1837) **VI**: Died age 84. Name is on VASSAR plaque at cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 561; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg **BS**: 196; 115 pg 16; JLARC 1.

**MOORE**, John; b 12 Jan 1760, d 2 Sep 1841; **RU**: Private served in The First Independent Company of Dunmore Co which became Shenandoah Co in 1778 **CEM**: Moore Family; GPS 38.5867400, -78.7075350; loc in field S of Moore's Mill Road (796) and W of Stultz Mill Lane, approx 400 ft NW of the point where War Branch flows into Smith Creek, Tenth Legion; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Bird, (2 Jun 1758, Shenandoah Co-3 Mar 1833) **VI**: Son of Thomas Moore (1728-1797) & Phebe Harrison (1728-1807); **served in War of 1812** **P**: N **BLW**: Unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y- **PH**: Y **SS**: G pg 143 **BS**: 196.

**MOORE**, Joseph; b 1755 Ire; d 1836 see Appendix G Addenda

**MOORE**, Merritt; b Before 1758, York Co; d 1793 **RU**: Patriot, In Apr 1783, gave 4 oxen, a horse, and other items to cause **CEM**: St Luke's Church; GPS 36.93940, -76.58670; 14477 Benns Church Blvd, Smithfield; lasle of Wight **GS**: Y **SP**: Anne Robinson **VI**: Son of Augustine & Mary (Wooley) Moore. Died in York Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 334 **BS**: 117 pg 6.

**MOORE**, Reuben; b 10 Jun 1755, Augusta Co or Rockingham Co; d 6 Aug 1803 **RU**: Captain, Served in Rockingham Co Militia under Col Benjamin Harrison. In 1781, was in expedition to North Fork of Potomac against band of Tories. Became Capt 26 Mar 1781 **CEM**: Moore Family; GPS unk; Timberville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1779) Phoebe Harrison (1764-27 Aug 1821) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DD cites Levinson Rockingham Co VA Minute Book 1778-1792 Part 1 1778-1786 pg 2, 12, 81, 146, 219; SAR P-251740 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**MOORE**, Stephen; b 1751; d 1835 **RU**: Soldier, 1st VA Regt & 9th Cont line **CEM**: Moore Family; GPS 37.97113, -78.63598; 2393 Taylor's Gap Rd, North Garden; Albemarle **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Royster (1764-1844) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 562; SAR P-251809 **BS**: JLARC 58; 196.

**MOORE**, Thomas, Jr; b 20 Feb 1763, d 31 Aug 1829 **RU**: Private, Capt Edmund Worthington's Co of Cav, Col George Rogers Clark's Illinois Regt Aug 1778 to Mar 1779 **CEM**: Moore Family; GPS

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



38.5867400, -78.7075350; loc in field S of Moore's Mill Road (796) and W of Stultz Mill Lane, approx 400 ft NW of the point where War Branch flows into Smith Creek, Tenth Legion; Rockingham **GS: Y SP:** Mary "Polly" Hughes Coffman (\_\_\_-24 Jun 1853, Shenandoah Co) **VI:** Son of Thomas Moore (1728-1797) & Phebe Harrison (1728-1807); **was in War of 1812 P: N BLW:** Unk **RG: N MK: Y PH: Y SS: G** pg 708 **BS:** 196.

**MOORE, Thomas;** b 1728, Frederick Co, MD, d 1797 **RU:** Patriot, paid personal property tax Rockingham County 1782 considered to be partial payment for Rev War expenses **CEM:** Moore Family; GPS 38.5867400, -78.7075350; loc in field S of Moore's Mill Road (796) and W of Stultz Mill Lane, approx 400 ft NW of the point where War Branch flows into Smith Creek, Tenth Legion; Rockingham **GS: Y SP:** Mar (after 1750) Phebe Harrison (1728, Oyster Bay, Nassau Co, NY-1807), d/o John Harrison (1691-1771) & Phebe (-----). She previously mar to Daniel Davidson (1717-1750) **VI:** No further data **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: Y PH: Y SS:** DV 1782 image.11.pdf, Rockingham Co **BS:** 196.

**MOORE, William;** b 1749, Rockbridge Co; d 1840 or 27 Dec 1842 **RU:** Captain, VA Militia. Lived in Rockbridge Co at enl. Served under Capt Andrew Moore. Served under Gen Lewis at Battle of Point Pleasant. Served under Col John Bowyer. Guarded prisoners fr Battle of Yorktown after Cornwallis surrender **CEM:** Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS: Y SP:** Nancy McClung **VI:** Sol appl pen 7 Aug 1832 Rockbridge Co. S5787. Died in Rockbridge Co **P: Y BLW:** unk **RG: Y MK: Y PH: unk SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CG pg 2409; DAR A080067; SAR P-251880 **BS:** JLARC 1; JLARC 2, 63.

**MOORE, William;** b unk; d 14 Jul 1786 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Moore Family; GPS 37.22110, -81.40170; Adj to RR track E of Tiptop abt halfway to jct Rts 650 & 656; Tazewell **GS: U SP:** No info **VI:** Son of James & Martha (Poage) Moore. Killed by Indians **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK:** unk **PH: N SS:** Al Ct Bk pg 2, 25 Montgomery Co **BS:** 196.

**MOORE, William;** b 1741; d 2 Jan 1827 **RU:** Soldier, Severely wounded and lost leg at Battle of Kings Mountain **CEM:** Rock Spring; GPS 37.78126, -79.44585; Jct Rt 803 & Liberty Hall Rd, Lodi; Washington **GS: Y SP:** Elizabeth (-----) (\_\_\_-11 Oct 18?8 age 76) **VI:** Recd disability pen of \$5 per mo. Later increased to \$8. DAR Marker. S25312 **P: Y BLW:** unk **RG: Y MK: Y PH: N SS:** CG pg 2409; SAR P251864 **BS:** JLARC 4, 34.

**MOORMAN, Micajah;** b 28 Jun 1735 Louisa Co; d 25 Nov 1806 **RU:** Patriot, Performed public service **CEM:** South River Meeting House; GPS 37.37246, -79.19194; 5810 Fort Ave; Lynchburg City **GS: N SP:** Mar (13 Oct 1754) Susannah Chiles **VI:** Died in Campbell Co **P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: N PH:** unk **SS:** 04 BY; DAR A080087; SAR P-251969 **BS:** 04; 137.

**MOORMAN, Zachariah;** b 2 Feb 1732, Hanover or Henrico Co, d 1789 Campbell Co **RU:** Patriot, gave material to cause **CEM:** Liberty Univ (AKA Moorman); GPS ; Lynchburg City **GS: Y SP:** Elizabeth Ann "Betty" Terrell (7 Sep 1738, Caroline Co-26 Jul 1773- Bedford Co) **VI:** Son of Thomas Moorman (1705-1767) & Rachel Clark (1714-1792 **P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: N PH: N SS:** D, vol 1, pg 177; DAR A080097; SAR P-336099 **BS:** 196.

**MORET, Barthelemy;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS: U SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P: unk BLW: unk RG: Y MK: unk PH: unk SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-252103 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MORGAN, Daniel;** b 1736, County Derry, Ireland or Winter 1736, Hunterdon Co, NJ; d 6 Jul 1802 **RU:** General, Was Capt of VA Riflemen July 1775; prisoner at Quebec 31 Dec 1775; Col 11 CL Nov 12 1776; became Brigadier Gen 13 Oct 1780. Served to close of war **CEM:** Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS: Y SP:** Abigail Bailey **VI:** Supposedly came to America in early days with father. Served in Craddock's campaign in 1755. Awarded 11,666 acres BLW #1496-850-25 Aug 1789, also BLW Reg #336254-55. Originally buried near Old Stone Presbyterian Church, Winchester **P: unk BLW: Y RG: Y MK: Y SAR monument PH: Y SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg E pg 563; CG pg 2415; DAR A080333; SAR P-252178 **BS:** JLARC 1.

**MORGAN, Hayes (Haynes);** b unk; d 1795 **RU:** Colonel, Served in VA State Line. Commanded 1st State Regt, 5 Jun 1777-1 Jul 1777 **CEM:** Morgan Family; GPS unk; Nr White Falls, Banister River; Pittsylvania **GS: Y SP:** Mary Thompson (c1750-\_\_\_), d/o William & (-----) Thompson of Halifax Co. **VI:**

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Granted BLW 1784. Widow pen in Davis Co, NC, 1837 age 87 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** BY pg 178; G pg 850-1 **BS:** 91 pg 2.

**MORGAN**, Zackwell; b 1739, Orange Co; d 1 Jan 1795 **RU:** Colonel/Patriot, County Lt Monongalia Co 1777. Also service listed Lib of VA, Auditor's Accts XV, pg 309. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Morgantown; GPS unk; Morgantown; Fauquier **GS:** U **SP:** Drucilla Springer (9 May 1745, Burlington-1795 Morgantown, Monongalia Co, WV) **VI:** JLARC indicates town of Morgantown is in Fauquier Co, but not found **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR #A080660; J- DAR Hatcher; D Vol 2 pg 682; E pg 564; CZ pg 318; SAR P-252341 **BS:** JLARC 2. DELETED NOT BURIED IN VA BUT WVA.

**MORIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-252359 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**MORRIS**, John; b 1762, King and Queen Co, d 27 Dec 1834 **RU:** Private, Served in Captain Robert Barrett's Company, Colonel Francis Taylor's Continental Army Guard **CEM:** Morris-Payne; GPS: Not determined; Columbia Rd, vic jct with Rts 615 & 617, 600 yds into woods, Zion; Louisa **GS:** Y Gov't **SP:** mar 3 Mar 1791, Lucy Walker (1766-14 Sep 1840) **VI:** Rec'd pension **P:** Y **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A200041; **CG pg 2424 BS:** 196

**MORRIS**, Nathaniel; b 1744; d 21 Jan 1813 **RU:** Private, Served in 3rd, 4th, 5th, & 9th Cont Lines **CEM:** Morris Family; GPS unk; Rt 609 at Vassars; Buckingham **GS:** U **SP:** Nancy Ann Jeffries **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 565; SAR P-252537 **BS:** JLARC 2, 33, 59.

**MORRIS**, Samuel Coleman; b 3 Aug 1740, Goochland, d 1826 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Henry Co **CEM:** Morris; GPS: Not determined; jct Windfield Orchard Rd and Skyview Trail, Henry **GS:** Memorialized on family monument which indicates was buried in Old Morris Cemetery off Rt 698 **SP:** Susannah Wade (1744, Goochland-1828) **VI:** Moved to Henry Co fr Goochland Co c1776 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 2a & Comm Bk III, pg 147, Henry Co; DAR A101324; SAR P-252548 **BS:** 196.

**MORRIS**, William; b 6 Feb 1736; d 25 Apr 1820 **RU:** Private/Patriot, Was in Illinois Regt Co #8, 30 Nov 1778, and discharged Apr 1779. Signed a petition in Hanover Co **CEM:** Morris at Taylor's Creek; GPS unk; Bethany Ch Rd; Hanover **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** C pg 263; E pg 566 **BS:** 31 vol 2 pg 103.

**MORRISON**, John; b 1 May 1765, Orange Co, d 20 Aug 1849 **RU:** Sergeant; Enlisted Orange Co in VA line serving under Captans James Hawkins and George Waugh; was Sergeant 28 Nov 1776 at Mt Independence in Capt James A Wilson's Co, Col William Ervine's PA Regt **CEM:** Tolersville Tavern; GPS: 38.01321, -77.90345; 410 Old Tolersville Rd; Mineral; Louisa **GS:** No **SP:** 1) mar (7 Feb 1789) Ann Davis (1769-1836), d/o Rev William Davis & (-----), 2) mar (18 Jan 1839) Polly Thomason (1773-Sep 1853), d/o Fleming Thomason & Ann Smith. She applied for pen 6 May 1853, age 71 a few months before she died **VI:** Lived in Orange Co many years, moving to Goochland Co, then Louisa Co to marry Polly. Recd pen # SR7424, on pen list of 1835, age 69 **P:** Y **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** A pg 282, 284; E pg 556; CG: pg 2428; DAR A081148; SAR P-252663 **BS:** 196.

**MORRISOT**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** unk **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J Yorktown Historian **BS:** JLARC 2, 33, 59, 74.

**MORSON**, Arthur; b 11 Feb 1734, Scotland; d 30 May 1798 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Hartwood Presbyterian; GPS 38.401883, -77.567450; 50 Hartwood Ch Rd, Fredericksburg; Stafford **GS:** Y **SP:** Marion Andrew (c1734-1808) **VI:** Son of Barton Morson and Sarah Stone. Was a merchant in Falmouth **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** Y **SS:** D pg 259, 877; AL Ct Bk I pg 27, 28 Stafford Co; SAR P-333997 **BS:** 03 pg 240.

**MORTON**, George; b c1746, Orange Co; d 1787 **RU:** Patriot, Provided wagon w/ team of horses for Orange Co Militia. Also gave grain to barracks 20 Dec 1780 **CEM:** Soldier's Rest Plantation; GPS unk; Rt 620; Orange **GS:** Y **SP:** Jane (-----) (c1756-1802) **VI:** He was a doctor **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR #A081759; D **BS:** 22 pg 89.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**MORTON**, James; b 1756; d 21 Jan 1847 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Line. Was Commander of co in 4th VA Regt **CEM**: High Hill; GPS unk; See homeplace property loc; Cumberland **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Member Board of Trustees Hampton Sidney Colleges and a civil magistrate. Appl 18 Jul 1828 Prince Edward Co. S9035, BLW #1514-200-26 Apr 1798 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 408; CG pg 2415 **BS**: 157.

**MORTON**, John; b 20 Nov 1733, Henrico Co, d 1797 **RU**: Lt Colonel/Patriot, appointed Captain 4th Virginia Regt, Cont Line, 19 Feb 1776, resigned 12 Mar 1777 and appointed Lt. Col on 23 Feb 1778. **CEM**: Morton Family; GPS not determined; loc at Sandy River on estate of Lt. Col Morton: Pittsylvania **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 1) 1732, Pittsylvania Co, Amy Johnson (1733, Brunswick Co- 17 Jun 1776), 2) 27 Sep 1777, Lucy Blakely (8 Oct 1760, Lunenburg Co-26 Sep1839 in KY) **VI**: Son of Joseph Morton (1693, Henrico Co-22 Mar 1735, Halifax Co). Rec'd 400 acres BLW by VA **P**:N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N, **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 393; E pg 567; DAR A081827 cites White, Mil Rec Pittsylvania Co; VA 1767-1783, pg 9; SAR P-253073 **BS**: 196.

**MORTON**, William; b c1750; d 5 Sep 1835 **RU**: Patriot, Provided wagon and team of three horses for militia fr Aug to 31 Oct 1781 that were not returned **CEM**: Oak Green Farm #1; GPS unk; Rt 663 nr Palmyra Church; Orange **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: Al App II pg 101 **BS**: 22 pg 77; 196. (**MORTON**, William see Appendix G, Addenda)

**MOSBY**, Littleberry Jr; b 1757 or 28 Jan 1758; d 1 Oct 1821 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in VA & GA Lines. Was in Cont Line as Lt & Capt and was at Siege of Savannah. Was captured at Charleston or Savannah and later furloughed home to VA. Was in House of Delegates fr Powhatan **CEM**: Mosby Family; GPS unk; Powhatan; Powhatan **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Benjamin & Mary (Poindexter) Mosby. After Revolution became Col and later General in state militia. BLW #64-300, 4000 acres was awarded **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 568; K pg 310; CG pg 2436; SAR P-253136 **BS**: SAR regis.

**MOSELEY**, Arthur; b 1752, Powhatan Co; d 1803 **RU**: Lieutenant, Drafted 1780 in Capt Robert Hughes Co while crossing Roanoke at Peyton's Ferry. Was in battle at Guilford CH. Promoted to 2nd Lt 29 Jun 1779. Served in Capt John Torbett's Co. Marched to Yorktown 17 81 **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Nancy Trigg, 2) Pamela Thorp Crump **VI**: Pen recd 15 Aug 1832. Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pg 78; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-253147 **BS**: 80, vol 3,pg 106;196, JLARC 1, 2.

**MOSELEY**, Arthur; b 9 Nov 1760, Chesterfield Co; d 31 Aug 1829 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Buckingham Co. Was Orderly Sgt in Capt Joh Moseley's Co. Was 2/Lt in VA Militia. Was in Battle of Guilford CH & at Yorktown **CEM**: Moseley Family; GPS unk; "Wheatlands", 10 mi E of Courthouse on Rt 647; Buckingham **GS**: U **SP**: mar (Dec 1788 Buckingham Co) Sally Perkins (c1722-aft 1855) **VI**: Son of Robert Peter Moseley (1732-1804) & Magdalen Guerrant (1740-1826). Widow appl pen 26 Jan 1848 Buckingham Co & appl there again 20 Mar 1855 for BLW. W7481, BLW #26542-160-55 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 2436; SAR P-253210 **BS**: JLARC 4, 10, 59, 90; 196.

**MOSELEY**, Benjamin; b 6 Dec 1755; d 25 Jul 1799 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in Cont Artillery **CEM**: Rolfton; GPS unk; Hwy 749; Buckingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (25 Dec 1783 Chesterfield Co, bond signed by Peter Branch) Mary Branch (1764-1848) d/o Mr. & Mrs. Ridley Branch **VI**: Sol recd 2666 2/3 acres of BL fr State of VA on VA State BLW \$1468. Widow appl pen 11 Feb 1839 Buckingham Co. W5387 Name on memorial stone. BLW #2436-300 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 2436; SAR P-253153 **BS**: JLARC 4, 10, 59.

**MOSELEY**, Edward; b 4 May 1718; d 1808 **RU**: Patriot, Clerk of Princess Anne Co Ct, Jul 1775 **CEM**: Moseley Family; GPS unk; Nr Buffalo Creek; Charlotte **GS**: U **SP**: Amey Green **VI**: Son of Arthur (\_\_\_-1736) & Martha Branch (Cocke) (1688-\_\_\_) Moseley. Rank of Capt obtained before Rev War **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CO pg 46; DAR A081969; SAR P-253164 **BS**: JLARC 2;80, vol 3, pg 106.

**MOSELEY**, Edward Hack Jr; b 1740; d 1811 or 1814 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Commanded Princess Anne Co Militia 1779. Also gave to cause **CEM**: Old Donation Episcopal; GPS 36.86730, -76.12860; 4449 N

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Witchduck Rd; Virginia Beach City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (18 Nov 1862) Ann Lovett (1745- by 1774). Charles Gaskin was guardian in 1761 and gave consent for marriage. 2) mar (May 1774) Martha (Patsey) Westwood (1747-1824) **VI**: Son of Edward Hack (1717-1782) & Arney (Green) Moseley. Served on the House of Burgess. Clerk of Princess Anne Co. Vestryman at Old Donation. Father was loyalist. Plaque placed by broken GS by Princess Anne Co NSDAR Bicentennial Project 1977 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 568; AL Ct Bk pg 4 Princess Anne Co; SAR P-253165 **BS**: JLARC 1, 78.

**MOSELEY**, James; b unk; d 1843 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Bedford Co Militia **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 568 **BS**: 62 pg 60.

**MOSELEY**, Robert Peter; b 14 Feb 1732, Powhatan Co; d 30 Jan 1804 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in VA Colonial Troops. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Moseley Family; GPS unk; Willowlake, Rt 56; Buckingham **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mary Magdalene Guerrant (31 Aug 1740, Goochland Co-3 Apr 1826) d/o Pierre Sr & Magdalene (Trabue) Guerant 2) Martha Povall, d/o Richard & Tabitha (Hudspeth) Povall **VI**: Son of Robert Ligon & Sarah Rachel (Taylor) Moseley **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Ck Bk pg 6, 4; SAR P-2532077 **BS**: JLARC 59.

**MOSELY**, Hildarh (Hillary); b c1760, "prob Princess Anne Co"; d April 1813 **RU**: Patriot, Provided supplies in Norfolk and Princess Anne counties. Filed "Publick Claim" for 260 pounds of beef given to cause. Took oath to the Commonwealth in 1783 as a Common Councilman **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: "The Order Book and Related Papers of the Common Hall of the Borough of Norfolk Virginia, 1736-1798" lists his public service there **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CB Councilman 1783 **BS**: 178 Jan 11.

**MOSHER**, William; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, and killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-253326 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**MOSS**, Ann; b 30 Sep 1724, New Kent Co, d 1805 Powhatan **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Christian Family; GPS: not determined; loc Vera; Appomattox **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 25 Nov 1745, William Diuguid (1717-1764) **VI**: d/o Alexander Moss (1680-1772) & Elizabeth Clopton (1682-1745) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 3, pgs 774,784, 785; DAR A207031; SAR P-334079 **BS**: 196.

**MOSS**, John; b c1750, York Co; d 11 Dec 1813 **RU**: Captain, Was clothier for VA Cont Line and 1st VA Regt **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Gibbons (c1749-19 Oct 1813) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-253367 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**MOSS**, Joshua; b 5 Aug 1744, Surry Co; d 5 Feb 1829 **RU**: Sergeant/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Moss Family; GPS unk; See property records; Sussex **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (15 Jun 1769 Sussex Co) Sarah Pennington (c1752-5 Feb 1829) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A081478; J-DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 6, 10 Mecklenberg Co; SAR P-253371 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**MOSS**, Nathaniel; b 1730; d 1807 **RU**: Chaplain/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Moss Meeting House; GPS unk; N fr Upperville; Fauquier **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AL Ct Bk pg 36 Frederick Co; SAR P-253378 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**MOTLEY**, Joseph; b 1720, Gloucester Co; d Aft 15 Dec 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Performed civil service as member of Grand Jury, Pittsylvania Co **CEM**: Motley Family; GPS unk; Nr Chatham; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: (c1750) Martha Ellington (c1730-1780) **VI**: Son of Joseph (1695-1777) & Elizabeth (Forrest) (1700-\_\_\_) Motley. Fought with Geo Washington in French & Indian Wars and battle of Braddocks Defeat. Will dated 15 Dec 1806 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A082205; SAR P-253441 AL Ct Bk pg 14,57; DD **BS**: 80, vol 3, pg 107; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MOUGAL**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-253493 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MOULINS**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-253507 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MOUNT**, Ezekiel; b 22 Nov 1758, Anwell Twp, NJ; d Aft Aug 1833 **RU**: Soldier, Served in NJ & VA Line. Ent Serv Amwell Twp, NJ **CEM**: Mount Family; GPS unk; Mountville off Rts 733 & 734; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: His family established the town. Appl for pen 13 Aug 1833 Loudoun Co. S11117 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 2444; SAR P-253606 **BS**: JLARC 4.

**MOUNTJOY**, William; b 17 Apr 1711; d 27 Sep 1777 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 38.33200, -77.12500; 5486 St Paul's Rd off Rt 206; King George **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Carried rank of Capt fr Colonial war service. Was originally bur at St Paul's Parrish of Stafford Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk 1 pg 5 II pg 2 Cert; SAR P-253628 **BS**: 03 pg 347.

**MOUTEL**, Liberal; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Foix Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-253640 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MOWRY (MOWREY)**, Henry; b 19 Jun 1752, Philadelphia, PA; d 1833 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Joseph Bell's Co & Capt David Bell's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (10 Jun 1791) Mary Gibson **VI**: Son of Johann Peter & Anna Sophia (Germann) Maurer. Gr St shows war service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: B; E pg 570; SAR P-263679 **BS**: JLARC 62; 196.

**MOYER**, Micheal (William); b 27 Sep 1745 Northampton Co, PA; d 7 Apr 1834 **RU**: Private, Drafted Rockingham Co for 4 mos under Capt Jacob Lincoln, McIntosh Campaign. After Cornwallis's surrender, 1781 drafted as Militiaman under Capt Baker. Transferred to Capt Baxter's Co. Sent to Winchester to guard British prisoners **CEM**: Moyer Family; GPS 38.48315, -78.55285; Crab Run Rd, nr Bergton; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Appl for pen 1 Nov 1833. S18107 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 316; CG pg 2447 **BS**: 32 Hutchens 08.

**MOYERS**, Casper (Gasper) Jr, b 1755, d Oct 1814 **RU**: Private/ Patriot Capt Sheppard's Co, VA line was paid for serv 24 Oct 1783. As patriot paid supply tax, 1783 Frederick Co. **CEM**: Meyers Family (AKA Old Linville Creek Baptist Ch); Williamsburg Road (Rt. 782), 1.2 mi fr jct Rt 42; Singers Glen; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Nancy Anna Hammock (1763-9 Aug 1842) mar 2d Jacob Weller **VI**: Son of Casper Moyers (1730-Oct 1792, Frederick Co), d/o Rudolph Hammock (1735-1787) & (-----) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A202461; SAR P-253733 **BS**: 196.

**MOYERS**, Michael, b 1747, d aft 1783, **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax considered to be a supply tax for Rev War, Rockingham Co, 1782 & 1783 **CEM**: Meyers Family (AKA Old Linville Creek); GPS not determined; fr Rt 42 on Williamsburg Rd (Rt 782) go 1.2 mi, cem on R; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Showwalter (1744-1776), d/o Jacob Mathias Showwalter (1702, Switzerland-27 Apr 1773, PA) & Maria Saunders (1706-10 May 1778) **VI**: Son of (-----) & Mary Elizabeth Sager (1722-1761) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **SS**: DV image 13, 1783, Rockingham Co **BS**: 196.

**MOZINGO**, Charles; see Appendix G Addenda

**MUIR**, James Rev; b 1750, Scotland; d 8 Aug 1820 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Signed a Legislative Petition in Alexandria **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Death notice in the *Alexandria Gazette* 9 Aug 1820 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; S- Alexandria **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 106.

**MUIR**, John; b 1732; d 29 Mar 1791 **RU**: Midshipman, Served in VA State Navy for 3 yrs **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**:

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

No info **VI**: "Here lieth the body of John Muir, late merchant of Alexandria, eldest son of Hugh Muir merchant of Dumfries in Scotland, who departed this life March 20th A.D. 1791 in the 60th yr of his Age". Recd BLW of 2667 acres March 1784 **P**: unk **BLW**: **Y** **RG**: **N** **MK**: **N** **PH**: unk **SS**: **E** pg 571 **BS**: 20 pg 139; 196.

**MUIR**, Robert; b 1748; d 21 Dec 1786 **RU**: Captain, Served in 1779-80, unit not determined **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: **Y** **SP**: No info **VI**: "Here lieth the body of Robert Muir, son of Hugh Muir, Merchant of Dumfries, Scotland, who departed this life December 21, 1786, aged abt 38 yrs." Vestry minutes indicate grave was moved inside churchyard on 28 Mar 1791. Death notice in the Alexandria Gazette 21 Dec 1786, pg 3 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: **N** **PH**: unk **SS**: **E** pg 571; SAR P-253795 **BS**: 20 pg 140; 196.

**MULL**, David; b 5 May 1731, Germany; d 27 Dec 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: St James Reformed; GPS 39.27027, -77.62968; Lovettsville Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: **Y** **SP**: Eva Margaret Boothe (9 Sep 1731-20 Apr 1801) **VI**: No further data **P**: **N** **BLW**: **N** **RG**: **N** **MK**: **N** **PH**: unk **SS**: **AL** Ct Bk It pg 11 **BS**: 25 pg 215; 196.

**MULLER**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Royal Deaux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: **U** **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: **J**-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-253885 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**MULLINS**, David; b 11 May 1758, Goochland Co; d 1829 **RU**: Captain, Served in Marks' Co, 14th VA, with Gen Greene. Held rank of Sergeant in 1st, 10th, 14th Cont Lines. Served in Goochland Co Militia. Appt rank of Capt 16 Jun 1783 **CEM**: Single burial; GPS unk; Off Rt 758, 100 yards off Price Rd, nr Horsepasture, Donnybrook Rd, Ridgeway; Henry **GS**: **Y** **SP**: 1) Mar (30 Aug 1781, Goochland Co.) Susannah Herndon 2) Mary Alexander Burgess **VI**: Son of John & (-----) Mullins. Named one of his sons after Gen Greene. Recd BLW of 100 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: **Y** **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: **E** pg 571; **BY**; SAR P-253910 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 38.

**MULLINS**, John; b unk; d 1849 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Over Mountain Men and fought at Kings Mountain **CEM**: John Powers Plantation; GPS unk; Hwy 83, Clintwood; Dickenson **GS**: **Y** **SP**: Nancy (--- --) **VI**: Info taken fr roadside plaque. Widow drew pen and BLW **P**: **Y** **BLW**: **Y** **RG**: **Y** **MK**: **Y** **SAR** **PH**: **Y** **SS**: **CG** pg 2450; **DAR** A082733; SAR P-253920 **BS**: JLARC 81.

**MULLINS**, Matthew; b 1720; d 1785 **RU**: Sergeant, As Sgt (perhaps QM Sgt) obtained materials to aid the cause in Culpeper Co **CEM**: Mullins; GPS unk; Nr Fife; Goochland **GS**: **U** **SP**: Mary Maupin **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: **J**-NSSAR 2000 Reg; **AL** Ct Bk 1 pg 25; **DAR** A082734; SAR P-253928 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**MUNFORT (MUNFORD, MONFORT, MONFORD)**, Robert; b unk; d Aft 1781 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Commanded militia at battle of Guilford CH. Was recruiting officer for VA troops. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Munfort-Lockett Family; GPS unk; Directions to cem in Source 72. Nr Boydton; Mecklenburg **GS**: **U** **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: **AL** Comm Bk IV pg 67, 70 Mecklenburg Co; **DB** pg 108; SAR P-253995 **BS**: JLARC 72.

**MURPHY**, Francis; b c1763, County of Queens, Ireland; d 30 Jun 1837 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Bankson's PA Militia Regt, 9 Sep 1777 **CEM**: St Mary's Catholic; GPS 38.79390, -77.04750; 310 S Royal St; Alexandria City **GS**: **Y** **SP**: No info **VI**: Place of birth fr **GS**, d in his 75th yr **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **N** **MK**: **Y** **SAR** Plaque **PH**: **Y** **SS**: SAR P-334432; AP Muster roll **BS**: 174 pg 111; 196.

**MURPHY**, John, b 1756 Ayr, So Ayrshire, Scotland, d 18 Jan 1835 **RU**: Private. Capt John Roger's Co in VA from 1 Oct 1781 to 14 Feb 1782 **CEM**: Ayrfield; GPS not determined; loc behind family dwelling in woody area; Kinsale; Westmoreland **GS**: Unk **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: **N** **BLW**: **N** **RG**: **N** **MK**: **N** **PH**: **N** **SS**: **G** pg 706 **BS**: 196

**MURPHY**, Timothy; b 1745; d 1837 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt William Alexander's Co. Col William Irvine's PA Regt Nov 1777, part of VA 9th Regt **CEM**: Murphy Family; GPS 36.59220, -80.93800; Rt 607; Grayson **GS**: **U** **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **N** **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: **A** pg 215-9 **BS**: 04, Apr 2007.

---

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**MURRAY**, George; b unk; d Feb 1789 **RU**: Private, Served in VA State Artillery **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit issued 10 Feb 1789, "a poor man" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 355 **BS**: 20 pg 151.

**MURRAY**, James; b 1765, Novum, Madison Co, d Mar 1813 **RU**: Private Capt Reuben Briscoe's Co, Lt Col William Heth's 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt 1778, 3rd Cont Line also serv 4<sup>th</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> Cont Line completing 4 yrs serv **CEM**: Murray Family; GPS not determined; loc .5 mi fr old Novum P.O. Virginia, on Rt 606, at 2d gate; Madison **GS**: N **SP**: Susannah Aylor (1761 Orange CO-1841), d/o Georg Heinrich (Henry) Ochler (Aylor) (1718-1806) & Anna Margaret Thomas (1718-1807). She rec'd pen # R7526 **VI**: SAR indicates rank as LT, perhaps after fall 1783. Paid taxes in Culpeper as James Murry. Recd BLW 200 acres in 1784 **P**: Spouse and heir **BLW** **Y** **RG**; **Y** **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pgs 276, 279; E pg 574; F pg 50; SAR P-254412 **BS**: 196.

**MURRAY**, James; b unk; d Jun 1795 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Reuben Briscoe Co, 3rd Cont Line, commanded by Col Thomas Marshall, Sep 1777-Apr 1778 **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit issued 18 Jun 1795 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 279 **BS**: 20 pg 151.

**MURRAY**, Reuben; b 1761; d 1845 **RU**: Sergeant, Served 1781 in Capt Turner Morehead's Co at Williamsburg, and next tour was at Yorktown in Capt James Winn & Capt Linn Sharps Co. Awarded Sgt on this tour. Guarded prisoners on way to Winchester **CEM**: Marshall; GPS 38.86919, -77.83445; Marshall; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (23 Sep 1795 (bond) Fauquier Co, Thomas Glascock security, Marriage return by John Monroe, minister 24 Sept 1795) Cathrine Chinn Glascock. Called Catherine Glascock on the bond and Catherine Chinn (Glascock) by Gott. **VI**: Claim was rejected for pen 1833. In 1838 he was living in Fauquier Co, where papers were returned. R7524 **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 171-172; CG pg 2461; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 145; SAR P-254461 **BS**: JLARC 4,16; 196.

**MURRAY/MURREY** Samuel; b unk; d 2 Nov 1808 **RU**: Corporal, Served in Capt Thomas Moultries 5th Co, Col Francis Marion's SC Regt in Nov 1779 **CEM**: Old Stone Methodist; GPS 39.11725, -77.56609; 168 W Cornwall St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (----) (\_\_\_-13 Dec 1799) **VI**: Son of Samuel Murrey & Betsey (----) Justice of Peace in Loudoun Co, VA Sep 1809 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 290-292 **BS**: 25 pg 216.

**MURREY**, Samuel M; b 1774, probably DL, d 10 Sep 1821 **RU**: Private Haslet's Regt, DL Militia **CEM**: Old Stone Church (AKA Old Methodist Church); GPS: 39.11725, -77.65509; 168 Cornwell St, NW Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Elizabeth "Betsey" Donohoe (22 Jun 1765-21 Oct 1831), d/o Cornelius Kirkley Donohoe (\_\_\_-1799) & Mary McDowell (1733-1815) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Fold 3 Serv Index Card **BS**: 196.

**MURSON**, Arthur; b 1734, Greenook, Scotland; d 30 May 1798 **RU**: Patriot, Gave to cause 10 pairs of shoes, wood, fodder, corn, beef, other items 1775. Was trustee for Falmouth VA **CEM**: Hartwood Presbyterian; GPS 38.40188, -77.56745; 50 Hartwood Ch Rd, Fredericksburg; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in Hartwood, Stafford Co. Pierce found his grave is physically located in Jefferson Co WV. However this is not true as compiler has been to his gr site in Hartwood cem. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: D Vol II pg 817 Vol I pg 754 **BS**: 03 pg 240. 34 pg 211.

**MUSE**, Battaile; b c1755; d 1805 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Muse-Lewis "The Moorings"; GPS unk; Lewis Farm nr WV; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 18; SAR P-254500 **BS**: 58 pg 13.

**MUSE**, Daniel Sr; b 1715, Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co; d 6 Dec 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Muse Family; GPS unk; See property records; Richmond Co **GS**: U **SP**: mar (1739, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co) Hannah Dozier (bef 1720, Westmoreland Co-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Thomas (1665-\_\_\_) & Elizabeth (Sturman) (abt 1680-\_\_\_) Muse. Died in Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 14 Richmond Co; SAR P-254514 **BS**: JLARC 76.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**MUSTAIN (MUSTEIN)**, Avery; b 26 Feb 1756, Pittsylvania Co; d 31 Aug 1833 **RU**: Private, In 1776 served in Capt Thomas Dillard Co. Marched to Gwynns Island against Lord Dunmore. Was in Capt Jesse Heard Co to Holston River against Cherokees. In 1780 was in Capt Isaac Clement's Co in Battle of Camden. In Feb 1781 was in Capt Gabriel Shelton/Capt Thomas Smith Cos. In Aug 1781 was in Capt William Dix/Capt Charles Williams's Cos, in Siege of York. After Cornwallis, surrendered was guard of prisoners on march to Noland's Ferry on Potomac **CEM**: Mustain Barn; GPS 36.56637, -79.18520; Btw Gretna & Mt Airy, private property behind barn; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (Mar 1783) Mary Barber **VI**: Sol appl pen 1832. Widow appl pen 1839 Pittsylvania Co **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 3 pg 330-1; AS; AX; DAR A083621; SAR P-254562 **BS**: 174.(**MUSTAIN**, Jesse see Appendix G)

**MUSTOE**, Anthony; b 1748 Tongue Yard, London, England; d 1807 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Augusta Co Militia as well as 3rd, 5th, 7th, 12th Cont Lines **CEM**: Mustoe Family; GPS unk; 5 mi S of Healing Springs; Bath **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mary Wright 2) Mar (13 Mar 1780) Dorothy Silor (6 Feb 1760 Frederick Co MD-25 Jul 1831), d/o Jacob & Dorothy (-----) Silor **VI**: Came to America 1772. Sherriff of Augusta Co. Postmaster in Warm Springs 1796-Oct 1807 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 576; SAR P-254566 **BS**: 159 Mustoe.

**MYERS**, Lewis; b 1764, Leichtenburg, Ger d 24 Feb 1800 **RU**: Private, Capt James Bell's Company, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: St Johns Episcopal; GPS: 37.53183,-77.41598; 401 E. Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Yes **SP**: No spousal data; **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 576 **BS**: 196.

**MYERS**, Samuel; b 1748; d 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line **CEM**: Hebrew; GPS 33.55175, -77.42976; 300 Hospital St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 576 **BS**: 168 Hebrew.

**MYERS / MYRES**, John C; b 1761; d 17 Mar 1802 **RU**: Private, Served in 1st VA Regt of Foot, Mar 1777 **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 36.83407, -81.59338; Old Ebenezer Rd Rt 659; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (14 Nov 1799) Mrs. Margaret Bowyer, relict of Mr. Henry Bowyer, dec'd **VI**: Died age 41 after along and painful illness **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP RW Roll **BS**: 110 pg 95; 196.

**MYTINGER**, Daniel; b 14 Dec 1760, Lancaster, PA; d 23 Mar 1836 **RU**: Captain, Specific service not found; Gr St indicates rank **CEM**: German Reformed Church; GPS 39.08150, -78.21840; Mulberry St, Stephen City; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine Elizabeth Campbell (8 Jul 1768-21 Nov 1843) **VI**: Son of George Ludwig & Maria Margaretha (Engelhardt) Meittinger **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B **BS**: 112.

**NAFUERN**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hextor" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-254756 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**NALFIN**, Remy; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-254797 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**NALLE**, Martin II; b 1707 Tappahannock, Essex Co; d 15 Sep 1788 **RU**: Captain, Served in 3rd VA Regt **CEM**: Devils Run Farm; GPS unk; Use tax records for location; Culpeper **GS**: U **SP**: Isabelle (-----) (1710-1788) **VI**: Son of Martin (1675 England-1728 Essex Co) & Mary (Aldin) (1681-1734) Nalle **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Al Ct Bk I pg 12; DAR A081440; SAR P-254803 **BS**: 196.

**NANCE**, Reuben; b 8 Jul 1745; d 13 Jan 1812 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Served in Henry Co Militia Oct 1777. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Nance Plantation Home; GPS unk; Rt 58, 2 mi E of Martinsville; Henry **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Amy Williamson 2) Nancy Brown **VI**: Son of William and Ann (Epps) Nance Jr **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 577; AL Ct Bk pg 4 Henry Co; DAR A081461; SAR P-254807 **BS**: 196.

**NEBLE**, Georges; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Royal Deux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-255075 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**NEBLETT**, Sterling; 23 Oct 1753, Surry Co, d 1832 **RU**: Patriot; Provided stores for the Continental Army **CEM**: Neblett; GPS; 36.86750, -78.08420; Rt 138, S of jct with Rt 619, Lunenburg **GS**: No **SP**: 1) mar (1744) Mary Chappell (c1756, Sussex Co-1792), d/o James Chappell & Elizabeth Briggs, 2) mar (bond Lunenburg Co, 23 Sep 1797) Mrs Betsey Coleman **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CD, Memorial # 141652981 **BS**: 196.

**NEEL**, William; b 1761, Lancaster, PA; d 11 Feb 1841 **RU**: Private, Enlisted Augusta Co 1777-8. Served in VA Line **CEM**: Sifford; GPS unk; White Gate; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: mar (1792 or 93) Rhoda Harman (\_\_\_ - 16 Jan 1846 Giles Co) **VI**: Had lived in Giles Co since 1794. Pen appl for 29 Oct 1832 Giles Co age 71. S15945 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 6; CG Vol 3 pg 2475; DAR A081829; SAR P-255114 **BS**: JLARC 3.

**NEFF**, Abraham; b c1760; d unk **RU**: Private?, Served in Capt Jacob Holeman's Co, Dunmore Co Militia **CEM**: Neff Family; GPS unk; Vic Stonewall Jackson HS; Shenandoah **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C Sec IV pg 608 **BS**: 79 pg 22.

**NEFF**, Christian; b 1754, Augusta Co; d 21 May 1814 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Jacob Holeman's Co, Dunmore Co Militia **CEM**: Neff-Kagey; GPS 38.69443, -78.65895; Rt 827, Old Bridge Rd, New Market; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: Maria Grabill (1751-24 Jan 1813) **VI**: Son of John Henry (1705-1784) & Ann (---) (1714-1796) Neff **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 607-608 **BS**: 196.

**NEFF**, Francis "Frantz"; b 1740, Conestoga, Lancaster Co, PA, d 3 Oct 1812, Mt Jackson, Shenandoah Co **RU**: Patriot Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Neff-Kagey; GPS: 38.69443, -78.86895; E of Rt 827 loop, New Market, Shenandoah **GS**: Yes **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (1743-1804) **VI**: Son of John Henry Neff (1705-1784) & Ann (-----) (1714 -1796) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pgs 4,16 Shenandoah Co **BS**: 196.

**NEFF**, Jacob; b 1742, Frederick Co; d 5 Aug 1820 **RU**: Patriot, Paid personal property supply tax, Shenandoah Co, 1782 **CEM**: Neff-Kagey; GPS 38.69443, -78.65895; Rt 827, Old Bridge Rd, New Market; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (3 Dec 1765) Barbara Grabill (1742-1804); 2) Mandy Burkholder **VI**: Son of John Henry (1705-1784) & Ann (-----) (1714-1796) Neff. Was a doctor **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DV; SAR P-255164 **BS**: 79 pg 56; 196.

**NEFF**, John Henry; b 1705, Germany, d 8 Jun 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Paid personal property tax 1783, Shenandoah Co considered a payment to support cause **CEM**: Neff-Kagey; GPS: 38.69443, -78.86895;; E of Rt 827 loop, New Market; Shenandoah **GS**: Yes **SP**: mar c1734, Lancaster Co, PA, Ann (-----) (1714 Germany-14 Apr 1796) **VI**: Son of Hans Heinrich Neff **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CD, Memorial # 72557806; DV: image 14.pdf **BS**: 196

**NEFF**, Michael; b 15 May 1756, Lancaster Co, PA; d 22 Jan 1825 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Duck's Co, 1st Co, 3rd Bn, Lancaster Co PA Militia **CEM**: Neff Family; GPS unk; E of Fairview Church on Charles Roberts property, Rural Retreat; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Christina Kapp (1746-1830) **VI**: Son of John George & Elizabeth (Stupp) Neff. Death date only on original stone. DAR Plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CD; DAR A081995; SAR P-255169 **BS**: JLARC 1,2,40,123; 80, vol 3, pg 116; 196.

**NEHS**, Jacob; b 1738, PA; d 1823 **RU**: Private/ Patriot, Served in PA. Took Oath of allegiance in PA **CEM**: Mt Solomon's Lutheran; GPS 38.44180, -78.44201; Solomon Church Rd & Rt 42, Forestville; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Anna Marie Dettamore **VI**: SAR marker **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR Granite **PH**: N **SS**: AK - Col James Wood II Nov 2014; DAR A081962; SAR P-330733 **BS**: 04.

**NEILL**, William; b 20 Oct 1753, Baltimore MD; d 14 May 1824 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co in William Campbell's Regt **CEM**: Cem Name unk; GPS unk; Rt 58, west of Jonesville; Lee **GS**: Y **SP**: Bathsheba Harrison **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: 32 Dec 06 **BS**: 4.

**NELSON**, Alexander; b 14 Jan 1749; d 2 Jan 1834 **RU**: Private, Enlisted 24 Jan 1776; served in Capt James's Taylor's Co, Col Wayne's PA Battalion until 26 Nov 1776. **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1415, -78.5821; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**SP:** Mar (29 Jan 1784) Anne Mathews (17 Jul 1763-9 Jan 1829) d/of Sampson (1737 Ireland-\_\_\_) & Mary (Lockhart) (\_\_\_-1781) Mathews **VI:** Died age "nearly 85 yrs" **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** A pg 200-2; E pg 580; JLARC Repor: SAR P-255263 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2, 8, 23, 62; 2 pg 21; 196.

**NELSON, Alexander;** b 1750; d 12 Sep 1828 **RU:** Private, Enlisted in Army autumn 1780 in Staunton and served in Capt Lapsley's Co, 1st VA Regt **CEM:** Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** Nancy Mathews (1763-19 Jan 1829) **VI:** Appl pen 23 Aug 1825 Augusta Co. **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** G pg 60-1; JLARC Report; SAR P-255262 **BS:** JLARC 8, 23.; 80 vol 3, pg 117

**NELSON, Alexander;** b unk; d unk **RU:** Soldier, SAR graves Registry does not provide military or patriotic service **CEM:** New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95130, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-255261; SAR application **BS:** JLARC 63, 79.

**NELSON, Hugh;** b 1750; d 3 Oct 1800 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Grace Episcopal; GPS 37.23560, -76.50750; 115 Church St, Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** Judith Page (7 Mar 1753-19 Mar 1827) d/o John Williamson (1724-1774) & Jane (Byrd) (1729-1774) Page **VI:** Son of William (1711-1772) & Elizabeth (Burwell) (1718-1798) Nelson **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk II pg 3a; SAR P-255298 **BS:** 196.

**NELSON, John;** b 1753 or 1756; d 18 Feb 1827 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Cont & VA Lines **CEM:** Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283, GS38.0230,-79.1018; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS:Y row 17 SP:** Mar (25 Jul 1781, Wm & Mary College chapel) Nancy "Ann" Carter of Williamsburg **VI:** Widow appl pen 13 Nov 1837 Mecklenburg Co age 74. W5414 & VA 1/2 Pay (see N.A. Acc #874 #050124 1/2 Pay). Son of "Secretary Nelson of York" **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** CG Vol 3 pg 2478; SAR P-255326 **BS:** JLARC 62, 63.

**NELSON, Lucy Grymes;** b 24 Aug 1743, Brandon, Middlesex Co; d 14 Sep 1830 **RU:** Patriot, Patriotic information not determined, See DAR Senate Document year 1975 for pacifics **CEM:** Fork Episcopal Church; GPS 37.85340, -77.53100; 12566 Old Ridge Rd, Doswell; Hanover **GS:** Y **SP:** Thomas Nelson, Jr (18 Dec 1738 York (later Yorktown)-2 Jan 1789 Hanover Co) **VI:** Daug of Philip & Mary (Randolph) Grymes **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AR Vol 3 pg 117; SAR P-255400 **BS:** 80 vol 3 pg 117.

**NELSON, Thomas,** b 1716; d 1782 **RU:** Patriot; Served as Secretary of Colnial Council of VA Journal. 1775 **CEM:** Grace Episcopal Church: GPS 37.235600,-76.507500; 115 Church St, Yorktown;York **GS:** N but rec indicate burial there **SP:** Mar c1745, Lucy Armistead **VI:** Son of Thomas Nelson, (1677-1745) & Margaret Reade (1681-\_\_\_) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A082255 cites *Journal of Colonial VA*, vol I, pg 86 **BS:** 196.

**NELSON, Thomas Jr;** b 18 Dec 1738, York (later Yorktown); d 2 Jan 1789 **RU:** General/Patriot, At Yorktown seige. Was Signer Declaration of Independence and Wartime Gov of VA. Commander of VA forces during Rev War **CEM:** Grace Episcopal; GPS 37.23560, -76.50750; 115 Church St, Yorktown; York **GS:** Y **SP:** mar (29 Jul 1762 York Co) Lucy Grymes (24 Aug 1743 Brandon, Middlesex Co-14 Sep 1830 Hanover Co), d/o Philip & Mary (Randolph) Grymes **VI:** Signed Declaration of Independence. Died in Hanover Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, AR Vol 3 p118; DAR A082824; SAR P-255377 **BS:** JLARC 1,2; Nelson-Page fam archives.; 80, vol3, pg 118.

**NELSON, Thomas;** b 9 Aug 1763; d 8 Jan 1801 **RU:** Lieutenant, rec'd as Co Lt, 20 Aug 1782 **CEM:** Grace Episcopal Church: GPS 37.235600, -76.507500; 115 Church St, Yorktown; York **GS:** N but rec indicate burial there **SP:** mar c1790, Sally Burwell Page, d/o John Page & Frances Burwell **VI:** Son of Thomas Nelson, Jr (18 Dec 1738-2 Jan 1789) & Lucy Grimes (24 Aug 1743-14 Sep 1830) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pgs 580, 581 **BS:** 196.

**NELSON, Willaim;** b 1754; d 1813 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Captured by British at Castle Hill, Albemarle Co **CEM:** Grace Episcopal; GPS 37.23560, -76.50750; 115 Church St, Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Mary Taliaferro (1760 James City Co-1786) d/o Richard (1732-1789) & Rebecca (Cocke) (1725-1818) Taliaferro 2) Abby Byrd d/o William E. & Mary (Willing) Byrd **VI:** Son of William (1711-

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



1772) & Elizabeth (Burwell) (1718-1798) Nelson. Judge of District Ct **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk Albemarle Co **BS**: 196.

**NELSON**, William; b unk; d 1854 **RU**: Captain, Served in Fairfax Co Militia 25 Jan 1777 to 21 Jun 1781 **CEM**: Adams-Nelson-Sewell Family; GPS unk; 1443 Layman St, McLean; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Died age 76 in 1854 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 389; SAR P-255313 **BS**: 61 vol VI, pg MI 90.

**NELSON**, William; b 11 Apr 1754; d 30 Jun 1831 **RU**: Colonel, Served in 7th VA Regt as Lt in Co. Oct 1776-Oct 1777; as Capt commanded Co militia fr Westmoreland Co Sep 1779; was promoted to Col, 8th VA Regt **CEM**: Nelson Fam at Wingfield; GPS unk; Coatesville; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: Mildred (-----) (21 Jul1758-3 Jun 1806) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 581; SAR P-255313; **BS**: 31 vol 1 pg 7; 196.

**NELSON**, William; b 17 Jun 1746, Yorktown; d 24 Nov 1807 **RU**: Lit Colonel, Served as a Private in a VA Co 1775. Promoted to Maj in 7th Cont Line 29 Feb 1776; to Lt Col 7 Oct 1776; resigned 25 Oct 1777 **CEM**: Forkquarter; GPS unk; Calno Rd Rt 601, Norment Ferry; King William **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (24 Nov 1770) Lucy Chiswell (1752- 4 Apr 1811) d/o Col John & Elizabeth (Randolph) Chiswell. Also bur here **VI**: Son of Thomas (1716-1782) and Lucy (Amistead) Nelson **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 581; SAR P- 255392 **BS**: 196.

**NELSON**, William; b unk; d 1823 **RU**: Major, Served in 7th VA Regt 29 Feb to 7 Oct 1776 **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Only stone for William Nelson was b 1785 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 832 **BS**: 142 Tingling Spr.

**NELSON**, William; b 9 Aug 1763, Yorktown; d 8 Jan 1801 **RU**: Navy Enlisted Man, Served on Brig "Jefferson," Dec 1779, 20 Jan 1780 **CEM**: Grace Episcopal; GPS 37.23560, -76.50750; 115 Church St, Yorktown; York **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1790) Sally Burwell Page, d/o Gov John & Frances (Burwell) Page **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: L pg 230 **BS**: 196.

**NESTEL (NESTELL, NESTLE, NISTELL)**, Peter; b 1750, Albany, NY; d 30 Apr 1817 **RU**: Major, Served in 6th Co, 2nd NY Artillery. Obit records indicate Rev War services at the period of Arnold's defection [as] particularly conspicuous and procured him a prominent place in the favor of Gen Washington, who afterwards gave him many evidences of his esteem and approbation, and to the hour of his death, spoke of him as one of his most faithful co-operators **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Lucy (Nistell) 2) Mary (-----) **VI**: Member of Society of the Cincinnati. Cenotaph marked beside first wife's grave. Educated in Germany **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: CB; G pg 902; SAR P-255447 **BS**: 32 Jul 2010.

**NEUVEU**, Edme; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-255493 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**NEUVILLE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Magnanime" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-255494 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**NEW**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Royal Deux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-255565 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**NEWELL**, James Sr; b 29 Sep 1749, Augusta Co; d 2 Mar 1823 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a co in Montgomery Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Newell-Trigg-Sanders; GPS unk; N side of 619 abt .5 mile W of jct with 636, Austinville; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (23 Jan 1771) Sarah Wood (3 Mar 1752-23 Mar 1831) d/o William & Martha (Drake) Wood **VI**: Cemetery in grove of trees, enclosed by fence. DAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 4 Henry Co; SAR P-255700 **BS**: JLARC 2, 40,123 ; 80 vol 3, pg 119; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**NEWELL, John**; b 29 Sep 1743; d 16 Apr 1833 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a company of frontier troops **CEM**: Beeler; GPS unk; Cedar Creek; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (1768) Margaret Ware 2) Mar (1804) Elizabeth Wright **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A45210; G pg 595 **BS**: 50 pg 75.

**NEWLAND, John**; b 29 Sep 1743; d 1833 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Newland; GPS unk; 1 mi W on Rt 692 fr jct with Rt 749, on hill on right, Cedar Springs; Wythe **GS**: Y **SP**: Savina Waggoner (1751-1801) **VI**: Bur on property owned in 1981 by Leroy Sloper **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 25 Montgomrey Co **BS**: JLARC 123.; 196.

**NEWMAN, John**; b unk; d unk **RU**: Captain, Served in 13th VA Militia Regt **CEM**: David Kagy Farm; GPS unk; Nr New Market; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 3 p120; SAR P- 255894 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80, vol 3; pg 120.

**NEWMAN, Walter**; b 1742, Augusta Co; d 29 Jul 1815 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Arthur Hirsh Family; GPS unk; Nr New Market; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1766) Catherine Lair (5 Nov 1747-1 Feb 1815) d/o Mathias (1714, Palatinate, Germany-25 jun 1787 Rockingham Co) & Catherine Margaretha (Moyer) (\_\_\_ Germany-1804) Lair **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 1 Shenandoah Co; SAR P-255931 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80, vol 3; pg 121.

**NEWSOM, Thomas, Jr**; b 1706, Surry Co; d 1785 see Appendix G Addenda

**NEWTON, Solomon**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, and died fr the Battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-256051 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**NEWTON, William**; b c1762; d 26 Dec 1814 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Western Bn of State troops **CEM**: Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane Barr Stuart (c1777-25 Feb 1815) **VI**: Died age 51 (stone.) Death notice in the *Alexandria Gazette* 29 Dec 1814, pg 3 give death date as 25 Dec. **GS** reads 26 Dec **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-256062 **BS**: JLARC 1; 174, pg 60; 23 pg 60.

**NEWTON, Willoughby II**; b 27 Dec 1761, d bef 22 Jun 1812 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Westmoreland Co **CEM**: Newton Family; GPS 38.0673141, -76.6496277; loc Linden Farm, (Rt 202), Hague; Westmoreland Co **GS**: Unk, name on spouse's plaque **SP**: Sally Bland (Poythress) Lee (1767, Prince George Co, MD- 1828 Lee Hall, Westmoreland Co) **VI**: Son of Willoughby Newton I **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Westmoreland Co Ct Bk pg 3, Comm Bk V pg 222; ; SAR P-256063 **BS**: 196

**NICHOLAS, Jacob**; b 15 Jul 1724,, Germany (or VA); d 26 Mar 1781 **RU**: Patriot, His estate filed claim for impressed material **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Barbara Zellers (Sellers) **VI**: Common Monument. Son of John & Margaret (Lorentz) Nicholas **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg AL pg 38; SAR P-256103 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**NICHOLAS, Jean**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-256106 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**NICHOLAS, Lewis**; b 1718; d 9 Aug 1807 **RU**: Brigadier General, Served in US Army **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Died age 90 (*Alexandria Gazette*, 7 Aug 1807, pg 3). Listed on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AK **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 25, 86; 23 pg 106; 196.

**NICHOLAS, Lewis**; b unk; d Aft 1783 **RU**: Captain & Patriot, Commanded an Independent Co in Albemarle Co according to pension record of Benjamin Harris and James Lewis **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**:

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Name is on VASSAR plaque at cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AS Vol 3 pg 121 **BS**: 80 vol 3 pg 117.

**NICHOLAS**, Peter; b 5 Apr 1762; d 10 Jul 1852 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Peachey Gilmer's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (1786 Rockingham Co) Euly Boshang d/o Jacob & (-----) Boshang 2) Mar (1782 Rockingham Co) Elizabeth (-----) Sellers, widow of Henry Sellers **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 584; SAR P-256114 **BS**: 04.

**NICHOLAS**, Robert Carter; b 18 Jan 1728, d 8 Sep 1780 **RU**: Patriot, he was a member VA Gen Assembly fr 1776 to 1778 and in 1779 was appointed to the high court of chancery, consequently he became a member of the first Court of Appeals, predecessor of the Supreme Court of Virginia **CEM**: Mount Brilliant; GPS not determined; Farrington; Hanover **GS**: Unk **SP**: 1) Ann Cary (1735 Hampton City-5 Dec 1786, *Newport News*) VI: Son of George Nicholas (1685, Manston, Dorset Eng-1734, Williamsburg) & Elizabeth Carter (May 1692, Lancaster Co-Mar 1734, Hayes, Gloucester Co) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A083350; SAR P-256116; CD BS: 196.

**NICHOLAS**, Wilson Cary; b 31 Jan 1761, Williamsburg; d 11 Oct 1820 **RU**: Lieutenant, Commanded a Co in Lt Col George Meade's Legion 1781 **CEM**: Monticello; GPS 38.00829, -78.4552; 931 Thomas Jefferson Pkwy; Charlottesville City **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Smith **VI**: Son of Robert Carter Nicholas (1728-1780) & Anna Cary (1735-1786); was Gov of VA 1814-1816; US Congressman & Senator and VA Representative 1807-1809 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; DD; DAR A206763; SAR P-256120 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**NICHOLS**, Daniel; b unk; d 1847 **RU**: Private?, Served in 3rd, 4th, 8th, 12th VA Cont Lines **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 585 **BS**: 25, pg 221.

**NICHOLS**, Isaac; b 1720, Chester Co PA; d 9 May 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Paid the Rev War supply and state tax in County of Philadelphia, PA for yrs of 1781, 1782, & 1783. **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: mar (26 Mar 1742, New Castle Co, DE) Margary Cox (1724 PA-1806 Loudoun Co) **VI**: Son of Thomas & Mary (Ludford) Nichols **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Fold 3 PA Archives, series 3 Vol XVI pg 331 **BS**: 196.

**NICHOLSON**, Henry; b unk, d 14 Nov 1821 **RU**: Patriot, Service not identified however listed on SAR PRS **CEM**: Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.80028300, -77.05784700 loc jct Hamilton Ave & Wilkes St; Alexandria City **GS**: Yes Section 41 Plot 32 **SP**: Precious Talbert (1768-15 Oct 1802) **VI**: FindaGrave 115512580 has no service listed **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: SAR memorial plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: SAR P-333958 **BS**: 196.

**NICHOLSON**, Jesse or Jesse; b 1759; d 26 Sep 1834 **RU**: Captain, Enl 1776, and served throughout the war. Served fr Brunswick Co, under Lt Binns Jones, 15th VA Regt, Cont line for 3 yrs **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 36.57204, -80.02599; 301 Fort Lane Rd; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: Lucy (-----) **VI**: Moved to Portsmouth after Rev War and was Postmaster there. Minister after war. Marker moved 1929 fr Monumental graveyard. Pension recd 16 Jul 1832 Norfolk Co. S5832, BLW #4134-100-22 Mar 1732 through Richmond Land Office. Also BLW #6015, 200 acres for War of 1812 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 915; AP Serv Rec; CG Vol 3 pg 2499; SAR P-256342 **BS**: JLARC 3,105; 178 Jan 2011.

**NICHOLSON**, John; b c1750 d Aug 1810 **RU**: Corporal, Served in Capt John Mercer's Co, 3rd VA Regt Cont Line Feb 1778. Had 3 yrs service **CEM**: Nicholson Family; GPS unk; Syria; Madison **GS**: U **SP**: Ann Wiggins **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 276; SAR P-338610 **BS**: 196; SAR PRS

**NICHOLSON**, Robert; b 1725, York Co; d 15 Aug 1798 **RU**: Surgeon, Served in VA Line **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (21 Apr 1784 James City Co) Elizabeth Digges (c1762-\_\_\_) **VI**: Died in York Co where he lived for 15 yrs. Prior to that he lived in Williamsburg. Widow pensioned 22 Nov 1838 Gloucester Co age 76 in May 1838. W5422; also VA 1/2 Pay (See N.A. Acc #874 #050127 1/2 Pay) Widow lived in Gloucester Co age 84 when BLW #7774 issued to children 2 Jun 1844 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 586; K Vol 4 pg 20; CG Vol 3 pg 2499 **BS**: 39 pg 99.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**NICOLAS**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Northumberland" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-256430 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**NICOLE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**NICOLSON**, Thomas; b c1750; d 10 Nov 1808 **RU**: Private, Served in 8th Cont Line **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 586 **BS**: 04, Dec 2006.

**NIEL**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc De Bourgogne" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-256436 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**NIXON**, George; b 25 Feb 1730, Ireland; d 27 Nov 1800 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Nixon Family; GPS unk; 19010 Woodburn Rd; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Combs (1729, Ireland-29 Oct 1804) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 31, 58; **BS**: 60 Loudoun; 196.

**NIXON**, George; b 30 Sep 1751, Loudoun Co; d 17 Nov 1818 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line **CEM**: Nixon Family; GPS unk; 19010 Woodburn Rd; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Anna Craven(1778, Loudoun Co-23 Feb 1829) **VI**: Son of George (25 Feb 1730, Ireland-27 Nov 1800) & Mary (Combs) 1729, Ireland-29 Oct 1804) Nixon. Recd BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 258 **BS**: 60 Loudoun; 196.

**NIXON**, John; b 21 Mar 1755, Ireland; d 27 Aug 1815 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in 1st, 10th, 14th Cont Line. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Nixon Family; GPS unk; 19010 Woodburn Rd; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1778) Rebecca Todd (c1757, MD-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of George IV (25 Feb 1730 Ireland-27 Nov 1800) & Mary (Combs) (1729-1804) Nixon **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A083895; D Vol 2 pg 599; E pg 587 **BS**: 25 pg 225; 196.

**NOBLE**, Joseph; b 1742; d bef 23 Feb 1826, Amelia Co **RU**: Ensign; recommended rank Ensign 22 Jun 1780 in Capt Edmund's Co, Amelia Co **CEM**: Bunker Hill; GPS not determined; loc Stevensville; King & Queen Co **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Wheeler (21 Jan 1745-25 Oct 1818, Amelia Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR #A083990; G pg 14 **BS**: 196

**NOEL**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-256701 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**NOLLY**, Laurent; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-256740 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**NORMAN**, Courtney, Jr; b 1730; d 1783 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Culpeper Co Militia **CEM**: Fairview; GPS 38.48080, -78.00470; Sperryville Pike Rt 522, Culpeper; Culpeper **GS**: U **SP**: Frances (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A084301; SAR P-256791; **DD BS**: JLARC 76.

**NORMAN**, George; b Jun 1743, Stafford Co; d Jun 1807 **RU**: Patriot, Gave wagonage to the cause **CEM**: Norman Family # 2; GPS unk; Hope Point Rd; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Waller (c1749 - cNov 1822) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: D pg 874, 882; SAR P-256778 **BS**: 03 pg 296.

**NORMAN**, Thomas, Sr; b 1711-1712 Prob. Stafford Co; d 2 Mar 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Gave for cause beef and 52 lbs bacon **CEM**: Norman Family #1; GPS unk; Quarry Rd; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Duncan (c1714-20 Jun 1771) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: D pg 881; SAR P-256784 **BS**: 03 pg 295.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**NORMAN**, William; b 22 Sep 1763, d 1 Jul 1841, McMinn Co, TN **RU**: Private, entered serv, Oct 1780, Capt Richard Yancey Co in Carolinas; 2d tour under Capt. James Brown, Col John Green's Regt Culpeper militia in battles at Petersburg; 3rd tour drove wagon for Major Strode; 4<sup>th</sup> tour in battle of Yorktown Oct 1781 under Capt William Green, VA Line **CEM**: Oakwood; GPS 36.6869011, -79.8799973; loc 107 Cem St, Martinsville; Martinsville City **GS**: Unk **SP**: 1) mar (1787) Elizabeth Lane (22 Sep 1822, Henry Co), d/o Reverend Dutton Lane, Sr & Elizabeth Oakes, 2) mar (11 Oct 1823, Henry Co) Hannah Oakes (c1794-1857, TX). She rec'd pen W26583 & BLW # 33772 for 160 acres in 1855 **VI**: Son of John C. Norman (1732-1787) & Ann Pence (1741-1765). Perhaps memorialized in cem if Gr Stone exists as died in TN **P**: Widow **BLW**: Widow **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: SAR P-256790; CG pgs 2508, 2509 **BS**: 195.

**NORRELL**, Henry Holdcraft (Hallcraft); b Jan 1759 VA; d 29 Dec 1846 **RU**: Sergeant, Ent serv 1775 in 1st VA Regt, later in 10th Cont Line **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (-----) (Oct 1789-\_\_) **VI**: Pen 1818 Campbell Co. BLW #1796 issued 12 Jun 1783. Died in Campbell Co **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 589; K Vol 4 pg 28 **BS**: 35 pg 3.

**NORTH**, Roger; b unk; d 17 Oct 1776 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the Augusta Co Militia for the Battle of Point Pleasant in 1774 **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: Z pg 93 **BS**: 142 Trinity; 196.

**NORTHEN**, Peter S.; b 23 Aug 1750, Farnham, Richmond Co, d 8 Sep 1811 **RU**: Patriot/Captain, Received as Ensign in Capt Brockenbrough's Co, Richmond County Militia, 4 Jun 1781, took oath 1 Oct 1781, promoted to Captain before war ended in Continental Line. Claim for providing material aid to cause Richmond Co, 3 Apr 1782. **CEM**: Peter Northen Family; GPS 37.941115, -76.742656; **BS**: loc back corner of Al Pugh Distribution Ctr at 13548 Historyland Hwy (Rt-3), Richmond Co **GS** Y **SP**: mar Jan 1744, Jane Alderson (22 Sep 1756-30 Sep 1811) **VI**: Son of William Northen & Abigail Minty **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR bronze on GS **PH**: Y **SS**: B; E pg 598; G pg 317; SAR P-327826; DAR # A084593 **BS**: 196.

**NORTON**, Henry; b unk; d 1 Dec 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 1st NY Regt and died fr Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-257089 AX pg 548 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**NORVELL (NORWELL)**, Henry Holdcraft; b Jan 1759; d 29 Dec 1846, Campbell Co) **RU**: Sergeant, ent serv 1775, Campbell Co, 1<sup>st</sup> VA Regt serving at least 3 years **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.414719, -79.156670, 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**: Mary "Polly" (\_\_) (Oct 1769-1831) **VI**: Son of Hugh Norvell (1725-unk). Rec'd BLW1796 and pen 1818 Campbell Co # F-S8441, R 1831 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR individual plaque 1977 **PH**: N **SS**: K vol IV, pg 28 **BS**: 196.

**NORWELL (NORVALL)**, Aquilla; b 1745; d 1795 **RU**: Surgeon, Served for 3 yrs **CEM**: Norvall Family; GPS unk; Nr Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 481; AS, SAR P-257210; DAR A084090 **BS**: DAR report.

**NUCKOLLS**, Charles; b 1745 Louisa Co; d 12 Aug 1820 **RU**: Major, Contact SAR Fincastle Resolution's chapter for service **CEM**: Nuckolls Family; GPS 36.63551, -80.95944; Beyond the end of Wild Turkey Ln, jct US 58 & Rt 94; Grayson **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1764) Mary Black (17 Jul 1741 Albemarle Co-21 Jun 1824) **VI**: Son of James (c1720, Hanover Co-17 Mar 1810 Louisa Co) & Mary (Henderson) Nuckolls **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK Apr 2007 **BS**: 04 Apr 2007; 196.

**NUCKOLLS**, John Nathaniel; b 12 Jul 1755; d 1835 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax 1782, Louisa Co, a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Nuckolls Family, (AKA Hamilton Family); GPS 38.056987, -77.825121; 8736 Kentucky Springs Rd; (Rt 652): Louisa **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Garland (20 Mar 1755-\_\_), d/o Robert Garland & Mary Elizabeth Bullock **VI**: Son of James Nuckolls (1720-1810) & Mary Henderson (1726-1810) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV-1782, Louisa Co, image 09 pdf; SAR P-340606 **BS**: 196

**NUSTER**, Claudius; b unk; d unk **RU**: Soldier?, See DAR Senate Report series 10094, vol 5, 1936 for service details **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**:

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**:Y **SS**: J-DAR Hatcher; SAR P-257469 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol 3 pg 129.

**NUTTER**, Zadock (Zadok); b 20 Apr 1759, Somerse,t MD; d 1839 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt John Woodgate Co, Col Samuel Patterson's Regt, Delaware. Also in Flying Camp **CEM**: Nutter Property; GPS unk; Pott's Creek; Craig **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (Apr 1794) Catherine Lynn (1765-1846, Botetourt Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-DAR Hatcher; DD; SAR P-257516 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol 3 pg 129.

**O'BANNON**, John; b 1735; d Apr 1797 **RU**: Captain, Served in Fauquier Co Militia, possibly promoted to Maj **CEM**: O'Bannon; GPS unk; Warrenton; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Lydia Duncan (Stampe) (c1742, Prince William Co-aft 1807) **VI**: Son of Joseph (c1720, Orange Co-Sep 1793) & Lydia (-----) (c1773-1797 Fauquier Co) Duncan **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A085506; H **BS**: 19 pg 154,151,152, 242.

**OBANNON (OBANON)**, William; b 1730; d 19 Oct 1807 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Obannon-Lawrence; GPS unk; Marshall; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1752) Anne Neville (1734 Hampshire Co-\_\_) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A085510; AL Ct Bk pg 2, 15 Fauquier Co **BS**: 196.

**O'BRYANT**, Thomas; b 1721, Ireland; d 23 Jan 1793 **RU**: Private, Served in 2nd Cont Line **CEM**: Spears Family; GPS unk; N of Edom Rt 42 7.3 mi; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 592 **BS**: 32.

**OGLESBY**, Daniel; b c1763; d 1859 **RU**: Soldier, Served in militia **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Richard & Susan (-----) Oglesby. Died in Bedford Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-262807 **BS**: JLARC 36.

**OLIVER**, Benjamin; b 2 July 1766; d 9 Sep 1820 **RU**: Private, Served probably in Hanover Co Militia **CEM**: Retreat Farm; GPS unk; Pamunkey River near old church; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Rank of Capt obtained after war **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 595 **BS**: 31 vol 1 pg 28.

**OLIVER**, James; b 1756; d 1827 **RU**: Corporal, Served in VA Line in the Artillery, 6th, 8th, 14th Cont Lines **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.18170, -78.15720; 305 E Boscawen St, Winchester; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Appl pen Frederick Co 11 Jun 1818 #S38269 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 260; E pg 595; CG pg 2536 **BS**: 196.

**OLIVER**, William; b 10 Apr 1754; d 15 Mar 1842 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 2nd VA State Regt and 3rd Cont Line **CEM**: Old Glade Creek; GPS 37.35989, -79.81828; Grace Hollow Rd, Blue Ridge; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**:Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 40; SAR P-263051 **BS**: 74 pg 3; 196.

**OLLINGER (OLIFER)**, John Christopher Sr; b 18 Feb 1737, Germany; d 20 Feb 1827 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt James Ewing's Co fr Augusta Co. Served in Bates Co and had service in the 2nd Regt PA Line under Col Seylock and in Col Smith's and Col Lewis's Regt of VA **CEM**: Slemp Memorial; GPS unk; Turkey Cove; Lee **GS**: Y **SP**: Eve Margaret Siler (2 Aug 1754-1 Jun 1854 Lee Co) D/o Jacob Sr & Dorothy (Blubaugh) Siler **VI**: Son of Philip Johann & Juliana (Umberger) Olinger **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**:N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: CA; Z pg 108 **BS**: 196.

**OLLIVIER**, Paul; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc De Bourgogne" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**OMOHUNDRO**, Richard; b 1733, Westmoreland Co; d 1811 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Omohundro Family; GPS 37.742344,-78-286631; 400 yds E of Rt 15, 1 mi S of Fork Union, Nr Fork Union 1 mi; Fluvanna **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1763) Elizabeth Muse (1750-1809) **VI**: Son of Richard Omohundro (1709-\_\_) & Mary Browning (\_\_-1745) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**:N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 8, 21 Fluvanna Co **BS**: JLARC 2, 46,100; 80 vol3 pg 134; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**ORGAIN**, William Derby; b unk; d 20 Dec 1824 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Orgain Family; GPS 36.86010, -77.94002; Jct Rts 644 & Rt 648, Alberta; Brunswick **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Neblett, (23 Nov 1746 - 27 May 1815). She is said by legend to haunt this property **VI**: New stone erected 1984 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 22 Brunswick co **BS**: 196.

**ORGAN**, unk; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr PA, and died fr the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 74.

**ORIEUX**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Magnanime" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-263378 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ORKENSUDE**, Erasmus; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Royal Deaux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-263382 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**ORR**, John; b c1728, Muirkirk, Scotland; d 20 Jul 1795, Loudoun Co **RU**: Patriot, Gave 800# of beef "for public use" in 1780, Loudoun Co **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 38.84217, -77.42716; 5649 Mt Gilead Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Susannah Grayson **VI**: "Waterside" was home. Died in Cub Run, Loudoun Co. SAR memorial. GS was moved to St John's Episcopal. He is bur at the Orr family cemetery next to 6709 Jade Post Ln **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 18; SAR P-322077 **BS**: 61 vol IV pg CN-23.

**ORVAULT**, Dupe d'; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-263513 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**OSBORN (OSBORNE)**, Enoch; b 1741, Yadkin, Rowan Co, NC; d Sep 1818 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a Co in Montgomery Co militia. Took Oath of Fidelity, Montgomery Co in 1777 **CEM**: Osborn-Cox; GPS unk; Rt 711, Independence; Grayson **GS**: U **SP**: Jane Hash **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; B; DD **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**OSBORNE**, Repts; 1723, Henrico Co, d bef 6 Jun 1808 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause by providing flour and oxen with cart **CEM**: Union; GPS 37.0732994, -78.6260986; Union Cem Rd (Rt 709), Charlotte Ct House; Charlotte **GS**: Unk **SP**: mar (1749, Amelia Co) Ann Turpin (1729-1805), d/o Phillip Turpin & Elizabeth Jones **VI**: Son of Thomas Osborne & Ann Worsham (1696, Henrico Co-1739) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 1, pg 226; DAR A131550; SAR P-263608 **BS**: 196.

**OSBORNE**, Samuel, b 1759, d Sep 1815 **RU**: Private enlisted 1776 and served in VA 7<sup>th</sup> Cont Line and 13<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, commanded by Col John Gibson for war period. Capt Uriah Springer was last commanding officer in 1783 that certified his service **CEM**: Union; GPS 37.0732994, -78.6260986; Union Cem Rd (Rt 709), Charlotte Ct House; Charlotte **GS**: Unk **SP**: Elizabeth Goode (1767-\_\_) **VI**: Son of Repts Osborne (1723, Henrico Co-bef 6 Jun 1808) & Ann Turpin (1729-1805), d/o Phillip Turpin & Elizabeth Jones. Rec'd pen # S40227 & BLW # 12442 issued 24 Jun 1789 for 100 acres **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: N pg 442; AP pen records Fold3; CG pg 2552 **BS**: 196.

**OSBURN**, Richard; b 1739, d 2 Jun 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Paid personal property tax in 1782 and 1783, Loudoun Co considered a payment to support cause **CEM**: Kectoctin Baptist Church; GPS 39.157931 -77.49377; Kectoctin Church Rd, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Hannah Purcell (1740-13 Jul 1819), d/o Thomas Purcell (9 Apr 1720, Readington, NJ-1779) & Mary Van Hook (9 Aug 1723, Albany, NY-1771) **VI**: Son of John Osburn (1712, Chester, PA-Dec 1786) and Sarah Morris (1719-1804) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: SAR monument **PH**: N **SS**: DV: 1782C; image 17; 1783c image 10 pdf; SAR P-340167 **BS**: 196.

**OSBURN**, William; b 1750; d 13 Dec 1805 **RU**: Private, Served in PA Regt commanded by Col Lewis Nicola in Apr 1783 **CEM**: Kectoctin Baptist; GPS 39.15746, -77.74870; Kectoctin Church Rd, Purcellville;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Hannah Gore (1755-1810) **VI**: Son of John (\_\_\_-1786) and Sarah (Morris) (\_\_\_-1804)  
Osborn **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 222-224; SAR P-263686 **BS**:  
196.

**OSPELL**, Mathieu; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown  
**CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further  
data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-263782 **BS**: JLARC 1,  
74.

**OTEY**, James Walter, Sr; b 1 Jul 1754, New Kent Co, d 10 Jun 1807 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to  
cause, James City Co **CEM**: Otey St; GPS 37.3316994, -79.5216980; loc vic jct with E Franklin St,  
Bedford; Bedford **GS**: Unk **SP**: Frances Mary Graves (6 Feb 1755, New Kent Co-\_\_\_) **VI**: He resided in  
adjcent James City Co during Rev War period **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pgs 8, 35  
James City Co; DAR #: A084781; SAR P-263835 **BS**: 196

**OTEY**, John Armistead; b 1713 or 1735; d 1817 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**:  
Otey Street; GPS 37.33170, -79.52170; W Franklin St jct with Otey; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary F Hopkins  
(1764-\_\_\_) d/o John (1791-\_\_\_) & Jean (Gordon) Hopkins **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y  
**MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 6, 8, 9 Bedford Co; SAR P-  
263839 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80 vol 3 pg 137; 196.

**OUDOT**, Claude; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**:  
French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**:  
unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-263941 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**OUIIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**:  
French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**:  
unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-263944 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**OUVENANT**, Rene; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle  
**CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further  
data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-263973 **BS**: JLARC 1,  
74.

**OVERACRE (OVERAKER, OBERAKER, OBERACKER)**, George; b 15 May 1738 or 15 Apr 1733,  
Germany; d 15 Oct 1809 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in MD and VA. Served in Capt Adam Ott's Co of  
Select Militia, Washington Co, MD. Provided 870 lbs of beef for Cont Use, Frederick Co, VA **CEM**: Mt  
Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret (-----) (9  
Jan 1733-16 Jun 1804) **VI**: Died in Frederick Co. Recd BLW **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR bronze &  
monument **PH**: Y **SS**: AF pg 238; AL CT Bk 17; SAR P-327766 **BS**: 04; 50 pg 47.

**OVERBEY**, Peter Z; b 1759; d 13 Jun 1824 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 475# beef to Cont Army **CEM**: Overby &  
Holt Families; GPS unk; Rt 602 W; Mecklenburg **GS**: Y **SP**: Anne Yancey, d/o Robert & (-----) Yancey  
**VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 16; DB pg 112 **BS**: 54 pg 223.

**OVERBOKER (OFFENBACHER)**, Frederick; b c1735; d 27 Jun 1831 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt  
Michael Reader's Co, Dunmore Co Militia **CEM**: Offenbacher; GPS unk; Nr Stanley; Page **GS**: U **SP**:  
Mar (1796) Elizabeth (-----) (c1745-aft 1796) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**:  
unk **SS**: DAR #A085000; SAR P-263989; J- DAR Hatcher; C pg 603 **BS**: JLARC 2.; 80 vol 3, pg 138.

**OWEN**, James; b 1754, Campbell Co; d 26 Nov 1827 **RU**: Private, Served in 6th and 14th Cont Line  
**CEM**: Staunton Baptist; GPS 37.06970, -79.58140; 15267 Smith Mountain Lake Pkwy, Huddleston;  
Bedford **GS**: Y Crude grave 31 **SP**: Mar (23 Oct 1776) Elizabeth Russell (1754 Campbell Co-26 Nov  
1827) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 599 **BS**: 196.

**OWEN**, Owen; b 1750, New Castle, Lawrence Co, PA; d 3 Jun 1819 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Moor's  
Co, Col Francis' 5th PA Regt **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City  
**GS**: Y **SP**: Jane Hughes (1760, Bedford Co-1835) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR  
plaque **OWINGS**, Richard; b 13 Nov 1738, Baltimore Co, MD; d 7 Oct 1786 **RU**: Patriot, Performed  
public service on the Baltimore Circuit Ct in 1775 **CEM**: Old Stone Methodist; GPS 39.11725, -  
77.56609; 168 W Cornwall St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1759, Baltimore) Rachael (-----) (4

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Nov 1737, Baltimore-aft Aug 1812, KY) **VI**: Son of Joshua (5 Apr 1704-11 Apr 1785) & Mary (Cockey) (10 Dec 1736-10 Dec 1768) Owings **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: B plaque in cemetery **BS**: 196.

**OXLEY**, Henry; b 24 Nov 1746, NJ, d 1799 **RU**: Patriot, Paid personal property tax in 1782 and 1783, Loudoun Co considered a payment to support cause **CEM** Oxley Family; GPS: not determined; near Lucketts on the western part of the farm now owned by Mr. Dyer Gum; beside new cut Rd to Stumptown by parallel Rd to the Point of Rocks Loudoun **GS**: No **SP**: Catherine (-----), (14 Sep 1743-Jun 1780) **VI**: Son of Henry Oxley, Sr (14 May 1699-17 Mar 1777 and Mary Everitt **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV:1782B image 11.pdf; 1782C; image 11; 1783A image 10 pdf **BS**: 196.

**OZANNE**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-264235 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**OZOU**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-264244 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PABST**, Christian; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Royal Deux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-264246 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PACE**, John; b 28 May 1751; d 12 Apr 1822 **RU**: Patriot, Took oath of Allegiance 1778 in Henry Co **CEM**: Pace Family; GPS unk; Pace Airport Rd abt .5 mi past airport, Ridgeway; Henry **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (10 Sep 1772) Elizabeth Nunn **VI**: Title of Capt, thus probably served in militia during war period **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A085511; DD cites *VA Historical Mag* Vol 9 pg 142 **BS**: 196.

**PACE**, William; b 11 Oct 1745, Goochland Co; d Bef 21 Oct 1815 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in VA Militia and as lifeguard for Gen George Washington **CEM**: Jones Family; GPS 36.61690, -82.68580; Rt 635, Yuma, across RR and E of Cowan Branch Baptist Ch; Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Winiger **VI**: Son of John H (14 Mar 172, Middlesex Co-20 Sep 1790) & Susannah (Houchin) (1723-1809) Pace **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: H; O; AK; SAR P-264268; DAR A085538 **BS**: 04;196.

**PACET**, Etienne; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Sceptre" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-264273 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**PACKETT(PACKETTE)**, William; b 4 Apr 1736, Westmoreland Co, d Sep 1792 **RU**: Private/Patriot served in an artillery unit not identified (NARA Service Index Card) as patriot, supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783, Richmond Co **CEM**: Sabine Hall; GPS: not determined; 226 Main St, Warsaw; Richmond County **GS**: N **SP**:Mar 1) Mary Harford, 2) Anne Cooper **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A085686; AP-Serv Index Card indicates recd balance of pay 13 May 1783; DV: image 20.pdf **BS**: 196.

**PACKWOOD**, Samuel; b 1750; d 15 Aug 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Cunningham's Co, Henry Co Militia 1781 **CEM**: Prillaman; GPS 37.01080, -80.06080; Foothills Rd Rt 642 W of Highland United Methodist, Callaway; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1769) Elizabeth Turner (1747, Amelia Co-2 Aug 1845) d/o Shadrack & Ann (Pollard) Turner of Pittsylvania Co **VI**: Son of Samuel & Penelope (Stout) Packwood **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**:Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; G pg 186; SAR P-264367; DAR A085705 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol3, pg 141;196.

**PADGETT**, Frederick; b 1753 or 1754, Essex Co; d 22 Sep 1846 **RU**: Soldier, Ent Serv Amherst Co in VA Line **CEM**: Millner Estate; GPS unk; See property records; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (30 Apr 1787 Amherst Co) Lucia Magan **VI**: Son of Edmund & Mary (-----) Padgett. Pension application 22 Jul 1833 Bedford Co. S8930, possibly pensioned in Bedford in 1828 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CG Vol 3 pg 2571; SAR P-264431 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol3, pg 141.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**PAGE**, Carter; b c1758; d 9 Apr 1825 **RU**: Captain, Served in Capt 3rd Continental Dragoons and Aide-de-Camp to Gen Nelson, and later Lafayette **CEM**: Page Family, "The Fork"; GPS unk; See Source 101; Cumberland **GS**: N **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) mar (14 Dec 1799 Yorktown) Lucy Nelson (c1777-\_\_) d/o General Thomas & (-----) Nelson **VI**: Widow pensioned 11 Jun 1849 Cumberland Co age 72 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CG Vol 3 pg 2568; SAR P-264456 **BS**: JLARC 4,101.

**PAGE**, John; b 17 Apr 1743, "Rosewell" Gloucester Co; d 11 Oct 1808 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Was Delegate to VA Const Convention 1776 and Counselor of State by appt by Gov Patrick Henry 5 July 1776. Became Lt Gov VA 76-79. Raised Regt of troops for Gloucester Co Milita. Was member State House of delegates 1781-83 **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Frances Burwell 2) Margaret Lowther **VI**: Son of (-----) & Alice Grymes (1724-1813). US Rep fr VA 1789-97. Governor of VA 1802-05. Was serving as US Commissioner of Loans for VA at time of death **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 777; DAR A085866; SAR P-335231 **BS**: 28 pg 493.

**PAGE**, John; b 1720; d 1780 **RU**: Patriot, Was member Committee of Safety Mathews Co **CEM**: Page home; GPS unk; North portion of Co; Mathews **GS**: U **SP**: Jane Byrd **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS SAR applic; SAR P-334365; DARA085867 **BS**: SAR Appl.

**PAGE**, John; b 29 Jun 1760, Hanover Co; d 17 Sep 1838 **RU**: Private, Served in 5th, 7th and 9th Cont Line **CEM**: Old Chapel Episcopal; GPS 39.10670, -78.01470; Jct US 340 & Rt 255, Millwood; Clarke **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (27 May 1784) Maria Horsemanden Byrd (26 Nov 1761, Philadelphia-\_\_) d/o William (6 Sep 1728-1 Jan 1777) & Mary (-----) (10 Sep 1740-Mar 1814) Byrd **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 601; **BS**: 196.

**PAGE**, Mann III; b 1749, Gloucester Co; d 1781 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Commissioned Col 16 Aug 1781. Elected to Cont Congress 1777 **CEM**: Page Family; GPS unk; Mansfield Hall; Spotsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Alice Grymes, 2) Mary Tayloe (28 Oct 1759-26 Jan 1835) d/o Hon. Joen & (-----) Tayloe of Mt Airy **VI**: Son of Mann (1716-1764) and Ann Corbin (Tayloe) Page (1723-\_\_). Graduate of William & Mary, lawyer. House of Burgesses **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: Cont Congress 77; E pg 601; DAR A085881; SAR P-264545 **BS**: 130 Gloucester; 196.

**PAGE**, Mann II; b 8 Dec 1716; d 7 Nov 1780 **RU**: Patriot; public service as a member of the VA General Assembly 1777, and member of the Committee of Safety **CEM**: Page Family; GPS 37.327901 -76.576214 loc at the end of Rosewell Plantation Rd (Rt 644) on right in tree area; Gloucester **GS**: N grave stones were moved in 1969 to Abington Episcopal Church but bodies were not moved **SP**: Mar 31 Dec 1741, Alice Grymes (10 Aug 1724-11 Jan 1746), d/o John Grymes (1691-1748) & Jucy Ludwell (1698-1748) **VI**: Son of Mann Page (1691-24 Jan 1730) & Judith Carter (1695-1750). SAR & DAR have incorrect burial location **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Unk **PH**: Unk **SS**: Lib of VA Misc Reel 5372: ltr dated 20 May 1777; DAR A085881; SAR P-264545 **BS**: 196.

**PAGE**, Matthew; b 4 Mar 1762, Broadneck, Hanover Co; d 5 Oct 1826 **RU**: Patriot Gave material aid to cause, Frederick Co **CEM**: Old Chapel; GPS 39.10670, -78.01470; loc jct US 340 & Rt 255, Millwood; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: Anne Randolph Meade (3 Dec 1781-28 Mar 1838), d/o Richard K Meade (1746-1805) & Mary Fitzhugh Grymes (1753-1819) **VI**: Son of Robert Page & Sarah Walker 1801 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 4, Comm Bk II, pg 205 **BS**: 196.

**PAGE**, Robert; b 4 Feb 1765, Mathews Co; d 8 Dec 1840 **RU**: Captain, Served in Frederick Co Militia **CEM**: Old Chapel Episcopal; GPS 39.10670, -78.01470; Jct US 340 & Rt 255, Millwood; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (1788) Sarah N. Page (16 Feb 1766 Hanover Co-4 Apr 1843) **VI**: Attended College of William & Mary. Served VA House of Delegates and US Congress 1799-1801 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A985888; SAR P-335855; E pg 601 **BS**: 196.

**PAILLARD**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-264624 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PAINE**, Joseph; b 28 Feb 1758, Goochland Co, d 5 Apr 1826 **RU**: Lieutenant, serv Capt Woodson's and Capt Snead's Companies; Col Flemings Regt **CEM**: Windy Cove Presbyterian Church; GPS not

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

determined; Warm Springs; Bath **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 30 Dec 1779, Long Island, Ann Van Clief (1761-14 Feb 1761) **VI** Rec'd pen # S\*W 18693 **P**: Both **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR #: A086055; cites "Marked Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers and Patriots, *DAR Mag* "SAR P-264698 **BS**: 80 vol3, pg 143 196

**PAINE**, Tarleton see Payne, Tarleton

**PAINE**, Thomas; b c1739, Spotsylvania Co; d Bef 5 Sep 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Unidentified; GPS unk; Gordonsville; Orange **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (18 Nov 1773) Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Son of John (1705-1770) & Frances (Coleman) (1710-1783) Paine. Will probated 5 Sep 1815 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: *DAR Newsletter*, Sep/Oct 2015 Vol 15 No 5 pg 417 **BS**:196.

**PALIS**, Paul; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-264796 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PALMER**, Job; b c1759; d 1820 **RU**: Corporal, Served in a RI Regt and was on a prison ship in NY harbor on 18 May 1781 **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP RI roll **BS**: 139.

**PALUT**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-265058 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PALY**, B; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-265059 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PANGLE**, Henry, b 1755, Germantown, Philadelphia Co; d Sep 1822 **RU**: Private, enlisted as a drummer 10 Sep 1777, Capt Thomas Buck's Co, 8th VA Regt **CEM**: Pangle Fam; GPS not determined; Middletown: Frederick **GS**: Unk **SP** mar 21 Mar 1773, Dunmore Co, Susannah Keller **VI**: Son of John Henry Pangle (1725, Hessen, Ger-1781, Shenandoah Co) & Anna Catherina Koehler (19 Sep 1732-1810) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 602, DAR A 086857 **BS**: 196.

**PANIOLET**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-265079 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PANKEY**, John; b 1736, Goochland Co; d 1810 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Pankey Family; GPS unk; Tower Hill, Appomattox; Appomattox **GS**: U **SP**: Keziah Chambers (c1762-8 Jul 1832) **VI**: Died in Buckingham Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 4, 31; SAR P-265080 **BS**: 196.

**PANNILL**, William; b 30 Oct 1738; d 22 Sep 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Donated food to cause **CEM**: Green-Level Family; GPS unk; Rt 663 so of True Blue Corners; Orange **GS**: N **SP**: Ann Morton d/o Jeremiah & Sarah (Mallory) Morton **VI**: Son of William & Sarah (Baily) Pannill of Urbanna, Middlesex Co. Was Sheriff of Orange Co. Burial in family plot known as Green Level **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D; SAR P-265090 **BS**: 04, Sep 07; 196.

**PAON**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-265092 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PAPELARD**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-265093 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**PAPON**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Sceptre" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-265094 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PARIEL**, Leonard; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-265159 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PARIS**, Claude; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Auxonne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-265161 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PARIS**, Gabriel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P 265162 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PARIS**, Jacques de; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Brie Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-265163 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PARKER**, Ebenezer; b 1749, Westford MA; d 29 Dec 1831 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Jonathan Minot's Co, Col Prescott's MA Regt in Lexington Alarm **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183 - 77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1777) Experience Keep Hildreth (1752-1817), 2) Roxanna (\_\_\_) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DD; SAR P-265386 **BS**: JLARC 1, 76.

**PARKER**, Elias; b 3 Jun 1760, Boston, MA; d 8 Dec 1799 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Col Joseph Vose's 1st MA Regt **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater St; Petersburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (29 Sep 1790, Trinity Church, Boston) Mary Brown Parker **VI**: Son of Daniel & Margaret (-----) Parker. Mayor of Petersburg 1796 to 1797. DAR marker. Spouse awarded pen 4 Mar 1843 of \$400 a yr **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: BT **BS**: 196.

**PARKER**, George; b 28 Oct 1735; d 3 Sep 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Poplar Cove Wharf; GPS unk; Nr end of Rt 653, Onancock; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Adah Bagwell (12 Sep 1734-26 Aug 1766) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 603; AL Comm Bk 1 pg 30 **BS**: 37 pg 193.

**PARKER**, Joseph; by 1721, d 23 Nov 1793 **RU**: Patriot, Patriot, Paid personal property tax 1782, Loudoun Co considered a payment to support cause **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.60589; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV Loudoun Co list 1782C image 17 pdf **BS**: 222.

**PARKER**, Josiah; b 11 May 1751 Macclesfield, Isle of Wight; d 10 Mar 1810 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Served in VA Regt at Trenton. Recd British sword of surrender at Trenton. Fought at Princeton & Brandywine. Was commander of VA Militia south of James 1781. Commanded the unit that defeated Tarleton at Scotts Old Field (1781). Was Nominal Commander at Yorktown. Served in VA House of Delegates (1779-1783). **CEM**: Parker Family; GPS 36.58569, -76.32136; 3.5 mi E of Rescue, Macclesfield; Isle of Wight **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Pierce Bridger **VI**: Son of Nicolas & Ann (Copeland) Parker. Served as Naval officer in Portsmouth, VA in 1786. Elected to first six US Congresses, serving 1789-1801. Exact location of grave has been discovered Cedar Grove Cem in Portsmouth rec'd his gravestone fr Ct St Baptist which no longer had a burial ground, thus memorialized there VS12VA **P**: Y SAR **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; SAR P-265557 **BS**: 04.

**PARKER**, Nicholas; b 31 Oct 1722, Macclesfield, Isle of Wight; d 1789 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause Isle of Wight Co and paid Rev War supply tax 1782 **CEM**: Parker Family; GPS 36.58569, -76.32136; 3.5 mi E of Rescue, Macclesfield; Isle of Wight **GS**: N **SP**: Ann Copeland (1723-1789) **VI**: Earned rank of Lt Col before Rev War, probably in county militia. Commemorative marker exists **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AK Ct Bk pg 14; AP Roll, SAR Applic **BS**: 04; 153 macclesfield.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**PARKER**, Thomas; b 1757; d Dec 1819 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Line fr 1775 to end of war. Was prisoner at Germantown and confined on British ship **CEM**: Poplar Grove; GPS 36.58569, -76.32133; Off Rt 180, Pungoteague, Hack's Neck; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Recd BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 770; N pg 1028; BY pg 79; CG pg 2596 **BS**: 37 pg 193,194.

**PARKER**, Thomas; b 1753; d 24 Jan 1820 **RU**: Captain, Served 23 Apr 1778, 5th Cont Line 12 Feb 1781 and 1st Cont Line Jan 1783 **CEM**: St James Episcopal, Old Cemetery; GPS 39.11555, -77.56250; Church St NE, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Sallie Opie **VI**: Son of Richard Parker & Elizabeth Beale; was Brig Gen War of 1812 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 604 **BS**: 196.

**PARKER**, Timothy; b unk; d 14 Oct 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in Ct Troops Cont line. Died fr the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: BLW 259-100 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-265698; DY 342 **BS**: JLARC 74. (**PARKER**, William Alexander See Appendix G Addenda)

**PARKER**, William Harwar; b 1759; d 1815 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Navy on "Tempest." Was wounded **CEM**: McIlhane Family; GPS unk; Nr Hillsboro E side Rt 690 btw Rts 90 & 611; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Sturman **VI**: BLW of 2667 acre as Lt for 3 yrs serv was awarded 23 Jun 1783 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 604; G pg 778; L pg 102; DAR A087818; SAR P-265732 **BS**: JLARC 4,32.

**PARKINS**, Isaac; b Nov 1746, Frederick Co; d 15 Feb 1829 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause in Frederick Co **CEM**: Hollingsworth-Parkins; GPS 39.16600, -78.17490; W Jubal Early Dr; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Steer (1752-1842) **VI**: Son of Isaac Parkins, Sr (1697-1773) & Mary Grace Booth (1706-1762). He died in Winchester, Frederick Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 20, 40; SAR P-335902 **BS**: 196.

**PARKINSON**, Joseph Christian; b unk; d 1845 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (25 Jan 1842, Richmond) Ann Elizabeth Quarles **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D Vol 3 pg 712; AL Ct Bk pg 17 New Kent Co **BS**: 28, pg 351; 196.

**PARKS**, John; b 1713; d Jul 1793 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: McDowell; GPS 37.86860, -79.31080; Nr jct Rts 11 and 712, Fairfield; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Al Ct Bk pg 9 Rockbridge Co; **BS**: 196.

**PARKS**, Joseph; b unk; d 21 Aug 1810 **RU**: Private, Served as Private in Illinois Regt **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Rebekah (----) (1734-Dec 1794) **VI**: Stone nearly illegible and wedged bet tree trunks **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 605 **BS**: 208 pg 466; 196.

**PARMENTER**, James; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-265984 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**PARRAMORE**, Thomas; b 24 Dec 1764; d 18 May 1832 **RU**: Captain, commanded 9<sup>th</sup> Co, 9<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, Cont Line 4 Jul 1776 with service in Accomack Co **CEM**: Parramore; GPS not determined; Onley, Accomack **GS**: Unk **SP**: Not determined **VI**: Son of William Parramore (27 Dec 1741-4 Jun 1816) & Rose (----) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CE pg 60 **BS**: 196.

**PARRAMORE**, William; b 27 Dec 1741; d 4 Jun 1816 **RU**: Colonel, Promoted to Col, Accomack Co Militia on 30 Apr 1782 **CEM**: Belle Vue; GPS unk; Off Rt 646, 7 mi E of Locustville; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Seymour (c1739-25 Apr 1802 age 63) d/o Digby & Rose Seymore of Northampton Co **VI**: Son of Thomas & Joannah (----) Parramore **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 605; SAR P-266024 **BS**: 37 pg 201.

**PARRE**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc De Bourgogne" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-266028 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**PASCON (PASCOW, PASCHO)**, Herbert; b c1741; d 3 Apr or 21 May 1801 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in VA Navy on Boat "Liberty" 1777 to late 1781 **CEM**: Herbert; GPS 39.01475, -76.35013; Off Armstrong Ln; Hampton City **GS**: N **SP**: Mary (-----) **VI**: Recd BLW of 2666 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 52; BY **BS**: 202 WPA Hampton City.

**PATALIER**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-266391 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PATRICK**, John; b 1732, PA; d 1809 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Patrick family; GPS unk; Locust Isle, Rt 865 N fr Waynesboro; Waynesboro City **GS**: Y **SP**: Janet McPheeters (1739-Jun 1820) **VI**: Son of Robert & Rachel (-----) Patrick **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: U **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 8 Augusta Co; DAR A206507; SAR P-266497 **BS**: JLARC 62; 196.

**PATRICK**, William; b 21 Jan 1763; d 1835 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv Augusta Co. Served in VA Line **CEM**: Patrick Family; GPS unk; Locust Isle, Rt 865 N fr Waynesboro; Waynesboro City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Pension appl 25 Sep 1832 age 69. S5882 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: U **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 72; CG Vol 3 pg 2616; SAR P-266523 **BS**: JLARC 4, 8, 62.

**PATTERSON**, John; b 1760, Caroline Co; d 22 Nov 1811 (FAG) **RU**: Mid-Shipman; US Navy, served as clerk, 16 Jan 1783 **CEM**: Poplar Grove Plantation; GPS 37.399444,-76.333055; 265 Poplar Grove Ln, Williams; Mathews **GS**: Unk **SP**: mar 1) unk, 2) mar 3 Dec 1790, Elizabeth Todd (31 Jul 1760-24 Nov 1824) **VI**: Son of Col John Patterson & Elizabeth Smith Tabb. DAR indicates he died 1 Aug 1824 **P**: N **BLW**: Unk **RG**: N **MK**: U **PH**: Unk **SS**: DAR A086418; BE pg 67, rolls pg 235 **BS**: 196.

**PATTERSON**, Samuel; b unk; d 26 Mar 1797 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Promoted 1st Lt 01 Sep 1778 **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Name is on the plaque as a 1st Lt **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 228 **BS**: 196.

**PATTERSON**, William; b 1752; d 16 Feb 1816 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt John Hay's Co, 9th VA Regt Jun 1777 **CEM**: Trinity United Methodist; GPS 39.13600, -77.00610; 2911 Cameron Mills Rd; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP roll; SAR P-266782 **BS**: 23 pg 135.

**PATTERSON**, William; b 1760, Augusta Co; d 25 Jan 1825 **RU**: Soldier?/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. He perhaps is the man this name that was a private in the 11th Cont Line or the one who was in General John Clark's Illinois Regt **CEM**: Old Crockett; GPS 37.04161, -80.97662; Rt 600, Crockett's Creek Rd, Wytheville; Wythe **GS**: Y **SP**: Agnes Patton (1765 Botetourt Co-1843 Giles Co) d/o John J. (1689-1757) & Agness (Snodgrass) (1715-\_\_) Patton **VI**: Served in the War of 1812 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Yk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 45 Montgomery Co; DAR A086545; SAR P-266786 **BS**: 196.

**PATTESON**, David; b 30 Aug 1746, Chesterfield Co; d 2 May 1821 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in Chesterfield Militia. Took oath as Lt 30 Oct 1777 **CEM**: Patteson Family; GPS unk; Laurel Meadows; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: Eliza Ann Jordan **VI**: Died in Chesterfield Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AC; SAR P-266797 **BS**: 04.

**PATTESON**, David; b 15 Aug 1758; d 22 Oct 1846 **RU**: Major, Was a Cadet in 1776 **CEM**: Patteson Family; GPS unk; Mt Pleasant; Buckingham **GS**: N **SP**: Judith Dibrel **VI**: Son of Thomas (1735-1790) & (-----) Paterson (Patteson?). No GS but on memorial stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RGY**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 609; SAR P-266798 **BS**: JLARC 59; 52 pg 443; 196.

**PATTESON**, Thomas; b 1735; d 1790 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv Buckingham Co. Served in 6th VA Militia **CEM**: Patteson Family; GPS unk; Mt Pleasant; Buckingham **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Pension appl 24 Jul 1832 Davidson Co, TN. S2011 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 3 pg 2621; SAR P-266801 **BS**: JLARC 59.

**PATTON**, George, Gordon; b 17 Jan 1757, d 14 Oct 1813 **RU**: Sergeant, Enlisted Falmouth, Stafford Co, 1777 in Capt William Wallace's Company, Col Fowler's Regt; 3<sup>rd</sup> Cont line; was at battle of Brandywine **CEM**: Hartwood Baptist Meeting House; GPS 38.4031590, -77.5633220; 24 Shackleford Rd;

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

Stafford **GS**: N **SP**: mar 24 Dec 1784, Sarah Stringfellow (1 Nov 1766-11 Jul 1848), d/o James Madison Stringfellow (1734-1805) & Susannah Smith (1725-1777). She rec'd pen # W4049 in 1840 in Fayette Co, OH **VI**: Son of James Patton (1722-1768) & Eleanor(Helen) Gordon **P**: Widow **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 309; K vol 4, pg 75; CG pg 2621; DAR A088808; SAR P-266827 **BS**: 196.

**PATTON**, Henry; b unk; d Aft 1779 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co in Montgomery Co Militia 7 Sep 1779 **CEM**: Patton Family; GPS unk; nr Dublin; Pulaski **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 609 **BS**: 80 vol 3 pg 155.

**PAUL**, Nicholas; b 1728 or 1729, PA or Germany; d 1817 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Was 2nd Lt in 3rd Co, 5th Bn, Northampton Co, PA Militia 1777. Served in Capt George Noff's 7th Co, 3rd Bn, PA Militia **CEM**: Dayton; GPS 38.42000, -78.94303; Bowman Rd, Dayton; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Catharine (-----) 2) Barbara Hess. Order unk. **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P266934; DAR A086620 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**PAUL**, Peter; b 1759 or 1760; d 16 Feb 1844 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Flying Camp of militia in PA. Was Prisoner of War and exchanged 15 Aug 1778 **CEM**: Dayton; GPS 38.42000, -78.94303; Bowman Rd, Dayton; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Catharine Swope **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-266937 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**PAULARD**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-266948 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PAXTON**, John; b 1747, Augusta Co; d 8 Aug 1832 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded co in Rockbridge Co Militia. Served at Point Pleasant in 1777. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Glasgow Cemetery; GPS 37.60320, -79.45914; 13th St & Fitzlee, Glasgow; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1772) Sarah Walker (20 Jun 1750, Augusta Co-24 Nov 1839) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A086701; AL Ct Bk pg 3, 7 Rockbridge Co; AZ pg 42; SAR P-267012 **BS**: JLARC 79; 196.

**PAXTON**, John Sr; b 1716, PA; d 13 Feb 1787 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Timber Grove; GPS unk; Buffalo Dist, Timber Ridge; Rockbridge **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1742 Lancaster, PA) Mary Martha Blair (1726 Ireland-12 Aug 1821) d/o Samuel (1667-1754) & Martha Campbell (Lye) Blair **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: D Vol 3 pg 822, 826 **BS**: 196.

**PAXTON**, Thomas; b c1719; d 27 Sep 1788 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Paxton Family; GPS 37.71666, -79.40271; Forge Rd, Mechanicsville; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth McClung (1724-1773) 2) Mary Barclay **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Newsletter, Sep/Oct 2015 Vol 15 No 5 pg 417 **BS**: 196.

**PAXTON**, William; b 7 Apr 1757, Rockbridge Co; d 27 Dec 1838 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co in Rockbridge Co Militia 5 May 1778 to 1781 **CEM**: Falling Springs Presbyterian; GPS 37.68526 - 79.44972; 410 Falling Springs Rd, Glasgow; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (Jun 1787) Jane Grigsby, d/o John & (-----) Grigsby **VI**: Pension appl 17 Aug 1832 Rockbridge Co. S5873. Source 2 has him bur on McCormick Farm, Served 3 mos in Whiskey Insurrection in PA in 1794 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: CG Vol 3 pg 2625; E pg 610; SAR P-267031 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 63.

**PAXTON**, William; b unk; d Aft 1781 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Graveyard nr Wesley Chapel; GPS unk; Glasgow; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-267028; AL Ct Bk pg 3 Rockbridge Co **BS**: JLARC 79.

**PAXTON**, William Sr; b 1732; d 30 Sep 1795 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Appointed Capt 5 May 1778 in Rockbridge Co Militia and served to 1781. Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Mt Zion Methodist; GPS 37.66596, -79.46615; Btw Buffalo & Tinkersville; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Elanor (-----) (c1741-13 Aug 1815) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 610; AL Ct Bk pg 3; CZ pg 343 **BS**: JLARC 79; 193; 154 Rockbridge.

**PAYNE**, Augustine; b 11 Dec 1761; d 16 Mar 1844 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Fauquier Co. Served in John O'Bannon's Co, Fauquier Co Militia, wounded in service **CEM**: Orlean; GPS unk; Nr Orlean; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: A man by this name mar (1787 Fauquier Co, bond dated 14 Jan 1789) Catharine "Caty" Young (12 Jul 1769-\_\_\_) d/o Harmon & (-----) Young **VI**: Pension appl 31 Aug 1832 Fauquier Co. Moved

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

to Parke Co, IN in 1835 and d there in Raccoon Twp. Widow appl pen 19 Dec 1844 Parke Co, IN. W10850 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 78; CG Vol 3 pg 2625; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 154; DAR A085943; SAR P-267042 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**PAYNE**, Daniel; b 15 Sep 1728; d 12 Apr 1796 **RU**: Patriot, In 1777 was named a trustee for Falmouth in Stafford Co. Also was Treasurer. He paid resonal property tax in 1782 in Stafford Co. **CEM**: Payne Family, aka Cedar Hill; GPS 38.13357, -76.97069; Red house, Horners, 2 mi NE of Leedstown; Westmoreland **GS**: U **SP**: Never mar **VI**: Son of John Monroe & Mary (\_\_\_). One of three to inventory James Hunter's estate in 1785 owner of Hunter Iron Works that provided weapons and equipment during Rev War **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J pg 211 Pub serv; SAR P-332475 **BS**: 34 pg 211; 196.

**PAYNE**, Francis; b 1743, King George Co; d 1816 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Fauquier Co Militia; oath for ensign Feb 1799 **CEM**: Orlean; GPS unk; Nr Orlean; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Susannah Jett; A man by this name mar (bond 4 Nov 1807, John Nelson security) Patsy Withers **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 154; DAR A085994; SAR P-267057 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**PAYNE**, George; b 1743; d 1831 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Appointed Lt Col of Goochland Co Militia, 20 Aug 1781 **CEM**: Grace Episcopal; GPS 37.68321, -77.88765; 2955 River Rd West, Goochland CH; Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (31 Dec 1765) Betty McCartey-Morton by Rev William Douglas **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 610 **BS**: 46 pg 156.

**PAYNE**, George, Jr; b 21 Nov 1707, Henrico Co, d 15 Mar 1784 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause Goochland Co **CEM**: Payne Family; GPS 37.847801, -78.071899; Payne Rd, Goochland; Goochland **GS**: N **SP**: mar 23 Mar 1745, Judith Burton (1710-1748) **VI**: Son of George Payne, Sr (1670-1744) & Mary Jane Woodson (1678-1743) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A086006; AL Ct Bk pgs 13 ,25, Comm Bk III, pg 78, IV pg 315 **BS**: 196.

**PAYNE**, John; b 4 Dec 1713, Goochland Co; d 28 Jul 1784 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel/Patriot, Was member of House of Burgesses 1752-88. Was Lt Col of Militia and member of Goochland Co Committee of Safety. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Payne Family; GPS 37.84780, -78.07190; Rt 681 S of Rt 605; Goochland **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Dorothea Spotswood d/o Alexander (1676-1740) Spotswood & Elizabeth Butler (Brayne) Spotwood Thompson (1698-1751) 2) mar (23 Jun 1757) Jane Smith **VI**: Son of George (1680-1744) and Mary (Woodson) (1670-\_\_\_) Payne. Died in Campbell Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 1 Goochland Co; DAR A086043; SAR P-267070 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**PAYNE**, John; b 1753 Baynesville, Westmoreland Co; d 21 May 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in 5th & 6th Cont Lines **CEM**: Payne Family, aka Cedar Hill; GPS 38.13357, -76.97069; Red house, Horners, 2 mi NE of Leedstown; Westmoreland **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 610; AP rec; Application 631 **BS**: 189 pg 110; 196.

**PAYNE**, John Jr; b unk; d July 1787 or 1788 **RU**: Sailing Master, Served in VA State Navy. Died at Siege of York of smallpox. Master of pilot boat "Hiram" **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS unk; 100 W Queen's Way; Hampton City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Thomas and (----) Payne **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: BY pg 176 **BS**: 32.

**PAYNE**, Joseph; b 1758; d 5 Apr 1826 **RU**: Ensign, Ent Serv Goochland Co 1776. Served in 8th VA Regt **CEM**: Windy Cove Presbyterian; GPS unk; 102 Windy Cove Rd, Millboro; Bath **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (30 Oct or 30 Dec 1779 while prisoner on Long Island) Ann (----) (c1761-4 Feb 1847) **VI**: Moved to Bath Co in 1807 where appl for pen 12 May 1818 age 59. Widow appl pen 12 Sep 1837 age 76 W18693. DAR plaque on church wall **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 611; K Vol 4 pg 79; CG Vol 3 pg 2626 **BS**: 159 Windy Cove; 196.

**PAYNE**, Josiah; b 1705; d 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Goochland Co **CEM**: Robert Payne Plantation; GPS unk; Dix Ferry Rd nr Dan River; Danville City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Served in VA House of Delegates 1761-1765 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Issued **BS**: 81 chart.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**PAYNE (PAINE)**, Phillip; b 29 Mar 1760, Goochland Co; d 7 Jul 1840 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Goochland Co Militia. As patriot, was hired to build road to KY during war period **CEM**: Payne Family; GPS unk; "Oak Grove," Rt 659, Altavista; Campbell **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Dandridge, d/o Nathaniel West & Dorothea (Spotswood) Dandridge (19 Sep 1764 Hanover Co-26 Apr 1833) **VI**: Son of John Payne (1713-1784) & Jane Smith (1736-181). Only the stones are here. Bodies are bur at "Airy Mont" near Gladys **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: N Vol 3 pg 1272; DAR A086094; SAR P-267095 **BS**: JLARC 36; 196.

**PAYNE**, Reuben; b c1756; d 1840 **RU**: Captain, Served in Pittsylvania Co Militia **CEM**: Watkins; GPS unk; Axton; Henry **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1 Oct 1781 Henry Co) Ann (Nancy) Ray (Rae) **VI**: Operated an Ordinary, Was bur at Payne Cemetery, but was moved to Watkins Cem **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 284 **BS**: 196.

**PAYNE**, Richard; b 18 Jun 1763, Baynesville, Westmoreland Co; d 31 Mar 1843 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, served first as a Private in Capt Muse's Co, Col Hungerford Regt, Westmoreland Co. Served in Capt Johnson's Co, Orange Co Militia 24 Mar 1780. Ent serv Westmoreland 1781 under Cols Mercer and Washington **CEM**: Fairview; GPS 38.48080,-78.00470; Sperryville Pike Rt 522, Culpeper; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Susannah Kelly, 2) Mary Major (1780-1840) **VI**: Appl for pension 15 Aug 1836 Culpeper Co. S8929. Last payment of pension was in 1840. Recd BLW of 777.5 acres. Stone was moved fr near Atlantus where it was found on the WPA Survey **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 611; K Vol 4 pg 80; CG Vol 3 pg 2626; DAR A086125; SAR P-267097 **BS**: 75 Culpeper; 196.

**PAYNE /PAINE**, Robert, b 1738 Goochland Co, d 1791 **RU**: Captain/ Patriot, In 1775 was a Captain in the Pittsylvania Co Militia. As patriot was member of Commission of Peace in the county 1777 **CEM**: Payne Family; GPS 37.8478012, -78.0718994; loc Payne Rd, SE of Tabscott East: Goochland **GS**: No **SP**: Anne Burton (12 Aug 1742-1819), d/o Robert Burton(1718-1775) & Christain (----) **VI**: Son of Josias Payne (1705-1785) & Mary Anna Fleming (1710-1794) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 284 cites Deed Bk 4 listing officers of militia in 1775; SAR P-339590; DAR A086137, cites Clement's "History of Pittsylvania Co", pgs 159, 160 **BS**: SAR PRS; 196.

**PAYNE (PAINE)**, Tarleton; b 21 Feb 1758; d 1812 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Line. Commanded a co 18 Nov 1777 in 1st VA Regt of Foot, Cont Line. Was taken prisoner at Charleston, 12 May 1780, after release 12 Feb 1781, transferred to 7<sup>th</sup> Cont Line. Resigned Jan 1783 **CEM**: Payne Family, Hickory Hill; GPS unk; Rts 609 & 603, Goochland; Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (before 28 Jun 1784) Elizabeth Winston **VI**: Son of Joseph & Elizabeth (Fleming) Payne BLW #1737-300 26 Mar 1792, later more totalling 5444 acres. Will probated in 1817 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; J- DAR Hatcher C pg 109; E pg 611; N pg 391; CG Vol 3 pg 2626; CE pg 31; SAR P-264740 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 46 pg 164; 80 vol3, pg 143.

**PAYNE**, William; b 31 Mar 1755, Baynesville, Westmoreland Co; d 19 Sep 1837 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Line. Ent serv first in 1776 Stafford Co. Moved to Westmoreland in 1780 where he again ent service **CEM**: Payne Farm, Clifton Farm; GPS unk; 5 mi NW of Warrentown; Fauquier **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Susannah Richards, 2) Marion Andrew Morson (11 Feb 1765, Falmouth-21 Nov 1840) d/o Arthur (1735-1798) & Marion (Andrew) (\_\_\_-1808) Morson **VI**: After RV, lived in Fredricksburg, then moved to Fauquier Co where pensioned. SAR & DAR markers. Pension application 31 Aug 1832 Stafford Co S8938 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CG Vol 3 pg 2626; K Vol 4 pg 80; DAR A086213; SAR P-267119 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**PAYNE**, William; b 1762; d 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Payne Family; GPS unk; Chesterbrook; Fairfax **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Adams **VI**: Son of Annias & (----) Payne **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL CT Bk, pg 7, 22 Fairfax Co **BS**: 196.

**PAYNE**, William; b 1758; d Aft 1832 **RU**: Private/Sergeant, Ent serv 1775 Fauquier Co Culpeper Minute Men Bn in Cpt William Pickett's Co. Paid 8 Nov 1775-2 Apr 1776 as Sgt in Capt Hezekiah Turner's Co Fauquier Militia; in 1780 & 81 served as Sgt in Capt John O'Bannon's Co **CEM**: Oak Springs; GPS unk; 770 Fletcher Dr.; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Pension appl 29 Nov 1832 Fauquier Co S8938.5 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 80; AV; CG Vol 3 pg 2626; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 156 **BS**: 83 Inv # NF-20.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**PAYNE**, William; b 10 Feb 1732, Goochland Co, d 2 Mar 1822 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Fluvania Co **CEM**: Payne Family; GPS: not determined; at end of Little Mtn Rd, Rt 682 W of Carybrook, go further.9 mi SE to cem in woods; Fluvania **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar 1) Mary Thompson (1732-bef 1755), mar 2) mar 1755, Mary Barrett (1739-1822) **VI**: Son of Josias Payne (30 Oct 1705-5 Mar 1785) & Mary Anna Fleming (1710, New Kent Co-6 May 1794) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pgs 2, 12, Comm Bk 2, pg 362; DAR A086212; SAR P-267115 **BS**: 196.

**PEACHY**, Thomas G Jr; b 1760; d 1781 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 37.26140, -76.70720; Jct Rt 132 and Hunting Cove; Williamsburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Thomas (23 Dec 1734-6 Mar 1810) & Elizabeth (Gilliam) (1741-1781) Peachy. Name and family members on monument originally bur behind Randolph home Colonial Williamsburg **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk I pg 42 Amelia Co **BS**: 196.

**PEACHY**, Thomas G Sr; b 23 Dec 1734, Richmond Co; d 6 Mar 1810 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause also did public service as Clerk of Amelia Co Ct Jul 1776 **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 37.26140, -76.70720; Jct Rt 132 and Hunting Cove; Williamsburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Gilliam (26 Mar 1741 Farnham Richmond Co-27 May 1781 Farnham, Richmond Co) **VI**: Son of Samuel (1699-1750) & Winnifred Judith (Griffin) (1709-1739) Peachy. Name and family members on monument originally bur behind Randolph home Colonial Williamsburg **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Amelia Co; G pg 4 **BS**: 196.

**PEAKE**, Humphrey Sr; b 13 Jan 1731, Prince William Co; d 11 Jan 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid (125 lbs beef) to the cause in Fairfax Co **CEM**: Peake Family; GPS 38.73686, -77.08430; Within Martin Luther King Jr Park, 8115 Fordson Rd, path past pool & tennis courts to black metal fencing; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1755) Mary Stonestreet (1738 Prince George's, MD - 21 Nov 1805, Fairfax Co), d/o Butler & Frances (Tolson) Stonestreet. **VI**: Son of William Peake (bef 1688 Prince William Co bet 11 Jan-17 Feb, 1761, Bradley, Fairfax) & Sarah Jean Hereford. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 19; DAR A086893; SAR P-327879 **BS**: 89 vol 5 pg SA 103.

**PEAKE**, Thomas; b unk; d 27 Dec 1777, **RU**: Private, Capt Peter Grant's Co, Col William Grayson's VA Regt: **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP**: Mar Kinston Parriah, Dorothy Hudgin **VI**: died in service **P**: N **BLW**: Eligible **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C Sec II, pg 262; N pg 225; AP Fold3 muster rolls shows death date: SAR P -267229: **BS**: None.

**PEAKE**, William; b 1761; d 19 Sep 1793 **RU**: Quartermaster Sergeant, Served in 5th Troop, 1st Lt Dragoons. Was wounded in war and taken prisoner 19 Jan 1778 **CEM**: Peake Family; GPS 38.73686, -77.08430; Within Martin Luther King Jr Park, 8115 Fordson Rd, path past pool & tennis cts to black metal fencing, Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1791, Elizabeth Shockley **VI**: Son of Humphrey Peake & Mary Stonestreet. Pension records indicate he d 16 Aug 1816. Appl pen 11 Aug 1788. Recd VA BLW 1796 of 440 acres **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 612; BX pg 623; CU; DAR A086914; SAR P-333981 **BS**: 61 Vol. V, pg SA 104; 196.

**PEARIS**, George; b 16 Feb 1746, Pearis Island, SC; d 4 Nov 1810 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Commissioned in Montgomery Co Militia, 3 Mar 1779 **CEM**: Pearis Family; GPS unk; Bluff City; Giles **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Eleanor Howe 2) Rebecca Clay **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 613; SAR P-267291 **BS**: JLARC 2, 26; 80 vol 3, pg 157.

**PEARSON**, Thomas; b 1751; d 1835 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served May 1780, in Cont Line under Col Abraham Buford. Rec'd arm & head sword wounds at Battle of Waxhaws (SC) against British Lt Col Banastre Talerton **CEM**: Pearson Memorial Park; GPS 36.84000, -79.95030; S off Henry Rd Rt 605; Franklin **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (3 Aug 1806) Elizabeth Palmer **VI**: Family tradition says was b in Yorkshire, England. Pensioned first in Henrico Co 12 Feb 1813 receiving \$60 per annum. Pension continued in Bedford & Franklin Co. Govt grave stone **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: Rev war service Pen Applic: <http://revwarapps.org/va6.pdf>; BX pg 624; DAR A087212; SAR P-267392 **BS**: 80 vol 3, pg 157. 196.

**PEARSON**, William See Appendix G Addenda

**PECK**, Benjamin; b 1761; d 1 Jun 1827 **RU**: Drummer/Patriot, Served in 2nd Regt of Artillery Mar 1780 **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**:

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Mar (1769) Margaret Carper (27 Dec 1751, MD-1820) **VI**: Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AP Muster Roll; BT; DL pg 336, 378; AS; DAR report; DAR A087443; SAR P-267560 **BS**: DAR report.

**PECK**, Benjamin; b 1744, Frederick Co, MD; d 1 Jun 1824 **RU**: Patriot, Performed public service as Surveyor of Roads and Juror in Botetourt Co **CEM**: Miller; GPS unk; Rt 42, Midway; Craig **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1769) Margaret Carper (27 Dec 1751, Botetourt Co-after 1824) **VI**: Son of Hans Jacob Peck (1723-1801) & Lydia Borden (1723-1800) DAR indicates he was b in Sharpsburg, Washington Co, MD; **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A087443; J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-267559 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol 3, pg 158; 196.

**PECK**, Jacob; b 7 Jul 1723; d 1801 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Thomas Smith's Co, Augusta Militia. As patriot paid supply tax, Botetourt Co, 1783. **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Lydia Borden, b 1723, d 1800. **VI**: is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 613; DAR A087522; SAR P-267625 **BS**: 04; 80 vol 3, pg 159; 196.

**PECK**, Jacob Sr; b 14 Oct 1739, Frederick Co, MD; d 23 Sep 1827 **RU**: Soldie, Served Capt Thomas Smith's Co, Augusta Co. Militia. Gave 88 pairs men's shoes & 30 pairs boots 20 Apr 1782 **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) mar (1778 Orange Co) Mary Coursey 2) mar (9 Mar 1789 Augusta Co) Elizabeth Butt 3) mar (after 1803 Staunton, Augusta Co) Catherin Fackler Schnebly **VI**: Son of Johann Jacob (1723-1821) & Lydia (Borden) (1728-1800) Peck **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 613; CY pg 37; SAR P-267801 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**PECK**, John; b 1750; d 1820 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: J- NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher, AR Vol 3, pg159; AL Ct Bk pg26; DAR A087566; SAR P-267664 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80 vol 3, pg 159 196.

**PECK (PEAKE)**, John; b 1760, d 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in King George Co **CEM**: Bladensfield; GPS: 37.98481, -76.71679; On Rt 203 at VA American Water, go S on unmarked rd to end; Richmond County **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar c1775, Ann Tasker Carter (17 Jan 1762-7 Mar 1798), his pupil, d/o Robert Carter of Nomini & Francis Ann Tasker **VI**: Some records show name as Peck, others as Peake. Plantation conveyed to him 1790 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 10, King George Co **BS**: 196.

**PECK**, Joseph; b 1757; d 1842 **RU**: Patriot; Gave material aid to cause, Botetourt Co **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (29 Aug 1792 Botetourt Co) Susanna Franklin **VI**: **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: J- NSSAR 1993 Reg; D vol 1, pg137; DAR A119234; SAR P-267677 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80 vol 3, pg 159196.

**PEEBLES**, Fred; b 1736; d aft 1780 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Peebles Family; GPS unk; Brink; Greenville **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 25 Greenville Co **BS**: 196.

**PEIRCE/PIERCE**; David; b 8 Apr 1756, Chester Co, PA d 28 Oct 1833 **RU**: Private, served in Capt Joseph Luckie's Co, Lt Col John Hannum's Bn, Chester Co, PA Militia **CEM**: Peirce Family AKA Chaffin; GPS: 36.8491070, -80.8625680; loc Lead Mine Rd, vic jct interstate hwy; Bethany; Wythe **GS**: Y **SP**: mar 24 Apr 1798, Mary Bell (1777, Montgomery Co, VA-26 Jul 1858, Poplar Camp, Wythe Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y DAR Plaque **PH**: N **SS**:Cl; PA Archives 5<sup>th</sup> ser, vol 5 pgs 569,573,792; DAR A091248 **BS**: 196

**PEIRCE**, John see **PIERCE**, John

**PEIRCE**, Joseph; b unk; d Aft 1788 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Botetourt Co **CEM**: Level Green; GPS unk; Kinsale; Westmoreland **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Was Justice of Peace in

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Westmoreland Co in 1788 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2, 3, 4 Westmoreland Co, AS, DAR report **BS**: DAR report 80 vol 3, pg 160.

**PEIRCE (PIERCE)**, Joseph; b 1728; d 5 Jun 1798 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Old Pierce Homestead; GPS unk; Level Green; Westmoreland **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah E. Pierce (\_\_\_-20 Sep 1783) **VI**: Son of William Pierce & (----) of Westmoreland. Magistrate and Deacon. Liberated a large number of slaves in will. Honorably mentioned in Semples History of Virginia Baptists **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Issued; SAR P-270374 **BS**: 107 pg 550, 551.

**PEIRCE**, Solomon; b 1742; d 1821 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Hugh Maxwell's Co, 1st MA Battalion commanded by Col John Bailey, 9 Sep 1778. Served total of three years **CEM**: Old Burying Ground; GPS unk; Directions in Senate Doc DAR annual report 1955 vol 4 serial 11912; Arlington **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AP Roll **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol 3, pg 160.

**PELHAM**, Peter; b 9 Dec 1721, London, Eng; d 28 Apr 1805 **RU**: Patriot, Performed public service as keeper of the jail, Williamsburg, 1775-1780 **CEM**: Bruton Parish Church; GPS 37.27127, -76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Ann Creese (1721-1778) **VI**: Son of Peter (1696-1751) & (----) Pelham **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Wikipedia.org **BS**: 196.

**PELITIER**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Auxonne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-267978 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PELLETAN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Sceptre" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-267990 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PELLETIER**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-267992 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PENCE**, George; b 1750; d 1818 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co Aug 1777 Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Jane Carpenter **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; E pg 615; SAR P-268052 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**PENCE**, Henry; b 1739; d 1824 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) mar (1799 Rockingham Co) Cathy Munger d/o Henry Munger 2) mar (1800 Rockingham Co) Rebecca Dundore d/o Jonathan & (----) Dundore **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: O pg 113; AL Ct Bk II pg 13 Rockingham Co; SAR P-268054 **BS**: 04.

**PENCE**, Jacob; b 20 Dec 1730, Frankfort, Germany; d Feb 1800 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt William Nall's Co, Augusta Co Regt **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Catherine Persinger (1750, Botetourt Co-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Jacob & Catherine (----) Pence. Died at Cub Run, Rockingham Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-268057 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**PENCE**, Jacob; b c1760; d bef 1783 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Micheal Reader's Co, Shenandoah Co Militia; paid personal property tax 1782 Rockingham Co **CEM**: Old Bethel; GPS 38.79113, -78.58904; off Old Bethel Rd (Rt 700), Edinburg; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: ?) Barbara Harsburger ( \_\_\_aft 1782) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 603; AL Comm Bk Cert 1782; SAR application **BS**: 79 pg 92.

**PENCE**, James; b unk; d unk **RU**: Corporal, Rank achieved 1777 in Rockingham Co Militia **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y DAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; AZ pg 230; SAR P-268058 **BS:** JLARC 76.

**PENCE, John;** b 23 Nov 1755, Augusta Co (now Rockingham); d 10 Jan 1834 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Rockingham Co Militia & VA Regt. Served in Capt William Nall's Co 1778 and in Capt John Rush's Co under Col Sampson Matthews in 1781 **CEM:** Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS:** U **SP:** mar (6 May 1793, same day as marriage bond) Nancy Swisher (Swesher) (c1774-15 Mar 1834) d/o John & (-----) Swisher **VI:** Son of Valentine & Anna Maria Catherine (Oberlin) Pence. Appl for pension Rockingham Co, 20 Aug 1832. Widow appl pen 19 Aug 1839 age 65. W5511, R1906 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** unk **MK:** Y DAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 4 pg 89; CG Vol 3 pg 2650; SAR P-268059 **BS:** JLARC 4, 64.

**PENCE, William;** b 1745, Lancaster Co, PA; d 21 May 1820 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Peachey Gilman's Co, Augusta Co Militia in 1776 **CEM:** Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS:** U **SP:** Elizabeth Price **VI:** Son of Jacob & Catherine (-----) Pence **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y DAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; E pg 615; SAR P-268063 **BS:** JLARC 76.

**PENDEL (PENDALL), Thomas;** b Ireland, d 13 Nov 1793 (burial) **RU:** Patriot, Gave funds to the cause accumulated from the Hudson Bay Fur Co in Alexandria **CEM:** Old Christ Church; GPS: 38.80625,-77.0704718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City; **GS:** Unk **SP:** No spousal info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 615 cites Eckenrode War Dept Fairfax Co **BS:** 196.

**PENDLETON, Edmund;** b 9 Sep 1721; d 23 Oct 1803 **RU:** Patriot, Was member Comm of Safety for Colony of VA and author of resolutions offered in VA House of Burgesses, 15 May 1776. Was President of Convention 1775 and President VA Ct of Appeals. Was elected to Congress, 1788; President of Convention of VA which met to consider adoption of Federal Constitution; member of Committee that drafted law establishing "Religious Freedom in Virginia" **CEM:** Bruton Parish Church; GPS 37.27127, -76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Elizabeth Roy (\_\_\_-17 Nov 1742) 2) Sarah Pollard (4 May 1725-1815) **VI:** Son of Henry & Mary Bishop (Taylor) Pendleton. Was member of House of Representatives for 25 yrs. He and wives were bur first in the Pendleton family cemetery in Caroline Co. Was elected to Congress, 1788 and President of Convention of VA which met to consider adoption of Federal Constitution. Was member of Committee that drafted law establishing "Religious Freedom in Virginia" **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 615; SAR P-268098 **BS:** 02 pg 116; 26 pg 143; 196.

**PENDLETON, Micajah;** b 1758 Buckingham Co, d 24 Feb 1844 **RU:** Private, served 3 mos under Capt William Duiguid, Col Taylor's command, VA Line and in 1781 in Capt Charles Patteson's Co and aft Jun 1781 in Capt Robert Cary's Co **CEM:** Woodland; GPS 37.7098636,-78.9275227; loc 4434 Thomas Nelson Hwy (Rt. 29) Arrington; Nelson **GS:** Unk **SP:** 1) Mar 16 Dec 1779, (-----) Breckenburg, 2) Mary Horsely **VI:** Son of Philip Pendleton (1728-1778) & Spicey Freeland (1730-1804). Pen # S8951 approved 26 Aug 1833 **P:** Y **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** CG pg 2651; AP Fold3 pen files; DAR A088367; SAR P-268126 **BS:** 196.

**PENDLETON, Nathaniel Sr;** b 1715 or 1716; d Aug 1794 or 1795 **RU:** Patriot, Chairman of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence **CEM:** Redwood Plantation; GPS unk; Rt 522 N; Culpeper **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (14 Oct 1744) Elizabeth Clayton (1714-1771) d/o Major Samuel (1685-1735) & Elizabeth (Pendleton) (1684-1761) Clayton. Widow of Joseph Anderson. **VI:** Son of Henry (1683-1721) & Mary Bishop Taylor (1688-1770) Pendleton. Chief magistrate and High Sheriff of Culpeper Co 1765. Author & signer of first protest against the Stamp Act 1765. One of the founders of Fairfax. The family cemetery here was in ruins with no stones in 2008 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk, pg 3, 20; K Vol 4 pg 90; CE pg 41; CF pg 33; SAR5 P-268128 **BS:** 80 vol 3 pg 161; 196.

**PENDLETON, William;** b 1720; d 1780 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Richard Yancey's Co fr Culpeper Co. Was in Point Pleasant Battle Oct 1774 **CEM:** Old Pendleton; GPS unk; Monroe; Amherst **GS:** U **SP:** Elizabeth Tinsley (1727 New Kent Co-1783) **VI:** Son of John P (1691-1775) & Mary (Tinsley) (1727-1783) Pendleton **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** Z pg 87 **BS:** 196.

**PENN, Abram or Abraham;** b 27 Dec 1743, Drysdale Parrish, Caroline Co; d 26 Jun 1801 **RU:** Colonel, Was Commander of Minute Men Battalion, 1776. Served in Henry Co Militia 1780-81. Led Patrick Co

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

troops in Battle at Guilford CH **CEM**: Poplar Grove; GPS unk; W on Rt 626 off Rt 627 Co Line Rd, nr Critz; Patrick **GS**: U **SP**: Ruth Stovall **VI**: DAR Col Abram Penn Chapter is named for him **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 209; E pg 616; DAR A088474; SAR P-268188 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 30.

**PENN**, Gabriel; b 17 Jul 1741, Drysdale Parrish, Caroline Co; d Jul 1798 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in Amherst Co Militia. Paymaster Buckingham Co Militia, 1775-6. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Penn Family; GPS unk; Rt 151, Clifford; Amherst **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah "Betsy" Calloway **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 616, G appendix pg 501; AL Cert 2 Amherst Co; SAR P-268197 **BS**: 04.

**PENN**, George; b 12 Dec 1737, Drysdale Parish, Caroline Co; d 5 Feb 1790 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Served in Amherst Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Penn Family; GPS unk; Rt 151, Clifford; Amherst **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Sara Lea (Lee) 2) mar (29 May 1783 Amherst Co) Mary Walden, widow **VI**: Family tradition is bur with family at the Gabriel Penn Graveyard **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 15; AL Cert 1 Amherst Co; SAR P-331425 **BS**: 04.

**PENN**, John; b 1736; d 1818 **RU**: Cook/Patriot, Served in the USN on the ship "Manley" in 1779. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Miller Family; GPS unk; Rt 690; Amherst **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 616; AL Ct Bk pg 33 Amherst Co **BS**: 01 pg 146.

**PENN**, William; b 9 Apr 1746, Caroline Co; d 15 Mar 1777 **RU**: Lieutenant/CPT Dragoons, Died fr small pox while serving in Trenton, NJ **CEM**: Penn Family; GPS unk; Rt 151, Clifford; Amherst **GS**: U **SP**: Martha Smith **VI**: Died in Trenton, NJ, and body may not have been carried to cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 364 **BS**: 04, May 06.

**PENNYWEIGHT (PENNYWITT)**, Jacob; b 30 Jul 1751; d 27 Jan 1813 **RU**: Captain, Took oath as Capt 31 Aug 1780 Shenandoah Co Militia **CEM**: St Mary Pine Lutheran; GPS 38.74470, -78.68390; 7103 S Middle Rd, Mt Jackson; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (30 Mar 1782) Margaret Harpine, (\_\_\_-15 May 1835) d/o Philip Harpine & Mary Catherine (----) **VI**: Son of John Pennywitt & Rosina Yieser **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 616, pg 540; SAR P-335816 **BS**: 155 Old Pine Church.

**PERCHE**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-268340 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PERDUE**, Meshack; b 1755 or 1756, Chesterfield Co; d 30 Dec 1837 **RU**: Patriot, Performed patriotic service. Signed Oath of Allegiance Montgomery Co **CEM**: Mark Perdue Farm/Crossroads Burnt Chimney; GPS unk; Rt 672 vic Foxfire Nursery; Franklin **GS**: Y **SP**: Eleanor Dillon **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AK Sep 2009; DAR A092290; SAR P-268363 **BS**: AK Sep 09.

**PERKINS**, Constantine; b unk; d 1790 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Nicholas Perkins 2d Home; GPS unk; S of Dan River, Danville; Danville City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: 17 81 Militia; AL Ct Bk pg 6, 34, 51, 60 Pittsylvania Co **BS**: 81 chart.

**PERKINS**, John Watkins; b 31 May 1752; d 17 Mar 1803 **RU**: Lieutenant, Appointed Lt Goochland Co Militia 18 Sep 1777, took oath 16 Feb 1778 **CEM**: Perkins/Hall; GPS unk; Hwy 56; Buckingham **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Bondurant **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 617; H; DAR A088844; SAR P-268528 **BS**: 29 pg 453.

**PERKINS**, Stephen; b unk; d 1821 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Buckingham Co **CEM**: Perkins family; GPS unk; Vic Rts 600 & 633; Fluvanna **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Comm Bk I pg 203 **BS**: 66 pg 75.

**PERNOT**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-268694 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**PEROT**, Milan; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-268697 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PEROTIN**, Julien; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PEROY**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-268699 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PERPETTE**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Palmier" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-268700 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PERRIER**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-268704 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PERSINGER**, Jacob; b 19 Jan 1749, nr Pittsburg, PA; d 3 Jul 1840 **RU**: Corporal, Ent serv Botetourt Co (now Allegheny) 1775. Was in Battle of Point Pleasant 1774. Served in Capt Matthew Arbuckle's Co 1775 to 1 Nov 1776 **CEM**: Persinger Memorial; GPS unk; 3707 Llama Dr; Covington City **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**: Mary Kimoerils **VI**: Appl for pension 18 Nov 1833 fr Alleghany Co "where resided since RW". S30019 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 97; CG Vol 3 pg 2667; DAR A089554; SAR P-268993 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 51.

**PETERS**, John; b 1761, d 7 Oct 1796 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Sussex County. Was a sail maker in Chesapeake perhaps during war period, thus patriotic duty **CEM**: Massenburg; GPS 36.74344, -76.26115; loc behind Southgate Shopping Ctr on Bainbridge Blvd between parking lot and Oscar Smith Middle School; Chesapeake **GS**: No as cem destroyed during Civil War a monument marks cem loc **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: Service source BR shows obit data and occupation as sailmaker in Chesapeake **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: BR-Tuesday 11 Oct 1796 pg 3, c 3 **BS**: 196.

**PETERS**, John, Sr; b 17 Oct 1755, d 6 Feb 1836 **RU**: Ensign, enlisted Rockingham Co, 1779 and served two tours of 3 mos each, was in Capt John Rust's Co, Col Noll's Regt, 2d and 6<sup>th</sup> Cont Line Served also in Capt Raegan's Co, discharged aft battle of Green Springs nr Williamsburg in 1781 **CEM**: Fairview; GPS 37.3383,-80.8075; on Riverside Ave, Narrows; Giles **GS**: No **SP**: Mar 1776, Frances Simms (1758, Giles,-bef 1836) **VI**: Son of Jacob Peters; received pen F-S55897, R1917 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Fold3 Serv Index Card pen rec & last payment voucher; K pg 98; DAR A089627; SAR P-269071 **BS**: 196.

**PETTETT**, John; b unk; d unk **RU**: Private, Served in Fairfax Co Militia **CEM**: Fairfax City; GPS 38.84690, -77.31330; Main St & Page Ave; Fairfax City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 620 **BS**: 61 vol III pg FX-153.

**PETTIES (PETTES, PETTUS)**, Samuel Overton; b 11 Mar 1751, Lunenburg Co; d 12 Feb 1819 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Cont Line in an artillery unit **CEM**: Petties Family; GPS unk; Chase City; Mecklenburg **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1) Jane Freeman, 2) 1783, Hannah Minor (Mar 1755-1829) **VI**: Recd BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 135; DB pg 115-6 cites TN USDAR Roster pg 127; AS; CU; SAR P-269217 **BS**: 80 vol 3 pg 167.

**PETTITT**, William; b 1751; d 11 Nov 1783 **RU**: Private, Served in VA & Cont Lines **CEM**: Bowman's Folly; GPS unk; End of Rt 652, private lane, 2.4 mi NE of Accomac, Joynes Neck; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of William of Northampton Co & Mary (-----) Pettitt **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP Cont Line VA **BS**: 209; 196.

**PETTYPOOL**, William; b 1732; d Mar 1813 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Served in Capt Richard Jone's Co, Halifax Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Halifax Town; GPS 36.76403, -78.92668; Check

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

property records; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 09 Apr 1772 Sarah Tynes **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 24 Lunenburg Co; DAR A089881; SAR P-269314 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol 3, pg 167.

**PEYLLARD**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Beaujolais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-269329 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PEYTON**, Francis; b 1764; d 26 Aug 1836 **RU**: Lieutenant, Paymaster, Prince William District Bn 1775-76 Private, Lt Charles Stockley's Co of Artillery March & April 1783 **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 38.79959, -77.05860; 228 S Pitt St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah West (1776-22 Jun 1849) d/o Hugh & Elizabeth (Minor) West. mar 2) 1789, Sarah Foushee (1776-1849) **VI**: Mayor of Alexandria, VA. 1797-98, 1799-1800 with title of Colonel. Death notice in the Alexandria Gazette 30 Aug 1836 pg 3.) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: CE pg 22; DAR A089983; SAR P-269337 & SAR P-269335; AP Fold3 Serv Card for soldier **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 25; 196; 80 vol 3, pg 167.

**PEYTON**, Henry; b 1744; d 1814, The Plains **RU**: First Lieutenant/Patriot, Farquier Militia. 1st Lt Oct 1719. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Gordonsdale; GPS unk; The Plains; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: A man by this name mar (bond 19 Nov 1796 Fauquier Co) Ann Brent, d/o William Jr. & (----) Brent **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 621; H; AL Ct Bk pg 3 Fauquier Co; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 158; SAR P-269340 **BS**: 19 pg 68.

**PHARES (PHARIS, FERRIS, FARRIS, FARES)**, Amariah (Emaria Emeriah Araziah Emerica Amaziah); b 23 May 1778, Middlesex, NJ; d 1 Jan 1824, Montgomery Co **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1778 in NJ, Mar 1777-1778 in 2nd Regt, Middlesex NJ Militia under Capts Williamson & Gulick. Served in NJ Cont Line 23 May 1778 - 23 Feb 1779. Also served in Capt Longstreet's Co, 1st Regt **CEM**: Eastview; GPS unk; Rome; Floyd **GS**: N **SP**: 1) mar (19 Jun 1780) Sarah Van Zandt, 2) mar (13 Jan 1791 Franklin Co) Elizabeth BeHeler, who rec'd pension W5541 aft applying 26 Dec 1840 Floyd Co VA age 71 **VI**: Certificate 1542 for Cont pay in Middlesex. **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 103; CG Vol 3 pg 2676, 04; DAR A204840; SAR P-269370 **BS**: 04.

**PHILIPEAU**, Gabriel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-269701 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PHILIPPE**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-269702 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PHILLIPS**, John; b 1749; d 1828 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Cropper's Co, Col Dan Morgan's 11th & 15th VA Regt 30 Nov 1788 **CEM**: Old Phillips; GPS unk; Rt 696 NS Troublesome Creek, Evington; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Sarah (----) 2) Margaret (----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 267; SAR P-269882 **BS**: JLARC 4,36.

**PHILLIPS**, John; b 1765, Amherst Co; d 22 Nov 1822 **RU**: Private, Served in 6th Cont Line 3 yrs **CEM**: Old Phillips; GPS unk; Rt 696 N side of Troublesome Creek, Evington; Campbell **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (12 Dec 1808, Campbell Co) Margaret Weber (1780-Dec 1833) d/o John & Elizabeth Margaret (----) Weber **VI**: Recd 100 acres BLW 10 Dec 1785 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 623; F pg 82; BY **BS**: 196.

**PHILLIPS**, John M; b c1759; d 1834 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 55 **BS**: 57 pg 13.

**PHILLIPS**, Thomas Fretwell; b Bridgetown, Barbadoes; d 1808 Celays Elizabeth City Co **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS unk; 100 W Queen's Way; Hampton

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source



City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque cem wall **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk 2 pg 3a **BS**: 89 pg 121.

**PHILLIPS**, Tobias; b 25 Jan 1750, No Farnham, Richmond Co d 12 Feb 1808, Grayson Co **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Served in Capt Jonathan Isom's Co, Montgomery Co Militia & gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Tobias Phillips; GPS unk; Rt 619 nr Rt 757; Carroll **GS**: U **SP**: **Margaret** Peggy Jennings (\_\_\_-12 Feb 1806) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D vol 46 pg 346, vol 47, pg 37; G pg 221; DAR A090772; SAR P-269729 **BS**: JLARC 43; 196.

**PHILLIPS**, William; b 1 Nov 1744; d 30 Dec 1797 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel/Patriot, Served in Stafford Co Militia. Gave beef & gun to cause **CEM**: Phillips Family; GPS 38.50238, -77.29626; Rt 610, Quantico Marine Base; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (7 Jul 1774) Elizabeth Fowke (\_\_\_-c1830) **VI**: Sheriff Stafford Co 1792-4, SAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: D pg 872; E pg 623; DAR A090824; SAR P-333979 **BS**: 03 pg 300.

**PHILLIPS**, William; b 12 Nov 1760, Shenandoah Co; d 17 May 1837 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 5th & 8th Cont Line **CEM**: Phillips; GPS unk; Edinburg; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: Christiana Foltz (1768-1837) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 623 **BS**: 196.

**PHIPPS**, William Sr; b 1759; d Aug 1818 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt James Fenley's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Phipps Family; GPS unk; Wytheville; Wythe **GS**: N **SP**: (-----), have children **VI**: Family tradition is bur on his farm. Cemetery is lost **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 232 **BS**: 196.

**PHIPPS (PHIPS)**, Benjamin; b 1761 or 1762, Guilford Co, NC; d 3 May 1838 **RU**: Private, Served in SC & in Capt James Cox's and Enoch Osbornes Companies, Grayson Co Militia **CEM**: Benjamin-Phipps; GPS unk; Saddle Creek Rt 681; Grayson **GS**: U **SP**: mar (5 July 1782) Jean Hash **VI**: Appl for pen 24 Sep 1832, Montgomery Co, NC (Now Grayson Co) W5539. Widow appl 5 Jul 1844 Grayson Co, VA **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; CG Vol 3 pg 2691; DAR A090895; SAR P-270083 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; .80 vol 3, pg 171.

**PHIPPS (PHIPS)**, John; b 1761; d 1838 **RU**: Private, Served in 10th Cont Line **CEM**: Phipps Family; GPS unk; Saddle Creek; Grayson **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 624 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**PICHON**, Noel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-270114 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PICHON**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hextor" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-270115 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PIELLEE**, Gilbert; b c1740, Holland; d 22 Feb 1790 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Tavern Lot; GPS unk; Center of Accomac; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Native of Holland, d age 40 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Com Bk I pg 30 **BS**: 37 pg 205.

**PIERCE(PEIRCE)**, John; b 1750 or 1760, Westmoreland Co; d 1833 **RU**: Private, Midshipman **CEM**: Pierce Family; GPS: 38.688886,-78.025927; Rt 211, Amisville; Rappahannock **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Petunia Hune (1769-1808, 2) Betsy Muse Moxley **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 625; SAR P-334906 **BS**: 33; 163.

**PIERCE (PEIRCE)**, Joseph; b 1728; See PEIRCE , Joseph

**PIERCY**, Henry; b unk; d 17 Jun 1809 **RU**: Captain, Served in 2nd PA Regt until end of war **CEM**: Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80216, -77.05689; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Nancy (-----) **VI**: Member of Society of Cinnцинatti. Bur with military, Masonic, civil honors (Alexandria Gazette, 20 Jun 1809, pg 3). Entitled to 200 acres bounty land which was issued 1794 to Paul Bentalow. Widow appl pen 1810 and was denied and was advised to take legal action **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 625; BX pg 637; SAR P-270308 **BS**: 20 pg 110.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**PIERROT**, Nicholas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-270506 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PIERSON**, Charles; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-270528 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PIGG**, Hezekiah Ford; b 1742, Jones Mill, Pittsylvania Co; d 21 Nov 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause in Pittsylvania Co **CEM**: Pigg Mill Farm; GPS 36.77373, -79.46067; Rt 703, Jones Mill; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Nash 2) Mary Clement 3) Agnes Owen **VI**: Son of Capt John Ghent (1716-1785) & Ann (Clement) Pigg **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 197; AL CT BK pg 18 **BS**: 82 pg 283; 196.

**PIGG**, John; b c1720, Amelia Co; d 21 Feb 1785 **RU**: Artillery Captain/Patriot, Provided corn, bacon, flour, brandy for state and continental troops. Was Capt of Militia & VA Artillery **CEM**: Pigg Mill Farm; GPS 36.77373, -79.46067; Rt 703, Jones Mill; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Clement (mar in Amelia) **VI**: Son of Paul and (----) Pigg **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D vol 3,pg 768 Pittsylvania Co; DAR A088978; SAR P-270600 **BS**: 174, JLARC 20.

**PIGGOTT**, William; b unk; d 1846 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in VA First Artillery **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527, GS 39.11321,-77.69594; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 625; SAR bio rpt submitted 28 Feb 21 **BS**: 25 pg 243.

**PIGIBIT**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-270605 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PILAU**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: no info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-270673 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PINCERON**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc De Bourgogne" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-270726 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PINET**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-270760 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PINNELL**, Thomas; b Nov 1740, Amherst Co; d 12 Nov 1812 **RU**: Private, Served in 2nd Cont Line. Served in Capt Peyton's Co, Col Alexander's Regt and in Col Spotswood's 2d Regt of Foot **CEM**: Amherst; GPS 37.59640, -79.03670; Bus Rt 29, Amherst; Amherst **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (15 Jun 1765) Sarah Clopton (3 Mar 1742, Amherst Co-\_\_\_) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A089190; SAR P-270819; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; E pg 627; DD **BS**: JLARC 76.

**PIPER**, James; b 11 Feb 1737; d 20 Sep 1825 **RU**: Soldier, Fought at Kings Mountain **CEM**: Sinking Springs; GPS 36.71030, -81.98170; 136 E Main St, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Margaret Vance (22 Apr 1744-28 Dec 1831) d/o Samuel & Sarah (Colvill) Vance. She mar William Lusk 2nd as widow. **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 3 pg 176; SAR P-270881 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 80; 212 pg 76; 196.

**PITMAN (PITTMAN)**, Andrew; b 1760; d 22 Sep 1838 **RU**: Private, Served in Frederick Co Militia. Served also in VA Line **CEM**: German Reformed Church; GPS 39.08150, -78.21840; Mulberry St, Stephen City; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (08 Sep 1829, Frederick Co) Margaret Lefevre (1796-\_\_\_) her 2d mar to John Minnix **VI**: Former widow appl pen 2 Jan 1860 # W9998; he appl pen 7 Nov 1832, no

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

evidence of receiving **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 628; CG pg 2707-8 **BS**: 112. GerReform.

**PITMAN**, Anthony; b 1740; d 10 Mar 1805 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Frederick Co **CEM**: :Old Town Cemetery; GPS not determined; lots 76 & 77, Mulberry St, Town of Stephensburg **GS**: Y but broken **SP**: Catherine (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 37, Commission Bk IV pg 308 **BS**: 196.

**PITMAN**, Nicholas, b 1735, Germany, d 1797 Strasburg **RU**: Private/ Patriot, Captain Machir's Company, Strasburg VA District Militia. As patriot was Overseer of Roads, 1774-1780 Shenandoah Co **CEM**: Kern: GPS 38.957119, -78.376433; Deer Papids Rd (Rt on 601), formally Pitman Farm; Strasburg; Shenandoah **GS**: No **SP**: Catherine Snapp (1734 Frederick Co-1797), d/o Johannes Schnepf & Barbara Dutt **VI**: Son of Andreas Pitman & (-----) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 606; SAR P-270975; DAR # A089377; **BS**: 196; James Wood Chap VASSAR Rpt Dec 2018.

**PITMAN (PITTMAN)**, Phillip; b unk; d 1820 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Alexander Machir's Co in the Strasburg District of the Militia **CEM**: Hockmans; GPS unk; vic Lebanon Church; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 606 **BS**: 50 pg 76.

**PITOZZEAU**, N; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on the "Destin" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J Yorktown Historian; SAR P-270984 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PITTS**, Hezekiah; b 19 Oct 1745; d 1 Oct 1823 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in Northampton Co Militia. Took oath as Capt 14 May 1782. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Long Point Farm; GPS unk; Rt 711; Northampton **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (10 Jun 1773) Mildred Scarburg (26 Feb 1754-29 Jun 1819) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 628; AL Ct Bk pg 4 Northampton Co; SAR P-271020 **BS**: 42 pg 64.

**PITTS**, Major; b 25 Nov 1755; d 15 Oct 1839 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in VA Line. Ent serv 1775 Northampton Co **CEM**: Wescott Farm; GPS unk; Rt 606 NW of Nassawadox; Northampton **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Lived in Northampton Co. Pen appl for 10 Sep 1832 at age 78. S5931 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 628; K Vol 4 pg 116; CG Vol 3 2709; SAR P-271029 **BS**: JLARC 4, 69, 42, pg 64.

**PLACET**, Claude; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hextor" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-271079 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PLAGNOLET**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-271080 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PLANTO**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-271099 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PLASTER**, Henry, Sr; b 9 Feb 1760, New Garden, Chester Co PA, d 12 Oct 1852 **RU**: See SAR application of Cory Alan Plaster ACN 214527 dated 1992 **CEM**: Ebenezer Baptist Church; GPS 39.058237, -77.811423; loc 20421 Airmont Rd. Bluemont; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 20 Apr 1783, Susannah Burson (19 Dec 1757, Fairfax Co-13 Mar 1821), d/o James Burson (17 Apr 1733, Providence TWP, Philidelphia-9 Oct 1815) & Mary Kregan (21 Jul 1736-5 Feb 1814) **VI**: No further data **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A089562; SAR P-271108 **BS**: 196.

**PLASTER**, Michael; b c1724, Germany; d 14 Jun 1803 **RU**: Private?, Took oath of Allegiance He also paid personal property tax in 1782 in Henry Co from which Franklin Co was formed **CEM**: Green Hill Primitive Baptist; GPS unk; Patrick Springs; Patrick **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) Mar (c1770) Tamer Houston

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

(\_\_-1804) **VI**: Died in Franklin Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A089562; B; BE Vol 9 pg 141; *VA Mag Hist & Bio* Vol 9 pg 141; DV Henry Co, 1782 image 10 pdf **BS**: 125 pg 383.

**PLISSON**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Sceptre" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-271220 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PLUMMER**, William; b 1748, Gloucester Co, d aft 1785 Gloucester Co **RU**: Sergeant, was serving 27 May 1778 of 3 yr tour as Sergeant in Capt John Belfield's Co, Col Theodorick Bland's 1<sup>st</sup> Cont Dragoons **CEM**: Bruton Parish; GPS 37,27127,-76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mary Hayes **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C Sec III, pg 486; Fold3 Serv Index Card & Rev War Rolls; SAR P-271310; DAR A087837 **BS**: 196

**POAGE**, James; b 1750, d 9 Sep 1814 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served as Ensign in Capt Joseph Patterson's Company, Augusta Co Militia. Was stationed in Dismal Swamp 1781. Promoted to Lt 20 Mar 1782 in Capt Bell's Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Old Providence ARP Church (AKA Stonewalled Cem); GPS 37.9615097, -79.2271042; Old Providence Rd (Rt 919), Spotswood; Augusta **GS**: Yes row 1, #19 **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Unk **SS**: E pg 629; AZ pg 184; SAR P-271328 **BS**: 80 vol 3, pg179; 196

**POAGE (POAGUE)**, James; b 1747; d 9 Sep 1811 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Name is on SAR plaque at cemetery May be the same person b 1750-d 1814 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AL Lists pg 10 Augusta Co; BT, SAR P-271328 **BS**: JLARC 2, 62; 80 vol 3, pg 179 213 pg 460.

**POAGE (POAGUE)**, John; b unk; d 1810 **RU**: Captain, Commanded co in Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Locust Bottom; GPS unk; Jct Rts 622 & 696; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 629 **BS**: 80 vol 3, pg 179; 115 pg 12.

**POAGE (POAGUE)**, John Jr; b 1757; d 10 Apr 1827 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Capt Anderson's Co, Augusta Co Militia. Took oath as ensign 18 Sep 1781 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411,-78.5815; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (16 Nov 1802 Botetourt Co) Jane Kyle d/o William & (-----) Kyle 2) Mar (20 Jun 1807 Botetourt Co) Catherine Sheets **VI**: Son of John (1726-1789) & (-----) Poague. Govt stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 629; AZ pg 328; SAR P-271339; DAR A089875 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 8, 23, 62, 63; 80 vol 3, pg 179; 196.

**POAGE**, Robert; b 1760; d 1836 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in Rockbridge Co Militia 7 Jul 1778 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Govt stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 228; SAR P-271334 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 8, 23, 62, 63; 196.

**POAGE**, Robert Preston; b 15 Apr 1730, Ireland, d 1787, Botetourt Co **RU**: Patriot, Justice of Peace, Botetourt Co **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411,-78.5815;; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y Govt **SP**: Mar 1756, Abemarle Co Jean Wallace (6 Jun 1738 Charlottesville-1821) **VI**: Son of Robert Poage (1702, Ireland-1774-1774, Staunton) & Elizabeth Preston (\_\_Ireland-1760, Augusta Co) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Plaque **PH**: Unk **SS**: DL vol 1, pgs 272,281; DAR A089888; SAR P-271333; **BS**: 80 vol 3, pg179;196.

**POAGE**, Thomas; b 1740; d 1803 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Anderson's Co, Augusta Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Agnes "Polly" McClanahan (1744-\_\_) **VI**: Govt stone says he was in Capt Anderson's Co. Died in Staunton **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; E pg 629; AL Com Bk II pg 361 Augusta Co; SAR P-271336 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 8, 23, 62; 196.

**POAGE**, William; b 1759; d 23 Sep 1834 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv 1777 Botetourt Co **CEM**: Poage's Mill; GPS 37.19800, -80.05600; Rt 221, Bent Mountain Rd, village of Poages Mill; Roanoke Co **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (23 Dec 1806 Botetourt Co) Elizabeth Franklin (c1785-10 or 11 Jul 1867) d/o Nathan & (-----) Franklin **VI**: Pension appl for 12 Nov 1832 age 73 Botecourt Co. Widow appl pen 28

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

Jul 1853 age 68 Roanoke Co. W8502 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher, K Vol 4 pg 117; CG Vol 3 pg 2716; SAR P-271338 **BS:** JLARC 2; 80 vol 3, pg 179.

**POHEAGUE**, Josias; b unk; d 16 Oct 1781 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Eldridge Co, CT Cont Line, and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; DY; SAR P-271381 pg 152 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**POIGNARD**, Jean or Hector; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-271382 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**POINDEXTER**, John Sr; b 1765, Meclenburg Co; d 1817 **RU:** Private, Served in VA Calvary unit in Illinois **CEM:** Poindexter Family; GPS unk; Jct Rts 655 & 834; Franklin **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (11 Oct 1792 Lunenburg Co) Nancy Neal **VI:** Son of Phillip (c1707-\_\_\_) & Sarah (Grymes) (20 Aug 1744-\_\_\_) Poindexter **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 629 **BS:** 82 pg 286; 196.

**POINDEXTER**, Joseph; b 1736; Hanover Co, d 29 Jun 1826 **RU:** Captain, Commanded Co in Bedford Co Militia, oath taken 28 Sep 1778 **CEM:** Whipping Creek; GPS 37.03430, -79.00180; Rt 633 Epsons Rd nr Long Island; Campbell **GS:** N **SP:** (Order of marriages unk) Elizabeth Kennerly mar (19 May 1800 Campbell Co (bond)); Frances I. Harrison **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 630; DAR a089950; SAR P-271391 **BS:** JLARC 2, 3, 4, 36; 196.

**POINDEXTER**, Thomas; b 25 May 1760, Elk's Creek, Loudoun Co; d 10 Apr 1843 **RU:** Soldier/Patriot, Ent serv Louisa Co in VA Line. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Valetta; GPS unk; Nr Green Springs; Louisa **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (18 or 28 Mar 1790) Sarah Ragland (c1769-\_\_\_) **VI:** Lived in KY after RW for short time, then came back to Loudoun. Appl for pension 15 Jun 1837 W5556. Recd BLW #26961-160-55. Widow appl pen 3 Nov 1846 age 77 W5556 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 4 pg 129; AL Ct Bk pg 20 Louisa Co; CG Vol 3 pg 2717; SAR P-271395 **BS:** JLARC 4, 61.

**POLLARD**, Joseph; b 18 Mar 1758; d 6 Sep 1836 **RU:** Sergeant, Ent serv c1779 Goochland Co in a VA regt. Served in 2nd Cont Line in Capt Everard Meades Co in Mar 1777. Brother Robert was discharged fr RW service 1781, went to grandfather's house in Goochland Co, & took supplies to Joseph "who was then serving on retreat of General Lafayette May 1781" **CEM:** Mattaponi Church; GPS unk; Nr Cumnor; King & Queen **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (17 Mar 1791 Hanover Co) Catharine Robinson (\_\_\_-22 May 1843) **VI:** Pension appl for 10 Dec 1832 age 74 King and Queen Co. Widow appl pen 9 Nov 1840 in King & Queen Co age 71 W5555 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 4 pg 120; CG Vol 3 pg 2720; DAR A 090229; SAR P-271509 **BS:** 196; JLARC 1; E pg 660.

**POLLARD**, Robert; b 3 Jul 1756, Culpeper Co; d 10 Oct 1847 **RU:** Captain, Served in VA line. Ent serv Culpeper Co 1777 **CEM:** Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; SAR monument 37.551247, -77.432429; gravestone 37.552178, -77.431631; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS:** Y **SP:** Jael Underwood **VI:** Moved Richmond City c1784. Pension appl for 30 Jul 1832 Richmond age 76, S5944 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y monument **PH:** Y **SS:** K Vol 4 pg 120; AK; CG Vol 3 pg 2720; DAR A203386; SAR P-271514 **BS:** 04.

**POLLARD**, Robert; b 1758; d 30 Apr 1819 **RU:** Lieutenant, served on the Norfolk *Revenge* NBJ 8 May 1777 **CEM:** North Bank Plantation; GPS not determined; loc in Newtown at the plantation site. Obtain county property records for directions; King & Queen **GS:** N **SP:** Prob mar as person this name, probably son, was clerk of King & Queen Co 1820-1835 **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** BE pg 237 **BS:** 196

**POLLARD**, William; b c1732; d 1792 **RU:** Patriot, Served as Clerk of Ct, Hanover Co, 1775-1781 **CEM:** Mattaponi Baptist; GPS unk; Vic King & Queen CH; King & Queen **GS:** N **SP:** Mary Anderson **VI:** Son of Joseph (1701-26 Dec 1791) & Priscilla (Holmes) (1701 Caroline Co-26 Jul 1795) Pollard **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A090267; CD; SAR P-338385 **BS:** 196.

**POLLET**, Denis; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Duc De Bourgogne" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-271542 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**POLLOCKFIELD**, John Richard Sr; b 4 Jul 1726, Prince George Co, MD; d 1 Jan 1804 **RU**: Private, Served in Lt William Edmiston's Co, Washington Co Militia in Dunmore's War **CEM**: Soloman Litton Hollow; GPS unk; nr Pinnacle Preserve; Russell **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah Ann Wilcoxon (1728-1808) **VI**: Son of Caleb Pollockfield (1678-1763) & Mary Grace Burton (Willett) (1703-1791) Litton. SAR Grave marker. Govt Grave stone lists service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; Z pg 152 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**POPE**, Nathaniel; b 1761, Chilton, Montpelier, Hanover Co; d 13 Mar 1809 **RU**: Private served in the calatry during the war **CEM**: Chilton Family; GPS not determined; Montpelier; Hanover **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 1784, Mary "Polly" Duval, d/o Samuel Duval (1713-1764) & Lucy Claiborne (1725-1810) **VI**: Son of Nathaniel Pope (1729, Hanover Co- 21 Nov 1806, Powhatan Co) & Lucy Smith Fox (15 Aug 1732, Hanover Co-21 Jul 1789) Was an attorney; was killed in a duel **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 632; AP fold3 muster roll; DAR A 090771; **BS**: 196.

**POPE**, Nathaniel; b 1729, Hanover Co; d 21 Nov 1806, Powhatan Co **RU**: Patriot Gave material aid to cause in Powhatan Co **CEM**: Fox Family; GPS 37.896327, -77.860170; loc 3731 Gardner's Rd (Rt 648); Louisa **GS**: Y **SP**: Lucy Smith Fox (15 Aug 1732, Hanover Co-21 Jul 1789) **VI**: Son of John Pope (1695, Westmoreland Co-1735) & his cousin Elizabeth Pope. He was listed as a Captain in his obituary **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 2, pg 630; DAR A090773 **BS**: 196.

**POPE**, William; b 23 Oct 1762, Louisa Co; d 19 Jul 1852 **RU**: Private, Served in Brig Gen Armand's Command 15 Nov 1783 **CEM**: Dabney at Montpelier; GPS unk; Maiden's Rd, abt 2 mi N of Anderson Hwy, E side of rd, N of Montpelier Plantation; Powhatan **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (14 Jun 1774 Henrico Co) Ann Woodson (1774-28 Oct 1823) d/o Charles & Nancy (Trotter) Woodson Jr. **VI**: The Commonwealth Attorney of Powhatan Co; also Capt in the War of 1812. Recd 100 acres BLW fr VA, and 100 acres fr US **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 1253; SAR P-271941 **BS**: 196.

**PORTER**, Patrick; b 1 May 1737, Ireland; d 28 Apr 1798 **RU**: Sergeant/Patriot, Served in Capt Joseph Martin's Militia Co; furnished supplies **CEM**: Porter Family; GPS unk; Rt 682 Dungannon; Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: Susannah Walker **VI**: VA historical road sign indicates he had a mill in 1774 and built a fort to protect residents fr Indian attacks. DAR plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: AK Payrolls; SAR P-272164; DAR A091277 **BS**: 04, Oct 06; 196.

**PORTER**, Samuel; b 1764; d 1814 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA unit in Illinois. His Co was with Daniel Boone in KY in the defense of Boonesborough, KY, 1778 **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: B indicates Capt; CZ pg 356; VA Historical Road sign inscription # K18 **BS**: 147 Trinity Ch.

**PORTER**, Thomas; b 1756, Fauquier Co; d bef 1 May 1840 burial date **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Col Christian Febiger's 2nd Regt **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; loc Wolke St nr jct with S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Susannah "Sukey" Nancy (-----) **VI**: Died in Trevilians, Louisa Co. Death notice in Alexandria Gazette 1 May 1800, pg 3. Listed on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AK; DD; SAR P-272199 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**PORTER**, William; b c1749-50, Norfolk Co; d 20 Jun 1807 **RU**: Lieutenant, Ent serv Norfolk Co in Capt Ballard's Co, 12th VA Regt until end of war serving over 7 yrs. Was one of oldest Lts **CEM**: Glasgow Street Park; GPS 36.8373030, -76.3018600; 425 Glasgow St; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (31 Oct 1782 Norfolk Co) Elizabeth Luke d/o Isaac & (-----) Luke **VI**: Son of William & Patience (-----) Porter. Stepfather Joshua Nicholson. Marker moved 1929 fr Monumental graveyard. Ancestor of John Luke Porter; designer of Merrimack; Founding member of Monumental UMC in 1772. Widow appl pen \$320/yr 1838 as resident Portsmouth W5159 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR Granite; DAR Plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 128; Z; DAR A091354; SAR P-272827 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 39, 105.

**PORTERFIELD**, Josiah; b 1737 Chester Co, PA, d 1828 **RU**: Private, Enlisted 24 Apr 1778, Capt John McKee's New London Company, Col Charles Evans Regt, PA Militia **CEM**: Porterfield family; GPS

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

37,32455, -80.52869; sml fenced cem on Portersfield Ln, off Rt 765 Mount Lake Rd; Giles **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 1781, Jean McDowell (1747-1824) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: PA Archives series 5, Vol 5 Muster rolls; DAR A091364 **BS**: 196.

**PORTERFIELD**, Robert; b 22 Feb 1752, Frederick Co; d 13 Feb 1843 **RU**: Captain, Commissioned 2nd Lt in Cont Army 12 Dec 1776 and assigned 11th VA Militia. Promoted 1st Lt 1 Jun 1777. Transferred to 7th VA Regt 14 Sep 1778. Promoted to Capt 16 Aug 1779. Taken as POW at surrender of Charleston SC and kept on prison ship to end of war **CEM**: Thornrose; GPS 38,15120, -79.08460; 1041 W Beverly St; Staunton City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mary Margaret Heth 2) Rebecca Farrar **VI**: Appl pen 16 Jun 1828 Augusta Co. S8965. BLW rec'd 18 Sep 1789, #1738-300. He was re-interred **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: AP Natl Service Records; K Vol 4 pg 129; CG Vol 3 pg 2727; DAR A091366; SAR P-272253 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 62, 63.

**POSTON**, William King, b 6 Oct 1760, MD, d 1 Jun 1823 **RU**: Private, VA State Troops in Clark's ILL Regt. Also served in 9<sup>th</sup> VA Cont Line **CEM**: Littrell; GPS 36.9094, -81.71; on George Debusk's farm E of farmhouse in field, farm rd is off Cedar Branch Rd, Saltville; Smyth **GS**: Yes **SP**: Sarah Hammill (1767-11 Apr 1841) **VI**: Son of William John Poston (1721, Charles Co, MD-9 Mar 1777, Charles Co, MD), & Priscilla (\_\_\_) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C Sec II, pg 209; E pg 634; Fold3 Serv Index Cards **BS**: 196.

**POTTEN**, John; b 1763; d 30 Sep 1835 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Andrew Fitch's Co, 4th Battalion of CT forces **CEM**: Trinity United Methodist; GPS 39.13600, -77.00610; 2911 Cameron Mills Rd; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah (-----) (1775-7 Sep 1829) **VI**: Death notice in Alexandria Gazette 1 Oct 1835, pg 3; had War of 1812 service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP roll ; SAR P-266461 **BS**: 23 pg 136; 196.

**POTTER**, Charles, b Unk; d 9 Apr 1778 **RU**: Private, Capt Thomas West's Co, 10th VA Regt, Cont Line, 1778: **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 634; AP Fold3 muster rolls; EP sources; SAR P 272413 **BS**: None.

**POTTER**, Ebenezer; b Apr 1764; d 7 Oct 1807 **RU**: Private, Served in Illinois Regt & Western Army under Gen George Clark **CEM**: Leesburg Presbyterian; GPS 39.11611, -77.56722; 207 W Market St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (1776-18 Feb 1844) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 702-3 **BS**: 25 pg 245.

**POTTS**, Ezekiel; b 8 Jan 1743, Fairfax Co; d 16 Jan 1809 **RU**: Private?/Patriot, Served in Capt Burgess Ball's Co 5th Cont Line. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Potts Family; GPS 39.19455, -77.76157; Rts 716 & 714, Hillsboro; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (29 Nov 1769) Elizabeth Mead (6 Oct 1745-22 Jan 1825 Hillsboro) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 634; AL Ct Bk pg 11 Loudoun Co; DARA091836; SAR P-338453 **BS**: 25 pg 246.

**POTTS**, John; 1756 d 15 Jun 1830 (burial 16 Jun 1830); **RU**: Corporal, Served in the 7<sup>th</sup> VA Regt **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; SAR monument 37.551247, -77.432429; gravestone 37.551778, -77.431892 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y Govt, Range12, sec 11 **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Monument lists name **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-189753; AP Fold3 serv index card **BS**: 57 pg 8; 196.

**POTTS**, Jonas; b 22 Aug 1779; d 26 Sep 1828 **RU**: Private, Served on "Romney" in 1775, then joined the Army of the Revolution in Capt Hugh Stephenson's Co **CEM**: Potts Family; GPS 39.19455, -77.76157; Rts 716 & 714, Hillsboro; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Martha Dowling (28 Dec 1782-15 Mar 1852) **VI**: Son of Ezekiel (1743-1809) & Elizabeth (Mead) (1821-1825) Potts **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 634 **BS**: 25 pg 247; 196.

**POTTS**, Nathaniel; b unk; d 6 Oct 1830 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ketocin Baptist; GPS 39.15746, -77.74870; Ketocin Church Rd, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar in Loudoun Co on 3 Apr 1804 to Eunice Walter **VI**: Had War of 1812 service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol 2 pg 599; AL Ct Bk pg 11 Loudoun Co **BS**: 25 pg 247.

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**POULAIN**, Charles; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-272666 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**POULAIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-272667 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**POULSON**, George B; b unk; d 1801 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Was paid for work on Ft Matompkin **CEM**: Ketocotin Baptist; GPS 39.15746, -77.74870; Ketocotin Church Rd, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: SAR Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 501; SAR P-272669 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 32.; 80 vol3 pg 185

**POUPON**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-272686 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**POUVEREAU**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-272689 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**POWELL**, John; b 1746; d unk **RU**: Doctor/Captain, Served in Col Meriweathers' Militia 1781, and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Unidentified; GPS unk; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS DAR report; AZ pg 143; SAR P-272746 **BS**: 80 vol3, pg 185 (**POWELL**, Joshua See Appendix G, Addenda)

**POWELL**, Lucas; b 1722; d 1811 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause; also had public service as Juror and member of Committee of Safety **CEM**: Powell Family; GPS unk; Amherst; Amherst **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1752) Elizabeth Edwards **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL CT BK pg 10; AS; SAR Appl; DD; DAR A092099; SAR P-272781 **BS**: SAR Appl.

**POWELL**, Ptolemy; b c1766 or 1767, King William Co; d 1840 **RU**: Private, Served at age15 fr 1777-1783 **CEM**: Green Level; GPS unk; Rt 652; Spotsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Sidney Daniel (1768-1843) Widow of James Leavette **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: 08 Vol 1 pg 417-8; SAR P-272803 **BS**: 09 Part 2.

**POWELL**, William; b 1758; d 1829 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Co 3, Col Danial Morgan's Regt Jun 1777 **CEM**: Shady Grove Methodist; GPS unk; 11007 W Catharpin, Shady Grove Corner; Spotsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Blw 2666 Acres rec'd 08 Mar 1833 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 635 **BS**: 196.

**PRADHOUT**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-272970 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PRATT**, Anne Birkett; b 26 Oct 1718; d 8 May 1800 **RU**: Patriot, Provided one day 5 hands to ferry cattle to camp across Rappahannock River and pasturage for 80 cattle for 3 days, plus a beef and two bushels of corn **CEM**: Hungerford-Griffin; GPS; 38.105994 -76.9855706; 373 Resolutions Rd, Leedstown; Westmoreland **GS**: Y **SP**: Thomas Hungerford (1740-1803) **VI**: d/o John (\_\_\_-1724) & Margaret (Birkett) (\_\_\_-1749) Pratt **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: D pg 2, 9; AL Ct bk pg 1, 4 & Comm Bk V pg 220; SAR P-336117 **BS**: 196.

**PRATT**, John Birkett; b 4 Sep 1761; d 15 Jan 1843 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 3rd, 4th, 5th, & 8th Cont Lines for 3 yrs **CEM**: Pratt Family; GPS unk; Rt 686 Camden Rd; Caroline **GS**: U **SP**: Alice Fitzhugh (1789-1845) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 636; C pg 488 **BS**: 02 pg 117,118; 196.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**PRENTIS**, Joseph; b 24 Jan 1754, York Co; d 19 Jun 1809 **RU**: Patriot, Was member of VA Convention 1775, and Judge of Court of Admiralty during Revolution, and a member of VA House of Delegates 1777-78. Was Speaker of the House 1778, and member of Privy Council under Gov Patrick Henry 1779-81 **CEM**: Green Hill; GPS unk; Nassau St; Williamsburg City **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (16 Dec 1778) Margaret Bowden (27 Nov 1758-27 Aug 1801) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 546, 47 Vol 6 No 3 pg 190, 199; SAR P-273372 **BS**: 32.

**PRESTON**, Francis; b 2 Aug 1765, Botetourt Co; d 26 May 1835, Columbia SC **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Botetourt Co Militia. Had civil service as a VA senator in 1783 **CEM**: Aspenvale; GPS 36.81420, -81.64000; Rts 641 & 642, Seven Mile Ford; Smyth **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Buchanan Campbell (1778-1846) d/o Gen William Campbell **VI**: Son of William Preston (1729-1823) & Susanna (Smith) (1740-1823), d/o Francis Smith (1705-1775) & Elizabeth Waddy (1708-1799). He was Brig Gen in War of 1812 and US Congressman 1793-1797. He was elected a member of the Virginia State House of Delegates, serving 1812-14, 1816-1820. He died in Columbia SC **P**: unk **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; C pg 617; CD; SAR P-273527 **BS**: JLARC 1; 97 pg 8; 196.

**PRESTON**, John; b May 1762; d Mar 1787 **RU**: Captain, Served in Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Weaver's; GPS unk; Not identified; Bristol City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mary Radford 2) Msr (1811) Elizabeth Ann Carrington of Richmond **VI**: Held rank after war Lt Col and Maj General. Treasurer of VA 1808-1819 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AZ pg 131; **BS**: JLARC 1.

**PRESTON**, John; b 2 May 1764; d 27 Mar 1827 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt James Bryne's Co in 1781 **CEM**: Greenfield; GPS 37.43750, -79.91420; Off International Pkwy, W of Rt 220, Amsterdam; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Maj General in War of 1812. Treasurer of VA. Prestonburg, KY named for him **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 241 **BS**: 115 pg 77; 196.

**PRESTON**, John; b 24 Feb 1750 Buckingham, Bucks Co PA; d 24 Jun 1820 or 1829 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Thomas, 2nd Co, 4th Bn, Bucks Co PA **CEM**: South River Meeting House (aka Quaker Memorial Presbyterian); GPS 37.37246, -79.19194; 5810 Fort Ave; Lynchburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Rebecca Vickers (1753-1834) **VI**: Son of John (1699-1785) & Elizabeth (Tucker) (1728-1752) Preston. Died in Campbell Co. DAR plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: CD cites PA service; SAR P-273541 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 36; 80, vol3,pg 189; 196.

**PRESTON**, Robert; b 1750, Ireland; d 16 Dec 1833 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Thomas Tebb's Co, Col Alexander Spotswood's 2nd VA Regt Jan-Jun 1777. Fought at Point Pleasant and Kings Mountain **CEM**: Walnut Grove; GPS unk; 3012 Lee Hwy Rt 11; Bristol City **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Rhea (1757-4 Jun 1822) **VI**: DAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 277; SAR P-273577 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 34, 80; 78 pg 376; 80 vol 3 pg 190; 196.

**PRESTON**, William; b 25 Dec 1729, Lima Vaddy, Ireland; d 1783 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Performed civil service as County Lt and a member of Committee of Safety and Justice of Peace **CEM**: Smithfield Plantation; GPS unk; VMI Campus, Blacksburg; Montgomery **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (17 Jul 1761) Susanna Smith (4 Jan 1739-19 Jun 1823) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A092996; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, AL Ct Bk pg 11 Loudoun Co; CZ pg 258 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80 vol 3 pg 190.

**PRESTON**, William; b 1745; d 1781 **RU**: General, Was hero of Kings Mountain. Died near Richmond serving under Gen LaFayette **CEM**: Aspenvale; GPS 36.81420, -81.64000; Rts 641 & 642, Seven Mile Ford; Smyth **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Remains were brought to Aspenville Cemetery in 1932 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 637; SAR P-273597 **BS**: JLARC 97; 97 Vol 1 pg 8.

**PREVOST**, Charles; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-273610 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PRIBBLE (PREBBLE)**, John; b 1760, MD; d 14 Oct 1850 **RU**: Soldier, Ent Serv 1777 Bedford Co. Militia, VA Line. Served in Capts Charles Watkins, Robert Adams in Cols Calloway and Boones Regts **CEM**: Pribble - Dunn; GPS 37.30800, -79.24700; Castle Craig Quadrant, Evington; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1779, Campbell Co) Elizabeth Mason (1759 Henrico Co-\_\_\_) **VI**: Lived on Otter River (later

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Campbell Co). Pensioned Campbell Co age 73 S5951 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**:Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 143; CG Vol 3 pg 2768; DD; DAR A093028; SAR P-273627 **BS**: JLARC 4, 36.

**PRICE**, Augustine; b 24 Dec 1754; d 8 Feb 1820 **RU**: Teamster/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Margaret Margaret Miller **VI**: Son of Augustice & Anna Elizabeth (Scherp) Preisch. Died in Ohio **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; AL Ct Bk II pg 25 Rockingham Co; BT plaque; SAR P-273632 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**PRICE**, Barrett (Barret); b 17 Apr 1749, Henrico Co; d 4 Sep 1794 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hollywood; GPS 37.53560, -77.45720; 412 S Cherry St; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (25 Aug 1771) Sarah Graves (1755, Goochland Co-Jul 1852) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A093021; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AL Ct Bk pg 9 Henrico Co; DD; SAR P-273634 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**PRICE**, John Michael, Sr; b 9 Oct 1719, Germany, d 1802 **RU**: Patriot, had civil service, Montgomery Co **CEM**: Wall Family; GPS 37.2117500, -80.4708000; loc edge of field on Brunswick Dr; Montgomery **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Killian (1726, Germany-1810) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: DAR **PH**: N **SS**: SAR P-273679 cites Summers, Annals of SW VA, part 1, pg 749; DAR A093008 **BS**: 196 memorial # 9086434

**PRICE**, Joseph; b 1753; d 1828 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Price Family; GPS unk; Nr Cattail Branch & Willis River; Cumberland **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: DAR Bur Source 80 doesn't agree with DAR A092995 with PA burial **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 3, 14, 31 Cumberland Co; AS; DAR A092995; SAR P-273685 **BS**: 80 vol 3 pg 190.

**PRICE**, Joseph; b 1712; d 28 Apr 1783 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Joseph Shores Price Family; GPS unk; Rt 817 or Dillions Mill; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Ann Shores (1713-28 Feb 1791) d/o Richard (1700-1750) & Susanna (-----) Shores **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 5a, 30 Henry Co; DAR A092997; SAR P-273682 **BS**: 80 vol3 pg 190; 196.

**PRICE**, Joseph Shores; b 17 Jul 1734, New Kent Co; d 20 Oct 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Joseph Shores Price Family; GPS unk; Rt 817 or Dillions Mill; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Charity Bagby (1735-6 Feb 1803) d/o James M & Marietta (McNail) Bagby **VI**: Son of Joseph (1712-28 Apr 1783) & Ann (Shores) (1713-28 Feb 1791) Price. Died in Buckingham Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk III pg 149; DAR A093001; SAR P-273688 **BS**: 196.

**PRICE**, Michael I; Jr; b 15 Jan 1748, New River, Montgomery Co d 24 Jun 1839 **RU**: Private, served in Capt John Taylor's Co, Montgomery Co Militia. **CEM**: Wall Family; GPS 37.2117500,-80.4708000; loc edge of field on Brunswick Dr; Montgomery **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1782, Ester Francisco (1749, Toms Creek, Montgomery Co-16 Apr 1854, Augusta Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: DAR **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 235 **BS**: 196

**PRICE**, Richard; b 1756; d unk **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt William Russell's Co, Russell Co Militia **CEM**: Elk Garden; GPS unk; On Red Wine Plantation, Elk Garden; Russell **GS**: N **SP**: Priscilla Crabtree (1757, Salt Lick-\_\_\_) Elk Garden) **VI**: Became a famous preacher **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Z pg 154; SAR P-327029 **BS**: 196.

**PRICE**, Thomas Sr; b 29 Aug 1754, "Forks of Hanover," Hanover Co; d 21 or 22 Dec 1836 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv Hanover Co 25 Sept 1832. Served in VA Line **CEM**: Fork Episcopal Church; GPS 37.85340, -77.53100; 12566 Old Ridge Rd, Doswell; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: Barbara Winston (\_\_\_-21 May 1831) **VI**: DAR marker. Pensioned Hanover Co 1832. S5954 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol 4 pg 146; CG Vol 3 pg 2771; SAR P-273755 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80 vol3 pg 190; 196; 213 pg 586.

**PRICE**, William; b 16 Sep 1759; Henrico Co, d 27 Jun 1830 **RU**: Major, Served in 1st Va Regt, 1776. Discharged 1783 at Point of Fork **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Lewis (8 Apr 1772 Goochland Co-26 Jan 1837) d/o Richard & (-----) Lewis of Goochland **VI**: Was register of VA land office for many yrs. Recd BLW of 2666 acres 22 Mar 1783 #1440. Pen fr Richmond City by special Act of Congress, #199. Widow pensioned 1833 by special

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Act of Congress, no file number **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 388; SAR P-339624 **BS**: 57 pg 8.

**PRICE**, William; b 22 Jan 1725, Orange Co; d 15 Sep 1807 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Edward Lewis; GPS unk; Nr Heidleback School, Rt 712 Dodson; Patrick **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1752) Mary Morton (12 Nov 1733, Goochland Co-1815, Prince Edward Co) d/o Joseph (27 Dec 1709 Henrico Co-28 Jun 1782, Charlotte Co) & Mary (Goode) (c1712-1734) Morton **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 28 Pittsylvania Co **BS**: 196.

**PRIDE**, John, III; b 1741, d 1794 **RU**: Patriot, served as VA House of Delegates from Amelia Co 1778 to 1782, also gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Pride Family GPS not determined; Pridesville Rd, property of Wayne Keene, 1949 (Deed Bk 99, pg 298); Amelia **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Son of John Pride Jr (\_\_\_-1773) and Frances Rowlett(1717-1785). A VA Senator 1782-1793 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I, pgs 29,40 Bk II, pgs 8,49 **BS**: 196.

**PRIDE**, William; b 1740, d 1777 **RU**: Quarter Master, Field and Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> VA Regt **CEM**: Pride Family; GPS: not determined; Pridesville Rd; Amelia **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 31 Aug 1764, Amelia Co, Mary (Molly) Townes (1742-\_\_\_) **VI**: Will probated in Charlotte Co 4 Aug 1777 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Fold3 Serv Index Cards **BS**: 196.

**PRILLAMAN (PRILLMAN)**, Jacob Sr; b 1721; d Aft Sep 1796 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Prillaman; GPS 37.01080, -80.06080; Foothills Rd Rt 642 W of Highland United Methodist, Callaway; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1750) Walburga Helm (c1723-22 Mar 1799) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A093217; AL Ct Bk pg 37 Henry Co; SAR P-273846 **BS**: JLARC 3.

**PRINTZ**, George; b cNov1741, Duerhren/Baden, Germany; d 8 May 1834 **RU**: Captain, Was aide to Washington. Also commanded a co in Nelson's Corps of Lt Dragoons **CEM**: Printz or Prince Family; GPS unk; Rt 651 nr Ida; Page **GS**: U **SP**: mar (1764) Elizabeth Henry, 2) Mary Magdalene Shaffer **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-273929; DAR #A093238 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 94; 80 vol 3, pg 191.

**PRINTZ (PRINCE)**, Gottlieb (Cutlip); b 20 Sep 1752 York Co; d 15 Dec 1806 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Joseph Bowman's Co fr Shenandoah Co, Lt Col William Crawford's Regt, Frederick Co. Was at Point Pleasant 1774. Served at Romney, PA 2 Nov 1775 **CEM**: Printz or Prince Family; GPS unk; Rt 651 nr Ida; Page **GS**: U **SP**: Magdeline Crumm **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; N pg 1251; Z pg 51; SAR P-273930 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80 vol3, pg 191.

**PRINTZ (PRINCE)**, Philip; b 1747; d 1806 **RU**: Private, Served in Michael Reader's Co, Shenandoah Co **CEM**: Printz or Prince Family; GPS unk; Rt 651 nr Ida; Page **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-273932; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; C pg 603 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**PRIOUX**, Gilles; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-273945 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PRITCHARD**, Stephen Cornelius; b 1745; d 1819 **RU**: Private/Patriot, a person this name served in the 1<sup>st</sup> SC Regt; as patriot paid personal property tax 1782 in Frederick Co considered to be used to pay Rev War expenses **CEM**: Pritchard Family; GPS 39.145290, -78.196410; loc 150 yds W of Kernstown Ct in field; Kernstown, Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: Son of Reese Pritchard, Jr (1710-1760) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Fold3 Serv Index Cards; ER Frederick Co tax list 1782 **BS**: 196.

**PROFIT(PROFFIT)(PROFFITT)**, David, b 1730; d 6 May 1803, Amherst Co; **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax as head of family in Amherst Co 1783, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Proffitt; GPS not determined; loc on property of Sylvester Proffitt, Goochland: Goochland **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 7 Apr 1757 in St James Parrish, Goochland, Elizabeth Smith **VI**: Son of Sylvester Proffitt (1698, Scotland-1767) & Alice Pleasants(1698-1771) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: ER Amherst Co Co head of property list 1783 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**PROU**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-274066 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PROUX**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-274096 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PROVOL**, Charles; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-274103 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PRUNTZIGER**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Northumberland" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-274149 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PRYOR**, John; b c1748; d 19 Mar 1823 **RU**: Major, Ent serv 1777 in Cont Artillery. Was Aide-de-Camp to Gen Alexander, 9 Jun 1779. Retired 14 Jan 1783 **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) (----) daughter of Thomas & (----) Whiting of Gloucester Co, VA 2) mar (22 Feb 1815 Richmond City) Elizabeth Quarles Graves **VI**: BLW issued 10 Aug 1789. W12064, #1750-20-10 for 4555 acres **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **DAR** & SAR, monument **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 641; K Vol 4 pg 154; CG Vol 3 pg 2782; CD; SAR P-335067 **BS**: 57 pg 1.

**PUCKETT**, Nathaniel; b 6 Jun 1733, Chesterfield Co, d 1842 **RU**: Private, Entered service 1775 as minuteman in Chesterfield Co under Capt Thomas Goode and Col Joseph Jones. Then enlisted as volunteer under Colonel Thomas Goode and served many other tours thereafter to include Col Boyce's Regt under General Lafayette **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; SAR monument 37.551247,-77.432429; gravestone 37.552387,-77.430884 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: Rec'd pen 5 Aug 1832 with last payment made in 1841 #S5958 data **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 134; K vol 4, pgs 155,156; AP Pension file; CG pg 2782; SAR P-339622 **BS**: 196.

**PUGH**, Job; b 4 Jul 1737, Prince George Co; d 1809 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861,-78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Ruch John (24 Aug 1741 Chester Co, PA-1804 Frederick Co) **VI**: Son of Jessie & Alice (Malin) Pugh/Peugh, both fr Chester Co, PA **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 18, Shenandoah Co **BS**: 196.

**PUGH**, Joseph; b c1713; d Aft 7 Jan 1778 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Also performed public service as High Sheriff, Dunmore Co 1776-1777 **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1750 prob Lancaster Co, PA) Mary Postlethwaite (c1714-aft 28 Dec 1793, Washington Co) **VI**: Bur with other Pughs in cemetery. GS not readable **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A208784; AL Ct Bk pg 9, 18 Shenandoah Co; DD cites Painter, Shenandoah Co & Its Courthouse pg 12, 13 **BS**: 196.

**PUISSANT**, Etienne; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-274226 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**PULLER**, John; b 27 Aug 1744; d 5 Mar 1818 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Puller Family; GPS unk; 1 mi E of Amisville; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (23 Apr 1772) Ann (----) (c1749-21 Apr 1829) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert **BS**: 167 Puller.

**PULLIN**, John; b 1763; d 1828 **RU**: Private?, Specific serv may be found at the Lib of VA, Auditors Accts Vol XVIII pg 681 **CEM**: Court Street Baptist Church; GPS unk; 447 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**:

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Y **SP**: Margaret Powell (c1775-1849) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 642; CZ pg 361 **BS**: 27 pg 122.

**PULLIN**, Loftus, b c1720, d aft 2 May 1801, Bull Pasture, Bath Co **RU**: Patriot, gave military aid in Augusta Co **CEM**: Shumate-Vance (AKA Pullin); GPS not determined; loc Kermit Sloan farm, Rt 678, McDowell, Highland **GS**: N **SP**: Nancy Ann Jane (Usher) **VI**: Was private in Colonial War and rec'd BLW 50 acres **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 1 pg 87; DAR A092084; SAR P-274269 **BS**: 196.

**PULLIN**, Samuel, b 1761, Augusta Co, d Sep 1850 **RU**: Private Served in 2d Bn Augusta Co Militia in Capt Davis Gwin's Co at the battle at Gilford Ct House. A Samuel Pullen (probably him) served as a Pvt in Hazen's Regt, **CEM**: Shumate-Vance (AKA Pullin); GPS not determined; loc Kermit Sloan farm, Rt 678, McDowell; Highland **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**: Mar (bond) 20 Jan 1793, Rockingham Co, Sarah Nancy Henry (1770, Rockingham Co-\_\_\_) Bath Co), d/o Henry Henry & Mary Chestnuts **VI**: Son of Loftus Pullin (c1720-2 May 1801) & Nancy Ann Jane "Jenny" Usher. Rec'd BLW of 100 acres Jul 1789 # 13600-100-16 **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CG pg 2784; DAR A001460; SAR P-274274 **BS**: 196.

**PURCELL**, John; b 1762; d 15 Aug 1838 **RU**: Private?, Ent serv Prince William Co. Served in Lee's Legion and 1st VA Cont Line. Taken prisoner 10 Sep 1778 **CEM**: Upper Ridge; GPS unk; Rt 739; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) (----) 2) mar (1816) Elizabeth Carter (\_\_\_-1850) **VI**: Awarded BLW 18 Apr 1794 of 100 acres. Widow appl pen 16 Nov 1846 Washington DC **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 642; CG pg 2786 **BS**: 59 pg 264.

**PURCELL**, Thomas Sr; b Bapt 9 Apr 1720, Hunterdon Co, NJ; d Aft 17 Apr 1779 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Petts Family; GPS unk; Purcellville; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Van Hook (1723-\_\_\_) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A092227; SAR P-274323 AL Ct Bk pg 75 **BS**: 80 vol3 pg 193; SAR Appl.

**PURDIE**, George; b by 1758; d Aft 1820 **RU**: Patriot, Gave use of wagon and sundry items for the Nansemond Militia. Also furnished sulfur for public use. On 5 Oct 1780 appt by court to arrange for repair of court house damaged by the enemy **CEM**: St Luke's Church; GPS 36.93940, -76.58670; 14477 Bennis Church Blvd, Smithfield; Isle of Wight **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1784 Isle of Wight Co) Mary Robinson **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 193 **BS**: 117 pg 6.

**PURSEL**, Samuel; b 1760, d13 May 1828 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1783, Loudoun Co **CEM**: Old Potts; GPS 39.19455, -77.76157; loc vic Shannondale Rd and Edgegrove Rd, Hillsboro; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Margaret (----) (26 Feb 1769-17 Jun 1849) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV 1783 Loudoun Co, part 1783A, image 11 pdf **BS**: 196.

**QUARLES**, John; b 1745, King William Co; d 7 Jan 1798 **RU**: Colonel, Served in Prince William District Bn Mar 1776. May have given to cause. Gr Stone inscription shows was Capt of Artillery Co **CEM**: Quarles Family; GPS unk; SE fr Bedford; Bedford **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**: Mar (c1774) Sarah Winston (9 Feb 1747 Hanover Co.-28 Jan 1822) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CE pg 22; SAR P-274708 **BS**: JLARC 2;80 vol 3 pg 196; 196.

**QUARLES**, John; b unk; d 1844 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol 2 pg 581; AL Ct Bk pg 11 New Kent Co **BS**: 28 pg 351.

**QUARLES**, Minor; b 1762; d 1831 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Carmel Baptist; GPS unk; 24230 Jefferson Davis Pkwy, Ruther Glen; Caroline **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Nelson **VI**: Son of William & Merry (Terry) Quarles. Grave reinterred fr homes on the North Anna River. Has newer memorial stone **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk It II pg 22 **BS**: 14 pg 22; 196.

**QUARLES**, William; b 1735; d 1817 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to Capt Parker's Militia Co **CEM**: Carmel Baptist; GPS unk; 24230 Jefferson Davis Pkwy, Ruther Glen; Caroline **GS**: Y **SP**: Merry Terry **VI**: Has newer memorial stone **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 857, 862, 880; DAR A132368; SAR P-274714 **BS**: 14 pg 22; 196.

**QUENARD**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-274739 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**QUERJEAN**, Herve; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hextor" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-274741 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**RADER (RIDER)**, Adam; b 4 Feb 1761, Germany; d 28 Nov 1817 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 11th Cont Line **CEM**: Rader Family; GPS unk; Past Motts Hill Ln on right, take left on Radar Barn Rd, N of Troutville on Rt 11; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: mar (14 Jan 1789) Mary Hotzenpeller (7 May 1769, Frederick Co-11 Mar 1853) d/o Peter (\_\_\_-1782) & Anna (----) Hotzenpeller **VI**: Immigrant Ancestor of Radars in Botetourt Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR #A093349; E pg 686; BY SAR applic; SAR P-274927 **BS**: JLARC 60, 124.

**RADFORD**, Richard; b unk; d 19 Nov 1843 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D Vol 3 pg 775 **BS**: 28 pg 350.

**RAGLAND**, John; b 1751; d 2 Jun 1831 **RU**: Private, Served in 10th & 14th Cont Line. Served Capt Winston's Co 14th VA Regt, Cont Line **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS unk; 197 Mountain Rd, Halifax; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: mar (1780) Elizabeth Pettus (\_\_\_ Lunenburg Co-1834 Halifax Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A093390; J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 646; G pg 770; SAR P-274970 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol 3 pg 199..

**RAGLAND**, John Dudley; b 1761, Hanover Co; d 17 Jun 1832, Goochland Co **RU**: Lieutenant, Ent serv Henrico Co, 1777. Served in 1st VA Regt as Lt **CEM**: Charlie Londeree; GPS unk; DAR and SAR burial sources do not provide location; Buckingham **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (23 Oct 1788, Hanover Co) Margaret S. Thompson (\_\_\_ Goochland Co-18 Nov 1844, Goochland Co) **VI**: Son of John Jr (1721-\_\_\_) & Ann (Dudley) (4 Jul 1737-\_\_\_) Ragland, both of Hanover Co. DAR plaque. Pension appl for 15 Sep 1832, Buckingham Co, S5974. Widow also recd pension # W5662 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A093392; K Vol 4 pg 172; CG Vol 3 pg 2800; SAR P-274971 **BS**: JLARC 4, 44, 59.

**RAGLAND**, Reuben; b c1740, Hanover Co; d Aft 26 Dec 1806 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in Capt James Hill's Co Halifax Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ragland Family; GPS unk; Check property records for location. Also see DAR Senate Doc 93, vol 54; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: Ann (----) (\_\_\_ Hanover Co-Dec 1806, Halifax Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A093395; AR Vol 3 pg 199; AL Ct Bk pg 11, 30 Halifax Co; DD cites Halifax Co Order Book 9 pg 261 Jun 1779; SAR P-274974 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80, vol 3, pg 199.

**RAGLAND**, William, Jr; b 1759, d 1789 **RU**: Private, served n 6<sup>th</sup> Cont Line **CEM**: Mc Donough; GPS not determined; loc McDonough; Henry **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 647; SAR P-274981 **BS**:; 80 vol 3 pg 199 Henry **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 647; SAR P-274961 **BS**: DAR report; 80 vol 3 pg 199.

**RAINEY (RAINY)**, Williamson; b 2 Nov 1760, Mecklenburg Co; d 1847 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Mecklenburg Co 1776-77. Served in VA Line **CEM**: Rainey Family; GPS unk; Rt 627; Mecklenburg **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (23 Nov 1779) Edith Morgan. Francis Rainey, security, note fr Reuben Morgan. **VI**: Pension appl for 23 Oct 1841 Mecklenburg Co R8563 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol 4 pg 173; CG Vol 3 pg 2801; SAR P-275048 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**RALSTONE/ROLSTONE (ROLSTON/RALSTON)**, David see Rolstone

**RAMEY**, Sanford; b 2 Jan 1759; d 25 Jul 1828 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Catoctin Free Church; GPS 39.16274, -77.64527; Charlestown Pike Rt 9, Paeonian Springs; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Lydia Wilson (30 Mar 1767-30 Jun 1845) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol 2 pg 606 **BS**: 25 pg 253; 196.

**RAMSAY**, Dennis; b 1756; d 1 Sep 1810 **RU**: Colonel, Capt in an Alexandri a Regt in Aug 1777. Was capt at battle at Germantown. Later in war may have achieved rank of Col **CEM**: Presbyterian Church;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS:** Y **SP:** Jane Allen Taylor (c1768-24 Nov 1848) death notice in Alexandria Gazette 25 Nov 1814, p. 3 **VI:** Son of William (1716-1785) & (-----) Ramsay of Galway Scotland who resided in Alexandria as early as 1744. He possibly made rank of Col after the RW. Death notice in Alexandria Gazette 1 Sep 1840, pg 3 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y- SAR Marker **PH:** unk **SS:** G pg 263; AK GW Chapter 2015; DAR A093766; SAR P-275133 **BS:** JLARC 86; 23 pg 65; 196.

**RAMSAY, Dennis;** b c1741, Cumberland Co, NJ; d 25 Nov 1813 **RU:** Officer, Served in NJ Line **CEM:** First Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.79992, -77.05799; 601 Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS:** U **SP:** Jane Allen Taylor **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR Plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** AK GW Chap - 2014 **BS:** 04.

**RAMSAY, William;** b 1716, Scotland; d 10 Feb 1785 **RU:** Surgeon/Patriot, Justice of Fairfax Co, Public Service as Surgeon. Was a capt of Independent Co of Fairfax Co in 1774. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** Ann McCarthy (c1730-2 Apr 1785) **VI:** Son of Dr. William & (-----) Ramsey. Justice of Fairfax Co, overseer of Alex Academy, Postmaster 1772. Resided at SE cnr of King & Fairfax Sts, "oldest house in Alexandria" **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** 20, pg 141; E pg 649; H; AL Ct Bk pg 20 Fairfax Co; BY pg 356; CE pg 10; DAR A093867; SAR P-275139 **BS:** 20 pg 141.

**RAMSEY, Anthony;** b unk; d 18 Sep 1814 **RU:** Soldier, SAR Ancestor service not identified **CEM:** Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** Mary (-----) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-275187 **BS:** JLARC 1.

**RAMSEY, James Dr;** b 1 Apr 1756; d 1815 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Andrew Wagner's Co, 12th VA Regt **CEM:** Old Lebanon; GPS 38.08090, -79.37545; Off Rt 42, Craigsville; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (178?) Jane Lyle (1758 Rockingham Co-1836) d/o Samuel & Sarah (McClung) Lyle, both of Antrim Co., Ireland **VI:** Newer stone; marker placed 28 Jul 2003 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** B; BT; AD; SAR P-275207 **BS:** 04; 196.

**RAMSEY, John** b c1730, d bef 13 Jul 1782 (will processed) **RU:** Patriot, A person this name was paid by Francis Peyton for wagon hire in Mar 1776, also paid personal property tax, 1782, Henry Co **CEM:** John Ramsey; GPS not determined; loc on his property vic Chestnut Crk, Rocky Mount; Franklin **GS:** Unk **SP:** 1) Elizabeth Stovall McBride, 2) Mary (-----)(\_\_aft 1781) **VI:** Will signed 3 Nov 1781. Personal property tax may have been paid by his son John that is mentioned in his will, thus obtain SAR application for approved service **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** G pg 608; CD; SAR P-275215; **BS:** 196 # 169738540

**RAMSEY/RAMSAY, Thomas Francis.** b 1760, Henry Co, d 24 Oct 1844 **RU:** Private, Capt Samuel Hewes's 8th Company, Col Alexander Spotswood's, 2d VA Regt, 2d Cont Line, Jan to Jun 1777: **CEM:** Ramsey Family; GPS: Not determined; Penhook, Franklin **GS:** N **SP:** Name determined, died bef soldier **VI:** A person this name took the Oath of Allegiance in Pittsylvania County, if him it would before he entered service. He rec'd pensions F8572 and R-1996 **P:** Y **BLW:** Unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** A pg 275; K vol 3, pg 177; CG pg 2805; DAR A093848; SAR P-275253 **BS:** SAR PRS; 196.

**RANAUD, Francois;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Sceptre" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-275278 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**RANDLE, Henry;** b unk; d 16 Oct 1781 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Elias Van Bunscothen 1st Co, Col Peter Gansevoort's 3rd NY Regt, Died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-275460 AX pg 198 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**RANDOLPH, Beverley;** b 1754; d 2 Feb 1797 **RU:** Colonel, Ent serv 1775 Cumberland Co where was col commanding VA unit while also student at William & Mary College. Commanded Cumberland Co Militia until resignation 22 Jan 1781 **CEM:** Westview; GPS unk; Farmville; Prince Edward **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (14 Feb 1775 York Co) Martha "Patty" Cocke, (2 Jun 1753 Henrico Co-21 Sep 1838) d/o James &

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Ann (Brown) Cocke. **VI**: Son of Peter (1717-1767) and Lucy (Bolling) (1719-\_\_\_) Randolph. Eighth Governor of Virginia 1788-1791. Died in Green Creek, Cumberland Co. Widow pen 1837 fr Warren Co, while living at Happy Creek Manor. W4774 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 649; K Vol 4 pg 179-80 **BS**: 130.

**RANDOLPH**, David Meade; b 1758; d 27 Sep 1830 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Was Lt in Capt Carter Page's Co Theodorick Bland's 1<sup>st</sup> Regt, Lt Dragoons. Later was Captain. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Bruton Parish Church; GPS 37.27127, -76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Randolph (9 Aug 1762-28 Jan 1828) d/o Thomas Mann & Anne (Cary) (1745-1789) Randolph. **VI**: Son of Richard (1716-1786) and Ann (Cary) Randolph of Curles of Henrico Co. Assigned duties in DC by President Washington after War. Death reported in Whig newspaper 5 Oct 1830. First person bur on grounds that later became Arlington National Cemetery. Not sure which cem contains body **P**: Y #S36252 **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AL Ct Bk pg 40 Chesterfield Co; DAR A094162; SAR P-275478 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**RANDOLPH**, Edmund Jennings; b 10 Aug 1753, Tazewell Hall, Williamsburg; d 13 Sep 1813 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Served as Aide-de-Camp to General Washington after Bunker Hill 1775; first VA Attorney General in 1775; Cont Congress 1779. Signed VA Declaration of Rights **CEM**: Old Chapel Episcopal; GPS 39.10677, -78.01470; Jct US 340 & Rt 255, Millwood; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Carter Nicolas (1753-1810) **VI**: Son of John & (----) Randolph. Was Governor of Virginia 1786, member of Continental Congress 1779. Was Grand Master of Masons in VA 1786. Attended Constitutional Convention 1787, was First Attorney General of US 1789. Served as Secretary of State 1794. Died at Carter Hall at Millwood **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 649; DD; SAR P-275480 **BS**: JLARC 1, 24; 196.

**RANDOLPH**, Henry; b 7 Oct 1758, Dursley, Eng, d 9 Feb 1804 **RU**: Private/ Patriot, in1781 was in Capt Robert Bolling's Troop of Cavalry. As patriot gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Randolph Family; GPS not determined; Warwick; Chesterfield **GS**: Unk **SP**: 1) Mary Peterson Poythress, 2) Lucy Ward ( c1760-1818 Campbell Co) **VI**: Son of Brett Randolph (4 Sep 1732 Curles, Henrico Co-4 Sep 1759; Durse, Eng) & Mary Scott of London, Eng **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol1, pg 249; G pg 646; AZ pg 130; DAR A094237; SAR P-275489 **BS**: SAR PRS.

**RANDOLPH**, John; b 29 Jun 1742; d 28 Oct 1775 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Matoax, Randolph Family; GPS unk; Matoaca; Chesterfield **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (9 Mar 1769) Frances Bland (24 Sep 1752-18 Jan 1788) d/o Theodorick & Frances (Bolling) Bland **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Chesterfield Co; SAR P-275498 **BS**: 80, vol3, pg201; 196.

**RANDOLPH**, Peyton; b Sep 1721, Williamsburg; d 22 Oct 1775 **RU**: Patriot, Was President of Conventions 1774, Mar 1775, & Jul 1775 **CEM**: Wren Chapel, College of William & Mary; GPS 37.27070, -76.70910; Sir Christopher Wren Building, W&M campus; Williamsburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Harrison (\_\_\_-1783) d/o Benjamin (1694-1745) & Anne (Carter) (1704-1745) Harrison **VI**: Son of Sir John (1693-1737) & Lady Susanna (Beverly) (1692-1754) Randolph. King's Attorney for the Commonwealth in 1745. Member House of Burgesses 1764-1774 & Speaker 1766, President of VA conventions 1774 & 75. President of 1st & 2nd Continental Congresses at time of death. Was Grand Master of Masons 1786 and member Constitutional Convention 1787; Was First US Attorney General 1789 and US Secretary of State 1794. Died in Philadelphia Randolph City, PA **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: N pg 495; AK; SAR P-275514 **BS**: 130.

**RANDOLPH**, Richard III; b 1757, Nansemond, Suffolk City, d 16 Mar 1799 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, was 1/Sgt General Nelson's Corps Lt Dragoons and given Colonel rank in 1782. As patriot provided flour for Pr Edward County Militia **CEM**: Bruton Parish Episcopal Church; GPS 37.2712708,-76.7024765; loc on E Duke of Gloucester St nr jct with N Nassau St; Williamsburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Maria Beverley (15 Dec 1764, Essex Co-2 Oct 1625), d/o Robert Beverley (1740-1800) & Maria Carter (1745-1817) **VI**: Son of Richard Randolph II (1715-1786) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 649; G pg 505 **BS**: 196.

**RANDOLPH**, .Richard II; b 11 Jan 1715, d 6 Jun 1786 **RU**: Patriot, was member of Convention, 1775 **CEM**: Curles Neck Farm; GPS not determined; loc 18 mi E of Richmond off Rt 5, Randolph Ridge; Henrico **GS**: Y **SP**: Anne "Nancy" (1731 Flushing Queens Co, NY-9 Dec 1814) **VI**: Son of Richard Randolph I (1686-17 Dec 1748) & Jane Bolling (1698-4 Mar 1766) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A094301 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**RANDOLPH**, Robert; b 1760, Henrico Co; d 12 Sep 1825 **RU**: Captain, Served in 3rd Lt Dragoons, Cont Line **CEM**: Randolph Family at Eastern View; GPS unk; Nr Casanova; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Hill Carter (1764-1832), d/o Charles Carter (1732-1806) & Mary Walker (1736-1770) **VI**: BLW received for 4000 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 649; SAR P-275520 **BS**: JLARC 16.; 196.

**RANDOLPH**, Thomas Mann; b 1741; d 20 Nov 1793 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Served in Goochland Co Militia prior to 20 Sep 1779, when replaced. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Tuckahoe Plantation; GPS unk; 12601 River Rd Rt 650, W of Richmond near Manakin; Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: Anne Cary (1745-6 Mar 1789 Tuckahoe) **VI**: Son of William (1712-1745) and Maria/Mary Judith (Page) (1715-1742) Randolph. Perhaps first person bur on grounds that would later become Arlington National Cem; **was 1812 soldier** **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 649; AL Cert 1 Albemarle Co; DAR A094314; SAR P-275526 **BS**: 46 pg 244; 196.

**RANDOLPH**, William; b 1737, Elizabeth City Co; d 1795 **RU**: Pilot, Served in 5th & 9th Cont Line **CEM**: Hampton; GPS unk; DAR and SAR burial sources do not provide location; Hampton City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1763) Sarah Minson (c1767-aft 1796) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A094332; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-275528; AR Vol 3 pg 201; E pg 650 **BS**: JLARC 76; 80 vol3 pg 201.

**RAUSCH (ROUSH)**, John Adam; b 1711, Palatinate, Germany; d 19 Oct 1786 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old St Mary's; GPS unk; Mt Jackson; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: Susannah Sehler **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A098982; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-275828; AL Cert Shenandoah Co **BS**: JLARC 1.

**RAUSCH (RAUCH)**, Nicholas; b 1748, Germany; d 31 Oct 1813 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Esterly's Co, Col Bradford's Regt, Philadelphia PA Militia **CEM**: St Mary Pine Lutheran; GPS 38.74470, -78.68390; 7103 S Middle Rd, Mt Jackson; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: Dorothea Reinefeld **VI**: Died in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co WV **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-275833; DD **BS**: JLARC 1.

**RAUTZ**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Duc De Bourgogne" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-275841 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**RAVAN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Sceptre" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-275842 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**RAY**, Benjamin; b 1756; d 28 Jan 1841 **RU**: Private, Served in NC Line. Ent serv Surry Co NC 1775. Taken POW and remained so for 14 mos **CEM**: Whitt Family; GPS unk; Rt 646, W fr Honaker; Russell **GS**: U **SP**: 1) (----) (c1770-\_\_) 2) mar (31 Jan 1830) Nancy Wilson or Sutherland (a widow) **VI**: Moved fr Surry NC to Russell Co VA 1798. Pension appl for 5 May 1818 Russell Co age 62. BLW issued to widow. Widow appl pen Russell Co 27 Apr 1854 age 72. She appl for BLW 31 Dec 1857. W26355. BLW #79035-160-55 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol 4 pg 185; CG Vol 3 pg 2819; SAR P-275927 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80 vol3, pg 203.

**RAY/WRAY**, William b 1764; d 30 May 1842 **RU**: Private Serv in 5<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> Cont Line and/or Capt Page Co 9<sup>th</sup> VA Regt **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 36.57204, -80.02594; 301 Fort Lane, Rd; Portsmouth City **GS**: N **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A part 2, pg 196; E pgs 129, 899 **BS**: Norfolk DAR Chapter.

**RAYBLET**, Philippe; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Richmond, age 62. S38324 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y-SAR, DAR **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 652; K Vol 4 pg 187; CG Vol 3 pg 2822 **BS**: 57 pg 6. unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-276010 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**RAYBURN (RAYBORNE, RAYBORN, RAYBURN, RAIBORNE)**, George; b c1755; d 22 Nov 1828 **RU**: Fifer/Musician, Ent serv Chesterfield Co 1778. Was Fifer in 5th VA Regt and in 3rd and 4th VA Regts. Was captured by British at siege of Charlestown, taken POW and released at end of war **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Had wife age 45. (-----) (c1780-\_\_) **VI**: Pen appl for 6 Jun 1818 Richmond, age 62. S38324 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR granite; name on monument **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 652; K Vol 4 pg 187; CG Vol 3 pg 2822 **BS**: 57 pg 6.

**REA**, John; b 1763; d 1826 **RU**: Private, Served in Henry Co Militia in Capt Tarrant's Co **CEM**: Mayo Baptist Church; GPS unk; 85 Penn Store Rd, Spencer; Henry **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Memorial dedicated by SAR George Waller Chapter 13 Jun 2010 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AK correspondence; G pg 187 **BS**: 32 Jun 2010; 196.

**REA**, William; b 1735; d 1812 **RU**: Private, served first in Capt Andrew Wallace's Co 8<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, then served in Capt Page's Co, Col Benjamin Tupper's Regt, 11th Cont Line in battle of King's Mtn **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 36.57204, -80.02599; 301 Fort Lane Rd; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 129; SAR P-338454 **BS**: 147.

**READ**, Edmund (Edmond); b c1756; d 23 Dec 1836 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv c1772 age 16, Accomack Co, served in VA Regt **CEM**: Chestnut Vale; GPS unk; .6 mi N of Rt 605, W of Rt 789, nr Locustville; Accomack **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Pensioned Accomack Co 1832 age 76. S18564 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 188; CG pg 2826; SAR P-276194 **BS**: JLARC 4, 5.

**READ**, John; b unk; d Aft 1781 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Robson Farm; GPS unk; Location ot identified in JLARC report; Culpeper **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 4, 35 Culpeper Co; SAR P-276217 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**READ**, John; b c 1759; d 14 Dec 1827 or 12 Mar 1831 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt William Lowther Co at Nutter's Ft for six mos, 1777. Served again 6 mos in same Co, 1780. Volunteered to serve in Capt John D. DeVall at Blockhouse as spy, town of Harrison, 1781. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Rock Spring; GPS 37.78126, -79.44585; Jct Rt 803 & Liberty Hall Rd, Lodi; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Read (1757-14 Dec 1827) **VI**: Rev War pension **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Com Bk IV pg 270; CI - RW Pen **BS**: 78 pg 210; 196.

**READ**, John K; b c1746, Philadelphia 1758; d 10 Feb 1805 **RU**: Surgeon, Served in 1st Battalion of Minutemen **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Helen (Calvert) Maxwell Read - 2nd husband **VI**: Moved to Borough of Norfolk c1796. Mayor of Norfolk 1799 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CB; G pg 502 **BS**: 87 pg 29.

**READ**, Jonathan; b 6 Dec 1752, Lunenburg Co, d 5 Nov 1801 **RU**: First Lieutenant, received this rank Nov 1779 in Charlotte Co Militia **CEM**: Bushy Forest; GPS not determined; loc vic Charlotte Co Ct House; Charlotte **GS**: Unk **SP**: mar Nov 1776, Jane Lewis (1760-\_\_) **VI**: Son of Col Clement Read (1707-1763) & Mary Hill (1711-1786). After war period in Oct 1785 became a Captain in the militia **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pg 196; DAR A094532; SAR P-276231 **BS**: 196

**READ**, Samuel; b 31 Mar 1763; d 25 Jan 1831 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Robert's Co, Bedford Co Militia **CEM**: Callaway-Steptoe; GPS 37.30560, -79.29470 GS37.1820, -79.1742; Rt 460, New London; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Severely weathered stone. Source of service derived fr Campbell Co Historical Society correspondence to JLARC Committee is obviously incorrect. **FAG's contributor has read the gravestone inscription incorrectly as he was age 68 not 63 years old at his death. If he was b in 1767, he could not have achieved Capt rank by 1783 at age 16. Perhaps he was in War of 1812 or perhaps birth date incorrect** **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 653; SAR P-276256 **BS**: JLARC 36; 196.

**READ**, Thomas; b 21 Nov 1742, Lunenburg Co; d 1817 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Was Burgess, member of State Conventions of 1774-76. Committee of Safety for Charlotte Co 1775-76. During RW, served as County Lt. Marched to Petersburg himself. Supplied quotas of that county in men and means to state of VA and Cont Lines. Col of Charlotte Co Militia 1781 **CEM**: Ingleside, Thomas Read Family; GPS unk; Charlotte CH; Charlotte **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Nash (\_\_\_-1790), sister of Col Thomas Nash & Mary Nash Read. **VI**: Son of Clement & (-----) Read. Deputy clerk for father in Lunenburg Co, then deputy clerk in

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

Charlotte Co. Clerk in 1770, which office he held until his death in 1817. Member of Constitutional Convention of 1788 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 653 **BS**: 196.

**READ**, William; b 1720; d 1798 **RU**: Corporal, Served in a VA battalion **CEM**: Read; GPS 37.18220, -79.18510; New London, nr jct Rts 460 & 811; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: Johanna (-----) **VI**: JLARC site visit could only find stone for his son **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 653 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**REBOUL**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-276385 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**RECTOR**, Henry, b 1715, Germanna, Essex Co, d 30 Jun 1799 **RU**: Patriot, Paid personal property tax, Fauquier Co, 1783 and gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Rectortown; GPS 38.9201290, -77.8622970; loc betw jct Maidstone Rd & Rectortown Rd; Fauquier **GS**: Unk **SP**: mar 1) Anne Nancy Robinson (\_\_\_-1803), 2) Anne Spencer (\_\_\_-1804) **VI**: Son of Hans Jacob Richter (1674-1729) & Anna Elsbeth Fischbach (1685-1773) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 1, pgs 346, 348; DV image 19.pdf, Fauquier Co 1783; DAR A094029; SAR P-276414 **BS**: 196.

**RECTOR**, Jacob John; b 23 Aug 1724. Fauquier Co, d 31 Jul 1810 **RU**: Paid personal property tax Fauquier Co, 1783 **CEM**: Linton Family; GPS 36.5886880, -80.9901280; loc Greenwich Rd (Rt 623), Delhart; Grayson **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mary Hitt, (1723, Fauquier Co- 16 Nov 1813), d/o Peter Hitt (1683-1772) & Elizabeth Otterbach (1689-1772) **VI**: Son of Hans Jacob Rector & Anna Elizabeth Fischbach. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 19.pdf, Fauquier Co 1783 **BS**: 196.

**REDCROSS**, John; b c1760; d bef 16 Reb 1800 **RU**: Private, Served in Amherst Co Militia under Lt Col John Pope, Jr 3 Jun 1781 and in 2nd VA State Regt **CEM**: Indian Graveyard; GPS unk; Bear Mtn, Rt 643; Amherst **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Recd BLW #4748 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 655; CZ pg 368; DAR A205122; SAR P-336210 **BS**: 01 pg 70.

**REDD**, John Franklin; b 25 Oct 1755, Orange Co; d 11 Aug 1850 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Walked fr Albemarle Co to Henry Co at age 17 to enlist. Served under Gen Joesph Martin. Appted 2nd Lt Apr 1780 in Henry Co. Was at Yorktown 1781 **CEM**: Redd; GPS unk; Fontaine; Henry **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (24 Aug 1782 Henry Co) Mary Winston Carr Waller (26 Oct 1765 Stafford Co-17 Jul 1828 Henry Co), daughter of Col George (1734-1814) & Ann Winston (Carr) (1735-1839) Waller (1765-1828) **VI**: Son of George (1735-1755) of Orange Co. & Lucy (Franklin) (1737-(-----) Albemarle Co.) Redd. Also served in Indian Wars. Rec'd rank of Maj after RW. Member of court in Henry Co for 40 yrs. Pen Henry Co 1833 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 645; K Vol 4 pg 195; DAR A094070; SAR P-276426 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 38,102; 80 vol 3 pg 205; 196.

**REDIN**, John; b 1752, England; d 5 Aug 1832 **RU**: Private?, Served in 6th Cont Line **CEM**: Southern-Shreve; GPS unk; 5300 N 10th St; Arlington **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (-----) b 1764 England, d 1874 **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 655; SAR P-274944 **BS**: 69 pg 73; 196.

**REDMAN**, Henry; b unk; d Dec 1790 **RU**: Private, Served in 3rd, 4th, & 8th Cont Lines **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit for "Mr. Redman" issued 15 Dec 1790 to son Thomas Redman **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 655 **BS**: 20 pg 152.

**REECE**, Josiah; b Unk; d 1 Sep 1777 **RU**: Private, Capt Thomas Triplett's Co, Col William Grayson's 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt Sep 1777 **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS; not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 691; AP Fold3 muster roll Oct 1777::EP sources: **BS**: None.

**REED**, William; b c1762, Dunmore (now Shenandoah) Co; d 11 Sep 1839 **RU**: First Sergeant, Ent serv 1778 in Dunmore Co 8th Va Regt. Served in Capt Thomas Bucks Co (Buck's Minute Men), Dunmore Co Militia **CEM**: Stone Chapel Presbyterian; GPS 39.22610, -78.01060; Old Charles Town Rd, Berryville; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: Susan (-----) **VI**: Sergeant during French & Indian War and accompanied George

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Rogers Clarke on his Illinois/Indiana campaign **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**:N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 656 **BS**: 50 pg 39.

**REEDY**, George Peter; b c1749, Goshenhoppen, Montgomery Co, PA; d c1837 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 7th Co, 6th Bn, Northampton Co PA Militia **CEM**: Reedy; GPS 39.13594, -78.00630; Reedy Groves, Grossy Creek; Grayson **GS**: U **SP**: Mary (Sisk?) (\_\_\_-after 1840) **VI**: Sol appl BLW Montgomery Co, 25 Jan 1782 (rejected). Purchased 200 acres in Grayson Co **P**: unk **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: PA Archives, Series 5 Vol 8 pg 469, 525 **BS**: 32.

**REESE**, John; b 1737; d 13 Nov 1794; **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Southampton Co **CEM**: Old Adams Grove; GPS not determined; loc L of jct U.S. 58 & Adams Grove Rd (Rt 651) **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mary Thorpe (24 Jun 1735-15 Oct 1798), d/o John Thorpe (1698-1772) & Mary Mathewes (1713-1772) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**:N **PH**:N **SS**: DAR A210778;D vol 3, pg 851 **BS**: 196.

**REEVES**, George Sr; b 1735, Drewry's Bluff, Chesterfield Co; d 15 Nov 1811 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Capt James McDonald's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Reeves Farm; GPS unk; Rt 700, SE of Independence; Grayson **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1765) Jane Burton (1745-1811 Independence, VA); 2) Mary Fordham **VI**: Son of Thomas (1700-1760) & (-----) Reeves. DAR plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A095020; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 656; CE pg 23; DD; DL pg 766; SAR P-277089 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.; 80 vol 3, pg 209.

**REIBAUD**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Victorie" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-277113 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**REID**, Andrew; b 2 Feb 1751 VA; d 1837 **RU**: Patriot, Was Justice of Rockbridge Co Ct and Clerk 7 Apr 1778 **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: Magdalene McDowell (1755-1838) **VI**: Son of Andrew Jr & Sarah (-----) Reid. Died in Rockbridge Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: G pg 320; SAR P-277134 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**REID**, Francis; b 1752; d 1827 **RU**: First Midshipman, Served on "Henry" Galley **CEM**: Reid Family; GPS unk; 9 mi NE of Eagle Rock; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Was fr Gloucester Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 657; L pg 240 **BS**: 165 Reid.

**REID**, James; b 1755; d 20 Jul 1821 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in 3rd VA Regt Cont Line. Promoted to 1st Lt 01 Mar 1777 **CEM**: Dumfries Public; GPS 38.34110, -77.19964; 17821 Mine Rd, Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: SAR monument **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: AP 3rd VA Reg; SAR P-335847 **BS**: 94 pg 18.

**REID**, John; b 1762; d 31 Mar 1837 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv Fairfax Co in 1780. Served in VA Regt **CEM**: Fairfax City; GPS 38.84690, -77.31330; Main St & Page Ave; Fairfax City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Pen fr Fairfax Co 1836. Unnamed child granted his pension in arrears S10254 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 201; SAR P-277158 **BS**: JLARC 4,14, 27, 28.

**REID**, Nathan; b 1753; d 1830 **RU**: Captain, Was Capt of 7th Co 28 Jan 1777 in 14th VA Regt of Foot. Later was Capt of 1st Co 1781-2 in Col Thomas Posey's VA Bn. As capt commanded 3rd Co, 1st VA Regt of Foot, Jun-Nov 1779, then 2nd Co 1st VA Regt Jan 1783 **CEM**: Reid Estate "Poplar Grove"; GPS unk; New London; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: WPA survey says bur in the old garden, then at Reeves Lemon's home **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CE pg 32, 33, 71, 92; SAR P-277165 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 36; 75; 80 vol 3, pg 209.

**REIFF (REIFH)**, John; b 1724; d 1778 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, Rockingham Co, 1782 that was used to pay Rev War expenses **CEM**: Driver-Rife; GPS 38.647310,-78.752090; 16092 Evergreen Lalley Rd, Timberville; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Anna Gerber (1725-1782), d/o Nicholas Gerber & Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Son of Hans Jacob Reiff (\_\_\_-4 Jan 1756) & Elizabeth Kaufman **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**:N **PH**:N **SS**: DV 1782 Rockingham Co, image 05 pdf **BS**: 196.

**REMAIN**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Northumberland" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-277302 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**REMONT**, Charles; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-277368 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**RENARD**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hextor" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-277388 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**RENNOLDS**, Sthreshley, b 14 Apr 1759, d 25 Jul 1822 **RU**: Captain 6<sup>th</sup> VMR Received as captai n 20 Mar 1780 Essex County Militia **CEM**: Rockland; GPS 37.9455,-76.96935; loc N side Rt627, opposite Frog Loop; Rexburg; Essex **GS**: Unk **SP**: Maria D Beale (7 Feb 1775-17 Nov 1832) **VI**: Son of John Rennolds and (\_\_\_- Sthreshley), d/o Thomas Sthreshley. He was a gentleman Sheriff and Justice, Essex County and a Presidential Elector for VA **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 658; SAR P-277431; DAR # A095859 **BS**: 196; Old Homes of Essex Co, compiled by Women's Club, Essex Co, 1957.

**RENOUARD**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-277443 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**REVEL**, Gaspard; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Caton" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-277504; **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**REYNOLDS**, Bernard; b 1763, Caroline Co; d 23 Jan 1833 **RU**: Private, Served in Va Line. Ent serv 1779 Caroline Co **CEM**: Reynolds Family; GPS unk; Hammonville; Russell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1 Feb 1787) Lucy Johnston (c1764-\_\_\_) **VI**: Lived in Henrico Co 1810, then Russell Co 1828. Pension appl for 7 Aug 1832 age 69. She appl pen 26 Dec 1840 age 76 W188904 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-DAR Hatcher; K Vol 4 pg 205; CG Vol 3 pg 2853; SAR P-277576 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**REYNOLDS**, William; b 1757; d 22 Aug 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Peter Bernard's Co, York Garrison; 2nd VA State Regt Mar & Apr 1778 **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y sect 41, plot 26 **SP**: Sarah (1774-15 Nov 1811) **VI**: Died age 73 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP; SAR P-277565 **BS**: 23 pg 67; 196.

**RHODES (ROTH)**, Bishop "Henry" B; b 2 Nov 1747, or 11 Feb 1748, Germany; d 18 Mar 1827 **RU**: Corporal, Served in VA Navy **CEM**: Rhodes (Roth) Family; GPS unk; Vic Broadway Rt 42; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Son of Anthony Rhodes & Magdalena Ettinger (1730-19 Jul 1799) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; E pg 660 **BS**: 04; 191 Rhodes; 196.

**RHODES**, John see RODES, John

**RHODES**, Michael; b 1 May 1749; d 11 Oct 1819 **RU**: Private, Served in Michael Reader's Co, VA Cont Line **CEM**: Coffman's Rivermont Farm, Rhodes Family; GPS 38.91623, -78.41480; Fisher Rd Rt 649 to end of state maintenance; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: Anna (Nancy) Stricker **VI**: Son of John (1712-1764) & Eve Catherine (Albright) (1723-1764) Roads **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: BY pg 306; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-277869; DAR A096034 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80 vol3 pg 212; 196.

**RIAU**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-277916 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**RICE**, John Sr; b 1720, Culpeper Co; d 1804 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Fishback Family; GPS unk; Dayton; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (Shenandoah Valley) Mary Finney (1723-1808), d/o James & Elizabeth (Turner) Finney. **VI**: Son of William (1686-1780) of Hanover Co &

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Sarah (Nelms or Helms) (1713-1780) of Hampshire Co, WV, Rice **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL CT BK II pg 16 Rockingham Co; CD **BS**: 196.

**RICE**, Thomas; b 18 Aug 1764; d 3 Dec 1819 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Robert Powell's Co, 3rd VA Regt under Lt Col Heth. **CEM**: Rice Fam; GPS unk; Rt 743 W of Dayton; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; A pg 278 **BS**: 04; 191 Rice.

**RICHARD**, John; b 9 Dec 1762; London d 27 Oct 1824 **RU**: Purser, Was in VA Navy on sloop "Scorpion" **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: L pg 241 **BS**: 57 pg viii; 32.

**RICHARD**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-278270 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**RICHARDS**, Christian; b 1748; d 18 Aug 1818 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Jacob Colman's Co, Dunmore Co Militia **CEM**: Red Oak Grove; GPS 36.98184, -80.28639; Off Red Oak Grove Rd Rt 684; Floyd **GS**: U **SP**: Catherine (-----) (1751-1825) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 608; SAR P-278300 **BS**: JLARC 29; 196.

**RICHARDS**, Edward; b 25 Jun 1731, Baltimore Co, MD; d 16 Apr 1812 **RU**: Private/Patriot, served as a drummer in Capt Thomas Bower's Co, under Maj Jonathan Clark, Col James Wood's 4<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> Regts. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Richards Family; GPS unk; 2.5 mi SW of Callaway off Foothills Rd; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Henley Stewart (1742-1812) d/o James & (-----) Stuart **VI**: Son of Benjamin (1710-\_\_\_) & Ann (Meryman) (1711-\_\_\_) Richards. Applied for pen1820, Rockbridge Co recd # S39042 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 25 Henry Co; AP Muster roll # 1051; CG pg 2870; DAR A095838; SAR P-339255 **BS**: 196.

**RICHARDS**, George; b unk; d Jul 1789 **RU**: Patriot, Signed Fairfax Co legislative petition during war period **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit issued 4 Jul 1789 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: BB **BS**: 20 pg 152.

**RICHARD(S)**, Henry; b 14 Nov 1753; d 25 Feb 1847 **RU**: Sergeant/Patriot, served in the Cont Line. Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Mountain View Methodist; GPS 39.11410, -78.40920; Richards Ln, Mountain Falls; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine Elizabeth Rudolph Keckley (15 Aug 1758, Gadernheim, Germany-21 Apr 1828) d/o Johann (1720-1788) & Margretha (Weimer) (c1732-1788) Rudolph **VI**: Burial site has DAR marker **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 661; AL CT Bk pg 12; CD **BS**: 59 pg 271; 196.

**RICHARDS**, John; b 30 Nov 1754; d 22 Jun 1843 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv 1778 and enlisted in VA Regt **CEM**: Lacy Family; GPS 37.80571, -77.99405; Rt 615; Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (before 2 Jul 1781) Ursula Rutherford **VI**: Appl pen 17 Sep 1832, Goochland Co. S15967 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 661; CG Vol 3 pg 2871; SAR P-278357 **BS**: 46 pg 176.

**RICHARDS**, John; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA and died as result of Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-278351 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**RICHARDS**, John; b unk; d 6 Apr 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause, King & Queen Co **CEM**: Williams Family; GPS 37.412750, -76.338500;.loc 100yds along coast fr 62 Williamsdale Ln; Mathews **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk It pg 15; SAR P-342340, **BS**: 43 pg 155; 48 pg 142; 196. **SEE Appendix G, Errata**

**RICHARDSON**, George W; b unk; d after 1781 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Boscobel; GPS unk; Vic Rt 621 Manakin; Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (1766) Elizabeth Miller of St James Northern Parish **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk It pg 2; SAR P-278530 **BS**: 46 pg 104.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**RICHARDSON**, John Sr; b 1 May 1751, Philadelphia Co, PA; d 22 Oct 1837 **RU**: Captain, Served in PA Line. Ent serv 1776 in PA Regt, then moved to Shenandoah Co VA and was made Capt there 28 Feb 1782 **CEM**: Falling Springs Presbyterian; GPS unk; 115 Spring Church Rd, Covington; Covington City **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Mossman **VI**: Moved to MD, then Frederick Co VA, then Rockingham Co, then to Botetourt (later Allegheny). Appl pen Alleghany Co 17 Mar 1834. Pension in arrears granted to 3 of 6 children (not named). S18177 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 216; CG Vol 3 pg 2876 **BS**: 72 vol 2 pg 67.

**RICHARDSON**, Nightingale; b unk; d 1833 **RU**: Private, Served in PA Line. Served also in Capt Joseph Smith's Co, Col Nathaniel Gist's VA Regt 1777 **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: BLW #10302-100-11 Jun 1793 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 622; CG Vol 3 pg 2878 **BS**: 25 pg 259.

**RICHARDSON**, Samuel; b 1741; d 1794 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a co 18 May 1778, Goochland Co Militia. Signed Oath of Allegiance in Goochland Co 1777 **CEM**: The Oaks; GPS unk; 1.4 mi SE of Tapscott on Rt 603; Goochland **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 207; DU; SAR P-278683 **BS**: 218.

**RICHARDSON**, Samuel Marquis; b 1 Feb 1760, Frederick Co, MD; d 18 Jan 1831 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt William Rieley Co, Col Hazen's Regt **CEM**: Richardson Family; GPS 38.95750, -78.29610; 1.5 mi fr entrance to GW National Forest, Rt 678 nr Fortsmith Vol Fire Dept; Warren **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (3 Jan 1784) Catherine Bainbridge Hal (3 Feb 1760-19 Aug 1837) **VI**: Son of (----) & Isabell (----) Calmes (1729-1796). Died in Front Royal **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A095733 **BS**: 196.

**RICHARDSON**, William; b 22 Dec 1750, Stafford Co; d 6 Jul 1821 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in Greensville Co Militia Sep 1782 **CEM**: Buck Family; GPS unk; 1 mi W of Buckton Station, Waterlick; Warren **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Philand 2) Polly Webb (\_\_\_-1799) **VI**: Son of (----) and Isabella (Calmes) (\_\_\_-1796) Richardson **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR Ancestor # A097564; AP Serv Rec; DD cites Brown's Sketches of Greensville Co VA 1650-1967 pg 365 **BS**: 113.

**RICHARDSON**, William Sr; b 1 Sep 1748, Surry Co, NC; d Aug 1835 **RU**: Private, Enl 3 Apr 1777 in Capt Jason Watts' Co. Served 3 yrs. Fought in battle of Kings Mountain 7 Oct 1780 & battle of Point Pleasant 1774 **CEM**: Richardson; GPS 36.93250, 81.53360; Rt 610 Valley Rd; Smyth **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1764 Washington Co) Rebecca Hays, d/o John & Elizabeth (Bass) Hays (1750-1810) **VI**: Parents unk. Warrant of 100 acres of land 10 Feb 1784, "Rich Valley" Smyth Co **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: F pg 64; N pg 1430; A pg 145; SAR P-278734 **BS**: 196.

**RICKMAN**, William Dr; b 1731, England; d 1 Dec 1784 **RU**: Colonel, Served as Col in Cont Line **CEM**: Rickman Family; GPS 37.30529, -77.04826; Kittiewan Plantation, 12104 Weyanoke Rd, Charles City; Charles City Co **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) mar (1754) Sarah Van Meter 2) Elizabeth Harrison **VI**: Both a newer monument and newer Govt stone mark his grave. His origins in England and the identity of his wife have recently been asserted by the Kittiewan Plantation historian, reflected here. Served as Director of Hospital in VA; Widow Awarded BLW 6,666 acres. Signed Charles City Co petition **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg663 **BS**: JLARC 110; 196.

**RIDDICK**, Josiah; b 5 Sep 1748; d 1795 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Ent serv during Gen Matthew's invasion. Was captured and sent to New York. Was Commander of Nansmond Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Riddick Cemetery; GPS 36.68140, -76.55860; Off White Marsh Rd; Suffolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Godwin, d/o Willis & Mary (Folke) Riddick 2) Anne (----) (28 Aug 1752-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Mills (1721-1764) & Margaret (Barradall) (\_\_\_-1764) Riddick. Was granted gratuity of 5000 # tobacco 25 Mar 1782 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 663; AL Ct Bk II pg 9 Nansmond Co; BX pg 674 **BS**: 53 vol I pg 31.

**RIDDICK**, Mills; b unk; d 1812 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served 3 yrs, units not identified **CEM**: Soldiers Hope; GPS unk; Rt 642, 3.5 mi S of Suffolk; Suffolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (----) **VI**: Recd BLW #5921 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 494 **BS**: 143 Sold Hope.

**RIDDLE**, Joshua; b unk; d unk **RU**: Soldier, SAR Ancestor service not identified **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-278993 **BS**: JLARC 1; 5.

**RIEBARD**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-279131 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**RILEY**, John; b c1756; d 22 Dec 1825 **RU**: Lieutenant, Received as Lt 25 Nov 1777 In Accomac Co Militia **CEM**: Riley Family; GPS unk; Rt 684, .5 mi W of Rt 658; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Susannah Fletcher, d/o John Fletcher; d 22 Dec 1830 age 75y 10m 26d **VI**: Died age 69 yrs **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 665 **BS**: 38 pg 234. 80 vol 3, pg 220.

**RINKER**, Casper, b 25 Dec 1727, Nuerensdorf, Canton Zurich Switzerland, d 11 Feb 1804 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a company in Frederick Co, Militia. Also gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, AKA Gainesboro United Methodist Church; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; Take Rt 522 fr Winchester, turn left Rt 600, .5 mi bef RR tracks on hill surrounded by rock wall; Winchester. **GS**: Yes **SP**: mar (11 Apr 1757, Germantown, PA) Maria Schultz **VI**: Son of Jakob Ringger and Barbara Moriff. Large property owner. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CM; vol2, pg 504; D pg 384; E pg 666; DAR A 097035; SAR P-279376 **BS**: 196

**RINKER**, Edward; b c1764; d 15 May 1847 **RU**: Sergeant, Served 3 yrs in various units to include Col Grayson's 16<sup>th</sup> Regt **CEM**: Waterford Union of Churches; GPS 39.18557, -77.60802; Fairfax St, Waterford; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Wagley/Waigley was furnished assistance in Loudoun Co in Apr 1778 **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 666; BX pg 674; DAR A097042; SAR P-279377 **BS**: 25 pg 260.

**RINKER**, Hans Casper; b 25 Dec 1727, Zurich, Switzerland; d 11 Feb 1804 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co in Frederick Co Militia 1 Apr 1777 **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (11 Apr 1757 Germantown, PA) Mary Anna Schultz (28 May 1730, Switzerland-28 Jan 1826) d/o Jacob & Margreth (Huber) Schultz **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 666 **BS**: 59 pg 275; 196.

**RINKER**, Jacob; b 28 Mar 1749, Lancaster Co, PA; d 18 Jan 1827 **RU**: Colonel, Appt Col Shenandoah Militia 28 Jun 1781. Took oath 28 Jun 1782, Shenandoah Co Militia **CEM**: Conicville School; GPS 38.8938, -78.69532; Off Rt 703, SW of Conicville nr Swover Creek; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Keller (c1753-15 May 1806) **VI**: Marker placed 12 May 2001 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 666; SAR P-279381 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 3.

**RINKER**, Jacob; b 1723; d 26 Aug 1797 **RU**: Patriot, Gave to the cause **CEM**: Conicville School; GPS 38.8938, -78.69532; Off Rt 703, SW of Conicville nr Swover Creek; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine (----) (c1710-15 Mar 1799) **VI**: GS says he was a "true Republican" **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2, 12 **BS**: 155 Conicville; 80 vol 3, pg 220.

**RIORDAN**, John; b Feb 1763; d 10 Oct 1803 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Joseph Anderson's Co, 3rd NJ Regt, Jun 1778 **CEM**: St Mary's Catholic; GPS 38.79390, -77.04750; 310 S Royal St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Was bur with daughter Mary, age 14. Died age 40 yrs, 6 mos **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: SAR P-33433; AP Roll **BS**: 174 pg 127; 196.

**RIOTTE**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-279383 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**RIPTON**, John; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr PA, killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-279447 **BS**: JLARC 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**RITCHEY**, David; b unk; d Mar 1807 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hogshead Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 736 btw Rts 42 & 250, N of Jennings Gap; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert **BS**: 142.

**RITCHIE**, Archibald; b unk, Scotland; d By 20 Apr 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ritchie Family; GPS unk; Burial vault on lot 18 or 22, Tappahannock; Essex **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Roane (\_\_\_-1803) **VI**: Was merchant in Tappahannock, by 1766. His vault was opened and coffin contents mutilated by British War of 1812 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Al Ct bk pg 5 and 6 **BS**: 223 pg 154.

**RITCHIE**, Jacob; b 1762; d 1850 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax 1783 Rockingham Co, a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Ritchie Family; GPS 38.636870, -78.936600; loc Forest Creek Ln, Fulks Run; Rockingham **GS**: Unk **SP**: Maria Turner (1764, Abingdon, Harford Co, MD-1859), d/o James Turner (1732-1800) & Zetty Maria (-----) **VI**: Son of Isaac Ritchie (1735-1824) & Maria Catharina Wolfe (1738-1787) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: **BS**: 196.

**RITCHIE**, William; b 1750s; d Fall 1797 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Cont line for 3 yrs **CEM**: Ritchie Family; GPS unk; Burial vault on lot 18 or 22, Tappahannock; Essex **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Archibald & Mary (Roane) Ritchie (\_\_\_-1803). this vault was opened and coffin contents mutilated by British War of 1812. BLW issued 20 Jan 1785 100 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: F pg 65 **BS**: 223 pg 154.

**ROADCAP**, Peter, Sr; b 1739; d 1824 **RU**: Private, Captain Reader's Co 1775-1777 **CEM**: Roadcap Family; GPS 38.649730, -78.936510; 3<sup>rd</sup> Hill Rd, Rt 817, Fulks Run; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1785, Hannah (\_\_\_)(10 Jul 1760, Page Co-7 Aug 1818) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A096568; SAR P -279639 **BS**: 196.

**ROANE**, John Jr; b 9 Feb 1766, "Uppowac" King William Co; d 15 Nov 1838 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Reg Army appeared on Army Register. Served in VA House of Delegates and was a Delegate to State Constitutional Convention 1788 **CEM**: Uppowac; GPS unk; Rumford; King William **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Elected Democratic-Republican to Congress 1809-1815. Was Jacksonian Democrat 1827-1831 and Democrat 1835-1837. Son was also Congressman fr VA **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 210; E pg 667 **BS**: 196.

**ROBERDEAU (ROBERDEAN)**, Daniel; b 1727, St Christopher; West Indies d 5 Jan 1795 **RU**: Brigadier General/Patriot, In Jun 1775 elected Col 2nd Bn of Associators & President of Board of Officers and a Board of Privates, governing Associators. In May 1776 provided provisions for 10,000 men for 3 mos. On 10 Jun 1775 was member PA Council of Safety. Was elected Brig Gen 4 July 1776 Lancaster PA. Advanced \$18,000 for Commisioners, never reimbursed. Was member 5 Feb 1777 of Cont Congress **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) mar (3 Oct 1761) Mary Bostwick, d/o Rev Mr. David & Mary (Hinman) Bostwick, (1741\_15 Feb 1777 Lancaster PA) 2) mar (2 Dec 1778 Philadelphia PA) Jane Milligan, prob d/o James & (-----) Milligan (\_\_\_-3 Sep 1835) **VI**: Son of Isaac & Mary (Cunyngham) Roberdeau **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, SAR P-279849; DAR #A096869 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80 vol 3, pg 222.

**ROBERTS**, Jacob; b 1743, d bef 21 Oct 1821 **RU**: Ensign/ Patriot, was Ensign, 25 May 1780 in Capt Craddock's Co, Amelia Co Militia. As patriot gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Roberts Family; GPS not determined; Folkes Bridge Rd (Rt 644), Paineville; Amelia **GS**: N **SP**: mar 22 Nov 1791, Magdain Hudson (c1760-1823), d/o Nicholas Hudson & Sarah Burton **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 1, pg 30; G pg 13; AZ pg 179; DAR A200051; SAR P-331419 **BS**: 196.

**ROBERTS**, Stephen; b 29 Apr 1762; d 15 Jun 1842 **RU**: Sergeant, Enl 2nd SC Regt 1 May 1777. Appt Corporal 6 May 1777 in Grenadier Co. Absent without leave 4 Nov 1777. Promoted to Sergeant 27 June 1778 in Moultrie's Co. Transferred to 1st Vacant Co commanded by Lt Richard Bohun Baker 13 Jul 1778. Reenlisted 1 Nov 1779 under Capt Thomas Moultrie's 6th Co, Col Francis Marion's SC Regt, Nov 1779. Was at siege of Savannah **CEM**: Arnold Grove Episcopal Church; GPS 39.19796, -77.71557; Rt 9, vic jct with Rt 690, Hillsboro; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Debra Williams (26 Jun 1764-22 Nov 1842) **VI**: No

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: **Y SAR PH**: **Y SS**: E pg 669; Unwanted Patience and Fortitude: Frances Marion's Orderly Book - Patrick O'Kelley; SAR P-335940 **BS**: 25 pg 262; 196.

**ROBERTS**, Thomas, b 14 Dec 1748, d 16 Dec 1784, York Co **RU**: Private, Capt William Johnston's Co, 7<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup>, Cont Line **CEM**: Smith; GPS 37.1286565,-76.4387762; loc 515 Pleasant Dale Ln; York **GS**: **N SP**::Lucy Powell (1750-\_\_) **VI**: Will processed York Co 1785 **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: **N MK**: **N PH**: **N SS**: A pg 258; E pg 669 **BS**: 196

**ROBERTSON**, Alexander; b 1753, Augusta Co; d 22 Apr 1801 **RU**: Ensign, Made ensign 16 Dec 1777 in Capt Alexander Robertson's Co in the Augusta Co Militia and then served in Capt Kenny's & Capt Rankin's Cos **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: **Y SP**: Mar (10 Apr 1786) Jean/Jane Cord (c1753-25 Nov 1825) **VI**: Son of William (\_\_Ireland-26 Oct 1812, Augusta Co) & Lettice (-----) (\_\_-1809) Robertson. Died age 48 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: **Y SAR** plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 670; AZ pg 184; SAR P-280144 **BS**: JLARC 2 ,8, 23, 62; 196.

**ROBERTSON**, Alexander; b 1 Mar 1744; d 25 Nov 1816 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Received rank of Maj 21 Oct 1778 in the Augusta Co Militia and served to the end of the war in the 2d Battalion. Was Commissioner of the Provisions Law, Augusta Co 1781 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1407,-78.5815; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: **U SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: After the war he was promoted to the Lt Col rank **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: **Y SAR** plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 670; AZ pg 184; AL Cert; SAR P-280142 **BS**: JLARC 2, 8, 23, 62, 63.

**ROBERTSON**, David; b unk; d 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Morton's Co, 4th VA Regt, Jun & Jul 1776 **CEM**: John Conner Family; GPS unk; 200 yds W of jct Rts 616 & 826; Patrick **GS**: **Y SP**: 20 Aug 1796 Patrick Co) Mary Henry d/o John Sr. & (-----) Henry **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **N MK**: **N PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 679 **BS**: 125 pg 219.

**ROBERTSON**, Edward; b 1755, Amelia Co; d 1826 **RU**: Private, Served in VA unit paid at Ft Pitt, PA **CEM**: Robertson Family; GPS unk; Dry Fork; Pittsylvania **GS**: **Y SP**: Mar (2 Feb 1782) Mary Ann Jennings **VI**: A Jr and Sr of this same name were in the same unit. Whether he was Jr or Sr not determined **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 670; CZ pg 49; SAR P- 280160 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**ROBERTSON**, James; b 16 Nov 1751, Augusta Co; d 1811 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1777 Augusta Co in VA Regt. Served in Capt Rankin's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: **N SP**: Mar (12 Feb 1789 Augusta Co) Mary Russell **VI**: Pensioned Augusta Co 28 Aug 1833 **P**: **Y BLW**: unk **RG**: **YMK**: **N PH**: **N SS**: E pg 670; K Vol 4 pg 239; CG pg 2913; SAR P-280177 **BS**: 142 trinity.

**ROBERTSON**, James Sr; b c1744; d 29 Nov 1819 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Robertson Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 641 nr Appomattox CH; Appomattox **GS**: **N SP**: Mar (3 Nov 1763) Rachel Phair (c1749-27 Mar 1822) **VI**: Died in Lynchburg, Campbell Co **P**: **N BLW**: **N RG**: **Y MK**: unk **PH**: **N SS**: DAR A092250; D Vol 1, pg 181-182; AL Ct Bk pg 22 Campbell Co; SAR P-280247 **BS**: JLARC 36.

**ROBERTSON**, Jeffrey Jr; b 1709; d 16 Dec 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Robertson Farm; GPS 37.367321, -77.607786; Vic jct Robbie Rd & Christina Rd; Chesterfield **GS**: **U SP**: Mar (1734/5) Judith Tanner Mills (c1710-aft 1784 Chesterfield Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: **N BLW**: **N RG**: **Y MK**: **N PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A097253; D Vol 1, pg 248; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AL Ct Bk pg 38, 40 Chesterfield Co; SAR P-280244 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**ROBERTSON**, John; b 1730, PA; d 8 Aug 1828 **RU**: First Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in PA. Appraised beef for the commissioners approving public service claims **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: **Y SP**: No info **VI**: Was cashier of US Bank in Richmond. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: **N PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 670; AL Cert Chesterfield Co; SAR P-280191 **BS**: 57 pg 6; 196.

**ROBERTSON**, John Jr; b 1763; d 1814 **RU**: First Lieutenant, was appointed Lt, 6 Aug 1779 Chesterfield Co Militia. Serv in 2nd Cont Line **CEM**: Robertson Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 641 nr Appomattox CH;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Appomattox **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 671 **BS:** 76 Robertson.

**ROBERTSON, John;** b 6 Feb 1750, Scotland, d 17 May 1818; **RU:** Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Rockbridge Co **CEM:** Robertson Family; GPS not determined; loc on Rt 645, 2.4 mi up mtn fr jct with Glade Rd; Nelson **GS:** Unk **SP:** No spousal data **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** BS: 196.

**ROBERTSON, John;** b 1755, d Mar 1826 **RU:** First Lt, Appointed 6 Aug 1779, Chesterfield Co Militia **CEM:** Royall; GPS not determined; loc off Promise Land Rd, Rt 661, Amelia C H; Amelia **GS:** Unk **SP:** Mar Jul 1776, Sarah Jennings **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** SAR P-280196 **BS:** 196.

**ROBERTSON, William;** b Dec 1748, Colerain, County Antrim, Ireland; d 12 Nov 1831 **RU:** Captain, Promoted to Capt on 16 Mar 1779, 9th Regt VA Militia. Served as officer fr 1775 until end of war **CEM:** Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS:** U **SP:** 1) mar (3 Jun 1788, Augusta Co) Ann Crawford (c1767-10 Dec 1815); 2) Letitice Kerr (12 Jan 1790-18 Dec 1836). Both wives have stones. **VI:** Son of Mathew & Mary (Paxton) Robertson. Recd BLW #1860-200-21 Jan 1790. After the war he served as the county Magistrate. Recd pension of \$320 per annum under act of 22 Oct 1828 on Cert #731 while living in Augusta Co **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR granite & plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 671; K Vol 4 pg 242; AZ pg 184; CG Vol 3 pg 2915; DAR A097178; SAR P-280230 **BS:** JLARC 1, 8, 23, 62; 196.

**ROBERTSON, William;** b unk; d 1831 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Comm Bk II pg 360 Augusta Co **BS:** JLARC 63.

**ROBERTSON, William;** b 12 Nov 1748, Charles Co, MD; d 19 Aug 1828 **RU:** Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Belain Posey, Co 3rd MD Militia of the fying Camp Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Rileyville; GPS 38.766337, -78.387365; At end Cemetery Rd on the right, Luray; Page **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1779, MD) Mary Timms (1760-1812), d/o William Timms (1730-1803) & Mary Ross (1730-unk) **VI:** Son of William Robertson II (1721-1773) & Rebecca Chatham (1725-unk) **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR granite **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 18 Shenandoah Co; DD cites MD Archives Vol 18 pg 12; DAR A097171; SAR P-280235 **BS:** JLARC 2; 196.

**ROBERTSON, William;** b 1750, Prince George Co, d 10 Dec 1829 **RU:** Second Lieutenant, Served in Capt Ogelby's Co Chesterfield Co Militia **CEM:** Cobbs Family; GPS unk; Bolling Family property, Enon; Chesterfield **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Bolling **VI:** Son of William & (----) Robertson Jr. One son Wyndham Robertson became Gov of VA. Another son, Thomas Bolling Robertson became Gov of LA. Family memorial stone-not contemporary. Stones destroyed during Civil War **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** G pg 13; DAR A097179; SAR P-280236 **BS:** 56 pg; 196.

**ROBERTSON, William;** b 7 Feb 1720, Ire; d 17 Oct 1812 Captain As private served in the battle at Point Pleasant in Capt James Kirtley's Co, Oct 1774; on Mar 1778 he qualified as Captain in the Augusta Co Militia **CEM:** Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS:** U **SP:** Lettice Kerr (7 Jan 1724, Fiherville, Augusta Co-14 Jul 1775) d/o James Kerr & Martha Ball **VI:** Son of James Robertson & Rebecca Royston **P:** Unk **BLW:** Unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A097178; Z pg 88 SAR P-280230 **BS:** 196.

**ROBICHON, Ferdinand;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Royal Deux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-280272 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**ROBINS, Thomas;** b 11 Feb 1745; d 8 Nov 1808 **RU:** Private?, Served in 5th Cont Line **CEM:** Robins Family; GPS not determined; Point Lookout, Robin's Neck; Gloucester **GS:** Y **SP:** Frances Stubbs (14 Feb 1745-18 Jul 1800) **VI:** Son of William & Elizabeth (----) Robins **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 672; SAR P-280305 **BS:** 48 pg 53; 196; 213 pg 78.

**ROBINSON, Braxton;** b c1724; d 1799 **RU:** Ensign, Appt Ensign in Greenville Co Militia 23 May 1782 **CEM:** Emporia Tree; GPS unk; Emporia; Emporia City **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (20 Nov 1789) Frances Walton

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**VI:** Son of Littleberry & Susanna (-----) Robinson. After war on 27 Jan 1791, promoted to Capt **P:** unk  
**BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** G pg 170; SAR P-280341 **BS:** 80 vol 3 pg 224.

**ROBINSON, Isaac;** b 8 Oct 1765, Botetourt Co; d 21 Sep 1835 **RU:** Second Lieutenant, Appointed 12 Jul 1781 to 2nd Lt in Botetourt Co Militia **CEM:** North Mountain; GPS unk; 7 mi S of Staunton on N side Rt 252; Augusta **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (6 Sep 1804 Botetourt Co) Eleanor Moffett (20 Mar 1773-3 Sep 1856) d/o John & Jane (Ledgerwood) Moffett **VI:** Cenotaph monument has different dates of 1761-1830 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 672 **BS:** 75 No. Mtn; 196.

**ROBINSON, James;** b 1757, Brunswick Co; d Bef Oct 1801 **RU:** Captain, Commanded a co in Greensville Co Militia **CEM:** Robinson Family; GPS unk; Emporia; Emporia City **GS:** U **SP:** Winnifred Fox **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; DD cites Wm & Mary Quarterly Series 1 Vol 27 pg 96; SAR P-280451 **BS:** JLARC 2.

**ROBINSON, John;** b 22 Dec 1750; d 1832 **RU:** Lieutenant, Served in VA militia and Cont Line **CEM:** Crossroads Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.60868, -81.01592; Nr Baywood Elem Sch, Rt 624, Baywood; Grayson **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Elizabeth Pyland 2) Polly Webb **VI:** By tradition, Maj Robinson and his wife are bur in unmarked graves in the Robinson-Fields Cemetery. Obtained rank of Maj after RW. Received 2,666 acres **BLW P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** Y **SS:** E pg 672; AK, Apr 2007 **BS:** 04, Apr 2007; 196.

**ROBINSON, John;** b 1754 Ireland; d 26 Jun 1826 **RU:** Soldier/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Washington & Lee Univ Campus; GPS 36.60863, -81.01593; Nr Jefferson St; Lexington City **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** G pg 770; AL Ct Bk pg 7; SAR P-280524 **BS:** JLARC 2, 79.

**ROBINSON, John;** b 1720; d 1795 **RU:** Captain, Service information not given in SAR registry **CEM:** Robinson Family; GPS unk; Emporia; Emporia City **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-280500; AR Vol 3 pg 225 **BS:** JLARC 2.

**ROBINSON, John;** b Unk; d 30 Jun 1778 **RU:** Corporal Capt Moore's Co, Col William Grayson's 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt, Cont Line, Jun 1778 **CEM:** Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS:** Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI:** died in service **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 691; AP Fold3 muster roll: EP sources: **BS:** None.

**ROBINSON, Littlebury;** b 1715; d 1792 **RU:** Captain/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Robinson Family; GPS unk; Emporia; Emporia City **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 5 Greenville Co **BS:** JLARC 2.

**ROBINSON, Robert;** b 1764; d 1808 **RU:** Private, Served in 3rd Artillery Regt, Cont Troops **CEM:** Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR monument **PH:** unk **SS:** AP service rec **BS:** 99 pg 33.IIii.

**ROBINSON, William;** b unk, d aft 1781 **RU:** Lieutenant Colonel, commanded Botetourt Co Militia until 12 Apr 1781 when he resigned **CEM:** Mt Pleasant; GPS unk; 6 mi NE of Covington; Covington City **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 673 **BS:** 160 Mt Pleasant.

**ROBINSON, William,** b 1760, d 17 Oct 1831 **RU:** Private served in Clarks Illinois Regt 1781-1783 **CEM:** Rock Spring; GPS 36.7094710, -81.7849770; Rock Springs Rd, Rt 803, Lodi, Glade Spring; Washington **GS:** N **SP:** No Info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 673 **BS:** 196.

**ROCHE, Jean;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** unk **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-280774 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**ROCHE, Pierre de;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-280776 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ROCHFERT**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P- 280776 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ROCHELLE**, John; b 1746; d unk **RU**: Captain, Was Commissary Officer, VA Troops **CEM**: Rochelle Family, Hermitage Plantation; GPS unk; Hwy 671 nr Hansom, Franklin; Franklin City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of John & Mary (-----) Rochelle. Govt grave stone, DAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: B; **SAR P-280779 BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**ROCHESTER**, John Jr; b 1746, Westmoreland Co; d 1794 **RU**: Captain, Served in Westmoreland Co Militia July 1777 **CEM**: Rochester Family; GPS unk; Probably old homestead at Lydell's Store, jct Rts 3 & 202; Westmoreland **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (before Jan 1776) Ann Jordan, d/o Robert & (-----) Jordan 2) Anne (-----) McClanahan, widow of William McClanahan **VI**: Son of John (1708-1754) and Hester (Thrift) Rochester **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 673; CN pg 85 Westmoreland Co Order Bk; SAR P-280783 **BS**: 80 vol 3 pg 227; 196.

**RODES**, Charles; b c1730, Hanover Co; d 17 Jun 1805 **RU**: Patriot, Had Civil service as Juror and gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Rodes family; GPS unk; See county property records for homeplace; Amherst **GS**: N **SP**: mar (c1751) Amy Duke (c1733 Hanover Co-13 Nov 1812). SAR applicant indicates also mar Elizabeth Stowe. **VI**: Son of John (6 Nov 1697-aft Feb 1774) & Mary (Crawford) (Mar 1703-\_\_\_) Rodes. Will dated 19 Mar 1805, Amherst Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A095948; SAR P-280908; D Vol 1 pg 71, 78; AS, SAR applic **BS**: SAR Appl.

**RODES (RHODES)**, John; b 1729; d 1810 **RU**: Fifer/Patriot, Served in Cont Line. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Rodes family at Midway Plantation; GPS unk; E of Whitehall; Albemarle **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (24 May 1757) Sarah Harris (1735-1803) **VI**: Son of Charles & Amy (Duke) Rodes **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AL Ct Bk pg 14 Albemarle Co; SAR P-280914 **BS**: JLARC 1; 80 vol3, pg 212; 196

**RODGERS**, Robert; b 29 Jun 1753; d 14 Dec 1827 **RU**: Private, Served in 9th Cont Line **CEM**: Rodgers Plot; GPS unk; Rt 180 off Rt 178, .9 mi W of Pungoteague, Hacks Neck; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (31 Oct 1775 (bond) Accomack Co) Tabitha Bundick (22 Jan 1755-28 Nov 1824) d/o Justice Bundick **VI**: Son of Abel & Rosey (-----) Rodgers **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 674 **BS**: 37 pg 218.

**ROEBUCK**, William; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr VA, killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 74.

**ROGERS**, Hamilton; b unk; d 10 Jul 1820 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Henry McCabes Co fr Loudoun Co. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: North Fork Baptist; GPS 39.06014, -77.68509; 38130 North Folk Rd, North Fork; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 1267; AL Ct Bk pg 37, 47 Loudoun Co **BS**: 25 pg 263.

**ROGERS**, James; b unk; d 1804 **RU**: Private?, 9th Cont Line **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: no info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 675 **BS**: 59 pg 283.

**ROGERS**, John; b 31 Oct 1750, Frederick Co; d 6 Oct 1826 **RU**: Corporal, Serv in Capt John Mercer's Co Feb 1778 of the 3rd VA Regt commanded by Lt Col Heth **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (30 Oct 1787 Frederick Co. by Christian Streit) Mary Olleman **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 276 **BS**: 59 pg 283.

**ROGERS**, Samual; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served fr MA, and died fr the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-281284 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**ROITOUX**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-281403 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ROLLER**, Conrad; b 3 Mar 1752, Bucks Co, PA; d Oct 1824 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv 1781 in VA Line **CEM**: New Jerusalem Lutheran; GPS 39.25736, -77.63891; GS GPS 39.25699,-77.63889, 12942 Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (21 Mar 1779 Loudoun Co by Rev Charles Wildahne, German Lutheran Church) Elizabeth Slates(1761-1845) d/o Frederick & (----) Slates of Pine Run Hundred, Frederick Co. **VI**: Son of Johannes Andreas David Roller (1730-1802). Was fr Loudoun Co. Widow appl pen 28 Apr 1840 Loudoun Co age 79. Rec'd BLW. W4325 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**:Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: Y **SS**: C pg 265; K Vol 4 pg 253; CG Vol 3 pg 2941 **BS**: JLARC 4, 32; SAR P-343721 **BS**: 196, cem visit.

**ROLLER(ROLER)**; Peter, Sr; b 1 Apr 1763; d 17 Aug 1836: **RU**: Patriot. Paid personal property tax, 1782 in Rockingham Co which was a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Friedens United Church of Christ GPS 38.348480, -78.876530; GPS GS 38.347888, -78.877228; 3960 Friedens Church Rd, Mt Crawford; Rockingham **GS**:Y-new stone gives b & d dates **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: AK **BS**: 04; 196.

**ROLSTONE (ROLSTON/RALSTON)**, David; b 20 Oct 1760, Rockingham Co; d 5 Jun 1849 **RU**: Private, Served in Cpts Hopkins and John Rice Cos 1776; Capt Robert Craven's Co under Col Stubblefield 1780; Capt Richard Ragan's Co under Maj Long 1781. Was at the siege of Yorktown. Discharged 20 Oct 1781 **CEM**: Cooks Creek Presbyterian; GPS 38.47472, -78.92997; 4222 Mt Clinton Pike; Harrisonburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (18 Jan 1783. Rockingham Co) Sarah Hinton (\_\_\_ Shenandoah Co-10 Mar 1804) **VI**: Died in Rockingham Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 676; DAR A093673; AP Fold3 pen files; SAR P-281508 **BS**: JLARC 7.; 80 vol 3, pg 199.

**ROSBUCK**, William; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Service unit not identified. Died fr Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS; SAR P-281737 **BS**: SAR report.

**ROSE**, Alexander; b Britain; d 28 Nov 1800 **RU**: Major/ Captain, Retired as Maj 14 Sep 1778 **CEM**: St George's Episcopal; GPS unk; 905 Princess Anne; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mildred Washington 2) Sarah Fontaine **VI**: Recd 5111 acres BLW #1863-300-3 Mar 1791 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**:N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 677; CG Vol 3 pg 294 **BS**: 12 pg 113.

**ROSE**, Henry; b unk; d 4 Feb 1810 **RU**: Soldier, SAR Ancestor service not identified **CEM**: Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.80015, -77.05791; Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Death notice in Alexandria Gazette 6 Feb 1810, pg 3 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-281761 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**ROSE**, John; b 3 Sep 1761; d 4 Feb 1844 **RU**: Captain, Served in John Clark's III Regt. Was a sea capt in 1780 and was captured by the British **CEM**: Old Stone Methodist; GPS 39.11725, -77.56609; 168 W Cornwall St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Anna Beall (3 Feb 1762-22 Jan 1840) d/o George (1729-1807) & (----) Beale **VI**: Son of Isaac (1729-1805) & Rachel (Grigsby) (1737-1805) Rose. First mayor of Leesburg. Sheriff of Loudoun Co 11 Nov 1822 to 8 Nov 1824 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E, pg 677 **BS**: 25, pg 265; 196.

**ROSS**, Alexander; b 9 Feb 1741; d unk **RU**: Private/Patriot, Service as private in undetermined unit. As a patriot in Frederick Co he furnished the militia paint and iron **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: Z pg 77; JLARC report; SAR P-281885 **BS**: JLARC 23; 71; 196.

**ROSS**, Daniel Sr; b 1740; d 1823 **RU**: Second Lieutenant/Patriot, Appt 2nd Lt Jun 1780, Henry Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ross Harbour Methodist; GPS unk; 6260 Elamsville Rd, Stuart;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Patrick **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (24 Jul 1798) Nancy Ingram d/o James & (-----) Ingram **VI**: Died in and was probably bur in Missouri. Cemetery has stone memorial to him **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Comm Bk II pg 153 Henry Co; DAR A098289; SAR P-281897 **BS**: JLARC 30,108.

**ROSS**, John, Sr; b 21 Oct 1756,Scotland, d 24 Jul 1838 **RU**: Sergeant, served in an undetermined cavalry unit **CEM**: Ebenezer Baptist Church; GPS 39.05824,-77.81142; 20421 Airmount Rd, Bluemont; Loudoun **GS**: Unk **SP**: Agness Miller (17 Feb 1763-12 Dec 1843) **VI**: Rec'd 200 acres bounty land, eligible for 200 more **P**: N **BLW**: Yes **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: C Sec II, pgs178, 210; E pg 678; SAR P-336621 **BS**: 196

**ROSS**, Peter; b unk; d 1818 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Burnam's Co, 8th VA Regt, for 15 mos, 18 days. Also gave to cause in Fluvanna Co **CEM**: Ross Family; GPS unk; Vic Rts 600 & 633; Fluvanna **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A, pg 126; AL Comm Bk 1, pg 364 Fluvanna Co **BS**: 66 pg 80.

**ROSSIGNOL**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J Yorktown Historian; SAR P-282060 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ROSSON**, Reuben; b 8 Sep 1752; d unk **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv Culpeper 1777. Served in VA Line **CEM**: Farm; GPS unk; Behind Culpeper & Racoon Ford; Culpeper **GS**: U **SP**: Nancy Lovelace **VI**: Pensioned Culpeper Co 1832 age 80. Son Edmund gave Power of Attny in Culpeper 1853 to apply for pension in arrears due father S6016 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 4 pg 264; DAR A132054; SAR P-282077 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**ROSZEL (ROSZELL)**, Stephen George; b 1739; d 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Mountain Chapel; GPS unk; Jct Rts 734 & 630; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Chilton **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol 2 pg 607; AL Ct Bk pg 47 Loudoun Co **BS**: 25 pg 266.

**ROUAY**, Charles; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-282117 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ROUFFE**, Gottfried; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Royal Deaux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-282120 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ROUSH (ROUSCH)**, Balsler (Balster); b 1745, Shenandoah Co; d 1845 **RU**: Private, Was in battle at Point Pleasant **CEM**: St Mary Pine Lutheran; GPS 38.74470, -78.68390; 7103 S Middle Rd, Mt Jackson; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of John Adam (\_\_Germany-\_\_) & Susannah (Schlern) Roush. Listed as Palster Rouse in militia **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; Z pg 162; SAR P-282204 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**ROUSH (ROUCH)**, Daniel; b 1754, Shenandoah Co; d Dec 1832 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Andrew Waggoner's Co, Col James Wood's 12<sup>th</sup> VA Regt Cont Line **CEM**: St Mary Pine Lutheran; GPS 38.74470, -78.68390; 7103 S Middle Rd, Mt Jackson; Shenandoah **GS**: **GS**: Y family stone erected 1935 indicating he served his country in the cause of independence **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of John Adam (\_\_Germany-\_\_) & Susannah (Schlern) Roush; **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 679; AP Fold 3; SAR P-282205 **BS**: JLARC 1; 221.

**ROUSH (ROUSK)**, George; b Jul 1761; d 1845, Meigs Co, OH **RU**: Private, served in brother, Capt John Roush's Co, VA Line **CEM**: Old Pine Church; GPS not determined; loc 1mi S of Pinkerton east of rd on land of Milton Funkhouser 1936; Shenandoah **GS**: Y memorialized on family memorial in cem 1936 **SP**: No further data **VI**: Son of John Adam (\_\_Germany-\_\_) & Susannah (Schlern) Roush; moved to OH 1802 and applied for pen there 1 Oct 1833, rec'd 1835 #S18579 at age 73 **PEN**: Y # 1701 **BLW**: Y by heirs S1815 for 160 acres in 1855 **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 679; AP Fold3, Pen BLW rec; CG vol III, pg 2063 **BS**: 221.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**ROUSH (ROUSE)**, Henry b 1742; d 1831 **RU**:Patriot gave axes and other material aid to cause, 1776 **CEM**: Old Pine Church; GPS not determined; loc 1mi S of Pinkerton east of rd on land of Milton Funkhouser 1936; Shenandoah **GS**: Y family stone erected 1935 indicating he served his country in the cause of independence **SP**: No spousat data **VI**: Son of John Adam Roush (1711-1786) & Susanne (----) (1713-1796), He was in colonial war being paid at Rommy **1775 P**: **N BLW**: **N RG**: **N MK**: **N PH**: **N SS**: EQ Old Pine Church Cem Survey rpt 1936; Z pg 84 indicates cert issued 7 Jan 1776 **BS**: 221.

**ROUSH (ROUSCH)**, Jacob; b 1746, Frederick Co; d 16 Jan 1830 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Was in Battle at Point Pleasant in Capt John Tipton's Co, Shenandoah Co Militia;also served in 3<sup>rd</sup> Pa militia; gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St Mary Pine Lutheran; GPS 38.74470, -78.68390; 7103 S Middle Rd, Mt Jackson; Shenandoah **GS**: Y family stone erected 1935 indicating he served his country in the cause of independence **SP**: mar 1) (21 Feb 1776, New Market) Catherine Fox (c1746-\_\_); 2) Anna (----) who rec'd pen # W8558 **VI**: Son of John Adam (\_\_Germany-\_\_) & Susannah (Schlern) Roush **P**: Y spouse **BLW**: **N RG**: **Y MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AL Ct bk pg 1 Shenandoah Co; AP Fold3 pen rec Z pg 54; SAR P-282237 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**ROUSH**, Jonas; b Sep 1763, Holman's Fort ; d 1850 Meig's Co, OH **RU**: Served as a substutute for brother Henry Rouse (Roush) in VA Cont Line, also was in Mason's Co serving 3 yrs **CEM**: Old Pine Church; GPS not determined; loc 1mi S of Pinkerton east of rd on land of Milton Funkhouser 1936; Shenandoah **GS**:Y memorialized on family memorial in cem 1936 **SP**: Unk name who died Jun 1837 **VI**: Son of John Adam Roush (1711-1786) & Susanne (----)(1713-1796); moved to Mason Co, WVA 1798, and applied for pen, 6 Nov 1832, and rec'd # S4788; moved to Meigs Co, OH 1848 **P**: **Y BLW**: **N RG**: **N MK**: **N PH**: **N SS**:CG: vol III, pg 2961; AP Fold3 serv and pen rec **BS**: 221.

**ROUSCH (ROUSH)**, John; b 1742, PA; d 1816 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in Shenandoah Co Militia 1779-1780; gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St Mary Pine Lutheran; GPS 38.74470, -78.68390; 7103 S Middle Rd, Mt Jackson; Shenandoah **GS**: Y family stone erected 1935 indicating he served his country in the cause of independence **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of John Adam (\_\_Germany-\_\_) & Susannah (Schlern) Roush **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 679; AL Cert 1 Shenandoah Co; SAR P-282239 **BS**: JLARC 1; 221.

**ROUSCH (ROUSH)**, Philip; b 18 Mar 1739, Northampton Co, PA; d 1 Mar 1820 **RU**: Private, Service information not stated in SAR registry **CEM**: St Mary Pine Lutheran; GPS 38.74470, -78.68390; 7103 S Middle Rd, Mt Jackson; Shenandoah **GS**: Y family stone erected 1935 indicating he served his country in the cause of independence **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of John Adam (\_\_Germany-\_\_) & Susannah (Schlern) Roush **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **N MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; Z pg 162 **BS**: JLARC 1,2; 221.

**ROUSH**, John Adam; b 1711, Germany; d 19 Oct 1786 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St Mary Pine Lutheran; GPS 38.74470, -78.68390; 7103 S Middle Rd, Mt Jackson; Shenandoah **GS**: Y family stone erected 1935 indicating he served his country in the cause of independence and had nine sons in Rev War **SP**: Mar 1739, Philadelphia, Susanne Schlem/Sehler (1713-1796) **VI**: Emigrant fr Dermstandt, Germany 1736, Early settler of the Shenandoah Valley **P**: **N BLW**: **N RG**:**Y MK**:SAR bronze **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert; DAR A098982; SAR P282241 **BS**: 80 vol3, pg 234; 155, 221.

**ROUSH**, Susannah (Schlem); b 1713, Germany; d 1796 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St Mary Pine Lutheran; GPS 38.74470, -78.68390; 7103 S Middle Rd, Mt Jackson; Shenandoah **GS**: **Y SP**: Mar (c1739/40) Johannes Roush (1711 Germany-19 Oct 1786) **VI**: No further data **P**: **N BLW**: **N RG**: **Y MK**: **N PH**: unk **SS**: AS, SAR regis; SAR P-282249 **BS**: SAR regis.

**ROUSSE**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: **U SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-282250 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ROUSSEAU**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: **U SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-282255 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**ROUSSEL**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-282258 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ROUSSEL**, Vincent; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hextor" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-282259 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ROUX**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-282270 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ROUX**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Victorie" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-282271 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ROWLAND**, John; b 1765, Lancaster Co, PA; d 26 Oct 1834 **RU**: Private, Served in PA Regt commanded by Col Lewis Nicola Apr 1783. Also served in 6th and 13th Cont Lines **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Eliza Jane (\_\_\_) recd 1812 per **VI**: Served in War of 1812 as private **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 223 **BS**: 196

**ROWLES**, William; b c1759; d 1846 **RU**: Private, Served in MD & VA. Entered service 1777, MD State Regt. Served in VA Cont Line Regts 3rd, 5th, & 9th **CEM**: Rowles Family; GPS unk; Markham; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Pension appl for 28 Nov 1832 Fauquier Co age 73. FS6687RZ094 S6687 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 268; CG Vol 3 pg 2968; SAR P-282454 **BS**: 19 og 179.

**ROY**, Wily; b 12 Jan 1747; d 11 Jan 1816 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Was Quartermaster Fauquier Co Militia, 1781. Also gave supplies to cause **CEM**: Roy Family; GPS unk; Clover Hill Dr; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah (----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 874 **BS**: 03 pg 341.

**ROYALL**, John; b c1743; d Aft Aug 1777 **RU**: Second Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in 19th Co of the Amelia Co Militia, May 1764. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Royall; GPS unk; Off Promise Land Rd Rt 661, Amelia CH; Amelia **GS**: U **SP**: Mar ; SAR(May 1764 Amelia Co) Elizabeth Townes **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 6; AL Ct Bk I pg 54 Amelia Co; DAR A099369; SAR 282528 **BS**: 196.

**ROYALL**, Littleberry; b 1742; d 1827 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Amelia Co Militia 22 Jun 1780 **CEM**: Royall; GPS unk; Off Promise Land Rd Rt 661, Amelia CH; Amelia **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (25 May 1780 Amelia Co) Elizabeth Jones (\_\_\_-Sep 1786) **VI**: Son of Littleberry & Mary (Eppes) Royall **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 14 **BS**: 196.

**ROYALL**, Sarah See Appendix G Adenda

**ROYER**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Reflechi" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-282569 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ROYSTON (ROYSTAN)**, James; b 1756; d 1800 **RU**: Corporal, Served in MD line **CEM**: City Cemetery; GPS 38.30112, -77.46628; 1000 Washington Ave; Fredericksburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Drew BLW 5 Sep 1789 **P**: U **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 2970; SAR P-282587 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**ROYSTON (ROYSTAN)**, James; b 1756; d 1800 **RU**: Corporal, Served in MD line **CEM**: Corporate Burial Ground; GPS not determined; loc where Hurcamp Park is today; Fredericksburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Drew BLW 5 Sep 1789 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 2970; SAR P-282587 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**RUBEL (RUBLE)**, George; b unk; d 20 May 1814 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (12 Apr 1805 Frederick Co, James Wall, minister) Jane Gobin **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 13 **BS**: 59 pg 285.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**RUCKER**, Ambrose; b 20 Jan 1724, Orange Co; d 14 Dec 1807 **RU**: Lt Colonel/Patriot, Served in Va Militia as Captain 1778 to 1779, then promoted to Lt Col; appointed and served as Sheriff of Amherst Co. In 1781-82 was in VA Legislature in House of Delegates representing Amherst Co. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Rucker Family; GPS 37.54062, -77.18508; Shepherd Farm Ln off Rt 653 Ambrose Rucker Rd; Amherst **GS**: **N SP**: 1) Mary Clifton Headley 2) Mar (c1760) Mary Tinsley (1738-26 Jul 1818) d/o Edward (1700-1782) & Margaret (Taylor) (1705-1782) Tinsley **VI**: Son of John Rucker (c1700-c1741) & Susannah Phillips. Founded Rucker's Chapel in Amherst Co. (then known as Harris Creek Church, later St Matthew's Chapel) by 1751. In 1791 active in process to establish Warminster Academy in Amherst Co. Findagrave.com entry incorrectly gives his place of birth as Norfolk City. His will reserved a half acre of land to be used in perpetuity for the family graveyard, and this could be the Graham Cove site. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: unk **PH**: **N SS**: E pg 681; D Amherst Co; AZ pgs 17,112; SAR application 352, 374; DAR 620A099452; SAR P-282620 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4,115; 196.

**RUCKER**, Angus; b 1753; d 2 Sep 1836 **RU**: Captain, enlisted 1775, Culpeper commissioned Capt Jul 1777. Served in VA Line. Was superintendent of the Chesterfield Hospital 1781-1783 **CEM**: Rucker, Blakey, Hoffman, Rose; GPS 38.34745, -78.32997; Nr Wolfstown; Madison **GS**: **U SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Ephraim Rucker (1715-1796) & Margaret VawTer (1720-1811) Rec'd S19068 BLW #1695-300. (Also N.A. Acc #874 #050151 1/2 pay). Pen appl for 26 Feb 1830 Madison Co age 77 **P**: **Y BLW**: **Y RG**: **Y MK**: **Y SAR** & DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: BY pg 87 J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CG Vol 3 pg 2971; DAR A099462; SAR P-282622 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**RUCKER**, Anthony Jr; b 1740; d 27 Jan 1821 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, commanded a company guarding prisoners from Yorktown at Albemarle Barracks in 1781; gave material aid to cause and was a Commissioner **CEM**: Rucker Family; GPS 37.54062, -77.18508; Shepherd Farm Ln off Rt 653 (Ambrose Rucker Rd); Amherst **GS**: **N SP**: Rebecca Burgess **VI**: Son of John Rucker (c1700-c1741) & Susannah Phillips. Original inventory w/ brother of James River Batteau **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: unk **PH**: **N SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 6 Amherst Co; AZ pgs 92; DAR A099464; SAR P-331899 **BS**: JLARC 115.

**RUCKER**, Isaac; b Bef 1740; d aft 1798 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel/Patriot, Served in Amherst Co Militia. Lt Col of Co Militia. Ordered to join Gen Lafayette. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Rucker Family; GPS 37.54062, -77.18508; Shepherd Farm Ln off Rt 653 (Ambrose Rucker Rd); Amherst **GS**: **N SP**: Mar (28 Jan 1793 Amherst Co as bachelor) Mary Higginbotham, spinster, d/o John & (-----) Higginbotham, 2) Mrs Mildred Plunkett **VI**: Son of John Rucker (c1700-c1741) & Susannah Phillips. Original inventory w/ brother of James River Batteau **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: unk **PH**: **N SS**: JALARC App B pg 4; AL Ct Bk pg 5, 31, 32 Amherst Co; SAR P-282631 **BS**: JLARC 115.

**RUCKER**, John Sr; b 1720, Orange Co; d Aft 04 Sep 1780 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, commissioned Ensign 1780, Amherst Co Militia. Civil service as road viewer Amherst Co, 1778 **CEM**: Rucker Family; GPS 37.54062, -77.18508; Shepherd Farm Ln off Rt 653 (Ambrose Rucker Rd); Amherst **GS**: **U SP**: Mar (1747) Eleanor Mildred Warren **VI**: No further data **P**: **N BLW**: **N RG**: **Y MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A099485; SAR P-282634; SAR application; DD cites Amherst Co Order Book 1773-1782 pg 325, 336 **BS**: 197.

**RUCKMAN**, David; b 1747, Summerset, NJ; d 11 Jul 1822 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Somerset Co, NJ Militia as teamster **CEM**: Ruckman; GPS unk; Little Egypt Rd, US 220 fr Mill Gap to Rt 604, turn left. 2-3 miles grave on right side; Highland **GS**: **Y SP**: Mar (NJ) Susannah Little (1757-1843) **VI**: Son of Samuel (1643-\_\_) & (-----) Ruckman **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: unk **PH**: **Y SS**: B; CA; DAR A099499; SAR P-282647 DD **BS**: JLARC 103; 196.

**RUFFIN**, Edmund Jr; b 2 Jan 1744; d 1807 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, As patriot performed public service as member of House of Delegates **CEM**: Ruffin family, Tar Bay House; GPS unk; 4 mi E of Hopewell; Prince George **GS**: **Y SP**: Mar (c1764) Jane Skipwith (1746-after 1807) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: **N PH**: unk **SS**: T; G pg 84; AL Cert 1 Dinwiddie Co; AZ pg 47; DAR A099662; DD; SAR P-282752 **BS**: 111 Part 3 pg 28.

**RUFFIN**, Edmund Sr; b 1713; d 1790 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ruffin family, Tar Bay House; GPS unk; 4 mi E of Hopewell; Prince George **GS**: **Y SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: **N BLW**: **N RG**: **N MK**: **N PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 83-4; AL Cert I Prince George Co **BS**: 111 Part 3 pg 28.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**RUFFNER**, Peter Sr; b c1715; d c1781 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Ruffner Family; GPS unk; Rt 211, Luray; Page **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 5,12 **BS**: 79 pg 177,178.

**RULLINS**, William; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr NY, and died fr the Battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-282849 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**RUSH**, Charles; b c1730, Germany; d 4 Apr 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: (Anna) Elizabeth Suess **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; AL Ct Bk II pg 26, 27, 35 Rockingham Co; DAR A100016; SAR P-282999 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**RUSH**, John; b 6 Dec 1753, Rockingham (was Augusta Co); d 26 Jun 1835 **RU**: Captain, Served in Capt George Huston's Co and in Col Benjamin Harrison's VA Regt, **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Anna Maria Nicholas **VI**: Son of John Jacob & Anna Barbara (Zeller) Nicholas. App Rockingham Co 23 Nov 1832. R9090. Died in Cub Run, Rockingham Co **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 683; CG Vol 3 pg 2981 **BS**: 116 Monument.

**RUSSELL**, Andrew; b 1716 Ireland; d 20 Nov 1780 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fisherville; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Florence Henderson (1718 Scotland-20 Jul 1764) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Commissioners Bk II pg 360 **BS**: 196.

**RUSSELL**, James; b 1754, PA, d 12 Dec 1831; **RU**: Sergeant/ Patriot, he joined Cont Army age 19 and served 7 yrs. He was at the siege and fall of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis, and was in the battle of Guilford. CH in an artillery company in Col William Russell's 13<sup>th</sup> VA Regt until 20 Jun 1783. He also paid personal property tax in 1783, Loudoun Co **CEM**: Loudoun Heights; GPS not determined; loc Harpers Ferry Rd (Rt 671) on left 0.6 mi fr jct US 340, Loudoun Heights; Loudoun; **GS**: Y broken **SP**: mar 1) 18 Apr 1775, Sarah "Sallie" Osburn (c1755-1795), d/o Nicholas Osburn & Margaret Conard/Cunnard, 2) 27 Jun 1803, Ann Nancy Heath who applied for pen 1 Jun 1854 in Loudoun Co **VI** Rec'd pen #R9097 and 200 acres BLW **P**: Both **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: F pg 63; CG pg 2984; DAR A098375; SAR P-283146 **BS**: 196.

**RUSSELL**, Joshua; b 1738, Augusta Co; d Bef 15 Oct 1793 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Johnston's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fisherville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Jane (-----) (1741-\_\_) **VI**: Son of Andrew (1716-1780) & Florence (Henderson) (1718-1764) Russell **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 684 **BS**: 196.

**RUSSELL**, Robert; b 24 Apr 1753, d 28 Jun 1827 **RU**: Ensign, commissioned in Loudoun Co Militia 1780 **CEM**: Ebenezer Baptist; GPS 39.05824,-77.81142; 20421 Airmount Rd, Bluemont; Loudoun **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: Son of Samuel Russell (\_\_-8 Sep 1806) and Sarah Hatcher (\_\_-1780) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pg 213; SAR P-336669 **BS**: 196.

**RUSSELL**, Samuel; b unk; d Bef 23 Feb 1784 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 9th Cont line for 3 yrs **CEM**: Truro Parish; GPS unk; "On the middle ridge near Ox Road", the present site of Jerusalem Baptist Church off Rt 123; Fairfax **GS**: N **SP**: Sarah (-----) recd aid while he was in service in Loudoun Co in Nov 1780 **VI**: Vestry Minutes Truro Parish 23 Feb 1784 indicate Silvester Gardiner was paid for maintaining him for 13 mos, and for a coffin and burying him **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 493; E pg 685; BX pg 697 **BS**: 110 pg 104.

**RUSSELL**, Samuel; b c1725, d 8 Sep 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1782, Loudoun Co **CEM**: Ebenezer Baptist; GPS 39.05824,-77.81142; 20421 Airmount Rd, Bluemont; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Sarah Hatcher (\_\_-1780) **VI**: FindaGrave indicates he served in the Loudoun Co Militia but can not find source and he would not be of military age to do so **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV 1782 Personal Property Tax List 1782C, image 19.pdf; SAR P-336670 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**RUSSELL**, William; b 1735, Orange Co; d 14 Jan 1793 **RU**: Brigadier General, Capt, Co commander fr Fincastle Co at Battle of Point Pleasant. Commanded substantial forces at Battle of Kings Mountain in 13th & 5th/11th VA Regts. Was Col 13th VA Regt 19 Dec 1776 and 5th VA Regt 14 Sep 1778; taken prisoner Charleston SC 12 May 1780; exchanged Nov 1780; served until 3 Nov 1783. Brevet Brig Gen by act of Cont Congress 3 Nov 1783 **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS**: Y 314A **SP**: 1) Tabitha Adams (1738-1776) 2) Elizabeth (Henry) Campbell (1749-1825, Chilhowie, Smyth Co) d/o John & Sarah (Winston) Henry. Widow of Gen William Campbell and sister of Patrick Henry **VI**: After War, produced salt in Saltville and served in VA State Senate. Died in Shenandoah Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; DAR A098535; SAR P-283287 **BS**: 04; JLARC 1, 2, 114; 80 vol3, pg 239; 196.

**RUST**, Benjamin; b 1749, Prince William Co; d 21 Jun 1834 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Scott's Co, Fauquier Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Rust Family; GPS 38.52878, -77.04540; Rt 619, Upperville; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Hannah (-----) (1757-Jul 1824) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #098798; D Fauquier pg 1; AL Cert Fauquier Co **BS**: 19 pg 180.

**RUST**, Peter; b 1762; d 1828 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, As Sgt, was in the 9th & 10th Cont Lines. Was Signer of Leedstown Resolutions fr Spotsylvania Co **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (9 Jan 1816, Frederick Co) Elizabeth Rust **VI**: Appl for pen 10 Dec 1823 Loudoun Co. S25415 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000; Reg; E pg 685; BQ; CG pg 2988; SAR P-283346 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**RUTROUGH**, John; b 1756, Chester Co, PA; d 12 Dec 1824 **RU**: Private, Floyd CH Chapter DAR has his specific service **CEM**: Zion Lutheran; GPS 37.13507, -80.41662; Rts 693 & 615, Wades Ln; Floyd **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Anne Krank (15 May 1755-28 Jan 1839) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-283460 **BS**: JLARC 17, 29; 196.

**RYMER**, George; b 1755, England; d 30 Nov 1845 **RU**: Private, enlisted in Augusta Co, 1781. He served in Capt James Bell's Co, Col George Moffett's Regt, and Capt Patrick Buchannon's Co, Col Samuel Vance's Regt, VA Line. He was in the battle at Guilford Ct House, and later escorted prisoners fr Yorktown battle to Winchester **CEM**: Rymer Family; GPS 38.26022, -79.3072; Rt 624. left through wooden gate to pasture, up over ridge and slightly to right side of mountain (rec 4 wheel dr veh) N fr McDowell; Highland **GS**: Y Govt 1936 **SP**: 1) Eleanor Blanch Murphy (b Eng 1755-1825, Pendleton, WVA), 2) mar (6 Jan 1829, Pendleton Co, WVA) Delila Davis (1810, Pendletpn Co, WVA-aft 1860) **VI**: Came to America 1772. Penson appl for 2 Oct 1833, Pendleton Co, WVA # S9469 & R2107. **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: K vol 4, pg 287; AP pen rec Fold3; CG Vol 3 pg 2993; DAR A098873; SAR P-283553 **BS**: 196.

**SABE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian SAR P-283576 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SAFFROY**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-283722 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SAGE**, James; b 26 Aug 1754, England; d 14 Mar 1820 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line **CEM**: Sawyers -Elk Creek Community; GPS 36.72960000, 81.17756000 Victory Lane (Rt. 791) Elk Creek, Hwy 668, Independence; Grayson **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (25 Dec 1780, Montgomery Co) Lovice (Lovise) Ott (Utt) (\_\_\_-28 Aug 1854 Grayson Co) **VI**: Was baker in London before moving to America. Recd pen #R9140 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; J- DAR Hatcher; CG Vol 3 pg 2997; DAR A099114; SAR P-283751 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.

**SALAU**n, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-283798 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**SALE**, Bertrand; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-283800 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SALE**, John; b 30 Sep 1729, Essex Co, d 30 Mar 1815, d unk **RU**: Captain Amherst Co Militia, under Col Christian's Brigade, 1776 and guarded prisoners at Alemarle Barracks, 1779 **CEM**: Fairmont; GPS 37.3280983, -79.5049973; loc E Main St, at jct with Independence Blvd; Bedford City **GS** Y no dates **SP**: Mar 1) Frances Saunders/Sanders, 2) Louise (\_\_\_) **VI**: No further data **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 688, AZ pg 61; CZ:vol 1, pg 387; DAR A099275; SAR 283801 **BS**: 196.

**SALLEMON**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-283862 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SALLES**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-283864 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SALMON**, Guillaume; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Solitaire" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-283879 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SALMON**, John; b 1735; d 24 Jan 1791 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a Co in Henry Co Militia in Jun 1780. Had civil service as First Sheriff Henry Co 1776 and Commissioner of Peace of VA, 1777 **CEM**: Salmon Family; GPS unk; See property records; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1758) Naomi Depriest (c1735, Goochland Co-aft 1791) d/o William & Judith (-----) DePriest **VI**: Son of John (c1700-c1741) (-----) Salmon. Will proves death date **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A099376; SAR P283885 J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 688 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**SALMON**, Philibert; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Auxonne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-283891 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SAMPSON**, Seth; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, and killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-284023 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**SAMSEL**, Nicholas; b 2 May 1749, Bicks co, PA, d 4 Nov 1817 **RU**: Private, Served in 7<sup>th</sup> Co, 2d Battalion, Northampton Co, Militia, PA **CEM**: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church; 39.08280, -78.21679; Mulberry St, Stephens City; Frederick **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar 26 Aug 1770, Lehigh Co, PA, Anna Elizabeth Ott (1750-1827) **VI**: Son of Johann Paul Samsel & Catherine Born **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y monument lists name **PH**: N **SS**: AP Fold3 PA Archives Series 5, Vol VIII; DAR A0996754; SAR P-335890 **BS**: 04 Reg Form James Wood 11 Chapter Dec 2018; 196.

**SAMUEL**, Vance; b 1749; d 1838 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Capt John Lewis Militia Co, Was wounded at the battle of Point Pleasant Oct 1774 **CEM**: Sinking Springs; GPS 36.71030, -81.98170; 136 E Main St, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Militia listed him as Samuel Vance instead of Vance Samuel **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS DAR Report; Z pg 114; SAR P-284085 **BS**: 80 vol 4 pg 4.

**SANDERS**, Robert; b 22 Jan 1748; d 20 Oct 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Trigg; GPS unk; Wytheville, N side of Rt 619, abt .5 mi W of jct Rts 619 & 636; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Catherine Gannaway (1749-1808) **VI**: Son of Thomas (1699-1772 & Anna (Adams) Sanders (\_\_\_-1769) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 33 Montgomery Co; SAR P-284288 **BS**: JLARC 123.

**SANDERS (SAUNDERS)**, Stephen; b 10 May 1747; d 1830 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in Cont Line. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Harris; GPS unk; SR651, nr SW cnr of jct with SR 690, Cripple Creek;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Wythe **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Miss Adams 2) Isabella Campbell **VI:** Son of Thomas (16 Oct 1699-7 Apr 1772) & Anne (Adams) (\_\_\_-18 Mar 1769) Sanders. Orig stone not legible, but marker placed 1982 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **SAR** **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 24 Montgomery Co; SAR P-284295 **BS:** JLARC 40,123.

**SANFORD**, Joseph; b 1744, Westmoreland Co; d 1828 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in Fautleroy's Co of 5th VA Regt **CEM:** Sanford Family #1; GPS unk; Rt 654 to 656, follow 656 S for 3.2 mi; Stafford **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (8 May 1766) Jane Bunbury (12 Nov 1741, King George Co-1818) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 690; DAR A099882; SAR P-284430 **BS:** JLARC 1, 48, 73.

**SANFORD**, Lawrence; b unk; d unk **RU:** Soldier, SAR Ancestor service not identified **CEM:** Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** Lavinia Edgerton **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-284436 **BS:** JLARC 1; 5.

**SANFORD**, Robert; b 12 Mar 1745; d 18 Mar 1792 **RU:** Patriot, Signed a legislative petition in Fairfax Co. Prisoner on ship "Jersey" **CEM:** Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (26 Apr 1768) Jean Sanders (22 Oct 1748-9 Jan 1792) **VI:** Burial permit issued 19 Mar 1792 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A100086; BB; DD **BS:** 20 pg 152; 196.

**SANFORD**, Thomas; b unk; d unk **RU:** Second Lieutenant, Served in 2nd VA State Regt 1777-1778 **CEM:** Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** no info **VI:** Also could be person this name that was Matross, 1st Artilley **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 691; SAR P-284465 **BS:** JLARC 1; 5.

**SANFORD**, William; b Unk; d bef Feb 1779 **RU:** Private, Capt Powell's Co Co, 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt, wounded in battle at Brandywine **CEM:** Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS; not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS:** Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI:** died in service **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 691; AP Fold3 muster rolls::EP sources: **BS:** None.

**SANSFACON**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Picardie Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-284504 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**SANTO**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-284515 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**SARGEANT**, Nathaniel; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr MA, and died fr the battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-284569 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**SATUR**, de; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Picardie Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-284735 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**SAUFLEY(SEFTLEY)(SEFLY)** Valentine; b 1728, Osteim, Bayern, Ger; d 16 Feb 1802 **RU:** Patriot. Paid personal property tax, 1782 in Rockingham Co which was a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM:** Friedens United Church of Christ GPS 38.348480, -78.876530; GPS GS 38.347851, -78.877085; 3960 Friedens Church Rd, Mt Crawford; Rockingham **GS:** Y-new stone gives b & d dates **SP:** no spousal data **VI:** Emigrated 27 Sep 1747 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** Y **SS:** AK **BS:** 04; 196.

**SAUNDERS**, Aaron; b 24 Dec 1757; d 28 Dec 1828 **RU:** Captain/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Saunders Family; GPS unk; Leithtown; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** Susan C(1771- 26 May 1846)- **VI:** Son of James (1719-1778) & Sarah (Gunnell) (1710-1793) Saunders **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** B **BS:** 25 pg 271; 196.

**SAUNDERS**, David; b Feb 1761, Hanover Co; d 29 Sep 1845 **RU:** Sergeant, Ent Serv Hanover Co 1780. Served as Sergeant of Inf in VA Cont Line **CEM:** Saunders Family; GPS 37.31808, -79.43264; Jct

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Rt 460 & Krantz's Corner Rd; Bedford **GS: Y SP:** Mar (4 Sep 1788 Bedford Co) Lockey Leftwich (1 Jan 1767 Bedford Co-29 Nov 1853, Bedford) d/o Maj Augustine, Jr & Mary Ann (Turner) Leftwich **VI:** Lived in Charlotte Co during Revolution. Appl pension 21 Aug 1832 Bedford Co. Widow appl pen there 28 Aug 1843 age 70. W3872; Served as Lt Col War of 1812 **P: Y BLW:** unk **RG: Y MK: N PH:** unk **SS: J-** DAR Hatcher, CG Vol 3 pg 3021; 112; SAR P-284762 **BS:** JLARC 2; 80 vol 4, pg 2;196.

**SAUNDERS, John;** b unk, d 18 May 1790 **RU:** Patriot, public service as he signed a legislative petition, City of Alexandria in 1778 for two new streets and certain lots to become town lands **CEM:** Quaker Burial Ground; GPS 38.80749, -77.04676; 717 Queen St, Kate Walker Barrett Library; Alexandria City **GS:** Unk **SP:** Mary Pancoast (1752-1846) **VI:** No further data **P: N BLW:** N **RG: Y MK: N PH: N SS:** BB,-Alexandria; SAR P-284753 **BS:** 196.

**SAUNDERS, Robert Hyde;** b c1757; d Oct 1833 **RU:** Lieutenant, Served in VA State Regt VA Line. Appointed Lt 18 Sep 1777. Resigned Feb 1778 **CEM:** Bruton Parish Church; GPS 37.27127, -76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS: Y SP:** No info **VI:** Appl for pen Henrico Co age 74. S6046. Recd BLW of 266 acres **P: Y BLW:** Y **RG: N MK: N PH:** unk **SS:** N pg 461; BG pg 3022; SAR application 71, 119, 140 **BS:** 65, Bruton Par.

**SAUNDERS, William;** b 1755, King George Co; d 11 May 1819 **RU:** Private, Capt Henry Young's Co, Col Alexander McClannahan's 5th & 7th VA Regts **CEM:** Saunders Family; GPS unk; See property records for location; King George **GS: U SP:** 1) Mar (c1790) Sarah Jones (c1770-11 Nov 1827) 2) Nancy Cunningham **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG: Y MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR Ancestor #A100578; BY pg 22; AP rolls #102 & 104; AR Vol 4 pg 8; SAR P-284808 **BS:** JLARC 2.

**SAVAGE, Francis;** b c1740; d 20 Sep 1823 **RU:** Lieutenant, Served in Accomack Co Militia. Took oath as Lt 30 Jul 1777 **CEM:** Coal Kiln; GPS unk; 1 mi S jct Rts 607 & 600, R off Rt 600; Accomack **GS: Y SP:** Mar (1781, Accomack Co) Leah Custis (1763-31 Aug 1823) **VI:** Died age 73. Styled Capt on his GS **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG: N MK: N PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A100594; E pg 692 **BS:** 37 pg 224.

**SAVAGE, Lyttleton;** b 1740; d 9 Jan 1805 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause. Took oath as Court Officer on 13 Aug 1776 **CEM:** Cherry Grove; GPS unk; Rt 634; Northampton **GS: Y SP:** 1) mar (14 Jan 1768) Margaret Burton (1747-6 Dec 1772) d/o William & (-----) Burton 2) mar (11 Dec 1792) Elizabeth Jacob 3) Leah (-----) (1751-5 Jun 1795) **VI:** Styled "Col" on his GS **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct bk pg 6,7 **BS:** 42 pg 72.

**SAVAGE, Thomas Lyttleton;** b 8 Jun 1760; d 20 Jun 1815 **RU:** Private?, Served in 3rd, 5th, 7th Cont Lines **CEM:** Cugley; GPS unk; Rt 634; Northampton **GS: Y SP:** 1) Mar (21 May 1789) Mary Burton Savage, d/o Lylleton & (-----) Savage 2) Margaret Teackle (28 Feb 1778-28 Sep 1846) d/o Thomas & (-----) Teackle of Accomack Co. **VI:** A charter member of Phi Beta Kappa in 1779 (Cugley historic landmark plaque) **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG: N MK: N PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 693 **BS:** 42 pg 73; 209.

**SAVAGE, William;** b 1764; d 15 Nov 1815 **RU:** Private, 4th Cont Line **CEM:** Trader Burial Grd GPS 37.627000, -75.813000; 200 yds S of Waterfied St, Rt 180, Pungoteague; Accomack **GS: Y SP:** No info **VI:** Was Sgt in War of 1812 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG: N MK: N PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 693; CD **BS:** 145 Savage.

**SAVEQUET, Dominique;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Service unit or ship not identified **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS: U SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG: Y MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-284893 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**SAVILLE, Abram (Abraham);** b 26 Dec 1763, Chester Co, PA; d 19 Jun 1841 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Jame Huston's Co, Chester Co PA Militia 1781-1783 **CEM:** Old Anderson farm; GPS unk; W Buffalo Rd; Rockbridge **GS: N SP:** Martha Keeble (1765-1841) **VI:** Son of Samuel & Ann (Booth) Saville **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** AK; CD **BS:** 04 Oct 06; 196.

**SAVOIX, Martiel;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS: U SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG: Y MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-284910 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**SAYERS, Robert;** b 29 Oct 1754; d 17Apr 1826 **RU:** Ensign, Served in Montgomery Co Militia 6 Nov 1781 **CEM:** Crockett Family; GPS 37.01560, -81.05500; Off Rt 600, Crockett's Cove; Wythe **GS: U SP:**

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

No info **VI**: Obtained rank of Col after RW. Single stone across fr burying ground **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 693; SAR P-285167 **BS**: JLARC 1, 40, 123; 196.

**SAYERS**, William; b 19 Oct 1728, PA, d 23 Jan 1781, Montgomery Co **RU**: Patriot, Performed public service as a member of the Fincastle Co Committee of Safety 1775-76 **CEM**: Oglesby Sayers; GPS 36.96440, -80.83030; Rt 701, Draper's Valley; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Esther Thompson Crocket, 2) Elizabeth Drake **VI**: Rank of Ensign dates fr before Rev War period **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; G pg 207; DAR A100421; SAR P-285169 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**SAYERS (SAYRES)**, John Thompson; b 19 Jul 1758; d 20 Mar 1816 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, As Maj served in 4th VA Regt of Foot 13 Aug 1776-30 Jan 1777. Promoted to Lt Col in 9th VA Regt serving fr 30 Jan 1777-4 Oct 1777 **CEM**: Oglesby Sayers; GPS 36.96440, -80.83030; Rt 701, Draper's Valley; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Susan/Susanna Crockett (26/29 Sep 1764 Wythe Co-14/16 Oct 1828 Wythe Co) **VI**: Report fr 1986 indicated lower sec of cem "overgrown" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A100399; CE pg 18,30,42,58; SAR P-285163 **BS**: JLARC 1, 40,123; 196.

**SCAMMELL**, Alexander; b NH; d 1781 **RU**: Colonel, Served fr NH, as Adjutant General, d died fr the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Governor's Palace; GPS unk; Williamsburg; Williamsburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: The Governor's Palace was used as a hospital for soldiers wounded in the Yorktown battle. Those that d were bur in a mass grave there **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-285236 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**SCARA**, Michel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Marseillais" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-285244 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SCARBURGH (SCARBOROUGH)**, John; b unk; d 1794 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in 9th Cont Line **CEM**: Scarborough Farm; GPS unk; Opposite jct Rts 601 & 683, across field to old house "Scarborough"; Northampton **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (26 Jun 1759) Ann Kendall, d/o John & (----) Kendall 2) Mary (Polly) Jacob, a widow **VI**: Widow Mary appl pen & recd BLW 10 Feb 1823 in OH **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; E pg 694; CG pg 3033; SAR P-285264 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**SCHENCK**, Jacob; b by 1759; d 1815 **RU**: Patriot. Paid personal property tax, 1780 in York Co, PA which was a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Friedens United Church of Christ GPS 38.348480,-78.876530; GPS GS 38.347930, -78.877012; 3960 Friedens Church Rd, Mt Crawford; Rockingham **GS**: Y only a portion of inscription above ground, with new stone giving no birth or death dates **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AK shows tax payment in PA **BS**: 04; 196

**SCHLOSSER**, George Ernst; b 18 Jan 1721; d 28 Feb 1815 **RU**: Patriot. Paid personal property tax, 1780 in Philadelphia Co, PA which was a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Friedens United Church of Christ GPS 38.348480, -78.876530; 3960 Friedens Church Rd, Mt Crawford; Rockingham **GS**: Y with new stone giving birth and death dates **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AK shows tax payment in PA **BS**: 04

**SCHOLDER**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Royal Deaux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-285642 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SCHOLFIELD**, Thomas; b 1763, Bucks Co PA; d 1810 **RU**: Private, Served in PA units **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: N **SP**: Eleanor Flood (1763-1836) **VI**: Recd 400 acres BLW in Northumberland Co, PA **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: CI: PA Archives series 3 Vol XXV pg 320 **BS**: 196.

**SCHOLT**, Sebastian; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Royal Deaux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-285658 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**SCHOOLFIELD**, John; b 1 Feb 1766, PA; d 8 Dec 1831 **RU**: Midshipman, Served on Frigate "Virginia" 28 Oct 1781 **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: M pg 125 **BS**: 172, City Lynch.

**SCHOOLEY**, Samuel; b 16 Apr 1743, Hunterdon Co, NJ, d Apr 1832AT Ocala **RU**: Captain In fall of 1778 commanded a company in the Sussex Co Militia, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt under Col Jacob West **CEM**: Quaker-Nester (AKA Fruit Hill); GPS 36.8021200, -80.5758760; loc Rt 624 (Nester School Rd) at sharp turn: Carroll **GS**: Unk **SP**: mar 1) (Sep 1770) Margaret Brown (1744-1767), 2) Elizabeth Willson (1751-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Samuel Schooly (1699-1761) & Avis Holloway (1707-1785) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A101053; SAR P-285669 **BS**: 196.

**SCHULTZ**, John; b 3 Dec 1753, PA; d 5 Nov 1840 **RU**: Private, Served in Gen Daniel Morgan's Rifle Co. Was member of Morgan's Dutch mess. Was POW at Siege of Quebec **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 38.184120, -78.160698; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (8 Mar 1791, Frederick Co) Catherine Harr (Return) **VI**: Appl for pen 9 Aug 1832 Winchester in Frederick Co. 56066 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite & \_\_\_ monument **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; CG Vol 3 pg 3039; SAR P-285778 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**SCOTT**, Andrew; b 18 Jul 1734; d 4 Mar 1821 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Lyles Co, Augusta Co **CEM**: McDowell Family; GPS 39.18410, -78.16278; 10 mi N Lexington on Rt 11; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Moved to Rockbridge Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 695 **BS**: 154 Rockledge.

**SCOTT**, George; b 30 Nov 1755; d 13 May 1826 **RU**: Private, Served in Culpeper Co Militia **CEM**: The "Hilton"; GPS unk; vic Rt 15 Madison Mills; Madison **GS**: Y **SP**: Betsey (-----) (27 Oct 1768-26 Jun 1849) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AW Class 103 **BS**: 90 vol 62 pg 211; 213 pg 294.

**SCOTT**, George, b c1754, d 1814 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Amelia Co **CEM**: Scott Family; GPS not determined; his 307 acres was on the Amelia/Nottoway county border. Will book 8, pg 204 gives description and approximate location; Amelia **GS**: Unk **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (\_\_\_ aft 1814) **VI**: A son born 1774 indicates approximate age of 1754 or earlier **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I, pg 29, Bk II, pg 8, Comm Bk pgs 85, 94 **BS**: 196.

**SCOTT**, Gustavus; b 1753, Prince William Co; d 23 Dec 1800, Rock Hill, DC **RU**: Patriot, Performed public service as delegate to MD Convention and as member of MD Council of Safety **CEM**: Fairfax City; GPS 38.84690, -77.31330; Main St & Page Ave; Fairfax City **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Hall Caile (1759-\_\_\_) **VI**: Reinterred Oct 1967 fr family cemetery Strawberry Vale, vic jct VA 123 & I-495. SAR & DAR marker **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR & DAR **PH**: Y **SS**: AS SAR regis; DAR A101477; SAR P-286015 **BS**: SAR regis; 04.

**SCOTT**, James; b 1715, Dipple Parish, Morayshire, Scotland; d Sep 1782 **RU**: Patriot, Gave use of property and 300# beef in Fauquier Co & 3 beeves Prince William Co **CEM**: Aquia Episcopal; GPS 38.46466, -77.40325; 2938 Jeff Davis Hwy, Aquia; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Brown **VI**: Was a reverend after Rev War. Died in Prince William Co. Originally bur in Scott Family cemetery ("Dipple"). Reinterred to Aquia Cemetery 1942. SAR monument **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: D Prince Wm Co; DAR A207177; SAR P-286053 **BS**: Fairfax Resolves 2014; 196.

**SCOTT**, James I; b 12 Aug 1736, Ireland; d 18 Nov 1817 **RU**: Private/ Patriot, served in Montgomery Co Militia and as patriot gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Scott; GPS unk; Blue Springs; Smyth **GS**: N **SP**: Rachel Holmes (1753-1833) **VI**: Died in Wythe Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 6; Bw pg 55; DAR A101546; SAR P-286034 **BS**: JLARC 114; 196.

**SCOTT**, John; b 1733, Scotland; d 7 Oct 1799 **RU**: Private, Served in 10th VA Regt Jul 1778 **CEM**: Scott Family; GPS unk; Across fr 15000 Conference Center Dr, Washington Technology Park, Chantilly; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (-----) (c1735-12 Mar 1795 "after a violent illness") **VI**: Died age 66 "after an illness of one hour" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP roll **BS**: 61 vol IV pg CH-36.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**SCOTT, John**; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in 4th NY Regt. Drowned on march to Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 212; SAR P-286067 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**SCOTT, John Baytop**; b 26 Sep 1761, Prince Edward Co; d 1 Feb 1814 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in 1st Light Dragoons, Lee's Legion in 1780. Probably disabled fr wounds **CEM**: Scott Home Site; GPS unk; Off Rt 724, NW fr Scottsburg; Halifax **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) mar (22 Oct 1782 Halifax Co) Elizabeth Coleman (\_\_\_-27 Mar 1783 Halifax Co) 2) mar (29 Sep 1785) Martha "Patsy" Thompson (1769-1817) (2nd cousin to Elizabeth) **VI**: Son of Thomas (21 Mar 1727-\_\_ Gloucester Co) & Catherine (Tompkins) (1733-\_\_ VA). Attended Hampden-Sydney College. After Rev, William & Mary College, grad Law degree. Had 2000 acre farm and saw & grist mills on Difficult Creek. Was Lt of Lee's Legion, and Capt in War of 1812, and General of Militia. Was Vice Pres VA Society of the Cincinatti. Headstone was set by Berryman Green Chapter DAR. Recd 1/2 pay pension & BLW **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: unk **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; BG pg 3046; DAR A101648; SAR P-286090 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80, vol4, pg 14; 215.

**SCOTT, John E**; b unk; d Aft 1805 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Scott Family; GPS 37.45250, -78.18890; VES Rd; Lynchburg City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: BLW awarded 18 Nov 1811 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: N pg 1361; AL Ct Bk pg 41 Amherst Co **BS**: 131 Scott.

**SCOTT, Johnny (Jonny)**; b 1718, Orange Co; d 1778 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served as Commissary in Orange Co Militia. Resigned prior to 23 July 1778. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Scott Family; GPS unk; Madison Run; Orange **GS**: U **SP**: mar (c1750) Mary Hackett (1721-5 Nov 1811) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A101609; E pg 696; AL Ct Bk pg 4, 22 Orange Co; SAR P-286101 **BS**: JLARC 76; 80, vol4, pg 14.

**SCOTT, Joseph**; b 1757; d 15 Oct 1833 **RU**: Private, Served in VA and Cont Lines **CEM**: Scott; GPS unk; Rich Valley; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: mar (1783) Mary Talbot (\_\_\_-10 May 1840) **VI**: Son Obediah Scott. Appl for pension 16 May 1853 Washington Co. S9474 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 3 pg 3046 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4.

**SCOTT, Mathew**; b 1751, Ireland; d Feb 1815 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 4th, 8th, 12th Cont Lines. Perhaps acquired rank as ensign **CEM**: Salem Cemetery; GPS 37.05014, -80.16004; Rt 221, Head of the River Church; Floyd **GS**: U **SP**: Lucretia Ogle (6 Mar 1759-Jun 1836) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A101690; E pg 696 **BS**: JLARC 29.

**SCOTT, Samuel**; b 14 Mar 1754, Caroline Co; d 20 Jun 1822 **RU**: Major, Enl as lieutenant in VA Calvary. In 1777 was Capt in GA Cavalry. Was in battles of Savannah, Guilford CH. Held rank of Major in VA troops. **CEM**: Maj Samuel Scott Family; GPS 37.41330, -79.20304; 2627 Old Forest Rd; Lynchburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (17 Jun 1794, Spotsylvania Co) Ann Roy (28 Feb 1762-1 Apr 1846) d/o John & Ann (Waller) Roy **VI**: Son of Thomas Scott & Martha Williams. Owned "Locust Thicket" **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: BY pg 240; AK wid pension; DAR A101807; SAR P-286184 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 3, 6, 84, 90; 04 Sep 07; 80, vol4, pg 14; 196.

**SCOTT, Samuel**; b 7 Dec 1761, Peach Bottom, Lancaster Co, PA; d 1 Aor 1811 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Cloyd's Co, Montgomery Co Militia 12 Sep 1777 **CEM**: Glade Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.76720, -81.78720; 33234 Lee Hwy, Glade Spring; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: mar (1783) Jane Hutton (1765, Morristown, PA-Sep 1844, Cole Co, OH) d/o (----) & Sarah Dixon (\_\_\_-17 Aug 1815) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 215 **BS**: 196.

**SCOTT, Stephen**; b unk; d 1824 **RU**: Private?, Served in 1st, 10th, & 14th Cont Lines **CEM**: Fairfax Meeting House; GPS 39.18557, -77.60589; Water St & Waterford Rd, Waterford; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 696 **BS**: 25 pg 275.

**SCOTT, Thomas**; b 21 Mar 1727, Gloucester Point, d 29 Nov 1804 **RU**: Patriot, Performed public service as: member of Prince Edward Co Committee, 1775; signed petition there 1776; and served as Commissioner there 1782 **CEM**: Scott Family; GPS not determined; at home place called "Union Grove, adjacent to Belena," at Briery Creek, Briery; Prince Edward **GS**: Unk **SP**: 1) mar (6 Apr 1754) Catherine

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

Tomkies (10 Jun 1733, Gloucester Co-2 Jan 1766), d/o Charles Tomkies and Ann Alexander, 2) Sarah Barford, 3) mar (16 Jul 1790) Ruth Billups **VI**: Son of Thomas Scott, (1676, Cumberland, Eng-\_\_) & Anne Baytop (c1707, Springfield, Gloucester Co-\_\_); Trustee Hampton Sydney College, 1783; Magistrate in county 1785 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CD; DAR A101849; SAR P-286197 **BS**: 196.

**SCOTT**, Thomas Hugh; b 28 Feb 1749, Caroline Co; d Jul 1799; **RU**: Private, served in either Capt John Harvey or Capt John Venable's Company, Charlotte Co Militia **CEM**: Saint Andrews Episcopal Ch; GPS 36.759490, -77.850443; 400 Windsor Ave, Lawrenceville; Brunswick **GS**:Unk **SP**: mar (11 Jan 1781) Sarah Embrey Read (1747, Brunswick Co-Oct 1802), d/o Henry Emery (1700-1758) & Priscilla Wilkinson (1720-1798) **VI**: Son of Thomas Killin & Ann Baytop **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 133 **BS**:

**SCOTT**, William; b 1766; d 4 Nov 1844 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Penny Hill; GPS 38.79861, -77.05559; S Payne & Franklin Sts; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Emma Redman **VI**: Son of Robert Scott & Mary Edwards. Died at Alexandria Hospital **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct bk pg 17,22 **BS**: 20 pg 45.

**SCOTT**, William; b c1751, Prince William Co; d 18 Oct 1787 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 545# beef & two horses for five days **CEM**: Aquia Episcopal; GPS 38.46466, -77.40325; 2938 Jeff Davis Hwy, Aquia; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in Fairfax Co. Originally bur 1787 in Scott Family cemetery. Reinterred to Aquia Cemetery 1942 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: D Prince Wm Co; SAR application 886 **BS**: Fairfax Resolves 2014.

**SCOTT**, William; b unk; d 1798 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause. Wife given allowance for support while he was away in service **CEM**: Dumfries Public; GPS 38.34110, -77.19964; 17821 Mine Rd, Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: N **SS**: D Prince William Co; AL Ct Bk pg 13, 14; SAR P-340460 **BS**: 96 pg 91.

**SCOTT**, William E; b 30 Jan 1744, Chesterfield Co; d 1 Jan 1797 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Bedford Co Militia **CEM**: Scott Family; GPS unk; Episcopal School Rd 200 yds fr school; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (20 May 1784) Elizabeth Wade (c1764-20 May 1814) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A101890 **BS**: 131.

**SCOTT**, William W; b 15 Dec 1756, Caroline Co; d 16 Oct 1817, Campbell Co **RU**: Captain, Ent serv 1776 as 1st Lt under brother Capt Thomas Scott, Prince Edward Co & Charlotte Co. Later served in Col Critten's 3rd Regt of GA Line at battles of Sunbury & Savannah **CEM**: Scott Family; GPS 37.45250, -78.18890; VES Rd; Lynchburg City **GS**: U **SP**: mar (1 Mar 1781) Ann "Nancy" Jones (13 Mar 1763, Spotsylvania Co-1846, Campbell Co) d/oGabriel (c1740-1777) & Mary Anne (Waller) Jones **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: BY pg 224; DAR A101887; SAR P-286228 **BS**: JLARC 4, 36.

**SCRUGGS**, Drury; b 1725; d 26 Aug 1782 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Scruggs Family; GPS unk; Head of Huddy Ck; Cumberland **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (c1747) Mary (-----) (1720,-24 Jul 1804) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**:Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A100805; SAR P-286350 AL Com Bk pg 233 **BS**: 80 vol 4 pg 15.

**SCRUGGS**, Samuel; b 1765; d 20 Mar 1814 **RU**: Private, Served three yrs **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane (-----) Had wife in 1828 **VI**: Sol appl pen 1826, Nelson Co age 70. S38357 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 506; CG pg 3053 **BS**: 162 Methodist.

**SCULL**, William; b Jun 1739, Philadelphia; d 6 Feb 1813 **RU**: Captain, Was Capt in 11th VA Regt, commanded by Col Richard Hampton, May 1777 **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (25 Oct 1763, Philadelphia) Jane Lodge **VI**: Died age 75 (Alexandria Gazette, 9 Feb 1813, pg 3) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A205576; AP **BS**: 23 pg 112.

**SEABROOK**, Nicholas B; b c1733; d 29 Jun 1790 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol 2 pg 466; AL Cert Henrico Co **BS**: 28 pg 504; 196.

**SEAUCE**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-286642 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**SEAY**, Austin Sr; b 25 Dec 1759, Albemarle Co (later Fluvanna); d 1 Feb 1834 **RU**: Sergeant, Ent serv Albemarle Co and served in VA Line **CEM**: Fork Union Military Academy; GPS unk; 4744 James Madison Hwy, Fork Union; Fluvanna **GS**: U **SP**: mar (1780 or early 1781 in Fluvanna or Goochland Co) Elizabeth Weaver (c1754-c1 Jan 1844) **VI**: Appl pen 24 Jun 1833 age 75, Fluvanna Co. Widow appl pen 4 Oct 1841 age 87. W19341. Source 100 shows dates of 1758-1836 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 3 pg 3061; DAR A101231; SAR 286702 **BS**: JLARC 3,46, 100; 80, Vol 4, pg 17; 196.

**SEBIRE**, Martin; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-286713 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SEIGLE**, Frederick; b unk; d unk **RU**: Surgeon, Served in Cont Line **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Recd BLW of 6000 acres, Jul 1797 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-286957 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**SELDEN**, Wilson Cary; b 1762; d 1835 **RU**: Surgeon, Served in VA State Line as surgeon's mate & full surgeon **CEM**: St James Episcopal, Old Cemetery; GPS 39.11555, -77.56250; Church St NE, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) Mary Mason Page (c1749-17 Sep 1787) **VI**: Pen appl for 13 Jun 1832 in Washington DC age 70. S4815, also VA 1/2 Pay (See N>A. Acc #874 #050159 1/2 pay) Surgeon **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: BY pg 232; CG Vol 3 pg 3066; SAR P-287008 **BS**: JLARC 4, 32.

**SELIGNET**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-287023 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SELIQUET**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-287023 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**SELLERS**, John; b 1742; d 1821 **RU**: Private/Patriot, served in Capt Cuthbert Harrison's 1st Regt Light Dragoons, Cont Troops, commanded by Col Theoderick Bland, Nov 1777 to Oct 1778 and was in the battle at Trenton. He gave material aid to cause in Rockingham Co and paid personal property tax there in 1783 which was a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: mar (1792 Rockingham Co) Eve Fifer, prob d/o Adam & (----) Fifer **VI**: Listed on memorial at Peaked Mountain Cemetery as "potentially having been bur there with Capt Cuthbert; memorialized on DAR plaque in the cemetery as John Adam Sellers. **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: Unk **SS**: E pg 700; AL Ct Bk I pg 4, II pg 6 & Comm Bk V pgs 131,136 Rockingham Co; AP Fold 3 serv rec; DV image 1783 pdf 09; SAR P-287067 **BS**: 196.

**SELLERS**, Henry; b 1720; d 1804 **RU**: Patriot, **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax Rockingham Co in 1783 which was a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: Not determined **VI**: memorialized on DAR plaque in the cemetery as John Henry Sellers **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: Unk **SS**: DV image 1783 pdf 08 **BS**: DAR plaque.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**SELLERS**, Peter b Unk; d aft 1783 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause in Rockingham Co and paid personal property tax there in 1783 which was a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: No information **VI**: memorialized on DAR plaque in the cemetery as John Peter Sellers **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: Unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk I pg 4, II pg 6 & Comm Bk V pgs 131,136 Rockingham Co DV image 1783 pdf 09; SAR P-331260 **BS**: DAR plaque; SAR PRS.

**SEPEDRE**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-287168 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SERREE**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; 287194 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SERVE**, Antoine; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-287197 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SEYBERT**, Christian; b 1744, Montgomery Co; d 1838 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Enl in Montgomery Co, in Capt Issac Taylor's Co, Col John Montgomery's Regt **CEM**: Seybert Family; GPS unk; Gunton Park; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: mar (1780) Mary (-----) (1750 Holland-c1830) **VI**: Appl pen 8 Oct 1832 Wythe Co, age 88. S7475. Source 76 has a Christian Scybert bur in Wythe, no city or fam cem. Stones now illegible **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A102283; CG Vol 3 pg 3075; SAR P-286406; **BS**: JLARC 4, 40, 76.

**SEYBERT**, Henry; b unk; d 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Weiser's Co Germ Bn, Cont Troops **CEM**: Seybert Hills Farm; GPS unk; US 200 N fr Monterey to Rt 629, then 1.8 mi; Highland **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Johan (1717-1758) & Maria Elisabeth (Theiss) (1721-1758) Seybert **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-287400; Gov't Gr st gives service **BS**: JLARC 103; 196.

**SEYBERT**, Nicholas; b 1741, Berks Co, PA; d 1813 **RU**: Captain, Served 7th MD Bn **CEM**: Seybert Chapel; GPS unk; Nr jct Rt 629 Strait Creek and Rt 631, Monterey; Highland **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 701; SAR P-287402 **BS**: JLARC 103; 181.(**SHACKELFORD**, William See Appendix G, Addenda)

**SHAKLETT (SHACKLETT)**, Edward; b 1752; d 23 Apr 1826 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Cont Line. Entered service Surry Co. Served as Sgt in Col Charles Harrison's Regt of Artillery. Discharged Morristown 10 Jan 1780 **CEM**: Cool Spring Church; GPS\_38.899955 -77.926749 .5 mi S of Delaplane; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (10 May 1782 Farquier Co, bond dated 4 May 1782 Hezekiah Shacklett security) Elizabeth "Betsy" Rector (c1766-24 Oct 1839) **VI**: Widow appl pen 25 Jul 1838 Fauquier Co age 72 W6037 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 702; K pg 44; CG Vol 3 pg 3077; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 178; DAR A102512; SAR P-287521 **BS**: 95, Cool Spring; JLARC 2, 4,16; 80, vol 4, pg 22.

**SHANNON**, John; b 1759; d 18 Dec 1832 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line in Capt Robert McFarland's Co, Col William Campbell's Expedition to Ransom's Mill, Rutherford, TN **CEM**: Old Shannon Place; GPS 38.53999, -77.55610; Head of Long Hollow, Rich Valley; Smyth **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (10 Jan 1788 Washington Co) Ann (Nancy) Marshall (c1770-\_\_\_) **VI**: Widow appl pen 22 Jul 1845 Smyth Co age 75. R9419. Wounded in hip. GSs destroyed **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 3 pg 3081; SAR P-287718 **BS**: JLARC 4, 114.

**SHANNON**, Thomas Reid; b 25 Mar 1753, Albemarle Co; d 12 Nov 1841 **RU**: Captain, Commanded Middle New River Co, Montgomery Co Troops. Also served in Capt Patton's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Shannon-King; GPS 37.21810, -80.74170; Nr Jct Rts 42 & 100, Poplar Hill nr Walker's Creek; Giles **GS**: Y **SP**: Agnes Crowe (17 Jun 1760-16 Oct 1823) **VI**: Son of Samuel (1727 Sadsbury Meeting House, Lancaster Co, PA-1811 Whites Creek, Davidson Co, TN) & Jean (Reid) Shannon. Was a sheriff of Montgomery Co & a state legislator. Name listed on bronze plaque in the cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**RG:**Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; G pg 223; DAR A102846; SAR P-287732 **BS:** JLARC 2; 80, vol 4, pg 22; 196.

**SHARP, John;** b 1727; d 18 Oct 1816 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Capt Cunningham's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM:** North Mountain; GPS unk; 7 mi S of Staunton on N side Rt 252; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mar (30 Sep 1797 Augusta Co) Elizabeth Curry; (2) Ann (-----) **VI:** Name inscribed on newer family stone **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** JLARC 62, 63; E pg 703; SAR P-287793 **BS:** JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**SHARP, John;** b 1763, PA, d 25 Jul 1866 **RU:** Private, served in Capt Cunningham's Company, Augusta County Militia **CEM:** Sharp Family; GPS not determined; loc Big Valley Rd on "Sharps Hill" at Trimble on restricted private property; Highland. **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Curry (1763, Ireland-25 Dec 1859), d/o Richard Curry **VI:** Lived to age 103, death reported by neighbor. Highland Co was formed from Bath Co that was formed from Augusta Co, thus service applies **P:** Unk **BLW:** Unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 703 **BS:** 196.

**SHARP, John Anderson;** b 30 Aug 1745, PA; d 1 Dec 1823 **RU:** Ensign, Served in NC Rangers **CEM:** Green Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.63670, -81.99560; 2007 Green Spring Ch Rd, Abingdon; Washington **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Laughlin (1748 PA-5 Jan 1825) **VI:** Gov't Gr St shows service SAR PRS shows burial in TN **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AR Vol 4 pg 22; DAR A102957; SAR P-287798 **BS:** JLARC 2, 70, 80,101; 78 pg 276; 80, vol 4, pg 22; 196.

**SHARP, Joseph;** b 1753; d Oct 1828 **RU:** Soldier, Served in 10th Cont Line **CEM:** Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283, GS 38.0232,-79.1019; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** mar (30 Sep 1797 Augusta Co) Julianna Scott **VI:** Lower half of stone now missing **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 703; SAR P-287805 **BS:** JLARC 62; 196.

**SHARP, Thomas;** b 24 Aug 1761; d 24 Jan 1826 **RU:** Lieutenant, Private in Capt Thomas Church's Co, Col Wayne's PA Bn, 1776 and also Hazen's Regt. Was Corporal in 3rd Cont Line. May be person this name promoted to Lt in 1780 **CEM:** Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283, GS 38.0232,-79.1020;; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Jean Wilson 2) Mary Ann Reed (marriages are fr JLARC) **VI:** Recd BLW 8 Nov 1791; served in War of 1812 **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** Y **SS:** C pg 507; E pg 703; CG pg 3082; SAR P-287828 **BS:** JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**SHAW, James;** b unk; d Mar 1793 **RU:** Private, Served as orderly in hospital. Was in consolidated 4th, 8th, 12th VA Regts **CEM:** Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** Burial permit issued 18 Mar 1793 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AP roll **BS:** 20 pg 152.

**SHEETS, Jacob;** b unk; d Aft 1781 **RU:** Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Anderson, Augusta Co. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Sheets Family; GPS unk; W of Rt 220, Bessemer area; Botetourt **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 705; AL Cert 1 Augusta Co; SAR P-333767 **BS:** 115 pg 82.

**SHEETS, Samuel;** b unk; d 27 May 1782 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Keezletown; GPS unk; Keezletown; Rockingham **GS:** U **SP:** Elizabeth (-----) (\_\_\_-1807) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 28 Albemarle Co **BS:** 96.

**SHELBY, Elvan;** b 1754; d 1813 **RU:** Patriot, Service information in DAR Senate Document 113, 1973 and 1993 **CEM:** East Hill; GPS 36.59438, -82.17233; E State St on line btw VA and TN; Bristol City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AR Vol 4 pg 26; AS DAR Report; SAR P-288383 **BS:** 80 vol 4, pg 26

**SHELBY, Evan;** b 1754; d 18 Jan 1793 **RU:** General, Was Brig Gen of VA Milita. As Capt commanded an Independent co Sep-Dec 1774. As Maj was in charge of expedition against Indians 1776 and commander of militia unit at Battle of Kings Mountain Oct 1780 **CEM:** East Hill, Sec 1; GPS unk; West of Circles (Source 80 Cem #279A); Washington **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Killed by Indians at age 74 after Rev War. First bur where the First Presbyterian Church now stands, and was later removed to this cemetery. Coffin-sized iron mounted over grave **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** unk **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 705; CE pg 24, 141 **BS:** ; 80, vol 4, pg 26; 183; JLARC 80.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**SHELBY**, Isaac; b 11 Dec 1750, Hagerstown, MD; d 18 Jul 1826 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Was in battle at Point Pleasant and was hero at Kings Mountain. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: East Hill; GPS 36.59438, -82.17233; E State St on line btw VA and TN; Bristol City **GS**: U **SP**: Susanna Hart **VI**: After war became general. Was first governor of Kentucky. Was Secretary of War on Monroe's cabinet. Died in Traveller's Rest, Lincoln Co, KY. Memorialized in the cemetery at the burial site of his father Evan Shelby & Letitia Cox **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; Z pg 154; AL Ct Bk pg 1 Montgomery Co; BY; DAR A102449; SAR P-288390 **BS**: JLARC 2.;80, vol 4, pg 26.

**SHELDON**, Parker; b 1755; d 1825 **RU**: Soldier, See DAR Senate Document 1930 serial 9337, vol 5 for service **CEM**: Newport; GPS unk; Newport; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-288485; AR Vol 4 pg 27 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**SHELOR**, Daniel; b 3 Mar 1750, MD; d 13 Dec 1847 **RU**: Captain, Served in MD Cont Line **CEM**: Pine Creek Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.94622, -80.27357; Spangler Mill Rd Rt 682; Floyd **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1784) Mary Wickham (1756 Frederick Co, MD-4 Oct 1834) **VI**: Son of Lawrence & (----) Shelor. Recd pen S6079 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: NSDAR Patriot Index 2002; Rev War Survivor's Pens Appl File: M804 Roll 2168; JLARC 1, 2, 9; SAR P-268573 **BS**: JLARC 1, 29; 196.

**SHELTON**, Daniel; b 17 May 1729, Mecklenburg Co, d 18 Sep 1809 **RU**: Major, was appointed a captain of Pittsylvania Co Militia, 21 Sep 1775, and major of militia in 1778 **CEM**: Brightwood Memorial Park; GPS 36.8277780, -79.3795560; loc end of Marilla Ln, Chatham; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**: mar (c1750 Amelia Co) Lettice Young **VI**: Son of Ralph Shelton (1685-1733) & Mary Jane Crispen Buford (1688-1750) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 284; CD; SAR P-288573 **BS**: 196.

**SHELTON**, Eliphaz; b 1741; d 16 Feb 1826 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Appt Capt Mar 1779 and commanded a co in Henry Co Militia serving until 1781. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Eliphaz Shelton-Pilson Family; GPS unk; At foot of Main St, Stuart; Patrick **GS**: U **SP**: Ann (Nancy) (----) **VI**: Son of Ralph (1709-1789) & Susannah Mary (Daniel) (1713-1787) Shelton. Plaque to him on Patrick CH wall indicates he gave land to build it on **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 706; AL Ct Bk pg 22 Henry Co; DAR A102770; SAR P-288580 **BS**: JLARC 30; 196.

**SHELTON**, James; b 1759; d Aft 14 Nov 1840 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in VA Line fr Louisa Co. **CEM**: Woodland; GPS unk; Jackson District; Louisa **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (7 Jun 1798) Elizabeth Thompson (c1774-Jun 1814) **VI**: Was substitute for his brother John. Appl pen Louisa Co 7 May 1836. S10257 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A102788; SAR P-288586; CG pg 3100 **BS**: JLARC 4, 61.

**SHELTON**, John "Jack", b 19 Nov 1758, d 20 Nov 1853 **RU**: Private served in 2d Cont Line commanded by Col Alexander Spotswood, Jul 1777 **CEM**: Shelton/Ellis/Watts; GPS 37.30459, -79.09698; loc Winesap Rd (Rt 675) at house # 1559, then W on dirt Ln 400 ft; Monroe; Amherst **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Poindexter (13 Feb 1764-1 Feb 1824) **VI**: Son of Richard Shelton (1728-1821) & Mary Wright (1728-1818) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 706; AP Fold3 Rev War Rolls **BS**: 196.

**SHELTON**, Lemuel; b c1765; d 1848 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line **CEM**: Pine Creek; GPS unk; SAR registration did not give directions; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (Aug 1796) Lettis Weeks (\_\_\_-1815 Pittsylvania Co) **VI**: Son of Gabriel (1740-20 Jun 1803) and Elizabeth (Sheppherd) Shelton. Son Hubbard C. Shelton appl pen 1 Feb 1853 Todd Co KY age 47 R9474 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-288594; CG Vol 3 pg 3100 **BS**: JLARC 4.

**SHELTON**, Ralph II, b 23 Oct 1709, Middlesex Co, d Mar 1789 **RU**: Patriot. Paid personal property taxes, Henry co, 1782 considered to offset Rev War expenses **CEM**: Eliphaz Shelton-Pilson Family; GPS unk; at foot of Main St, Stuart; Patrick **GS**: U **SP**: mar (10 Jun 1731) Mary Daniel (1713-1787) **VI**: Son of Ralph Shelton (1685-1733) & Mary Jane Crispen Buford (1688-1750) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV Henry Co 1782 personal property tax image 07 pdf; SAR P-288598 **BS**: 196.

**SHELTON**, Richard; b 14 Aug 1728, d 5 Jan 1821 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause and provided civil service **CEM**: Shelton/Ellis/Watts; GPS 37.30459, -79.09698; loc Winesap Rd (Rt 675) at house # 1559, then W on dirt Ln 400 ft; Monroe; Amherst **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Wright (1728-3 Nov 1818) **VI**: Son of Ralph Shelton & Mary Pollard of King and Queen Co. He was a Vestryman of Lexington Parish, Commissioner of Peace and one of several appointed to administer the Oath of Allegiance. In 1775 he petitioned for a ferry between Amherst and Bedford Counties, believed to be the site for a tavern run by

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

the Shelton family. **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** D vol1, pgs 74,76; DAR A102811 cites Sweeny, "Amherst Co VA in the Rev," pgs 78, 80 **BS:**196.

**SHELTON**, Thomas; b 1738, Old Town, Louisa Co; d 10 Jul 1826 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Roseneath; GPS unk; Jackson District; Louisa **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (12 Mar 1809) Sallie Farrar (c1763 Goochland Co-1 Jul 1823) d/o Mathew (29 Oct 1760 Louisa Co-1844) & Martha (Murrell) (c1763-aft 1827) Farrar **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A102823; SAR P-288609; AL Ct Bk pg 21, 24, 30 Louisa Co **BS:** JLARC 61.

**SHEPARD**, William; b 1740; d 16 Feb 1813 **RU:** Private, Served in Henrico Co Militia **CEM:** Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 707 **BS:** 196.

**SHEPHERD**, David; 9 Jun 1760; d 20 Mar 1823 **RU:** Lieutenant, Served in VA Cont Line **CEM:** Shepherd family; GPS 37.897059, -78.110683; Laughton Ln vic Rts 623 & 659; Fluvanna **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary Rosetta Baskett (1770-1843) **VI:** Rec'd BLW 100 acres 31 Jan 1784 **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** F pg 68; CZ pg 398 cites Council Journals Lib VA 1777-8 pg 30 **BS:** 66 pg 86.

**SHEPHERD**, John; b 1738; d 1796 **RU:** Private/Patriot. Served in Capt John Moore's Co of Militia of Kanawha Co (now WV). Wounded in his hand and thigh; gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Parrish Family; GPS unk; Vic Rts 619 & 660; E side of Kents Store Rd (Rt 659) 0.6 mi N jct Perkin's Rd; Fluvanna **GS:** N **SP:** Mary Ann Lilly (1737-1838) **VI:** Appl & recd pen of \$40 per annum, 22 Jan 1798 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** D vol1, pg 364; AN Kanawha Co; CZ pg 398 cites War Files #4 pg 362, 363 Lib VA;DAR A103013; SAR P-338873 **BS:** 66 pg 68.

**SHEPHERD**, Richard; b Unk; d 15 Jaqn 1778, **RU:**Private, Capt Arrell's Co, 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt **CEM:**Rev War Albemarle Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS:** Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI:** died in service **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:**E pg 707; AP Fold3 Serv Rec; EP sources: **BS:** None.

**SHIELDS**, James, III; b 1750 Rockbridge Co; d Apr 1809 **RU:** Private, enlisted Augusta Co, served in Capt Thomas Bell's 5<sup>th</sup> Co, Col Nathaniel Gist's VA Regt, Cont Line 1777, serving 3 yrs **CEM:** Oak Grove AKA Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.780830, -79.445060; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS:** Y **SP:** mar (10 Mar 1788, Augusta Co) Rachel Anderson (1762, Augusta Co-aft Oct 1845) who appl 1 Oct 1845, age 82 & rec'd pen W6027 **VI:** Son of James Shields II & Anne Moore **P:** Spouse **BLW:** N **RG:**N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** A pgs 269, 286; E pg 708, CG pg 3114 **BS:** 196.

**SHIELDS**, Alexander, See Appendix G Addenda

**SHIELDS**, William; b unk; d unk **RU:** Fife Major, Served in 2nd VA Regt **CEM:** Cub Creek; GPS unk; Off Rt 789 Cub Creek Rd at Beech Grove Community; Nelson **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-289160 **BS:** JLARC 83.

**SHIPMAN**, Benjamin; b Bapt 30 Apr 1749, Morristown, NJ; d 30 Dec 1825 **RU:** Lieutenant, Specific service at Lib of VA, Auditor's Accts, XV, pg 527 **CEM:** Mossy Creek Presbyterian; GPS 38.35331, -79.04914; 372 Kyles Mill Rd, Mt Solon; Augusta **GS:** N **SP:** mar (c1767) Augusta Mary Osburn (c1747 NJ-28 Sep 1786 Frederick Co) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DAR Ancestor #A132451; SAR P-289226; DD **BS:** JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**SHIPMAN**, Jonathan; b 1759; d 19 May 1848 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt John Hopkin's Co, Rockingham Co Militia **CEM:** Mossy Creek Presbyterian; GPS 38.35331, -79.04914; 372 Kyles Mill Rd, Mt Solon; Augusta **GS:** N **SP:** Abigail Fox **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:**Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** Z pg 100; CZ cites Auditors Acct XXXI pg 356 Lib VA SAR P-289249 **BS:** JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**SHIRKEY**, Nicholas; b 1752; d 2 Jul 1830 **RU:** Soldier, Served in VA Line **CEM:** Shirkey-Far; GPS unk; Across James River fr Gala; Botetourt **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (3 Dec 1777) Sarah (----) (c1761-\_) **VI:** Widow appl pen 5 Feb 1844 Botetourt Co age 83. Reappl 2 Sep 1848. W6049 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** CG Vol 3 pg 3177; SAR P-289296 **BS:** JLARC 4, 60, 124.

**SHIRLEY**, Michael; b 1755; d 1842 **RU:** Soldier, Served in 4th & 7th Cont Lines **CEM:** St Peter's Lutheran; GPS 38.22569, -79.16125; 3795 Churchville Ave, Churchville; Augusta **GS:** N **SP:** Submit

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Bogle **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: SAR P-289308; E pg 709 **BS**: JLARC 62.

**SHOCKLEY**, Richard Esau, Jr; b 5 Mar 1732 Marion, Somerset Co, MD, d 31 Jan 1798 **RU**: Private, served in Capt James Robertson's company at Kings Mountain Oct 1774. **CEM**: Richard Shockley; GPS loc Rt 962 (Water Plant Rd), 1.5 miles from jct SR 58, grave is Interred in the Lawn of Elwood Reynolds Home; Carroll **GS**: Unk **SP**: mar (1754, Halifax Co) Elizabeth Meredith Adkins,(1734, Goochland Co-aft 1795), d/o William Adkins (1721-1784) & Lydia Owens(1724-1782) **VI**: Son of Richard Shockley & Elizabeth Paynter. Rec'd BLW of 500 acres **P**: N **BLW** Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Z pg 168; BW pgs 44-45; SAR P-289363 **BS**: 196.

**SHOEMAKER**, George A; b 1730, d 1796 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Reedy/Shoemaker; GPS not determined; Hopkins Gap Rd, Genoa nr Oak Grove Brethan Ch; Fulks Run: Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Hawn (1730-1796) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW** N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I, pg 95, Comm Bk V pg 131 **BS**: 196.:

**SHOMO**, Anthony; b 29 Dec 1756, Berks Co, PA; d 14 Apr 1812 **RU**: Ensign, Served in PA 4th Bn 8th Co Berks Co Militia **CEM**: St Mathew's; GPS 36.65131, -78.67121; Breckenridge Ln, New Market; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Obold Shomo (\_\_\_-1842) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: B CD; SAR P-289444 **BS**: 196; 32.

**SHORE**, Thomas; b1753, Hanover Co; d 18 Oct 1800 Chesterfield Co; **RU**: Captain, perhaps he was the individual this name that was in the Loudoun Co militia; as patriot he paid personal property taxes 1783 in Chesterfield Co considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Violet Bank; GPS 37.241875, -77.405085; 303 VA Ave; Colonial Heights **GS**: Yes **SP**: Jane Gray Wall (1768-22 May 1831) **VI**: Son of John Shore (\_\_\_-1796) & Elizabeth Smith **P**: N **BLW** N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Lib VA Capt Mililia Officer public Claims; ER Chesterfield Co **BS**: 196.

**SHORES**, Thomas Jr; b 1753; d 15 Oct 1841 **RU**: Private, Enlisted Feb 1776. Capt Matthew Joulett's Co, Col Lewis & Alexander's Regts. Discharged Mar 1778. Also Served in Capt George Rice's Co #9 30 Nov 1778 **CEM**: Shores & Tutwiler Families; GPS 37.74641, -78.38259; Seven Islands; Fluvanna **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (May 1778) Susanna Bugg (Jul 1760 New Kent Co.-5 Aug 1827) d/o William (1711-1796) & Mary (Bacon) (1713-1770) Bugg **VI**: Pensioned Fluvanna Co **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 264; E pg 710; SAR P-289466 **BS**: 196.

**SHOWALTER**, Christain Jr; b 1768 Cherry Grove, Pendleton, WVA; d Aft 1841 **RU**: Private, Listed in 8th Recruiting Class, 9th Bn, Lancaster Co Militia **CEM**: Trissel's Mennonite Ch; GPS unk; Rt 752, Harrisonburg; Harrisonburg City **GS**: N **SP**: Catherine Roadcap **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CI PA Archives series V Vol VII; SAR P-289542 **BS**: 04.

**SHOWLATER**, Daniel; b 20 Jun 1738, Europe; d May 1822 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax 1779, PA; considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Trissels Mennonite Church; GPS 38.602811, -78.846787; 112 Hisers Lane, Broadway; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Saunders **VI**: Nothing further **P**: N **BLW** N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A213457; AP PA Archives, 3d Ser, vol 12, pg 151 **BS**: 04.

**SHREVE**, Benjamin Jr; b 7 Oct 1747, Burlington Co, NJ; d 18 Nov 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Signed Legislative Petition City of Alexandria Nov 1778 **CEM**: Quaker Burial Ground; GPS 38.80749, -77.04676; 717 Queen St, Kate Walker Barrett Library; Alexandria City **GS**: U **SP**: 1)Hannah Vail, 2) Susannah Wood **VI**: Son of Benjamin & Sarah (Areson) Shreve. Alexandria merchant. Alexandria Gazette notes burial was in Quaker Cemetery **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: BB; SAR P-289559 **BS**: 196.

**SHREVE**, Samuel; b 25 Jan 1750, Burlington Co, NJ; d 24 Apr 1815 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Capt, 1st Battalion, Gloucester Co; Was Lt Col, in Bn, NJ Militia, Cont Line 5 Feb 1777; resigned 2 Oct 1778 **CEM**: Oakwood; GPS unk; N Roosevelt St; Falls Church City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mira Trout **VI**: Came to Arlington abt 1780 fr New Jersey. Died in Fairfax Co. Sign with info abt him in cemetery nr Fairfax Dr & North Harrison St. Grave moved fr N. Abingdon St **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y-DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; DAR A104423; SAR P-289568 **BS**: 04; 69 pg 74, 74A; JLARC 2,14, 28; 80 vol 4, pg 32.

**SHUEY**, John Ludwig "Lewis"; b 6 May 1755, Lebanon Co, PA; d 22 Jan 1839 **RU**: Private, Served in the 3rd Co, 2nd Bn, Lancaster Co, PA Militia **CEM**: Glebe Burying Ground; GPS 38.10940, -79.22190; Glebe School Rd Rt 876, Swoopes; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (18 Mar 1780) Anna Maria Loesch (12 Apr

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

1760-12 Mar 1822) d/o of Johann Balthasar (1734-1804) & Anna Christina (Heyl) (1740-1816) Loesch  
**VI:** DAR marker **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **DAR PH:** unk **SS:** AR Vol 4 pg 32; BT; DAR A103143;  
 SAR P-289635 **BS:** JLARC 2, 4, 62; 80 vol 4, pg 321; 196.

**SHULTZ,** John; b c1753; d 03 Nov 1840 **RU:** Private, Served in PA **CEM:** Mt Hebron; GPS 39.184120,  
 -78.160697; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) mar (12 Aug 1788 Frederick Co by  
 Alexander Balmain) Catherine Otto (c1764-21 Mar 1839) 2) (8 Mar 1791 Frederick Co by Christian  
 Streit) Catherine Haar (Gaar?) **VI:** Was pensioned while residing in Frederick Co **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y  
**MK:** Y SAR granite & monument **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 694; SAR P-285778 **BS:** 196.

**SHUMAKER (SCHUMACHER),** George; b 26 Oct 1763; d 30 Dec 1834 **RU:** Soldier/Patriot, Served in  
 Capt John Cope's Co of Militia, Frankoney Twp, Philadelphia, PA **CEM:** Old Presbyterian; GPS  
 39.27343, -77.69341; Behind Primitive Baptist on S Church St, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (7  
 Jan 1789 Loudoun Co) Magdalena "Mary" Frantz (1773-aft Aug 1839) **VI:** Spouse appl pen 13 Aug  
 1839, W6004 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** D Vol 2 pg 599; AP Muster Roll PA Archives  
 series 6 Vol 1; CG pg 3039 **BS:** 25 pg 282.

**SHUMATE,** Daniel III; b 14 Jun 1751, Fauquier Co; d 19 Jul 1826 **RU:** Second Lieutenant, Served in  
 Fauquier Co Militia. Was Ens Aug 1777, and 2nd Lt 24 Mar 1778. Resigned May 1781 **CEM:** Sunrise  
 Memorial Gardens; GPS unk; Rich Creek; Giles **GS:** Y **SP:** Millicent "Millie" Callison (5 Oct 1758-22 May  
 1841 Mercer Co, WVA) d/o Isaac & (----) Callison **VI:** **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:**  
 JLARC App B-2 pg 37; E pg 711; AZ pg 202; SAR P-289677; DAR A103305 **BS:** JLARC 1, 26; 196.

**SHUMATE,** Daniel; b 14 Jun 1734, Prince William Co, 21 Feb 1806 **RU:** Patriot. Paid personal property  
 taxes, Fauquier Co, 1783 considered to offset Rev War expenses **CEM:** Bell-Shumate; GPS  
 38.6638160, -77.7985140; loc on a knoll W of Route 29 on Licking Run. Cemetery is actually three  
 different burial groupings with the Shumate portion within the fence, Warrennton; Fauquier **GS:** Unk **SP:**  
 1) mar (1778) Sarah Ann Bowley (1726-Unk), 2) Sarah Ann James (1738-1841) **VI:** SAR DAR indicate  
 burial is in Monroe CO, WVA and is only memorialized in cem. There appears to be six additional  
 graves north of the Shumate fenced area that one may be his. Will of Daniel Shumate  
 Leeds Parish, Fauquier County dated 29 January 1806 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DV  
 Fauquier Co 1783 personal property tax image 19 pdf; SAR P-289675; **BS:** 196.

**SIDEBOTTOM (SIDEBOTHOM),** Joseph; b 1761; d 10 Nov 1848 **RU:** Private, Served in 3rd VA Regt  
**CEM:** Robinson-Sidebottoms-Hawkins; GPS unk; nr Round Hill; Frederick **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No  
 further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 754; CZ pg 400, cites W.F. Boogher's  
 Gleanings of Virginia History Washington DC 1903 pg 177 **BS:** 196.

**SIEG,** Paul; b 14 Nov 1753; d 22 Sep 1817 **RU:** Soldier, Served in PA Militia **CEM:** St Peter's Lutheran;  
 GPS 38.22569, -79.16125; 3795 Churchville Ave, Churchville; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** Susannah Fauber **VI:**  
 Rev War service marker "Private, PA Militia" **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** B; SAR  
 P-289850 **BS:** JLARC 62; 196.

**SIGLER,** Michael; b 4 Jan 1754, Berks Co, PA; d 6 Feb 1833 **RU:** Soldier, Served in PA **CEM:** Union  
 Church; GPS 38.44480, -78.38350; Mt Jackson nr jct Main St & Bridge St; Shenandoah **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary  
 Pennywitt (1777-1849) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** Y **SS:** I 519 555; II pg  
 487; CI PA Archives 6th services Index pg 303 **BS:** 196.

**SIMM (SIMMS),** James; b 17 Jul 1754; d 2 Dec 1793 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt John Webb's Co of  
 the 5th & 11th Cont Line combined segments Oct 1779 **CEM:** St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183,  
 -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk  
**RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AP **BS:** 28 pg 504; 196.

**SIMMERMAN,** Christopher (Christian); b 1746; d 1813 **RU:** Soldier, enl Montgomery Co in Capt Findlay  
 and Capt James Kent Cos **CEM:** St John's Lutheran; GPS 36.96500, -81.10110; 405 W Main,  
 Wytheville; Wythe **GS:** Y **SP:** Margaret Reinhardikin (1743-3 Jun 1821) **VI:** Gave 90 acres to establish  
 the town of Evansham, later known as Wytheville in Wythe Co. DAR plaque at home location **P:** N  
**BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** B; SAR P-290030 **BS:** JLARC 3, 40,123; 196.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
 VI=Other Veteran Info  
 MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
 P=Pension  
 PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
 BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
 SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
 RG=Registered Grave  
 BS=Burial Source

**SIMMERMAN**, Earhart (Arehart); b 1762; d 31 Aug 1827 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt James Fenley's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Simmerman, aka Cedar Hill; GPS unk; Off I-81 N, open field abt .25 mi east of gravel plant on SR 649; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Mary (-----) (c1764-28 Nov 1834) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 233 **BS**: JLARC 123.

**SIMMERMAN**, Stophel (Staphel); b 1759, Montgomery Co; d 4 Feb 1813 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt James Fenley's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Simmerman, aka Cedar Hill; GPS unk; Off I-81 N, open field abt .25 mi east of gravel plant on SR 649; Wythe **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1774) Anna Margaret Reinhardin (1743 Montgomery Co-3 Jun 1821) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 233; SAR P-290031 **BS**: 140 Mason B.

**SIMMONS**, Joshua; b unk; d c1800 **RU**: Private, Served in Chesterfield Co Militia **CEM**: Kirkham Family; GPS unk; 1.2 mi N of Disputana; Prince George **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 712; CZ pg 401 cites supplement to Chesterfield Co Militia pg 68 **BS**: 111 Part 5 pg 79.

**SIMMS**, Charles; b 1755, Prince William Co; d 30 Aug 1819 **RU**: Colonel, Served as Maj, 12th Virginia Regt, 12 Nov 1776; Lt Col 6th VA Regt, 29 Sep 1777; transferred to 2nd VA Regt, 14 Sep 1778; resigned 7 Dec 1779 **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Ann Douglas **VI**: Inscription on a newer stone: "SACRED to the memory of COL. CHARLES SIMMS, An officer in the Army of Independence and for many yrs an honored Citizen of Alexandria & Mayor of that City in 1811." He d in the yr 1819. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati & a friend of General Washington. Original stone is lost. Was also collector at the port of Alexandria **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: AK; SAR P-290157 **BS**: JLARC 1, 25, 87; 20 pg 141-2; 196.

**SIMMS**, Joseph; b 1741; d 1790 **RU**: Private, Enl 29 Aug 1777. Served in Maj Lewis Winder's MD Regt of Foot, Mar 1780 **CEM**: Cloverhill Farm; GPS 38.737282, -77.476585; 9750 Wellington Rd; Manassas City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: SAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AY pg 31 **BS**: 94 appendix pg 3; 196.

**SIMMS**, Thomas; b 1762; d 5 Apr 1808 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Grayson's Regt **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Margaret (-----) d 28 Dec 1797 in childbirth **VI**: Died age 46. Listed on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 713; AK; SAR P-290416 **BS**: 23 pg 107; 196.

**SIMPSON**, Jeremiah; b 23 Aug 1749; d 25 Feb 1822 **RU**: Sergeant/Patriot, Served three yrs. Signer of Oath of Allegiance. Provided corn to State Troops **CEM**: St Mary's Catholic; GPS 38.79390, -77.04750; 310 S Royal St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Rachel (-----) (14 Feb 1752-8 Dec 1806) **VI**: A person this name with similar birth and death dates had patriotic service and d in Pittsylvania Co, thus may be memorialized at this location **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A104143; C pg 499; SAR P-290307 **BS**: 174.

**SIMPSON**, John, b unk, England, d 14 Jul 1786 **RU**: Private Capts Edwards and John Adam's companies, Montgomery Co Militia 24 Mar 1781. May be person this name that also served in 4<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Cont Line that received a BLW **CEM**: Moore; GPS 37.2211, -81.4017; Bailey Switch Rd, Bailey; Tazewell **GS**: Yes **SP**: No further data **VI**: Was shot by Indians while in bed at home of James Moore **P**: N **BLW**: ? **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 714; G pgs 224, 240 **BS**: 196

**SIMPSON**, John; b 1740, Prince William Co; d 18 Feb 1800 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in 4th, 7th, 8th, 10th, 12th, and 15th Cont Lines, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1782, Prince William Co **CEM**: Simpson Family; GPS unk; On original family homelace, check property records for location; Henry **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (before 1755, Prince William Co) Hannah Roberts (1733-1800) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 714; DV 1782 Personal Property Tax List image 09.pdf **BS**: 196.

**SIMPSON**, Thomas; b c1752; d 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in a VA unit in Illinois **CEM**: Grove Baptist Church; GPS 36.63750, -79.24924; NW edge of Goldvein; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: A man by this name mar (12 Sep 1799 by Ephraim Abell (Baptist) returned 17 Sep 1799) Hannah Blackwell **VI**: No further data **P**:

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 714; CZ pg 402; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 182 **BS**: 95 Grove B. Ch.

**SIMRALL**, Alexander; b Sep 1763, Chester Co, PA; d 19 Jul 1802 **RU**: Private probably served in Capt Alexander Simrall's Militia at Winchester Barracks May 1882( Note militia not paid by federal gov't have no serv rec/rolls at NARA, thus local militia lists needed to confirm) **CEM**: Old Opequon; GPS 39.139381, -78.194939; 217 Opequon Church Ln, Kernstown; Frederick **GS**: Y needs cleaning to view inscription **SP** Mar 4 Dec 1797, Sallie Donalson **VI**: Son of Capt James Simrall & Sarah Ferguson **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: See Frederick Co militia rolls **BS**: 196.

**SIMRALL (SIMRELL)**, James Jr; b 3 Feb 1740, PA; d 1 Jul 1798 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co in Frederick Co Militia **CEM**: Opequon Presbyterian; GPS 39.13938, -78.19494; 217 Opequon Church Ln; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (18 Mar 1762) Sarah Ferguson (1740-1814 Shelby, KY) **VI**: Died in Kernstown **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR; DAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A104262; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; E pg 714; SAR P-290379 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**SINCLAIR**, John; b 14 Mar 1755, Hampton; d 1819 or 1820 **RU**: Navy Captain/Patriot, Was Privateer. Commanded "Nicholson", a small boat. In 1781 hired as pilot to guide French fleet to Chesapeake **CEM**: Sinclair at "Sherwood"; GPS 37.08370, -78.11672; Selden Post Office; Gloucester **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Ann Wilson 2) Mary Mackie Lanson **VI**: Died in "Land's End" Gloucester Co. Memorial stone to Capt John Sinclair erected c1937 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: L pg 247; SAR P-290455 **BS**: 48 pg 60.

**SINCLAIR**, Samuel; b 1762; d 27 May 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: New Valley Baptist; GPS 39.21918, -77.54746; Bald Hill Rd Rt 673, Lucketts; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol 2 pg 612 **BS**: 25 pg 287.

**SINCLAIR**, Thomas; b 1752; d aft 1778 **RU**: Sailor, was on NBJ 20 Mar 1778 **CEM**: Petsworth Parish Episcopal Ch (AKA Poplar Spring) GPS not determined; loc by original church foundation; Popular Spring; Gloucester **GS**: N all grave stones removed **SP**: No information **VI**: Son of Henry Sinclair (\_\_\_-1819) & Martha Brock (\_\_\_-aft 1752) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Unk **SS**: L pg 247, roster **BS**: 196

**SINGLETON**, Daniel; b 1720, d 27 Oct 1794 **RU**: Sergeant/ Patriot, served 12<sup>th</sup> VA Regt of Foot and 1<sup>st</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> Cont line and was under Gen Van Steubien at Valley Forge assisting training with new manuel **CEM**: Old Orange Co Courthouse; GPS not determined; loc vic old courthouse area; Orange **GS**: Unk **SP**: Susannah (-----) (Eng-10 Nov 1792) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D vol 2 pgs 744, 749, vol 3, pg 756; E pg 715; AP Rev War Rolls #930; DAR A104456 SAR P-290496 **BS**: 196.

**SINGLETON**, John; b unk; d unk **RU**: Brigadier General/Patriot, Raised and commanded a body of calvary in 1781. Performed public service as member of Committee of Safety 1775-6 **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-290500; CZ pg 402 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**SINGLETON**, John; b 1758; d Jun 8, 1825 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Gregory's Co under Daniel Morgan 1778. Served in other regiments of VA Line until discharge in Philadelphia at end of war **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Dyson **VI**: Son of Henry Singleton & Mary Ann Waldron (Reynolds) Singleton **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 266-7; SAR P-290506 **BS**: 178 Jan 11.

**SINK**, Stephen; b 17 Sep 1758, Chester Co, PA; d 11 Sep 1835 **RU**: Soldier, Enrolled 12 Aug 1780 in 4th Co, 2nd Bn, Chester Co PA Militia **CEM**: Stephen Sink Family; GPS 37.08092, -79.79286; Rt 670 behind house at 956 Three Oaks Rd; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Susan Plybon (1752-1843) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CD; SAR P-290530 **BS**: JLARC 19; 196.

**SIREUIL**, Jean de; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-290567 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**SITLINGTON**, Robert; b Nov 1748; d 15 Sep 1833 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Cont Line, Ent serv Augusta Co 1776 as substitute for Nathan Crawford **CEM**: Sitlington Family; GPS unk; 8.5 mi S of Millboro Springs; Bath **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Appl pen 26 Sept 1832 Bath Co. S7517 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 715; K Vol 5 pg 80; CG pg 3149 **BS**: 159.

**SKINKER**, Thomas; b unk; d 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Grove Baptist Church; GPS 36.63750, -79.24924; NW edge of Goldvein; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 3,13 **BS**: 95 Grove B Ch.

**SKINNER**, Cornelius, b 27 Feb 1757, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co, NJ, d 21 Mar 1814 **RU**: Private, enlisted US Army, October 1775 in Regt of VA Line under Capt. Charles West, and was discharged early at White Plains, NY **CEM**: Skinner Family; GPS 38.9742400, -77.6366200; loc Rt 50, .5 mi NW of jct with New Mountain Rd, Addie; Loudoun **GS**: Unk **SP**: mar (9 Mar 1786) Sarah McMakin (8 Nov 1767-29 Dec 1847, Warren Co, OH), d/o Alexander McMakin, an officer in the 3rd Battalion of Loudoun Co. Militia 1777 and Elizabeth Corsen **VI**: Son of Richard Alexander (1740-29-Jun 1811) a soldier in the Revolution 1777-1779 & Adaline Van Deventer (1740-1810) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A104868; AP Fold3 Roll #968, 976 **BS**: 196.

**SKINNER**, Frederick; b unk; d unk **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in MD Flying Camp in 1776 under Col Charles Griffith's 2nd Bn. By 1758, was in Capt John Brooks Co, MD **CEM**: Fairfax City; GPS 38.84690, -77.31330; Main St & Page Ave; Fairfax City **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1778 MD) Betty Johns **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 239 **BS**: 61 vol III pg FX-153.

**SKINNER**, Henry; b 16 Jan 1760; d Aft Jan 1845 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in VA Line. Ent serv 1779 in 7th & 8th Cont Lines in 1779. Served in Capt's Reddick and Knott's companies, Col Matthew's Regt **CEM**: Cypress Chapel; GPS 36.61799, -76.59148; 1891 Cypress Chapel Rd; Suffolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Augusta Lassiter **VI**: Appl for BLW #2014-100 (BLW claim was indicated as fraudulent). Sol appl for pen 8 Jul 1833 in Nansemond Co age 74. S7521; had War of 1812 service **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A104814; E pg 716; K Vol 5 pg 82; CG Vol 3 pg 3153 **BS**: 144 Henry Skin.

**SKINNER**, Richard Alexander, b 1746, NJ, d 29 Jun 1811 **RU**: Private served in Capts Mathews, Cherry, Walls and Steed under Cols Elliott, Lawson, Wood and Nevill **CEM**: Skinner Family; GPS 38.9742400, -77.6366200; loc Rt 50, .5 mi NW of jct with New Mountain Rd, Addie; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Adaline Van Deventer (1740, NJ-1810), d/o Jan Van Deventer & Ann Wynant. **VI**: Son of Cornelius and Sarah (-----) Skinner. Rec'd BLW Jun 1783 for 100 acres **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 497; E pg 716; F pg 67; DAR A104868; AP Fold3 Roll #968, 976; SAR: P290803 **BS**: 196

**SKIPWITH**, Peyton; b BD unk, Mecklenburg Co; d 11 Oct 1824 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Commanded a Regt in Lawson's Brigade **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Humberston & Lelia (-----) Skipworth of Prestwoud, Mecklenburg Co. Name is on the SAR plaque at this cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: Unit Named in Pension Record **BS**: 196.

**SKIPWITH**, Peyton Sr; b 11 Dec 1740; d 9 Oct 1805 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause. Performed public service as member of Committee of Safety 8 May 1775, Justice 13 Nov 1775, Sherriff 10 Mar 1777 **CEM**: Prestwoud; GPS unk; Clarksville; Mecklenburg **GS**: Y **SP**: Jean (-----) (\_\_\_-19 May 1826) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: **YMK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2, 18; DB pg 129; SAR P-290828 **BS**: 54 pg 106; 213 pg 335.

**SLACK**, Abraham; b 26 Dec 1755 Bucks Co, PA; d 1833 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Henry Vanhorn's Co, Lt Col Joseph Kirkbride Regt, Buck Co, PA Militia **CEM**: Slack Family, aka Chattin Family; GPS unk; On hillside of Chattin farm, nr Chamblissburg; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Patterson (1743 Bucks Co, PA-1825 Bedford Co) widow of Abraham Huddleston **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CI PA Archives 2d series Vol 14 pg 175; DD; DAR A104920; SAR P-290835 & SAR P-290837 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80, vol 4, pg 38; 196.

**SLADE**, William; b unk; d Jul 1800 **RU**: Private, Served at Baltimore, May - Sep 1781 **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP RW Roll MD **BS**: 20 pg 142.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**SLAGLE**, George; b c1761, PA; d 21 Apr 1820 **RU**: Drummer, Served in Forman's Troops, York Co, PA **CEM**: Trinity Lutheran; GPS 38.17201, -78.86820; 2564 Rockfish Rd, Crimora; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: : Mar 1) Mary ( ) recd pen for spouse's 1812 service # WC17125 & SC 17125, 2) Catharine Koiner (1766-1855) d/o Michael (1720-1796) & Margaret (Diller) Keinadt (1734-1813) **VI**: Served in War of 1812 **P**: Y **Mary** **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: BT; SAR P-290896 **BS**: JLARC 1 ,52, 62; 196.

**SLATER**, John; b 14 Nov 1763, Montgomery Co, PA, d 15 Jan 1824 **RU**: Private, a person this name served in a calvary unit in the 6<sup>th</sup> Cont Line, but this may not be the person from Loudoun Co. A John Slaughter may be the same person, that had Rev War service **CEM**: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church; GPS 39.25736, -77.63891; 12942 Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Catherine Souder (25 Apr 1772-York Co, PA-6 Sep 1807) **VI**: Son of Jacob Slater (1729-1815) and Anna Habicht (1729-1807); John served in War of 1812 **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 267; E pg 717 **BS**: 196.

**SLAUGHTER**, Augustin(e) Augustus; b c1752-1758; d Bet 23 Nov-27 Dec 1814 **RU**: Surgeon, Served in 7th VA Regt, VA Line, Apr 1776 to Feb. 1777 as supernumerary surgeon **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Recd BLW #2168-400 & 2198. Longtime resident of the borough of Norfolk. Was a surgeon **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CB, J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 5 pg 84; CG Vol 3 pg 3158; SAR application 252, 529; SAR P-290940 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**SLAUGHTER**, John Suggart (Suggate); b 2 Nov 1759, Culpeper Co; d 16 Jan 1830 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Enlisted c1776 age 17, and was Lt and Capt Cont Army, Gen Daniel Morgan's Riflemen. Was in battles at Princeton, Trenton, and Saratoga. Was at Valley Forge **CEM**: Slaughter Family "Clover Hill"; GPS unk; Woodville, Hawthorne; Rappahannock **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (Oct/Nov 1779) Susanna (Susan) Brown **VI**: Mar while stationed in barracks **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: BY pg 57; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-290972; DAR A105046 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**SLAUGHTER**, Philip; b 2 Dec 1758, (pension) or 4 Dec 1748, (TS) Catalpa, Culpeper Co; d 26 Apr or Dec 1849 **RU**: Captain, Served in PA Line. Was Pvt Culpeper Minute Men 1775 and in Col Jameson's Troop of Calvary Spring 1776. Served as Lt in Capt Gabriel Long's Rifle Co 1776 and in 11th Cont Regt 1777. Promoted to Capt 1778 in 7th VA Regt and fought at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Pt. Wintered at Valley Forge **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Margaret French Strother (1759-1835) 2) Elizabeth Towles **VI**: Son of James (1732-1799) & Susannah (Clayton) (1740-1818) Slaughter. Recd BLW #1653-300 8 Jul 1830. Sol had appl BLW Culpeper Co where sol lived during rev. Recd pension 1830 Culpeper Co. W29886. Dau. Ann Mercer Slaughter blind & helpless, pensioned by special act of Congress 8 Feb 1893 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR**, DAR, SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: BY pg 283; K Vol 5 pg 85; CG Vol 3 pg 3159; DAR A105070; SAR P-290980 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 77; 80, vol 4, pg 38.

**SLAUGHTER**, Robert; b 1748; d 2 Jan 1832 **RU**: Second Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in 3rd Cont Line. Became 2nd Lt 20 Jun 1776, and resigned 18 Dec 1777. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hamilton Family; GPS unk; Rt 636; Spotsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (2 Dec 1772) Sarah (-----) (\_\_\_-17 Nov 1834) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 718; AL Ct Bk II pg 9 Culpeper Co; DAR A105076; SAR P-290986 **BS**: 06 pg 83.

**SLOAN**, John; b Mar 1758; d 26 Feb 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in 8th Cont Line **CEM**: Trinity United Methodist; GPS 39.13600, -77.00610; 2911 Cameron Mills Rd; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Rebecca (-----) (3 Sep 1756-26 Feb 1815) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 718; SAR P-329188 **BS**: 23 pg 139.

**SLUTE**, James; b unk; d 1823 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Augusta Co Militia. (Refer to Augusta Co Order books for Militia Co assigned) **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: SAR P-291228 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**SMITH**, Abraham; b c1722, Ulster Province, Ireland; d c1783 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Was in 1776 Col of Militia. In 1778 was one of the Justices of Rockingham Co and was County Lt, 27 Apr 1778 **CEM**: Smith

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

Family; GPS unk; Rt 727; Rockingham **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Martha McDowell Reed 2) Charlotte Gamble 3) Sarah Caldwell **VI:** Son of Capt John & (-----) Smith. Capt of Militia Augusta 1756 in French & Indian War. In 1757 prisoner French dominions. In 1758 court marshalled, and acquitted. Died at Egypt Plantation, Rockingham Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **SAR PH:** Y **SS:** O; SAR P-291423 **BS:** 04.

**SMITH, Abraham;** b 1752; d 1808 **RU:** Colonel, took oath, 25 May 1778 as Augusta County Lt **CEM:** Early Family; GPS 38.395360, -78.904650; 2588 Early Rd: Rockingham **GS:** N **SP:** Maria (-----) (\_\_\_Jul 1797) **VI:** Son of Abraham Smith (c1722, Ireland-c1783) & Sarah Caldwell **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 719 **BS:** 196.

**SMITH, Andrew;** b c1756; d 1822 **RU:** Sergeant, Appt Sergeant 9 Feb 1776. Served in Capt John Nelson's Co, PA Regt, commanded by Col John De Haas **CEM:** Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Pen # SS254 indicates served in VA artillery **P:** Y **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **SAR** headstone marker; monument **PH:** unk **SS:** A pg 181; SAR P-335799 **BS:** 57 pg 1.

**SMITH, Armistead;** b 01 Jan 1737 or 1757, Mathews Co; d 12 Sep 1817 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Ware Episcopal; GPS 37.42275, -76.50789; 7825 John Clayton Mem Hwy; Gloucester **GS:** Y **SP:** Martha Tabb (21 Oct 1757-16 Sep 1821) d/o Edward & Lucy (-----) Tabb **VI:** GS moved fr Toddsbury Plantation on North River in July 1924. He was the 8th Rector of Ware Church 1792-1817. Epitaph recorded 1959 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **SAR PH:** Y **SS:** AL Ct Bk It pg iii, 2, 17 Gloucester Co; AK; SAR P-336115 **BS:** 48 pg 80; 207.

**SMITH, B Egbert;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr NY, killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** unk **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-291518 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**SMITH, Byrd;** b c1762; d 23 Jul 1827 **RU:** Private, Served in Cumberland Co Militia **CEM:** Moses Smith Place; GPS 37.49639, -78.24486; Jct Rt 60 and Stoney Point Rd; Cumberland **GS:** U **SP:** Gillea Arnold (\_\_\_bef 1822) **VI:** Son of Robert (1725-1776) & Elizabeth (-----) (\_\_\_-1804) Smith **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 720; CZ; SAR P-291565 **BS:** 60 Cumberland; 196.

**SMITH, Caleb Jr;** b 1765; d 14 Jul 1803 **RU:** Private, 2 VA bde, 5th, 7th, 11th, 14th Cont Lines. Also in Col Morgan's Rifleman Regt **CEM:** Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Died age 38 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 720 **BS:** 20 pg 142; 196.

**SMITH, Edward;** b 10 Jun 1752; d 17 Dec 1826 **RU:** Patriot, Gave two guns to Dunmore Co Militia, 1775 **CEM:** Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth (-----) (11 Aug 1761-7 Nov 1832) **VI:** Died in Frederick Co **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** Y **SAR** monument **PH:** no **SS:** AL CT Bk pg 26, 30; Z pg 80 **BS:** 50 pg 51, 52.

**SMITH, Francis,** b 1761, Eng, d 18 Jul 1830 **RU:** Private, had MD service **CEM:** Cedar Grove; GPS 36.858754, -76.283445; loc 238 E Princess Anne Rd, Norfolk City **GS:** Y block, 2d AW, lot 28, space 14 **SP:** Anne Marsden (15 Jul 1778-3 Jun 1857) **VI:** *Portsmouth Herald* provides death date and that he was a merchant in Norfolk and he arr fr Eng bef Rev War and he resided in Baltimore & Northern Neck of VA bef moving to Norfolk abt 1795 **P:** Y **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** **EL pg 102** **BS:** 196.

**SMITH, Fred;** b 1717; d 1794 **RU:** Major, Served in Bedford Co Militia **CEM:** Hat Creek Presbyterian; GPS 37.06570, -78.54240; 6442 Hat Creek Rd, Brookneal; Campbell **GS:** U **SP:** Susanna (-----) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-291940 **BS:** JLARC 36.

**SMITH, George;** b unk, d 29 Mar 1794 **RU:** Patriot as patriot supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1782, and 1783, Loudoun Co and gave material aid to cause **CEM** Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.60589; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS:** Unk **SP:** No spousal info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 88; DV Loudoun Co list 1782B, image 18 pdf, 1783A image 12 pdf **BS:** 222.

**SMITH, George;** b 19 Aug 1765; d 30 Aug 1822 or 1828 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt John Hodge's Troop of Light Dragoons 1 Oct 1781 to 14 Feb 1782 **CEM:** Dumfries Public; GPS 38.34110, -77.19964;

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source



17821 Mine Rd, Dumfries; Prince William **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar 28 Nov 1799, Delia Forbes (12 Jul 1780-8 Apr 1841), d/o Dr David Smith of Scotland **VI:** SAR Monument (monument is a marker, as well); had War of 1812 serv serv **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR monument **PH:** Y **SS:** G pg 706 **BS:** 94 pg 18.

**SMITH,** George W; b unk; d 1833 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Fairfax Meeting House; GPS 39.18557, -77.60589; Water St & Waterford Rd, Waterford; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** D Vol 1 pg 344 **BS:** 25 pg 291.

**SMITH,** George William; b 1762, Bathurst, Essex Co; d 26 Dec 1811 **RU:** Private, Served in John Marshall's Co, Fauquier Co Militia **CEM:** Monumental Church; GPS unk; 1224 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Sara Adams 2) Lucy Franklin Read (1733-1845) d/o John Royall & (-----) Read **VI:** Son of Meriwether (1730-1790) & Elizabeth (Daingerfield) Smith. Was VA Governor 1811. Died in theater fire in Richmond **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DQ Chapter 1 **BS:** 196.

**SMITH,** Henry; b 1758; d 1831 **RU:** Private, Capt Tate's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM:** Smith Family AKI Shaw Farm; GPS 38.392970, -78.061034; loc Sangerville Rd (Rt 727), Spring Creek; Rockingham **GS:** N **SP:** Margaret Cravens (1771-1833), d/o Robert Cravens & Hester Harrison **VI:** Son of Abraham Smith (c1722, Ireland-c1783) & Sarah Caldwell **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 721 **BS:** 196.

**SMITH,** Henry II; b 5 Feb 1741, Stafford Co, d 17 Feb 1801 **RU:** Patriot, was given a certificate for items given to support the cause in Washington Co **CEM:** Smith Family: GPS 37.0315100, -81.8367000; loc N side Rt 640, Clifton; Russell **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mary J James Strother (28 Dec 1736, Fredericksburg-19 Feb 1822), 2) Elizabeth Taylor (1738-Mar 1820), **VI:** He could be the Capt of the Washington Co Militia in 1776 and/or the Capt of the Botetourt Co Militia in 1778. This is likely as FAG indicates rank of Colonel perhaps achieved after the war period. **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 721; AL-Washington Co Commission BK, IV pg 271 SAR P-292015 **BS:** 196

**SMITH,** Humphrey (Humphreys); b Sep 1760, Botetourt Co; d Jun 1847 **RU:** Private, Served in 1st Cont Line **CEM:** Smith Chapel; GPS 37.03873, -80.20393; Directions not identified; Floyd **GS:** N **SP:** mar (5 Jul 1785 Botetourt Co) Eleanor McElhaney (c1740-30 May 1842) d/o Robert (1740-aft Jul 1785) & May (-----) (\_\_\_-1784) McElhaney **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 721; SAR P-292038 **BS:** JLARC 29.

**SMITH,** Isaac; b 4 Nov 1734, Accomack Co; d 23 Mar 1813 **RU:** Paymaster, Served in the Navy **CEM:** Selma; GPS unk; E of Bus Rt 13, .4 mi N of Rt 631 Eastville; Northampton **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mar (c1755) Elizabeth Custis Teackle d/o Thomas & Elizabeth (Custis) Teackle 2) Mar (8 May 1790) Elizabeth Goffigon **VI:** Son of Isaac Sr. & Sarah (West) Smith **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 721 **BS:** 42 pg 77; 196.

**SMITH,** Isaac Watt Sr; b 1760; d 1845 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in 1st, 2d, 3rd and 10th Cont Lines **CEM:** Locust Grove; GPS unk; Locust Grove nr Red Hill Boys Home; Charlotte **GS:** U **SP:** Sarah Hancock (\_\_\_-1812) **VI:** On pension list of 1835 age 74. Rec'd 200 acres BLW 19 Mar 1784 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 721; F pg 69; SAR P-292054 **BS:** 226.

**SMITH,** Jacob; b 1756; d 19 Aug 1836 **RU:** Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv in Rockingham Co. Served in Capt Burbank's Co, 12th Regt. Was taken prisoner 7 Jul 1777 **CEM:** Jollett United Methodist Ch; GPS unk; Rt 609 N of Jollett A 2067 Jollett Rd; Page **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1782 Rockingham Co) Winna (-----) **VI:** Appl pen Rockingham Co 18 Sep 1818 age 59. Widow appl pen 23 Oct 1939 Page Co age 75. W19052 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** A pg 130-1; CG Vol 3 pg 3192; DAR A203177; SAR P-292085 **BS:** 120 Hartman.

**SMITH,** James; b c1761; d 11 Jan 1815 **RU:** Patriot, Paid personal property Tax 1782 (considered supply tax for paying Rev War expenses) **CEM:** Smith Family; GPS unk; Mantua Farm Rd; Northumberland **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** EB pg 21 **BS:** 227 pg 124. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**SMITH,** James; b 1752; d 1833 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Cont Line **CEM:** Blue Spring; GPS 36.65967, -82.41181; Hiltons Area; Scott **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 721 **BS:** 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**SMITH, Jeremiah**; b 1711 NJ; d 4 Sep 1787 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Smith; GPS not determined; loc just off Knobb Rd nr Gore; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 13 Oct 1750 (Lic), PA, Martha McCrachen (\_\_\_-Nov 1769) **VI**: Cem sign indicates property was granted to him in 1762 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 36 Frederick Co; SAR P-292211; DAR A105752 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**SMITH, Jesse**; b 1730; d 12 Jun 1821 **RU**: Corporal/Patriot, Served in VA Line. Enl Henry Co 1778 in 3rd VA Regt of VA Light Dragoons. Served in Capt Scott's Co, 3rd Cont Line 1779. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Smith family; GPS unk; 1 mi W of Skipwith Rd, 1.5 N of Three Chopt; Henrico **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) mar (10 Nov 1787, Chesterfield Co) Martha Keys (\_\_\_-29 Mar 1805 - two days before marrying 2d wife) 2) mar (31 Mar 1805) Mrs. Lucy Cooke/Cocke (1773-\_\_\_), wid of Robert Cocke. (Elisha Price signed mar bond with him on 29 Mar 1805 Henrico Co) **VI**: Widow appl pen Jan 1855 Henrico Co age 82. R9789 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 721; K Vol 5 pg 100; AL Ct Bk pg 9 Henrico Co; CG Vol 3 pg 3196 **BS**: 114; 168 Smith Bur.

**SMITH, John**; b 07 May 1750, Middlesex Co; d 4 Mar 1836 **RU**: Colonel, Ent serv 1776 Frederick Co as Col of VA Militia. Ent serv Frederick Co in 3rd Div of VA Militia **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1782) Animus Anna Bull (1760 PA-15 Sep 1831) **VI**: After RW, obtained rank of Maj General of 3rd Div of Militia in War of 1812. Appl for pen 4 Mar 1833. Lived at "Hackwood". Widower recd pen S6114. Was 15 term member of Congress, VA State Legislature 1779, Senator 1792. Died in Frederick Co **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A105975; SAR P-292359; CG Vol 3 pg 3204-5 **BS**: JLARC 4, 47; 196.

**SMITH, John**; b c1745, d bef 19 Aug 1816 **RU**: Pvt in Capt John Morton's Grp, Prince Edward Co, Militia **CEM**: Smith Family; GPS not determined; loc 2586 Vellano Ln, Edmond; Prince Edward **GS**: Unk **SP**: Susannah Watson **VI**: No Further data **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Unk **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A105997; SAR P-292342 **BS**: SAR PRS.

**SMITH, John**; b c1745; d 1811 **RU**: Patriot, Gave 3 complete pairs of horse harnesses to cause **CEM**: Smith Family; GPS unk; Rt 688, Orlean; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Fauquier Co pg 18 **BS**: 18 pg 79.

**SMITH, John**; b c1757; d 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk I pg 7, 18 **BS**: 87 pg 30; 196

**SMITH, John**; b 26 Aug 1753, PA; d 1851 **RU**: Private, Served first in 1775 in a PA artillery unit and served one yr fighting Indians. Later served in Capt McCutchen's Co Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Old Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (13 Sep 1791 Albemarle Co) Martha Wallace (1774-1821) **VI**: He received a pension in 1818 while residing in Ft Defiance. He also resided after the war in Albemarle and Goochland Cos **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A105935; SAR P-292393; J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 722; K Vol 5 pg 101 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol 4 pg 48; 196.

**SMITH, John**; b c1761, Frederick Co; d 29 Oct 1812 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Peter Byron Bruin's Co, 11th VA Regt, commanded by Co Daniel Morgan **CEM**: Stone Chapel Presbyterian; GPS 39.22610, -78.01060; Old Charles Town Rd, Berryville; Clarke **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) - wife or consort **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 722 **BS**: 58 pg 95.

**SMITH, John**; b 1755, England; d Oct 1802 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in VA State Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Smith Family; GPS unk; Mt Pleasant Farm, now Fentress Naval Auxiliary Airfield; Chesapeake City **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (\_\_\_, Norfolk Co) Julia Phillips (\_\_\_-18 Oct 1802) **VI**: Govt grave stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A106003; B; D Vol 2, pg 719, 723, 726 **BS**: JLARC 116; 196.

**SMITH, John "Dutch"**; b Mar 1760, Burke Co, NC; d 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Mordelia Clarke's Co. Was in Battle of Cowpens, SC. Discharged Mar 1781. Also served 6 mos NC Militia. Served again Apr 1781 & Sep 1781 in NC for total of 12 mos service **CEM**: Spurrier Family; GPS unk; Rt 691, Hiltons; Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Recd pen 81931 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR Granite & DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AK pension rec; SAR P-292405 **BS**: 4-Nov-06.

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**SMITH, John**; b unk, d 14 Nov 1786 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot obtained rank of LT 4 Feb 1777 Frederick Co. As patriot supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1782, Loudoun Co **CEM** Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.60589; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pg 205; DV Loudoun Co list 1782A, image 18 pdf **BS**: 222 NO SAR #.

**SMITH, John**; b unk. d 11 Apr 1811 **RU**: Patriot, Chief Clerk, War Department **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS38,88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy, Rt 110 **GS**: Yes betw graves #5221 & 5221-A; Arlington **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Reinterred from Holmead Cemetery, MD 28 May 1875 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: See BS 223; SAR P-292303 **BS**: 223.

**SMITH, Joseph**; b 14 Feb 1761, Berkeley Co; d 20 Jul 1846 **RU**: Private, Served in Col Jehu Eyre Regt, Philadelphia Militia. Was POW **CEM**: Trinity United Methodist; GPS 39.13600, -77.00610; 2911 Cameron Mills Rd; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Donahue (Apr 1767-20 Mar 1847) **VI**: Died age 85 yrs 5 mos. Recd pen **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 722; AP Gen Morgan R; CI PA Archive 6th series Vol 1 pg 474-475, 484 Fairfax pension **BS**: 23 pg 140.

**SMITH, Joseph**; b 1763, MD; d 9 Jul 1842 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Halifax Co. Enl as substitute for Harmon Miller. Ent serv later as substitute for father James Smith. Served in Capt Charles Wall's Co Jan 1781. In Apr 1781 was under Capt Wm Clark. Discharged 28 Jul 1781 by Col Priddy **CEM**: GSA Camp Shawnee; GPS unk; Ringgold; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (5 Jun 1793 Pittsylvania Co) Barsha Humphrey (c1770-\_\_\_) d/o James & (----) Humphrey **VI**: Son of James & (----) Smith. Sol appl pen 17 Sep 1832 Pittsylvania Co. Widow appl pen 26 Aug 1847 Pittsylvania Co age 77. W3725, Recd BLW #13900-160-55. Discharge preserved in pension application **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; K Vol 5 pg 107; CG Vol 3 pg 3207; SAR P-292550 **BS**: 174 JLARC 76.

**SMITH, Joseph T**; b 1722, King George Co; d 6 Jan 1793 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Appointed as Lt 27 Aug 1781. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Mt Eccentric; GPS unk; 2 mi S of The Plains; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: Margaret Rowley (\_\_\_-1793) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A106282; SAR P-292509 AL Ct Bk pg 3, 6 Fauquier Co; AZ pg 201 **BS**: 95 Mt Eccentric.

**SMITH, Matthew**; b 1745, Edenburg, Scotland; d 1795 **RU**: Private, Served in Lt Col Edward Hand's 1st Regt of Cont Troops, PA **CEM**: White Oak Crossroads; GPS unk; Nr Charlottesville; Charlottesville City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1763) Permelia Greene (1746/7-1803) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A106441; J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-292647 DD **BS**: JLARC 2; 80, vol 4 pg 50.

**SMITH, Meriwether**; b 1730; d 25 Jan 1794 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Served as Col of Essex Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause Was member House of Burgesses 1774-75, and delegate to Rev War Conventions 1775-76, and member Continental Congress 1778-79 & 1781. **CEM**: Bathurst Plantation; GPS 37.88976, -76.82628; Nr Dunnsville; Essex **GS**: N **SP**: 1) mar (c1760) Alice Lee 2) mar (c1769) Elizabeth Daingerfield **VI**: Born and bur at "Bathurst" nr Dunnsville. Essex Co. Was on Committee of Safety in 1774 and signer of Leedstown Resolves in 1766. Was member House of Delegates 1781-1782, 1785, 1788 **P**: unk **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2 Essex Co; BQ pg 7155; SAR P-292670; DAR A106455 **BS**: JLARC 65;196.

**SMITH, Ralph**; b 1753; d 28 Feb 1827 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Mt Hermon United Methodist; GPS 37.14500, -79.31170; Rt 712, Lynch Station; Campbell **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Founder of Mt Herman Methodist Church 1825 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 3 Pittsylvania Co **BS**: 196. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**SMITH, Samuel**; b unk; d 1841 **RU**: Lieutenant, Received as Lt 1782, Loudoun Co Militia **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 724 **BS**: 25 pg 293.

**SMITH, Samuel**; b unk, d 25 Aug 1784 **RU**: Lieutenant, recd as LT Aug 1782, Loudoun Co **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.60589; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: YN **SS**: E pg 724 Loudoun Co Records **BS**: 222

**SMITH, Thomas**; b unk; d Aft Jan 1787 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Appointed Capt Isle of Wight Co Militia, 14 Jul 1782. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St Luke's Church; GPS 36.93940, -76.58670; 14477 Benns Church Blvd, Smithfield; Isle of Wight **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (9 Jan 1787, Isle of Wight Co) Ann Edwards **VI**:

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 194; AL Ct Bk pg 16 Isle of Wight Co **BS**: 117 pg 6.

**SMITH**, Thomas; b 29 Dec 1719, d 25 Sep 1786, Henrico Co **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Manakin (AKA Manakin Episcopal Church; GPS 37.565617, -77.709313; 985 Huguenot Trail (Rt 711); Powhatan **GS**: U **SP**: Frances Martha Stovall **VI**: Son of Joseph Smith (1696, Kent, ENG-1748, Goochland Co) & Sarah Bodfish (1700 Barnstable, MS-2 Jan 1749 MA) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Al Ct Bk pg 33 Cumberland Co **BS**: 196.

**SMITH**, Thomas; b 1739; d 20 May 1789 **RU**: Patriot, Was presiding officer over First and Second Committee of Safety 1775, Westmoreland Co **CEM**: Glebe; GPS unk; In garden area of Glebe Parish House, Glebe Creek, Cople Parish; Westmoreland **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (7 Dec 1765) Mary Smith (\_\_\_-14 Dec 1791) d/o John & Mary (Jacquelin) Smith **VI**: Son of Gregory & Lucy (Cooke) Smith. Rector of Cople Parish 1764 – 1789 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: EC pg 6473 **BS**: 189 pg 57.

**SMITH**, Thomas; b 1738; d 1789 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Glebe; GPS unk; In garden area of Glebe Parish House, Glebe Creek, Cople Parish; Westmoreland **GS**: N **SP**: mar (1756 Northumberland Co) Elizabeth Garlington **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Comm Bk **BS**: 189 pg 56.

**SMITH**, William; b 5 Feb 1741, Prince William Co; d 22 Feb 1803 **RU**: Ensign, Was in Fauquier Co Militia in 1778 and 1779 **CEM**: Mt Eccentric; GPS unk; 2 mi S of The Plains; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1773) Elizabeth Doniplan (12 Apr 1744, -15 Jan 1809 Fauquier Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A106143; E pg 725 **BS**: 95 Mt Eccentric.

**SMITH**, William; b 25 May 1746, prob Gloucester England; d 7 Oct 1802 **RU**: Patriot, Was on Committee for Articles of Confederation 1774. Gave beef to cause and use of stable 1781 **CEM**: St George's Episcopal; GPS unk; 905 Princess Anne; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (-----) (20 Mar 1750-8 Jul 1822) **VI**: Processioner & vestryman of church. Son Jr was in War of 1812 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 857-8,860 **BS**: 12 pg 114.

**SMITH**, William; b 1755; d 1835 **RU**: Private, Service information not obtained from pension records **CEM**: Smith Family; GPS unk; 7 mi N of Covington; Alleghany **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Rec'd pen Alleghany Co **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 725 **BS**: 160 Smith.

**SMITH**, William; b 19 Mar 1743, Farnham Parish, Richmond Co; d 4 Feb 1836 **RU**: Spy-Scout, Entered service 1775 in VA Regt. Began serving as spy at time of Point Pleasant and remained same throughout war **CEM**: Smith Cemetery; GPS 37.86140, -79.98970; Rt 687, Mt Pleasant; Alleghany **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) (--- --) 2) Mar (10 Aug 1780) Mary Wright (14 Jun 1759, Botetourt Co-6 Oct 1858) **VI**: Son of David Smith and Mary Bryant. Sol appl pen 17 Nov 1832. Widow appl pen Jun 1842 Alleghany Co. W6094, 16897. Vet Admin monument, reads "Continental Line." Mary Wright's name inscribed on this stone as well **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: K pg 119; K Vol 5 pg 119; CG Vol 3 pg 3235; B; DAR A200193; SAR P-333038 **BS**: 196.

**SMITH**, William;(1756-1823) See Appendix G Addenda

**SMITH**, William Henry; b unk; d 1808 **RU**: Soldier, Contact George Washington SAR Chapter for service for men listed on their cemetery plaque **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Listed on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AK; SAR P-293377 **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 108; 196.

**SMITH (SMYTH)**, Adam B; b 1720; d 1785 **RU**: Chaplain, Served in Botetourt Co Militia 1777 **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Name is on the SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 749; AR Vol 4 pg 41 **BS**: JLARC 2, 76.

**SNAPP**, Lawrence Sr; b 1723, Mulhausen, Departement du Bas Rhin, Alsace, France; d May 1782 **RU**: Captain, Served in Dunmore (Shenandoah) Co Militia in Capt Alexander Machir's Co, Strasburg District. Later commanded a co there **CEM**: St Paul's Lutheran; GPS 38.99140, -78.36250; 156 W Washington, Strasburg; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1746 Frederick Co) Margaret Stephens (1724/25 Rhineland,

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Germany-Jun 1801 Shenandoah Co), d/o Hans Peter & Maria Christina (-----) Stephens **VI**: Member of Frederick Co Militia on 24 July 1758 in French and Indian War. Vestryman of Beckford Parish in St Paul's Lutheran Church in Strasburg, Shenandoah Co. Probably bur there or on family farm, long since disappeared **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 606; DAR A826163; SAR P-293551 **BS**: 196.

**SNEAD**, Robert; b 23 May 1762 "within 9 mi of Hanover Court House"; d 19 Jan 1841 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1778 as substitute for brother John, later brother Richer, later brother-in-law Elijah Pridee. Was at Battle of Yorktown Oct 1781 **CEM**: Snead Family; GPS unk; Rt 624 nr Hylas, nr main road; Hanover **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1 Mar 1792) Sophia (-----) (28 Jun 1777-12 Mar 1844) **VI**: DAR marker placed at grave 1978. Pensioned 1832 Hanover Co, when living nr Ground Squirrel. Widow appl pen 1843 fr Hanover, Co age 65. Pension rejected - no reason given. R9891 **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 124; DAR A106358; SAR P-293562 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 71; ; 80 vol 4 pg 55.

**SNIDOW**, Christian; b 15 Mar 1760, Lancaster, Pa; d Oct 1836 **RU**: Lieutenant, Ent serv Montgomery Co 1776. Served in Giles Co Militia **CEM**: Horseshoe; GPS unk; Pembroke; Giles **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (24 Aug 1784 Montgomery, Kanawha Co, WV) Mary Burk (22 Jan 1762-3 May 1825) d/o Thomas (1741-1808) & Clara (Frazer) (1742-1811) Burke **VI**: Son of John Jacob & Mary Elizabeth (Helm) Snidow. Sol appl pen 26 May 1834 Giles Co. S17112. Represented Giles Co in VA House of Delegates. Gov't Gr st; DAR plaque. A Lt Col in War of 1812 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 127; CG Vol 3 pg 3241; SAR P-293647 **BS**: JLARC 1,2,26; 80 vol 4 pg 56; 196.

**SNIDOW**, Jacob; b 15 Nov 1763, Lancaster Co, PA; d 1847 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv Montgomery (later Giles) Co. Enlisted 1780, 81, 82 "to fight Indians". Also served in VA Line under Capt John Lucas & John Floyd **CEM**: Snidow Farm, "Sugar Maple"; GPS unk; Rt 460 on Lilly Hill, Pembroke; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Clara Burke, 2) Sara Pickelsimer, 3) Mary Ann Hankey **VI**: Sol appl pen 23 Nov 1835. R9903. Pension denied, prob because not part of regularly constituted military unit **P**: Y #R99003V **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 127; CG Vol 3 pg 3241; DAR A106501; SAR P-293649 **BS**: JLARC 2,4,26; 80 vol 4 pg 56.

**SNIDOW**, Philip; b 1756, Lancaster Co, PA; d 28 Oct 1792 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Lucas's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Snidow Farm, "Sugar Maple"; GPS unk; Rt 460 on Lilly Hill, Pembroke; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (14 Feb 1782 Henry Co) Barbara (Prillarman) Martin (1764-1848) **VI**: Son of John Jacob & Mary Elizabeth (Helm) Snidow. DAR plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; B; G pg 234; DAR A105502; SAR P-293651 **BS**: JLARC 2; ; 80 vol 4 pg 56; 196.

**SNODGRASS**, David; b 1725, Washington Co; d 18 Oct 1814 **RU**: Patriot, Gave beef to cause 1776 **CEM**: Glade Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.76720, -81.78720; 33234 Lee Hwy, Glade Spring; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Margaret Glenn (1740-1816) **VI**: Son of William (1697-1766) & Catherine (Patterson) (1705-1783) Snodgrass **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DD cites Draper Papers, VA MSS, 5225, reel 121; SAR P-293676 **BS**: 196.

**SNODGRASS**, James; b 31 Oct 1762; d 3 Jul 1828 **RU**: Lieutenant, Was at King's Mountain under Campbell **CEM**: Rock Spring; GPS 37.78126, -79.44585; Jct Rt 803 & Liberty Hall Rd, Lodi; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Ann Long (23 May 1766-14 Oct 1845) **VI**: Son of David (1725-1814) & Margaret Ann (Glenn) (1740-1816) Snodgrass **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CI Rev War pen VA; DAR A106543; SAR P-293 683; **BS**: 196.

**SNODGRASS**, John Jr; b 1746 or 1747, Jones Springs, Berkeley Co, WV; d 1796 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Glade Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.76720, -81.78720; 33234 Lee Hwy, Glade Spring; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Miller (1747-1838) **VI**: Son of John (1726-1788) & Elizabeth (-----) (1726-1787) Snodgrass. Wrote will 8 Jun 1795 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Berkeley Co WV; SAR P-293684 **BS**: 196.

**SNODGRASS**, Joseph; b 1766, Frederick Co; d 1828 **RU**: Patriot, took oath on 8 Dec 1783 as Deputy Sheriff Washington Co **CEM**: Glade Spring Presbyterian Church; GPS 36.767200,-81.7872001; Washington; loc Lee Hwy nr jct with Deerfield Ln **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 15 Sep 1787, Ann Hutton (1769-1832) ) **VI**: Son of John Snodgrass(1746-1796) & Mary Miller (1747-1838) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DL History of Southwest VA pg 375 **BS**: 196

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**SNODGRASS**, William; b 10 May 1760 Frederick Co (later Berkeley Co); d 18 Sep 1849 **RU**: Soldier, Lived in Washington Co at enl 1775 & 1776. Served in VA Line **CEM**: Snodgrass; GPS unk; Bristol (or Blountsville, TN); Bristol City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Sol appl pen 22 Aug 1832, Sullivan Co, TN **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol 5 pg 127; CG Vol 3 pg 3242; SAR P-293699 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol4 pg 56; 196.

**SNOW**, Edward; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, and killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-293729 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**SNOW**, Richard; b Jun 1753; d Aft 28 Sep 1833 **RU**: Private, Served in Albemarle Co Militia commencing spring 1777 for 20 mos on several re-enlistments. Was at seige of Yorktown Oct 1781 in Capt John Harris's Co, VA Cont Line **CEM**: Snow Johnson Family; GPS unk; S base Buck Mountain, approx .5 mi behind house; Albemarle **GS**: N **SP**: Lorana Davis (c1765-\_\_) **VI**: No GS, thus no specific burial proof. Son or eldest grandson of John Snow. Pen recd 1832 #514540 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A201695; SAR P-340223 G pg 755; AP pen rec; CG pg 3244 **BS**: 32 Sheap Mar 2015.

**SOLNE**, Andre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-294009 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**SOLOMAN**, Richard; b unk; d 25 Dec 1777 **RU**: Private; Capt Thomas Triplett's Co, Col William Grayson's VA Regt, Cont Line Dec 1777 **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 728; AP Fold3 Serv Rec & rools: EP sources: **BS**: None.

**SOMERVILLE**, James; b 25 Feb 1742, Glasgow, Scotland; d 4 Apr 1798 **RU**: Patriot, Gave use of warehouse Dec 1779-Apr 1781. Alderman in Fredericksburg 1782 **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in Port Royal **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 867 **BS**: 11 pg 107-9.

**SOMMERS**, Simon; SEE SUMMERS, Simon

**SONNER**, John; b 4 Dec 1763, d 7 Jun 1850 **RU**: Private. Served in Thomas Buck's Co, Dunmore County Militia **CEM**: Fairview; GPS: 38.985649, -78.361924; E Alden St, Strasburg; Shenandoah **GS**: Yes, Gov't, behind memorial wall of American Legion building **SP**: 1) Margaret Didiwick, 2) Anna Bowman, d/o Jacob Bowman (1724-1778) & Elizabeth Stover (1758-1795) **VI**: Originally buried on Sonner farm. Son of Johann Phillip Sonner (1730-1806) and Anna Elizabeth Windel (Windell) (1738-1825) **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: Yes **SS**: E pg 728; SAR P-336168 **BS**: 04; 196.

**SORBETZ**, Barthelemy; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-294107 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SORIN**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Victorie" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-294112 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SOUDER**, Philip, Sr; b 10 Apr 1760, d 24 Sep 1821 **RU**: Patriot Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1782, Prince William Co **CEM**: Saint James Reformed; GPS 39.27627, -77.62968; Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: Yes row 17 site 177 **SP**: Susana Boger (26 Apr 1760-28 Mar 1836) d/o Michael Joseph Boger (1723-1783) & (-----) **VI**: Son of Anthony Souder (c1730-18 Dec 1803) & Margaret (-----) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV Loudoun Co, list 1782B, image 14 pdf **BS**: 196.

**SOULIGNAC**, Mathieu; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Beaujolais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-294198 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SOURSON**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-294203 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SOUTHER**, Micheal; b c1754, Culpeper Co; d 1813 **RU**: Patriot, Furnished supplies to the Cont Army & performed public service **CEM**: John Robertson Property; GPS unk; Ruth; Madison **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Fisher **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D Vol I pg 26, 33; SAR P-294240 **BS**: 04.

**SOWDER/SOUDER**, Jacob; b 1734, PA; d May 1819 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Smith's Co, Col Wood's & Nevill's 4<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, Gen Scott's Bde, and in the 8th, & 12th Cont lines **CEM**: Mt Pleasant Church; GPS 37.13289, -80.30640; 1024 Mt Pleasant Rd, Shawsville; Montgomery **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Story (1738, Frederick Co, MD-1785), 2) Anna Prillaman **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 729; DAR A107136; SAR P-294311 **BS**: JLARC 29; 196.

**SOWERS**, Jacob; b c1742; d 29 Aug 1822 **RU**: Patriot, Provided material aid to cause **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Bur in the Centenary Reformed UCC portion of the Mt Hebron Cemetery **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 18 **BS**: 196.

**SOWERS**, George; b 1750, York Co, PA; d 18 Mar 1834 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Andrew Forman, York Co, PA Militia **CEM**: Zion Lutheran; GPS 37.13507, -80.41662; Rts 693 & 615, Wades Ln; Floyd **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Spangler (1764 MD-Nov 1857 Floyd Co) **VI**: Govt grave stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: B Rev War Marker; DAR A107454; CI: Fold3 Pa Archives, 6<sup>th</sup> series, vol 2, pgs 642,643; SAR P-294320 **BS**: JLARC 17, 29; 196.

**SPANGLER**, Daniel; b c1753; d 1823 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Pine Creek Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.94622, -80.27357; Spangler Mill Rd Rt 682; Floyd **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Nofsinger **VI**: Son of Daniel (1716-1787) & Mary (Noffsinger) (1720-1820) Spangler. Died in Franklin Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk **BS**: 64 pg 120; 196.

**SPANGLER**, Daniel; b 1716; d 3 Nov 1787 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Pigg River Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.96913, -80.07368; Rt 750 nr Callaway; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; AL Ct Bk pg 30 Henry Co **BS**: 04, Oct 06.

**SPANGLER**, Jacob; b 3 Apr 1756; d 14 Jan 1827 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Thomas Ingles Co, Montgomery Co Militia, Apr 1781 **CEM**: Sharon Lutheran; GPS 37.05800, -81.20590; Rt 42 W of Ceres; Bland **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Groseclose (1760 Lancaster Co, PA-11 Aug 1838 Wythe Co), d/o Peter Sr (1730-1803) & Mary Magdalena (Ott) (1732-1805) Groseclose **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 729 **BS**: 60 Bland Co; 196.

**SPANGLER**, Peter Jr; b 1742, Berks Co, PA; d 1833 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Thomas Ingles Co, 7 Apr 1781, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Zion Lutheran; GPS 36.84110, -81.22310; 1417 Zion Church Rd, Crockett; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (22 Sep 1773 Shenandoah Co) Elizabeth (Pheiffer, Piper, or Pfeiferin) Huddle **VI**: Generally believed to have d in Wythe Co, though one source says he d in Ohio **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 227 **BS**: 196.

**SPANGLER (SPENGER)**, Daniel; b c1747, PA; d 14 Feb 1823 **RU**: Patriot, Performed public service Henry Co **CEM**: Pine Creek Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.94622, -80.27357; Spangler Mill Rd Rt 682; Floyd **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Bolt (1753, 8 May 1823 age 80+) **VI**: Son of Daniel Spangler (1716-1787) and Mary Noffsinger (1720-1839) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk **BS**: 196.

**SPEAR (SPEARS)**, James; b 30 Jul 1759; d 29 Oct 1836 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 2nd Bn under Col Moses McClean **CEM**: Rock Spring; GPS 37.78126, -79.44585; Jct Rt 803 & Liberty Hall Rd, Lodi; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Pensioned Washington Co, as Vet Admin Ltr 13 April 1835 lists him as recd pension certificate **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CI; **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**SPEARS**, John; b 12 Feb 1759; d 4 Oct 1842 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Chesterfield Co 1778 **CEM**: Bethel Baptist; GPS 37.50986, -77.71166; 1100 Huguenot Springs Rd, Midlothian; Chesterfield **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (12 Apr 1804, Chesterfield Co) Susannah (Sussanah) Womack (c1779-\_\_) **VI**: Sol appl pen 26 Jan 1833 Chesterfield Co. Widow appl pen there 30 Apr 1853 age 74 & BLW 17 Apr 1855 there. W2363, BLW #26915-160-55. DAR marker **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 134; CG Vol 3 pg 3261; SAR P-294732 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4,12, 35; 80,vol4, pg 62; 196.

**SPEED**, John; b 1754, NC, d 1806 NC **RU**: Lt Colonel, commanded Richmond County, NC Militia. As Capt was wounded at the battle of Stono Ferry, SC 20 Jun 1779 **CEM**: First Presbyterian Church Memorial; GPS 37.5635150, -77.5033150; loc 4602 Cary St Rd; Richmond City **GS**: No **SP**: mar (1774) Catherine Stewart **VI**: Son of William Terrell Speed (1716-1781 Charleston Co, SC) & (----).Obtuary is in the Raleigh Register. The reasoning of the Findagrave memorial writer for him being buried in Richmond, VA instead of Richmond Co, NC is not known **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CD cites; "Return of the Killed, Wounded, and Missing in the Action of Stono Ferry, 20th June 1779,"NC Archives **BS** 196.

**SPEED**, Joseph; b 27 May 1750, Mecklenburg Co; d 23 Apr 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Was in May 1776 in VA Convention **CEM**: Speed Family; GPS unk; Check property records for family land; Mecklenburg **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (3 Dec 1782 in NC) Ann Bignall **VI**: Son of John & Mary (Taylor-Mintry) Speed Obituary in The Raleigh Register **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**:Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 4 pg 62; AT Vol 1 pg 153; SAR P-294755 **BS**: 80,vol 4, pg 62.

**SPENCE**, John; b 11 Jul 1766 1766, Scotland; d 18 May 1829 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Samuel Booker's Co Nov 1778. Served in 5th, 11th, and 15th Cont Lines **CEM**: Tebbsdale Plantation; GPS unk; Rt 633 off US 1 Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Fushee Tebbs **VI**: Was a physician. **Had War of 1812 service**; SAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 730 **BS**: 94 pg 471; 196.

**SPENGLER**, Philip, Jr; b 17 Mar 1761, York, York Co PA; d 1823 **RU**: **Private, served in Captain William Ashton's Co, York Co, PA** **CEM**: Mt Zion United Methodist; GPS unk; 399 W Queens St, Strasburg; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Regina Stover, d/o Peter & (----) Stover **VI**: Son of Phillip Sr. & Anna Margaret Salome (Dinkel) Spengler. Was Lt Col, 6th VA Milita Regt War of 1812 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**:Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**:B; **AP PA Archives, 6<sup>th</sup> series vol 2, pgs 797-798**; SAR P-295018; DAR **A107802** **BS**: 196.

**SPERRY**, Jacob; b 26 Jan 1751; d 3 Apr 1808 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Line. Ent serv 1775 in Winchester. Was prisoner of war in Quebec **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: mar (23 Aug 1790, Winchester) Elizabeth Lauck (c1766 or c1779-\_\_) **VI**: Son of Peter Spirri (1711-1773) & Catherine Elizabeth Wolff (1715-1798) Widow appl pen 3 Nov 1838, Winchester, age 59. Widow appl for BLW in 1855 age 89. W3470, BLW #26042-160-55 **P**: ,JrY **BLW**: Y **RG**:Y **MK**: Y SAR granite & monument **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 141; CG Vol 3 pg 3271; SAR P-295039 **BS**: JLARC 4, 47.

**SPERRY**, John; b 10 Nov 1757, Frederick Co; d 14 Nov 1842 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv 1775 Frederick Co for 2 yrs in 8th VA Regt serving part of time for Capt Charles M Thurston **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (29 Sep 1779) Sarah Maria Orrbetter (\_\_-3 Mar 1836 Winchester), d/o Valentine & Catherine (Foltz or Stoltz) Urlettig **VI**: Originally bur in Presbyterian Cemetery next to German Reformed Church Cem in Mt Hebron. Remains removed to Presbyterian reburial site along with 71 others in 1912. Sol never appl for pen however heirs appl pen. R9992 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: NARA M804; K Vol 5 pg 141; CG Vol 3 pg 3271-2; SAR P-295044 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 4, 47; 80,vol4, pg 63.

**SPILMAN**, James; b c1725, Germantown, Fauquier Co; d 20 Sep 1790 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Campbell, also Roy Neff Farm; GPS 38.46970, -77.99190; N of Jeffersonville, Rt 45 on left; Fauquier **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Martha (----) (\_\_ , Jeffersonton, Culpeper Co-7 Sep 1771) 2) Alice Huffman **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Culpeper Co; DAR Newsletter Sep/Oct 2015, Vol 15 #5 pg 418; SAR P-295105 **BS**: 196.

**SPITLER**, Abraham; b Jul 1746, Augusta Co; d 26 Mar 1830 **RU**: Private Capt Michael Reader's Co, Dunmore Co (now Page Co) Militia **CEM**: Spitler Family; GPS: unk; Luray, Page **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Strickler (20 Feb-2 Jul 1825), d/o Isaac Strickler & (-----) **VI**: Son of John Spitler, (1720 Switzerland, 19 Dec 1752) & Mary Elizabeth (-----), GS mounted on small block building with cover. Was Baptist Minister **P**: **N BLW**: **N RG**: **Y MK**: **N PH**: **N SS**: C pg 603; DAR A107290; SAR P-295133 **BS**: SAR Application; 196.

**SPITLER**, Jacob; b 1766; d 1840 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Michael Reader's Co, Shenandoah Co Militia **CEM**: Union Presbyterian; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; Churchville; Augusta **GS**: **N SP**: Mar (21 Sep 1800, Augusta Co) Elizabeth Crist **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **N MK**: **N PH**: **N SS**: C pg 603 **BS**: 142.

**SPOONER**, Charles; b 1741; d 15 Oct 1800 **RU**: Captain, Contact George Washington SAR Chapter for service for men listed on their cemetery plaque **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: **N SP**: No info **VI**: Called "Capt Spooner" in burial record, without first name. Bur 27 Apr 1798 age 40. Died of dropsey. Listed on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: **Y SAR** plaque **PH**: **N SS**: SAR P-295200; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AK **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 108; 196.

**SPRAGINS (SPRAGANS)**, Thomas; b Bef 1755; d 17 Dec 1793 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Clarkton; GPS unk; Rt 632, Clarkton; Halifax **GS**: **N SP**: Maacah Abney (\_\_\_-21 Sep 1794) d/o Danney & (-----) Abney **VI**: Son of William (\_\_\_-1755) & Martha (Abney) (1705-\_\_\_) Spragins **P**: **N BLW**: **N RG**: **N MK**: unk **PH**: **N SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 40 **BS**: 196.

**SPRAKER (SPRECHER)**, John Christopher; b 11 Jun 1738, Linn, Fayette Co, PA; d 11 May 1830 **RU**: unk, Probably served in Montgomery Co Militia, specific service at the Kegley Room, Wytheville Community College **CEM**: Zion Lutheran; GPS 36.84110, -81.22310; 1417 Zion Church Rd, Crockett; Wythe **GS**: **Y SP**: Catherina Reichart (11 Jun 1738 Linn, Fayette Co, PA-11 May 1830) **VI**: Son of Johan Christopher & Maria Ernestine (Beck) Sprecher. Died in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **N MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: JLARC 123 **BS**: JLARC 123; 196.

**SPOUL**, William; b c1731 Ireland; d 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Airy Knoll; GPS unk; E of Rt 252 abt .4 mi N of Rt 620, S of Newport; Augusta **GS**: **Y SP**: 1) mar (1757 Augusta Co) Jane (-----) 2) mar (1773 Augusta Co) Susannah Ewing **VI**: Was in Colonial War **P**: **N BLW**: **N RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Augusta Co; SAR P-331512 **BS**: 32 e-mail 28 Sep 2011.

**ST CLARE**, Robert; b 1755; d 1817 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Militia at Ft Pitt, PA 1775 **CEM**: St Clare Family; GPS unk; Appomattox; Appomattox **GS**: **U SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: NSSAR P-295647; E pg 734 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol 4 pg 66.

**STAFFORD**, Ralph Sr; b 1757, Staffordshire, Eng; d 17 Aug 1794, Montgomery Co **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Cont Line. Rec'd wounds at Yorktown which caused death. Paid Supply tax 1779, Cumberland Co **CEM**: Staffville; GPS unk; Hillsville; Giles **GS**: **Y SP**: mar (Ireland 1777) Jane Kane (1758-1800) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: **N PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 754; Fold3 PA Archives, 3<sup>rd</sup> series, vol 20, pg 240; DAR A654028; SAR P-295795 **BS**: 55 pg 165; 196.

**STALLARD**, Samuel, William; b c1745, Essex Co; d Aft 28 Oct 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Stallard-Moore; GPS 36.81155, -82.46172; Nr jct Rts 780 & 671 nr Nickelsville, Dungannon; Scott **GS**: **Y SP**: Jael Ellen Duncan (1751, Culpeper-1851) d/o Raleigh & (-----) Duncan **VI**: Son of Walter (1720-1807) & Elizabeth (Williams) (1720-1748) Stallard A plaque at gravesite4 shows family erected by descendants in 1936 **P**: **N BLW**: **N RG**: **N MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Newsletter Sep/Oct 2015 Vol 15 #5 pg 418 **BS**: 196.

**STANARD**, Larkin; b May 1760, Spotsylvania Co; d Aft 1833 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in VA Line 1776 in 6th VA Regt. Ent serv Spotsylvania Co. Was Cadet in Col Mordecai, Buckner's Regt. Was member House of Delegates **CEM**: Stanard (Stanfield) Family; GPS unk; Rt 646; Spotsylvania **GS**: **N SP**: Elizabeth Parrot Chew, d/o Robert & (-----) Chew **VI**: Appl pen 6 Aug 1833, Spotsylvania Co. S7807 **P**: **Y BLW**: unk **RG**: **N MK**: **N PH**: **N SS**: H; K Vol 5 pg 149; CG Vol 3 pg 3290 **BS**: 09 part 2.

**STANFIELD**, Thomas; b 1747; d 1796 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Stanfield Family, Boyd Farm; GPS unk; Rt 658, 2 mi S of Turbeville; Halifax **GS**: **U SP**: No info **VI**: Gr St indicates was Lt **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: **Y MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 13 Halifax Co; SAR P-295959 **BS**: JLARC 1,2; 215.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**STANDLEY**, John; bap 11 Nov 1691, New Kent Co; d 17 Jul 1783 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, 1782 Hanover Co **CEM**: Cedar Creek Quaker; GPS not determined; loc 3mi E of Cedar Grove Meeting House, Montpelier; Hanover **GS**: N **SP**: 1) mar (1714 Northumberland Co) Elizabeth Hall (1695-1726), 2) mar (1726, New Kent Co) Alice Ballard (1697-1742), 3) Martha Hutchuns (1709-1789) **VI**: Son of Thomas Stanley (1670-1714) & Mary Holmes (1666-1728) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: **DAR** A204584; D vol 2, pgs 470, 472; SAR P-125176 **BS**: 196.

**STAPLES**, Samuel; b 23 Mar 1762, Buckingham Co; d 23 Mar 1825 **RU**: Major, Served in 6th Cont Line. Also served as private in Capt Nicolas Cabell's Co, Albemarle Co Militia, Apr 1776. Was at seige at Yorktown and for gallantry there was promoted to Maj Oct 1781 **CEM**: Stuart Town; GPS unk; Chestnut St, Stuart; Patrick **GS**: Y **SP**: Lucinda Penn (1771-1850) **VI**: Son of John & Keziah (Norman) Staples. GS moved fr home cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E, pg 735; CD; **DC** pg 154; SAR P-296152 **BS**: JLARC 30; 60 Patrick; 196.

**STARK**, William; b 1757; d 1 Aug 1844 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Enl serv in Dinwiddie Co 1776. Served in 6th VA Regt, VA Line. Was severely wounded at Battle of Brandywine and resigned fr Army 1778 **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 36.858780, -76.283520; 238 E Princess Anne Rd; Norfolk City **GS**: N **SP**: Mar during RW period **VI**: Sol appl pen 23 Jul 1832 Norfolk age 75. S7592 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol pg 151; BR 1827; CG Vol 3 pg 3300; SAR P-341118 **BS**: 176.

**STARK (STARKE)**, William; b 14 Dec 1754; d 29 Dec 1838 **RU**: Sergeant, VA Line. Ent serv Stafford Co 1781 serving under Capts Harding & Ballard, under Cols Philips & Darke **CEM**: Stark-Payne; GPS unk; On Quantico Marine Base opposite Ruby fire station; Stafford **GS**: U **SP**: mar (16 Feb 1786) Mary Kendall (1770-\_\_\_) d/o John & (----) Kendall **VI**: Widow appl pen 18 Aug 1852 age 92 & appl for BLW 3 Dec 1855. Pen #R10059 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 152; CG pg 3300; DAR A108990; SAR P-296235 **BS**: JLARC 48, 63; 3 pg 365.

**STARKES**, William Harrison; b 1762; d 1849 **RU**: Private, served as Drummer in Cont Line **CEM**: Starkes-Gunter; GPS not determined; loc Rt 601 or 655) Manteo Rd; Buckingham **GS**: Yes, govt lists service **SP**: Susan L ( ), recd pension for husband's 1812 service #WC4549 **VI**: Had War of 1812 service **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: B **BS**: 196.

**STATLER**, John; b 1759, d 30 Jun 1856 **RU**: Patriot Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1782, Loudoun Co **CEM**: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church; GPS 39.25736, -77.63891, GS 39.25723, -77.63663; 12942 Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Priscilla Vencil (\_\_\_ 28 Feb 1852) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV Loudoun Co, list 1782B, image 14 pdf; SAR bio rpt swub Mar 2021 **BS**: 196; cem visit.

**STAUTZER**, Jacob; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Royal Deaux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-296403 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**STEELE**, Alexander; b c1735, Brunswick Co; d 25 Jun 1808 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Private in Capt John Peyton's Co 3rd VA Regt, commanded by Col George Weedon, Oct 1776 to 1 Jan 1777 **CEM**: Second Concord Presbyterian; GPS 37.34209, -78.96585; Phoebe Pond Rd Rt 609 E of Concord; Appomattox **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (15 May 1758 (probably) Bedford Co) Elizabeth Carson Helm **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AP; SAR P-296667 **BS**: JLARC 36; 196.

**STEELE**, Andrew; b 1743; d 13 Feb 1800 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bedford Militia **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Ramsey **VI**: Newer Govt stone. Name also on SAR cemetery plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; BT **BS**: JLARC 62; 196.

**STEELE**, David; b 1756; d 1840 **RU**: Private/Rifleman, Served in VA Cont Line and Lee's Regt VA Vol. Severely wounded by numerous saber cuts at Guilford CH and taken as prisoner **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Invalid pen 4 Sep 1790. Increased under act of 16 Apr 1816. S7605. Has Govt stone with no dates. Name in on SAR plaque at cemetery **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; K pg 155; CG Vol 3 pg 3310; SAR P-296678 **BS**: JLARC 2, 8, 9, 62, 63; 80 vol4, pg 71.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**STEELE**, James Wendle; b 1752; d 10 Jan 1823 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Capt Tate's Co, Augusta Co **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (17 May 1781) Margaret "Maggie" Parks (1765-1848), d/o John & (----) Parks **VI**: One of 12 Augusta Co Justices. Newer Govt stone. Name also on SAR cemetery plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: B; BT; K pg 213; SAR P-296707 **BS**: JLARC 2 ,8, 62; ; 80 vol4, pg 71; 196.

**STEELE**, John; b unk; d 1814 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Augusta Co Militia and 8th & 9th VA Regt **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Person same name and death yr has Gov't Grave stone in the Old Providence cemetery in Augusta Co, thus perhaps only memorialized there or in this cemetery, Perhaps was promoted to Capt before Oct 1783. Rec'd 2667 acres BLW 20 May 1783 for 3 yrs service and on 12 Feb 1808, 387 acres for an additional 7 mos service **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: SAR P-296718; C pg 113; N pg 44 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63.

**STEELE**, John; b unk; d 1804 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Gave use of horse for 29 days **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D pg 66 Augusta Co **BS**: JLARC 62; 196.

**STEELE**, John Jr; b unk; d 1814 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Tate's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Newer Govt stone. Name also on SAR cemetery plaque. Person same name and death yr bur in Tinkling Springs cemetery but believed not to be him **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; BT **BS**: 196.

**STEELE**, John Sr; b 1755; d 1804 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Tate's Co, Augusta Militia **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Newer Govt stone. Name also on SAR cemetery plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; BT; E pg 737; SAR P-296717 **BS**: 44;196.

**STEELE**, Nathaniel; b 1722; d 30 May 1796 **RU**: Soldier/ Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Lydia Pratt 2) Rosannah (----) (\_\_\_-1808) **VI**: Son of David & Janet (----) Steele. Stone nearly destroyed. Name on SAR plaque at cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-296737; BT **BS**: JLARC 8; 196.

**STEELE**, Robert; b 1730 or 1733; d 10 Apr 1800 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Campbell's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Wendel **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 738 **BS**: 196.

**STEELE**, Robert; b 1750; d 11 Jun 1821 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt John Adam's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Steele Family; GPS unk; nr Bland; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mary Keeling 2) Rebecca Oury **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; DD cites VA Mag Hist & Blog Vol 47 2nd series pg 160; SAR P-296745; DAR A108285 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**STEELE**, Samuel Jr; b 1747; d 8 Jun 1837 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a company of Rockbridge Militia, 5 May 1778. Resigned commission on 5 May 1779 **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Margret Campbell **VI**: Son of Samuel Steele, Sr & Margaret Fulton **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: BT **BS**: JLARC 2, 8, 62, 63; 196.

**STEELE**, Samuel Jr; b 1762; d 10 Jan 1823 **RU**: Private, Served in a VA Regt and Capt Smith's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Govt grave stone **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 738; SAR P-296755 **BS**: 196.

**STEELE**, Samuel Sr; b 1707; d 16 Feb 1790 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Sarah Campbell (1720-1748) 2) Margraret Fulton 3) Martha Fulton, sister of Margaret **VI**: No further data **P**: N

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 7 Augusta Co; SAR P-296782 **BS:** JLARC 8 ,9, 62, 63; ;80 vol4, pg 72. 196.

**STEELE**, Thomas; b 1750; d 1834 **RU:** Private, 3rd Regt, 3rd Cont Line **CEM:** Old Methodist Church; GPS 39.08620, -78.21670; 5291 Main St, Stephens City; Frederick **GS:** Y **SP:** Possible marriage (24 Feb 1816 Frederick Co by George M. Frye) Sarah Carver **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 738; AP roll 3rd Regt **BS:** 112; 196.

**STEELE**, Thomas; b 3 Jun 1747; d 4 Jul 1799 **RU:** Soldier, Ent serv Rockbridge Co on 2 Nov 1779 **CEM:** Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** Jane Moore (1750-2 Jan 1826) **VI:** Son of David & Janet (-----) Steele. Name is on SAR plaque at cemetery **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** BT; SAR P-296761 **BS:** JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**STEELE**, William; b unk; d 1818 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Tate's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM:** Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Newer Govt stone. Name is on SAR cemetery plaque **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** B; E pg 738; BT; SAR P-296767 **BS:** JLARC 63; 196.

**STEERS**, Isaac; b 1757; d 1824 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Fairfax Meeting House; GPS 39.18557, -77.60589; Water St & Waterford Rd, Waterford; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** D Vol 2 pg 602; AL Ct Bk pg 2, 21 Loudoun Co **BS:** 25 pg 298.

**STEFFEY**, John; b 21 Dec 1745, Lancaster Co, PA; d 6 Jun 1836 **RU:** Private, Ent serv Lancaster Co PA in PA Line. Served in Capt Farnstler's Co PA Militia **CEM:** St Paul's Lutheran; GPS 36.91173, -81.23484; 330 St Pauls Church Rd, Rural Retreat, Wythe **GS:** U **SP:** 1) (-----) 2) Mar (10 Jan 1813 Wythe Co VA while in service War of 1812) Rosanna (Rosena) Philippy (c1780-\_\_) **VI:** Also had War of 1812 service. Sol appl pen 26 May 1834 Wythe Co. Widow appl pen 24 Jan 1854 Wythe Co VA age 74. W7205, Recd BLW #26543-160-55 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 5 pg 157; CG Vol 3 pg 3314; SAR P-296843 **BS:** JLARC 4, 40,123.

**STEIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Royal Deaux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-296857 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**STEPHAN**, Guillaume; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-296898 **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**STEPHENS**, Lawrence; b 1755, Frederick Co; d 1847 **RU:** Corporal, Served in VA Line 1st VA Regt. Lived in Fincastle Co (later Montgomery) at enl 1775 in Frederick Co **CEM:** Stephens aka Hurst; GPS unk; SR 100 S to SR 607 E to Jett farm, Wytheville, nr Carroll Co line; Wythe **GS:** U **SP:** Joanna (-----) **VI:** Sol appl pen10 Dec 1832 Wythe Co. S7639 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 5 pg 159; CG Vol 3 pg 3315; SAR P-296973 **BS:** JLARC 2, 4, 40, 43,123; 80 vol4, pg 71..

**STEPHENS**, Lewis, Sr; b 1714, Germantown, Philadelphia, PA; d 22 Jul 1802 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Frederick Co **CEM:** :Old Town Cemetery; GPS not determined; lots 76 & 77, Mulberry St, Town of Stephensburg **GS:** Unk **SP:** mar (1743, Frederick Co) Mary Rittenhouse (1715 PA-Apr 1798), d/o Peter Rittenhouse (1690-1782) & Maria Christina (-----) **VI:** Son of Peter Stephens (3 Mar 1687-Nov 1757) & Maria Christina (-----) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** D, vol 2, pgs 377, 387; DAR A109042 **BS:** 196.

**STEPHENS**, Lewis, Jr; b 1746; d 1822 **RU:** Private, 8<sup>th</sup> VA Regt **CEM:** :Old Town Cemetery; GPS not determined; lots 76 & 77, Mulberry St, Town of Stephensburg **GS:** Unk **SP:** mar (1770) Mary Henning (1748-1832) d/o Samuel Henning & Eleanor(-----) **VI:** Son of Lewis Stephens (1714 PA-22 Jul 1802) & Mary Rittenhouse (1715 PA-Apr 1798) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AP Fold3 serv rec **BS:** 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**STEPHENS**, Lewis; b 1747; d 25 Nov 1817 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Old Stephens Family; GPS 38.527625, -78.747620; 1844 Maryz Rd, Lacey Springs; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: (-----) Woolf (Wolf), d/o Valentine & (-----) Woolf (1721-3 Jun 1808) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Al Ct bk pgs 9, 40, Frederick Co **BS**: 196.

**STEPHENSON**, John; b 1710; d 23 Nov 1778 **RU**: Patriot, Paid for recruiting doctor in Western Augusta Co, Mar 1776 and gave 120# flour 26 Aug 1782 **CEM**: Cross Keys; GPS unk; Cross Keys; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Sarah Waite d/o James & Catherine (Rothgab) Waite. 2) Esther (Waite) Taylor, widow of John Taylor & d/o James & Catherine (Rothgab) Waite (Sarah's sister) **VI**: Signed the Orange Co Importation books in 1740 with wife Mary & daughter Sarah **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 739; CY pg 100 **BS**: 196.

**STEPTOE**, James Jr; b 16 Jul 1750, Westmoreland Co; d 9 Feb 1826 **RU**: Patriot, Had civil service as Clerk of Bedford Co **CEM**: Callaway-Steptoe; GPS 37.30560, -79.29470; Rt 460, New London; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Clerk of Bedford Co Ct 54 yrs. Died in Campbell Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A108749; DD **BS**: 196.

**STERRETT**, William; b c1757; d Apr 1818 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Bell's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Hebron Presbyterian; GPS 38.14140, -79.15500; 423 Hebron Rd; Staunton City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 740 **BS**: 36 pg 67; 196.

**STEVENS**, Edward; b 1745, Culpeper Co; d 17 Aug 1820 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Was Lt Col in Culpeper District Bn 1775. Served in battles at Great Bridge, Brandywine, Camden, Guilford CH, and siege of Yorktown. As public servant signed Culpeper Co petitions **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.484502, -77.994604; 950 N Main, Culpeper; Culpeper **GS**: U **SP**: Gilly Coleman, d/o Robert Esq & (-----) Coleman **VI**: Name is on VA Historical Road sign; SAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite & DAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AL Ct Bk I pg 1, 52 Culpeper Co; CE pg 16; CZ pg 417; SAR P-297265 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**STEVENS**, John; b 1746; d Sep 1831 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Daniel Trigg's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Northern Methodist; GPS 38.35777, -78.94344; Rt 867 Old Bridgewater Rd, Mt Crawford; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 221 **BS**: 196.

**STEVENS**, John (1764-1820) See Appendix G Addenda

**STEVENSON**, James; b 1740; d Jun 1809 **RU**: Patriot, Paid the personal property tax which included Rev War supply tax, Culpeper Co, 1783 **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1759) Francis Littlepage **VI**: Listed as a Reverend on Culpeper Co tax lists. Died in Culpeper Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A109240; SAR P-297556; DV Culpeper Co 1783 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol4, pg 76.

**STEVENSON (STEPHENSON)**, William Jr; b unk; d 1805 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Had Recruiting duty 13 Feb 1777. Later served in Col Charles Harrison's Regt of Artillery in York Co, serving until 1783. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Stephenson Family; GPS unk; Clayton Rd; Southampton **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Recd BLW 2666 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: N pg 454; AL Ct Bk pg 12 Southampton Co; CZ pg 419 **BS**: 53 vol I pg 37.

**STEWART**, Charles; b c1730, Norfolk; d Feb 1801 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served 28 Jun 1777 in 15th VA Regt which later became the 11th Regt, serving 3 yrs. Stone says served in "11 Va. Mil. Inf" **CEM**: Stewart Family; GPS unk; Beechwood Plantation on Dismal Swamp Trail; Chesapeake City **GS**: N **SP**: Martha Foreman **VI**: Recd BLW 2666 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: N pg 1211; DAR A109390; SAR P-297667 **BS**: DAR Rpt, JLARC 88; 63 pg 101.

**STEWART**, John; b 1746; d Sep 1800 **RU**: Captain, Served as Marine officer US Navy and appointed Capt 24 Aug 1776 **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Bur 12 Sep 1800, age 54. Listed on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AK; CI General Navy Register; SAR P-297803 **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 108; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**STEWART**, William; b 1757, Halifax Co, d 10 Sep 1850 **RU**: Private, NC service in Capts George Maxwell, Benjamin Hern in Cols Isaac Shelby's and William Campbell's Regt in battle at Kings Mountain **CEM**: Joseph Carter; GPS 36.7116930, -82.6977830; loc Johnson Rd nr Rye Cove; Scott **GS**: Unk **SP**: mar (c1789 Russell Co) Jemima Carter (1772, King George Co-1843) **VI**: Son of John Stewart & Susanna Fulkerson. Rec'd pen # S11472: **P**: Y **BLW**: Unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH** N **SS**: DAR A109724; SAR P-297896 **BS**: 196.

**STEWART**, William; b c1749; d 14 Nov 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Pierce's Co, Montgomery Co, 6 Apr 1781 **CEM**: Glade Spring Presbyterian; GPS 36.76720, -81.78720; 33234 Lee Hwy, Glade Spring; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: Susan (-----) (9 Sep 1760-1821) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 472; G pg 241 **BS**: 78, pg 188; 196.

**STICKLEY**, Benjamin; b c1750; d c1796 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Was Lt 31 May 1782, Shenandoah Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Stickley Family; GPS unk; Strasburg; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1772) Ann Stover (\_\_, Strasburg-aft 1796) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: U **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A109762; D Vol 3 pg 841; E pg 742; SAR P-297935 **BS**: 04.

**STIFF**, James; b 1757, Cumberland Co; d 19 May 1837 **RU**: Private, Ent Serv Bedford Co Militia 1775 in 5th VA Regt in Capt Thomas Leftwich Co **CEM**: Stiff Family; GPS unk; Union Church Rd 1 mi past Union Methodist, Thaxton; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1 Sep 1779) Mary "Molly" Lewis (bc1760-24 May 1841) **VI**: Appl pen 12 Feb 1833, Russell Parish, Bedford Co, age 76. Widow appl pen 20 Jun 1839 Bedford Co age 79. W4344 Stone reads "Jas. Stiff, Fowler's Co. 5 VA Regt. Rev War" **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: B; K Vol 5 pg 169-70; CG Vol 3 pg 3341; SAR P-298014; DAR A090999 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol4, pg 78; 196.

**STIGLEMAN (STICKLEMAN, STIGLEMAN, STRICKLEMAN, STEICHELMAN)**, Philip (Phillip); b c1758, Germany; d Bef 1841 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Alexander Martin & Col Peter Grub's cos of Lancaster Co, PA Militia. Destined for "Camp in ye Jerseys" 13 Aug 1776 **CEM**: Goodykoontz; GPS unk; Rt 729; Floyd **GS**: N **SP**: Margaret Weaver d/o Peter & (-----) Weaver **VI**: Died in Floyd/Montgomery Co. Widow moved to Wayne Co IN & bur there **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Cl: Fold3 PA Archives, 3<sup>rd</sup> Serv, vol23, pg 429,430; SAR P-298023; DAR A109867 **BS**: JLARC 29.

**STIMSON**, Jeremiah, Jr See Appendix G Addenda

**STITH**, Buckner; b 1722, Rockspring, Brunswick Co; d Jul 1791 **RU**: Captain, Appointed Capt in Brunswick Co Militia Jan 1782 **CEM**: Mt Vernon Unitarian; GPS unk; 1909 Winhill Ln; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Susanna Munford **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: SAR P-298268; DAR A110256; G pg 80 **BS**: 61 FX 298.

**STITH**, Griffin; b 24 Aug 1753, Northampton Co; d 18 Jun 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Was Clerk of Northampton Co 13 Mar 1777. Was paid for moving prisoners fr Eastern Shore **CEM**: Kings Creek; GPS unk; Cape Charles; Northampton **GS**: U **SP**: Ann Stratton (Sep 1757-1779) **VI**: Son of Griffin (1720-1784) & Mary (Blaikley) (1726-1784) Stith **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 538; G pg 563 **BS**: 196.

**STITH**, John Buckner; b 24 Mar 1755, d 10 Feb 1810 **RU**: Major 4<sup>th</sup> VA Regt. Was in battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germanton and Monmouth, **CEM**: Mount Vernon Estate; GPS 38.7068560, -77.0887230 loc on Stith field on the estate **GS**: Lost **SP**: Mar 11 Dec 1783 St Pauls Parish, King George Co, Ann Washington (1764-1823), d/o Lawrence Washington IV of Chotank (March 31, 1727-1804) & Elizabeth Dade **VI**: Son of Buckner Stith & Susannah Field. Rec'd BLW 300 acres **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A110259; SAR P-298270 **BS**: 196

**STITH**, William R b c1761; d 21 Jan 1814 See Appendix G Addenda

**STOBO**, Jacob; b c1760; d 30 Jan 1794 **RU**: Captain, Taken prisoner when US Sloop "Washington" was captured 29 May 1781 in NY. Was sent to Old Mill Prison in England **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (12 Oct 1783 Baltimore MD) Sarah Hughes **VI**: Resided in Philadelphia PA before coming to VA. Died in Gosport, Portsmouth **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B gives rank; Cl Revolution Navy & Privateer Records; SAR P-336644 **BS**: 92 stone 15; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**STOHER**, Balthazar; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Royal Deux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-296491 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**STONE**, Hawkin/Hawkins/Hawken; b 1735 Charles Co MD; d 10 Mar 1810 **RU**: Patriot, Provided 5 beeves one time and 3 another time to cause **CEM**: Aquia Episcopal; GPS 38.46466, -77.40325; 2938 Jeff Davis Hwy, Aquia; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) Jemima Smith 3) Elizabeth (Burroughs) **VI**: Originally bur in Scott Family cem at Dipple. Reinterred to Aquia Cemetery in 1942. Son of Barton Stone and Sarah (-----) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: D Vol 3 pg 876; DAR A206843; SAR P-333980 **BS**: 03 pg 129.

**STONE**, Jeremiah; b 1742; d 1827 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Love's Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Stone Family; GPS unk; Elk Creek; Grayson **GS**: U **SP**: Susannah Hurt (1744-18 Sep 1809) **VI**: Son of Barton & Sarah (-----) Stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D Fr Wm Co; G pg 233; AK Fairfax Resolves 2014; DAR A110037; SAR P-298605 **BS**: JLARC 1, 3; 94; 196.

**STONE**, John; b 25 Nov 1754, Richmond Co; d 10 Jul 1824 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Cont Line. Received money for services as soldier in infantry, Nov 1782 **CEM**: Hubbard-Stone; GPS unk; Rt 650 Hermosa; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Dollie Hoskins (10 Nov 1761-4 Apr 1862) **VI**: Son of Joshua & Dolly (Hoskins) Stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: U **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-298626; DAR A110087 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**STONE**, Joshua; b 1744; d 20 Oct 1821 **RU**: Captain, Was 2nd Lt 23 Oct 1777 in Capt Joseph Farris Co and 1st Lt 20 Jun 1780 Capt John Buckley Co. Later Capt of militia himself **CEM**: Stone Family; GPS unk; Nr Mulberry Church; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Hoskins **VI**: Son of Josiah & Wilmoth (Bryant) Stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 269; SAR P-298660 **BS**: 174 AS, AW.

**STONE**, William b e1765 1759; d 23 May 1827 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1777 in 1st VA Regt & 8th, 10th, 14th Cont Lines **CEM**: City Cemetery; GPS 38.30112, -77.46628; 1000 Washington Ave; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1781) Mary McGuire (c1751 or c1761-\_\_); **VI** Sol appl pen 8 May 1818 Stafford Co age 59. Pen rec 1829 or 1830, Stafford Co. Widow appl pen 7 Dec 1838 Harrison Co KY age 77. However in 1839 she gave age as abt 88. W8752 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 195; E pg 744; CG Vol 3 pg 3358 **BS**: 06 pg 29.

**STONE**, William B; b 8 Sep 1757; d 15 Oct 1793 **RU**: unk, Served in 1st VA State Regt and 8th, 10th, 14th Cont Lines **CEM**: Edrington Family; GPS 38.44378, -77.38064; End of Rt 692, Quarry Rd, across fr 34 Edrington Court; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Barton & Sarah (-----) Stone. Recd pen in Stafford Co **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 744; SAR P-334408 **BS**: 03 pg 196.

**STONEBRIDGE**, John; b unk; d 1805 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist; GPS 39.27861, -78.25694; 166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 40 **BS**: 59 pg 319.

**STORKE**, William; b c1753; d 27 Aug 1822 **RU**: Patriot, Gave beef to cause, King George Co, 1781 **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Anna Rosetta Bryson 2) Elizabeth Washington **VI**: Vestryman St George Church. Son of John & Frances (-----) Storke **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 568 **BS**: 11 pg 114-5.

**STOUDERT**, Claude; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-298989 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**STOUTSENBERGER (STOUSEBERGER)**, John; b 1762; d 3 Mar 1837 **RU**: Drum major, Ent serv 1778. Was Drum Major PA Artillery Regt **CEM**: New Jerusalem Lutheran; GS 39.257280, -77.639123; 12942 Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Maria Margaretha Kitchinden (c1762-c1847). Also Elizabeth Conklin (SAR) **VI**: Widow pen 1838 Loudoun Co. 3 children appl pen, 1854,

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



W6207 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** SAR granite **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 5 pg 179; SAR P-299102 **BS:** JLARC 4, 32.

**STOVER, Peter;** b 1715; d 1799 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause and paid personal property tax 1783, Shenandoah Co **CEM:** Riverview; GPS 38.98420, -78.36140; Grounds of Riverview HS, Strasburg; Shenandoah **GS:** Y **SP:** Frances Funk (1723-1796) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** Al Ct Bk pg 2-4, 8-10, 12, 13, 20; DAR A212308; SAR P-341458 **BS:** 196.

**STOVER, Peter;** b 1763; d 1814 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Alexander Machir's Co, Strasburg District, Shenandoah Co. **CEM:** Mt Zion United Methodist; GPS 38.9889600, -78.3670700 399 W Queens St, Strasburg; Shenandoah **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** served in Rev War **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** C pg 607 **BS:** 65 Strasburg.

**STRANGE, John Alloway;** b 15 Jan 1727, Goochland Co; d 1 Sep 1811 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Oak Hill; GPS 37.70690, -78.25360; Rt 655; Fluvanna **GS:** N **SP:** mar (22 Sep 1756, New Kent Co) Ann Mildred Mitchell (3 Jan 1727-29 Apr 1782) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A202286; AL Ct bk pg 5, Fluvanna Co **BS:** 196.

**STRATTON, Henry;** b 1735, Dale Parish, Chesterfield Co; d 1799 **RU:** Lieutenant/Patriot, Took oath as Lt 14 Sep 1766, Bedford Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Stratton Family; GPS unk; Jct Rts 122 & 736; Bedford **GS:** N **SP:** Sarah Hampton **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 7, 19 Bedford Co; AK Bedford Mus; DAR A111122; SAR P-299339. **BS:** 04 Sep 07.

**STRATTON, John Handley;** b 1745, Chesterfield Co; d 6 Apr 1805 **RU:** Trooper/Patriot, Served in First Lt Dragoons, 25th VA Regt Cont Line. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Stratton Family; GPS unk; New Canton; Buckingham **GS:** U **SP:** Susan Ann Douglass **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 18 Amherst Co; AS SAR Report; SAR P-299349; DAR #A111137 **BS:** unk.

**STREET, Anthony,** b 1710 King William Co; d 7 Jun 1790 **RU:** Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Amherst Co **CEM:** Anthony Street; GPS 37.505203, -79.166647; loc to the West off Winesap Rd at Old Anthony Street Plantation, beside Graham Creek & Pedler Madison Heights; Amherst **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Brockman (1715-1793) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A133723; AL Ct Bk, pg 13, Amherst Co SAR P-299422 **BS:** 196.

**STREIT (STRAIGHT), Christian;** b 07 Jun 1749, NJ; d 15 Mar 1812 **RU:** Chaplain, Served in 8th Cont Line, 1 Aug 1776-Jul 1777 **CEM:** Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (15 Oct 1789, Frederick Co) Susannah Barr, (Return) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR monument **PH:** Y **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg. E, pg 745-746 NARA M246; SAR P-299455 **BS:** 50 pg 50; JLARC 1.

**STRICKLER, Benjamin;** b 21 Jan 1726, W. Hempfield Twp, Lancaster Co, PA; d 11 Apr 1791 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Beaver-Brubaker (Mauck's Mill); GPS 39.18343, -78.16278; Rt 615, vic Luray; Page **GS:** N **SP:** Mary Baidler **VI:** Tradition states that Benjamin Strickler is bur at Strickler Cemetery on Massanutten Tract, where Isaac Strickler is bur. More likely bur with wife & children and memorialized there **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** C pg 603; SAR P-332298 **BS:** 79 pg 174-6.

**STRICKLER, Daniel,** b 16 Oct 1745, Page Co, d 6 Nov 1827 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause Shenandoah Co **CEM:** Strickler Springs; GPS: 37.923864, -79.425273; loc on top of steep hill on Rt 39W, past jct Rt 623 on left, Rockbridge Baths; Rockbridge **GS:** No **SP:** Barbara Lehman (27 Mar 1747, PA-11 Oct 1825) **VI:** A Reverend assigned to VA Circuit. He owned the land where this cemetery is, thus likely buried here **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pgs 4,5 and Comm Bk V pgs 160,164, Shenandoah Co **BS:** 196.

**STRICKLER, Isaac;** b 15 Aug 1749, Egypt Bend, Page Co; d 1 May 1817 **RU:** Private, Served in Michael Reader's Co, Shenandoah Co Militia **CEM:** Strickler Monument; GPS unk; SW side of Rts 615 & Rt 211, Ft Egypt; Page **GS:** N **SP:** 1) mar (24 Dec 1779 Linville, Rockingham Co) Susanna Brubaker (15 Jul 1759 Lancaster Co PA-8 Aug 1805 Massanutten Heights, Shenandoah Co) d/o Abraham & Barbara (Long) Brubaker 2) mar (11 Jul 1807, Luray, Shenandoah Co) Catherine Mauck Beaver (widow of Christian Beaver) (29 Jan 1764 Shenandoah Co-29 May 1829) d/o Daniel & Barbara (Harnsberger)

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Mauck **VI**: Son of Isaac & Magdalena (Neff) Strickler. Died in Egypt Bend, Page Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 603; SAR P-332007 **BS**: 79 pg 174-6.

**STRICKLER**, Jacob; b 9 Dec 1728, W. Hempfield Co, Lancaster Co, PA; d 29 Jan 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Strickler Monument; GPS unk; SW side of St Rt 615, Rt 211, Ft Egypt; Page **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Nancy Kauffman 2) Magdalena Moomaw **VI**: Died in Fortt Egypt, Page Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol3, pgs 842,844,845; H; DAR A111389; SAR P-299496; Al Ct bk pg 141, Shenandoah Co **BS**: 79 pg 235, 236; 196.

**STRICKLER**, Joseph; b 1 Sep 1731, W. Hempfield Twp, Lancaster Co PA; d 30 Aug 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Strickler Monument; GPS unk; SW side of St Rt 615, Rt 211, Ft Egypt; Page **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Mar (1 Feb 1755 Shenandoah Co) Elizabeth Stoeckli (Stickley) d/o Johannes & Barbara (Morgan) Stoeckli (25 Jan 1733 PA-21 Jan 1773 Egypt Bend, Dunmore Co) 2) Mar (21 Jun 1774 Shenandoah Co) Barbara Harnish d/o Christian & Barbara (Hiestand) Hamish Jr (c1753-aft Aug 1807) **VI**: Son of Abraham & Anna Maria (Ruffner) Strickler. Died in Egypt Plantation, Page Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C, pg 603; SAR P-332006 **BS**: 79, pg 197.

**STROBIA**, John; b 1742; d 10 Mar 1809 **RU**: Patriot, Was Legislative Petitioner for Rev War supplies furnished western counties **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: Mary P----- (1762-1795) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: S VA Legislative Petitions **BS**: 196.

**STRODE**, John; b 1734 PA, Chester Co; d c1820 **RU**: Patriot, Ran an ironworks during war and gave much material to the cause **CEM**: Fairview; GPS 38.48080,-78.00470; Sperryville Pike Rt 522, Culpeper; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: Anne (-----) **VI**: Originally buried at "Fleetwood" in Culpeper Co. He may have d in North Carolina **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: 34 pg 114-5 **BS**: 34 pg 114, 115.

**STROME (STROM)**, Henry A; b unk d aft 1779 **RU**: Private, Capt William Heyier's Co, Col Arend's German Regt, discharged 17 Jul 1779 at a Muster of MD Troops; was POW fr 14<sup>th</sup> SC Regt **CEM**: Old Christ Church; GPS: 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: Yes listed on GS with others **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Died in a federal hospital. Disinterred from Alexandria Soldiers Cemetery. Reinterred in Old Christ Church Cemetery 27 Dec 1879 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Fold3 Serv Index Cards; EI: added to App C Family Archives *MD Settlers and Soldiers*, Record of MD Troops with Cont Serv, Vol 2, pg 250 **BS**: 196.

**STROTHER**, French; b 1733; d 3 Jun 1800 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Served in VA militia as he received pension. Member of VA Constitution Conventions 1776 and 1788. As patriot gave to the cause in Culpeper Co **CEM**: St George's Episcopal; GPS unk; 905 Princess Anne; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Lucy Coleman daughter of Gilly C & (-----) Coleman. Also Ann (-----) **VI**: Son of James (\_\_\_\_-1761 Culpeper Co.) & Margaret (French) Strother. Represented Culpeper Co in General Assembly for 25 yrs. Served as County Justice and County Lt. **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: H; SAR P-299754 **BS**: 12 pg 114.

**STROTHER**, John; b 1758; d 1790 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co 24 Oct 1776 in Culpeper Co Militia **CEM**: Strother-Jones; GPS unk; Stephens City; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Hellen Piper (1768-after 1840) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 747 **BS**: 59 pg 322.

**STROTHER**, John Dabney Sr; b 31 Dec 1721; d Apr 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Member of Committee of Safety for Culpeper 1775. Gave material aid to cause Culpeper Co **CEM**: Wadefield, Strother Family; GPS unk; Nr Washington; Rappahannock **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1741) Mary Wade **VI**: Son of Francis & Suzanne (Dabney) Strother. Father was Lt in Colonial militia. Was Capt in French and Indian War. One of 16 Culpeper justices who signed the 1765 Stamp Act Protest. Was Justice and Sheriff of Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; D pg 238; AL Ct Bk I pg 5 Culpeper Co; DAR A111748; SAR P-299764 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol4, pg 86; 196.

**STROUD**, Thomas A; b 1765; d 1838 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Felix Warley's Co, 3rd Carolina Regt of Cont Line Jul 1779 **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Susanna (Susan) Bacon Bishop (15 Aug 1770 Woodstock, Windham Co, CT-19 Jul 1847, Petersburg) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: AP roll SC Cont Line **BS**: 128 pg 1; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**STUART**, Archibald; b 19 Mar 1757; d 11 Jul 1832 **RU**: Private, Served in Augusta & Rockbridge Co Militias, Was at the Battle of Guilford CH in NC, Mar 1781 **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: Y **SP**: Eleanor Briscoe (1768-1858) **VI**: Son of Alexander (1734-1822) & (-----) Stuart. Attended College of William and Mary fr 1777-1780. A lawyer and judge. Read law under Thomas Jefferson. Member of VA federal convention of 1788. Favored ratification of US Constitution **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: B; SAR P-299866 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**STUART**, Benjamin; b 1736, PA; d 12 Dec 1808 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served as private in First Light Dragoons. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Eleanor Tate **VI**: Son of Archibald Stuart (1696-1761) & Janet Brown **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 747; AL Comm Bk II pg 360 Augusta Co; SAR P-299867 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 196; 208 pg 467.

**STUART**, John; b 10 May 1728, d 31 Oct 1787 **RU**: Patriot, he gave material aid to cause in King George Co period 1781-1783 **CEM**: Stuart & Grymes Family, GPS 38.3360100, -77.1340700; loc on Dahlgren Railroad Heritage Trail nr jct w Caledon Rd; King George **GS**: Unk **SP**: Frances Alexander (5 Oct 1728, Stafford Co-1777, Stafford Co d/o Philip Alexander (1704-1753) & Sarah Hooe (1704-1758) **VI**: **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2, Comm Bk II, pg 338 **BS**: 196.

**STUART**, John; b 1756, Glasgow Scotland; d 1 Feb 1814 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Robert Powell's Co, 3rd VA Regt of Foot, commanded by Col William Heath Feb 1779. Also served in 15th VA Regt **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Merchant in Petersburg **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 747; AP Payroll and service rec; SAR P-335466 **BS**: 188 # 1358; 196.

**STUART**, John Ainsworth; b unk, Belfast Ireland; d unk **RU**: Soldier, SAR registry did not provide service **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-299893 **BS**: JLARC 1; 5.

**STUART**, Robert; b 1759; d 28 Oct 1827 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 8th Cont Line **CEM**: Stuart Family; GPS unk; Rt 727, Blackwells property; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Alexander Sr (27 Aug 1734 Chester PA-1822) & (-----) Stuart **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 747 **BS**: 196.

**STUART**, William David; b 13 Dec 1723 Stafford Co; d 1799 **RU**: Patriot, Performed public service as member of Committee of Safety **CEM**: Stuart-Grymes Family; GPS 38.33601, -77.13407; Rt 218 on Cedar Grove Farm; King George **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (26 Nov 1750) Sarah Foote (29 Jun 1732 Cedar Grove, Stafford Co-aft 1799 St Paul's Parish) **VI**: Son of William (1723-1799) & Sarah (Foote) (1732-\_\_\_) Stuart. Was a reverend **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A109740; AL Ct Bk pg 4 King George Co **BS**: 196.

**STUBERT**, Adam; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Royal Deaux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-299946 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**SUMMERS**, Francis; b 3 Mar 1732; d 10 Sep 1800 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Overseer of the Poor for Fairfax Co 1776. VA, donated 750 lbs of beef **CEM**: Summers Family; GPS 38.49150, -770828; Lincolnia, nr Deming Avenue and Rt 613; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane Watkins Charlton (1736-22 Aug 1814) **VI**: Son of John & (-----) Summers. DAR marker by Thomas Lee Chapter **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A032424; SAR P-300284 AK; BT **BS**: JLARC 1, 3,14, 25, 27, 28; 04; 47 pg 55.2; 196.

**SUMMERS**, Horsey; b 1762, Somerset Co, MD; d 25 Feb 1852 **RU**: Soldier, MD Line. Lived in Somerset Co, MD at enl. Was age 15 at time **CEM**: Parksley; GPS unk; .5 mi N of Rt 176, W of Rt 678, NE fr Parksley; Accomack **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (Accomac Co) (-----) **VI**: Appl pen 12 Sep 1851, Accomac Co, age 89. Children granted pen in arrears. S7664 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 192; CG Vol 3 pg 3389; DAR A110906; SAR P-300292 **BS**: JLARC 4, 5.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**SUMMERS**, John; b 14 Nov 1687, Middlesex Co; d 4 Dec 1790 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Summers Family; GPS 38.49150, -770828; Demming Ave & Lincolnia Rd; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Blake **VI**: Son of John & Elizabeth (-----) Summers. Died at 103 yrs old in "Summers Grove" nr Annandale, Alexandria, Fairfax Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk It, pg 2, 6; SAR P-300317 **BS**: 20 pg 194.

**SUMMERS**, John; b 13 Dec 1746; d 28 Jan 1806 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Served in Capt McCuthen's Co, Augusta Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Reformed UCC; GPS 38.05081, -79.17761; 1515 Arbor Hill Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1770) Elizabeth Reidenauer (Ridenour) (28 Jan 1752-28 Dec 1812) **VI**: Eroded stone. Son of Johan George & Maria Margaretha (-----) Summers **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A110926; SAR P-340280; D Vol 1 pg 98; E pg 750; CD **BS**: JLARC 62; 196.

**SUMMERS**, William J; b unk; d 3 Jun 1805 **RU**: Bombardier, Appointed bombardier Dec 1776, in Capt John Canter's Co of Artillery at Valley Forge **CEM**: Sharon; GPS unk; Middleburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 750 **BS**: 25 pg 302.

**SUMMERS (SOMMERS)**, Simon; b 23 Nov 1747, Fairfax Co; d 2 Dec 1836 **RU**: Major or Adjutant/Patriot, Served as the Adjutant, 6th VA Regt fr 21 Mar 1776 to end of campaign in 1781. Also donated "waggon and team 13 days hawling public stores." - Fairfax Co. Ct claim Feb 1782 **CEM**: Falls Church Episcopal; GPS 38.88077, -77.17166; 115 E Fairfax St; Falls Church City **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Ferguson **VI**: Died in Fairfax Co VA. Find a Grave indicates he d in 1806. Govt Grave Stone. Rec pen S905 and BLW 1480-200; Appl pen 28 Dec 1828 Alexandria Co (then DC but now in VA) W9705, Recd 4000 acres bounty land. BLW #1480-200. Died in Alexandria **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AK M805 Roll 758; BY; AL Ct Bk; A pg 507; CD; F pg 70; K Vol 4 pg 129; CG Vol 3 pg 3248; DAR A110950; SAR P-294053 **BS**: 04; JLARC 1, 2, 14, 27, 28, 45; 80 vol 4 pg 58.

**SWAN**, Caleb; b 2 Jul 1758, Fryeburg, York Co, MA (now Oxford Co, ME); d 29 Nov 1809 **RU**: Ensign, Served as Corporal and Sergeant 9th MA Regt, 1 Feb 1777; appointed Ensign 26 Nov 1779; transferred to 8th MA 1 Jan 1781; transferred to 3rd MA 12 Jun 1783; retained in Jackson's Cont Regt Nov 1783 **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in DC. Bur at Old Presbyterian Cem in DC. Reinterred 12 May 1892. Fryeburg was located in York Co. MA prior to 1804 (formation of Oxford Co.). Area of MA became ME in 1820. He became Paymaster General, US Army **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; SAR P-300655 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80 vol4, pg 91; 196.

**SWEENEY**, Moses; b 11 Aug 1756, Amherst Co; d 15 Mar 1833, Buckingham Co **RU**: Private, enlisted Buckingham Co 1776 in Capt Patterson's Col Buckners 7<sup>th</sup> VA Regt and 6<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, Cont Line serving 18 months, injured and was medically discharged **CEM**: Sweeney Family; GPS not determined; 1 mi NE Appomattox Ct House on Richmond/Lynchburg Stage Rd; Appomattox **GS**: Y Govt **SP**: Mar 4 Sep 1826, Bedford Co, Martha Bures **VI**: Pensioned 1832, Buckingham Co #F-S6180, R2329 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: K vol 6, pg 200; DAR A207983; SAR P-300909 **BS**: 196.

**SWIFT**, Thomas; b 1765; d 28 May 1804 **RU**: Marine, Served in shipyard at Portsmouth **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: GS indicates rank of capt probably obtained after war period **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: See burial source 57 **BS**: 57.

**SYDNOR**, Joseph; b 17 Oct 1740, Lancaster Co; d 1787 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Sydnor - Young Family; GPS unk; Petersburg National Battlefield; Dinwiddie **GS**: N **SP**: Ann Chowning (1751-\_\_) **VI**: Son of Anthony Sydnor (1711-1779) and Elizabeth Taylor (1722-1785) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: Comm Bk V pg 239 Dinwiddie Co; DAR A112169; SAR P-301235 **BS**: 192; 196.

**SYDNOR**, William; b c1734; d Jun 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Signer of Leedstown Resolutions 1766. Served on Lancaster Co Committee of Safety during war period **CEM**: St Mary's Whitechapel Episcopal; GPS 37.44782, -76.33181; 5940 White Chapel Rd, Lively; Lancaster **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (12 Oct 1763 (bond) Richmond Co) Ellen Fauntleroy (\_\_-14 Dec 1807 Fairfax Co) d/o Capt Moore & Ann (Heale) Fauntleroy

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**VI:** Son of William & Cathrine (-----) Sydnor **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** BQ pg 7157 **BS:** Serv Source BQ pg 7158.

**SYME (SIMS, SYMES),** John II; b 25 Dec 1729; d 25 Nov 1805 **RU:** Colonel/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Syme; GPS unk; Rts 6763 & 703 nr Rockville, Rocky Mills; Hanover **GS:** N **SP:** 1) Mildred Thornton Meriwether (1739-1760) 2) Sarah Hoops (1747-1810) **VI:** Son of John (1690-1732) & Sarah (Winston) (1710-1784) Syme **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk I pg 22-26, 38 Hanover Co; DAR A112257; SAR P-301270 **BS:** JLARC 71; 196

**SYME,** John III; b 1755, Rockville, Hanover Co, d 10 Feb 1793 **RU:** Colonel/Patriot member VA Assembly & VA Conventions 1775 & 1776. Was Capt in Cont Line 3 Dec 1776, resigned 3 Jan 1778, was Col in militia 1780 and County LT Hanover Co 1779-1782 **CEM:** Rocky Mills; GPS 37.755560, -77.648890; loc vic Newcastle, Hanover **GS:** N **SP:** mar (May 1779) Sallie Overton, d/o William Overton & Jeminia Harris **VI:** Son of John Syne (1729-1805) & Mildred Thornton Meriwether (1739-1760) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 1754; DAR A112261; SAR P-301271 **BS:** SAR PRS.

**TABB,** Edward; b 03 Feb 1719; d 21 Dec 1782 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause In Gloucester Co **CEM:** Ware Episcopal; GPS 37.42275, -76.50789; 7825 John Clayton Mem Hwy; Gloucester **GS:** Y **SP:** Lucy Todd (20 Nov 1721-18 Feb 1791) d/o Christopher (1690-1743) & (-----) Todd **VI:** Son of John & Martha (-----) Tabb. Stone moved fr Toddsbury on North River in August 1924. Epitaph recorded 1959 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** Y **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg iii,15; SAR P-336113 **BS:** 48 pg 81; 196; 207.

**TABB,** Philip (Phillip); b 6 Nov 1750; d 25 Feb 1822 **RU:** Captain/patriot, Served in Capt Gloucester Co Militia, 25 Jul 1775 to 1776. Appointed Lt 13 Sep 1775. Also gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Ware Episcopal; GPS 37.42275, -76.50789; 7825 John Clayton Mem Hwy; Gloucester **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary Mason Wythe (7 Sep 1751-22 Sep 1814) d/o Nathaniel & Elizabeth (-----) Wythe. **VI:** Son of Edward and Lucy (-----) Tabb. Died in "Toddsbury" Gloucester Co. Stone moved fr Toddsbury on North River in August 1924. Epitaph recorded 1959 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** Y **SS:** E pg 755; AK; AL Ct Bk pg iii, 12; SAR P-336114 **BS:** 48 pg 83; 207.

**TABB,** Thomas; b 1755, Seaford, Gloucester Co; d 1818/1819 **RU:** Ensign/Patriot, Served in Gloucester Co Militia 1775. Performed recruiting services in Amelia & Lunenburg Co in 1776. Delegate fr Lunenburg Co to VA Legislature 1775 **CEM:** Toddsbury Plantation; GPS unk; Elmington; Mathews **GS:** U **SP:** Elizabeth H. Teakle, d 04 Dec 1824, **VI:** Death date determined by Mathews Co tax record **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 755; SAR P- 301321 **BS:** 196.

**TAFT,** Nathan; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr MA and died fr Yorktown battle **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-301416 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**TALBOTT,** Samuel G; b 1726; d 30 Dec 1777 **RU:** Captain, Served in 2nd PA Regt; died at Valley Forge Dec 1777 **CEM:** Falls Church Episcopal; GPS 38.88077, -77.17166; 115 E Fairfax St; Falls Church City **GS:** U **SP:** Mary Magdalene Demoville (\_\_\_-2 Jul 1791) d/o Samuel & Rose (Neale) Demoville **VI:** Son of Benjamin & Hannah Elizabeth (Neale) Talbott. He died fr exposure and his fam awarded half pay. Was member Society Cincinnati; memorialized on a plaque at the Fairfax Co Court House **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** A pg 434, 488 **BS:** 196.

**TALIAFERRO,** Lawrence; b 9 Dec 1734; d 8 Apr 1798 **RU:** Colonel, Appointed Lt Col 28 May 1778. Col Commandant of the Minute Men raised in Orange, Culpeper, Fauquier Co **CEM:** Rose Hill; GPS unk; Rapidan; Orange **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mar (1758) Mary Jackson 2) mar (3 Feb 1774) Sarah Dade **VI:** Son of Francis & Elizabeth (Hay) Taliaferro, of "Epson". Gov't and SAR markers **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A112546; SAR Ancestor #P-301602; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg **BS:** JLARC 76; 196.

**TALIAFERRO,** Walker; b unk; d Bef 13 Mar 1826 **RU:** Colonel/Patriot, Served in Caroline Co Militia. Col rank given 14 Aug 1777. Member House of Burgesses **CEM:** Taliaferro Family; GPS unk; Rt 654; Caroline **GS:** N **SP:** Sallie Turner d/o Thomas Turner, Jr. & Sallie (-----) **VI:** Member of Masonic Lodge **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 756; H; SAR P-301613; **BS:** 02 pg 143.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**TALLEY (TALLY)**, Nathaniel (Nathan); b unk; d c1823 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt Timberlake's Co, Taylor's VA Regt **CEM**: Cowlands Site; GPS unk; Rt 613; Spotsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Mollie (-----), also Julianna Harris **VI**: Was also a patriot as he gave material aid to cause **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 757; SAR application 454; DAR A112566; SAR P-301632 **BS**: 09 grid 32.

**TANKARD**, John Dr; b 1752; d 24 Apr 1836 **RU**: Colonel, Enl serv nr Williamsburg as surgeon in 1778 for the Flying Hospital and was deputy director for VA hospitals at time he enlisted. Surgeon for the VA State troops, stationed at Williamsburg. Also was with LaFayette when he retreated to mountains in Orange Co **CEM**: Tankard's Rest; GPS unk; Exmore; Northampton **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Zillah (-----) 2) Mar (12 Feb 1778) Sarah (-----) Andrews, widow of Southy Andrews **VI**: Was Surgeon. Pen 1834 Northampton Co. S48512. DAR Grave marker says he was in the 8th VMR, LaFayette's Division **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 207; CG Vol 3 pg 3418; BT; SAR P-301722 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 69; 42 pg 82; 80 Vol4, pg 97; 209.

**TANNER**, Abraham; b Feb 1759, Culpeper Co; d 1844 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Culpeper Co (later Madison Co) 1779-80. Served in Culpeper Militia 1781 **CEM**: Tanner Family; GPS unk; Hebron Valley; Madison **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Son of Christopher Sr. (\_\_\_-1792) & Elizabeth Aylor Tanner. Appl pen 23 Aug 1832 Madison Co. S6190 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 757; K Vol 5 pg 208; CG Vol 3 pg 3418; DAR A112698; SAR P-301741 **BS**: 04.

**TANNER**, Christopher; b c1751; d 1781 **RU**: Sergeant, Was listed in Culpeper recruiting classes. Died in service 1781 **CEM**: Williamsburg Land Conservancy; GPS unk; 5000 New Point Rd; Williamsburg City **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Cook (14 Dec 1753-\_\_\_) d/o George & Mary Sarah (Reiner) Cook. **VI**: Son of Christopher Sr. (\_\_\_-1792) & Elizabeth Aylor Tanner. Memorialized at Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AU Will Chap; J-Yorktown Historian; DAR A112708; SAR P-301745 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**TANNER**, Jacob; b c1743, d 20 Oct 1781 **RU**: Private Served under Ensign John Hume, Capt Kirkpatrick's Co, from Madison Co, VA State line. Died in service at Williamsburg. **CEM**: Williamsburg Governors Palace Rev War Cem; GPS 37.262500, -76.699722; 300 Palace Green St; Williamsburg City **GS**: N Mass grave **SP**: Dorothy Zimmerman (c1782 Orange Co-c1807 Culpeper), d/o John Zimmerman & Ursula Blankenbaker. LNR Shenandoah 1807. She rec'd pen, Madison Co 26 Oct 1793 and a relief payment 18 Dec 1794 **VI**: Was in the Culpeper Classes Jan 1781 **P**: Widow **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AJ; DJ; DAR A112717; SAR P-331318 **BS**: 196

**TAPP (TOPP)**, Vincent; b 1757; d Mar 1824 **RU**: Sergeant-Major, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Wheeling, OH 1776 **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (Charlottesville, VA) Susanna Gamble (\_\_\_-Apr 1835) **VI**: Prob son of Vincent Tapp (\_\_\_-1757 Frederick Co, MD). His grandfather was William Tatico (\_\_\_-1719) of Northumberland Co, last King of Wicomico Indians. Disability pen fr 16 Jul 1811 for severe wound to arm at Battle of Brandywine. Granted regular pension fr Augusta Co in 1820, age 63, as resident of Staunton. Reapplied 19 Jan 1820, Staunton VA age 63. S41231. Moved to Albemarle Co after RW. After Rev taught school nr Charlottesville. Clerk of the Ct of Hustings at Staunton **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 210; CG Vol 3 pg 3420; DAR A112784; SAR P-301811 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 62, 63.

**TATE**, John; b 1725, Hanover Co; d 1794 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Tate's Co, Augusta Militia **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 758; J- DAR Hatcher **BS**: 80 Vol4, pg 98; 196; JLARC 2.

**TATE**, John; b 6 Aug 1761 (1731 per GS), Augusta Co; d end of Aug 1836 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line. Lived in Augusta Co at enl in 1777. Served under James Tate (relative). Moved with father to Botetourt Co where enl again 1781 **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Appl pen 7 Sep 1832, Botetourt Co. S6191 This is not the same John Tate bur at Bethel with Govt stone, dates 1739-1802, with RW service **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 758; K Vol 5 pg 212; CG Vol 3 pg 3423; SAR P-301950 **BS**: JLARC 62,63.

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**TATE**, John; b 25 Feb 1749 (baptized); d 13 Dec 1802 **RU**: Soldier, Served in brother James Tate's Co, Augusta Co Militia & in Capt May's Co Botetourt Co. Was in Battle at Kings Mountain in Yorkstown **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -79.710; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (1774) Jane Steele (\_\_\_-1834) **VI**: Son of John & Mary (Doak) Tate. Trustee of Saunton Academy 1792, VA Legislator 1798. Newer Govt stone. Name also on SAR cemetery plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; BT;DAR A112151; SAR P-301968 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 8, 62, 63; 196.

**TATE**, John; b 1743, Augusta Co; d 15 Dec 1828 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Oct 1780 Washington Co, Militia. In 1776 built Tate's Fort. Was in Battle of Kings Mountain, SC **CEM**: Tate-Burdine; GPS unk; Lebanon; Russell **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1766 VA) Mary Bracken (1742-1817), d/o John & Martha (Green) Bracken. **VI**: Son of Robert & Mary (-----) Tate. Moved to Moccasin Valley in Russell Co, Nov 1772. In 1789 was Capt in 72nd Regt of VA Militia. In 1795, was Maj in 2nd Bn 72nd Regt VA Militia. In 1801-3 was Sheriff & Collector of Revenue for Russell Co. In 1802 was Lt Col Commandant 72 Regt, 3rd Div VA Militia by appt of Gov (later President) James Monroe. In 1826-8 again became Sheriff & Collector **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: CD; SAR P-301946 **BS**: 196.

**TATE**, Robert; b Mar 1753; d 8 or 20 Jul 1832 **RU**: Private, Served in Co commanded by his brother, James Tate and in William Tate's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283, GS 38.0230,-79.1018;; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Alexander McClug (5 Oct 1755 Greenville, Augusta Co-23 Sep 1839) d/o John & Elizabeth (Alexander) McClung **VI**: Birth & death data fr 11 Aug 1936 WPA survey of cemetery by Scioto M. Herndon, available at Library of VA; **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: G pg 772; DAR A112166; SAR P-301956 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**TATE**, Thomas; b 1740; d Aft 1781 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Caldwell **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: SAR P-301961; AL Cert Augusta Co **BS**: JLARC 2, 63; 80 Vol 4 pg 98

**TATE**, William; b 20 Nov 1753, Augusta Co; d 11 Feb 1830 **RU**: Captain, Took oath as Capt in Augusta Co Militia 21 Aug 1781. Served to end of war **CEM**: Tate Family, nr Buchanan House; GPS unk; Broadford; Smyth **GS**: N **SP**: Dorcas Mitchell **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A112194; E pg 758; SAR P-301967 **BS**: JLARC 11, 14.

**TATE**, William; b 1747; d 15 Sep 1803 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Served in Washington Co Militia 1776 **CEM**: Glenwood; GPS unk; Clarksville; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (1755-1840) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 758 **BS**: 196.

**TATSAPAUGH**, Peter See Appendix G addenda

**TAVINER (TAVENNER)**, Ritchard (Richard); b unk; d 1844 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Samuel Noland's Co, Loudoun Co Militia **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: N pg 1254; SAR bio rpt submitted 28 Feb 21 **BS**: 25 pg 306.

**TAYLOE**, John; b 28 May 1721, Richmond Co; d 12 Apr 1779 **RU**: Patriot, Had public serv as member of First Council of State under Gov Patrick Henry. Resigned 9 Oct 1776. Gave tools to the cause Nov 1778 **CEM**: Tayloe Family; GPS 37.58200, -76.4729; Mt Airy, Rt 360, Warsaw; Richmond Co **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (11 Jul 1747) Rebecca Plater (8 Aug 1731-22 Jan 1787) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A112260; G pg 518; DD cites VA Hist Mag Vol 1 pg 64; SAR P-302012 **BS**: 196.

**TAYLOR**, Alexander; b 1737; d 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Prince George Co **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Comm Bk IV 364 Prince George Co; SAR P-335466 **BS**: 99 pg 30.

**TAYLOR**, Charles; b 3 Jan 1755, Orange Co; d 27 Jan 1821 **RU**: Surgeon, Was Surgeon of the Regt of Convention, Cont Line.and the Surgeon of Albemarle Barracks **CEM**: Dr Charles Taylor Residence

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

1821;GPS not determined; Rapidan; Orange **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (11 May 1777) Sarah Conway **VI:** Son of George & Rachel (Gibson) Taylor. Heirs recd BLW 1845 of 400 acres. Family Physician of President Madison. Last will and testament 1821 indicates died at his residence, thus assume buried there. Son Charles born in Rapidan thus assume residence is there. (See Cem listed [FindaGrave](#) for James Taylor III on the Taylor-Quarles Plantation in Rapidan) **P:** N **BLW:** Y heirs **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **SAR** **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 759; AK; SAR P-302058; DAR anc# A112332 **BS:** JLARC 2; 200; 04; 196.

**TAYLOR, Edmund;** b 16 Aug 1741; d 28 Jan 1822 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Taylor Family; GPS 37.40850, -76.25405; VAQ 738 Old Ridge Rd; Hanover **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (16 May 1771) Ann Day (18 Mar 1753 Hanover Co-12 Jul 1835) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** Y **SS:** DAR Ancestor #A112406; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; AL Ct Bk I pg 30 Hanover Co; SAR P-302111 **BS:** JLARC 76.

**TAYLOR, Erasmus;** b 5 Sep 1715, Rapidan, Culpeper Co; d 18 Dec 1794 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Greenfields Family; GPS 38.25335, -78.10039; Rt 2021, back of cem on Madex Dr; Orange **GS:** Y **SP:** I) Debrah Otis, 2), Jane Moore (22 Dec 1728-19 Sep 1812) d/o John & Rebecca (Catlett) Moore **VI:** Son of James (1675-1729) & Martha (Thompson) (1679-1762) Taylor **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** Al Comm Bk IV, pg 188 Orange Co; SAR P-302148 **BS:** 22 pg 64; 196.

**TAYLOR, George;** b 1745 Wales; d 12 Apr 1824 **RU:** First Lieutenant, Served in Capt Dillard's Co Henry Co Militia. Perhaps the George Taylor, who served as 1st Lt, Henry Co Militia **CEM:** Taylor; GPS unk; George Taylor Hwy; Henry **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1767) Elizabeth Anyon of Wales (\_\_\_-aft 1823) **VI:** Died in Mayo, Henry Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A112488; Z pg 210, 230; AZ pg 210; SAR P-302159 **BS:** JLARC 102.

**TAYLOR, George;** b 11 Feb 1711, King & Queen Co; d 4 Nov 1792 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause in Orange Co. Served as Clerk of Ct 1776 **CEM:** Greenfield; GPS unk; Rapidan; Culpeper **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (28 Feb 1738) Rachel Gibson (4 May 1717-16 Feb 1761) **VI:** Son of James & Martha (Thompson) Taylor. Was not a Col in the Revolution but held the rank of Sgt. Was Col in the French & Indian War and was with Washington at Braddock's defeat. Died in Orange Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A112475; AL recd Cert Orange Co; DD cites Joyner First Settlers of Orange Co VA; SAR P-302154 pg 242 **BS:** 196.

**TAYLOR, James;** b 1742, d 12 Sep 1808 **RU:** Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1782, Mechlenburg Co **CEM:** Taylor Family; GPS 36.7190910, -78.1305770; loc jct Brook Ave & 3<sup>rd</sup> St, South Hill; Mechlenburg **GS:** N **SP:** Rebecca Davis (1746-23 Jun 1780) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DV Binns Gen Mecklenburg Co Pers Prop Tax list 1782 image11.pdf **BS:** 196.

**TAYLOR, James III;** b 20 Mar 1703, Essex Co, d 1 Mar 1784 **RU:** Patriot, performed public service as was on a Committee of Public Safety during war period in Orange Co **CEM:** Taylor-Quarles Families; GPS 38.2562940, -78.0539430; loc Bloomsbury Rd on plantation property on right of Taylor-Quarles plantation house from driveway entrance in section without gate, Rapidan; Orange **GS:** N **SP:** Alice Thornton Catlett **VI:** Son of James Taylor & Martha Thompson **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A112609, quotes Scott, History of Orange Co, pg 65; SAR P-302225 **BS:** 196.

**TAYLOR, James;** b 2 Mar 1739, Ireland; d 23 Feb 1801 **RU:** Corporal, Served in Capt Joseph Smith's Co, Col Nathaniel Gist's Regt **CEM:** Taylor Family; GPS unk; Short Hill Mountain; Rockbridge **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (20 Jun 1775) Anna Paul (30 Aug 1753, Botetourt Co-15 Dec 1828) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A112628; E pg 760; AP roll 72; D; SAR P-302232 **BS:** 196.

**TAYLOR, James;** b cAug 1737; d 13 Nov 1814 **RU:** Patriot, Was Mayor of Norfolk during War (1778, 1780, 1782). Submitted claims for losses incurred during burning of Norfolk **CEM:** St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** "The Order Book and Related Papers of the Common Hall of the Borough of Norfolk, Virginia 1736-1798" shows public service. Mayor of Norfolk after war in 1790 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** Y **SAR** plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** CB; AL Ct Bk pg 2 **BS:** 87 pg 30.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**TAYLOR**, James; b 27 Dec 1732, Caroline Co; d 12 Mar 1814 **RU**: Patriot/Colonel, Commander Caroline Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Taylor-Quarles Family; GPS 38.25629, -78.05394; End of Bloomsbury Rd; Caroline **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Nancy Ann Owen, 2), mar (Jun 1758) Ann Berry Hubbard (26 Mar 1738-27 May 1789) **VI**: Son of James (1703-1784) & Alice (Thornton) (1708-1739) Taylor **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 760; AL List II pg 1 Caroline Co; SAR P-302228 & 336705 **BS**: 196.

**TAYLOR**, Jesse; b unk; d 24 Dec 1787 **RU**: Patriot, Signed legislative petition Alexandria **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: BB **BS**: 110 pg 91.

**TAYLOR**, Jesse; b 1741; d Oct 1800 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Died of bilious fever, bur 15 Oct 1800, age 49. Listed on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AL Ct Bk pg 7, 14 Fairfax Co; AK; D; SAR P-302259 **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 108; 196.

**TAYLOR**, John; b 19 Dec 1753; d 21 Aug 1824 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel & Paymaster, Paymaster, Caroline Co Bn 1775-6. Commander, Caroline & Militia 1780 **CEM**: Hazelwood; GPS 38.18667, -77.22639; Hazelwood Ln at Rt 674, Port Royal; Caroline **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (4 Dec 1783) Lucy Penn (17 Oct 1766 Mt Airy, Caroline Co- Aug 1831 Hazelwood, Port Royal) d/o John (2 Sep 1741 Caroline Co-14 Sep 1788, NC) & Susannah (Lyme) (c1745 Caroline Co-1 Mar 1784, NC) Penn **VI**: US Senator fr VA 1792-94. In Jun 1803, appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of Stevens T. Mason & served until Dec 1803. Served again fr 1822 until death 1824 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 761 **BS**: 60.

**TAYLOR**, John; b unk, d 28 Jun 1848 **RU**: Lieutenant, appointed Feb 1781 in Loudoun Co militia **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 761; **BS**: Loudoun Co Cemetery database cites microfilm burial records NO SAR # <https://www.leesburgva.gov/government/departments/thomas-balch-library/loudoun-county-cemetery-database>.

**TAYLOR**, John, Sr; b c1747 NC, d aft 21 Jul 1807, Ashe Co, NC **RU**: Private Capt Enoch Osborne's Co, NC Militia **CEM**: Bethany Community Cemetery GPS 36.571126, -81.170454; loc jct Shady Hill Rd & Starling Ln Independence; Grayson **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar (24 Sep 1768, New Garden, NC) Mary "Polly" Lewis (1750-1830), d/o Gideon Lewis, Sr & (----) **VI**: Son of Simeon Taylor (1704-1774) & Esther Dicks/Dix (1710 Birmingham, Chester, PA - Oct 8, 1794 Guilford Co.NC). Cem is on VA/NC line. He ran a grist mill on Elk Creek, NC; will probated Aug 1807, Ashe Co, NC **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CD **BS**: 196.

**TAYLOR**, John; b 1751, Cumberland Co; d aft Aug 1777 **RU**: Patriot, Signed an Oath of Allegiance Powhattan Co, 1777 **CEM**: Taylor Family; GPS not determined; 5609 Old Buckingham Rd; Powhatan **GS**: Unk **SP**: Lavina Drake (1769, Cumberland Co-\_\_\_), d/o James Drake (1740-1796) & Mary Taylor (1744-1828) **VI**: Son of James Taylor (1724-1773) & Elizabeth Hughes (1730-1805). He sold property Aug 1777 in Powhattan Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Oaths of Allegiance Powhattan Co **BS**: 196.

**TAYLOR**, Nimrod; b 1756, Fauquier Co; d 16 Jul 1834 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1780 Fauquier Co in Col Edmonds' Regt of Militia. Served in Capt Balls Co for 23 days **CEM**: Carter Family; GPS unk; Rt 649, Rye Cove; Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1777) Mary Lutz (\_\_\_-7 Sep 1840 Scott Co) **VI**: Appl for pension 12 Dec 1832 Scott Co. R10422 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: H pg 3436; K Vol 5 pg 223; N pg 1347-8; DAR A112783; SAR P-302428 **BS**: JLARC 2, 22.

**TAYLOR**, Peter; b c1752; d 30 May 1823 **RU**: Soldier, Enl Accomack Co, and served in 3rd, 4th, 8th, and 12th Cont Lines **CEM**: Lincoln Memorial; GPS 36.80830, -76.32810; Jct Kirby St and Deep Creek Blvd; Portsmouth City **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (Jul 1783 Accomack Co) Elizabeth Kelly (1766-1 Sep 1855) **VI**: Obit indicates soldier in the Revolution. He appl for pen 25 Oct 1818 in Norfolk. Spouse appl pen 21 Aug 1843 at Portsmouth **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 273; E pg 761; CG pg 3436 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**TAYLOR**, Robert; b 1744; d 24 Apr 1825 **RU**:Patriot/Corporal, in Capt James Baytop's Co,5<sup>th</sup> VA Regt commanded by Col Daniel Morgan shown on payroll 1 Dec 1776 to Feb 1779; also served in 3<sup>rd</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> Regts totaling 3 yrs; signed oath of allegiance 1777 and paid personal property tax 1783 **CEM**: Peterville; GPS 37.564399, -77.964698; loc N of Anderson Rd by a pond 200 yds E of jct with Bell Rd; Powhatan **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Son of William Taylor (1696-\_\_) & Mary Fleming (1714-\_\_); rec'd BLW 100 acres, 6 May 1785 # S3854 **P**: Unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 761; Lib of VA call # 24760, author Ann Waller Reddy oath list **BS**: 196

**TAYLOR**, Robert; b 8 May 1749; d 10 Oct 1826 **RU**: Patriot, Publicly toasted "the Congress, General Washington, success to the American Arms, etc" Was Mayor of Norfolk during War (1778, 1780, 1782). Submitted claims for losses incurred during burning of Norfolk. Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: "Sally Curle Barraud" likely "Sarah Crull Taylor" fr St Paul's Churchyard **VI**: Was Mayor of Norfolk 1784, 1789, 1793 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CB; AL Ct Bk pg 12 **BS**: 87 pg 30.

**TAYLOR**, Robert; b 29 Apr 1763, Orange Co; d 3 Jul 1845 **RU**: Sergeant, Served at Yorktown in Alcock's Regt Oct 1781 **CEM**: Taylor Family, Meadow Farm; GPS 38.22898, -78.07895; 16823 Monrovia Rd; Orange **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (7 Jul 1784) Frances Pendleton (1767-1831) **VI**: Son of Erasmus (1715-1794) & (-----) Taylor. Served in VA State Senate 1804-1812. Served US Legislature 1825-1827 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 576 **BS**: 22 pg 91; 196.

**TAYLOR**, Robert Square; b 1732, New Kent Co; d Oct 1806 **RU**:Corporal 5<sup>th</sup> Regt **CEM**: Ferry Farm; GPS 37.765735, -77.328597; loc off Etna Mills Rd just W of Norman's Bridge in field; King William **GS**: N **SP**: Ann Meade Meux (15 Mar 1736-16 Oct 1802) **VI**: Son of M Daniel Taylor (1704-1742) & Alice Littlepage (1708-1787) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**:N **MK**:N **PH**: **SS AP serv Rec BS**: 196.

**TAYLOR**, Sarah Crull (Croel (Curle Barraud) Huit); b c1755; d Jan. 15, 1787, Norfolk **RU**: Patriot, Submitted claim for losses suffered during the burning of Norfolk **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Probably mar to Mayor Robert Taylor **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**:N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CB Friend Amer Cause **BS**: 178 Jan 11.

**TAYLOR**, Stacy; b 28 Feb 1757, Bucks Co, PA; d 1836 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Jacob Bennet's Light Dragoons fr Bucks Co, PA **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Ruth Beans (1775-1846) **VI**: Son of Timothy & Letitia (Kirkbride) Taylor **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: CI PA Archives pg 208; D; SAR P-302526 **BS**: 196.

**TAYLOR**, Thomas; b c1751; d 31 Dec 1802 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Samuel Noland's Co, Loudoun Co Militia **CEM**: Level Green Farm; GPS unk; 6275 Old Centerville Rd, Chantilly; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 1254 **BS**: 61 Vol IV pg CN-22.

**TAYLOR**, Thomas: b 1761; d 11 Jan 1815 **RU**: Private Capt Joseph Smith's Co, Col Nathaniel Gist's Regt, Cont Troops **CEM**: Mantua-Smith Family; loc GPS 37.957330, -76.471840; loc end of Mantua Rd, Heathsville; Northumberland **GS**: Unk **SP**: Charlotte McAdam( 1751-c1836), d/o Joseph Mc Adam (28 May 1719, Scotland-\_\_) & Sarah Ann Gaskins (1720-1788): **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 762; AP Fold3 Serv Index Card **BS**: 196.

**TAYLOR**, Timothy II; b 11 Jan 1761, Newtown, Bucks Co, PA; d 8 Jun 1838 **RU**: Private, Served in 12th VA Regt, Cont Line **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (Feb 1780 Bucks Co, PA) Achrah (-----) (5 Feb 1759-16 May 1826) **VI**: Commissioned Lt Col 25 May 1810 in War of 1812 and commanded 56th VA Regt **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 762; Serv Record Card; SAR P-302575 **BS**: 196.

**TAYLOR**, William; b c1738; d 11 Sep 1820 **RU**: Patriot, Was a county clerk during war period. Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Taylor Family; GPS unk; 18 mi S of Kenbridge; Lunenburg **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 15 Mar 1757, Martha Waller (28 Nov 1747 James City Co-11 Mar 1828) **VI**: Son of M. Daniel (1704-1742) & Alice (Littlepage) (1708-1787) Taylor **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**:Y **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AI Ct Bk pg 14, 17; BN WPA report; DAR A113153; SAR P-302591; **BS**: 196; 172 The Taylor.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**TAYMAN (LAYMAN, LAYMON)**, George; b 1760, Frederick, Frederick Co, MD; d 15 Jul 1854 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Military service not determined. As patriot gave material aid to cause under name Laymon **CEM**: Temontown; GPS unk; Laymantown; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1785 MD) Barbara Baumgardner (Sep 1763-Mar 1852) **VI**: Son of George Hans & Salome (-----) Lehman **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A067530; AL cert Botetourt Co under name Lymon; AR DAR Application; AR pg 102; BY; SAR P-302658 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**TEACKLE**, Arthur; b 28 Feb 1755; d 31 Jan 1791 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in 9th Cont Line for 7 yrs. Was 1st Lt 26 Jul 1776. **CEM**: Teackle House; GPS unk; Rt 1709 & Brooklyn St, Wachapreague; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Read (27 Feb 1760-10 May 1815) **VI**: Recd BLW of 3111 acres for 7 yrs service **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 118; E pg 762 **BS**: 37 pg 252.

**TEACKLE (TEAKLE)**, Levin; b 1717; d 28 Sep 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Teackle House; GPS unk; Rt 1709 & Brooklyn St, Wachapreague; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Joyce (-----) (Feb 1735-Dec 1760) **VI**: Son of John & (-----) Teackle. Died age 70 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Com Bk 1 pg 32 **BS**: 37 pg 252.

**TEBBS**; Foushee, b 1723 Westmoreland Co, d 20 Oct 1784 **RU**: Patriot, performed public service as Sheriff Prince William Co, 1777; Committee of Safety, 1776; and paid personal property tax (a portion was a supply tax for Rev War expenses) in Prince William Co in 1782 and 1783 **CEM**: Tebbsdale; GPS 38.33324, -77.17953; Possum Point Rd, behind sub-division, Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: Yes-VA stone installed and dedicated Oct 2019 **SP**: Mar (1752) Mary Innis Baxter, d/o John Baxter & (-----) **VI**: Son of Daniel Tebbs (\_\_\_-1742) & Charlotte Foushee; was captain in Prince William Co militia, 1761 and represented county in House of Burgesses 1765-1774 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: Prince Wm Co Reliquary Apr 2005, #2 pg 25; Rev VA The Road to Independence, vol VII; pg 42 ; Pr Wm Co Personal Prop Tax lists; SAR P-337741; DAR Anc # A129768; AK **BS**: 04.

**TEBBS**, Willoughby; b 1759, prob Dumfries, Prince William Co; d 22 Oct 1803 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served 1 Mar 1777-21 Sep 1778, Grayson's Cont Regt. Was Regt QM Jul 1778 and 2nd Lt 8 Jun 1777. Resigned 21 Sep 1778 **CEM**: Tebbsdale Plantation; GPS unk; Rt 633 off US 1 Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (16 Oct 1771, however, pen info says 1787 Dumfries) Betsey Carr (c1780-18 Mar 1858) d/o of William & (-----) Carr. (Wm Carr signed mar bond with sol on 30 Aug 1786 in Prince William Co). **VI**: Practiced law in Dumfries VA. Later after War, Col of Prince William Co. Militia. Son of Foushee & Mary (Baxter) Tebbs. W6284. Widow pen 1840 Loudoun Co age 60. BLW #4946 issued to brother John Tebbs then to heirs **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR & stone plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 231; CG Vol 3 pg 3423; SAR Patriot Index CD; SAR P-302719 **BS**: JLARC 4, 31.

**TEBBS**, Willoughby William; b c1750; d 1832 **RU**: Captain, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Tebbsdale Plantation; GPS unk; Rt 633 off US 1 Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL,Ct Bk pg 14 as Capt **BS**: 94 pg 471.

**TEE** William; b 1758, St Marys Co, MD, d 14 Oct 1849 **RU**: Naval Pilot, guided the French fleet to Yorktown, Oct 1781 **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 36.57204, -80.02594; 301 Fort Lane, Rd; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y lot 370 **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: After war named captain of Craney Island Lightship and performed this duty for 30 years. Was in the War of 1812 as a Naval pilot and was injured by a fall **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Historian, Margaret Windley, of Portsmouth cites books *Heritage of Portsmouth*, *The Elizabeth River* and *The Hendley Index* **BS**: 196.

**TEETER**, John; b 1753 Rhine Valley, Germany; d 6 Aug 1818 **RU**: Patriot, Served as juryman and constable Washington Co 1777-1783 **CEM**: Teeter Family; GPS 36.66470, -82.12080; Vic Clear Creek Dam; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (20 May 1769) Eve Turner/Tournai (1753-aft 6 May 1818) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: I; AR Vol 4 pg 102; DD; SAR P-302770 **BS**: 78 pg 382.

**TEPHANY**, Remy; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Pluton" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-303008 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**TERRELL**, David Jr; b 10 Jun 1829; d 14 Feb 1805 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: South River Meeting House; GPS 37.37246, -79.19194; 5810 Fort Ave; Lynchburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Johnson (30 May 1762-2 Jun 1850) Note PRS indicates married Sarah Johson **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL Cert Caroline Co; SAR P-303050 **BS**: 196; 221.

**TERRELL**, Samuel; b By 1766; d unk **RU**: Patriot, Provided material support to the cause fr Louisa Co **CEM**: Golansville Meeting House; GPS unk; Golansville on US1; Caroline **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (7 May 1800) Elizabeth Harris **VI**: Son of Pleasant & (----) Terrell **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: Al Ct Bk pg 42 Louisa Co **BS**: 14 pg 44.

**TERRY**, Champness; b 1695, New Kent Co; d 1782 **RU**: Patriot, his spouse paid the personal property tax in Louisa Co, the year he died. SAR indicates he was a patriot but source not provided **CEM**: Terry Homestead; GPS not determined; only Fredericksville Parish, thus use property rec to determine location; Louisa **GS**: N **SP**: Christian Bibb **VI**: SAR applicant has incorrect birth date of 1777 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-303107; **BS**: 196.

**TERRY**, Joseph; b 1749, d 22 Sep 1817 **RU**: Lieutenant, Sep 1775 appointed LT in Pittsylvania Co Militia. Drove cattle to SC forces in spring of 1780, thus more than four years service **CEM**: Sycamore Hill; GPS not determined; loc on Rt 614, South Boston; Halifax **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar (21 Nov 1783) Sarah Coleman Williams (6 Aug 1758-30 Mar 1820 **VI**: No further data **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 284 **BS**: 196.

**TERRY**, Nathaniel Sr; b 1724; d 21 Apr 1780 **RU**: Patriot, Was member of the House of Burgesses **CEM**: Terry Family; GPS unk; 1154 N Terry Rd, Halifax; Halifax **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Lucy Hatcher 2) mar (1746) Sarah Royale (3 feb 1715-16 Jun 1778) **VI**: DAR marker & VA Historical Rd sign **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A113709; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AR Vol 4 pg 105; DD cites VA Mag Hist & Bio Vol 37 No 1 pg 27; SAR P-303194 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 80 pg 105.

**TERRY**, Royal; b 1754; d 1825 **RU**: Private, Service information not listed in SAR registry **CEM**: Terry Family; GPS unk; 1154 N Terry Rd, Halifax; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; NSSAR Ancestor #P-303163 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**TERRY**, William; b 1752, Cumberland Co; d 1814 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a company in Bedford Co Militia. Took oath as capt 28 May 1781 **CEM**: Terry Family; GPS unk; Oakwood; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Susan Turner (1755 Bedford Co-1814) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 765; SAR P-303185 **BS**: JLARC 2; 80 vol 4 pg 105.

**TERRY**, William E; b unk; d 1845 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D Vol 2, pg 572 **BS**: 28 pg 351.

**TERVILLE**, Andre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-303196 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**TESTELIN**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-303214 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**TETER (TETOR)**, Paul; b c1730, PA; d 27 Nov 1784 **RU**: Corporal/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Peaked Mountain; GPS 38.37113, -78.73416; 9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (c1760) Rebecca Hinkle (5 Oct 1736-aft 29 Mar 1797 S Clair, IL) d/o Justus (10 Feb 1706 Germany; 24 Aug 1778 German Valley, VA) & Mary Margareta (Eshman) Hinkle **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk l pg 7,14 Rockingham Co; AZ pg 184; SAR P-303219 **BS**: 116 Monument.

**TEYO**, Rene; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Palmier" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-303257 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**THATCHER**, Stephen; b 2 Dec 1765; d 2 May 1845 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Samuel Noland's Co, Loudoun Co Militia **CEM**: Ebenezer Baptist; GPS 39.05824, -77.84142; 20421 Airmont Rd, Bluemont; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Alcy Chew (5 Nov 1744-5 Apr 1829) d/o James & (-----) Chew **VI**: Son of Richard & (-----) Thatcher. Died in Bloomfield or Bluemont, Loudoun Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 1254; SAR P-336645 **BS**: 25 pg 310; 196.

**THEVENIN**, Louis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-303479 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**THOMAS**, Evan; b 10 Feb 1753, Chester Co, PA; d Jul 1820 **RU**: Private, Capt Reuben Briscoe's Co, 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt commmanded by Lt Col William Heath Apr 1778, serving long enough to rec pen. Paid for wagonage, 1781 **CEM**: Coffman Family; GPS not determined: 2985 Kratzer Rd (Rt 753); Rockingham **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar (1764) Rebecca Green (21 Sep 1743, PA-1835), d/o Francis Green & Margaret (-----) **VI**: Son of Rees Thomas (1690-1759). Applied for pen 30 Nov 1833 age 81 (Recd # S16002) **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 273; C pg 279; E pg 726; CG pg 2463; DAR A114238; SAR P-303610 **BS**: 196.

**THOMAS**, Francis; b 23 Mar 1743; d 27 Jun 1835 **RU**: Private, Served in Bn of VA forces commanded by Col James Hendricks May 1777 **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: Grace Metcalfe (14 Mar 1741-6 Sep 1829) **VI**: Name is on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J-DAR Hatcher, AR Vol 4 pg 108; AP Serv Record; SAR P-303618 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2;80 Pg 108; 196.

**THOMAS**, Giles; b 30 Nov 1763, Harford Co, MD; d 21 Mar 1842 **RU**: Private, Served in MD Cont Line. Served under General Nathaniel Greene in battles at Guilford, Camden, and Ninety Six **CEM**: Westview; GPS 37.23390, -80.40830; Blacksburg; Montgomery **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (4 Jun 1786, Blacksburg) Nancy Anne Wheeler (10 May 1762-12 Jun 1845) d/o Benjamin & Mary (Neale) Wheeler **VI**: Son of David & Hannah (Greene) Thomas. Gov't Gr Stone. Appl for pen Aug 1832. Recd BLW # 1747 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR Ancestor #P-303628; SAR applic **BS**: 196.

**THOMAS**, Harrison; b 1760; d 1809 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in the 10th Regt. Perhaps also served as Capt **CEM**: Old Thomas Farm; GPS unk; N of Rt 617, NW of Weirwood; Northampton **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) Elizabeth Downing **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: NSSAR Ancestor #P-303630 **BS**: JLARC 2, 69; 42 pg 83, 80 pg 108.

**THOMAS**, John; b 8 Apr 1757, Buckingham Co; d 13 Sep 1849 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv 1779 as Ensign in VA Line. Lived Albemarle Co 1778 at enl. Served in the Regt of Guards at the Albemarle Barracks under Col Francis Taylor **CEM**: Martin Marietta's Land; GPS unk; Nr Red Hill; Albemarle **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Sol appl pen 6 May 1833 Albemarle Co. Rejected due to less than six mos service. R10502. Recd BLW that indicates he d c1849 Buckingham Co **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A113057; SAR Ancestor #P-303742; K Vol 5 pg 245; BY pg 373; J- DAR Hatcher; CG Vol 3 pg 3565 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**THOMAS**, John; b 1764; d 1850 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Albemarle Co Militia **CEM**: Thomas Family; GPS unk; Nr Red Hill; Albemarle **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 767 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**THOMAS**, John; b 16 Oct 1733, Southampton Co; d 9 Jul 1821 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Faunteroy's Co 5th & 9th VA Regts 1778 **CEM**: St Clair Bottom Primitive Baptist; GPS 36.76098, -81.64556; Jct Rts 600 & 660, Chilhowie; Smyth **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Robinette (1740 Southampton Co-9 Jul 1821) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AP payroll **BS**: 196.

**THOMAS**, John Sr; b 1760, Montgomery Co, PA; d 1829 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt B Raug's Co, 1<sup>st</sup> PA Militia Regt **CEM**: Ebenezer Baptist; GPS 39.05824, -77.84142; 20421 Airmont Rd, Bluemont; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1790) Leah Jones **VI**: Son of Japhet & Mary (Drake) Thomas. Arr in Loudoun Co 1794 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AP; SAR P-336645 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**THOMAS**, Joseph (Japhet); b 1735, PA, d 1811 **RU**: Patriot Gave material aid to cause and paid his personal property tax in 1782 that was partially used to support the cause **CEM**: Ebenezer Baptist; GPS 39.05824, -77.84142; 20421 Airmont Rd, Bluemont; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (20 Jul 1761, Montgomery Co, PA) Mary Drake, d/o George & (-----) Drake **VI**: Given name on marriage license and property records was Japhet **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 62 and Comm Bk III, pg 330; DV 1782 Personal Property Tax List 1782, image 14.pdf; SAR P-336624 **BS**: 196.

**THOMAS**, Richard; b 29 Aug 1764; d 25 Feb 1840 **RU**: Private, Served in 11th Cont Line **CEM**: Thomas Family; GPS unk; nr Timberville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (1769-1840) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; E pg 767 **BS**: 04; 191 ThomasFam.

**THOMAS**, William; b 1752; d 1834 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Thomas-Lowry Farm; GPS unk; E fr Bedford; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (\_\_\_-26 Sep 1836) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A133859; J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 8, 27.

**THOMPSON**, Alexander; b 1732; d 5 May 1824 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, In charge of Augusta Co Militia 1776 & 1777 **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 768; CZ pg 434 **BS**: 142 Tinkling Spr; 208 pg 467.

**THOMPSON**, Amos Rev; b 7 Aug 1731 New Haven CT; d 8 Sep 1804 **RU**: Chaplain, Appointed Chaplain 23 Jul 1776 in Bn commanded by Col Hugh Stevenson **CEM**: Leesburg Presbyterian; GPS 39.11611, -77.56722; 207 W Market St, Leesburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane Evans of MD **VI**: Son of Amos Thompson (1702-1795) & Sarah Alling (1702-1787). Baptized in New Haven, CT on 31 Oct 1731. Died shortly after Leesburg Presbyterian was organized **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Journal Congress 9/7/1776 pg 585; SAR P-303972 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 32; 196.

**THOMPSON**, Andrew; b 1750, Ireland; d 1840 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Served in Capt Thomas Ingles Co, Montgomery Co Militia 7 Apr 1781. Also served in Battle of Pt Pleasant Oct 1774. Had public service as Justice of Peace, Montgomery Co **CEM**: Bird; GPS unk; Rt 42 2.5 mi E of Bland village; Bland **GS**: U **SP**: Ann (-----) (1755-1840) **VI**: DAR marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR Ancestor #P-303981; DAR Ancestor #A113833; J- DAR Hatcher; G pg 227 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**THOMPSON**, Archibald; b 10 Jun 1764; d 4 Aug 1846 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Daniel Trigg's Co, Montgomery Co Militia 7 Apr 1781 **CEM**: Thompson Family; GPS unk; Thompson Valley; Tazewell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (29 Mar 1796) Rebecca Perry (Jul 1778-12 Nov 1836) **VI**: Son of William Thompson **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR Ancestor #P-303992; DAR Ancestor #A113848; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; G pg 227 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**THOMPSON**, Daniel; b 1755; d c1835 **RU**: Private, Served in 1st VA State Regt for 3 yrs. Served under Capt Thomas Ewell, Col George Gibson Regt 1775-1778 **CEM**: Thompson Family; GPS 38.87201, -77.26178; Vic jct Rt 29 & Nutley St; Fairfax **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1782) Sarah Blundon (1759, Fairfax Co-1785) **VI**: Son of Samuel Pierce (\_\_\_-1705) & Nanie (Ballinger) Thompson. Recd 100 acres BLW. Was in War of 1812 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A113923; C pg 377; E pg 768; F pg 73 **BS**: 60 Fairfax Cem.

**THOMPSON**, Hugh; b unk; d 25 Dec 1823 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Capt Jeremiah Talbott's Co, 30 Nov 1777. Served also in a VA unit in the IL Department **CEM**: Potts Family; GPS unk; Rts 716 & 714, Hillsboro; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 217; CZ pg 436 **BS**: 25 pg 313.

**THOMPSON**, James; b 1732; d 1824 **RU**: Colonel, Service information not listed in SAR registry **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: NSSAR Ancestor #P-304136 **BS**: JLARC 62,63.

**THOMPSON**, James; b c1750; d 1831 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Thompson-Ford Family; GPS unk; Green Branch Farm; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 768; AL Ct Bk pg 26 Fauquier Co **BS**: 83 e-mail 07.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**THOMPSON**, James Paxton; b 1 Sep 1736, Spotsylvania Co; d 1814 **RU**: Captain, Service information not determined. See DAR Senate Doc for year 1950 ser 11507, vol 6 for unit **CEM**: Thompson Family; GPS unk; Not identified; Tazewell **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Rebecca Gray 2) Elizabeth Shantafer **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A115416; SAR Ancestor #P-304169; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg **BS**: JLARC 76; 80 VOL 4 PG 110.

**THOMPSON**, John; b 27 Feb 1764, Augusta Co; d 16 Jul 1850 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Line. Ent serv 1780 Montgomery Co **CEM**: Thompson Family; GPS unk; Thompson Valley; Tazewell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1789) Louisa Bowen (c1767-1812) d/o Rees (1737, MD-7 Oct 1780 Kings Mountain, NC) & Louisa (Smith) (c1741, Augusta Co-16 Feb 1830) Bowen **VI**: Appl pen 31 Mar 1834 Tazewell Co, age 70. Pension rejected R10540 **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol 5 pg 253-4; CG Vol 3 pg 3478; SAR P-304234 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**THOMPSON**, John; b 1760, d 15 Feb 1815 **RU**: Private Served in Gen Armand's Command for 3 years ending in 1783 **CEM**: Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.8021584, -77.0568924; Wilkes St; Alexandria; **GS**: Y **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: Eligible **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pgs 115,116; E pg 769; **BS**: 80 pg 111; 196.

**THOMPSON**, (AKA THOMASSON) John; b 1753, d 1840 **RU**: 1<sup>ST</sup> Lieutenant, was 2<sup>nd</sup> LT in Captain Samuel Tribble's Co, Dec 1777, promoted to 1/LT in Caroline Co Militia Dec 9 Nov 1780. He also was a patriot as he gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Little River Baptist Church; GPS of Ch 37,945166, -77.800052; loc N side Rt 609, Buckner Rd; Louisa **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**: Grizel Ellis **VI**: PRS indicates data fr DAR mag **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 769; G pg 105; J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 21 Louisa Co; CD serv on Gr St as Drummer; SAR P-304215 and 304453 **BS**: JLARC 2; JLARC 1, 2, 4, 61; 80 pg 111.

**THOMPSON**, Robert; b unk; d 1847 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a company 1776-1780 in Augusta Co Militia. Resigned 21 Mar 1780 **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 769; SAR P-304338 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63.

**THOMPSON**, Samuel; b 1705; d unk **RU**: Patriot, Signed Legislative petition **CEM**: Thompson Family; GPS 38.87201, -77.26178; Vic jct Rt 29 & Nutley St; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: BB Legislative Pet **BS**: 60 Fairfax Co.

**THOMPSON**, Samuel Yancey, b 24 Dec 1728, Spotsylvania Co, d 11 Sep 1779, Amelia Co **RU**: Captain, Virginia Militia 1778-1779 **CEM**: George W Thompson Family; GPS not determined; loc on plantation nr Chrestnut Level; Pittsylvania **GS**: Yes-Cenotaph indicates buried in Amelia Co **SP**: Mar (1752 Amelia Co) Anne "Nancy" Jennings (1736-1811 Pittsylvania Co), d/o British officer William Jennings & (----) **VI**: Son of Rev Samuel S Thompson & Mary McDonald. He is memorialized in the cemetery **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 769; DAR A114551, SAR P-304366 **BS**: 196

**THOMPSON**, Smith; b 1748; d 1840 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line in 16th VA Regt. Lived in Augusta Co at enl 1777. **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: U **SP**: Nancy McCulloch **VI**: Occupation weaver. Sol appl pen 26 Jul 1819 Augusta Co. S38438. Widow made inquiry 11 Dec 1840 fr Staunton VA **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 255; SAR P-304390 **BS**: JLARC 2, 62.

**THOMPSON**, William; b 1762 d 11 Sep 1831 **RU**: Corporal, Served in John Clark's Illinois Regt 1782 **CEM**: Potts Family; GPS unk; Rts 716 & 714, Hillsboro; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Served in War of 1812 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 770; SAR P-304494 **BS**: 25 pg 313.

**THOMPSON**, William; b 1722, Ireland; d 9 Jul 1798 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Signed Oath of Allegiance Montgomery Co **CEM**: Thompson Family; GPS unk; Thompson Valley; Tazewell **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Margaret (----) 2) Lydia Ward (c1743-12 Oct 1830) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A114675; SAR P-304454 J-NSSAR 2000 Reg **BS**: JLARC 76.

**THOMPSON**, William; b 12 Sep 1742, Augusta Co; d 26 Jun 1815 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (16 Jun 1771) Rachel Allen (19 Oct 1740, Augusta Co-\_\_) d/of James (\_\_-18

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Oct 1791) & Mary (-----) Allen **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: SAR P-304453, 304454; J-Hatcher; AI Cert pg 2, Augusta Co BS: JLARC 2.

**THOMASON (THOMASSON)**, George; b 10 Nov 1703, King William Co, d 22 Aug 1783 **RU**: Patriot Gave beef to cause in Louisa Co **CEM**: Thomasson; GPS not determined; loc on plantation at the beginning of Thomasson Court House Rd leading to court house; Louisa **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (22 Feb 1735 Hanover Co) Mary Pollard, d/o Richard Pollard & Martha Fleming **VI**: Son of Thomas Thomasson & Genia Reeves (1648-1720) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D vol 2, pgs 621,624; DAR A132536; SAR P-329068 **BS**: 196; SAR PRS.

**THOMPSON (THOMASSON)**, John; b 1753; d 1840 **RU**: Drummer/Patriot, served in Capt Johnson's Company, Lousia Co Militia and gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Little River Baptist; GPS not determined; Bumpass; Lousia **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**: Grizel Ellis **VI**: Nothing further **P** N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: CD: serv on GS; SAR P-304215 & 304453; J-Hatcher; AI Ct Bk pg 21, Lousia Co **BS**:

**THOMPSON (THOMASSON)**, William; b 1734; d 23 Nov 1800 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Given's Co, Augusta Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Falling Springs Presbyterian; GPS 37.68494, -79.45105; 410 Falling Springs Rd, Glasgow; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret (-----) (1743-5 Oct 1815) **VI**: FindA Grave shows him buried on his Leatherwood Plantation in Henry Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 770 **BS**: 204.

**THOMASSON**, George Jr; b 18 Feb 1742; d aft 1782 **RU**: Private/ Patriot, Capt Robert McDowell's Co, Col Thomas Marshall's 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt, Cont Line. As patriot paid pers property tax 1782, Louisa Co 1782 **CEM**: Thomasson; GPS not determined; loc on plantation at the beginning of Thomasson Court House Rd leading to court house; Louisa **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Timberlake; **VI**: Son of George Thomasson (10 Nov 1703, King William Co- 22 Aug 1783) & Mary Pollard (6 Nov 1706-1783 **P**: N **BLW**: N but eligible **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C Sec II, pg 271; E pg 768; AP Fold3 Muster Roll; DV 1782 Louisa Co, image 12 pdf **BS**: 196.

**THOMSON**, Daniel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA and died fr Yorktown battle **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-304520 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**THOMSON**, James; b Jan 1739, Glasgow, Scotland; d Feb 1812 **RU**: Chaplain/Patriot, Served in a VA unit in Illinois. Gave material aid to cause and performed public service as member of Committee of Safety 1775-6 **CEM**: Globe Farm; GPS unk; Nr The Plains; Fauquier **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1769) Mary Ann Farrow **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A114174; J- DAR Hatcher; D Vol 1 pg 357; E pg 770; AR pg 112; CZ pg 436; SAR P-304529 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**THORNHILL**, Jesse; b 13 Oct 1763, Buckingham Co; d 5 Jun 1837 **RU**: Soldier, Ent Serv Buckingham Co. Served in VA Line **CEM**: Thornhill Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 656, Rustburg; Campbell **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Stevens (7 May 1766-12 Jun 1845) **VI**: Sol appl pen 14 Aug 1832, Campbell Co. S14679 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CG Vol 3 pg 3487; SAR P-304619 **BS**: JLARC 4, 21 ,36; 196.

**THORNTON**, Anthony; b 15 Nov 1727, Ormesby, Caroline Co; d 1782 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel/Patriot, Was County Lt in 1781, according to a letter fr him to Governor Thomas Nelson in 1781. Had public service as Chairman of Committee of Safety. Gave material aid to cause,1775 **CEM**: Thornton Family; GPS unk; Ormsby; Caroline **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (31 Dec 1746) Sarah Taliaferro (17 May 1728-c1760) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A200971; D Vol 1 pg 193; G pg 105; CZ pg 436 cites Calendar of VA State papers pg 439; SAR P-304622 **BS**: 80 vol 4 pg 113.

**THORNTON**, Francis See Appendix G, Addenda

**THORNTON**, George; b 18 Nov 1752, Guinea's Bridge, Caroline Co; d 30 Aug 1853 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in VA Line. Ent serv 1775 Caroline Co in brother Capt Anthony Thornton's Co. Ent serv again 1781 as 1st Lt in that Co **CEM**: Thornton; GPS unk; Haney property, E side of Rt 619, btw South River Bridge & Dundee Graveyard; Greene **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (9 Jan 1774) Margaret (-----) (20 Jun 1758-29 Jan 1823) **VI**: Sol appl pen 14 Jun 1845, Greene Co. S7709 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 258; CG Vol 3 pg 3487; SAR P-335250 **BS**: JLARC 113.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**THOROUGHGOOD**, Adam; b 1750; d c1785 **RU**: Colonel, Served under Gen Washington during Battle of Yorktown 1781. Was one of 56 wounded **CEM**: Old Donation Episcopal; GPS 36.86730, -76.12860; 4449 N Witchduck Rd; Virginia Beach City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: Amy Waters Yarsinske, Virginia Beach: "A History of Virginia's Golden Shore" pg 78 **BS**: Church Historian.

**THRIFT**, Jeremiah; b 24 Dec 1719, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co; d 10 Feb 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Old Ball Burying Ground; GPS unk; 3427 Washington Blvd, behind American Legion Bldg; Arlington **GS**: U **SP**: Ann Trammel **VI**: Son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Parsons) Thrift. Name is on monument **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk TBA **BS**: 196.

**THROCKMORTON**, William; b 1755; d 1812 **RU**: Private, Served in 6th Troop, 1st Regt Lt Dragoons **CEM**: Ware Episcopal; GPS 37.42275, -76.50789; 7825 John Clayton Mem Hwy; Gloucester **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Dixon (1762-\_\_\_), Also Sarah Gillet **VI**: Son of John & Rebecca (Richardson) Throckmorton **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; C pg 511; SAR P-304784 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**THURMAN**, Richard Sr; b 18 Dec 1743, Lynchburg; d 14 Aug 1830 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Regt under LaFayette. Was capt in Cont Line in Col Holcombe's Regt **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1762) Ann Brown (5 Apr 1745-7 Jun 1790) **VI**: GS indicates patriot was interred with honors **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A115121; C pg 525; DD cites newspaper article Richmond Enquirer 29 Oct 1824; SAR P-304859 **BS**: 35 pg 4.

**THURMAN**, Robert; b 1753; d 19 Oct 1817 **RU**: Patriot, Signed Legislative Petition 14 Oct 1779 to move county court house. As patriot paid personal Property Tax (Rev War Supply tax) 1783, Prince William Co **CEM**: Thurman Family; GPS 38.741289, -77.502166; Glen-Gery Brick Co, 9905 Godwin Dr; Manassas City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DV; SAR P-336579 **BS**: 190 cem name.

**TIBBS**, Thomas; b Unk; d bef 4 May 1778 **RU**: Captain, commanded co in VA 2d Bn Cont Line, total serv 3 yrs **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: died in service **P**: N **BLW**: Y, rec'd # 1330 by heir John Tibbs, 5 Jul 1793 for 4000 acres **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A sec II, pgs 117, 380; E pg 773; G pg 407; AP Fold3 Serv rec:& muster roll: EP sources: **BS**: None.

**TILDEN**, John Bell; b 9 Dec 1762, Philadelphia, PA; d 21 Jul 1838 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served as an officer in the PA Line and was at Yorktown. Was a Lt of the 2nd PA Regt at the close of war **CEM**: Stephens City United Methodist; GPS 39.08620, -78.21670; 5291 Main St, Stephens City; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane (-----) (18 Dec 1766-26 May 1827) **VI**: Son of (-----) and Anna (-----) Bell. Sol appl pen 22 Jul 1828, Frederick Co. S42497. Recd BLW #2200-300-10 Oct 1796. Also recd PA State BLW **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A, pg 434, CG Vol 3 pg 3499; SAR P-305124 **BS**: 59 pg 329; 196.

**TILFORD**, David; b Bef 1765; d after 1783 **RU**: Soldier, Rank & serv unk, but Co Hist Soc indicates soldier bur in county cem **CEM**: Tilford Cub Creek; GPS unk; Cub Creek Rd Rt 789, Tyro; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 538; SAR P-305148 **BS**: JLARC 83 Nelson Co Hist Soc.

**TILFORD**, James; b Aft 1739, Ireland; d 4 Jun 1787 **RU**: Patriot, Gave rifle to the cause 7 Nov 1775 **CEM**: Tilford Cub Creek; GPS unk; Cub Creek Rd Rt 789, Tyro; Nelson **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A115441; G pg 538; DD cites VA Mag of Hist & Biog Vol 26, #1 pg 58, 66, 68; SAR P-305149 **BS**: JLARC 83 Nelson Co Hist Soc.

**TILQUAZ**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-305247 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**TINCELIN**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-305356 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**TINIER**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-305391 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**TINSLEY**, Parker; b unk; d aft 1813 **RU**: unk, Service not listed in SAR registry **CEM**: Spring Grove; GPS 39.10916, -78.09970; Rockville; Hanover **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: JLARC site visit reveals govt grave stone indicates service after Rev War. (See Report, App D pg 12) He had 1812 service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**:; JLARC 71; SAR P-305452 **BS**: JLARC 71.

**TINSLEY**, Thomas; b 4 Sep 1755; d 17 Dec 1822 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Was Capt 1782/83 Hanover Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Spring Grove; GPS 39.10916, -78.09970; Rockville; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: Susanna Thomson (5 Dec 1765-29 Jul 1844) d/o John & Ann (Garland) Thompson **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-305455; AL Ct Bk II pg 13 Hanover Co **BS**: JLARC 71; 196.

**TINSLEY**, William Wyatt: b 1742, Franklin, Fairfax Co see Appendix C Addenda

**TINSLEY**, William; b 1762; d 15 Jul 1836 **RU**: Fifer, Enlisted Cumberland Co. Served in VA Bn, Taylor's Regt **CEM**: Spring Grove; GPS 39.10916, -78.09970; Rockville; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: Deliah (-----) (\_\_\_- after 1837) **VI**: After RW, became capt of Co A, 2nd Bn, Hanover Grenadiers in 74th VA Line, 1789. Appl pen 26 Jun 1818. S41255 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 774; CG pg 3506; CZ pg 438 **BS**: 196.

**TISSIER**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-305546 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**TOBLER (DOBLER)**, Jacob Sr; b 14 May 1764; d 7 Feb 1820 **RU**: Private, Served in James Cox Co, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM**: Kimberling; GPS 36.91750, -81.30440; Rt 617, Rural Retreat; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Maria Magdalene Roush **VI**: Son of Jacob & Anna (Hough) Tobler. Name on stone spelled Dobler **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A116115; BW pg 9; SAR P-305666 **BS**: JLARC 123; 196.

**TODD**, Charles; b unk; d 1817 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a Co Caroline Co Militia May 1782. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hickory Grove; GPS unk; Hickory Grove Plantation; Caroline **GS**: N **SP**: Mary (-----) (\_\_\_-1821) **VI**: Son of Dr George (1711-1790) & (----) Todd. **Was Lt Col in War of 1812** **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 1775; AL Ct Bk II pg 9, 30 Caroline Co; CD **BS**: 196.

**TODD**, George Dr; b 1711; d 10 Mar 1790 **RU**: Patriot/Physician, Gave material aid to cause. Treated soldiers during Rev **CEM**: Hickory Grove; GPS unk; Hickory Grove Plantation; Caroline **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Deputy Sheriff in Co 1737-1747. Physician **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I pg. 268,269; CD **BS**: 196.

**TODD**, Mallory; b 1 Jan 1742 Battery Park; d 4 Nov 1817 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Wrenn's Cemetery; GPS unk; Rt 10, 5 mi N of Smithfield; Isle of Wight **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann (-----) (8 Feb 1761-6 Sep 1832) **VI**: Cured first Smithfield ham **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 20; AK **BS**: 153 Wrenn's Ch.

**TOLON**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-305851 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**TOMPKINS**, Benjamin; b 19 Sep 1732, Mathews Co; d 23 Jul 1811 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause in Caroline Co **CEM**: Tomkins Family; GPS not determined; loc on patriots land in 1811 See tax map for location; Fluvanna **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar (11 Nov 1758) Elizabeth Goodloe (28 May 1738-25 Apr

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



1808), d/o George Goodloe (1701-1741) & Diana Minor (1710-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Christopher (1705-1779) & Joyce Reade (1701-1771) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL, Ct Bk 2, pg 28, lists II pgs 11,12,20,28,31 **BS**: 196.

**TOMPKINS**, Christopher; b 27 Oct 1740, Chilesburg, Caroline Co; d 5 Apr 1823 **RU**: Colonel, Served in Cont Army, and participant in siege of Yorktown. Commanded a Co as Captain in King William Co Militia 1775-1776 **CEM**: Fleet Street, Plantation Grounds; GPS 37.78166, -77.25359; Rt 604 S of Webb Creek, Etna Mills, on Rt 4 1 mi fr Jct Rt 30; King William **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (25 Nov 1774) Ann Temple Fleet (23 Nov 1752, King & Queen Co-21 Oct 1822) d/o William (1726-1773) & Ann (Temple) (1726-1754) Fleet **VI**: Son of Christopher (1705-1779) & Joyce (Reade) (1701-1771). Died in Etna Mills, Enfield, King William Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 776-7; CZ; SAR P-305946 **BS**: 196.

**TOMPKINS**, Christopher; b 17 Oct 1705, Gloucester Co; d 16 Mar 1779 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Maple Swamp; GPS unk; Chilesburg; Caroline **GS**: U **SP**: Joyce Reade (6 Mar 1701, Gloucester Co-8 Aug 1771) d/o Thomas (1649-1716) & Lucy (Gwynne) (1651-1731) Reade **VI**: Son of Christopher (1662-\_\_\_) & Lucy (Gwynne) (1670-1750) Tompkins **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Ak Ct Bk Pgs 8, 29 **BS**: 196.

**TOMPKINS**, Harry; b 1777; d 17 Apr 1829 **RU**: Patriot, Was Clerk of Henrico Co and Committee of Safety 1775-6 **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55490, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: N **SP**: Fanny Taylorson **VI**: Son of William Overton & Mary (Michie) Tompkins. Member #1219 Clan of Tomkyns, vol 1, bur 18 Apr 1829 age 52 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 777; CZ pg 440 **BS**: 196. Too young

**TONEY**, Archibald; b unk; d 24 Mar 1811 **RU**: Private?, Served in 1st, 10th, 14th Cont Lines fr Goochland Co **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 777 **BS**: 28 pg 512.

**TONEY**, John; b 1758; d 1832 **RU**: Private, Served in 7th Cont Line 7 Apr 1781 **CEM**: Toney Family; GPS unk; Glen Lyn; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Toney (c1765-unk, Giles Co) **VI**: He or the John Toney fr Powhatan Co drew a BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR Ancestor #P-306019; J-DAR Hatcher; A pg 258; C pg 221; E pg 777; AZ pg 179 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**TONEY**, William; b 28 Jan 1737, New Kent Co, d 30 Dec 1804 Dillons Mill, Franklin Co **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Bedford Co **CEM**: Toney; GPS: 37.0719141,-79.6268002; off Rt 1325 on R side of Park Place Drive; Franklin **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar as 3<sup>rd</sup> wife c1755, Margaret Sutherland (1731-1812) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 8; DAR A113331; SAR P-306020 **BS**: 196.

**TOTTEN**, John; b 1748; d 1823 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Thomas Ingles Co, Montgomery Co Militia 7 Apr 1781 **CEM**: Totten Family; GPS unk; Vic jct Rts 610 & 687; Smyth **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 227 **BS**: 97 pg 183.

**TOUGARE**, Francis; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died fr Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-306195 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**TOURNIS**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Angoumois Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian' SAR P-306204 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**TOUSSET**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-306224 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**TOUTIN**, Eustache; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Saint-Esprit" and died fr Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-306227 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**TOWLER**, Joseph; b 1743; d 1843 **RU**: Private, Served in Cont line, commanded by Col Fowler **CEM**: Towler Family; GPS unk; Nr Anthony's Ford; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Francis Dixon **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; E pg 778; SAR P-306331 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**TOWLES**, Oliver; b c1741; d 18 Nov 1821 **RU**: Colonel, Served in VA Line. Was Capt of Spotsylvania Co Militia 1775, Maj of 6th Regt of Foot 15 Aug 1777. Was in Battle of Germantown 4 Oct 1777. Taken prisoner Germantown Dec 1777 to fall 1780, promoted to Col 5th VA Regt 12 Feb 1781. Present at surrender Yorktown **CEM**: Towles Family; GPS unk; See DAR Senate Report 1954, serial 11831, vol 4 for loc; Lynchburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (bef 1770) Mary Chew d/o Larkin & Mary (Beverly) Chew **VI**: Son of Oliver Towles (c1710-1770) & Mary (-----) Gilleson, a widow, of Caroline and Spotsylvania Cos. Attorney. Recd BLW #2213-450-7 Dec 1791, records lost in DC fire 1814. Moved to Lynchburg **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 276; CG Vol 3 pg 3522; CE pg 15, 48, 49; SAR P-306336 **BS**: DAR Rpt.

**TOWN**, Asce; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, and died fr the Battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-306341 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**TOWNES**, John; b 1761; d 1845 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Amelia Co Militia. Appt Ensign 25 May 1780 in Capt William Johnston's Co, Col Morgan's VA Regt 1777. In 1778 taken prisoner Charleston **CEM**: Townes; GPS unk; Rt 38 at Level Mount Estates, Amelia CH; Amelia **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1780) Elizabeth Leigh (1760 Farmville-1795) d/o John (1737-1785) & Elizabeth (Greenhill) (1740-1820) Leigh **VI**: Recd BLW 2,666 acres **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 13; SAR P-306423 **BS**: 196.

**TOWNSEND**, Henry; b 1765; d 5 Jul 1831 **RU**: Private, Served in 2nd VA Regt **CEM**: Royal Oak; GPS unk; Behind Marion Baptist Church; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1785) Catherine (-----) (\_\_\_-7 Jun 1835) **VI**: Sol appl 4 Mar 1830, Washington Co. R10658. Died in Marion **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K pg 277; CG Vol 3 pg 3525 **BS**: 97 vol 1 pg 140.

**TRAIL**, Thomas; b c1746, Frederick Co, MD; d Aft 1835 **RU**: Private, Ent serv in Amherst Co in Capt John Loving's Co, then to Capt Baret's Co, Gen Nelson's Command. Was at the surrender of Cornwallis in Oct 1781 **CEM**: Wright Family; GPS 36.97658, -80.21693; Pizarro off Rt 668; Floyd **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Memorialized by DAR plaque in cem. Age 86 on 17 Sep 1832 on pension listing, # S7748 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 780 **BS**: 196 for John Mitchell.

**TREASURE**, Richard; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr DE, killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-306862 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**TREMPER**, Laurence (Lawrence); b 1753; d 15 Jan 1841 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in NY Line. Ent serv Rhineback NY where resided. Was Lt in NY Militia. Moved to VA nr end of war where ent serv again **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: U **SP**: Unmarried **VI**: Lived at Rhinebeck in Dutchess Co, NY during Rev War. Moved soon after the war to Staunton, Augusta Co where he was postmaster for many yrs. S7754 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 281; CG Vol 3 pg 3536; SAR P-306947 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4 62.

**TRENT**, Thomas; b 6 Feb 1757, Prince Edward Co; d 28 Jun 1820 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in 15th VA Regt for three yrs. Wounded at Monmouth Battle **CEM**: Old Trent Mill Farm; GPS unk; Rt 631; Appomattox **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Awarded gratuity of L250 in addition to pay on 2 Nov 1779 for loss of both arms in battle at Monmouth **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A115007; SAR P-306963; C pg 510; BX pg 812; CZ pg 442 **BS**: JLARC 33.

**TRIBBLE**, Andrew; b 1740; d 1822 **RU**: Chaplain/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Tribble Family, Shirley Durbin Farm; GPS unk; 2 mi S jct Rts 25 & 75; Madison **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah Ann **VI**: No

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 15 Albemarle Co; SAR P-307015 **BS**: JLARC 99.

**TRIGG**, Daniel; b 14 Aug 1749, Bedford Co; d 3 Apr 1819 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Was Capt in Montgomery Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Trigg Family; GPS unk; Abingdon; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: Helen Hancock Dillinger **VI**: After war in 1788 was Col of Militia in Montgomery Co. Became practicing physician in Johnson City TN **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 1245; AL Ct Bk pg 46 Montgomery Co; SAR P-307039 **BS**: SAR regis.

**TRIGG**, John (Johns); b 28 Jun 1748, New London, Caroline Co; d 28 Jun 1804 **RU**: Captain, Recommended rank of capt 24 Feb 1778 Bedford Co Militia **CEM**: Trigg Family (aka Old Liberty Plantation); GPS unk; Nr Liberty; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: Dinah (Dianna) Ayers (1757-1809) **VI**: Was a VA State Representative **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 781; AZ pg 189; SAR P-307046 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**TRIMBLE**, James; b Bef 1730, Armagh, Ireland; d 9 Apr 1776 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded co Augusta Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Monmouth Presbyterian; GPS 37.80810, -79.47280; Jct Rts 60 & 669; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1745) Sarah Kersey (c 1727-aft 7 Dec 1787) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 7 Bedford Co; CZ pg 443 cites Lib VA Auditors Accts, Vol XV pg 103; SAR P-307068 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**TRIMBLE**, John; b 1742; d 22 Apr 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt James Bell's Co **CEM**: Glebe Burying Ground; GPS 38.10940, -79.22190; Glebe School Rd Rt 876, Swoopes; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) (probably) Mary (-----) (\_\_\_-18 Feb 1770) 2) (probably) Clarissa Sidney Claypoole **VI**: Died aged abt 82 yrs **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR Ancestor #P-307072; E pg 781 **BS**: JLARC 8; 210 pg 395; 196.

**TRIMBLE**, Sarah (nee Kersey); b c 1727; d Aft 7 Dec 1787 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Monmouth Presbyterian; GPS 37.80810, -79.47280; Jct Rts 60 & 669; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1745) James Trimble (bef 1730-1776) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A203233; D Vol 3 pg 824 **BS**: 196.

**TRIPLETT**, Simon; b 1740, King George Co; d 14 May 1810 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Served as Capt in Prince William District Bn fr Loudoun Co, Mar 1776. Later became Colonel and performed public service as member Committee of Safety 1775-6. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Rock Quarry on Goose Creek; GPS unk; Mt Pleasant; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (aft 20 Apr 1764) Martha Lane (\_\_\_ Truro Parish-aft 1810) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A116621; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AL Ct Bk pg 51 Loudoun Co; CE pg 22; SAR P-307108 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**TRIPLETT**, Thomas, Jr; b 1732; d 24 Oct 1780 **RU**: Patriot, member of Fairfax Co Committee of Safety and gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Triplett Family; GPS38.742367, -77.143067; loc on grounds of Humphrey's Engineer Center at John J. Kingman Rd nr the gate to the Army Geospatial Center at Fort Belvoir; Fairfax **GS**: Uuk **SP**: Mar Sarah Dade **VI**: Son of Thomas Triplett & Sarah Harrison; memorialized on plaque at Fairfax Co Ct House **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: :EH sources except those citing military serv **BS** 196.

**TRIPLETT**, William; b 1730; d 1803 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Served as Ens, 1 Nov 1777, Lt 10 May 1778, Paymaster 10 Jan 1779, in Grayson's Additional Regt. Transferred to Capt Thomas Bell's Co, Gist's Regt 22 Apr 1779. Was Lt & Adjutant, Capt John Steed's Co, 2nd VA Brigade (Col Christian Febiger) Dec 1779-Mar 1780. Retired 1 Jan 1781. Provided 550# beef 26 Apr 1781 **CEM**: Triplett Family; GPS 38.74246, -77.14318; On grounds of Humphrey's Engineer Center at John J. Kingman Rd nr the gate to the Army Geospatial Center at Fort Belvoir; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1762) Sarah Massey **VI**: Both SAR & DAR markers on gravesite **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR & DAR **PH**: Y **SS**: 47 Vol 21 pg 115; SAR P-307113 **BS**: JLARC 1,13,14, 27, 28.

**TROTTER**, John; b unk; d Aft 1781 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk pg 6 Augusta Co; SAR P-307175 **BS**: JLARC 2.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**TROUP**, Jacob; b 26 Jun 1749, Philadelphia, PA, d 19 Oct 1781 **RU**: Private, served in Capt Owen Ruble's Co, Henry Co Militia, Col Skipwith's Regt at Yorktown. Killed 19 Oct 1781 **CEM**: Mass Burial site: GPS 37.274365,-76.70164; behind Governor's Palace, Colonial Williamsburg; Williamsburg City **GS**: No **SP**: Mar prob prior to 1769, MD, Mary (\_\_\_by 1803, Henry Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CZ, Lib VA Audit Acct Vol XV, pg 196; DAR A116172; SAR P-330893 **BS**: 196.

**TROUT (TROUTT)**, (George) Michael; b 1740 Augusta Co; d 1822 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Capt Laird's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Trout or Kline family; GPS unk; 5180 Trissels Rd, Broadway; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Bear (Baer) **VI**: 1999 SAR marker shows two George Michael Trouts, one b in VA, one b in PA Both b 1750 mar to Eliz. Baer **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 783, AK Jan 209; SAR P-307200 **BS**: 04, Jan 2009.

**TROUTWINE (TROUVINE)**, George Jacob; b c1739, Prussia; d 8 Oct 1783 **RU**: Surgeon's Mate, Served in 11th Cont Line 13 Nov 1776. Resigned 22 Nov 1777 **CEM**: Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: Lucy Martin **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A132357; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-307226 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**TROWBRIDGE**, Samuel; b c1746, Morristown, Morris Co, NJ; d 8 Nov 1822 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Little Mountain United Methodist; GPS 39.27280, -78.18910; 259 Little Mountain Church Rd, Cedar Grove; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (1768 Winchester) Jane Ruble 2) Mar (1786) Christianna Dumire **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 18 **BS**: 59 pg 331.

**TUCKER**, Daniel; b 1755; d 1800 **RU**: Private, Served in 4th Cont line **CEM**: Tucker; GPS 37.71440, -79.08610; Rt 621, Indian Creek; Amherst **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (15 Sep 1792 Amherst Co as bachelor) Judith Coleman, widow **VI**: Son of Drury (1719-1801) & Susanna Douglass (1722-1765) Tucker. Likely at Tucker Cemetery historic graveyard adjacent to old Tucker homeplace in Amherst VA **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 783 **BS**: 196.

**TUCKER**, David Sr; b 1729 d 1809 See Appendix G Addenda

**TUCKER**, St George; b 10 Jul 1752, Southampton Parish, Bermuda; d 20 Nov 1827 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Was Secretary & Aide de Camp to Gen Nelson 1779. Served in VA Militia 1780-81. Wounded in Gilford CH battle 15 Mar 1781 **CEM**: Cabell Family; GPS unk; Edgewood, 3008 Warminster Dr, Wingina; Nelson **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Frances Bland Randolph, 2) Lelia Skipwith Carter **VI**: Son of Bermuda & (----) Tucker. Professor of Law, College Wm & Mary 1790-1804. Justice of VA Court of Appeals 1803-1811. Judge US District Court 1813-1825. Died in Warminster, Albemarle Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 784; SAR P-307713 **BS**: 32 email Oct. 2013.; 196

**TULLOSS (TULLOS)**, Rodham Jr; b unk; d Dec 1815 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Fauquier Co Militia, recorded as ensign 24 Mar 1778 **CEM**: Tulloss Family; GPS unk; Somerville; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (bond 21 Aug 1764, Peter Grant security) Ann Finnie **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: 19 pg 243; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 202; SAR P-307828 **BS**: 19 pg 243.

**TUMELIN**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-307833 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**TURBERVILLE**, George; b 1742, d 20 Oct 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Westmoreland Co **CEM**: Peckatone; GPS of town 38.072222, -76.651111 ; Hague; Westmoreland **GS**: Unk **SP**: Martha "Patty" Corbin (1749-20 Nov 1809), d/o Gawin Corbin (1725-1760) & Hannah Ludwell Lee (1728-1782) **VI**: Son of George Turberville (1694-30 Mar 1742) & Martha Lee (1716, England-12 Nov 1751) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pgs 2, 3,5 and Comm Bk V pgs 225-6 **BS see Appendix G**

**TURBERVILLE**, George Lee; b 7 Sep 1760, Hague, Westmoreland Co; d 26 Mar 1798 **RU**: Major, Served 6 yrs, 11 mos in Cont Line. Was Capt in VA Line **CEM**: Hickory Hill, aka Epping; GPS unk; Hague; Westmoreland **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth "Betty" Tayloe Corbin (1764-1798) d/o Gawin & Johanna (Tucker) Corbin **VI**: Son of John (1737-1799) & Martha (Corbin) (1738-1792) Turberville. Member VA House of Delegates 1785-87 and Sheriff of Richmond Co 1798. Held rank as Col at end of life. BLW of

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

4611 acres awarded to daughters. BLW 2153 & 2508 issued 15 Jul 1789 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: G pg 904; DAR Ancestor # A116986; K Vol 5 pg 296 **BS**: 196.

**TURBERVILLE**, John; b 14 Sep 1737, Hickory Hill, Hague, Westmoreland Co; d 10 Jul 1799 **RU**: Second Lieutenant/Patriot. Was member Committee of Safety fr Westmoreland Co along with brother George Richard Turberville, 31 Jan 1775. Was 2/Lt in Capt John Rice's Co, Westmoreland Co Militia Aug 1777 **CEM**: Hickory Hill, aka Epping; GPS unk; Hague; Westmoreland **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Martha Corbin (1738-1792), d/o Hon. Col John & Lettice (Lee) Corbin 2) Anne Ballentine **VI**: Son of Maj George & Martha (Lee) Turberville. Listed as Major. A stipulation of burial was that he be next to first wife Martha Corbin, with whom he had 10 children. Court action was needed to divide property even though he had will **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CN pg 85 **BS**: 196.

**TURNER**, Francis; b 1740 Buckingham Co, d 1803 **RU**: Private, entered service Apr 1777, 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt Cont Line until 23 Dec 1777 when he enlisted in Light Horse Henry Lee's Cav, of Lee's Legion. He was in battles at Brandywine and Germantown and wintered at Valley Forge, serving 3 yrs **CEM**: Francis Turner; GPS not determined; loc at the Nolen Dalton Place, Rt 40; Patrick **GS**: Unk **SP**: Elizabeth Gilley (1744-1817), d/o Francis Gilley and Elizabeth (-----) **VI**: Son of James Turner (1710-1793) & Mary Admire (1738-1818). Drew BLW of 100 acres 9 Sep 1783 **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: F pg 74; DAR A117052; SAR P-307967 **BS**: 196.

**TURNER**, Hezekiah; b 23 Jul 1739, Charles Co, MD; d c1817 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Was Paymaster, 3rd VA Regt, Sep 1777-May 1778. Performed public service as Justice of the Commission of Peace, Fauquier Co **CEM**: Turner Family; GPS unk; Delaplane; Fauquier **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (29 Apr 1764) Henrietta Chunn (1736 Charles Co, MD-aft 1817 Culpeper Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A117060; A pg 276; C pg 139; CG pg 3558 **BS**: 19 pg 343

**TURNER**, James; b 7 May 1759; d 8 Jan 1828 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Longwood; GPS 37.34170, -79.51190; Nr jct Oakwood & Longwood Ave Rt 122; Bedford City **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Frances "Sally" Leftwich (20 Jan 1762-27 Nov 1834) d/o William (1737-1820) & Elizabeth "Betsey" (Haynes) (1737-1820) Leftwich **VI**: Son of Richard (1730-1769) & Ann Nancy (Johns) (1732-1822) Turner **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 10,17 Bedford Co **BS**: 196.

**TURNER**, John; b 13 Jul 1755; d 1781 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Moore House; GPS unk; Rt 238, Yorktown; York **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 10 **BS**: 65 Yorktown.

**TURNER**, John L; b 13 Jul 1755, Mathews Co; d 16 Jul 1820, Mathews Co **RU**: Private, Served in Capt George Armstrong's 3rd MD Regt. Enlisted Middlebrook MD 14 Jan 1778, and trained at Camp Charlotte. Served 3 yrs Cont Army **CEM**: Turner Family; GPS 37.368520, -76.317220; Rt 14, W end Horn Branch; Mathews **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (\_\_\_-14 Oct 1817) **VI**: Pen recd 1818 Mathews Co. S41273 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol 5 pg 298 **BS**: 43 pg 190; 196.

**TURNER**, Lewis: b 13 Dec 1756, d 5 Apr 1837 See Appendix G, Addenda

**TURNER**, Mattocks; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr DE, and killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-308049 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**TURNER**, Nathaniel; b c1739; d 27 Apr 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Turner Family; GPS unk; Eastern View; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: He is listed in the War files # 4, Lib VA so may have had service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 786; AL Ct Bk II pg 15 Hanover Co; CZ pg 446 **BS**: 31 vol 1 pg 30.

**TURNER**, Shadrock; b 1720, King William Co (now Caroline Co), d aft 22 Jul 1784 **RU**: Patriot. Gave horse and material aid to Capt Robel's Co, Henry Co **CEM**: Shadrack Turner; GPS not determined; Henry Rd, Butram Town Creek; Henry **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar (1746 or 1747) Ann Pollard (1724-1811) **VI**: Home still stands **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D vol 2, pgs 506, 522; DAR A117212; SAR P-308090 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**TURPIN**, Thomas; b1747, Henrico Co, d 1826 **RU**: Ensign, in 15<sup>th</sup> Cont Line 28 Aug 1777 to 11 Mar 1778 **CEM**: Turpin Family; GPS 37.474999, -79.452220; loc Flitstone Mountain Rd nr jct with Big Island Hwy; Bedford **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 9 Aug 1779, Bedford Co, Rachel Cheatwood (1758, Chesterfield Co-13 Dec 1825), d/o William Cheatwood, Sr & Jean Flournoy **VI**: Son of Phillip Turpin (1692-1763) & Elizabeth Burton (1704-1767) data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Unk **SS**: E pg 786 **BS**:196.

**TUTWILER**, Leonard; b 10 Jan 1739 Switzerland; d 25 Jan 1804 **RU**: Private, Served in Dunmore Co's Independent Co, and Capt George Baxter's Co, Col Harrison's Regt, Rockingham, Co and was in battle of Cowpens **CEM**: Friedens United Church of Christ; GPS 38.34848, -78.87653; 3960 Friedens Church Rd; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A117496; G pg 144 **BS**: 196.

**TYLER**, Charles Nelson; b 1730; d Mar 1795 **RU**: Patriot; provided civil service as road surveyor and patriotc service by providing beef & pork to militia in Amherst Co **CEM**: Tyler-Davies; GPS 37.502494, -79.215558; loc off of Monacan Park Rd, S of Salt Peter Rd (Rt 652), Elon; Amherst **GS**: Yes inscribed Amherst Co Patriot **SP**: Ann A Lewis **VI**: Find A Grave lists him as Nelson Charles Tyler **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: County Order Bk 6 Aug 1782, pg 2; SAR P-308559 **BS**: 196.

**TYLER**, John; b 28 Feb 1747, York Co; d 6 Jan 1813 **RU**: Captain, Commanded co in Charles Co Militia Co Sep 1775 **CEM**: Greenway; GPS 37.20190, -77.05200; Rt 5, Charles City CH; Charles City Co **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Anne Blackington, 2) Mary Armistead (1761-1777) **VI**: Son of John Tyler (1714-1773) & Anne Contesse. Was an attorney; member VA House of Delegates 1778-86; was Speaker fr 1781-85; Judge VA Admiralty Ct 1776 & 1786-88; Judge of State Supreme Ct 1788; Vice President of state conv called to ratify US Constitution; 1788-1808 Chief Judge of VA General Ct; VA Governor 1808-11. In 1812 appointed by President Madison as VA US District Ct Judge. Tyler Co WV named for him. Father of US President John Tyler **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 787; SAR P-308635 **BS**: JLARC 110; SAR Appl; 196.

**TYLER**, John; b 15 Jun 1761, Prince William, Co; d 19 Aug 1830 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in Capt Scott Co as private and as 1st Lt in 3rd VA Regt **CEM**: Davies; GPS unk; Nr Elon; Amherst **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (bond dated 2 Feb 1780, Amherst Co) Elizabeth "Betsey" Dillard (\_\_\_-5 Feb 1849) d/o William & (-----) Dillard **VI**: Vet Admin GS, does not give date of birth, inscribed "Served at Charlottesville, The Surrender at Yorkstown, and Winchester." Widow appl pen 21 Apr 1845. W6328 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AP; CG pg 3568; SAR P-308559 **BS**: 196.

**TYLER**, John; b c1749; d 1809 **RU**: Major, Served as 1st Lt 3rd VA Regt, Major serv not determined. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Sharon; GPS unk; Middleburg; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (2 Feb 1789 Amherst Co as bachelor) Elizabeth Dillard, spinster d/o William & (-----) Dillard. Buried lot 53 **VI**: Son of Charles & (-----) Tyler. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Issued; AP **BS**: 65 pg 87.

**UMBERGER (UMBARGER)**, Henry; b 1752, Lebanon TWP, Lancaster Co, PA; d bef 23 Mar 1837 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Served in Capt John Harkerader's Co, Lancaster Co, PA Militia. Also took Oath of Allegiance **CEM**: Rose Hill; GPS unk; Kegley farm 840 Rose Hill Rd, Wytheville; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Ann Margaret Baurin 2) Catherine Neff **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AP PA Archives 2d Ser, Vol 13 pg 403-4 Muster roll; AR Vol 4 pg 135 DAR applic; BY-SAR applic; SAR P-308735 **BS**: JLARC 2, 40.

**UPDIKE**, Amon; b 25 Feb 1749, Bordertown, Burlington Co, NJ, d 3 Jun 1828 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in his personal property tax in 1782, Bedford County **CEM**: Amon Updike Family Burial Ground; GPS 37.20291, -79.42952; loc Leesville Rd just S of jct with Lone Oak Crossing, Huddleston; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar Loudoun Co, Hannah Harris (1793-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of John Updike (1718-1801) and Sarah Farnsworth (1717-1749) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV Bedford Co 1782 image 13 pdf **BS**: 196

**UPSHUR**, Arthur IV; b 1726, Warwick, Accomack Co; d 15 Jan 1784 **RU**: Lieutenant/Patriot, Public service as member of Committee of Safety **CEM**: Warwick House; GPS unk; Rt 605 1 mi S of Quinby, Upshur Bay; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1755) Leah Custis (1728-24 Apr 1792) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A118083; AL Comm Bk I pg 13 Accomack Co; BG pg 200 **BS**: 145 Quimby.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**UPSHUR**, Caleb; b 1744; d 17 Oct 1778 **RU**: Patriot, Specific service not identified **CEM**: Warwick House; GPS unk; Rt 605 1 mi S of Quinby, Upshur Bay; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: BH Upshur pg 4 **BS**: 145 Quimby.

**UPSHUR**, John; b 1741, Northampton Co; d 5 Sep 1799 **RU**: Patriot, Justice of Peace and Justice of Ct of Oyer & Terminor 1778 and Commissioner of Grain Tax 1781 **CEM**: Quimby; GPS unk; Painter; Accomack **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Ann Emmerson (1745-1775) 2) Mar (17 Mar 1781) Margaret Downing (1753-1789) **VI**: Son of Abel (1702-1753) & Rachael (Revell) (1702-1749) Upshur **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A118099; DD cites Northampton Co Minute Book 1777-1778 pg 44 and Calendar VA State Papers Vol 2 pg 454; SAR P-308885 **BS**: 196.

**UPSHUR**, Thomas; b 2 Jul 1739; d 19 Dec 1792 **RU**: Captain, Commanded Inf Co in VA State Troops **CEM**: Brownsville Family; GPS unk; .25 mi N on Rt 600 fr Exmore; Northampton **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (29 Jan 1761) Anne Stockley **VI**: Mar 1761, Anne Stockley (1739-1817) **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 537 **BS**: 42 pg 87; 196

**URVOY**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Soliaire" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-308953 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**VACHERE**, Andre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-309005 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VADEN**, Burwell; b 2 Sep 1733, Henrico Co; d c1824 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Signed the Oath of Allegiance. In 1777 served in Capt Reuben Payne's Co. Also served on Grand Jury of Inquest in 1781 **CEM**: Chatham; GPS 36.81900, -79.39900; Ennis Dr, Chatham; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1758) Sarah (-----) (1742-6 Feb 1824) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A116714; Y Bk 4 pg 387; AW; SAR P-309007 **BS**: 174; 04.

**VAISSE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Magnanime" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-309056 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VALENTINE**, Batchelder; b 1750; d 1807 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hollywood; GPS 37.53560, -77.45720; 412 S Cherry St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Satterwhite (1752-1829) d/o Mann (of York Co) & Ann (Palmer) Satterwhite **VI**: Listed on obelisk with other family members **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 20 King William Co **BS**: 196.

**VALENTINE**, Edward; b 1763; d 1832 **RU**: Captain, Served in artillery unit in Cont Line. Was wounded **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: U **SP**: no info **VI**: Restitution for back pay to his estate 29 Nov 1850 of \$3952.50 was made. R18626. Recd 1/2 pay NARA Acct #874 and #050179 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-309065; C pg 585, 3578 **BS**: JLARC 8, 51, 62, 63.

**VALEOT**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Languedoc" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-309082 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VALLANCE**, William; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr NY, killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-309091 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VALLE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hercule" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-309097 **BS**: JLARC 74.

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**VALLEE**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-309098 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VALLEE**, Vincent; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Citoyen" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-309099 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VAN BUSKIRK**, Abraham; b 1753, d 2 Jul 1813 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Frederick Co **CEM**: Old Besthesda Methodist; GPS 39.02822,-77.78938 S of Union nr stream, Union: Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Ann V Cochran (1749-16 Dec 1839 **VI**: No further data **P** N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 31, Comm Bk pg 215 **BS**: 196

**VANCE**, James D; b 1752, Orange Co; d 21 Dec 1816 **RU**: Private,/Patriot Served in 4th, 8th, 12th Cont Lines, and paid personal property tax, Frederick Co, 1782 **CEM**: Opequon Presbyterian; GPS 39.13938, -78.19494; 217 Opequon Church Ln; Winchester City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in Frederick Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 79; ER Frederick Co Tax List 1782 **BS**: 59 pg 333; 196.

**VANCE**, John; b 12 Feb 1736; d 28 Aug 1823 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Capt James Dysart's Co of Light Horse on tour of NC under command of Col William Campbell. Was listed on payroll of 21 May 1781 **CEM**: Vance Family; GPS unk; Rt 695; Washington **GS**: Y **SP**: Jane (-----) (12 Feb 1741-2 Feb 1824) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: N pg 1262-payroll; CI Muster Roll; SAR P-310126 **BS**: 212 pg 108.

**VANCE**, Robert; b 1728; d 18 Aug 1818 **RU**: Patriot, Was Commissioner in 1780-81, Berkeley Co **CEM**: Montour; GPS unk; Not identified by SAR source; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: Jean White (1747 Culpeper-\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Samuel & Sarah (Covllie) Vance **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A117359; SAR P-310142; J- DAR Hatcher; AL Ct Bk I pg 9 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**VANCE**, Samuel; b 1734, Ireland; d 1807 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Served in 8th Cont Line. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Opequon Presbyterian; GPS 39.13938, -78.19494; 217 Opequon Church Ln; Winchester City **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah Byrd **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; AL Cert 1 Frederick C; SAR P-310149 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**VANCE**, Samuel; b 1749; d 8 Dec 1838 **RU**: Soldier, Was in battles at Point Pleasant & Kings Mountain **CEM**: Sinking Springs; GPS 36.71030, -81.98170; 136 E Main St, Abingdon; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Margaret Laughlin **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-310151 **BS**: JLARC 2, 80.

**VANCE**, William; b 1741; d Oct 1792 **RU**: Captain, Served in 8th VA Regt Frederick Co Militia. Took oath as ensign 4 Aug 1779 **CEM**: Old Opequon Church; GPS 39.82237, -78.11412; 217 Opequon Church Ln, Kernstown; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Nancy Gilkeson 2) Mary Colville 3) Ann Glass **VI**: No inscription on GS. No record of pension **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR; DAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; E pg 790; SAR P-310156 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**VANDEVANTER (VANDEVINDER, VAN DEVENTER, VANDEVENTER )**, Isaac; b 8 Feb 1747, Hunterdon Co, NJ; d 12 Jul 1803 **RU**: Second Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in Loudoun Co Militia, and took oath as 2nd Lt, 15 Sep 1778. Also gave 335# beef to cause **CEM**: Fairfax Meeting House; GPS 39.18557, -77.60589; Water St & Waterford Rd, Waterford; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth McGeath **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 2; E pg 191; AZ pg 212; AL Ct BK pg 3 Loudoun Co; DAR A118666; SAR P-309421 **BS**: 25 pg 323.

**VAN LEAR (VANLEAR)**, Jacob; b unk; d 1822 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Long's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Tinkling Spring Presbyterian; GPS 38.08472, -78.98278; 30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Jane (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 791 SAR P-309859 **BS**: JLARC 6; 196

**VAN METER**, Henry Jr; b 12 May 1754, Frederick Co; d 17 May 1830 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in militia. Gave to cause in Berkeley Co **CEM**: Miller Family; GPS unk; Mountain View Farm, vic Front

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Royal; Warren **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Miller (19 Nov 1755-24 Jan 1808) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 791; AL Ct Bk pg 6 **BS:** 01 pg 36; 196.

**VANPELT**, Peter; b unk; d 4 Apr 1831 **RU:** Private, Ent serv Amherst Co. In fall of 1777, served 3 mos in Capt Robert Cravens Co at Tygart's Valley VA. Enlisted April 1778, and served 18 mos in Capts David Stephenson's and John Steed's Cos, Col Neville's VA Regt. Was at Battle of Monmouth **CEM:** Frank Harman Place; GPS unk; Rt 42 N, Harrisonburg; Harrisonburg City **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (13 Mar 1778) Agnes (Agness) (c1761-25 Aug 1840) **VI:** Died in Rockingham Co. Widow appl pen 17 Apr 1837 Buckingham Co, age 76. W18198 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 791; AK; CG Vol 3 pg 3599 **BS:** 04; 191 Fr Harman.

**VAN PELT**, Tunis; b unk; d 1840 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Frank Harman Place; GPS unk; Rt 42 N, Harrisonburg; Harrisonburg City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Cert Berkeley Co **BS:** 219.

**VAN SICKLER**, Ferdinand (Fernandus); b 11 May 1738, NJ; d 1818 **RU:** Private, Probably served in Loudoun Co Militia **CEM:** North Fork Baptist; GPS 39.06014, -77.68509; 38130 North Folk Rd, North Fork; Loudoun **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (10 Jun 1757) Eleanor WinKoop, d/o Philip & Margaret (Conover) Wynkoop **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** BY cites DAR Mag; SAR P-309894 **BS:** JLARC 32.

**VAN VOST**, Christian; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Private, Served in 1st Regt NY Line. Killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 348; SAR P-310020 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**VAQUIER**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310387 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**VARNER**, Joseph; b 1758; d 1848 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Cont & VA Lines. Ent serv Charlotte Co **CEM:** Varner Family; GPS unk; Nr jct of Rts 696 & 626, btw Critz & Salem Church, Locust Grove; Patrick **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (7 Oct 1790) Polly (Molly) Kinney (c1772- ) McKenney(1769-1855) **VI:** Also served in the War of 1812. Listed as a pensioner in 1840. Sol appl pen Apr 1820 Halifax Co age 56. Widow appl pen 4 Mar 1850 Patrick Co age 78 and BLW 11 Apr 1855 age 85 Patrick Co. W1762, BLW #12641-100 & BLW #139-60-55. Unmarked grave **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** CG Vol 3 pg 3608; SAR P-310412 **BS:** JLARC 4, 30.

**VARNER (WERNER)**, Phillip; b 1746, Alsace, Germany; d 1830 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause, Shenandoah Co **CEM:** James Varner Family; GPS unk; SE of Luray, Stony Man; Page **GS:** Y **SP:** Barbara Hottel (1751-1812) **VI:** Christian Werner **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 6, 120; Comm bk pg 164 **BS:** 120 Hartman.; 196

**VARRENNES**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Beaujolais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310439 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**VAUGHAN**, James; b c1738-1741; d 1803 **RU:** Sergeant, Rank obtained 1778. Serv in 3rd & 4th Cont Line **CEM:** Vaughan Family; GPS unk; Not identified; Amelia **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mar (c1771) Ann Hill ( - 1782) d/o James & (----) Hill, 2) Mar (bef 14 Mar 1783) Lucy Jeter d/o Thomas & (----) Jeter **VI:** Son of Robert (c1705, Prince George Co-1779) & Martha (----) Vaughan **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A118308; E pg 793; SAR 310464 **BS:** 80 vol 4 pg 144.

**VAUGHAN**, William; b 3 Feb 1720, Christchurch, Middlesex Co, d 1806 **RU:** Patriot, paid Personal Property Tax 1783, Washington Co. Capt Andrew Cowan's return. A portion of this tax partially paid for Rev War expenses **CEM:** Mark Jones Family; GPS not determined; loc vic Elk Creek; Grayson **GS:** N **SP:** Mary Ann Napier (1724-1800), d/o Booth Napier & Sarah LaForce **VI:** Son of William Vaughan (1684- ) & Mary Ann Wake (1688- ) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DV Personal Property Tax 1783, Washington Co, Capt Andrew Cowan's return, image 05.pdf **BS:** 196.

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

**VAUGHAN (VAUGHN)**, William Jr; b 18 Nov 1760, Hanover Co; d 22 Mar 1841 **RU**: Sergeant, Ent serv Bedford Co 1780. Served in Webber's VA Co, 4th Cont Line and wounded at seige of 96 **CEM**: Vaughan Family; GPS 36.44200, -81.41660; Fries, Spring Valley Community; Grayson **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (8 May 1794) Elizabeth "Betsey" Fielder (17 Feb 1777-\_\_\_) d/o John & (-----) Fielder **VI**: Son of William & Mary (-----) Vaughan. Sol appl pen 24 Sep 1832 Grayson Co. Widow appl pen 27 Jan 1851, and for BLW 19 Apr 1855 both in Grayson Co. W2708 in 1851. BLW 29019-160 (55) **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 173, 793; CG Vol 3 pg 3611 **BS**: 199, JLARC 2.

**VAUGHN**, James; b c1756; d 14 Dec 1830 **RU**: Sergeant, Promoted in 1778 and served in 3rd & 4th Cont Lines **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y- Gov't **SP**: No info **VI**: Also served as Sgt in War of 1812 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y monument **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 793 **BS**: 57 pg 9.

**VAUGHN**, William; b unk; d unk **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Spencer's Regt, Cont Troops **CEM**: Fairmont Baptist; GPS unk; 3948 Findlay Gap Dr, Shipley; Nelson **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP roll **BS**: 182.

**VAWTER**, Benjamin; b unk; d 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in 2nd VA State Regt **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: N **SP**: Susannah ( ) (1760-1837) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y **SAR** plaque **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 793 **BS**: 62 pg 173.

**VAWTER**, John; b unk; d 1834 **RU**: Private?, Served 3 yrs in VA Cont Line **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.41472, -79.15667; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Heir, Beverly Vawter recd BLW of 100 acres for his service **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: Y **SAR** plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 213; E pg 793; F pg 77 **BS**: 62 pg 173.

**VBEL**, Geroges; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Royal Deux Ponts Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310550 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VEALE**, Thomas; b 1725, Norfolk Co; d 16 Dec 1793 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Norfolk **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (15 Nov 1763. Norfolk) Bethiah Edwards **VI**: Capt in Colonial War. Was Burgess fr Norfolk Co 1762-1765. One of the Trustees of Portsmouth **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 255 **BS**: 75.

**VEINTEFFER**, JH; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Auguste" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Yk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310635 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VENABLE**, Abraham Bedford Jr; b 20 Nov 1758; d 28 Dec 1811 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Monumental Church; GPS unk; 1224 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Nathaniel (1733-1804) & Elizabeth Michaux (Woodson) (1740-1791) Venable. Was US Congressman & US Senator and elected to represent VA's 6th & 7th Districts & at-Large in US House of Representatives, 1791-99. Was US Senator fr VA fr 1803-4. Died in theater fire in Richmond 26 Dec 1811 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 30 Prince Edward Co **BS**: 196.

**VENABLE**, Charles See Appendix G, Addenda)

**VENABLE**, Joseph Morton, b 28 Jun 1761, Charlotte Co, d 23 Jul 1833 **RU**: Aide to General Lawson and carried dispatches to General Lafayette 1781 **CEM**: Watkins Family; GPS:37.093105,-78.029729; Poplar Hill Plantation (owned by Hamden-Sydney College); Prince Edward **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar Jan 1791, Elizabeth Watkins (6 Dec 1769-Apr 1832, KY) **VI**: Son of James Venable and Judith Morton. Graduated 1783, Hampden-Sydney College and later Princeton, NJ. Was Commonwealth Attorney for Charlotte and Prince Edward Counties bef 1810 **P** N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CD **BS**: 196.

**VENABLE**, Nathaniel; b 1 Nov 1733, Lousia Co; d 26 Dec 1804 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Venable-Slate Hill Plantation; GPS unk; Worsham; Prince Edward **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Michaux Woodson (6 Jun 1740-29 Sep 1791) d/o Richard & Anne Madeline (Michaux) Woodson. **VI**: Son of Abraham (II) & Martha (Davis) Venable. Was member of House of Burgesses; VA House of Delegates

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

1766, 1769, 1776; and a State Senator fr P.E. Co fr 1780-85. One of founders of Hampden-Sydney College **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 29, 37 Prince Edward Co; SAR P-310646 **BS**: 196.

**VENABLE**, Richard Nathaniel, b 16 Jan 1763, d 17 Jan 1838 **RU**: Lieutenant, Prince Edward Co Militia, 8<sup>th</sup> Co. Filed petition for pension with supporting affidavit of service as Ensign in Pr Edward Co Ct in Jun 1785. Service as Lt may have been after war officially ended in Sep 1783 **CEM**: Venable Slate Hill Plantation; GPS not determined; loc 2 mi S of Worsham; Prince Edward **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar 35 Mar 1797, Pr Edw Co, Mary Morton (29 Aug 1780-1839) **VI**: Son of Nathaniel Venable (1 Nov 1733, Lousia Co-26 Dec 1804) and Elizabeth Michaux Woodson (6 Jun 1740-29 Sep 1791). Was Trustee and contributor to Hampden-Sydney College 1792-1838, and Senator and member of Convention of 1829 **P**: Applied **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 304; **BS**: 196.

**VERDAVOIR**, Oger; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Agenois Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310662 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VERDIER**, Jacques; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Marseillais" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310664 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VERRIER**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310726 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VERSIN**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hextor" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310731 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VEXLIN**, Emanuel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Soliaire" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310752 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VEXTAIN**, Emanuel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310753 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VIA /VIER/VIAH**, John B; b Dec 1759, Buckingham Co, d 7 Mar 1834 **RU**: Sergeant, enlisted Amherst Co served in Capts Jesse Allen, Holman Rice, and James Burton Cos, Col Francis Taylor Regt, VA Line long enough to be pension eligible **CEM**: John Via Family' GPS vic Endicott 36.8876339, -80.1672758; loc Endicott, Franklin **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (4 Mar 1784, Buckingham Co) Sarah Wright (1761-1851) who recd pen W3896, in Franklin Co **VI**: Son of Gideon Via & Isabel Horsley. Applied for pen 24 Jan 1834, recd # R 2459 **P**: Yes both **BLW**: eligible but not recd **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 274; E pg 794; K vol 6, pg 23; CG pg 3618; DAR A118749; SAR P-310757 **BS** 196.

**VIA**, William **Washington**; b 1761; d 27 Jun 1836 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line Bn **CEM**: Via Family; G **GPS** 38.144180, -78.634372; Brown's Cove; Albemarle **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (7 Dec 1781) Mary Craig (1768-3 Dec 1849), daug of Thomas Craig & Jean Jameson **VI**: Son of Micajah (1740, Hanover Co-1818) Via & Phillipi Burnett. Appl pen 7 Dec 1828 and recd same in Albemarle Co age 67. Widow appl pen 5 Aug 1829, recd # W6363 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 794; CG pg 3616; SAR P-310759 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**VIAL**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Soissonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310763 **BS**: JLARC 74.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**VICARS**, Robert, b 8 Nov 1747, Eng, d 13 Mar 1821 **RU**: Private, Captain William Russell's Co at Point Pleasant Oct 1774. Also Capt Baird's Co, Botetourt Co Militia **CEM**: Old Vicars; GPS: 36.7858, -82.3094; Grassy Creek; Russell **GS**: Yes **SP**: Lydia Jackson (Norfolk, VA 1752-1795) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **SAR** **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A118678; SAR P 310788 **Z** **BS**: SAR PRS; 196

**VIGOUREUX**, Francois; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VILATON**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Santogne Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310849 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VILLARET**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Bourbonnais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VILLEDIEU**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on Caton and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: no info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310862 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VILLEON**, de la; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VINCE**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310871 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VINCENT**, Nicolas; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Solitaire" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310899 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VINEYARD**, George; b 21 Jun 1759; d 5 Oct 1852 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Rockbridge Co Militia **CEM**: Vineyard; GPS unk; loc vic jct Red Hill Rd & Red Bluff Rd Gate City; Scott **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (Nov 1790, Rockbridge Co) Mary Campbell (1769-1815) **VI**: Sol appl 13 Feb 1844 Scott Co age 84. S7794. He served in War of 1812 in TN Militia **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: DAR Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: CG Vol 3 pg 3619; DAR A118926; SAR P-310911 **BS**: JLARC 4; 196.

**VINYARD**, Christain; b unk, Palatinate, Germany; d 27 Feb 1798 **RU**: Patriot, Performed patriotic service to VA Militia. Furnished supplies 11 Apr 1782 **CEM**: Vinyard Family; GPS unk; Lauderdale Ave; Roanoke Co **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1772) Chritiania Tabler **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Roanoke area; SAR P-310957 **BS**: 04.

**VINYARD**, Christian; b unk; d 1837 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Vinyard Family; GPS unk; Vinton; Roanoke Co **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 25; SAR P-310958 **BS**: DAR report.

**VITRE**, Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310987 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VITRIER**, Andre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310988 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VIVANSON**, Bernard; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Touraine Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-310990 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

**VIRTZS (WIRTZ) (WERTS)** Peter Phillip (Phillip Peter) b 14 Jun 1737 Germany, d 22 May 1798 **RU**: Private/Patriot (New grave stone shows variation of spelling as Phillip Peter Wirtz and service as Continental Line, Revolutionary War. DAR indicates service as Patriot Servant) **CEM**: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church; GPS 39.257087, -77.638844; 12942 Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: Yes Row KK, stone 3 **SP**: Christina Everhart (18 Jan 1737-20 Jun 1813) **VI**: Son of William Wurtz (1703-1782) and Anna Catherine (----) (1706-1791) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR granite **PH**: N **SS**: B; DAR Patriot Index, Vol 3, pg 3155; SAR P-328888 & SAR P-341256 **BS**: 04; 196.

**VIZET**, Joseph; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Diademe" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-311001 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VON EFFINGER**, John; b unk; d unk **RU**: Corporal, Served in Voneffinge's unit **CEM**: Woodstock; GPS unk; Woodstock; Shenandoah **GS**: U **SP**: no info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; AR Vol 4 pg 147; SAR P-311039 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**VORRIOT**, Pierre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Hextor" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-311125 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**VOWELL**, John G; b unk; d 1806 **RU**: Soldier, Served in 6th Cont Line **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-311198; E pg 796 **BS**: JLARC 1; 5.

**WACKER**, John(Johannes) Michael; b 23 Jul 1731 prob PA; d 22 Jan 1799 **RU** Patriot, served for one year as a bateaman, laborer or fatigeman under Col Patterson's Regt, Cont Trps **CEM**: Old Pine Church; GPS 38.742677, -78.683408; loc 1mi S of Pinkerton, east of rd on land of Milton Funkhouser 1936 **GS**: No but name on memorial marker **SP**: Mar 19 Dec 1752, Old Goshenhoppen, Montgomery Co, PA, Margaret Fischback(1733-unk) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: AP Fold3 service index card **BS**: 196.

**WADDELL**, James; b Jul 1739, Ireland; d 17 Sep 1805 **RU** Patriot worked as a spy for the cause as a blind preacher **CEM**: Waddell Memorial Presbyterian Church; GPS 38.308330, -78.062700; 7133 Rapidan Rd, Rapidan, Culpeper **GS** Y **SP**: Mary Gordon (17 Jul 1752-21 Feb 1813) **VI**: An article by William Wirt provides details **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A119638 has some personal data but wrong death place and service **BS**: 196.

**WADDELL**, D James; b 2 Jul 1752, Lancaster Co; d 21 Feb 1813 **RU**: Soldier/Patriot, Served in Capt Thomas Massie's Co of Foot, 6th Cont line, commanded by Col James Hendrick. Also gave 330# of beef, (5 quarters) 20 Apr 1782 **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Gordon (\_\_\_-1813) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: CI Muster Roll Fold 3 CY pg 33 **BS**: 196.(**WADE**, Edward See Appendix G, Addenda)

**WADE**, Isaac Sr; b c1758; d 9 Aug 1823 **RU**: Private, Ent ser 1777 in Bedford Co Militia and was in 14th VA Regt. Served at battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Ent serv again 1781 Bedford Co. Wounded at Yorktown **CEM**: Woodford/Wade; GPS unk; 11477 Falling Creek Rd; Bedford **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (11 Feb 1779 Bedford Co) Polly Gibbs, widow of Thomas Stevens. Source CG says marriage date is 11 Feb 1779. **VI**: Son of Isaac listed in records as War of 1812 veteran also bur here. Widow appl pen 1 May 1839 Bedford Co, age 78. W6389 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AK, Bedford Mus; E pg 797; K Vol 6 pg 27; CG Vol 3 pg 3628; SAR P-311312 **BS**: 04, Sep 07.

**WADE**, Robert; b 17 Feb 1761, Fairfax Co, d 4 Sep 1834 **RU**: Sergeant, in 1777 as Private in Capt Taylor's Co, Col West's Regt Loudoun Co Militia. As Sergeant in Capt Thomas Humphrey's and Capt Moffett's Companies with service in battles at Williamsburg and Yorktown and then with duty escorting prisoners back to Loudoun Co in fall of 1781 **CEM**: Wade-Barret; GPS not determined; nr Leesburg; Loudoun Co **GS**: Yes **SP**: No spousal info **VI** Was elder of Leesburg Presbyterian Church. Drew pen 1782 paid \$50.52 # F-S6325 and R 2466 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K pg 29; AP Fold3 pen rec **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**WADE**, Stephen; b unk; d 12 Oct 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in Ct Cont line and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; DY pg 340; SAR P-311364 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**WAFORD**, George; b 1737; d Jan 1810 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt Thomas Hill's Co, Col McClanahan's 7th Regt, 7th Cont line, Nov 1776-Jan 1777. Also was in Lt Thomas Buckmerson's Co at Morristown **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 7, 98; CI **BS**: 196.

**WAGENER (WEGENER)**, Peter; b 1730 or 10 Oct 1744, Prince William Co; d 1797/98 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Appointed 4 July 1777 to Col, Fairfax Co Militia. He imported cannon fr Annapolis, MD to Alexandria. Was clerk of the county **CEM**: Pohick Episcopal; GPS 38.42546, -77.11598; 9301 Richmond Hwy, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (14 Apr 1774 Fairfax Co) Sarah McCarty **VI**: Succeeded father as clerk, Fairfax Co fr 1744 through war. Was Associate, Fairfax Co, VA 1770; Still listed as County Lt 22 Jul 1783. Memorial marker Pohick Church Cem, Alexandria **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque & DAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: SAR P-311506 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4,14, 27, 28, 45.

**WAITE**, William; b 1 Jan 1700 England; d 11 Oct 1782 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Waite Family; GPS 38.42539, -77.11615; Bristerburg; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol 1 pg 360 Vol 2 pg 251 **BS**: 19 pg 205.

**WALES**, Andrew; b 1737; d Nov 1799 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Margaret (-----), b c1737, bur 3 Mar 1798 **VI**: Died age 57, bur 23 Nov 1799 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL pg 232 Ct Bk Lt pg 5 **BS**: 23 pg 110.

**WALKE**, Anthony II; b 3 Jan 1725; d 2 Oct 1779 **RU**: Patriot, Performed public service and gave to cause **CEM**: Greenwich; GPS unk; Euclid Station; Virginia Beach City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Jane Bolling Randolph (1729-1756) 2) Mary Mosely **VI**: Son of Col Anthony I & (-----) Walke. Member of VA House of Burgesses. United with Patrick Henry, Mason, Madison, Marshall, Jefferson, & other patriots resisting British oppression **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Princess Anne Co; SAR P-311990 **BS**: 220.

**WALKE**, Thomas IV; b 1760, Richmond; d 1797 **RU**: Captain, Commissioned Capt 1780 Princess Anne Co Militia **CEM**: Old Donation Episcopal; GPS 36.86730, -76.12860; 4449 N Witchduck Rd; Virginia Beach City **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (1797-1815) no children **VI**: Son of Thomas III & (-----) Walke. One of 2 representatives to the VA Convention. Helped VA ratify US Constitution by narrow margin. Was Vestryman & Warden of Lynnhaven Parish. Helped design & build Eastern Shore Chapel **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: Fold 3 Rev war pen files **BS**: Church Historian.

**WALKER**, Alexander; b 19 May 1716, Londonderry, Newry, Down, N Ireland; d 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Provided equipment & supplies **CEM**: Walker Creek; GPS unk; Walker Creek; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (8 Jan 1747 Augusta Co) Jane Hammer **VI**: Son of John and Catherine (Rutherford) Walker **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 799; AL Ct Bk Rockbridge Co pg 3, 5; SAR P-312004 **BS**: SAR Appl.

**WALKER**, Alexander; b 1718, Scotland; d 1820 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt Samuel Mc'Dowell's Co, Augusta Co Militia. Also served in VA unit at Point Pleasant Oct 1774, and wounded in battle there **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1410,-78.6812; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (Sep 1777 Augusta Co) Jane Stuart (\_\_\_-13 Dec 1843(d/o Alexander & (-----) Stuart **VI**: Private in the French & Indian war, Capt James Allen's Co 1756-1758 (Gov't GS). Ran Little Run Plantation. Death date given in SAR and DAR Ancestor files are incorrect as pension records give date of 1820 a more accurate source. Widow Jane recd pen #R11040 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: Z pg 199; CG pg 3642; SAR P-312005 **BS**: JLARC 1, 8, 23, 62; 196.

**WALKER**, Charles, b 1745, Orange Co, d aft 1780 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Orange Co **CEM**: Fairview: GPS 37.3383, -80.8075; on Riverside Ave, Narrows; Giles **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (Orange Co) Margaret Peters, d/o Johann Jacob Peters & (-----) **VI**: Son of Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Taylor **P**: N

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Comm Bk IV, pgs 179,189, pg 334, Ct Bk pg 29, Orange Co; SAR P-312045 **BS:** 196.

**WALKER, Francis;** b 22 Jun 1764, Castle Hill, Albemarle Co; d Mar 1806 **RU:** Soldier, Probably served in county militia **CEM:** Castle Hill; GPS 38.05683, -78.31828; 1625 Country Club Dr, can be seen 150 yds E of Wood Ln, Farmington; Albemarle **GS:** Y **SP:** Jane Byrd Nelson (May 1775-Jun 1808) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-312087 **BS:** JLARC 58; 196.

**WALKER, George;** b 1753, Germany; d 29 Dec 1839 **RU:** Fifer, Served as Fifer in Capt Thomas B. Bowen's Co 9, Oct 1777. Fought with Bedford Co, PA Militia **CEM:** Leffel; GPS 37.48080, -80.13970; Off Cumberland Gap Rd, Meadow Creek; Craig **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1780, Hagerstown, MD) Margaret Heefner (c1763-1830) **VI:** Known as Col George Walker. Emigrated to the Colonies fr Germany 1765-70. Moved fr PA to MD where he met and mar Margaret Heefner. Around 1798 moved to Botetourt Co, Walker homestead on Craigs Creek, and to Valley of Sinking Creek, Botetourt Co, at New Castle, VA. This portion of Botetourt Co is now Craig Co. Received BLW **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AP payroll; CU Vol 5 pg 96-103; CV Vol 23 pg 236 **BS:** 196.

**WALKER, George Reynolds;** b 3 Apr 1760, Princess Anne Co; d 4 Mar 1822 **RU:** Lieutenant, Served in VA Line. Was Ensign in VA Troops 1777. and commissioned Lt 1778 in VA Co **CEM:** Walker Farm; GPS 37.25327, -79.49419; 1972 Montevideo Rd, Rt 667; Bedford **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Mar (7 Aug 1782, Princess Anne Co) Judith Haynes (1765-20 Jul 1787) d/o Maj Erasmus & (----) Haynes; 2) Mar (26 Jan 1788, Blunt Point, Warwick Co) Lucy West (c1770-Apr 1849 Johnson Co, KY) d/o Col John & (----) West of Blunt Point, Warwick Co **VI:** Son of Thomas (\_\_\_-28 Jan 1788) & Sarah (Reynolds) (\_\_\_-1792) Walker. Buried on his farm in Bedford Co. Widow appl pen 13 Jul 1844 Johnson Co KY age 75. She had moved to Floyd Co, KY to live with son but was living in Johnson Co, KY when applying. R11046 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 6 pg 38; CG Vol 3 pg 3644; SAR P-3121102 **BS:** JLARC 4.

**WALKER, Henry;** b 1760; d Jun 1803 **RU:** Major, Served in 6th & 10th Cont Lines. Was at Valley Forge 1777-79 **CEM:** Walker Family; GPS unk; Covington; Covington City **GS:** N **SP:** Martha Woods (22 Dec 1761 Albemarle Co-13 Dec 1834 Fincastle, Botetourt Co) d/o Andrew (1722-1781) & Martha (Poage) (1728-1818) Woods. **VI:** Son of William (1725-1810) & Mary Levenia (Bartley) (1732-1808) Walker **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 800; SAR P-32114 **BS:** 196.

**WALKER, James;** b 5 Apr 1726, King & Queen Co; d 18 Dec 1801 **RU:** Patriot, Was member of Committee of Safety, Orange Co, VA 1775 **CEM:** Walker United Methodist; GPS 38.29328, -78.16756; Nr Bent Tree; Madison **GS:** Y **SP:** Sarah Jane Ware (1740-1819) **VI:** Member VA House of Burgesses 1761-1771. Died in Orange Co **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-312151 **BS:** JLARC 76.

**WALKER, John;** b 13 Feb 1744, Cobham, Albemarle Co; d 2 Dec 1809 **RU:** Colonel/Patriot, Aide to Gen George Washington, 1777. Gave 107 cords of wood furnished for officers of Convention troops **CEM:** Belvoir; GPS unk; 5172 Stony Point Pass, Cismont; Albemarle **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (c1764) Elizabeth Moore (21 Oct 1746, King William Co-10 Sep 1809, Belvoir, Cismont, Albemarle Co) d/o Col Bernard & Ann Catherine (Spotswood) Moore of King William Co **VI:** Graduated College of William & Mary in 1764. Was delegate to Continental Congress 1780. Was attorney, and planter. Was appointed to fill a vacant US Senate seat, Mar 1790, serving there until Nov 1790. Died in Madison Run, Orange Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-312151; DAR A119424 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2; 196.

**WALKER, John Sr;** b 1714 Scotland; d 1797 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Also paid personal property tax 1782 Rockbridge Co, considered to be partial payment for Rev War expenses, **CEM:** Walkerland; GPS 37.94613, -79.38794; Vic jct Rts 602 & 724, behind Maxwelton Cabins; Rockbridge **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary Culton (1717-\_\_\_) **VI:** Known as Gunstalker **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 2; DV Rockbridge Oo 1782A, image 22.pdf **BS:** 196.

**WALKER, Joseph;** b c1748, Lancaster Co, PA; d Aft 1815 **RU:** Patriot, Paid supply tax Rockbridge Co, 1783 **CEM:** Falling Springs Presbyterian; GPS 37.68494, -79.45105; 410 Falling Springs Rd, Glasgow; Rockbridge **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1772 PA) Jane Moore (c1749 Chester Co, PA-aft 18 Feb 1818) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** unk **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A119491; DD; SAR P-312256 **BS:** BY.

**WALKER, Martha;** b 2 May 1760; d 1829 **RU:** Patriot, Provided housing and food for Jack Jouett and assistants enroute to warn Thomas Jefferson of the coming of the British **CEM:** Castle Hill; GPS

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

38.05683,-78.31828; 1625 Country Club Dr, can be seen 150 yds E of Wood Ln, Farmington; Albemarle  
**GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1780) George Divers (1747-2 May 1830) **VI:** Daug of Thomas (1715-1794) & Mildred  
 (Thornton) (1721-1778) Walker **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** BT- DAR is marking her  
 grave as patriot 2016 **BS:** 196.

**WALKER,** Thomas; b 15 Jan 1715, Walkerton, King and Queen Co; d 9 Nov 1794 **RU:** Patriot, Gave  
 material aid to cause **CEM:** Castle Hill; GPS 38.05683, -78.31828; 1625 Country Club Dr, can be seen  
 150 yds E of Wood Ln, Farmington; Albemarle **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mar (1741) Midred (Thornton) Meriweather  
 (1721-1778), widow of Nicholas Meriweather & cousin to George Washington; 2) mar (c1781) Elizabeth  
 Mary Gregory **VI:** Son of Col Thomas (1650-1734) & Susannah (Peachy) (1688-1736) Walker. Named  
 Cumberland Gap. Built 1st KY log cabin, 1750. Was a Surgeon. Served VA House of Burgesses three  
 times. Was Commissary to VA troops French & Indian War. Was guardian to young Thomas Jefferson.  
 Signed peace treaties w/ Indians VA & Ohio. Was delegate fr Albemarle Co to VA House of Delegates  
 along w/ Jefferson. Died in Cismont, Albemarle Co **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg  
 4, 5, 12, 38;DAR A119663; SAR P-312402 **BS:** 67 vol 2 pg 282; 196.

**WALKER,** William; b 26 Feb 1757, Cumberland Co; d 1840 **RU:** Sergeant, Ent serv 1778 Cumberland  
 Co, serving in 4th VA Regt. Was at Battle of Trenton, Iron Hill, Brandywine, White Horse, Germantown,  
 Yorktown **CEM:** Walker Family; GPS unk; Farmville; Cumberland **GS:** U **SP:** Mary Ann Smith **VI:**; Capt  
 in Cumberland Militia after the war. Lived within one mi of Airygreen when he appl for pen, 14 Jul 1832  
 "where he had always lived." Pen last paid in 1839. Was in War of 1812 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N  
**PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 6 pg 44; CG Vol 3 pg 3651;DAR A119737; SAR P-312481 **BS:**  
 JLARC 1.

**WALKER,** William; b 19 Dec 1725, Lancaster Co, PA; d 17 Aug 1810 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to  
 cause **CEM:** Caldwell family; GPS unk; End of Rt 611 across Craig Creek fr Camp Easter Seals;  
 Botetourt **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary Levenia Bartley (19 Jan 1732-1810) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N  
**MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** AK Ct Bk pg 8, 24 **BS:** 196.

**WALKER,** William; b unk; d 1848 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** St John's  
 Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No  
 further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL, Ct Bk pg 7,8 **BS:** 28 pg 351.

**WALKER,** William; b 1758; d 17 Apr 1837 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Holcomb's Co, 4th VA Regt, Nov  
 1777 **CEM:** Walkerland, Maxwelton Farm; GPS 37.94613, -79.38794; Vic jct Rts 602 & 724, behind  
 Maxwelton Cabins; Rockbridge **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk  
**PH:** unk **SS:** AP Payroll **BS:** 196.

**WALKER,** William; b 1757, Dinwiddie Co; d 10 Oct 1850 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Bedford Co Militia  
**CEM:** Walker Family; GPS 37.28481, -79.51186; Rt 723, Boxwood Hill, Five Forks; Bedford **GS:** Y **SP:**  
 Elizabeth Rice (1784-\_\_) d/o Benjamin (1735-1827) & (-----) Rice **VI:** Styled Capt on his GS, died age 92  
 yrs **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 801; SAR P-312450 **BS:** JLARC  
 2; 196.

**WALL,** Conrad; b 1721 Germany, d 1787 Augusta Co **RU:** Private, Served in Capt James Cox's and  
 Capt John Taylor's Companies, Montgomery Co Militia **CEM:** Wall Family; GPS 37.2117500,-  
 80.4708000; loc edge of field on Brunswick Dr; Montgomery **GS:** N **SP:** Catherine Christina (Cathy)  
 Hermann **VI:** Son of Hans George "John" Wall (27 May 1679 Hessen Germany-1761, Augusta Co)  
 & (-----) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** G pgs 230,234, 235 **BS:** 196 # 199059150.

**WALL,** John C; b 1758; d Aft 1815 or c1840 **RU:** Private, Volunteered 1776. Enlisted 1 Apr 1777 and  
 served in co of Regulars commanded by Capt John Washington, in 4th VA Regt commanded by Col  
 Thomas Elliott. Enlisted again in 1780, fought in Battle of Guilford CH in March 1781, marched fr there  
 to Ramsey's Mills in Deep River, then to Yorktown. After surrender guarded prisoners to Winchester.  
**CEM:** Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary  
 (-----) (c1806-16 Jun 1849) **VI:** Appl for pension, but was rejected Also served in War of 1812 **P:** unk  
**BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y SAR monument **PH:** Y **SS:** B Volunteer 1776; E pg 801 **BS:** 50 pg 47.

**WALL,** John Jr; b 1745, d 1827 Montgomery Co **RU:** Soldier/Patriot, guarded lead mines with two  
 wagon loads of lead for the use of the southern army after General Gates defeat, by order of Col.  
 Preston and as patriot gave a horse for Army use **CEM:** Wall Family; GPS 37.2117500, -80.4708000;

RU=Rank/Unit  
 VI=Other Veteran Info  
 MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
 P=Pension  
 PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
 BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
 SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
 RG=Registered Grave  
 BS=Burial Source



loc edge of field on Brunswick Dr; Montgomery **GS**: N **SP**: Sarah (-----) **VI**: Son of John Wall Sr. (c1726-1761) and Margaret (-----) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CD cites Kegley, Early Adventures on the Western Waters Vol 1, page 278; DL pg 774; **BS**: 196 # 195028963.

**WALL**, Peter; b 1754, Dinwiddie Co; d 19 Jul 1848 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. Ent Serv Dinwiddie Co 1781 in VA Regt **CEM**: Wall Family; GPS 39.18335, -78.16268; Vic Danville; Danville City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (Dec 1825) Elizabeth Daly (or Dailey) **VI**: Moved to Brunswick Co, then Mecklenburg Co, then to Rockingham Co, NC, then to Pittsylvania Co. Died in Pittsylvania Co. Widow appl pen 18 Aug 1855 age 80. W25857. Recd BLW 35678-160-55 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 46; CG Vol 3 pg 3652; AS; SAR P-312523 **BS**: VASSAR Roster 2007.

**WALLACE**, Gustavus Brown; b 9 Nov 1751, Eilerslie Pt, King George Co; d 17 Aug 1802 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Served as Capt of 5th Co, 3rd VA Regt of Foot 20 Feb 1776-Jan 1777 in King George Co. Served in 2nd VA Regt of Foot, 12 Feb 1781-1 Jan 1783. Was captured at Charleston SC May 1780 **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: BLW #24122-450-13, Dec 1791 awarded to Francis Greaves **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A119888; K Vol 6 pg 46; CE pg 39; CG Vol 3 pg 3653; SAR P-312567 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 48, 91.

**WALLACE**, John; b 19 Jan 1761; d 4 May 1829 **RU**: Private, Served in Capts William Payne's and Charles Ewell's Companies, Col George Gibson's 1st VA Regt **CEM**: Liberty Hall; GPS unk; **227 Liberty Hann Drive**; Rt 652 abt 1.4 mi fr jct Rt 653, and .5 mi N, nr Wallace farm rd; Stafford **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1792) Elizabeth Hooe (c1766-3 Sep 1850) **daug** of Howson (c1725-5 Sep 1796) & Mary (Dade) Hooe **VI**: **Son of Dr Michael Wallace** **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: **Yes Stake** **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A119926; E pg 802; AP-roll #918; SAR P-312620 **BS**: JLARC 48.

**WALLACE**, John D; b 1754, Scotland; d 29 Jan 1829 **RU**: Private, Served in 1st or 9th Cont line. Served in Capt James Dysart's Co of Light Horse on tour of NC under command of Col William Campbell, 21 May 1781 **CEM**: Wallace; GPS 38.15972, -77.79558; 8630 Peppertree Rd, Wilderness Corner; Spotsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Anne Hammond **VI**: Died in Chancellorsville, Spotsylvania Co **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 802; **BS**: 09 part 2, 196.

**WALLACE**, Robert; b 1744, Botetourt Co; d Feb 1812 **RU**: Private, Was in Battle at Point Pleasant 1774 in Capt John Murray's Co of Rockbridge Co **CEM**: Old Lebanon; GPS 38.08090 -79.37545; Off Rt 42, Craigsville; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Esther Boyd (1750-1824) d/o Robert & Eleanor (Porterfield) Boyd **VI**: Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Jane (Archer) Wallace **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: Z pg103; SAR P-312663 **BS**: 04; 196.

**WALLACE**, Stephen; b Unk; d by 7 May 1778 **RU**: Private, Capt Moore's Co, Col William Grayson's Regt 1778 at Valley Forge, PA Apr 1778 **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 802; AP Fold 3 Muster Roll indicates Hospital Apr 1778, died by 7 May 1778 EP sources; SAR P-312622 **BS**: None.

**WALLACE**, William; b unk; d 1831 **RU**: Soldier, Was Lt in Capt Samuel McDowell's Co of Rockbridge Co. Served in 1st VA State Regt. Then served in 3rd, 4th, 10th, & 14th Cont Lines **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memorial; GPS 37.78128, -79.44604; 314 S Main St; Lexington City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 802; SAR P-312688 **BS**: JLARC 63.

**WALLER**, Benjamin; b 1 Oct 1716, d 1 May 1786 **RU**: Patriot, was on the Committee of Safety; as a judge he read the "Declaration of Independence" from the courthouse steps in Williamsburg, 25 Jul 1776; was presiding Judge 1777 of the "Court of Admiralty" in Williamsburg; gave material aid to the cause in James City Co **CEM**: Buckingham House & Lodge; GPS not determined; loc at Church Point at end of Rt 693, on La Grange Creek nr Corbin Hall; Middlesex **GS**: N gravestones have been removed without bodies **SP**: Mar (1746) Martha Hall (1728-1780) **VI**: Son of John Waller (1673-1754) & Dorothy King (1675-1758) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk, pg 12 **BS**: 196.

**WALLER**, George; b 1731, Spotsylvania Co; d 18 Nov 1814 **RU**: Major/Patriot, Served as Adjutant to Col Abram Penn. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Oakwood; GPS 39.68690, -78.88000; 199 Cemetery St; Martinsville City **GS**: Y **SP**: Ann Winston Carr, dates on cenotagph say b. 1735, d 1839 **VI**: **Son of**

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**George Waller & Elizabeth Allen** SAR/DAR markers on stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR & DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct bk pg 7a, 9, 38 Henry Co; **AZ pg 210**: DAR A120035; SAR P-312723 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 4, 38; 196.

**WALLER**, Pomfret; b 20 Jan 1747, d 20 Jun 1799 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Spotsylvania Co **CEM**: Martin Family; GPS: 36.7410, -79.7464; nr jct Rts 57 & 710, Leatherwood; Henry **GS**: Yes; **SP**: Martha Martin (1747-1813) **VI**: Son of John Waller (1701-1776) and Agnes Carr (1712-1779) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 8, Spotsylvania Co **BS**: 196.

**WALLER**, Thomas Carr; b 1732; d 1787 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Meadowbrook Memorial Gardens; GPS 36.82940, -76.46640; 4569 Shoulders Hill Rd; Suffolk City **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah (---) d/o John & Ann (Harris) (----) **VI**: Son of John & Agnes (Carr) Waller **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 5, 6, 24 Spotsylvania Co; SAR P-312741 **BS**: 196.

**WALLER**, William Edmund; b 1747, Newport, Spotsylvania Co; d 11 Aug 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in Lt Walker Scott's Co & Capt Thomas Minor's Co, Col Gregory Smith's 2nd VA State Regt. Also served in 1st VA State Regt & Cont Line for 3 yrs **CEM**: Prospect Hill; GPS unk; Waller Rd, nr Forest Green, Partlow; Spotsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Mildred Smith (1755-1804) d/o Stephen & Phoebe (Hawkins) Smith **VI**: Son of Edmund (1718-1771) & Mary (Pendleton) (1720-1808) Waller. Baptist Minister. Moved to KY & later returned where to Louisa Co. Recd 447,200 acres BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A120071; N pg 1433, 1056, 1057; SAR P-312746 **BS**: 196.

**WALLER**, William Jr; b 1766; d 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in 1st VA Regt. Was at Charlestown 26 May 1783. Discharged 11 July 1783 **CEM**: Olde Concord Road; GPS unk; Rt 721; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Was a Baptist clergyman fighting for religious freedom **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 1057; Archives Lib of VA **BS**: 03 pg 183; 196.

**WALLER**, William Sr; b 26 Nov 1740, Stafford Co; d 4 Aug 1817 **RU**: Corporal/Patriot, Served in 11th and 15th Cont Lines and Capt George Rice's Co # 9, VA Battalion. As patriot gave 425 pounds of beef to cause and was a tobacco inspector **CEM**: Waller Family; GPS 38.43891, -77.38353; Rt 721; Stafford **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Allen (1746-1768) 2) Margaret (----) (1744-1772) 3) Ursula Withers (1750-1815) **VI**: Son of Edward Waller 91703-1753) & Ann Tandy (c1721-1748 of Essex Co. Cemetery originally listed as Concord **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: A pg 264; D pg 855,884; E pg 803; EJ-pg 4; SAR P-312748 **BS**: 196; 30 pg 55:2.

**WALLIS**, Colley; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-312781 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**WALTERS**, Michael; b c1750, Germany; d Aug 1798 **RU**: Private, Served in Doack's VA Militia **CEM**: Browning's Mill; GPS unk; Old Stage Rd; Wythe **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (as 2nd husband) Catherine Creger/Krieger (9 Jun 1754-8 Feb 1841) **VI**: Gov't Gr St shows service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR #A120169; SAR P-312919; **BS**: JLARC 40,123; 196.

**WALTON**, Jesse; b 10 Nov 1739, Hanover Co; d 30 April 1821 or 1822 **RU**: Lieutenant, Was on War Dept supernumary list as Lt, 16 Sep 1777. Also provided material aid to cause **CEM**: Walton Family; GPS unk; probably "Whitmel"; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1764/1765) Ann Pleasant **VI**: Son of William & (----) Walton **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 804; SAR P-312980 **BS**: SAR application

**WALTON**, Joel; b 20 Sep 1759, Hanover Co; d 13 Apr 1840 **RU**: Soldier, Lived Louisa Co at enl, 1780 in 2nd VA Regt. Served in Battle of Camden SC in VA Line **CEM**: Spring Valley; GPS unk; Cuckoo District; Louisa **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah Sims (\_\_\_-10 Mar 1840) **VI**: Son of John (1 Apr 1738-23 Sep 1793) & Mary (Baker) (5 Dec 1739-1812) Walton. Moved to Louisa Co as child. Appl pen 11 Feb 1833. S3627 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 6 pg 54; CG Vol 3 pg 3664; SAR P-312983 **BS**: JLARC 4, 61.

**WALTON**, John B; b 1758; d 27 Mar 1836 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Walton Family; GPS unk; Nr Ft Lewis; Salem City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary L (----) (1758-21 Aug 1824) **VI**: No further

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; D Bedford Co; SAR P-312992 **BS**: JLARC 2; 123 pg 68; 196.

**WALTON**, William; b 1751; d 1836 **RU**: Lieutenant, Specific service in DAR 1973 in Senate Document serial #93, -Doc 113 **CEM**: Walton Family; GPS unk; Nr Ft Lewis; Salem City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AR Vol 4 pg 157; SAR P-313030 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**WALTON**, William Sr; b 25 Oct 1749; GA; d 29 Jan 1845 **RU**: Second Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in Capt John Lewis Co, Botetourt Co. As patriot was Commissioner of Peace **CEM**: Walton Family; GPS unk; Nr Ft Lewis; Salem City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Leftwich (1758-1824) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; DL part 1 pg 295, 297, 34; SAR P-313028 **BS**: JLARC 2; 123 pg 68.

**WAMPLER**, Hans George Michael; b 19 Nov 1724, Hisingen, Alsace, France; d Dec 1789 **RU**: Soldier, Served in PA Militia **CEM**: St John's Lutheran; GPS 36.96500, -81.10110; 405 W Main, Wytheville; Wythe **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1746) Anna Elizabeth Steffey (\_\_\_-1807) **VI**: Son of Hans Peter Sr. (1701-1749) & Veronica (Lung) (1703-1743) Wampler. Lived in Lebanon Twp, Lancaster Co, PA and moved by 1771 to Fincastle Co, of which Montgomery Co was formed. Was on William Crockett's list of tithables in 1771. He served in Lord Dunsmore's War in 1774. He was an Elder in his Church in 1782 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-313064; DAR A120379 **BS**: JLARC 123; 196.

**WANGER**, Henry; b 1753 PA; d 9 Aug 1819 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Alexander Milvain's Co, 5th Battalion, Lancaster Co PA Militia **CEM**: Early; GPS 38.39536, -78.90465; 3588 Early Rd, Pleasant Valley; Rockingham **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: PA Archives Series 5, Vol VII, pg 520 **BS**: 196.

**WAPLES**, Samuel; b 19 Jun 1755, Sussex, DL; d 11 Aug 1834 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in VA Line. Lived Accomack Co at enl. Ent serv 1776 as Lt 9th VA Regt and was in battles of Brandywine & Germantown where taken prisoner but escaped. Was also Lt in 1777 **CEM**: Onancock; GPS unk; Rts 718 & 638, Onancock; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (20 Aug 1822 Accomack) Sabra P. Townsend (3 May 1791-24 Dec 1856) d/o Henry & Sally (-----) Townsend [TS] PRS show wives Ann Curtis & Mrs Sabra Scarbouough **VI**: Styled "Capt" on his GS which reads "of the Revolution." Sol appl pen 17 Jun 1828 Accomack Co age 70. Widow appl pen 25 Apr 1853 Accomack Co, age 62 & appl BLW 7 Apr 1855. W6427. BLW #1733-200 & BLW #14529-160-55 **P**: Y Sabra W6427 **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 6 pg 57; CG Vol 3 pg 3666; BT; SAR P-313105 **BS**: JLARC 1, 4, 5; 209.

**WARD**, Charles; b Unk ; d 18 Jul 1778 **RU**: Fifer; in Col William Grayson's Regt until died serving 18 Jul 1778 **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI**: died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 805; AP Fold3 Serv Rec; EP sources: **BS**: None

**WARD**, Henry; b 5 Apr 1751, Bedford Co; d 12 Apr 1823 **RU**: Major/Commissary/Patriot, QM in Bedford Co Militia. As patriot was Co Sheriff **CEM**: Adams-Ward; GPS 37.13210, -79.24073; Mansion Bridge Rd Rt 640, Altavista; Campbell **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1781) Martha Barber/Barbour (\_\_\_-1851) **VI**: Son of John Waed (1708-1816) & Ann Chiles (1729-1765) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DD; SAR P-313187 **BS**: JLARC 36; 196.

**WARD**, Henry "Hal", Jr. b 1747, d aft 1787, Charlotte Co **RU**: Patriot Gave material aid to cause, Mecklenburg, Co **CEM**: Henry Ward Homestead; GPS not determined; find loc of homestead; Amelia **GS**: Unk **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Son of Henry Ward Sr (12 Aug 1720-1765) & Prudence Jones, d/o Richard & (-----) Jones **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 3-4, Mecklenburg Co **BS**: 196.

**WARD**, John; b 1716; d 1816 **RU**: Major, Served in Bedford Co Militia **CEM**: Adams-Ward; GPS 37.13210, -79.24073; Mansion Bridge Rd Rt 640, Altavista; Campbell **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Ann Harrelson Chiles, (\_\_\_-1765); 2) Sarah (Clark) Lynch (1716-20 Jan 1792) d/o Christopher Clark and widow of Charles Lynch **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-313227 **BS**: JLARC 36; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**WARD**, William; b 30 May 1753; d 21 Dec 1817 **RU**: Captain, Served in Montgomery Co Militia 6 Nov 1781 **CEM**: Black Lick Rural Retreat; GPS 36.94435, -81.24377; 2390 Black Lick Rd; Wythe **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1775) Jean Watson (2 Mar 1758-12 Apr 1836) **VI**: Grave stone not found in 1997 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A120748; SAR P-313363; E pg 805; DL Vol 1 pg 754 **BS**: JLARC 1123.

**WARD**, William; b 1725, Ireland; d 1795 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel/ Patriot, In charge of Montgomery Co Militia, 15 Feb 1782. Was Commissioner of Land Tax 15 Feb 1782 **CEM**: Ward's Cove; GPS unk; Thompson Valley; Tazewell **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Sergeant in Co of Rangers 1756 and 1757 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 274; E pg 805; AR Vol 4 pg 158 **BS**: SAR application.

**WARDLOW (WARDLAW)**, William; b Jun 1745, Augusta Co; d 7 Feb 1819 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Was also a justice during war period **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95130, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: Mary Coalter (\_\_\_-15 May 1808) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A206516; SAR P-313404; AL Ct Bk pg 5 Rockbridge Co **BS**: JLARC 79.

**WARE**, John; b 12 Dec 1736, Gloucester Co; d 17 Jun 1816 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a co in Albemarle Co Militia, Sep 1775. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ben Glade; GPS unk; Rock Castle; Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) mar (27 May 1756 Caroline Co "on the Byrd in this County") Ann Harrison 2) mar (6 Apr 1762 Maniken Town, Henrico Co) Mary Watson **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; CE pg 14; AL Ct Bk pg 3, 41 Goochland Co; SAR P-313451 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**WARE**, Malachi (Malickic) b 1750; d Jun 1795 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax 1783, Louisa Co, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Ware-Waller; GPS 38.082904, -77.856280; loc on New Bridge Rd halfway betw jcts with Cutorial Way and Kentucky Springs Rd; Louisa **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Brown (1762-1818) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV 1783, Louisa Co image 18pdf **BS**: 196.

**WARREN**, Jesse; b 1751 Surry Co; d 1795 **RU**: 2d Lieutenant/Patriot Capt Wilson Co **Surry Co Militia** **CEM**: Lawn's Creek Parish Church; GPS unk; Hog Island (no public access); Surry **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 14 Jan 1813, Martha Phillips (1788-15 Dec 1863) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: Al Ct Bk pg 4; SAR P-313899 **BS**: 196; 133.

**WARWICK**, Jacob; b 1743, Augusta Co; d 11 Jan 1826 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a company Augusta Co Militia after 1779. Rank of Capt 20 Mar 1777 **CEM**: Fort Dinwiddie; GPS 38.09228, -79.83140; NE of jct of Dinwiddie Trail & River Rd, Warm Springs; Bath **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1765) Mary Vance (1743-11 Jan 1823) **VI**: Styled "Maj" on GS **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A121754; E pg 807; AZ pg 185; SAR P-314060 **BS**: SAR regis.

**WASHINGTON**, Bushrod; b 5 Jun 1762; d 26 Nov 1829 **RU**: Private, Enl in Cont Army nr end of Rev War. Present at surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown **CEM**: Mt Vernon; GPS 38.42280, -77.05090; Mt Vernon Estate; Fairfax **GS**: U **SP**: Anna Blackburn (8 Dec 1768 Woodbridge, Prince William Co-28 Nov 1829 Darby, Delaware Co, PA) **VI**: Son of John Augustine (1736-1787) & Hanna (Bushrod) (1738-1801) Washington. Elected to VA House of Delegates. Served as delegate to VA Convention, ratified the Constitution in 1788. President John Adams nominated him to Supreme Ct for 30 yrs, until his death at age 67 in Philadelphia, PA. Memorialized in cemetery at Mt Vernon. **Had War of 1812 service as 2d Lt** **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CD **BS**: 196.

**WASHINGTON**, Edward; b c1712, Westmoreland Co; d Bef 18 Sep 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Gave equipment and/or supplies **CEM**: Huntington; GPS unk; 3 mi fr Pohick Church; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (Stone) Barry/Barre (c1718-\_\_\_) d/o Edward & (----) Barre of France **VI**: Son of Edward (c1693 Prince George Co, MD-\_\_\_) & (----) Washington. Collected taxes as sub sheriff in Prince William Co, 1730. Will probated 18 Sep 1792 in Truro Parish **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**:; AL Ct Bk pg 21 BY; SAR P-314186 **BS**: 8 vol 4 pg 163.

**WASHINGTON**, George; b 22 Feb 1732, Pope's Creek Plantation, Westmoreland Co; d 14 Dec 1799 **RU**: General, Commander in Chief of VA forces 1755; VA House of Burgesses 1758-74; 1st, 2nd Cont Congress. Commander in chief of all forces raised or to be raised 1775 **CEM**: Mt Vernon; GPS

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source

38.42280, -77.0509; Mt Vernon Estate; Fairfax **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (8 Jan 1755) Martha (Dandridge) Custis (2 Jun 1731-22 May 1802) d/o John (1700-1756) & Frances (Jones) (1710-1785) Dandridge and widow of Daniel Parke Custis (1711-1757). **VI:** Son of Augustine (1694-1743) & Mary (Ball) (c1708-1789) Washington. Family moved to "Ferry Farm" in Stafford Co when he was a young boy. Had service in French & Indian War. Inaugurated as President 30 Apr 1789 & 1792 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-314188; DAR #A121962 **BS:** JLARC 1,13, 23; 201 pg 7391-7392.

**WASHINGTON**, George Augustine; b 1758; d 15 Jun 1793 **RU:** Second Lieutenant, Aide-de-camp to General Lafayette **CEM:** Mt Vernon; GPS 38.42280, -77.0509; Mt Vernon Estate; Fairfax **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (15 Oct 1785. Mount Vernon) Frances Bassett (19 Dec 1767-1796) **VI:** Son of Charles (21 May 1738, Westmoreland Co-1800) & Mildred (Thornton) (\_\_\_ Spotsylvania Co-\_\_\_) Washington. Bur in Washington family vault **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR Ancestor # P-314189 **BS:** JLARC 14; 196.

**WASHINGTON**, John A; b 1734, Leedstown (FAG- Stafford Co); d 26 Jun 1787 **RU:** Colonel/Patriot, Gave beef to the Army **CEM:** Bushfield Family; GPS 38.80, -76,4251; Mount Holly, Nomini River; Westmoreland **GS:** U **SP:** 1) mar (1755, Stafford Co) Sarah Sanborn, 2) mar (1759, Westmoreland Co) Nancy Constance Terrett; **VI:** Son of Robert Washington (3 Sep 1700, Stafford Co-13 May 1765) & Sarah Fossaker (6 Nov 1701, Stafford Co-25 Nov 1761, Westmoreland Co). Will dated 3 Jul 1785 provided other information **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; AL Certificate Westmoreland Co **BS:** JLARC 2, 196.

**WASHINGTON**, John Augustine; b 13 Jan 1736, Stafford Co; d 10 Jan 1797 **RU:** Colonel/Patriot, Served in VA Militia, and was member VA Conventions 1775-6. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Pohick Episcopal; GPS 38.42546, -77.11598; 9301 Richmond Hwy, Lorton, Mt Holly; Fairfax **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (14 Apr 1756 Westmoreland Co) Hannah Bushrod (1738-1801) d/o John & Hannah (Corbin) Bushrod. **VI:** Son of Augustine (1694-1743) & Mary (Ball) (c1708-1789) Washington. Will dated 31 Jul 1787. Died in Mount Holly, Westmoreland Co **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 1, 4 Westmoreland Co; DAR A121967; SAR P-314201 **BS:** JLARC 14, 28; 196.

**WASHINGTON**, John H; b unk; d 1830 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** Washington Family; GPS unk; Potomac View; King George **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 2 **BS:** 17 pg 63.

**WASHINGTON**, John; b 1735, d 14 Mar 1777 **RU:** Captain commissioned Apr 1776, 4<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, commanded co to his death this unit 14 Mar 1777 **CEM:** Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS:** Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI:** died in service **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AP Fold3 Serv Rec; EP sources: SAR -314196. **BS:** None.

**WASHINGTON**, Martha (Dandridge); b 21 Jul 1732, New Kent Co; d 22 May 1802 **RU:** Patriot, Wife of George Washington. Spearheaded relief efforts for soldiers, giving them soup, medicine, and clothes while in the field with her husband **CEM:** Mt Vernon; GPS 38.42280, -77.0509; Mt Vernon Estate; Fairfax **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mar (15 May 1750, New Kent Co) Daniel Parke Custis (1700-1756); 2) Mar (6 Jan 1759, New Kent Co) George Washington (11 Feb 1732 Pope's Creek, Westmoreland Co-14 Dec 1799, Mt Vernon) son of Augustine (1694-1743) & Mary (Ball) (c1708-1789) Washington **VI:** d/o John Dandridge (1700-1756) & Frances Jones **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AS SAR regist; SAR P-314224 **BS:** 196.

**WASHINGTON**, Mary (Ball); b c1708; d 25 Aug 1789 **RU:** Patriot, As patriot knitted socks for Militia and furnished supplies **CEM:** Kenmore Plantation; GPS unk; 1500 Washington Ave; Fredericksburg City **GS:** Y **SP:** mar (6 Mar 1731 per bible) to Augustine Washington (12 Nov 1694- 12 Apr 1743, Ferry Farm, King George (now Stafford) Co) **VI:** d/o Joseph Ball (24 May 1649-1711, Lancaster Co) & Mary (----) Johnson Ball Hews (\_\_\_-1721 Cherry Point, Northumberland Co). Mother of Gen George Washington. Her exact burial location is not known, but monument erected at "Mediation Rock" where she is said to have gone to contemplate. The monument was begun in the 1830s, the project abandoned, the land sold and offered for auction in 1889, which was halted by court order and public outrage, and the monument finally completed **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** D Vol 3 pg 869; SAR P-314225 **BS:** 196; Historical site.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**WASHINGTON**, William Augustine; b 25 Nov 1757; d 2 Oct 1810 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Served in VA Line. Was Capt of 6th Co 3rd VA Regt of Foot, 26 Feb 1776-Sep 1778, fr Westmoreland Co. Later was Lt Col in VA 3rd Regt of Light Dragoons 20 Nov 1778-9 Nov 1782. This unit served in Carolinas in 1779. He later commanded the combined 1st & 3rd Regts at Charleston **CEM**: Mt Vernon; GPS 38.42280, -77.0509; Mt Vernon Estate; Fairfax **GS**: U **SP**: 1) mar (25 Sep 1777) Jane "Jenny" Washington (1764-1795), cousin 2) mar (10 Jul 1792) Mary Lee (1775-1791) 3) mar (11 May 1799) Sarah "Sally" Tayloe (1765-1834) **VI**: Son of Augustine II (1720-1762) & Anne (Aylett) (1724-1774) Washington & nephew of George Washington. Bur in vault at Mt Vernon 4 Oct 1810 & removed to new vault 1824. Recd BLW #2421-450-7 Mar 1798 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CE pg 39, 104, 105, 181; CG Vol 3 pg 3690; DAR A122016; SAR P-314222 **BS**: JLARC 14.

**WASSON**, James; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in Lt Inf fr CT Cont Line. Killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: (-----) Ames **VI**: Widow recd BLW #152-60-55 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; DY pg 121, 156, 351; SAR P-314237 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**WATKINS**, John; b 1732; d 10 Mar 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Gave equipment and/or supplies **CEM**: Littlepage; GPS unk; Nr Pamunkey R, Cumberland; New Kent **GS**: Y **SP**: Betty Clairbourne, d/o Philip Whitehead & (-----) Claiborne Esq. of King William Co. **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 17,18,20 **BS**: 104 pg 359.

**WATKINS**, Samuel; b 21 Jan 1748, MD; d 1830 **RU**: Private, Served in Capts John Gerault's & Edward Worthington's companies, VA Illinois Regt **CEM**: Petersville; GPS 37.56440, -77.96470; Off Rt 60; Powhatan **GS**: U **SP**: Mary McClure **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: cites Geo Rogers Clark papers, 1781-1783 VA Series; E pg 810; SAR P-314527 **BS**: 80 vol 4, pg 165.

**WATKINS**, Samuel; b 26 Apr 1750, Cumberland Co; d Jan 1795 **RU**: Second Lieutenant/Patriot, Served in Amelia Co Militia. Recd rank 23 Nov 1780. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Petersville; GPS 37.56440, -77.96470; Off Rt 60; Powhatan **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (26 Jul 1773) Elizabeth Goode (1 Jan 1760-Jan 1792) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A122393; J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 810; AL Ct Bk I pg 17 Amelia Co **BS**: JLARC 2.

**WATKINS**, Thomas J; b unk; d 19 Nov 1821 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ben Lomond; GPS unk; Off Rt 600 on Rt 627; Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: Ruth Hail (\_\_\_-16 Nov 1821) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk II, pg 23 **BS**: 46 pg 100.

**WATKINS**, William J; b unk; d 1838 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ben Lomond; GPS unk; Off Rt 600 on Rt 627; Goochland **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Issued **BS**: 46 pg 100.

**WATLINGTON (WADLINGTON)**, John; b 1756; d 6 Feb 1812 **RU**: Captain, Served in VA Line. Ent serve Halifax Co 1777, Served as Lt of Artillery and later as Capt of Artillery. Served in Battles of Camden and Guilford CH as well as Gate's defeat **CEM**: Watlington Family; GPS unk; Halifax town; Halifax **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Elizabeth Allen 2) Mar (6 Sep 1792, Caswell Co NC) Elizabeth "Betsey" Donohu d/o Thomas & Keisiah (-----) Donohu **VI**: Son of Col Armistead & (-----) Watlington, Esf 1777 Halifax Co, where resided. Widow recd pen W4097, also VA 1/2 pay (see N.A. Acc #874 #050186 1/2 pay) **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 6 pg 73; AK Vol 4, pg 73-4; CG Vol 3 pg 3700; SAR -314557 **BS**: DAR Rpt.

**WATSON**, Benjamin; b 1767; d 10 Mar 1838 **RU**: Private, Served in 3rd Cont Line **CEM**: Colonna Family aka Wakefield Farm; GPS unk; 1 mi east of Pennyville, Hacks Neck; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Susan (-----) (1775-11 Apr 1837). TS "wife of Benjamin Watson" **VI**: Served in War of 1812 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 810 **BS**: 145 Colonna; 196.

**WATSON**, John, Sr; b 1737, England; d 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in Mathews Co Militia and VA Line **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 37.41069, -76.33578; Off Rt 614 nr jct Khyber Pass Trail; Mathews **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (Feb 1776) Hannah Tabor (1749-\_\_\_) **VI**: Pen recd by spouse, #W18258, at \$40 per annum **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 3702; SAR bio submitted Nov 2020 **BS**: 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**WATSON**, Joseph; b c1758; d 8 Apr 1828 **RU**: Corporal/Patriot, Served in Capt Harris Co 19-21 Sep 1781 at Williamsburg. Also gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk I pg 3; N pg 1246-7 **BS**: 57 pg 6.

**WATSON**, Robert; b unk; d unk **RU**: Corporal, Served in 5th & 11th VA Cont Lines **CEM**: Watson Family; GPS unk; Vic Rts 678 & 625; Fluvanna **GS**: Y **SP**: Belle (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 811 **BS**: 66 pg 96.

**WATSON**, William; b 1755; d 25 Aug 1844 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Powhatan Co in Capts Robert Hughes & Richard Crump's Cos, Powhatan Co Militia. Also gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Watson-Perrow; GPS unk; Gunter Mountain; Buckingham **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Christiana Clelland 2) Fannie Wilkerson (1759-1840) **VI**: Sol appl 13 Aug 1832 Buckingham Co age 77. R11211. Newer Govt stone **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A003855; D Vol 3 pg 784, 785; E pg 811; CG Vol 3 pg 3704; SAR P-314744 **BS**: JLARC 4, 59; 196.

**WATSON**, William, b 1751, Amelia Co, d aft 1801 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Captain Amelia Co Militia 1777 and had public serv as Justice, Amelia Co. **CEM**: Glenmore; GPS not determined; loc 3 mi N of Burkeville on old Rd betw Burkeville and Jennings Ordinary; Nottoway **GS**: N **SP**: Nancy Ann Randolph (1759-1795) **VI**: Son of William Watson (1719-1751) & Amy Jones (c1719-4 Oct 1780) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 811; AZ pg 180 **BS**: 196.

**WATSON**, William J; b unk; d 27 Oct 1838 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv Powhatan Co 1777. Later ent serv in "Virginia Regt" and served at Battle of Guilford CH. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Ben Lomond; GPS unk; Off Rt 600 on Rt 627; Goochland **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (17 Dec 1767) Martha Pleasants, surety Richard Pleasants **VI**: Pen rejected because service less than six mos **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL **BS**: 46 pg 100.

**WATTERS**, William; b 16 Oct 1751; d 29 Mar 1827 **RU**: Patriot, he signed an oath of alligence at Mayberry's Chapel, in Va in 1777 **CEM**: Watters-Adams Family; GPS GS 38.925614, -77.163081; 6430 Linway Terr, McLean, Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Adams **VI**: Stone erected by Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Epitaph- "He was a pioneer, leading the way for the vast army of American Methodist Itinerates having the Everlasting Gospel to preach." This is also considered patriotic service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR Plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 811; AR vol 4 pg 166; SAR P-314760 **BS**: 61 vol I pg ML-43; 196.

**WATTERSON**, Henry; b 1744, Augusta Co; d 1791 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Commanded a co in Botetourt Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Watterson Family; GPS unk; Christiansburg; Montgomery **GS**: Y **SP**: mar (1764) Agnes Reaburn (\_\_\_-4 Feb 1817) **VI**: SAR applic indicates rank of Capt **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A122674; AS SAR applic; DF pg 123, 126, 130, 134; SAR P-314763 **BS**: 80 vol 4 pg 166.

**WATTS**, Jacob; b 19 Jul 1730, Scotland, d 22 Jul 1821, Orange Co **RU**: Patriot, Was a 38.1572770, -78.4652710; 975 Wakefield Farm Rd, Earlysville; Albermarle **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Durrett **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A124222, cites Albemarle Co Order Bk 1783-1785, pg 154; SAR P-314795 **BS**: SAR PRS; 196.

**WATTS**, John; b 1752, Dinwiddie Co; d 8 Jun 1830 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv Bedford Co. Served as Capt 1st VA Regt of Dragoons. Wounded at Eutaw Springs, nr Savannah, GA **CEM**: Gravelly Hill; GPS unk; Town of Gravelly Hill; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: After war served rank of Lt Col US Army Light Dragoons 8 Jan 1799. Pen in Bedford Co. Recd BLW #243 of 4,944 acres issued 27 Aug 1795. Records lost in DC fire of 1800 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-314802; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 6 pg 80; CG pg 3706 **BS**: JLARC 1.

**WAX**, Henry Sr; b 1744, Baden-Wurtenburg, Germany; d 6 Nov 1796 **RU**: Sergeant, Sgt in Capt Daniel DeTurcks' Co of Berks Co PA 1776-1778 and promoted to Capt after the War period on 5 Jan 1784 **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (11 May 1767 Alace, Berks Co, PA) Margaret Geshwind (1750 Berks Co, PA-10 Feb 1791) 2) Mar (1 May 1791) Catherine Kerns Keyser **VI**: Son of Johann Philippus Wachs. Moved to VA in 1786 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; J- DAR Hatcher; AR Vol 4 pg 166; DAR A122951; SAR P-314866 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**WAYLAND**, John; b 1725, Spotsylvania Co; d 1804 **RU**: Patriot/ Soldier, Gave material aid to cause, also listed in the Culpeper Classes 1781, thus ready for call-up **CEM**: Hebron Lutheran; GPS 38.40676, -78.24808; 899 Blankenbaker Rd, Madison; Madison **GS**: N **SP**: Cayherine Broyles (1730-1830) d/o Hans Jacob (1705-1763) & Maria Catherine (Fleishman) (1705-1710) Broyles **VI**: A member of the church when he died with burial there likely but not proved **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: ALCT Bk 1 pg 33, 35; DJ vol 213, pg 25; DAR A122983; SAR P-314911 **BS**: 196.

**WEATHERFORD**, John William; b 4 May 1747, Charlotte Co; d 23 Jan 1833 **RU**: Chaplain or Soldier, Served in VA Line. Ent serv 1779 Henry Co in VA Regt to fight Indians. Moved to Pittsylvania Co & enl there again **CEM**: Shockoe Baptist; GPS 36.80960, -79.26590; Rt 640, Chatham; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Martha Patsy Sublette (1752, Charlotte Co-Nov 1829) d/o William (\_\_\_-1751) & Susannah (Allen) (\_\_\_-1803) Sublett **VI**: Appl pen 20 Feb 1845 Bartholomew Co at age 97 on 5 May 1844. R11231. Baptist preacher for 70 yrs. Early advocate for religious liberty. Jailed five mos in 1773 for preaching. Release secured by Patrick Henry. Memorialized at burial site in VA **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol 6 pg 84-5; CG Vol 3 pg 3710; SAR P-314970 **BS**: JLARC 96,99; 196.

**WEAVER**, John Peter; b 1745; d 1815 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Tate's Co of Militia, Augusta Co **CEM**: St John's Reformed UCC; GPS 38.05081, -79.17761; 1515 Arbor Hill Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (1746-1814) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A123365; E pg 813; SAR P-315094 **BS**: JLARC 9, 62; 196.

**WEAVER**, Peter; b c1736, Orange Co; d 1817 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Culpeper Co Militia 1781. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hebron Valley; GPS unk; Hebron Valley; Madison **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Barbara Huffman **VI**: Son of German immigrant John & (-----) Weaver of Culpeper Co (later Madison Co). **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D; AS SAR appl; AM pg 30. SAR P-3125092 **BS**: 04, Feb 1994.

**WEAVER**, Tilman Jr; b c1745, Germantown, Prince William Co (later Fauquier Co); d 1809 **RU**: Captain, Served in Fauquier Co Militia, obtained Capt rank 24 Mar 1778 **CEM**: Germantown Glebe; GPS unk; Rt 643 nr Licking Run, Midland; Fauquier **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (\_\_\_-bef 1809, Germantown) **VI**: Son of Tilman Sr. (1703-1760) & Ann Elizabeth (Cuntze) (1708 Germany-\_\_\_) Weaver **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: U **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 813 **BS**: 19 pg 66.

**WEBB**, Henry "Hal"; b c1750, Franklin Co; d c1845 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Militia under Capt Jonathan Isom **CEM**: Thompson-Bolt; GPS 36.81040, -80.55030; Off Bannon Rd Rt 625, Willis; Carroll **GS**: Y **SP**: Susannah Cocke **VI**: Son of Jacob Webb & Mary Austin. Died in Grayson Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: DAR A123781; SAR P-315165; G pg 221; DD cites VA Mag of Hist & Biog Vol 46 #4 pg 345-6 **BS**: 196; 04; 196.

**WEBB**, James b 1764, d 19 Feb 1832, at his home "Smithfield" **RU**: Patriot, paid the supply tax portion of the personal property tax in Essex Co, 1783 **CEM**: Fleet Family, GPS Not determined; loc on the estate site of Alexander Fleet, Obtain county property tax records for directions in Newtown; King & Queen **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 22 Jul 1790, Essex Co, Dorothy Throckmorton (1769-7 Jan 1829) d/o Capt Gabriel Throckmorton & Judith Edmondson **VI**: Son of James Webb & Mary Smith. He was an attorney in Essex Co. **Served in War of 1812 in rank of ensign** **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV Essex Co 1783A Personal Property Tax image 2 **BS**: 196.

**WEBB**, John; b 1750, Frederick Co, MD; d 1803 **RU**: Private, Served in MD Line. Ent serv Frederick Co, MD 1776. Was in Battle at Trenton, NJ in Capt Neely's Co and in his father-in-law, Capt William Duvall's Co **CEM**: Hebron United Methodist; GPS unk; Rt 606 jct Bobcat Ln; Craig **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (15 or 16 Jun 1775 Frederick Co MA) Susannah Duvall (1757-\_\_\_) **VI**: Died in Botetourt Co. Widow appl pen 1 Apr 1848 Belmont Co OH & BLW 15 Mar 1855 Belmont Co. W4384. BLW #530-160-55 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-315198; CG Vol 3 pg 3717 **BS**: JLARC 4, 60.

**WEBB**, Tapley (Tarpley); b 1763, Richmond City; d 2 Mar 1836 **RU**: Seaman, Served in VA State Navy. Served in Thomas Gaskin's Company, 2d (later 5<sup>th</sup>) VA Regt **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 36.838136, -76.307112; 301 Fort Lane Rd; Portsmouth City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (16 Dec 1809 Portsmouth) Elizabeth W. Poiner (1787-1836) **VI**: He rec'd rank of Lt Colonel, under MG Josiah Parker. Vet's daughter Mrs. Ann P. Young appl pen 4 Sep 1856 Norfolk Co. She was issued BLW 9776 13 Oct 1856. S36113 **P**: Y. **BLW**: Y

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**RG:** Y **MK:** Y **SAR PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 6 pg 90; BY pg 240; CG Vol 3 pg 3719; SAR P-315255 **BS:** JLARC 4; 196.

**WEBB, Thomas T;** b 1745; d 1796 **RU:** Corporal, Capt Thomas Posey's Co, 7th VA Regt **CEM:** Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS:** N **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** A -7th VA Regt **BS:** 110 pg 96.

**WEBB, William;** b unk; d 26 Apr 1805 **RU:** Captain/Patriot, Mil serv not identified. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk It pg 13 **BS:** 28; 196.

**WEBB, William;** b unk; d 1796 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM:** St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS:** Y **SP:** N o info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk It pg 13 **BS:** 28 pg 517.

**WEBB, William "Will";** b 2 Jan 1729, Leicestershire, Eng, d 19 Mar 1818 **RU:** Gave material aid to cause in Botetout Co. Also public service as Juror **CEM:** Boyd Family; GPS 36.9383011, -81.9428024; loc off Rt 603 Mountain Rd, Elk Garden; Russell **GS:** N **SP:** Mary Oney (\_\_\_-1816) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** D Vol 1, pg 342; DL-pg 342; DAR A124222 **BS:** 28 pg 517.

**WEBB, William Warren;** b 1699, Isle of Wight Co; d Aft 28 Aug 1783 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Blue Run Baptist; GPS unk; Rt 20 N of jct with Rt 655, Barboursville; Orange **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (c1727) Mary Jane Elizabeth Crittenden (1702, Spotsylvania Co-\_\_\_) **VI:** Son of John & Martha (Riggens) Webb **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A201743; AL Ct Bk pg 27, 29 Orange **BS:** Church records.

**WEBBER, William;** b 15 Aug 1747, Goochland Co; d 28 Feb 1808 **RU:** Soldier/Patriot, Served in VA infantry during RW. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Webber Family; GPS unk; W Rt 6 fr Richmond 9.2 mi, right Rt 621 3.5 mi; Goochland **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (23 Jan 1773) Mary Woolfolk (21 Oct 1752, Spotsylvania Co-c1833) d/o John (6 Nov 1727, Spotsylvania Co-18 Jan 1816) & Elizabeth (Wigglesworth) (17 Mar 1732-10 Aug 1791) Woolfolk Note SAR PRS indicates wives were 1) Isabel, 2) Alice Richie **VI:** Baptist minister. Recd BLW **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A134528; C pg 274; AL Ct Bk pg 16 Goochland Co; DD; SAR P-315323 **BS:** JLARC 99.

**WEBSTER, George;** b unk; d 1796 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr MA, and died fr the Battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-315401 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**WEDDLE (WADDELL, WODLE, WEDEL), Benjamin;** b 1751, Lancaster Co, PA; d 1807 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt James Byrn's Co, Montgomery Co. Also served in Capt John Lucas Co, Col William Preston's Regt **CEM:** Weddle Family; GPS unk; Bent Mountain; Roanoke Co **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (\_\_\_ Lancaster Co, PA) Annie Mary Eiler (1751-1834) **VI:** Died in Montgomery Co on return trip fr Richmond with wagonload of supplies. Monument in Weddle Family Cem. Indicates he is bur on Bent Mountain in Roanoke Co in unk location **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A119631; SAR P-315551; Montgomery Cthse; G pg 241; DD cites VA Mag of Hist & Biog Vol 47 pg 154 **BS:** 04; 196.

**WEEDON, George;** b 1734 or 1735; d 1793 or 1796 **RU:** Brig General, Was in charge of Stafford Co & Fredericksburg Militia, Cont Line 3 yrs. Commanded VA 3rd Regt of Foot 13 Aug 1776 to 21 Feb 1777. Was Brigade Commander as well Oct 1776 at Trenton **CEM:** Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (Fredericksburg) Catherine Gordon (\_\_\_-1797) **VI:** Owned and operated tavern in Fredericksburg until 1776 and again after war. Mayor of Fredericksburg after war. Recd 10,000 acres BLW #2418-850-3 May 1791. Records lost in 1800 DC fire **P:** unk **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **SAR plaque PH:** Y **SS:** F pg 77; K Vol 6 pg 91; CE pg 38, 39; CG Vol 3 pg 3727; SAR P-315641 **BS:** 13 pg 18.

**WEIR, Hugh;** b 1746; d 16 Jul 1822 **RU:** Captain, Commanded a co in Rockbridge Co Militia 7 Aug 1781 **CEM:** McKee, aka Big Springs; GPS unk; Clarence Hardy's farm, off Rt 60 on Rt 63, Kerrs Dist;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Rockbridge **GS:** U **SP:** Mary McKee (1746-2 Aug 1822) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 815 **BS:** 204.

**WEISER**, Henry; b 15 Apr 1755, Pulaski Co; d 12 Jan 1844 **RU:** Private, Served in Capts Berry, Bell, Long & Knox's Cos, Col Bowman's Regt, 8th Cont Line under General Morgan **CEM:** Bell Farm; GPS unk; Dublin; Pulaski **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1778) Barbara Ann Ripseed (14 Feb 1758-10 May 1837) **VI:** Recd Pen #S7854 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A121737; E pg 815; DD cites pension rec as serv source; SAR P-315835 **BS:** JLARC 2.

**WEISS**, Matthias; b 12 Mar 1752, Bethlehem Twp, Northampton Co, PA; d 5 May 1831 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Jacob Weidman's Co, Lt Col Robert Knox Regt, Philadelphia Militia **CEM:** Weiss Family; GPS unk; Rt 637 or 736, Independence; Grayson **GS:** U **SP:** Rachel Bonham Ball **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg, J- DAR Hatcher; AP Muster Roll PA Archives 6th series Vol 1 pg 401-2; SAR P-315852 **BS:** JLARC 1, 2.

**WELBURN (WELBOURNE)**, William Sr; b 11 Oct 1762; d 11 Oct 1839 **RU:** Captain, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Accomack Co 1777-8, in Capt Thomas Marshall's Co. Later was Captain in Accomack Co Militia **CEM:** Welburn or Welbourne Family; GPS unk; Rts 709 & 679, Horntown; Accomack **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (5 Feb 1784 Accomack Co (bond) Coleburn Lang, security) Sabra Corbin (\_\_\_-bef 11 Oct 1839) **VI:** Appl pen 1 Aug 1832 Accomack Co age 70. S7856 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** K Vol 6 pg 93; CG Vol 3 pg 3731; SAR P-315874 **BS:** JLARC 4, 6.

**WELCH**, Nathaniel, b 17 Jan 1755, d 20 Nov 1815 **RU:** Captain, 2d VA Regt VA Line commanded by Col William Brent, under Gen George Rogers Clark 1777-1780 **CEM:** Locust Dale; GPS: 38.3451140, -78.1237920; vic jct Rts Oak Park Rd & James Madison Hwy; Madison **GS:** N **SP:** 1) Elizabeth Terrill, (2) Mary(-----); **VI:** Heirs rec'd bounty land of 789 acres, 7 Dec 1832. **P:** N **BLW:** Heirs **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** G pg 648; N pg 755; SAR P-315932 **VI:** **BS:** 196.

**WELCH**, Sylvester Sr; b 15 Mar 1764; d 19 Apr 1834 **RU:** Soldier, Served in Cont Line. Ent Serv Northumberland Co 1777. Served in 1st VA Regt **CEM:** Marshall; GPS 38.86919, -77.83445; Marshall; Fauquier **GS:** Y **SP:** A man by this name mar (bond 25 Nov 1793, Joseph Jackson security) Sarah Jackson **VI:** Sol appl pen 1 Dec 1832 in Fauquier Co age 77, # S6342; was sgt in War of 1812 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** Y **SS:** K Vol 6 pg 95; CG Vol 3 pg 3735; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 210; SAR P-315940 **BS:** JLARC 1,16; 196.

**WELCH**, Thomas; b 1 Feb 1753, Orange Co; d 10 Jul 1821 **RU:** Private, Served in Col Daniel Morgan's 11th & 15th VA Regts. 7th Cont Line **CEM:** Falling Springs Presbyterian; GPS 37.68494, -79.45105; 410 Falling Spring Rd, Glasgow; Rockbridge **GS:** Y **SP:** Sarah Grigsby, d/o John & (-----) Grigsby **VI:** Son of Thomas & (-----) Welch Sr **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; E pg 80; SAR P-3159413 **BS:** JLARC 1; 196.

**WELLFORD**, Robert; b 12 Apr 1753, Ware, Hertfordshire, England; d 24 Apr 1823 **RU:** Patriot, Was British surgeon, treated American soldiers due to poor treatment by British captors, gave horse & beef to cause. Resigned fr British Army **CEM:** Willis Hill, Fredericksburg National Military Park; GPS unk; Marye Heights; Fredericksburg City **GS:** Y **SP:** Catherine Randolph Yates (24 Mar 1760-11 Feb 1831) **VI:** Son of William (1726-1790) & Jane (Brasenar) (1724-1783) Welford. Came to colonies with First Royal Grenadiers. Friend of Col Spotswood during RW and later accompanied Gen Washington, who gave letters of introduction to friends in Fredericksburg. During Whiskey Rebellion (1794), became Surgeon General of Army raised to suppress uprising **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** Y **SS:** D pg 873,861; SAR P-316067 **BS:** 06 pg 95, 96; 196.

**WELLS**, David, Sr; b 1730 d 1799 **RU:** Patriot, paid 1783 Lunenburg Co supply tax considered a partial payment of Rev War expenses **CEM:** Old Wells Family; GPS not determined; loc behind Horeb Baptist Ch, 10077 Old Cox's Rd; Chase City; Mecklenburg; **GS:** N; **SP:** Susanna (-----) **VI:** Cem sign lists patriot and family data and depicts general loc of cem at family farm. Heirs gave farmland to church **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** SAR P-337054 **BS:** 196.

**WELLS**, Zachariah; b 1739; d Oct 1813 **RU:** Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Loudoun Co 1776. Was in Battles of Brandywine & Germantown. Ent serv again 1778 in VA Cavalry unit on KY frontier **CEM:** Wells Family; GPS 36.84640, -82.81720; Rt 739 abt 1 mi S of jct with 605; Wise **GS:** U **SP:**

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Rebecca (-----) (\_\_\_-before 1813) **VI**: Son of Zachariah (\_\_\_-1781) & (-----) Wells though DNA evidence shows his parents may be George & Susannah (Ward) Wells. Wells & Ward families together in MD. Appl pen 29 Mar 1825 Sullivan Co TN age 80 S39119. Died in Sullivan Co, TN or Wilkes Co, NC. BLW recd 1784 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol 6 pg 100; CG Vol 3 pg 3745; SAR P-316385 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196.

**WENDREWECK**, Armand; b unk; d 1796 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Gatinais Bn and died fr battle at Yorktown **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-316474 **BS**: JLARC 1,74.

**WENGER**, Henry; b 15 Aug 1753, Lancaster Co, PA; d 9 Aug 1819 **RU**: Private, Served in 10th PA Regt **CEM**: Early; GPS 38.39536, -78.90465; 3588 Early Rd, Pleasant Valley; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Anna Huber (1758 Lancaster Co, PA-20 Jun 1824) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AP Serv Record N ARA M881 Roll 0832 **BS**: 196.

**WENGER**, Joseph Grabill; b 8 Aug 1747, Lancaster Co, PA, d May 1812 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Capt Wright's Co, PA Militia **CEM**: Lindale Mennonite Church; GPS: 38.53581, -78.84925; 6225 Jesse Bennett Hwy, Linville; Rockingham **GS** Yes **SP**: Barbara Huber (1747, New Holland, PA-Jul 1792) **VI**: Son of Christian Wenger (1698-1772) and Anna Graybill (1764-1847) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CI-PA Archives, series 3, vol VI, pg 433; SAR P-316483 **BS**: 196.

**WERTS** see VIRTZS

**WESCOTT**, John; b c1741, Cumberland Co, NJ; d 25 Nov 1813 **RU**: Captain/ Patriot, Served as Cumberland Co NJ Board of Freeholders, 1775; and on a Deerfield Twp Committee on Observation & Correspondence, 17 Sep 1775, Served in rank of Lt in 1st Western Co of Artillery, NJ State Troops, 1 May 1776, and as Capt Oct. 1776 and 1777 **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y **SP**: Annie (-----) of Cumberland Co., NJ; 2) Sarah Diamant **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR & plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: AS; BT; SAR P-316853 **BS**: JLARC 86; 23 pg 84.

**WEST**, Abel; b 30 May 1734; d 30 May 1816 **RU**: Lieutenant, Oath as Lt Accomack Militia 30 Sep 1777 **CEM**: Old West Place, aka Cedar View; GPS unk; N of Craddockville off Rt 616; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Nanney (-----) (23 Oct 173\_-20 Dec 1805) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 817 **BS**: 37 pg 274.

**WEST**, Anthony Jr; b 24 Aug 1760; d 2 Feb 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Provided equipment and/or supplies **CEM**: West Family; GPS unk; Deep Creek; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Anthony & Eleanor (-----) West Sr **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL cert issued **BS**: 106 pg 538; 47 Vol 3 pg. 259.

**WEST**, George; b c1725, d 1786 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot Selected as Major 11 May 1788, Loudoun Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause as Colonel Loudoun Co **CEM**: Pohick Episcopal Church; GPS: 38.70888,-77.19369; jct Rts 1 & 611, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Yes, name listed on plaque **SP**: Not determined **VI**: Son of Hugh West (1705-1787) and Sybil Harrison (1705-1787) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AL Comm Bk III, pg 334, Ct Bk pg 5, Loudoun Co; AZ pg 213 **BS**: 196.

**WEST**, John; b 7 Nov 1753; d 17 Dec 1835 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv 1776 in Philadelphia PA **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (24 Oct 1791) Hannah (-----) **VI**: Pensioned Loudoun Co 1833 W6453 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 6 pg 102; SAR P-316737 **BS**: JLARC 4, 32.

**WEST**, John IV; b 1710, d 1777 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot Performed public service as Burgess and member of VA Assembly, 1776, Fairfax Co **CEM**: Pohick Episcopal Church; GPS: 38.70888,-77.19369; jct Rts 1 & 611, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Yes **SP**: Mar 1) Mary Harris 2) Margaret Pearson (1720-1797) **VI**: Son of John West (1657-1716) & Elizabeth Semmes (1672-1753). His Bush Plantation home, now called Watson House, still exists. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: CD **BS**: 196.

**WEST**, Joseph; b 1 Jan 1719, Chadds Ford, Delaware Co, PA; d 12 Sep 1802 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: West Plantation; GPS unk; Straightstone; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: 1)

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Elizabeth Hazard 2) mar (6 Mar 1740 Chester Co PA) Jane Owen (1720-1791), d/o John & Hannah (Maris) Owen **VI**: Son of John (1690-1776) & Sarah (Pearson) West **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; NSSAR Ancestor # P-316746 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**WEST**, Sybil Harrison; b 1705, d 1787 **RU**: Patriot, Supported cause by paying supply tax included in her personal property tax in 1782, Fairfax Co **CEM**: Pohick Episcopal Church; GPS: 38.70888, -77.19369; jct Rts 1 & 611, Lorton; Fairfax **GS**: Yes, name listed on plaque; **SP**: Hugh West (1705-1754) **VI**: No further information **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: DV **BS**: 196.

**WEST**, Thomas; b 1730, d 1785 KY **RU**: Private Capt Thomas Hamilton's Co, 1<sup>st</sup> VA Regt, VA State Line. In Col Peter Muhlenberg's Brigade 1777. Was at siege of Yorktown **CEM**: Fairfax-Buckley; GPS: 38.728958, -77.357581; Wolf Run Shoals Rd, Fountainhead Regional Park, Clifton; Fairfax Co **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar c1755, Fairfax Co, Sarah Trammell **VI**: Son of Thomas West and Sarah (-----). Buried in KY, but memorialized with GS in VA. Family tradition was killed by Indians while searching for BLT tract in KY. Recd BLW 100 acres 1855 **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y- SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: F pg 81; SAR P-316781 **BS**: 196.

**WEST**, Thomas Wade; b 1745; d 28 Jul 1799 **RU**: Patriot, Performed public service **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Manager of the Virginia & South Carolina Companies of Comedians, killed when he fell fr the upper story to the stage in his new Alexandria theater, age 54 (Alexandria Gazette, 29 Jul 1799 pg 3) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: BB Legislative Pet. **BS**: 20 pg 143.

**WEST**, William; b 1762; d 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Good Hope United Methodist; GPS 36.6305321, 76.2755421; 1633 Benefit Rd; Chesapeake City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Al Ct Bk pg 6 Princess Anne Co **BS**: 20 pg 153.

**WEST**, William; b unk; d 1790 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Dumfries Public; GPS 38.34110, -77.19964; 17821 Mine Rd, Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Name on SAR monument **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I pg 18; SAR Bio submitted 2020 **BS**: 96 pg 74.

**WESTON**, Lewis; b unk; d Jul 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Signed a Legislative Petition in Alexandria **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: no info **VI**: Burial permit issued 13 Jul 1792 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: BB; S-Alexandria **BS**: 20 pg 153.

**WETHERBEE**, James; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr MA, and died fr the Battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-317025 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**WHALEY**, Zedekaih (Zadock); b unk; d 30 Nov 1782 **RU**: Commodore, US Navy, MD, was killed in Naval "Battle of the Barges" **CEM**: Scott Hall; GPS unk; Daugherty Rd, Onancock; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: no info **VI**: Son of William & Mary (Radcliffe) Whaley **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: B DAR marker **BS**: 37 pg 276.

**WHARTON**, John Esq; b 25 Nov 1762; d 25 Feb 1811 **RU**: Private, Capt Wallace's Co, 3rd VA Regt, commanded by Col Geo Weeden, 8 Oct -7 Dec 1776 **CEM**: Wharton Family; GPS unk; Assawoman Creek; Accomack **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (10 Jun 1784) Elizabeth Williams (24 May 1746-13 Nov 1831) d/o William & Margaret (-----) Williams **VI**: Died in Philadelphia and body moved to cem here **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP roll **BS**: 145 Wharton; 196.

**WHARTON**, Samuel; b 27 Jul 1761; d 10 Dec 1841 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv Spotsylvania Co 1777. Severely wounded by cannonball at siege of Yorktown **CEM**: Whartons; GPS 38.104730, -77.889537; Christopher Run; Louisa **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (8 Mar 1786 Spotsylvania Co) Letitia "Letty" Hutcherson d/o William & Sarah (-----) Hutcherson **VI**: Widow appl pen 16 Jun 1842 Louisa Co. age abt 74, and for increase in 1849 Louisa Co. She appl for BLW 1855. W6488. BLW #38832-160-55 **He also served in the war of 1812** **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 6 pg 106; CG Vol 3 pg 3764; SAR P-317181 **BS**: JLARC 4, 61; 196

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**WHEELER**, Drummond; b 1727, Truro, Fairfax Co; d 1804 **RU**: Patriot, Paid personal Property Tax (Rev War Supply Tax) 1782 and 1783, Fairfax Co **CEM**: Wheeler-Greenville Family; GPS 38.795916, -77.502166; 7300 Old Compton Rd; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (5 Jun 1750 Fairfax Co) Jean Wesley (c1725-May 1799) **VI**: Son of Richard & Rebecca (Frizzell) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR bronze **PH**: unk **SS**: DV; SAR P-336355 **BS**: 190 by cem name.

**WHEELER**, John Sr; b c1746; d 3 May 1819 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Brent, Col Lawson Regt, Cont Line **CEM**: Wheeler-Pugh-Jennings; GPS unk; Off Rt 663 nr Bear Creek, down little dirt rd; Charlotte **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (aft 1765) Mary Trisdale (c1745-1804) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A064914; JLARC Rpt App B-2 pg 27; C pg 278; CU 1806 **BS**: JLARC 118.

**WHEELER**, William; b unk; d Aug 1796 **RU**: Surgeon, Served as surgeon in Col Ebenezer's Regt of NY Artillery. Commissioned 4 Sep 1777, resigned 8 Jan 1779 **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit issued 15 Aug 1796 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 155 **BS**: 20 pg 153.

**WHETSELL(WHETZEL)(WETZEL)**, Henry; b May 1758, Shenandoah Co; d 16 Apr 1839 **RU**: Private, Entered service Rockingham Co in Capt Isaac Lincoln's Co, Benjamin Harrison's VA Regt, served in battles at Williamsburg & Hot Water **CEM**: Whetzel Fam; GPS 38.613060, -78.799171; jct S Main St & Broadway Ave, Brocks Gap, Broadway; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (28 Dec 1773, Shenandoah Co) Elizabeth Rubleson **VI**: Son of George Henry Whetzel (1735-1816) & Sarah Catherine Wheatherholz (1730-1794); rec'd pen, 1832 # F-S7873 & R2547 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: K Vol 6 pg 110; DAR A123597; SAR P-317083 **BS**: 196.

**WHETZEL**, George "Henry", b 1735, Chester, Delaware Co, PA; d 1816, Fulks Run **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, Rockingham Co, 1783 considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Whetzel Fam; GPS 38.613060, -78.799171; jct S Main St & Broadway Ave, Brocks Gap, Broadway; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Sarah Catherine Wheatherholz (1730-1794) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 13 pdf, Rockingham Co 1783; **BS**: 19.

**WHETZEL (WHITZEL)**, Martin; b 1708; d 1794 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, Rockingham Co, 1783 considered a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Whetzel Fam; GPS 38.613060, -78.799171; jct S Main St & Broadway Ave, Brocks Gap, Broadway; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Crommerston (1712-1807) **VI**: Son of Elias Whetzel (1683-1760) & Margaret Emrich (1693-1763) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 13 pdf, Rockingham Co 1783; **BS**: 19.

**WHIDDON**, John; b 19 Sep 1730; d 14 May 1796 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Old Massenburgh; GPS unk; South Norfolk; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (-----) (c1740-13 Jan 1818) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 10 **BS**: 63 pg 110.

**WHITACRE**, John III; b 1737, Makefield, Bucks Co, PA; d 1785 **RU**: Private, Served in 8th & 9th Cont Lines **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1758 NJ) Keziah Taylor (1738-\_\_) **VI**: Son of John II (1704-1768) & Naomi (Hulme) (1713-1789) Taylor. Moved with parents to VA 1761 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 275; E pg 820 **BS**: 196.

**WHITACRE (WHITAKER)**, George; b 1745 Bucks Co, PA; d 12 Sep 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (c1765) Ruth (-----) (1749-\_\_) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A124215; SAR P-317785 AL Ct Bk pg 5 **BS**: 196.

**WHITAKER**, James; b 1753, Buckingham Co; d 4 May 1842 **RU**: Private, Ent serv Buckingham Co and served in VA Line in Capts Winston's, Miller's and Moseley's Cos, Col Charles Fleming's Regt. Served at Siege of Yorktown **CEM**: Whitaker Family Farm; GPS unk; Not identified; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (10 Mar 1791 Buckingham Co by Rev William Flowers) Susannah Beckham **VI**: Sol appl pen 14 Aug 1832 Campbell Co age 69. Widow appl pen 2 Jun 1843 Campbell Co age 74. W3482 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A124219; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; K Vol 6 pg 112; CG Vol 3 pg 3780; SAR P-317810 **BS**: JLARC 76.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**WHITAKER**, John; b unk; d Oct 14 1781 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Aaron Ogden's Co, Lt Col Francis Barber's Battalion, NJ Cont Line. Died fr service at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; DX pg 24; SAR P-317812 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**WHITE**, Alexander; b 1738; d 9 Oct 1804 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Member of House of Delegates 1782-83 **CEM**: Woodville Estate; GPS unk; Winchester; Frederick **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Robert (1689-1755) & Margaret (Hoge) (1700-1752) White. Delegate to state convention that considered adoption of US Constitution. President Washington appointed White to commission that laid out Washington DC and oversaw construction of first public buildings. Member of VA House of Delegates again 1799-1801 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 8, 17 Frederick Co **BS**: 196.

**WHITE**, Ambrose; b 1754, Caroline Co; d 2 Jun 1823 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in Caroline Co Militia **CEM**: Greenlawn; GPS 38.07030, -77.33830; Lakewood Rd, Bowling Green; Caroline **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (Jan 1776) Ann Jones (1754 Caroline Co-22 Jun 1827) **VI**: New monument with DAR insignia was placed in 1971, that gives rank as Lieutenant of Militia **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A124572; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-317987 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196.

**WHITE**, Benjamin; b 14 May 1760, Loudoun Co; d 1837 **RU**: Private, Served in Clark's Illinois Regt & possibly 13th & 15th Cont Lines **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; GS 39.11294, -77.69588 Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (----) **VI**: Son of Richard & Rebekah (Canthron) White **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 821; SAR bio rpt submitted 28 Feb 21 **BS**: 196.

**WHITE**, Isaac; b PA; d 1781 **RU**: Soldier, Served fr PA, and died fr the Battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Margaret Allison, 2) Charlotte Weitzel **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-318191 **BS**: JLARC 74

**WHITE**, Jacob; b 1765; d 2 Jun 1832 **RU**: Captain, Ent serv 1778 in VA Line. Ent serv again 1781 in "VA Co" and served in Battle of Guilford CH **CEM**: White Family; GPS 37.28400, -79.24130, GS 37.2840, -79.2413; Nr Charlemont, jct 638 & 637; Bedford **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1775) Mary Allen (\_\_\_-14 Dec 1840). Widow mar 2nd to John Lafoy/Lafo/Lafoe in 1804 or 1805 **VI**: Served in Siege of '96 (District, SC). Widow granted pen 1849 W8076 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: Yes **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; K Vol 6 pg 115; CG Vol 3 pg 3789; SAR P-318212 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**WHITE**, James; b 16 Sep 1765, d 20 Sep 1826 **RU**: Corporal, served Lees Legion for 3 yrs **CEM**: Kettoctin Baptist Church; GPS 39.15746, -77.74870; Kettoctin Church Rd, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS** Unk **SP**: Mary Potts (\_\_\_-1819) **VI**: Recd BLW of 100 acres for Frankfort KY but no evidence he moved there Records burned in DC fire 1800. Served as a sgt in the War of 1812 **P**: Yes **BLW**: Yes **RG**: Y **MK**: SAR monument **PH**: N **SS**: C Part IV, pg 114; E pg 821; Fold3 Ltr fr Commisioner; CG pg 3789; SAR P-318215 **BS** 242; 196.

**WHITE**, John; b Mar 1756, Kingston Parish, Gloucester Co; d 12 Jun 1834 **RU**: 2nd LT, Enl serv 1776 VA Line. Was in Gloucester Co Militia. Served a six month tour at Gwynn's Island when Lord Dunmore invaded; was involved in ousting Dunmore fr VA in 1776. In 1781 served under Capt Hungerford & Col Mercer. Was in Cont Army at Battle of Sewell's Old Field, nr Tyndall's Point (now Gloucester Point). Left service after Siege of Yorktown in Oct 1781, however commissioned 2nd Lt May 1782 in Capt Edmund Jones Co **CEM**: White Family (Whitehaven); GPS unk; 160 Pine View Dr; Mathews **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (26 Mar 1791 Norfolk by Minister James McBride, Church of England) Elizabeth Davenport (27 Nov 1771 Norfolk-1843) d/o Capt William (20 Sep 1746-5 July 1787) & Mary (Hunley) (1752-1843) Davenport. **VI**: Son of William & Elizabeth (Bartlett) White. Sol appl pen 13 Aug 1832 Mathews Co. Widow appl there 13 Aug 1838 age 66. W6476 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 822; K Vol 6 pg SAR P-318258 **BS**.

**WHITE**, Joseph; b 1755, Amelia Co; d 26 Mar 1844 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Thomas Buford's Co at Battle of Point Pleasant, Oct 1774; also later in Capts John Trigg's Co, Bedford Co Militia **CEM**: White Family; GPS unk; Stewartsville; Bedford **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (14 Mar 1826, Bedford Co) Penelope Angel (1771-aft 1866) **VI**: He appl pen 11 Sep 1822 and d in Otterville, Bedford Co. She appl pen 18 Jun 1853

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



#W11809; Widow appl BLW 3 Apr 1855 # 26168-160-55 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A125221; CG pg 3793; DD; Z pg 125; SAR P-318367 **BS:** 196.

**WHITE, Josiah (Josias);** b 1 Feb 1760; d 7 Sep 1820 **RU:** Patriot, VA, gave material to cause **CEM:** Ketocin Baptist; GPS 39.15746, -77.74870; Ketocin Church Rd, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar in Loudoun Co c1807 to Sarah Williams, returned by John Mines **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** SAR Monument **PH:** unk **SS:** D, Vol 2, pg 612; SAR P-340174 **BS:** 25, pg 338.

**WHITE, Michael;** b 1750; d 2 Apr 1832 **RU:** Sergeant/Patriot, 6th & 10th VA Regts; served at Valley Forge, PA. Paid supply tax 1783 **CEM:** St John's Lutheran; GPS 39.15310, -78.36520; 3623 Buck Mountain Rd, Hayfield; Frederick **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (9 Sep 1783) Elizabeth Fry (1765-1817) **VI:** Son of Michael & Catherine (----) White. DAR plaque on grave site **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y DAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A208022; SAR P-335841; E pg 822; DD **BS:** 196.

**WHITE, Robert;** b c1734; d 5 Aug 1815 **RU:** Lieutenant, Served in 2nd, 5th, 6th, 9th, 11th, 15th Cont Lines **CEM:** White Family; GPS unk; Rt 615; Frederick **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (9 Sep 1783) Frederick Co by John Montgomery) Elizabeth Fry **VI:** Drew pension Frederick Co **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 822-3 **BS:** 59 pg 350.

**WHITE, Robert;** b c1759; d 2 Nov 1831 **RU:** Lieutenant Colonel, Served in VA Line. Ent serv 20 Jan 1775 for one yr under Hugh Stephenson. Promoted to Lt in Capt Joseph Mitchell's Co, 12th VA Regt 1776. Severely wounded Jun 1777 which disqualified him fr further service. Promoted to Lt Col 4 Aug 1779, Frederick Co Militia **CEM:** Mt Hebron; GPS 39.10916, -78.09497; 305 E Boscawen St; Winchester City **GS:** Y **SP:** unk **VI:** Recd BLW #1678-300. Was judge after war. Pensioned 1828 Frederick Co #S7893. Died in Frederick Co abt age 72. Originally bur in Presbyterian cem next to German Reformed Cem in Mt Hebron. Moved to present location 1912 with 71 other people. S. 7,893 **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y SAR monument **PH:** Y **SS:** A pg 551; E pg 822; K Vol 6 pg 120-1; CG Vol 3 pg 3795; SAR P-318462 **BS:** JLARC 1, 4, 47.

**WHITE, Thomas;** b 20 May 1760; d 21 Mar or 23 Apr 1825 **RU:** Captain, Ent serv Fauquier Co 1776 in 1st VA Regt at age 17 Was at Seige of Yorktown, **CEM:** Spring Grove; GPS 39.10916, -78.09970; Rockville; Hanover **GS:** N **SP:** 1) Elizabeth Cross 2) mar (Feb 1783) Elizabeth Blackwell (c1763-1842) **VI:** Member of House of Delegates and magistrate for many yrs. Later held rank of Brigadier-General. Justice of Peace. Obit in Richmond Enquirer 23 Apr 1825 pg 3 says "died at his seat, Spring Grove, Hanover Co, on 21st..." Died at "Spring Grove" Hanover Co. Widow pensioned 1840 age 77 but rejected due to insufficient proof of service. R11409 **P:** N **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** G pg 774; K Vol 6 pg 122 **BS:** 31 vol 1 pg 21.

**WHITE, William;** b 1 Jun 1762, Caroline Co; d Oct 1781 **RU:** Captain, Served in VA Line. Ent serv 1775 as Sgt, later promoted to Lt, 1st VA Regt. A person this name died fr battle at Yorktown believed to be him **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** Agnes Cardwell **VI:** Widow age 71 appl pen 19 Jan 1838 Hanover Co & appl BLW 24 Mar 1855. W4099. BLW #3190-160-55 to widow, BLW #2213-200 to heirs **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; K Vol 6 pg 124; CG Vol 3 pg 3801; SAR P-318566 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**WHITING, James;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr MA, and died fr the Battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-318832 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**WHITNEY, Silas;** b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr MA, and died fr the Battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-319209 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**WHITTEN, Thomas, Jr;** b 7 Jan 1759, Fredericktown, Prince George Co, MD, d 15 Mar 1830 **RU:** Scout, Capt James Maxwell's & James Robertson's Cos, Augusta Co, Militian **CEM:** Whitten family; GPS; Not determined; Paintick; Tazewell **GS:** Unk **SP:** Rebecca Cecil **VI:** (See Thomas Witten, Jr with similar burial data with different birth and death dates & same service source, thus perhaps same person) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** BW-pgs 27,56; DAR A125451; SAR P-323120 **BS:** PRS.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**WHITTEN**, Thomas Sr; b 10 Sep 1719, Prince George Co, MD; d 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Signed Oath of Allegiance 30 Sep 1777. Also was Commissioner for Supply Distribution, Montgomery Co **CEM**: Maplewood; GPS 37.12803, -81.52104; nr Jct Rts 19, 460, & 16 Tazewell Ave; Tazewell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1742 MD) Elizabeth Cecil (15 Mar 1720-\_\_\_) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A125475; D Vol 2 pg 609; G pg 209 **BS**: 196.

**WHITWORTH**, Thomas; b 26 Jun 1726, King William Co; d 4 Jul 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Whitworth; GPS unk; Paineville; Amelia **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Southerland (1726-1819) **VI**: Died in Lunenburg Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk 1 pg 10 in Amelia Co **BS**: 196.

**WIATT**, John E.; b 1740, Gloucester Co; d Mar 1827 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, served in 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, was in Battle of Guilford CH; gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Wiatt-Norvell; GPS unk; City Farm Quadrant; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1794 Buckingham Co) Wilhelmina Jordan (1750, Buckingham Co-1836 Lynchburg) d/o Samuel & Judith (Scott) Jordan **VI**: Find a Grave.com indicates he is bur in the Radcliffe cem in Lynchburg City & source DD indicates he was b 1750 in Spotsylvania Co and d in Lynchburg **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Amherst Co; AP Fold3 Serv card; SAR P-319426 **BS**: JLARC 36; 196.

**WIATT**, John; b 1732; d 5 Jan 1805 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax Gloucester Co, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Toddsbury Plantation; GPS not determined; on North River, Elmington; Gloucester **GS**: N gravestone moved to undetermind loc **SP**: Mary Todd (5 Feb 1725-9 Nov 1794), d/o Cristopher Todd & Elizabeth Mason **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV1783B, image 06, pdf **BS**: 196.

**WIATT**, Thomas; b unk; d 1828 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a Co King & Queen Co Militia **CEM**: Avoca; GPS unk; Altavista; Campbell **GS**: U **SP**: Mary (18 May 1793 Campbell Co (bond)) Sarah/Sally Miller d/o John & (-----) Miller **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-319429 **BS**: JLARC 36.

**WIATT**, William; b c1752, poss Liverpool. Eng; d 16 Apr 1800 **RU**: Patriot, Gave the use of a stable for the cause **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar Fredericksburg, 11 Jan 1776, Catherine Julian (c1736-27 May 1792), d/o Charles & Phoebe Julian **VI**: Was postmaster Fredericksburg **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: D pg 861 **BS**: 08 vol 3 pg 299.

**WILBERGER**, Mathias; b MD, d 10 Jun 1818 **RU**: Private, Served in undetermined unit in MD perhaps under surname of Weberger or Wheelberger **CEM**: Friedens Church; GPS: 38.3484604, -78.8761376; 3960 Friedens Church Rd, Mt Crawford; Rockingham **GS**: Yes **SP**: Margaretha (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: SAR member application **BS**: 32.

**WICKLIFF(E) (WYCLIFFE)**, Arrington (Aaron); b c1750; d 1820 **RU**: Private, Served in 2nd VA Regt 3 yrs under Capt Davis & Lt Tyler in 8th Regt at Baltimore. Was in Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth. Believed to have served under Gen Daniel Morgan in 1776 with brothers **CEM**: Wickliff Family; GPS 38.46243, -77.24409; Behind 13220 Yates Ford Rd, Clifton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine Davis **VI**: DAR gr marker in Cem and Gov't Gr Stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; SAR P-319478 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 13, 14, 27.

**WICKLIFF(E) (WYCLIFFE)**, Moses; b unk; d 13 Feb 1796 **RU**: Private, Served in 2nd VA Regt 3 yrs under Capt Davis & Lt Tyler in 8th Regt at Baltimore. Was in Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth. Believed to have served under Gen Daniel Morgan in 1776 with brothers **CEM**: Wickliff Family; GPS 38.46243, -77.24409; Behind 13220 Yates Ford Rd, Clifton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: DAR gr marker in cem and Gov't gr stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR **PH**: Y **SS**: AK SAR P-319479 **BS**: JLARC 1,2,13, 14, 27.

**WIDENER**, Michael; b 1 Jun 1758, Germany, Rockingham Co; d 12 Apr 1843 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Craven's & Capt Lincoln's companies VA militia & VA Line **CEM**: Pleasant View; GPS 36.68670, -81.74970; Vic jct Rts 801 & 605, Glade Spring; Washington **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (13 Jan 1823-1825, Washington Co) Elizabeth Callahan **VI**: Son of John & Elizabeth (Worrell) Widner. Soldier appl pen 26 Nov 1832, widow appl pen 28 Jun 1853 W8303. Widow appl BLW in 1855 # 26617-160-55 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y

**RU**=Rank/Unit  
**VI**=Other Veteran Info  
**MK**=SAR/DAR Marker

**CEM**=Cemetery  
**P**=Pension  
**PH**=Photo

**GS**=Gravestone  
**BLW**=Bounty/Land Warrant  
**SS**=Service Source

**SP**=Spousal Information  
**RG**=Registered Grave  
**BS**=Burial Source



**RG:** YMK: Y SAR granite & DAR **PH:** unk **SS:** VA Bulletin fall 2000; CG pg 3821; DAR A202077 SAR P-319508 **BS:** 196.

**WIDENER**, Samuel; b unk; d 1833 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in Capt Thomas Church Co, Col Wayne's PA Battalion 1776 **CEM:** Widener's Valley; GPS unk; Cem #239 in Source 80; Washington **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** DAR marker placed by Ft Chiswell Chapt at foot of crude native stone **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-319509; A pg 196 **BS:** JLARC 80.

**WIGGINTON**, John; b c1758, Prince William Co; d 19 Aug 1843 **RU:** Private, Served in Cont Line in Capt George Hardy's Co, Lee's Partison Legion. Ent serv again Prince William Co 1780 **CEM:** Wigginton Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 7, Huddleston; Bedford **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (6 Sep 1787 Bedford Co) Margaret McGeorge (c1764 Hanover Co-17 Oct 1851) **VI:** Sol appl pen 14 Jun 1828 Bedford Co. Widow appl pen 29 Nov 1843 Bedford Co. Patriot Pensioned 14 Jul 1828. Widow recd pension of \$100 per yr. W6547. He perhaps is the person this name that drew BLW # 12673-100-14, 14 Jul 1792 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR Ancestor #A126013; SAR Ancestor #P-319589; J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; K Vol 6 pg 135; CG Vol 3 pg 3823, 3825; SAR P-319589 **BS:** JLARC 4, 36, 76.

**WIGGINTON**, John Sr; b 1741; d 27 Apr 1825 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Served as Tax Assessor 1783 **CEM:** Wigginton; GPS unk; Rt 29, Lakota; Culpeper **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Botts (\_\_\_-15 Jul 1824) **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** D Vol 1 pg 267; E pg 826; SAR P-319588 **BS:** 29, pg 28; 33.

**WILCOX**, John; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Soldier, Served fr NY, and killed in the battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-319811 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**WILHOITE (WILHOIT)**, Daniel W;; b c1744, Orange Co; d 1797 **RU:** Private?, Listed in Culpeper Classes 1781, VA Militia **CEM:** Wilhoite Family; GPS unk; Hebron Valley; Madison **GS:** N **SP:** Mary Blankenbeckler (c1747-\_\_\_) d/o Michael & Elizabeth Barbara (Gaar) Blankenbaker **VI:** Son of John & Margaret (Weaver) Wilhoit **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** See BS 04; SAR P-320112 **BS:** 04.

**WILHOITE (WILHOIT)**, John; b c1745, Orange Co; d 1820 **RU:** Private, Listed in Culpeper Classes 1781, VA Militia **CEM:** Wilhoite Family; GPS unk; Hebron Valley; Madison **GS:** N **SP:** Mary Fishback (\_\_\_-1838 Madison Co) d/o Harman & Kathrina (-----) Fishback **VI:** Son of John & Margaret (Weaver) Wilhoit **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** See BS 29 pg 41 **BS:** 04.

**WILKES**, Burwell, b 4 Jun 1757, d 31 Mar 1815 **RU:** Sergeant, in 11<sup>th</sup> VA Regt Cont Line, in Hillsborough, NC in Nov 1779. As Corporal was in Capt James Mason's Co, Major Gustavius B Wallace's 15<sup>th</sup> Regt Cont Line payroll of March 1778 **CEM:** Wilkes Family; GPS 36.755721,-77.924678.; loc on Grandy Rd (Rt 644) nr Charlie Hope; Brunswick **GS:** Yes **SP:** Mar 3 Dec 1787, Elizabeth Gunn (bef1774-1846) as widow mar Major Philip Claiborne **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** Cl: Payroll record **BS:** <http://www.brunswickcemeteries.org/html/Wilkes.htm#1>.

**WILKES**, James; b Unk; d 15 Apr 1778 **RU:** Private Capt David Arrell's Co, Lt Col William Heths, 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt, 1 Mar 1778 **CEM:** Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS:** Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** No info **VI:** died in service **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** A pgs 277, 278; E pg 828; EP sources: **BS:** None.

**WILKES**, Minor, Jr; b Jul 1761, d Jul 1801 **RU:** Private, Militia, Lunenburg Co **CEM:** Wilkes Family Farm; GPS Not determined; loc about 2 miles east of Victoria, on a 500 acre tract of land in the south fork of Big Hounds Creek; Lunenburg **GS:** N **SP:** mar 1) Margaret White (c1786-1790), d/o Carter White & Margaret Wynne 2) mar (13 Jan 1791) Phoebe White, d/o Carter White & Margaret Wynne **VI:** Son of Reverend Minor Wilkes (1737, New Kent Co-1811) & Phebe Yancey Stone **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** DAR A125505 cites Lib of VA Audited Account 1783-1784 pg 606 Militia list; SAR P-320149 **BS:** 196.

**WILKES**, Minor, Sr; b 1737, New Kent Co, d Victoria, Lunenburg Co **RU:** Patriot Paid personal Property Tax (Rev War Supply Tax) 1782, Lunenburg Co **CEM:** Wilkes Family Farm; GPS Not determined; loc about 2 miles east of Victoria, on a 500 acre tract of land in the south fork of Big Hounds Creek;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Lunenburg **GS**: N **SP**: 1) mar (1758, Lunenburg Co) Phoebe Yancy Stone (\_\_\_-1785), d/o Richard Stone & Mary Yancey of Cumberland Co Parish, 2) mar (5 May 1786) Susannah Hazelwood (\_\_\_-c1790), d/o John Hazelwood & Nancy Cole. 3) 3 Dec 1796, Nancy Ann Tisdale **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: **DV** 1782 Per Property Tax #12 pdf.

**WILKINS**, Willis; b 1 Feb 1757; d 4 Apr 1815 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Deer Crossing; GPS unk; Adjacent to 2017 Coral Ivy Ln; Chesapeake City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Was Capt of the Sliver Greys fr Deep Creek during War of 1812 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: H Public Servant; SAR P-320230 **BS**: 75 Portsmouth; 196.

**WILKINSON**, John; b 8 Feb 1757, Sussex Co; d 23 Jan 1823 **RU**: Private, Served in 4th Co, 3rd VA Regt, Baylor's Dragoons **CEM**: Salem Methodist; GPS unk; 19312 Templeton Rd; Prince George **GS**: Y **SP**: Martha "Patsey" Rives (1767 Sussex Co-1829) **VI**: Gov't Gr Stone **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: JLARC 116 **BS**: JLARC 116; 196.

**WILKINSON**, John; b 22 Mar 1761(Albemarle Parish birth registry), d 3 Jan 1823 **RU**: Private, Served in an artillery unit, VA Cont Line. A person this name, perhaps him, was a Boatswain on the "Tartar" and also in the 4<sup>th</sup> Co, 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt, Baylor's Dragoons **CEM**: Wilkinson Farm; GPS: 36.9483903, -77.4076197, vic jct Rts 40 & 618; Sussex **GS**: No **SP**: Martha "Patsy" Rives (22 Feb 1767-1829), d/o George & Sarah (Eldridge) of Sussex. **VI**: Son of William Wilkinson & Elizabeth (----). Rec'd 200 acres bounty land, 12 Dec 1785. Served in the War of 1812 and received pen **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 278; E pg 829; F pg 82; **BS**: 196.

**WILKINSON**, Thomas; b unk; d Jun 1790 **RU**: Private, Served in 15th VA Regt **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Sarah (----); **VI**: Burial permit issued 4 Jun 1790. Widow pensioned file # not determined **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 722 **BS**: 20 pg 154.

**WILKINSON**, William; b 1745; d 1823 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line, 6th VA Regt. Ent serv Greensville Co. Served in Illinois **CEM**: Wilkinson Family; GPS unk; Rt 610, Gold Hill; Buckingham **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Plaque on remnants of old stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; E pg 829; CG Vol 3 pg 3841; SAR P-320287; BY **BS**: JLARC 59; 196.

**WILKISON**, William Sr; b Jun 1766; d 11 Mar 1857 **RU**: Private?, Served in a VA unit in Illinois. Also in MD militia between 1 Aug 1780 to 1 Jan 1782 **CEM**: North Fork Baptist; GPS 39.06014, -77.68509; 38130 North Fork Rd, North Fork; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Fox **VI**: The MD service may be for a person named Wilkerson buried in this cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 829; DAR A125494; SAR P-331413 **BS**: 25, pg 341.

**WILKS**, Samuel; b 24 Oct 1761, Loudoun Co; d 1 Jul 1837 **RU**: Soldier, Ent Serv Bedford Co 1780-1781 in VA Line **CEM**: Wilks Family; GPS unk; Nr Leftwich Church; Bedford City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Elizabeth (----) 2) Mar (11 Oct 1826 Bedford Co by Rev William Leftwich) Margaret Witt (c1785 or c1789-before 1 Nov 1858) **VI**: Sol appl pen 28 Mar 1833 Bedford Co. Widow appl pen 21 Jan 1854 age 65 (in 1857 said she was 72.) R11553 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-320297; K Vol 6 pg 139; CG Vol 3 pg 3841 **BS**: JLARC 4, 36.

**WILLIAMS**, David, Sr; b 1730 PA, d Mar 1789 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Loudoun Co **CEM**: Old Potts; GPS 39.19455, -77.76157; loc vic Shannondale Rd and Edgegrove Rd, Hillsboro; Loudoun **GS**: Unk **SP**: Anne (\_\_\_) (1730, PA-1805) **VI**: Likely son of William Williams, Sr of Frederick Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Comm Bk III, pg 334, Ct Bk pg 11, Loudoun Co **BS**: 196

**WILLIAMS**, Edward, b Unk; d 1 Dec 1777 **RU**: Sergeant, Col William Grayson's Regt 1778 **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP**: No info **VI**: Died in service **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 830 **BS**: None.

**WILLIAMS**, James; b 1758, "Cedar Farm" Culpeper Co; d 22 Mar 1822 **RU**: Captain, Was 2nd Lt 10th VA Regt Dec 1776; 1st Lt 18 Mar 1777; and Capt 2 Jan 1778, Regt 6th VA. Appointed Capt 19 Sep 1778 & served to close of war. Served also in 8th and 10th VA Regt **CEM**: Williams Family, "Soldier's Rest Farm"; GPS unk; Rt 620; Orange **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Eleanor Green 2) Elizabeth Bruce (4 Feb 1777 "Soldier's Rest" Orange Co-1823 Orange Co) d/o Charles & Frances (Stubblefield) Bruce. She mar (3

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Jun 1795) James Williams as his second wife. She is bur at Soldiers Rest Plantation Grounds, Orange Co. **VI**: Son of William & Lucy (Clayton) Williams. Was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Served as a Maj General of Militia in War of 1812. Recd BLW 2 Oct 1807 of 5054 acres. Died at "Soldier's Rest" Orange Co **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 83; CG Vol 3 pg 3857; SAR P-320777 **BS**: JLARC 1, 98.

**WILLIAMS**, James; b 3 May 1763, Augusta Co d 21 Jul 1818 **RU**: Major Captain/Patriot, ~~Was staff officer in brigade.~~ Served in Cont Line over 7 years; Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Blandford; GPS 37.22433, -77.38604; 319 S Crater Rd; Petersburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Kiziah Wilson **VI**: Member VA Society of Cincinnati as Captain **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 831; G pg 407, 676, 714, 879' 904; N pg 776 AL Comm Bk IV pg 256 Prince George Co; SAR P-335467 **BS**: 196.

**WILLIAMS**, James; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Sergeant, Served fr MA, and died fr the Battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-320780 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**WILLIAMS**, James Mastin; b 23 Sept 1763, Pittsylvania Co (then Halifax); d 12 Jan 1838 **RU**: Private, Ent serv PA 1781 for brother John Williams. Served at Battle of Guilford CH, Feb 1781. Discharged Rockingham Co, NC. Reinlisted for brother in Capt William Dix's Co, under Col Nathaniel Cocke, Gen Stephens Brigade. Discharged Mar 1781 at Ramsey's Mill, Deep River. Guarded British prisoners under Capt Morton **CEM**: Williams Family; GPS unk; SR 698 Cliff Hetzel Farm, Pickway; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (2 Dec 1784) **Martha** Wilmoth or Wilmoth (-----), **Walker** (1768-1850)d/o (-----) & Catharine Walker (Oct 1768-\_\_\_) She was living in PA in 1845 & 1849. **VI**: **Son of William Williams (1730-1780)n& Lucy Terry Williams (1737-1798)** Sol appl pen 6 Sep 1832, Pittsylvania Co. Widow appl pen 14 Oct 1840 Pittsylvania Co. W6505 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; K Vol 6 pg 146; CG Vol 3 pg 3857; SAR P-320808 **BS**: 174; JLARC 76.

**WILLIAMS**, John; b 1747 Studley, Hanover Co; d 30 Apr 1795 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Williams-Knight Family; GPS unk; Vic jct Rt 623 & Eubanks Rd; Lunenburg **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (4 Jan 1768 Charlotte Co) Frances Hughes **VI**: Son of Joseph (1720-1792) & Henrietta (Jouett) Williams (1727-1778). One of earliest Baptist ministers of Lunenburg, Charlotte and Mecklenberg. He and father founded Meherrin Baptist Church when no other Baptist church existed in these counties. Died at Ft Mitchell, Lunenburg Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AK Ct Bk pg 25 Lunenburg Co; SAR P-320863 **BS**: 19. (**WILLIAMS**, John See Appendix G Addenda)

**WILLIAMS**, John; b 24 Aug 1763, Stafford County, d 29 Sep 1812, Camp New Hope, FL **RU**: Navy Pilot, also served as Landsman **CEM**: Arlington National Cem; GPS 38.88377, -77.96535; Arlington City; Arlington **GS**: Yes Section 1, site 158 **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: Stone inscription indicates was killed as Captain in Marine Corps while serving gallantly on a patrol against Indians in Florida during War of 1812 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: BE pg 75; Fold3 Naval serv index card **BS**: 196.

**WILLIAMS**, Joseph Adams b 1748; d Aft 29 Jun 1829 **RU**: Patriot, Gave beef to cause **CEM**: Morgan Family; GPS 36.76690, -81.43750; 1.5 mi fr Teas on private rd beyond Rt 601; Smyth **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine Edwards (1751-1823) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AS SAR regis; D Vol 2 pg 599; DAR A126274; SAR P-320932 **BS**: SAR PRS; 196.

**WILLIAMS**, Richard; b 1730, Bucks Co, PA; d Aft 9 May 1797 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Morgan; GPS unk; Rye Valley; Smyth **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (3rd 12 Dec 1772, Northampton Co) Margaret Nottingham (c1752-1 Oct 1810, Mathews Co) **VI**: Appears widow moved body fr Gloucester Co to her cemetery in Mathews Co or he is memorialized there **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR Ancestor #A13400; NSSAR Ancestor #P-321027 **BS**: JLARC 114.

**WILLIAMS**, Richard, b 1717, Bucks Co, PA, d 8 May 1797 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Loudoun Co **CEM**: Williams/Brown; GPS of cem not determined, loc of town 39.216095,-77.534352; Lucketts, Loudoun; **GS**: Yes **SP**: Margaret Jones (1720, Chester Co, PA-21 Oct 1795) **VI**: Son of Robert Williams (1647, Merrion, Pembrokehire, Wales-12 Oct 1734, Goshenville, Chester Co, PA) and Gwen Cadwallader (1720, Chester Co, PA-21 Oct 1795) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Comm Bk III, pg 332, Ct Bk pg 98, Loudoun Co; **BS**: 196.

**WILLIAMS**, Samuel; b 25 Nov 1725 d 19 May 1789 Gloucester Co **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid in Gloucester Co **CEM**: Williams Family; GPS 37.412750, -76.338500; loc 100 yds along coast fr 62

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Williamsdale Ln; Mathews **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) mar (7 Nov 1753) Sarah Haggoman (\_\_\_\_-1763), d/o John Haggomam & Sarah Powell, 2) mar (2 Dec 1764) Sarah Dunton, d/o Levin & (-----) Dunton, 3) Margaret Nottingham, d/o Thomas Nottingham & (-----) Scarbrough **VI**: Son of John & (-----) Williams whose will was probated 27 Dec 1760 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg iii,9 **BS**: 48 pg 141; 196. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**WILLIAMS**, Sarah; b c1741; d 13 Jul 1812 **RU**: Patriot, Gave a beef and contributed material support to the cause **CEM**: Dumfries Public; GPS 38.34110, -77.19964; 17821 Mine Rd, Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: SAR monument **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR monument **PH**: Y **SS**: D Vol 3 pg 808; SAR P-335846 **BS**: 04.

**WILLIAMS**, Thomas; b 1745; d Bef Oct 1784 **RU**: Major, Gave material aid to cause. Served as Grand Juror and Overseer of Roads **CEM**: Williams Family; GPS 38.56808, -77.33511; See 1938 DAR Senate doc 10448, vol 2; Nottoway **GS**: U **SP**: Alice (-----) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; DN pg 409, 411; SAR P-321118 **BS**: JLARC 2. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**WILLIAMS**, Thomas; b 4 May 1762, Gloucester Co; d 30 Sep 1823 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt John Billup's Co, Gloucester Co Militia; as patriot gave material aid to cause, Gloucester Co as well as paying personal property tax in the county in 1783 **CEM**: Williams Family; GPS 37.412750, -76.338500; loc 100 yds along coast fr 62 Williamsdale Ln; Mathews **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) mar (15 Jun 1793) Susannah Billups (\_\_\_\_-1804), 2) mar (18 Oct 1804) Mary Lilly Billup (21 Jan 1785, Gloucester Co-23 Jun 1857), d/o Joseph Billups & Joice Repp **VI**: Son of Samuel Williams & Sarah Haggman **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 833; AL Ct Bk iii, pg 30; SAR P-342397 **BS**: 196. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**WILLIAMS**, William; b 9 Apr 1759, d 28 Sep 1801 **RU**: Private, Capt John Billup's Co, Gloucester Co Militia, 2 Aug to 8 Oct 1776 **CEM**: Williams Family; GPS 37.412750, -76.338500; loc 100 yds along coast fr 62 Williamsdale Ln; Mathews **GS** Y **SP**: 1) Mary Nottingham (29 May 1786- \_\_\_\_), 2) Leah Goffigon (3 Aug 1795- \_\_\_\_ **VI**: Son of Samuel Williams (25 Nov 1725-19 May 1789) & Sarah Haggoman (1732-1760) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: N pg 1264 fr Archives Dept State Library; SAR P-324398 **BS**: 196. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**WILLIAMSON**, James; b; d 15 Feb 1778 **RU**: Private Capt Hamilton's Co, Col George Gibson's 1<sup>st</sup> VA Regt of Fairfax Co **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP**: 1) Hannah Brock, 2) Martha Baldwin **VI**: Died in service at Valley Forge **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 823; AP: Muster roll EP sources: SAR P321274 **BS**: None.

**WILLIAMSON**, Martha; b 21 Feb 1718, Middlesex Co; d 27 Aug 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Paid personal property supply tax Fluvanna Co 1783 **CEM**: James Mayo Plantation; GPS not determined; loc Haislip Ln, Cunningham; Fluvanna **GS**: Y field stone **SP**: Mar (1735) James Mayo (11 Dec 1711, Middlesex Co-13 Mar 1776, Palmyra, Fluvanna Co) **VI**: Daug of Robert Williamson (1695-1789) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS** DAR A214014 **BS**: 196.

**WILLIAMSON**; William; b Unk; d aft Mar 1778, Valley Forge, Chester, PA **RU**: Private, enlisted Feb 1776 with Dr McCrae, in Capt Watson's Co, Col Arthur Sinclair's Bn, then in Capt David Arrell's Co, Lt Col William Heath's 3<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt in Mar 1778, dying later at Valley Forge **CEM**: Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS**: Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP** Rosa (-----)(\_\_\_\_-aft 1855) rec'd pen # W3637, BLW 1855 #26667 for 160 acres **P**: Y-S **BLW**: Y-S **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 185, 277; C Sec II, pg 214; E pg 833; EP sources; SAR P-321311 **BS**: None.

**WILLIS**, Lewis; b 11 Nov 1734; d 15 Jan 1813 **RU**: Lt Col, Served as staff officer; 10<sup>th</sup> Cont Line in Gen Weedon's Brigade on 13 Nov 1776; Resigned 1 Mar 1778 **CEM**: Willis Hill; GPS not determined; loc Maryes Heights on Lafayette Blvd on grounds of Fredericksburg National Battlefield; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Unk **SP**: 1) Ann Byrd Carter (1740-1812), 2) Elizabeth Stevenson (1760-1810), 3) Mary Champe (1735-\_\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Henry Willis (1696-1740) & Mildred Washington (1696-1747) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 840; SAR P-321430 **BS**: 196. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**WILLOUGHBY**, William; b 1758; d 14 Jun 1800 **RU**: Ensign/Patriot, Signer of Leedstown Resolutions in 1766. Served in Capt James Dysart's Co of Light Horse, Col William Campbells Regt May 1781 **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret (-----) (1766-11 Jan 1827) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 1252 **BS**: 87 pg 31; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**WILLSON**, John Sr; b c1749; d 12 Jul 1826 **RU**: Corporal, Served in 9th Cont Line **CEM**: Second Concord Presbyterian; GPS 37.34209, -78.96585; Phoebe Pond Rd Rt 609 E of Concord; Appomattox **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (c1748-22 Nov 1814) **VI**: Died age 77 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk  
Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 835 **BS**: 196; 199.

**WILLSON**, Matthew; b Augusta Co; d 1825 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of James & Rebecca (-----) Willson **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Comm Bk II pg 360 Augusta Co; **BS**: 196.

**WILLSON**, Moses; b 1754; d 4 Mar 1826 **RU**: Private?/Patriot, Capt Charles Campbell's Co, Augusta Co Militia. Patriot service as Constable, Augusta Co 1 Jul 1778 **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95170, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth (-----) (\_\_\_\_-1837) **VI**: Son of James (1717-1801) & Rebecca (-----) (1728-1820) Willson **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 836 **BS**: 196.

**WILLSON**, William; b 6 Nov 1745; d 13 Dec 1832 **RU**: Major, Ent serv Augusta Co 1774 & served at Battle of Point Pleasant. Ent serv again Augusta Co 1776 & served in siege of Jamestown **CEM**: Willson Family; GPS 38.07283, -79.12096; Rt 697 White Oak Gap Rd, W of Rt 11, Mint Spring; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Margaret Kerr Shields **VI**: Was pensioned 1832 Augusta Co where he had always lived. S6393 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 6 pg 164; SAR P-321575 **BS**: JLARC 62; 196.

**WILLSON (WILSON)**, John; b 1753, PA; d 19 Jun 1826 **RU**: Major, Was 2nd Lt Rockbridge Co Militia, 4 Aug 1778 and was Maj Augusta Co Militia in 2nd Bn 20 Mar 1781 **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95170, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: Y **SP**: Rachel Downey **VI**: Delegate to VA Legislature 1797. Sheriff 1811; Justice 1795-1801 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-321925 **BS**: 196.

**WILMER**, William Holland; b 9 Mar 1734 Chester Towne, MD; d 24 Jul 1827 **RU**: Private, Served in MD Militia **CEM**: Bruton Parish Church; GPS 37.27127, -76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: Marion Hannah Cox (1796-15 Sep 1821 Alexandria) **VI**: Was President of William & Mary College; Rector of Bruton Parish Church **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: BJ pg 106 **BS**: 170 Bruton; 196.

**WILSON**, Abraham Sr; b King & Queen Co; d Apr 1793 **RU**: Private, Served in Spotsylvania Co Militia **CEM**: Clark-Jayne; GPS unk; Jonesville; Lee **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1768 Botetourt Co) Catherine Livingston (1760-1815) **VI**: Died in Smyth Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 836 **BS**: 196.

**WILSON**, Daniel; b 1735; d 1807 **RU**: Ensign, In Jan 1781 served in Capt Charles Wall's Co at Cabin Point and then at Portsmouth under General Mullenberg **CEM**: Old Monmouth Presbyterian; GPS 37.80810, -79.47280; Jct Rts 60 & 669; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AZ pg 161-2 **BS**: 154 Rockbridge.

**WILSON**, David; b c1740; d 4 Feb 1820 **RU**: Sergeant, Capt William Henshaw's Co, Col Wm Craford's Regt fr Frederick Co in Oct 1774 at Ft Charlotte **CEM**: Long-Stephens; GPS unk; Stephens City; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (11 March 1783 Frederick Co by Rev John Montgomery) Mary Henning (4 Aug 1766-14 Apr 1843) **VI**: Oldest graveyard in Stevens City. Cemetery also known as Long-Stephens **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: Z pg 53; SAR P-321700 **BS**: 122; 59, pg 355.

**WILSON**, Elibabb (Eli); b c1755, Augusta Co; d 11 Nov 1845 **RU**: Soldier, Ent serv Pendleton Co 1776 & 1781 at Bull Pasture **CEM**: Unidentified; GPS 37.96151, -79.71000; Nr Doe Hill; Highland **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Pen 1832 Pendleton Co age 77. Bur in Highland Co which was formed in 1842 fr Pendleton & Bath Cos **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 6 pg 167; SAR P-321724 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**WILSON**, Harris; b c1730, Halifax Co, d Jan 1808 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause, Henry Co **CEM**: Wilson/Abner; GPS 37.0571500, -81.9065800; loc Rt 633, Clarks Valley Rd, Swords Creek; Russell **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah (-----) **VI**: Son of Richard Wilson & Micha Floyd **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 17, Comm Bk III, pg 161, Henry Co **BS**: 196.

**WILSON**, Hugh; b 1740; d 1809 **RU**: Lieutenant, Was commissioned Lt 1 Apr 1783. Served in Capt Samuel McDowell's Co of Rockbridge Co and also in Frederick Co Militia, **CEM**: Old Monmouth

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Presbyterian; GPS 37.80810, -79.47280; Jct Rts 60 & 669; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 836 **BS**: 154 Rockbridge.

**WILSON**, James; b 22 Dec 1739; d 6 Aug 1824 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Sharon Lutheran; GPS 37.05800, -81.20590; Rt 42 W of Ceres; Bland **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Poage (1739-12 May 1824) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 10 **BS**: 60, Bland Co; 196. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**WILSON**, James; b unk; d 1799 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: St Paul's Episcopal; GPS 36.84733, -76.28554; 201 St Paul's Blvd; Norfolk City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 3, 28 **BS**: 87 pg 31.

**WILSON**, James; b 1760; d 1818 **RU**: Sergeant, Served Oct 1779 in 6th VA Regt **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AP **BS**: 28 pg 516.

**WILSON**, James; b 1767; d 9 Jul 1805 **RU**: Soldier, SAR registry did not provide service **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Eliza John Taylor, d/o Jesse & (----) Taylor **VI**: Died of fever age 38 (Alexandria Gazette, 10 Jul 1805, pg 2). Merchant of Alexandria. Listed on SAR plaque in cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; AK **BS**: JLARC 1; 23 pg 110; 196.

**WILSON**, James R; b unk; d 17 Aug 1819 **RU**: US Navy, Purser **CEM**: Arlington National; GPS 38.88377, -77.06535; Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110; Arlington **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Findagrave indicates he was in the US Navy but lists no birth year or gravestone, thus could be War of 1812 veteran not Rev War veteran **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: J-NSSAR 2000 Reg; SAR P-321856 **BS**: JLARC 76; 196. (**WILSON**, James Eli See Appendix G, Addenda)

**WILSON**, John; b 1740, Pittsylvania Co; d 21 May 1820 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Served in Pittsylvania Co Militia 1777-78. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Dan's Hill; GPS unk; Danville at Wilson's ferry; Danville City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (2 Apr 1767) Mary Lumpkin (1749 King & Queen Co-4 Jan 1827) **VI**: Son of Peter of the Ferry Farm. Was County Lt (in charge of all military affairs for the county) fr 1779 until end of Rev War. In 1783 was member of Constitutional Convention. Died in Pittsylvania Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 836; AL Ct Bk pg 18, 60 Pittsylvania Co **BS**: 81 Chart.

**WILSON**, John; b Dec 1732,, Chester Co, PA; d 21 Jan 1820 **RU**: Major, Took oath as Maj 20 Mar 1781 Augusta Co Militia, 2d Bn and was Major at Yorktown with men from Highland Co **CEM**: Stony Run; GPS 38.22920, -79.7003; US Rt 220, N of jct with 607; Highland **GS**: Y Govt 1929 **SP**: 1) Isabella Seawright, 2) Mar (1785) Sally Alexander **VI**: Son of William & Barbara (McKane) Wilson of Dublin, Ireland. Note Highland Co formed from Bath Co & Bath from Augusta Co in 1791, therefore Augusta Co service. A John Wilson Sr also served as Major from Augusta Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 837; AZ pg 185 **BS**: 196.

**WILSON**, John; b 1748; d 1826 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Cont Line **CEM**: Old Concord Presbyterian; GPS unk; Rt 648, Concord; Campbell **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (18 Mar 1793 Pittsylvania Co) Sarah Lynch **VI**: No further data **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: NSSAR Ancestor # P-321917 **BS**: JLARC 36.

**WILSON**, John; b 1759, Henry Co, d 1851 **RU**: Ensign, Washington County Militia **CEM**: Wilson/Abner; GPS 37.0571500, -81.9065800; loc Rt 633, Clarks Valley Rd, Swords Creek; Russell **GS**: Unk **SP**: Rhoda Lawson **VI**: Son of Harris Wilson, Sr (1730 Halifax Co-Jan 1808) & Sarah (----) **P**: Unk **BLW**: Unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 837; AZ pg 233 **BS**: 196.

**WILSON**, John Sr; b 1753, Staunton; d 23 Sep 1799 **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Perhaps took oath as Maj in Militia 20 Mar 1781. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Glebe Burying Ground; GPS 38.10940, -79.22190; Glebe School Rd Rt 876, Swoopes; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (25 Oct 1775) Druscilla Swearington (1755-1826 KY) **VI**: Son of George (1728 Scotland-Feb 1777 NJ) & Elizabeth Crawford (McCreavy) (\_\_\_Scotland-\_\_\_) Wilson **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 837; AL Cert 3 Augusta Co; SAR P-321924 **BS**: 80 vol 4 pg 203; AR.

**WILSON**, Nathaniel; b 1764; d 5 Apr 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Mended uniforms for Capt John Edmonds Co at Norfolk **CEM**: Wilson Family; GPS 36.61178, -76.18304; 701 Saunderson Rd, City Prison Farms, Mc

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Brides Correction Ctr, St Brides Plantation; Chesapeake City **GS**: U **SP**: Margaret Bartee (1 Dec 1768-6 Jan 1816) d/o Thomas & Ann (Keeling) Bartee **VI**: Son of Malichi & Lidia (-----) Wilson **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 521 **BS**: 63 pg 97; 196.

**WILSON**, Richard; b Dec 1762, Caroline Co; d 1836 **RU**: Orderly Sergeant, Ent serv Caroline Co 1779. Served in VA Line as Orderly Sgt **CEM**: Wilson Family, R.L. Bowling Property; GPS unk; Rt 659; Amherst **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Moved to Amherst Co in 1796. Appl pen 23 Aug 1832 Amherst Co. S6416 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 6 pg 173; CG Vol 3 pg 3894; SAR P-322038 **BS**: JLARC 4, 7.

**WILSON**, Robert; b unk; d unk **RU**: Colonel/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Wilson; GPS unk; Dans Hill; Danville City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Ruth Hairston 2) Catherine Ann Pannill **VI**: Son of John (1740-1820) & Mary (Lumpkin) Wilson. Died in Pittsylvania Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 11 Henry Co **BS**: 196.

**WILSON**, Samuel; b 16 Apr 1750; d 6 Apr 1826 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a company in Augusta Co Militia, and served at Battle of Point Pleasant Oct 1774 **CEM**: Old Providence; GPS 37.96151, -1765-79.71000; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Wilson (1759-23 Jul 1819). Shared stone with husband **VI**: Name on SAR plaque at cemetery **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: Z pg 101; BT **BS**: JLARC 2, 8, 62, 63, 79; 196.

**WILSON**, Samuel; b 1735, Northern Ireland; d Nov 1807 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt Adam Clemson's Co, Bedford Co Militia **CEM**: Old Monmouth Presbyterian; GPS 37.80810, -79.47280; Jct Rts 60 & 669; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1788) Mary Mackey (1737-1820) **VI**: Will verifies death year and place **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 837 **BS**: 196.

**WILSON**, Thomas; b 1750; d 1830 **RU**: Corporal, Served in Col Daniel Morgan's Regt **CEM**: Goose Creek; GPS 39.11250, -77.69527; Rt 722, Lincoln; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: unk **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 837; SAR P-322116 **BS**: 196.

**WILSON**, Thomas; b 1727; d 6 Apr 1800 **RU**: Lt Col/Patriot, commanded Amelia Co, Militia, ss patriot, gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Old Monmouth Presbyterian; GPS 37.80810, -79.47280; Jct Rts 60 & 669; Lexington City **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 2 Dec 1774, Judith Friend (\_\_\_)Charlottesville\_\_\_ **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2, 4; DAR A184964 **BS**: 154 Old Mon'th; 196.

**WILSON**, Wallis; b c1755; d Jul 1846 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Halifax Co in VA Regt 1781. Served at Siege of Yorktown. Served in Capts Standfield, Wall, Powell, Gains, and Faulkner's Cos, Col Peter Rodger's Regt **CEM**: Wallis Wilson Family; GPS unk; By Rt 737, 4 mi fr Mecklenburg line; Halifax **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (c1785) Rebecca Wall (\_\_\_-1812) 2) Mar (12 Jun 1812) Sarah Wade (1775-\_\_\_) **VI**: Appl pen 19 Dec 1832 age 76 or 77. S6418 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: K Vol 4 pg 175; CG Vol 3 pg 3897; DAR A127866; SAR P-322129 **BS**: SAR regis; 196.

**WILSON**, William; b 1 Aug 1751; d 1 Dec 1835 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a company Augusta Co Militia 15 Apr 1783 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Isabella Larrabee 2) Mar (14 Jun 1786) Elizabeth Poage (c1768-1 Dec 1835) d/o Thomas (1740-24 Dec 1803) & Agnes (McClanahan) (\_\_\_-19 Sep 1792) Poage **VI**: Obtained the rank of major after the war period. Second pastor of Presbyterian Stone Church fr 1780-1810. Appl pen 25 Sep 1832 Augusta Co. S6393. On plaque to pastors on Augusta Stone Church. Discrepancy on birth date and yr **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-322165; E pg 837; CG Vol 3 pg 3883 **BS**: JLARC 8; 196.

**WILSON**, William; b Strabane, County Tyrone, No Ireland; b 1722; d 1802 see Appendix G Addenda

**WILSON**, William, Jr; b 1760, or 6 Dec 1761, Norfolk Co; d 19 Jul 1838 **RU**: Captain, Served in the Norfolk Co Militia at battle at Great Bridge. Served also in 11th Regt VA Line. Was taken prisoner 7 Jul 1777 **CEM**: Cedar Grove; GPS 36.57204, -80.02599; 301 Fort Lane Rd; Portsmouth City **GS**: Y **SP**: Nancy Wormington (1765-26 Jan 1840) **VI**: Son of John & (-----) Wilson. Sol appl pen 19 May 1834 in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co. R11686. Govt grave stone. Was Trustee City of Portsmouth **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: C Sec 2 pg 214; CG Vol 3 pg 3899; SAR P-322149 **BS**: 27 pg 29; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



**WILSON, William**; b 1760; d 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Hugh Caperton's Co, New River Valley Men, Indian Wars (this would be in Rev War timeframe considering his age). Also probably the man of this name who served in Capt John Lewis's Co of Rangers **CEM**: Peterstown; GPS 37.39470, -80.80140; Off Rt 219 btw Peterstown & Midway, on WV state line; Giles **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (23 Mar 1793) Mary Doak **VI**: Govt grave stone. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: Z pg 129 **BS**: 195.

**WILSON, Willis**; b 1748; d 1798 **RU**: Colonel, Had VA sea serv. Was Capt of the galley "Caswell." Served also in 5th Regt of Artillery **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 36.83459, -76.30105; 500 Court St; Portsmouth City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Pen granted 1845 to his son William of Norfolk. R109. Also VA 1/2 pay (see N.A. Acct #837 Va State Navy-YS File VA 1/2 Pay) Stone 57 in W.B. Butt inventory **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 6 pg 176; CG Vol 3 pg 3899; SAR P-336628 **BS**: JLARC 127.

**WILSON, Willis**; b 1757; d 10 Feb 1822 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in Cumberland Co Militia.; wounded at Buford's Defeat **CEM**: Bonbrook House; GPS unk; 7.5 mi N of Cumberland; Cumberland **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: Y, 19 Jun 1788 **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 838; BX pg 883; SAR P-322183 **BS**: 157 Bonbrook. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**WILSON (WILLSON), John**; b 1753; d 19 Jun 1826 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in Rockbridge Co Militia, 4 Aug 1778 **CEM**: New Providence Presbyterian; GPS 37.95130, -79.30250; 1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: Rachel Downey **VI**: Delegate to VA Legislature 1797 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-321925; E pg 835 **BS**: JLARC 1, 63.

**WINE, Jacob**; b 6 Oct 1757, Germany, d 11 Oct 1823 **RU**: Private, 1<sup>st</sup> VA Regt and Rawlings Regt, Cont Troops. Reported to be a prisoner and was disabled in service **CEM**: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church; GPS 39.25736,-77.63891; 12942 Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS**: Yes **SP**: Catherine Hough (24 Man 1755-25 Aug 1826) **VI**: Awarded 18 pounds to commence from 1 Jan 1786. Recd BLW **P**: Yes **BLW**: Yes **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 275; E pg 838; **G pgs** 714, 716, 722; AP Fold3 Serv Index Card **BS**: 196.

**WINGFIELD, Charles**; b 3 Dec 1728, Hanover Co; d 5 Dec 1803 **RU**: Patriot, Was signer of Albemarle Co Declaration of Independence 1779. Also gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Wingfield Family; GPS unk; 531 Woodlands Rd; Charlottesville City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (27 Feb 1750, Hanover Co) Rachel Joyner (1728-\_\_) **VI**: Son of John (c1695 New Kent Co-1700) & Martha (Hudson) (1704-1779) Wingfield **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A128457; AL Cert Albemarle Co; CD; SAR P-322503 **BS**: 196.

**WINGFIELD, John**; b 13 Feb 1742; d 7 Feb 1814 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in 10th Cont Line and Capt John Winston's Co, 14th Cont Line. Signed Albemarle Co Declaration of Independence **CEM**: Wingfield Family; GPS unk; Shepard Property, Slaughter Pen Creek; Charlottesville City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (7 Mar 1764) Robina Langford (1747 Albemarle Co-1817) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A128478; SAR P-322508; E pg 839 **BS**: JLARC 58.

**WINGFIELD, John M**; b 6 May 1765; d 26 July 1849 **RU**: Private, Enl in Goochland Co **CEM**: Shepherd Family; GPS unk; Batesville; Albemarle **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Sol appl pen 22 May 1845, Hanover Co # R11715 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-322509 **BS**: JLARC 58; 196.

**WINGFIELD, Thomas Jr**; b 1750; d 1825 **RU**: Captain, commanded a co in Hanover Co militia **CEM**: Marl Ridge; GPS unk; Rt 54, Ashland; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: Rhoda Davis (1760-1830) **VI**: Son of John & Mary (Hudson) Winfield. One large stone with many names inscribed **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 839 **BS**: 31 vol 1 pg 91

**WINGFIELD, Thomas Sr**; b 1740, Walnut Shade, Hanover Co; d 1830 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause and signed a legislative petition **CEM**: Walnut Shade; GPS unk; Walnut Shade Ln off Rt 54; Hanover **GS**: U **SP**: Ann Davis (1754-1831) **VI**: Son of John (c1695) New Kent Co & Martha Hudson (1704-1779) Wingfield. Rev War service may pertain to individual with same name b 1750 in the county **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 839; AL Cert 2 Hanover Co; SAR P-322514 **BS**:

**WINN, Minor Jr**; b 1730; d 25 Oct 1813 **RU**: First Lieutenant, Served in Fauquier Co Militia as 1st Lt Oct 1779 and took oath on Mar 1780 **CEM**: Winn Family; GPS unk; Probably at Rock Hill Rt 626 nr Halfway;

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



Fauquier **GS:** N **SP:** Mar (bond 7 Oct 1766, James Withers, security) Elizabeth "Betty" Withers (c1748-c1803) d/o Thomas (15 Feb 1723 Stafford Co-12 Nov 1794) & Elizabeth (Williams) (\_\_\_-27 Mar 1783) Withers **VI:** Son of Minor, Sr (1704 Westmoreland Co-1788) & Margaret (Connor) Winn. Cemetery has vanished **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** Fauquier Co Marriages pg 216; SAR P-322575 **BS:** 19 pg 243.

**WINN, Richard;** b 1753; d 1816 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in 5th & 9th Cont Line **CEM:** White-Yancey-Jones Family; GPS unk; Rt 49 S fr Chase City, left on 697 at Reese's old store, 2.5 mi on right at old homeplace; Mecklenburg **GS:** U **SP:** Priscilla McKinney **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** SAR P-322585; E pg 829; AZ pg 180 **BS:** JLARC 72.

**WINN, Thomas;** b 27 Dec 1753, Hanover Co; d 16 Nov 1824 **RU:** First Lieutenant, Served in Fluvanna Co Militia 8 Apr 1782. (DAR plaque at GS shows service fr 1776 to 1783) **CEM:** Winnsville; GPS unk; Rts 612 and 671, Fork Union; Fluvanna **GS:** Y **SP:** Elizabeth Dabney Anderson (17 Dec 1753-30 Nov 1819) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y DAR plaque **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A128769; E pg 829; SAR P-322588 **BS:** JLARC 1, 3, 18, 46; 196.

**WINNIFORD, David;** b 1750; d 26 Apr 1794 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Powhatan Co "in VA unit" (no yr), then entered serv Cumberland Co as Sergeant 1779. Served at Battle of Brandywine where wounded **CEM:** Winniford Family; GPS 37.71653, -78.16861; Fork of Willis Baptist Church, jct Rts 660 & 713; Cumberland **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (16 Nov 1780 Cumberland Co) Judith (----) (c1763-\_\_\_). She was living in Adair Co KY with her daughter in 1852. **VI:** Widow moved to KY in 1800 where pen 14 Aug 1840, Adair Co, KY age 77, living 12 mi fr Columbia. W9021 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 6 pg 182-3; CG Vol 3 pg 3908; SAR P-322608 **BS:** JLARC 1.

**WINSTON, Geddes;** b 1724, Hanover Co; d 6 Jun 1784 **RU:** Private/Patriot, Mil serv not determined. Was Sheriff, Hanover Co 1782 **CEM:** St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS:** Y **SP:** Mary Jordan (c1742-9 Dec 1811 Richmond) **VI:** Recd pen Hanover Co **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A128885; E pg 840; AL Ct Bk I pg 50 Hanover Co; SAR P-322733 **BS:** 39, pg 100.

**WINSTON, William Overton;** b 1747; d 1815 **RU:** Captain, Commanded a co in Hanover Co Militia, May 1779 **CEM:** Blenheim-Winston; GPS unk; Rt 646, Hanover; Hanover **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1 Dec 1770) Joanna Robinson (1755-1794) **VI:** Son of John (1724-1772) & Alice (Bickerton) (1730-1773) Winston **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 840; SAR P-322749 **BS:** 31 vol 1 pg 55; 196.

**WIRE, William;** b c1753; d 27 Feb 1840 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt J Lewis in 7th Co, VA Regt fr Frederick Co, VA **CEM:** St James Reformed; GPS 39.27027, -77.62968; Lovettsville Rd, Lovettsville; Loudoun **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** G pg 373 **BS:** 25 pg 344; 196.

**WISE, John;** b c1765; d 30 Mar 1812 **RU:** Corporal, Served in 9th Cont Line **CEM:** Wise Family; GPS unk; Chesconessex; Accomack **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (18 Apr 1799) Sarah Corbin Cropper (21 Mar 1777 Bowman's Folly, Accomack Co-21 Jan 1813) d/o John Jr (23 Dec 1755-15 Jan 1821) & Margaret Douglas (Pettitt) (12 Apr 1755-3 Jun 1784) Cropper **VI:** Son of John & Margaret (Douglas) Wise. GS inscription indicates he had rank of Maj and was Speaker of House and Clerk of County Ct (Major rank perhaps obtained after war period) **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 840; SAR P-322845 **BS:** 37 pg 284; 196.

**WITCHER, William Jr;** b 1739; d 1820 **RU:** Major, Raised a co of militia in 1775. Promoted 16 Nov 1779 to Maj in Pittsylvania Co Militia. Resigned 19 Sep 1780 **CEM:** Witcher Family; GPS unk; nr Sandy Level Post Office; Pittsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (1 Apr 1782 Pittsylvania Co) Molly or Polly Dalton **VI:** Was vestryman of Camden District Parish 1763 **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** N pg 1228; AS; AW; SAR P-336554 **BS:** 174.

**WITCHER, William Sr;** b 1724, England; d 8 Jun 1808. Chatham; **RU:** Major/Patriot, Served in VA Militia. Provided equipment and/or supplies and was Justice of Peace **CEM:** Witcher family; GPS 36.57047, -79.35798; Penhook; Pittsylvania **GS:** Y **SP:** Rachel Ann Majors **VI:** Was Justice, Franklin Co

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg I, 56; DAR A126994; SAR P-332956 **BS:** SAR Application; SAR PRS.

**WITHAM,** William; b NY; d 1781 **RU:** Private, Served in Col Peter Gansevort's 3rd NY Regt. Died fr the battle at Yorktown **CEM:** Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian; AX pg 46; SAR P-322974 **BS:** JLARC 74.

**WITHERS,** Enoch Keene; b 14 Oct 1760, d 26 Jul 1813 **RU:** Ensign, became this rank on 1 Nov 1777 in Captain Peter Grayson's Co, Col William Grayson's Regt, Cont Line. Served as recruiting officer and as Adjutant to Col Richard Campbell. He saw action at battle of Eutaw Springs, SC, 8 Sep 1781 and was at Cowpen's battle under Major Triplett. He resigned 13 Mar 1778 **CEM:** Warrenton; GPS: 38.7126236, -77.8000336; 110 West Lee St, Warrenton; Fauquier **GS:** Unk **SP:** Sarah Gaskins **VI:** Heirs claim for pension was rejected 3 Feb 1842 because he resigned during war period **PEN:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** BW pg 887; DAR: A127084; SAR P-323000 **BS:** 196.

**WITHERS,** Lewis; b 1758; d 4 May 1821 **RU:** Private, Served in Winn's Co, Fauquier Co Militia 1781 and wounded at Battle of Cowpens **CEM:** Withers-Nelson family; GPS unk; 9337 James Madison Hwy; Fauquier **GS:** Y **SP:** Katherine Potts **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** Y **SS:** AV **BS:** 83 Inv # 58.

**WITHERS,** William; b 6 Apr 1726; d 5 Jan 1804 **RU:** Sergeant, Served in Grayson's Regt, Cont Line **CEM:** Withers-Nelson family; GPS unk; 9337 James Madison Hwy; Fauquier **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (15 Dec 1756 or 1777 Fauquier Co) Elizabeth Hord Barbey or Barbee (22 Sep 1732-17 Oct 1871) d/o Andrew & Jane Lacey (Dulaney) Barbee **VI:** Son of Capt James & Elizabeth (Keene) Withers, Sr **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** Y **SAR PH:** Y **SS:** E pg 841; AV; Fauquier Co Marriages pg 217 **BS:** 83 Inv # 58.

**WITTEN/WHITTEN,** James; b 7 Jan 1759, MD; d 15 Mar 1830 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt James Maxwell's Co, Montgomery Co Militia as a scout **CEM:** Wilkerson Witten Family; GPS unk; Plum Creek nr his cabin, on County Road 634 loc N about 350 feet from the end of the paved road and across from the old Col. Wilkerson Witten's homestead, Pisgah; Tazewell **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1783) Rebecca Cecil (1765 MD-1840) **VI:** Son of Thomas Witten **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A125451; SAR P-323120; J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 237; BW pg 27, 56 **BS:** JLARC 2.

**WITTEN,** Thomas Jr; b 23 Jan 1753, Prince George Co, MD; d 6 Oct 1841 **RU:** Ensign, Served in VA Line. Ent serv Tazewell Co 1776 as Ens and served in Capt James Maxwell's Co Montgomery Co. Fought in Battle of King's Mountain under Lt Rees Bowen and Tazwell Comar, 29 Mar 1774, Fincastle Co **CEM:** W. A. Leece Family; GPS unk; Off Rt 91 south of Rt 460, Fort Witten, Paintlick; Tazewell **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (29 Mar 1774 Augusta, Fincastle Co) Eleanor "Nellie" Cecil (1755-1836) **VI:** Son of Thomas (1719-1794) & Elizabeth Bean (Cecil) Witten. Rec pen for protecting frontier settlements fr Indians. He and David Ward were first representatives fr Tazewell Co elected to VA legislature 1801, 02, 03. Appl pen 15 Oct 1832 Tazewell Co. S6407. Source 89 has death in 1844 for Thomas Witten Jr **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 825; G pg 237; K Vol 6 pg 190; CG Vol 3 pg 3920; SAR P-323123 **BS:** JLARC 4, 89; 196.

**WLOVASSE,** Jean; b unk; d 1781 **RU:** Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM:** French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J-Yorktown Historian **BS:** JLARC 1, 74.

**WONEYCUTT,** Edward; b unk; d 1 Jun 1811 **RU:** Captain, Was 1st Lt & Capt 1777-78 on "Greyhound" and "Hornet" **CEM:** Cedar Grove; GPS 36.57204, -80.02599; 301 Fort Lane Rd; Portsmouth City **GS:** U **SP:** No info **VI:** Pen granted to heirs 1849. Also recd 1/2 pay for being disabled or wounded. R110 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **SAR PH:** unk **SS:** K Vol 6 pg 191; CG Vol 3 pg 3924; SAR P-323370 **BS:** JLARC 4, 39.

**WOOD,** Benjamin; b 15 Mar 1761; d 29 Apr 1829 **RU:** Soldier, Served in 1st VA Regt **CEM:** Wood-Conn; GPS unk; Rileyville, 9 mi Luray; Page **GS:** Y **SP:** 1) Mar (25 Jan 1792) Sarah Fallis/Follice (1766-1822) 2) Mar (18 Jun 1823) Elizabeth Pasquette Abbott (1789-1871) **VI:** Son of Nehemiah (1731-1816) & Abigale (Grigsby) Wood **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **SAR PH:** Y **SS:** E pg 842; SAR P-323414 **BS:** JLARC 76.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**WOOD**, James; b 28 Jan 1741, Winchester City; d 16 Jun or 16 Jul 1813 **RU**: Brig General, Commander 12th VA Regt as Col, 12 Nov 1776. Served until 1 Jan 1783, afterwards commanded 1st VA Regt to end of war **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: Jean Moncure **VI**: Governor of Virginia 1796-1799. BLW awarded 14 Feb 1792 for 7,777 acres. No GS, however plaque inside church indicates burial **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 843; N pg 293; CE pg 33 **BS**: 32 e-mail 06.

**WOOD**, Nehemiah; b 1731, Prince William Co; d 3 Oct 1816 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in 8th Cont Line. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Fairview; GPS unk; Rileyville, 7 mi fr Luray; Page **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1755) Abigale Grigsby (c1735-28 Jul 1800), 2) mar (1816) Dinah Wood (1732-1829) **VI**: DAR plaque on gravestone **P**: N **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: D Vol 3 pg 841; E pg 843; DAR A128108; SAR P-323688 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**WOOD**, Robert; b 27 Jul 1747, Winchester; d 1801 **RU**: Patriot, Furnished equipment and/or supplies. Was Commissioner of Peace, Frederick Co **CEM**: Wood Family; GPS unk; Glen Burnie nr Winchester; Frederick **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (2 Apr 1774) Comfort Welsh (1751-c1840) 2) Abigail Rudd **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A128143; SAR P-323714; AL Ct Bk pg 18, 48 **BS**: 80 vol 4 pg 212.

**WOOD**, Thomas (1700-1777) see Appendix G addenda

**WOOD**, Thomas; b unk; d 1817 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Wood family; GPS unk; Vic jct Rts 659 & 610; Fluvanna **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Hope (\_\_\_-1823) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 1,45 **BS**: 66 pg 102.

**WOOD**, Thomas; b 1753, Lunenburg Co; d 26 Jan 1824 **RU**: Private, Served in VA Line. Ent Serv Lunenburg Co 1780 where then living. Served in Battles of Camden, Guilford CH, and Siege of Yorktown **CEM**: Old Wood Family; GPS 36.50000, -79.46520; Rodgers Chapel Rd btw Rts 605 & 608, Clover; Halifax **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1774 or 1775 Lunenburg Co by Rev Craig, Episcopal) Mary Moore (c1759-\_\_\_) **VI**: Widow appl pen 30 Jan 1839 Halifax Co age 80. W6568, Govt Gr Stone **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: ; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; K Vol 6 pg 198; CG Vol 3 pg 3957; DAR A128234; SAR P-323784 **BS**: JLARC 1 App D pg 12. (**WOOD**, William Crane See Appendix G, Addenda)

**WOOD**, William Sr; b unk; d 1811 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in Capt Anderson's Militia Co 1778 **CEM**: Wood; GPS unk; Rt 620 nr Rt 616, Rodophil; Amelia **GS**: N **SP**: Ann Crane (4 Dec 1733, Spotsylvania Co-1770) **VI**: He made his will 28 Nov 1809. Son of William Wood Jr. Lived at Ingleside in Amelia Co. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pg 180 **BS**: 196.

**WOODARD**, William; b 1710, Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland; d 1818 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Princess Anne Co before moving to Rappahannock Co **CEM**: Woodard; GPS unk; James Woodard Farm, off Co Rd 600 in field N of "Caboose Pond"; Rappahannock **GS**: U **SP**: Olive Butt **VI**: Ran away fr home & came to VA as indentured servant on plantation in East VA for seven yrs. Then moved to Piedmont area. Died in Sperryville, Rappahannock Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: JLARC 116; AL Comm Bk IV Princess Anne Co **BS**: JLARC 116.

**WOODDELL**, Thomas; b c1730; d 1785 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Mossy Creek Presbyterian; GPS 38.35331, -79.04914; 372 Kyles Mill Rd, Mt Solon; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1752) PA Alise (-----) (\_\_\_-1818 Bath Co) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-323972; AS SAR regist **BS**: 80 vol 4 pg 213; 196.

**WOODFIN**, Samuel; b 21 Sep 1752; d 13 Jan 1832 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Muddy Creek Baptist; GPS unk; 3470 Rt 629, Powhatan; Powhatan **GS**: N **SP**: Obedience Gaithright (7 Nov 1753-15 Dec 1827) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 24 Powhatan Co; SAR P-329442 **BS**: 196.

**WOODFORD**, William; b 1734; d 30 Nov 1780 **RU**: Brig General, Promoted to Brig Gen 21 Feb 1777, 1st VA Brigade comprised 2nd, 3rd, 6th, 11th, 15th Regts in 1779. After White Plains rearrangements, Regts were 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 7th, 8th, 9th. Taken prisoner at Charleston. Died as prisoner in NY in Nov 1780 **CEM**: White Hall; GPS unk; 2.4 mi N of Woodford; Caroline **GS**: N **SP**: Mary (\_\_\_), recd pen **VI**: Died in Charleston SC. Contrary to statement that Gen Woodford was bur in Trinity Churchyard, NYC, is

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

the tradition that he is bur in graveyard in "White Hall" **P**: SP Yes **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 401, 792; CE pg 34; BX pg 892; SAR P-323995 **BS**: 98 Caroline.

**WOODHOUSE**, William; b 1750; d 1783 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Commanded a co in Princess Anne Co, Militia 1777 **CEM**: Old Donation Episcopal; GPS 36.86984, -76.13316; 4449 N Witchduck Rd; Virginia Beach City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1774) Susan Pallett (\_\_\_-1820) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A128492; J- DAR Hatcher; E pg 844; AL Comm Bk IV pg 228 Princess Anne Co; DD cites VA Mag Hist & Biog Vol 15, Oct 1907, pg 188; SAR P-324005 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**WOODRUFF**, David Jr; b c1762; d 14 Nov 1814 **RU**: Captain, Served in Amherst Co Militia **CEM**: Monument Hill; GPS 37.55115, -79.09496; Nr jct Rt 663 on Stable Ln, Sweet Briar College; Amherst **GS**: Y **SP**: Judith McDaniel (c1786-3 Jun 1844) **VI**: Son of David Sr & Clary (Powell) Woodruff **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 844; AL cert issued **BS**: 01 pg 167.

**WOODS**, Andrew Sr; b 1722; d 10 Apr 1781 **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Daniel Smith's Co, Fincastle Co Militia in Lord Dunmore's war at Point Pleasant. Also was in Capt James Robertson's Co. Was Sheriff of Botetourt Co. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Buchanan; GPS unk; Buchanan; Botetourt **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (31 Jan 1747 Staunton) Martha Poage (1728 Augusta Co-15 Apr 1818) **VI**: High Sheriff **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A128819; AL Ct Bk pg 4,10,28 Botetourt Co; DF pg 456; SAR P-324310 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**WOODS**, Samuel; b 17 May 1727, Ireland; d 10 Jan 1781 **RU**: Sergeant, Enl 25 Jan 1776 in Co 2, Col Wm Irvine's PA Regt. Served in Canada Campaign. Captured 10 Jun 1776 at Three Rivers on St Lawrence River **CEM**: Woods Family; GPS unk; Rockfish Presbyterian Church S of Afton; Nelson **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1760) Mary (----) (1742-20 Apr 1779) **VI**: Died in Albemarle Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 202 **BS**: 01 pg 191.

**WOODS**, William; b 31 Dec 1744; d 4 May 1837 **RU**: Ensign, Appt ensign in Albemarle Co Militia 8 Mar 1781 **CEM**: Woods Family; GPS unk; .5 mi S of Mechum River; Fluvanna **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 845 **BS**: 164 Woods.

**WOODS**, William; b 2 Nov 1715, Dunshaughlin, County Meath, Ireland; d 12 Apr 1783 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Probably served in Albemarle Co Militia **CEM**: St Paul's; GPS 38.05830, -78.59580; 851 Owensville Rd, Ivy; Albemarle **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (1 Oct 1735 Augusta Co VA) Susannah Wallace d/o Peter & Elizabeth (Woods) Wallace **VI**: Son of Michael Marion (1684-1762) & Mary Catherine (Campbell) (1690-1742) Woods. Was a Minister. Plaque in cem lists his descendants **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CD; SAR P-324307 **BS**: 196.

**WOODSON**, Elizabeth Michaux; b 6 Jun 1740, Amelia Co, d 29 Sep 1791 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to Army in Oct 1781 in Prince Edward Co **CEM**: Venable Slate Hill Plantation; GPS 37.223611, -78.442500; loc Farmville Rd., (US 15), abt.7 miles south of intersection with County Rd., 665, Farmville; Prince Edward **GS**: Name on plaque **SP**: Nathaniel Venable (1 Nov 1733, Louisa Co-26 Dec 1804, son of Abraham Venable and Martha Davis **VI**: Daug of Richard Woodson & Anne Madeline Michaux **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D; SAR P-330479 **BS**: 196

**WOODSON**, Jacob; b 11 May 1748; d 5 Dec 1838 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a co Prince Edward Co Militia in 1780 **CEM**: Woodson Family; GPS unk; Farmville; Prince Edward **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Morton (28 Nov 1754-12 Feb 1845) d/o Capt John Morton **VI**: Was a justice & magistrate. Signed the Statute for Religious Freedom written by Thomas Jefferson. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 845 **BS**: 196.

**WOODSON**, John; b 28 Feb 1763, Goochland Co; d Aft 23 Oct 1832 **RU**: Ensign, Served in Capts Miller, Curd, Pleasants, & Duke companies **CEM**: Deanery Family; GPS unk; Cartersville on James River; Cumberland **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (30 Mar 1786 Hanover Co) Mary Lightfoot Anderson ( c1760, Louisa Co-\_\_ Hanover Co) **VI**: Appl pen 23 Oct 1832 #S6434 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 845; CG pg 3950; DAR A205266; SAR P-324343 **BS**: 157 Deanery.

**WOODSON**, Tarleton; b 22 Mar 1758, Goochland Co; d 1795 **RU**: Major, served in Colonel Hazen's Regt, Was prisoner 22 Aug 1777. Served at Norfolk, Trenton, Yorktown and Trenton. **CEM**: Woodson; GPS unk; Directions not identified; Albemarle **GS**: N **SP**: Annis Shepard (\_\_\_-aft 1830) **VI**: Son of John &

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Elizabeth (Bailey) Woodson, both of Goochland Co, His son Charles rec as heir a pen by Congress 21 Feb 1846 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A129220, SAR P-324342; J- DAR Hatcher; BY pg 344; BX pg 893 **BS**: JLARC 2.

**WOODWARD**, James; b unk; d Mar 1788 **RU**: Captain, Served in 1st VA Regt **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Burial permit for Capt James Woodward issued 19 Mar 1788 to Capt Joseph Greenway **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 846 **BS**: 20 pg 154.

**WOODWARD**, Thomas; b 1729 Fairfax Co; d 12 May 1779. Fairfield Co, SC **RU**: Captain; raised a company of Militia in SC which he commanded, was in the battle at Sullivan's Island and killed by Tories at Little Dutchman's Creek, SC **CEM**: Thomas Woodward: GPS not determined; loc Rockton, Fairfield Co, SC **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1747) Jeminia Collins **VI**: memorialized on a plaque at the Fairfax Co Court House **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Unk **PH**: N **SS**: **EH**; DAR A130051; SAR P-324468 **BS**: 196.

**WOODWARD**, William; b 1746, Rappahannock Co; d during or after war **RU**: Private, Served in 6th VA Regt **CEM**: Smith Family; GPS 36.69923, -76.11877; Mt Pleasant Farm, now Fentress Naval Auxiliary Airfield; Chesapeake City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Govt GS shows service **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 844 **BS**: 196.

**WOODY**, Martin; b 31 Mar 1758, Goochland Co; d 6 Dec 1846 **RU**: Soldier, Enlisted 1777-78 Amherst Co where he then lived, then enlisted 1781 Bedford Co Militia **CEM**: Woody Family; GPS unk; Plantation Rd, Rocky Mount; Franklin **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (27 Oct 1785 Henry Co by Rev Robert Jones) Susanna Roberson (1765 Franklin Co-15 Jul 1852 Franklin Co) **VI**: Son of Henry & (-----) Woody. Soldier appl pen 6 May 1833 in Franklin Co age 75. Widow appl pen 3 May 1847 age 76. W3912 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 6 pg 206; CG Vol III; SAR P-324545 **BS**: JLARC 4,19; 196.

**WOOLDRIDGE**, William; b 1756; d Feb 1830 **RU**: Private in Capt McCreery's Co Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Wooldridge Family; GPS 37.496567, -77.646347; loc by traffic circle in iron fence; cem in the 13700 block of Grove Hill Rd, Midlotham, Chesterfield **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mildred Logwood (1757-1830) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 846 **BS**: 196.

**WOLF (WOLF)**, Valentine; b 1721; d 3 Jun 1808 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, 1783, Rockingham Co considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Old Stephens Family; GPS 38.527625, -78.747620; 1844 Maryz Rd, Lacey Springs; Rockingham **GS**: Y partial unreadable **SP**: Not derermined **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DV image 20 pdf, Rockingham Co, 1793 **BS**: 196.

**WOOLFOLK**, John George; b 1750; d 1819 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Took oath 13 Jan 1779 in Caroline Co Militia **CEM**: Woolfolk Family; GPS unk; Rt 721 Sparta Rd, DeJarnette; Caroline **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Powers Boadnax **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 847; SAR P-324584 **BS**: JLARC 76.

**WOOLSLEY**, Thomas; b 1719, Weschester Co, NY; d 26 Feb 1794 **RU**: Private, Served in 1st Light Dragoons of VA **CEM**: Riverbend; GPS unk; Vic jct Rts 650 & 660; Smyth **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (1739 Bedford NY) Elizabeth Waters 2) Mar (1782 Radford VA) Sarah Pierce (\_\_\_-1794) d/o John & Sarah (-----) Pierce **VI**: Son of Richard & Sarah (Fowler) Woolsey. Was pioneer and Baptist Minister. Recd 100 acres BLW **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 847 **BS**: 97 vol 1 pg 120; 196.

**WORMELEY**, Ralph IV; b 5 Oct 1715; d 19 Aug 1790 **RU**: Gave material aid to Army, 1782 **CEM**: Rosegill Orchard; GPS 37.3739, -76.3357; loc off Rt 227, E of Urbanna; Middlesex **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (4 Nov 1736) Sarah Berkeley (9 Feb 1713-\_\_\_), d/o Edmund Berkeley & Lucy Mann Burwell (1683-1716) **VI**: Son of Ralph Wormeley III; died at Rosegill, thus very likely buried there **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pgs 291, 292, Military Claims, Middlesex Co 1782 **BS**: 196.

**WORMELEY**, Ralph V; b c1744; d 19 Jan 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Furnished equipment and supplies to cause **CEM**: Tayloe Family; GPS 37.58200, -76.47290; Mt Airy, Rt 360, Warsaw; Richmond Co **GS**: Y **SP**: Eleanor Tayloe (16 Oct 1756-25 Feb 1815) d/o John II & Rebecca Plater (Addison) Tayloe **VI**: Son of Ralph IV & Jane (Boles) Wormeley. Served several times as a member of the House of Delegates and in the Virginia Convention of 1788. Died in Middlesex Co. He and his wife have a gravetone in the Christ

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Church Cemetery in Saluda, Middlesex Co, thus perhaps only memorialized at Mt Airy **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: unk SS: AL Ct Bk pg 6 BS: 84 pg 98; 196.**

**WORRELL, James;** b 1752, Chester Co, PA; d 31 Jan 1802 **RU:** Private, Served in 6th Battalion of PA Militia Capt John Quin's Co under Col Caleb Davis **CEM:** Worrell Family; GPS 36.78290, -80.66173; Off Pils Trail Rt 673, .6 mi S of Rt 221, Eona; Carroll **GS: Y SP:** 1) Barbary Pennicic 2) Elizabeth Crandell **VI:** Son of Peter Worrell & Mary Trego. DAR plaque on small stone **P: unk BLW: Y RG: Y MK: Y DAR plaque PH: unk SS: DAR A130538; SAR P-324814 BS: JLARC 2, 4, 43; 68; 196.**

**WORSHAM, Essex;** b 1758, Amelia Co; d Aft 1832 **RU:** Private, Ent serv Amelia Co 1778 as substitute for brother Henry Worsham. Ent serv again in 1781 as substitute for brother Cannon Worsham. Served in Capt William Finner & Creed Haskinns's Cos **CEM:** Worsham Family; GPS unk; Check county property rec for loc; Pittsylvania **GS: Y SP:** Mar (28 Dec 1786) Elizabeth Dunnavant, d/o Hodges & (-----) Dunnavant **VI:** Lived in Amelia for 10 yrs after RW, then moved to Prince Edward where he lived 15 yrs, then Pittsylvania Co. Appl pen 17 Nov 1832 in Pittsylvania Co. S6447 **P: Y BLW: unk RG: Y MK: N PH: unk SS: K Vol 6 pg 211; CG Vol 3 pg 3962-3; DAR A130555; SAR P-324820 BS: DAR Rpt.**

**WORSHAM, George;** b c1757; d Oct 1822 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS: Y SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: unk SS: AL Ct Bk pg 44 BS: 57 pg 1.**

**WORSHAM, William;** b 16 Jun 1752, Chesterfield Co; d 27 Aug 1836 **RU:** Captain/Patriot, As QM Sgt, served under Joseph Scott, 1st Cont Dragoons Jan 1777. Was taken prisoner 15 mos later. Was Capt of Prince Edward Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Worsham Family Square; GPS 37.32163, -78.44328; Vic Rts 665 & 15 Farmville Rd, Worsham; Prince Edward **GS: N SP:** Margaret Jones (1758-1827) **VI:** Pen rec'd by son Richard. Also rec'd BLW 2666 acres **P: Y BLW: Y RG: N MK: unk PH: N SS: E pg 848; AL Ct Bk pg 52 Chesterfield Co; CG pg 3963 BS: 196.**

**WORTHINGTON, William;** b unk; d 29 May 1825 **RU:** Matross, Served in Co #6, John Dandridge Co at Valley Forge in Jun 1778 **CEM:** Ketocin Baptist; GPS 39.15746, -77.74870; Ketocin Church Rd, Purcellville; Loudoun **GS: Y SP:** No info **VI:** The GS inscription can be read as dying in the 14th yr of his age however it is believed to be in error and should read 74th yr of his age **P: unk BLW: unk RG: N MK: N PH: unk SS: A pg 248 BS: 25 pg 347.**

**WRAY/RAY, Benjamin Oat;** b 28 May 1757, James River, d 16 Apr 1849 **RU:** Private, entered service Bedford County, Capt Davis, militia and Capt Richardson, company of rifleman, 4<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, Cont Line **CEM:** Wray Family; GPS: 37.656, -79.5714; Boones Mill, Rt 607, 10 mi S Rocky Mount; Franklin **GS: N SP:** 1) Mar (1778) Susannah Poteet (1767, Bedford Co-1805), 2) Patsy Goode, 3) Mar (9 May 1832) Frances Hartwell (1795-1878) who rec'd pen Franklin Co # S5657, R2005 and BLW 26263 for 150 acres in 1855, She resided 1866 Rocky Mount, Franklin Co **VI:** Son of Moses Wray (1727-1802) & Mary Morris (1701 Henrico Co-1780 Amherst Co): **P: Y 3d spouse BLW: Y 3rd spouse RG: Y MK: N PH: N SS E pg 652; K vol 4, pg 186; DAR A093559; SAR P-331048CG: pg 3965; BS: SAR PRS; 196.**

**WRAY, David;** b 1751, Brunswick Co; d 3 Sep 1833 **RU:** Private, Ent serv Apr or May 1778 then again in 1780. Was in expedition against Indians in western part of VA called New River in Capt John Donlison's Co. In 1780 volunteered in Henry Co under Capt Wm Witcher and sent to NC, then SC. Then guarded prisoners fr Battle of Cowpens. Also was in Battle of Guilford CH **CEM:** Wray Family; GPS unk; Check Co property rec for loc; Pittsylvania **GS: Y SP:** Mar (11 Feb 1797 Botetourt Co) Elizabeth (28 May 1757, James River- 16 Apr 18, Carvin) **VI:** Appl for pen 17 Sep 1832 age 81 Henry Co (now Pittsylvania Co). S7973 **P: Y BLW: unk RG: Y MK: N PH: unk SS: E pg 848; K Vol 6 pg 212; CG Vol 3; SAR P-324931 BS: DAR Rpt.**

**WRAY, Moses, Jr;** b 1727, Henrico Co, d Oct 1802 (will) Maggodee Creek **RU:** Patriot, paid personal property tax 1782, Bedford Co considered a partial tax for Rev War expenses **CEM:** Wray Family; GPS: 37.656, -79.5714; Boones Mill, Rt 607, 10 mi S Rocky Mount; Franklin **GS: N SP:** Elizabeth Morris, d/o Daniel Morris & Tabitha (-----) **VI:** Son of Moses Wray (1701 Henrico Co-1780 Amherst Co) & (-----) **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: N SS: DV Bedford Co Personal Prop tax 1782 image 14 pdf BS: 196.**

**WREN, James;** b c1728, Fairfax Co; d bef 21 Nov 1815 **RU:** Colonel/Patriot, Commanded the Fairfax Co Militia. Performed public service as Justice of Peace and County Sherriff, Gave material aid to cause

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**CEM:** Wren Family; GPS 38.884197, -77.212530; Hillsman Dr and Mahala Ln; Falls Church City **GS:** U **SP:** 1) Mar (27 Mar 1753) Catherine Brent (13 Jan 1729, Stafford Co-c1770 Fairfax Co) 2) Sarah Jones **VI:** His manor house was built in 1770 and still stands. He designed Falls Church and Pohick Church **P:** Y **BLW:** Y **RG:** Y **MK:** Y **SAR PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A130667; D Vol 2 pg 346; AL Ct Bk pg 27 Fairfax Co; DD cites pen of Samuel Barker Davis as source; SAR P-324936 **BS:** JLARC 14; 196 Son of Thomas Ren & Jean (-----).

**WREN, William;** b 1747; d bef 29 May 1777 **RU:** Private/Patriot, serv as Drummer in 1<sup>st</sup> VA Regt, as patriot signed a legislative petition Fairfax Co, dated 29 May 1777 **CEM:** Rev War Court House Plaque; GPS not determined; 4110 Chain Bridge Rd; Fairfax **GS:** Memorialized on plaque 2017 by Geo Washington Chapter, VASSAR **SP:** No spousal info **VI:** War Claim filed, thus injured in serv **P:** N **BLW:** Unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AP Fold3 Serv Rec; EP source indicates soldier filed war claim, Fairfax Co **BS:** None

**WRIGHT, John;** b 30 Oct 1728; d bef 17 Feb 1792 See Sppendiix G Addenda

**WRIGHT, John;** b 1707 (FAG 1712), Westmoreland Co, d 27 Feb 1792 his estate called Pine View **RU:** Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Fauquier Co **CEM:** Pine View Estate Family AKA Wright-James; GPS Liberty 38.3600, -77.4618; nr unincorporated town of Liberty; Fauquier **GS:** Unk **SP:** 1) Mar (1729) Elizabeth Darnall (\_\_\_-1 Jun 1784), 2) Elizabeth Bronaugh (1699-1792) **VI:** Public Career began in Dumfries Pr Wm Co as vestryman and in Fauquier Co as Justice and Sheriff & was a Judge before 1743 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** D vol 1 pg 355; DAR A130893; SAR P-325148 **BS:** 196.

**WRIGHT, John;** b 8 Aug 1767; d Bef 23 Jun 1851 **RU:** Private, Served in Col Daniel Gaines Regt, Amherst Co Militia **CEM:** Moore; GPS unk; Fort Edmiston; Washington **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (1792, Washington Co) Mary Kincannon (10 Sep 1774, Washington Co-aft 1840) d/o Francis (21 Mar 1750 York Co, PA-\_\_\_ Hardin Co, TN) & Martha (Snodgrass) (\_\_\_-26 Aug 1817, Maury Co, TN) Kincannon **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** DN pg 409, 411; SAR P-325194 **BS:** JLARC 2. (**WRIGHT, John** see Appendix G Addenda)

**WRIGHT, Joseph;** b 1752; d 8 Oct 1826 **RU:** Private, Served in Capt Trimble's Augusta Co Militia **CEM:** Hebron Presbyterian; GPS 38.14140, -79.15500; 423 Hebron Rd; Staunton City **GS:** Y **SP:** Ruth Evans **VI:** Died age 74 (stone) **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 850 **BS:** JLARC 62, 63; 196. **SEE APPENDIX G**

**WRIGHT, Robert Mosley Sr;** b 1766; d 20 Jan 1838 **RU:** Soldier, Ent serv Caroline Co **CEM:** Elmwood; GPS unk; Rt 651, 5.3 mi S of DeJarnette; Caroline **GS:** N **SP:** Margaret Hawkins Boutwell, d/o William Boutwell (1773-29 Oct 1855) **VI:** Son of Robert & Mary Catherine (Bell) Wright. Appl for pen Caroline Co 8 Oct 1832 age 69 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** CG Vol 3 pg 3975 **BS:** 196.

**WRIGHT, Stephen;** b 24 Dec 1763, Craney Island, Norfolk Co; d Aft 1852 **RU:** Colonel, Ent Sea Service at Craney Island where he lived as Ens, VA Militia. Served on small navy cruiser with his guardian, Capt W Westcott. Captured by British and held on prison ship until 1783. Obtained rank of Colonel **CEM:** Cedar Grove; GPS 36.859096, -76.283081; 238 E Princess Anne Rd; Norfolk City **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar (12 Jun 1795, Norfolk Co) Abigail O'Conner **VI:** Son of Steven & Anne (Phripp) Wright. Was in Legislature fr county for abt 50 yrs. Was County Justice. Appl for pen 4 Aug 1849 Norfolk where he then lived and was known as "Col" and was presiding Magistrate "for many yrs." Pen applic rejected due to insufficient proof. R11907. He was living in 1852 **P:** N **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** Y **SS:** K Vol 6 pg 222; BR; CG Vol 3; see Burial source 136; SAR Bio rpt submitted Jul 2020 **BS:** 136 2009 newsltr.

**WRIGHT, William;** b 18 Nov 1740, York Co; d 29 Aug 1806 **RU:** Sergeant/Patriot, Served in Fauquier Co Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Dermonte Burying Ground; GPS unk; Liberty; Fauquier **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (25 Dec 1768 New York Co, VA) Elizabeth Lloyd (7 Nov 1750 York Co-25 Jul 1830 Fauquier Co) d/o William & Sarah (Chowning) Lloyd **VI:** Son of John & Ann (-----) Wright **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher, E pg 850; AL Ct Bk pg 26 Fairfax Co; SAR P-325364 **BS:** JLARC 2; 196. (**WYATT, Edward** see Appendix G, Addenda)

**WYATT, John;** b c1740, Stafford Co; d 1808 **RU:** Soldier, Served 3 yrs in VA Cont Lines 3rd, 4th, 8th, 12th, & 2nd VA State Regt **CEM:** Wyatt; GPS unk; Rt 601, 3.6 mi S of South Boston; Halifax **GS:** U **SP:** Mar (25 Jan 1790 Halifax Co) Leah Younger d/o William & Patience (-----) Younger **VI:** Son of William

RU=Rank/Unit

VI=Other Veteran Info

MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery

P=Pension

PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone

BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant

SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information

RG=Registered Grave

BS=Burial Source

Edward & Lettice (-----) Wyatt. John's will in Halifax Co, drawn 24 Feb 1801, proved 22 Feb 1808. VA Recd BLW of 100 acres, 30 May 1783 **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 851; F pg 78 **BS**: 196. (**WYATT**, William, Jr See Appendix G Addenda)

**WYCKLIFFE (WICKLIFF)**, Aaron; b unk; d unk **RU**: Private, Served in 11th VA Regt **CEM**: Wickliff Family; GPS 38.46243, -77.24409; Behind 13220 Yates Ford Rd, Clifton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: DAR Marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: AS DAR Report; SAR P-325475 **BS**: DAR report.

**WYCKLIFFE (WICKLIFF)**, Moses; b unk; d unk **RU**: Private, Served in 11th VA Regt **CEM**: Wickliff Family; GPS 38.46243, -77.24409; Behind 13220 Yates Ford Rd, Clifton; Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: DAR Marker **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: AS DAR Report; SAR P-325476 **BS**: DAR report.

**WYLIE**, Samuel; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Private, Killed in Battle of Green Springs nr Williamsburg **CEM**: Williamsburg Land Conservancy; GPS unk; 5000 New Point Rd; Williamsburg City **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Name is on the monument erected in Williamsburg **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AU Will Chap **BS**: 32.

**WYNNE**, Edmund; b 26 Mar 1744; d 6 May 1763 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Essex Lodge, aka Washington's Lodge; GPS unk; See property records for loc; York **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Llewellyn (19 Jan 1750-21 Mar 1809) **VI**: Son of John & Lucy (Hill) Wynne **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk II pg 1, 7 Warwick Co **BS**: 32 Frederick W Bolt, Historian York Co Dec 2004.

**WYNNE**, Thomas; b c1742; d Jan 1794 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Essex Lodge, aka Washington's Lodge; GPS unk; See property records; York **GS**: N **SP**: Frances Harwood (c1732-aft 1792) **VI**: Son of John & Lucy (Hill) Wynne **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk II pg 1, 7 Warwick Co **BS**: 32 Frederick W Bolt, Historian York Co Dec 2004.

**WYNNE**, Thomas H; b c1720; d bet 1826-1860 **RU**: Patriot, Provided equipment & supplies **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk 1 pg 1, 7 **BS**: 28 pg 349.

**WYNNE (WYNN)**, William Jr; b 25 Feb 1762, Pittsylvania Co; d 1835 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Thomas Mastin's Co of Militia stationed at Wynn's Garrison fort fr 1779 to end of war in 1783 **CEM**: Wynn-Peery; GPS 37.12620, -81.4988; Campbell Ln, Tazewell; Tazewell **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of William Sr. & Cynthia (Harmon) Wynn (1735 Montgomery Co-\_\_\_). Appl pen 4 Apr 1834 R11920 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: CG pg 3983 **BS**: 196.

**WYNNE (WYNN)**, William Sr; b 10 Aug 1729; d 8 Jul 1808 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Wynn-Peery; GPS 37.12620, -81.4988; Campbell Ln, Tazewell; Tazewell **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Cynthia Harmon (1735 NC-17 Jul 1776) 2) Mar (1 Jan 1782, Montgomery Co) Phyllis Marrs (20 Sep 1763-12 Jan 1855) **VI**: Son of William (1699-26 Nov 1778, Pittsylvania Co) & Francis (Reade) Wynn **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 43, 44, 45 Montgomery Co; AS SAR applic; SAR P-325693 **BS**: 80 vol 4 pg 221; 196.

**WYSONG**, Feidt (Fyette); b 1754 or 1759, York PA; d 1837 **RU**: Soldier, Drafted and served under Capt Josiah Swearington in Col Morrison's Regt for abt 5 mos. Marched to Ft McIntosh to the Muskingum and was discharged there. In Jul 1781, drafted and marched under Capt Looney to Bottom's Bridge below Richmond then to Yorktown and was at the seige. **CEM**: Fincastle Presbyterian; GPS 37.50017, -79.87558; 108 E Back St, Fincastle; Botetourt **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (27 May 1814 Botetourt Co) Susanna Coffman d/o Henry & (-----) Coffman **VI**: Name is on SAR plaque at this cemetery. Pensioned 3 Sep 1832 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pg 127; DAR A129329; SAR P-325697 **BS**: JLARC 1; 196.

**WYSOR (WEYSOR, WEIZER)**, Henry; b 1756; d 12 Jan 1844 **RU**: Sergeant, Served in Frederick Co, Feb 1776 in Capt Berry's Co, Col Muhlenburg's 8th VA Cont Line. Was at Charleston at Ft Moultrie attack. Later with Gen Morgan, at Saratoga at surrender of Burgoyne, and at Valley Forge. In 1781 rejoined and was at siege at Yorktown. Had 5 tours serving 28 mos **CEM**: Wysor; GPS unk; Dublin; Pulaski **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (31 May 1811 Montgomery Co) Cynthia Charlton (3 Nov 1787-14 Jan 1866) **VI**:

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source



He moved to Montgomery Co after the war and was a Lt in War of 1812. Appl for pension 3 Sep 1832 age 78. His 1833 address was at Christiansburg. S7854 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 851; K Vol 6 pg 228; AZ pg 164; CG Vol III **BS**: 196.

**WYTHER**, George; b 1726; Elizabeth City Co, d 8 Jun 1806 **RU**: Patriot, Was Signer of Declaration of Independence. Provided supplies to Maj Nelson's Troops of Horse & Gen Steven's Brigade **CEM**: St John's Episcopal; GPS 37.53183, -77.41958; 2401 E Broad St; Richmond City **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Ann Lewis, 2) Elizabeth Eggleston Taliaferro (1739 Williamsburg-Aug 1787, James City Co) d/o Richard & (-----) Taliaferro **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 851; SAR P-325703 **BS**: 28 pg 349.

**YAGER**, John Sr; b 15 Sep 1732, Madison Co; d 17 Aug 1826 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hebron Lutheran; GPS 38.40676, -78.24808; 899 Blankenbaker Rd, Madison; Madison **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1757 Madison Co) Mary Margaret Wilhoit, d/o John Christian & Walburga (Weaver) Wilhoit (1737-1800) **VI**: Son of Adam Sr (1708-1794) & Susanna (Kobler) Yager (1710-\_\_\_). Known as "Blind" John Yeager in old age **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk 1 pg 43 Culpeper Co; SAR P-325712 **BS**: 196.

**YANCEY**, Charles; b 10 May 1741; d 9 Jan 1814 **RU**: Captain, Commanded a Co in the Louisa Co Militia 1781-1782 **CEM**: Yancey/Crawford Family; GPS unk; Yanceyville; Louisa **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Crawford (8 Aug 1742-1841) **VI**: Son of Robert (\_\_\_-1746) & Temperance (Dumas) Yancey **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CZ pg 486 **BS**: 196.

**YANCEY**, Charles Sr; b 1732; d 15 Apr 1805 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Yancey Family; GPS 38.51709, -77.95532; Off Rt 685 Auburn Rd, 3.5 mi WNW of Brandy Station; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1740) Caroline Powers **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A108720; AL Ct Bk I pg 16; SAR P-338206 **BS**: 167 Yancey; 196.

**YANCEY**, Lewis Davis; b 1689; d 1784 **RU**: Patriot, Provided beef and cattle to the army and paid personal property tax in 1783. **CEM**: Yancey Family; GPS 38.51709, -77.95532; Off Rt 685 Auburn Rd, 3.5 mi WNW of Brandy Station; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (c1710) Mildred Winifred Cavanaugh (1710-1780) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AK; SAR P-325751 **BS**: 29 pg 28; 196.

**YANCEY**, Mary; b 8 Aug 1742; d 1841 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Yancey/Crawford Family; GPS unk; Yanceyville; Lousia **GS**: U **SP**: Charles Yancey (10 May 1741-9 Jan 1814) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 16, 24 Lousia Co **BS**: 196.

**YANCEY**, Robert; b 1 Jan 1742, Hanover Co; d 20 Jul 1818 **RU**: Patriot, Performed public service by viewing, making report on alterations on Gillis Rd as ordered by Mecklenburg Co Ct on 13 May 1776 **CEM**: Yancey Family; GPS unk; Hwy 736 S fr 602 abt 2.5 mi, Averett; Mecklenburg **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (aft 5 Mar 1765) Philadelphia Jones (c1754- aft 1818) d/o John (c1715, Mecklenburg Co-1791) & (-----) Jones **VI**: Cem in wooded area with periwinkle **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Mecklenburg Co Order Book #4 (1773-79) pg 337; DAR Patriot Index Vol 3 pg 3047; SAR P-325756 **BS**: 196.

**YANCEY**, Thomas; b 1758, d 1836 See Appendix G Addenda

**YANCEY**, William Layton (Leighton); b 1754, Lousia or Rockingham Co; d 4 Apr 1813 **RU**: Lieutenant, Served in 1st Regt of Light Dragons under Col Theodrick Bland. Taken prisoner at Charleston 12 May 1780 and was prisoner on parole to end of war. Perhaps became a Capt before war ended **CEM**: Hilltop-Yancey Farm; GPS unk; Elkton; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Fanny Lynn Lewis (17 May 1763-30 Aug 1845) d/o Thomas (1718-1790) & Jane (Strother) (1732-1820) Lewis **VI**: Recd pen W7380. Awarded 4000 acres BLW #4894, 22 May 1799 & 1333 acres and # 2921 for 2667 acres. **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-325761 **BS**: JLARC 2, 4, 64, 76; 196.

**YATES**, Charles; b 20 Apr 1727, Whitehaven, England; d 11 Jan 1809 **RU**: Patriot, Was member Committee of Correspondence for Fredericksburg Jun 1774 **CEM**: Masonic Cemetery; GPS 38.30198, -77.46142; 900 Charles St; Fredericksburg City **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Rev Francis & Anne (Offeur) Yates **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR & SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: D pg 870; SAR P-325811 **BS**: 11 pg 124-7; 196.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

**YATES**, Enoch; b 1761; d 27 Jan 1852 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Augusta Co Militia. **CEM**: Bell; GPS 38.26140, -78.95560; Rt 11, Mt Sidney; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (20 Jan 1803) Sally Wilson **VI**: Listed in "Burials in Augusta Co Cemeteries" pub by the county historical society 1979 and 1985 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: SAR P-325818 **BS**: JLARC 8; 196.

**YATES**, John III; b 1715, New Kent Co; d 25 Oct 1777 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Richardson-Yates Family; GPS unk; Ringhold; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Elizabeth Kilgore (1720 Orange Co. NC-3 Sep 1793 Pittsylvania Co.) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 16 New Kent Co **BS**: 196.

**YATES**, William; b 1744; d 2 Dec 1789 **RU**: Lieutenant Colonel, Served on Washington's staff. Also in VA Cont Line **CEM**: Abingdon Episcopal; GPS 37.33355, -76.51364; 4645 George Washington Mem Hwy Rt 17; Gloucester **GS**: U **SP**: 1) Mar (22 Jun 1777) Ann Isham Poythress (\_\_\_-24 Jun 1764) 2) Mar (21 Sep 1785) Elizabeth Booth **VI**: Son of Bartholomew (24 Aug 1676-\_\_\_) & Elizabeth (Randolph) Yates. Graduated William & Mary College 1764 and later was Justice, Amelia Co **P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: N pg 415CZ pg 486 **BS**: 196.

**YEARY**, Benedict; b 1732, Scotland; d 1802 **RU**: Patriot, Supplied horse for 14 days **CEM**: Benedict Yeary; GPS unk; Nr Rocky Station Fort; Lee **GS**: N **SP**: Mary (-----) (\_\_\_-1799) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: CD;DAR #A877910; SAR P-332466 **BS**: 196.

**YEARY**, Henry Jr; b 1765, Fairfax Co VA; d 11 Jul 1840 **RU**: Private, Served in Gen William Campbell's Regt fr Abingdon as waterboy to Battle of Kings Mountain, 7 Oct 1780 **CEM**: Yeary Family; GPS unk; W fr Ewing; Lee **GS**: Y **SP**: Martha Ball **VI**: Son of Henry David (1730, Fairfax Co-1799, Boones Path, Lee Co) & (-----) Yeary **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: Y **SS**: J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR #P-325874; J- DAR Hatcher **BS**: JLARC 1, 2.

**YEARY**, Henry Sr; b c1725 or 1730; d 1799 **RU**: Private/Patriot, USDAR records indicate service, details unk. Allowed 15# for a horse lost in service **CEM**: Ball Family; GPS unk; Rt 684 vic Ewing; Lee **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (1760 Washington Co) Elizabeth Croxall (Croxall) (1729 MD-1805) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A133186; AK Nov 06; SAR P-325872 **BS**: 04, Nov 06.

**YEATMAN**, Thomas Muse; b 1762; d 14 Sep 1812 **RU**: Lieutenant/patriot, Served in Capt James Muse's Co Westmoreland Co Militia. Appt Lt 1777 and commanded Co. Also gave a beef to cause in Westmoreland Co **CEM**: Ware Episcopal; GPS 37.42275, -76.50789; 7825 John Clayton Mem Hwy; Gloucester **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Tompkins (1765-Oct 1796) d/o John & (-----) Tomkins **VI**: Stone moved fr Yeatman Plantation in Mathews Co to Ware Episcopal Church cemetery **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 853; DAR #A129539; SAR P-325886 **BS**: 48 pg 143; 196; 207.

**YOST**, Jacob; b 16 Sep 1744, Germany; d 27 Apr 1801 **RU**: Patriot. Paid personal property tax, 1783 in Shenandoah Co which was a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Friedens United Church of Christ GPS 38.348480, -78.876530;GPS GS 38.347888, -78.877228; 3960 Friedens Church Rd, Mt Crawford; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Maria Hoover (b 4 Sep 1744, Germany-21 Mar 1815) **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AK **BS**: 04; 196.

**YOUEL**, William; b 1734, Sterling, Scotland; d 1 Sep 1834 **RU**: Soldier, Served in Capt James Gilmore's Co at Battle of Cowpens in Gilmore Rifles **CEM**: Youel Family, Meadow Lawn Farm; GPS unk; Rt 601, Goshen; Rockbridge **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (8 Aug 1774) Elizabeth Nelson (1736 Scotland-aft 9 Jan 1834) **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A129687; J-NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-326076; J- DAR Hatcher; N pg 1249 **BS**: JLARC 1,2.

**YOUNG**, Ezekiel; b Bef 1736, England; d Jun 1800 **RU**: First Lieutenant/ Patriot. As Private served in James MaCorkle Co, Montgomery Co, 5 Dec 1777. Serves as 1/LT in Capt Enoxch Osborn's Co, Montgomery Co Militia. As patriot held position as collector of fines **CEM**: Young Family; GPS unk; Nr jct Rts 711 & 680; Grayson **GS**: U **SP**: Ruth Whitehead **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: A pg 212; BW pgs 32,33,34,51; H Apr 07; DAR A129778; SAR P-326146 **BS**: 4-Apr-07.

**YOUNG**, Henry; b 1741 Essex Co VA; d 15 Nov 1817 **RU**: Quartermaster General, Entered Conl Army as Lt in 1776, promoted to Capt 28 Dec 1776. Was appt Quartermaster of VA 1781 by Gov Digges.

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Served in 5th Regt, Cont Line **CEM**: Young Family; GPS unk; Walkerton; King & Queen **GS**: Y **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Henry & Rachel (Smith) Young. Member of King and Queen Co court. Records lost in DC fire of 1800. Recd BLW #32466 on 3 Jun 1695 of 6666 acres. R18332 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: K Vol 6 pg 236; N pg 412 **BS**: 196 (**YOUNG**, James See Appendix G, Addenda)

**YOUNG**, James; b unk. Ireland; d 1790 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Served in Lt Young's Co. Appt in Augusta Co militia rank of 2nd Lt, 20 Oct 1778 in Capt Patterson's Co. Served also in Capt John Young's Co **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411, -78.5815; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary McComb **VI**: Govt stone **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 854; SAR P-326204 **BS**: JLARC 1, 2, 8, 23, 62; 196.

**YOUNG**, John; b 25 Mar 1737, Ireland d 25 Dec 1824 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, Listed in Augusta Co militia. As patriot gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Glebe Burying Ground; GPS 38.10940, -79.22190; Glebe School Rd Rt 876, Swoopes; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: 1) Mar (13 Sep 1763) Mary Elizabeth White (1746-2 Apr 1779) d/o Isaac White 2) Mar (23 Jan 1781) Mary Sitlington (15 Sep 1759-25 Jul 1838) **VI**: Son of Hugh Young (1699-1756) & Agnes Sitlington. VA DAR plaque styles him Capt **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **PH**: unk **SS**: DAR A130075; SAR P-326247 **BS**: JLARC 8, 62, 63; 196.

**YOUNG**, John; b 1760; d 1792 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Simpson's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 854; SAR P-326265 **BS**: JLARC 2, 8.

**YOUNG**, John; b 1760, Paris, Fauquier Co; d 24 May 1813 **RU**: Soldier, SAR registry did not provide service **CEM**: Old Presbyterian Meeting House; GPS 38.48528, -77.23532; 323 S Fairfax St; Alexandria City **GS**: Y Sec 41, plot 18 **SP**: Euphemia Humphrey (1770, Loudoun Co-16 Apr 1822) d/o Thomas (2 Jun 1742 PA-6 Jun 1823) & Mary (Marks) (12 Jul 1742,-5 Sep 1811) Humphrey **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: U **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: NSSAR 1993 Reg; SAR P-326234 **BS**: JLARC 1; 5.

**YOUNG**, Robert; b 27 Dec 1768 (Gr St inscription) - died 17 Oct 1824; Lsted erroneously on SAR plaque as too young for Rev War sevice (Would be age 15 in 1783); Presbyterian Cem Alexandria. Was general in War of 1812 **MK**: Y SAR plaque.

**YOUNG**, Thomas; b 6 Apr 1766; d 16 Apr 1840 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA or Continental Line long enough to be a warranty for bounty land **CEM**: Glebe Burying Ground; GPS 38.10940, -79.22190; Glebe School Rd Rt 876, Swoopes; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary (-----) (27 May 1759-10 Mar 1831) (Gr st says wife of Thomas Young) **VI**: Son of John Young (1737-1824) & Mary Elizabeth White (1744-1779) His name is on a DAR plaque as Rev war soldier. **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y DAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: C pg 386; SAR P-326403 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 210 pg 394; 196 indicates there was a cemetery inventory taken in 1902 and a W.P.A. inventory taken in 1936.

**YOUNG**, William; b 2 May 1740; d c1810 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Young Family; GPS unk; Ruther Glen; Caroline **GS**: U **SP**: Jane Mickelborough (15 Jan 1752 Middlesex Co-9 Nov 1835) d/o Henry (10 Feb 1705 Middlessex Co-1783) & Susanna (Daniel) Mickleborough **VI**: Died in Middlesex Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk II pg 33 **BS**: 196.

**YOUNG**, William; b unk; d unk **RU**: Private/Patriot, Served in Capt Trimble's Co, Augusta Co Militia, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Glebe Burying Ground; GPS 38.10940, -79.22190; Glebe School Rd Rt 876, Swoopes; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: No info **VI**: Name is on DAR plaque **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 855; AL Comm Bk II pg 30 Augusta Co **BS**: 36 pg 28, 32; King, W.W. Mrs "Glebe Burial Ground, 1749, Augusta Co., VA", pub 1934, 12 pages.

**YOUNT**, Jacob; b c1755, PA; d 7 Oct 1821 **RU**: Soldier, Served in York Co PA in 1778. Served in Capt Adam Serfoos' Co 1781 **CEM**: Yount Family; GPS unk; Rts 253 & 278, 2.8 mi E; Rockingham **GS**: N **SP**: Catherine Dagen **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AK **BS**: 4.

**YOWELL (YOWEL)**, William; b 1 May 1763, Culpeper Co; d 6 Mar 1845 **RU**: Private, Ent serv 1779 Culpeper Co. Served at battle of Petersburg & Siege of Yorktown **CEM**: Yowell Family; GPS 38.19420, -78.49120; Syria; Madison **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (Jul 1782, nr Slate Mills, Culpeper Co) Nellie (Nelly) Crane (15 Apr 1763-\_\_\_) **VI**: He was pen Madison Co 1832. Widow appl pen 19 Jun 1847 Madison Co, Recd

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

BLW 16 Mar 1855. W5551. BLW 26208-160-55 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K Vol 6 pg 242; AK; CG Vol 3 pg 4055; SAR P-326519 **BS**: 4.

**YVES**, Andre; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: Seaman, Served on "Ville de Paris" and died from Yorktown battle **CEM**: French Memorial; GPS 36.81944, -79.39933; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-3236530 **BS**: JLARC 1, 74.

**ZANE**, Isaac II; b 24 Apr 1743, Philadelphia PA; d 10 Aug 1795 **RU**: Brigadier General/Patriot, Was in 1773 in House of Burgesses. During War his Marlboro Iron Works produced four and six pound ordnance, shot, kettles, salt pans, camp stoves, and cannons. In 1794 was Brig Gen of Frederick Co VA Militia. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Mt Pleasant Meeting House; GPS 39.12080, -78.30440; Rt 622, Mt Pleasant; Frederick **GS**: U **SP**: With mistress Elizabeth McFarland (c1762-10 Oct 1831) had a child **VI**: Son of Isaac & Sarah (Elfreth) Zane **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 5 & 10 Shenandoah Co; SAR P-335849 **BS**: 196.

**ZEA**, Martin; b c1756 or 1760, Lancaster Co, PA; d 3 Nov 1838 **RU**: Soldier, Served in VA Line **CEM**: St Pauls Lutheran; GPS 38.99140, -78.36250; 156 W Washington, Strasburg; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar (30 Jan 1787) Ann Stockshlager (3 Feb 1766-10 Jul 1842 Strasburg, Shenandoah Co) **VI**: Moved to Shenandoah Co with parents before RW. Appl for pen Shenandoah Co 7 Oct 1833. Wife's pen rejected because she was not a widow at date of the act **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg 544; CG Vol 3 pg 4005 **BS**: 196.

**ZELL**, John; b unk; d 1781 **RU**: unk, Was killed in the Battle at Yorktown **CEM**: Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet; GPS 38.28350, -78.54150; Yorktown; York **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: No further data **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J-Yorktown Historian; SAR P-326610 **BS**: JLARC 74.

**ZIMMERMAN**, Christopher; b 1719, Spotsylvania Co; d 1781 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hebron Lutheran; GPS 38.40676, -78.24808; 899 Blankenbaker Rd, Madison; Madison **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Johann (1692-1748) & Anna (Albrecht) (1687-1757) Zimmerman. Died in Culpeper Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk I pg 24, 27 **BS**: 196.

**ZIMMERMAN**, Henry; b 1755; d 16 Nov 1806 **RU**: Ensign, Served in PA **CEM**: Old Christ Church Episcopal; GPS 38.80625, -77.04718; 118 N Washington St; Alexandria City **GS**: N **SP**: Mar (1803) Elizabeth Fairhurst (\_\_\_ Loudoun Co-1850) d/o Jeremiah & Ann (Slaughter) Fairhurst **VI**: GS indicates he d 16 Nov 1806, age 51 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: A pg 543; A pg 144 **BS**: 20 pg 144.

**ZIMMERMAN**, John; b 1737, Orange Co; d 1819 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Hebron Lutheran; GPS 38.40676, -78.24808; 899 Blankenbaker Rd, Madison; Madison **GS**: U **SP**: No info **VI**: Son of Johann (1692-1748) & Anna (Albrecht) (1687-1757) Zimmerman **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk I pg 24,27 **BS**: 196.

**ZIRKLE**, Andrew; b 1737, Telford, Montgomery Co, PA; d 1816 **RU**: Private/Patriot, served Capt Jacob Holeman's Co, Dunmore Co, Militia; gave beef and a wagon for use by Shenandoah County Militia **CEM**: Rader Lutheran Church; GPS 38.650733-78.780550; Radars Church Rd, Timberville; Rockingham **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Catherine(\_\_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Johann Ludwick Zirkle (1705-1747) & Maria Eva Bear (1709-1771) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 607; D vol 3, pgs 843, 845; DAR A131097; SAR P 326735 **BS**: 196

**ZIRKLE**, George Adam; b Sep 1738, Telford, Montgomery Co, MD; d 8 Sep 1800 **RU**: Patriot/Private, Served in MD. Took the oath of Fidelity **CEM**: Zirkle Family; GPS 38.65900, -78.69580; River Rd, New Market; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Rettenour/Reidenauer (1752-1829) **VI**: Son of Johan Ludwig (1705-1747) & Maria Eva (Bear) (1709-1771) Zirkle. SAR marker **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR Granite **PH**: N **SS**: DAR # A2109621 cites Brumbaugh & Hodges, Rev war Rec of MD, pg 19; AK -Col James Wood II Nov 2014; SAR P-328914 **BS**: 04; 196; SAR PRS.

**ZIRKLE**, Lewis; b 1740, PA, d 22 Jan 1815, Rockingham Co **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause Rockingham Co **CEM**: Saint Mathews (AKA Reformation) Church; GPS: 38.651311, -78.671207: loc North Congress St, New Market; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1764/1765, Mary Magdalene Raush (27 Nov 1746, Rinkerton, Shenandoah Co-22 Jan 1746) **VI**: Son of Johann Ludwig "Lewis" Zirkle (9 Oct 1705, Baden Wurttem, Germany-10 Mar 1747, Franconia, Montgomery Co, PA) & Maria Eva Bear

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

(1709, Telford, Montgomery Co, PA-1771, Forestville, Shenandoah Co} **PEN**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: D, vol 3, pgs 830,834; DAR A131098; SAR P-326736 **BS**: 196; SAR PRS.

**ZIRKLE**, Michael; b 29 Jun 1735, Montgomery Co, PA, d 2 Oct 1811, Forestville, Shenandoah, Co **RU**: Private, Patriot, serv in Capt Jacob Holeman's Company 1776, Dunmore Co Militia. Also gave some beef to the cause. **CEM**: Zerchel-Nehs Family; GPS not determined; loc on east bank of Holman's Creek northeast of Forestville; Shenandoah **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar c1762, Catharina (-----) (12 Jul 1747-16 Nov 1830) **VI**: Son of Ludwig Zirkle & Eve (-----) **PEN**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 607; D, vol 3, pgs 840; "Dunmore County, Papers 1775-1776" (21127), 65-2550, Virginia State Library); DAR A131099; SAR P-326737 **BS**: 196; SAR PRS **BS**: 196; SAR PRS.

**ZIRKLE(CIRCLE)**, Peter; b ca1740, Telford, Montgomery Co, PA, d Sep 1818, Alleghany Co **RU**: Private, served in Capt Jacob Holman's Co, Dunmore County Militia, 1776 **CEM** Locust Bottom; GPS 37.741485, -79.814564; nr Jct Locust Bottom Rd & Prices Bluff Rd; Botetourt **GS**: Unk **SP**: Mar (c1773) Fern "Fannie" Meyer of Moyer **VI**: Son of Johann Ludwig Zirkle (1705-1747) & Maria Eva Bear (1709-1771) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Y **DAR** **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 607; DAR A131100; SAR P-133075 **BS**: 196

---

RU=Rank/Unit  
VI=Other Veteran Info  
MK=SAR/DAR Marker

CEM=Cemetery  
P=Pension  
PH=Photo

GS=Gravestone  
BLW=Bounty/Land Warrant  
SS=Service Source

SP=Spousal Information  
RG=Registered Grave  
BS=Burial Source

Plaque at Fincastle Presbyterian Church, Botetourt

Plaque at Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Augusta Co

Monument at Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg City





Monument at Dumfries, Prince William County

Plaque at Old Stone Church Cemetery, Fort Defiance, Augusta Co

Plaque at Ebenezer Baptist Church, Loudoun County

Plaque at Fairfax Co Court House, Fairfax County

Plaque at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Norfolk

Monuments Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond & Halifax County

'  
—

Plaque at Masonic Cemetery, Fredericksburg

'

Plaque at Ketoctin Church Cemetery, Loudoun County



Plaque at St Johns Church, Hampton

Plaque at Hungerford-Pratt Cemetery, Westmoreland County

Monument at Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester

Plaque at Pohick Church, Lorton' Fairfax County

DAR plaque at Glebe Cemetery, Augusta County

Plaque at St Mary's Catholic Church, Alexandria

Plaque at Christ Church, Middlesex County

DAR plaque Peaked Mountain Cemetery, Rockingham County



Plaque at Trinity Episcopal Church, Portsmouth

Plaque at Lynnhaven Church Cemetery, Virginia Beach

Plaque at the Lynchburg City Cemetery, Lynchburg

DAR plaque in Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester City

Plaque at Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cemetery, Alexandria

DAR Monument at Pine Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Floyd County

Monument at the Halifax Center, Halifax County

Plaque at St John's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Richmond City



## APPENDIX A – VETERAN LIST BY COUNTY / INDEPENDENT CITY

### **About Virginia Counties and Independent Cities:**

In 1634, the Virginia Colony was divided into eight “shires” later renamed counties. Today the Commonwealth of Virginia has 95 Counties and 38 Independent Cities. Unlike in most states, Virginia’s cities are not part of counties. Incorporated cities are independent jurisdictions with their own political and administrative systems and are equal to counties as governmental subdivisions of the state. They have their own court systems, and with a few exceptions, their own record repositories.

Confusion can occur because some cities and counties are named the same, yet may or may not be geographically contiguous. Also, a county’s seat (courthouse) is sometimes located within the boundaries of a city. For example, Fairfax County surrounds the City of Fairfax City and its county seat is located there. However, Richmond County and the City of Richmond are in different parts of the state, as are Franklin County and the City of Franklin. Also, the names of James City County and Charles City can be misleading. Two of the original shires, they have always been counties and never incorporated cities.

Research sources for county/city information in this section include *The Hornbook of Virginia History* published by the Library of Virginia and *Encyclopedia Virginia* published online by the Virginia Foundation for the Humanities.

**ACCOMACK COUNTY.** Original 1634 shire of Accawmack or Accomac County comprised Virginia’s Eastern Shore. Name changed to Northampton County in 1643. Split into the present Accomack and Northampton Counties in 1663. County seat is Accomac (23301).

---

ANDREWS, Robert	GALI (GALLIN, GALING),	SAVAGE, Francis
ANDREWS, William	Samuel	SAVAGE, William
BAGWELL, Isaiah	JOYNES, Levin S	SUMMERS, Horsey
BENSON, James Sr	KENNAHORN, William Jr	TEACKLE, Arthur
BRADFORD, Thomas A	KENNAHORN, William Sr	TEACKLE (TEAKLE), Levin
BURTON, Thomas	KER, Edward	UPSHUR, Arthur IV
CAMPBELL, Archibald	KER, John Shepard	UPSHUR, Caleb
CHAPMAN, John	LAWS, John	UPSHUR, John
COLONNA, Benjamin	MELVIN, James	WAPLES, Samuel
CORBIN, George	PARKER, George	WATSON, Benjamin
CROPPER, John	PARKER, Thomas	WELBURN (WELBOURNE),
CROPPER, Sebastian	PARRAMORE, Thomas	William Sr
CUSTIS, Henry	PARRAMORE, William	WEST, Abel
CUSTIS, John	PETTITT, William	WEST, Anthony Jr
CUSTIS, Thomas	PILEE, Gilbert	WHALEY, Zedekaih (Zadock)
ELLIOTT, William	READ, Edmund (Edmond)	WHARTON, John Esq
FLOYD, Matthew	RILEY, John	WISE, John
FOREMAN, Robert	RODGERS, Robert	

**ALBEMARLE COUNTY.** Formed in 1744 from Goochland County. County seat is Charlottesville (22902). **See also CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY.**

---

ANDERSON, Edmund	HAMNER, Nicholas	THOMAS, John
ARTHUR, William	HARDING, Isaac	THOMAS, John
BOWEN, Ephraim	HARRIS, Benjamin	VIA, William
BOWEN, Micajah	HARRIS, William Sr.	WALKER, Francis
BROCKMAN, William Sr	HUDSON, Christopher	WALKER, John
BROWN, Bernis	HUDSON, John	WALKER, Martha
BROWN, Brightberry	LEAKE, Mask (Mark)	WALKER, Thomas
CHILDRESS, Benjamin	LEWIS, Charles	WATTS, Jacob
COLES, John	MARTIN, James	WINGFIELD, John M
DIVERS, George	MASSIE, Charles Sr	WOOD, John
DURRETT, James	MAUPIN, John	WOODS, William
DURRETT, Richard, Jr	MAUPINE, Daniel	WOODSON, Tarleton
DURRETT, Richard, Sr	MINOR, James Carr	
EARLY, James	MOORE, Stephen	
EPPERSON, David	RODES (RHODES), John	
GARLAND, Nathaniel	SNOW, Richard	
GENTRY, James		

**ALEXANDRIA CITY (22314).** Incorporated as a town in 1779 in portion of Fairfax County which became part of District of Columbia, then Alexandria County, then Arlington County. Achieved Independent City status from Arlington County in 1852. Court records begin in 1780. **See also ARLINGTON COUNTY and FAIRFAX COUNTY.**

ALLISON, Robert	HARPER, Joseph	PENDEL (PENALL), Thomas
ANDERSON, James	HARPER, William	PEYTON, Francis
ARELL, David	HARTSHORNE, William	PIERCY, Henry
ARELL, H (Henry)	HAYLEY, James	PORTER, Thomas
ARELL, Samuel	HERBERT, William	POTTEN, John
AYRES, William	HESS, Jacob	RAMSAY, Dennis
BAILLIE,(BAILIE), Robert	HILTON, Samuel	RAMSAY, Dennis
BARTLEMAN, William	HOOE; Robert Townshend	RAMSAY, William
BENNETT, Charles	HOOF, Lawrence	RAMSEY, Anthony
BIRD, William	HOYE (HOY), William	REDMAN, Henry
BLACK, Benjamin	HUNTER, Alexander	REYNOLDS, William
BLACK, David	HUNTER, George	RICHARDS, George
BLUNT, Washer	HUNTER, John	RIDDLE, Joshua
BOYAR (BOYARS), John	HUNTER, William	RIORDAN, John
BOYER, Henry	HUNTER, William Jr	ROSE, Henry
BRAWNER, William Henry	HURDLE, Lawrence	ROYAL, Thomas T.
BROOKS, John Turpin	IRWIN, James	SANFORD, Lawrence
BURNES (BURNS), John	JANNEY, Abel	SANFORD, Robert
BUTCHER, John	JOHNSON, Dennis	SANFORD, Thomas
CALLENDER, John	JORDAN, John	SAUNDERS, John
CAMPBELL, James	KEITH, Alexander	SCOTT, William
CARLYLE, John	KENNEDY, James Dr	SCULL, William
CHAPIN, Benjamin	KIDD, James	SHAW, James
CHEW, Rodger	KINCAID, John	SHREVE, Benjamin Jr
CONNELL, William	LACROIX, Pierre	SIMMS, Charles
CONNER, James	LADD, William	SIMMS, Thomas
COOK, Jacob	LAWRASON, James	SIMPSON, Jeremiah
COOPER, Samuel	LEWIS, Edward	SLADE, William
CRAIG, Samuel	LONGDEN, John	SLOAN, John
CRAIK, James Dr	MARSTELLER, Philip	SMITH, Caleb Jr
CRAWFORD, Thomas	Balthasar or Phillip G	SMITH, Joseph
CREIGHTON, Robert Dr	MASON, George Jr	SMITH, William Henry
CROUCHER, Thomas	MCFADEN (McFADDEN),	SPOONER, Charles
DEAN, Joseph	James	STEWART, John
DELAGNEL, Julius Adolphus	MCIVER, Colin	STITH, Buckner
DICK, Elisha Cullen Dr	MCKNIGHT, Charles	STROME (STROM), Henry A.
DOUGLASS, Daniel	MCKNIGHT, William	STUART, John Ainsworth
DUNLOP, John	MCMAHON, Michael	SUMMERS, John
DUNN, William	MEASE, Robert	TATSAPAUGH, Peter
EVANS, John	MITCHELL, James	TAYLOR, Jesse
EVANS, Robert	MITCHELL, William	TAYLOR, Jesse
FAW, Abraham	MUIR, James Rev	THOMPSON, John
FENDALL, Philip Richard	MUIR, John	VOWELL, John G
FITZGERALD, John	MUIR, Robert	WALES, Andrew
FLEMING, Andrew	MURPHY, Francis	WEBB, Thomas T
GILLIES (GILLES), James Dr	MURRAY, George	WESCOTT, John
GILPIN, George	MURRAY, James	WEST, Thomas Wade
GRAHAM, David	MYERS (MYRES), John C	WESTON, Lewis
GRIMES, John	NEWTON, William	WHEELER, William
HAGAN, Francis Ignatius	NICHOLAS, Lewis	WILKINSON, Thomas
HAGERTY, Patrick	NICHOLSON, Henry	WILSON, James
HANNAH, Alexander	PATTERSON, William	WOODWARD, James
HARPER, Edward	PEAKE, Humphrey Sr	YOUNG, John
HARPER, John	PEAKE, William	ZIMMERMAN, Henry

**ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.** Renamed in 1920. **See ARLINGTON COU**

**ALLEGHANY COUNTY.** Formed in 1822 from Bath County and Botetourt County. Includes the former independent city of Clifton Forge (1906) which reverted in 2001 to a town within the County. County seat is Covington (24426). **See also COVINGTON CITY.**

ARMENTROUT, Frederick	HUMPHREY, William	SMITH, William
HAYNES, Benjamin	KING, John	
HAYNES, Joseph	SMITH, William	

**AMELIA COUNTY.** Formed in 1735 from Brunswick County and Prince George County. County seat is Amelia (23002).

ARCHER, John	GREEN, Abraham	ROYALL, John
AVARY, William	GREEN, John	ROYALL, Littleberry
BOOKER, Edmund	GREEN, Thomas	SCOTT, George
BOOKER, Edmund	GREEN, William	THOMPSON, Samuel Yancey
BOOKER, George	JACKSON, Francis	TOWNES, John
BOOKER, Richardson (Richerson)	JONES, Peter	VAUGHAN, James
BOOTH, William	MEAD(E), Everard Sr	WARD, Henry "Hal", Jr.
CHAPPELL, John Sr	MEADE, Everard Jr	WHITWORTH, Thomas
EGGLESTON, Joseph	PRIDE, John, III	WOOD, William Sr
GILES, William	PRIDE, William	WOOD, William C
GILES, William Branch	ROBERTS, Jacob	
	ROBERTSON, John	

**AMHERST COUNTY.** Formed in 1761 from Albemarle County. County seat is Amherst (24521).

BICKLEY, John James	JOHNS, William	RODES, Charles
BURTON, Samuel	LAINE, William	RUCKER, Ambrose
CABELL, William Jr	LOVING, William	RUCKER, Anthony Jr
CLEMENTS, William	MASSIE, John	RUCKER, Isaac
CLEMENTS, William Right (Wright)	MEREDITH, Samuel Garland	RUCKER, John Sr
CRAWFORD, Ann (Anderson)	PENDLETON, William	SHELTON, John "Jack"
DILLARD, James B	PENN, Gabriel	SHELTON, Richard
ELLIS, Josiah B	PENN, George	STREET, Anthony
FRANKLIN, James	PENN, John	TUCKER, Daniel
HENRY, William	PENN, William	TYLER, Charles N
HIGGINBOTHAM, James	PINNELL, Thomas	TYLER, John
GILL, Jones	POWELL, Lucas	WILSON, Richard
	REDCROSS, John	WOODRUFF, David Jr

**APPOMATTOX COUNTY.** Formed in 1845 from parts of Buckingham, Campbell, Charlotte, and Prince Edward Counties. A fire destroyed all county records in 1892. County seat is Appomattox (24552).

AKERS, William	HOLLAND, Richard	ROBERTSON, John Jr
CARSON, James	KELSO, Robert	ST CLARE, Robert
DIUGUID, William Jr	MCREYNOLDS, James	STEELE, Alexander
FLOOD, Henry	MCREYNOLDS, Joseph	SWEENEY, Moses
GOODE, Robert	MOSS, Ann	TRENT, Thomas
HARRIS, John C	PANKEY, John	WILLSON, John Sr
HELM, John S	ROBERTSON, James Sr	

**ARLINGTON COUNTY.** Formed from a portion of Fairfax County, including the town of Alexandria, that was ceded by Virginia to the federal government in 1789. Became part of the District of Columbia in 1801 and named

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

**ALEXANDRIA COUNTY** by Congress. Returned to Virginia jurisdiction in 1847. Name changed to Arlington County in 1920. County seat is Arlington (22210). **See also ALEXANDRIA CITY.**

ADAMS, William	FOLLIN, Catherine (Sandford)	PEIRCE, Solomon
AULD, Hugh Sr	FOLLIN, John	PEYTON, Francis
BALL, John	GREEN, John	REDIN, John
BALL, Moses	HOUSE, James	RUSSELL, William
BURROWS, William Ward	JONES, Edward	SWAN, Caleb
CARLETON, Joseph	L'ENFANT, Pierre Charles	THRIFT, Jeremiah
CARLIN, William	LINGAN, James McCubbin	WILLIAMS, John
CASSIN, John	MACOMB, Alexander	WILSON, James R
CHARLES, Pierre l'EnFant	MCLINGAN, James	
DAVIS, John A	MEASON, Thomas	

**AUGUSTA COUNTY.** Created in 1738 from Orange County. County government formed in 1745. County seat is Staunton (24401). **See also STAUNTON CITY and WAYNESBORO CITY.**

ABNEY, John	CONNALY, Arthur Sr	GUTHRIE, John
ALLEN, James	<b>COOPER&lt;John&gt;</b>	HALL, Patrick
ALEXANDER, Archibald	COOPER, Robert	HALL, William
ALEXANDER, Gabriel	CRAIG, Alexander	HALL, William Sr
ALLEN, James	CRAIG, James Jr	HAMILTON, Alexander
ANDERSON, Alexander	CRAIG, James Sr	HAMILTON, David
ANDERSON, Andrew	CRAIG, John	HAMILTON, James
ANDERSON, George	CRAIG, John	HAMILTON, James
ANDERSON, George	CRAIG, Samuel	HAMILTON, John
ANDERSON, John	CRAIG, William	HAMILTON, William
ANDERSON, William	CRAWFORD, George Jr	HANGER, Frederick Jr
ARMSTRONG, William	CRAWFORD, John	HANGER, Peter
BALSLEY (BALSEY), Christian	CRAWFORD, John	HANNA, Joseph
BARGER, Jacob	CRAWFORD, Patrick	HANNA, Robert
BASKIN, Charles	CURRY, Robert	HARNSBERGER, Robert
BELL, David	DAVIS, Walter	HOGSETT, James
BELL, David	DAVIS, William D	HOGSHEAD, David Jr
BELL, James	DOAK, David	HOGSHEAD, Michael
BELL, John	DOAK, Robert	HOOK, William
BELL, Joseph	DOAK, Samuel	HOOK(E), Robert Sr
BELL, Joseph Jr	DOAK (DOACK), David	HOOK(E), William Sr
BELL, Joseph Sr	ERVIN, William	HOUSTON, Samuel
BELL, Samuel	EWING, James	HUFFER (HUFFORD, HUFFERT), Jacob
BELL, William	EWING, James	HUGHART, Thomas
BELL, William	EWING, William	HUMPHREYS (HUMPHRIES), David
BERRY, John	FALL, George	HUNTER, Samuel
BLACK, John	FINLEY, James	IRVINE (ERWIN, IRWIN), Edward
BLAIR, William	FINLEY, John	JOHNSTON, William Z
BRATTON, Robert	FISHBURNE, Dietrick (Detrich)	KEINADT/KOINER, Michael
BREEDEN, George	FRAZIER, James	KELLER, Frederick Sr
BUCHANAN, Andrew	FULTON, James	KELLER, George
BUMGARDNER, Christian	FULWEIDER, Johannes	KELLER, George
BUMGARDNER, Jacob	GAMBLE, John	KENNEY (KENNY, KINNEY), Robert
BURNSIDE, John	GIBBONS, John	KENNEY (KENNY, KINNEY), Robert
CALLISON, James	GILKESON, Hugh	KERR, James
CARSON, Samuel	GILKESON, William	KERR, John Jr
CHRISTIAN (CHRISTAIN), John	GIVENS, John	KERR, John Sr
<b>CLAYTON</b> , John	GLENN, George	
COCHRAN, James	GOLLADAY, David	
COCHRAN, William	GRAHAM, Andrew	

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

KERR, Joseph	MILLS, Robert	SPITLER, Jacob
KERR, William	MITCHELL, James	SPROUL, William
KILPATRICK, Ann	MITCHELL, Robert	STEELE, Andrew
KINCAID/KINKAID, William	MITCHELL, Thomas	STEELE, David
KOINER, George Adam	MITCHELL, William	STEELE, James Wendle
KOINER, George Michael	MOFFETT, George	STEELE, John
KOINER, Kasper	MOFFETT, James	STEELE, John
LANDES, John	MOFFETT, John	STEELE, John Jr
LEWIS, John	MOFFETT, William	STEELE, John Sr
LINK, Matthias	MONTGOMERY, John Rev	STEELE, Nathaniel
LOCKRIDGE, Andrew	MONTGOMERY, Richard	STEELE, Robert
LOGAN, John	MOORE, Andrew	STEELE, Samuel Jr
LONG, Joseph Sr	NELSON, Alexander	STEELE, Samuel Jr
MCCHESENEY, James	NELSON, Alexander	STEELE, Samuel Sr
MCCHESENEY, John	NELSON, John	STEELE, Thomas
MCCLANAHAN, Alexander	NELSON, William	STEELE, William
MCCLANAHAN	PARKS, Joseph	STUART, Benjamin
(MCCLENACHAN), Robert,	POAGE, James	SUMMERS, John
Sr.	POAGE, Robert	TATE, John
MCCLURE, Andrew	POAGE, Robert Preston	TATE, John
MCCOMB, James	POAGE, Thomas	TATE, John
MCCORMICK, Martha	POAGUE (POAGE), James	TATE, Robert
(Sanderson)	POAGUE (POAGE), John	TATE, Thomas
MCCORMICK, Robert	Jr	THOMPSON, Alexander
MCCUE, John	RAMSEY, James Dr	THOMPSON, James
MCCUE, John Rev	RITCHEY, David	THOMPSON, Robert
MCCUNE, John	ROBERTSON, Alexander	THOMPSON, William
MCCUTCHAN, Charles	ROBERTSON, Alexander	TRIMBLE, John
MCCUTCHAN, James	ROBERTSON, William	VAN LEAR (VANLEAR),
MCCUTCHAN(McCUTCHEN),	ROBERTSON, William	Jacob
Robert	ROBINSON, Isaac	WALKER, Alexander
MCCUTCHEN, William	ROSS, Alexander	WALLACE, Robert
MCCUTCHAN, Samuel	RUSSELL, Andrew	WEAVER, John Peter
MCCUTCHAN, William	RUSSELL, Joshua	WILLSON, Matthew
MCCUTCHEON, John	SHARP, John	WILLSON, William
MCNUTT, James	SHARP, Joseph	WILSON, John Sr
MCNUTT, John	SHARP, Thomas	WILSON, Samuel
MCNUTT, James	SHIRLEY, Michael	WILSON, William
MCNUTT, John	SHIPMAN, Benjamin	WOODDELL, Thomas
MCNUTT, Robert	SHIPMAN, Jonathan	YATES, Enoch
MCPHEETERS, William Jr	SHUEY, John Ludwig "Lewis"	YOUNG, James
MILLER, Henry	SIEG, Paul	YOUNG, John
MILLS, John	SLAGLE, George	YOUNG, Thomas
MILLER, John	SLUTE, James	YOUNG, Willi
	SMITH, John	

**BATH COUNTY.** Formed in 1791 from Augusta County, Bedford County and Greenbriar County (WV).  
County Seat is Warm Springs (24484).

ARBUCKLE, Mathew	GIVEN, William	William Sr
BOLAR, John	GLASSBURN, David	MCCLUNG, John Jr
BRADLEY, William	KEYSER (KEYSOR), William	MUSTOE, Anthony
BRATTON, James	LAVERTY, Ralph	PAINE, Joseph
CAMERON, Charles	MARSHALL, Robert	PAYNE, Joseph
CRAWFORD, Nathan	MCCLINTIC, William Jr	SITLINGTON, Robert
DICKINSON, John	MCCLINTIC (MCCLINTOCK),	WARWICK, Jacob

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

**BEDFORD [CITY] (24523).** Achieved Independent City status in 1968, then in 2013 reverted to a town within Bedford County in 2013. **See also BEDFORD COUNTY.**

FUQUA, Joseph	HOPKINS, Francis	TURNER, James
GRAHAM, Michael	HUDNALL, John	WILKS, Samue
	MELTON, Richard	

**BEDFORD COUNTY.** Formed in 1754 from Lunenburg County. Part of Albemarle County was added in 1755. County seat is town of Bedford (2452)

ANDERSON, Nelson	FRANTZ, Christian	READ, William
ANDREWS, Thomas	FUQUA, Ralph J	REID, Nathan
ARTHUR, Thomas Sr	FUQUA, Joseph	SALE, John
AYERS, John	GOGGIN, Stephen Jr	SALMON, John
BUFORD, Henry	GROOM, Jonathan	SAUNDERS, David
BARTON, Elisha	HARDY, Joshua	SCOTT, William E
BLANKENSHIP, Abraham Sr	HARDY, Joseph Austin	SLACK, Abraham
BROWN, Henry	HURT, Moses	STEPTOE, James Jr
BURNETT, Williamson	JETER, Henry	STIFF, James
CALLAWAY (CALLOWAY), William	LEE, William	STRATTON, Henry
CALLAWAY (CALLOWAY), William Jr	LEFTWICH, Augustine Jr	TERRY, William
CAMPBELL, Thomas	LEFTWICH, Joel	THOMAS, William
CHAPMAN, Nathan	LEFTWICH, Thomas	TRIGG, John (Johns)
CLAY, Charles Green	LEFTWICH, Uriah	TURPIN, Thomas
COBBS, John L	LYNCH, Patrick	UPDIKE, Amon
COFER, George	McCONNENEHEY, John	WADE, Isaac Sr.
COX, Valentine	MEAD, Nicholas	WALKER, George Reynolds
CREWS, Joseph	MEAD, Samuel	WALKER, William
DAVIDSON, Benjamin	MOODY, John	WATTS, John
DAWSON, Martin	OTEY, James Walter	WHITE, Jacob
DICKERSON, Joseph	OTEY, John Armistead	WHITE, Joseph
ENGLISH, Stephen	OWEN, James	WIGGINTON, John
EWING, Robert Sr	PADGETT, Frederick	WOOD, Jeremiah
	QUARLES, John	
	READ, Samuel	

**BLAND COUNTY.** Formed in 1861 from Giles County, Tazewell County, and Wythe County. County seat is Bland (24315).

DAVIDSON, John Goodman	HARMAN, Henry Sr	WILSON, James
GROSECLOSE, Peter Jr	SPANGLER, Jacob	
GROSECLOSE, Peter Sr	THOMPSON, Andrew	

**BOTETOURT COUNTY.** Formed 1770 from Augusta County. County seat is Fincastle (24090).

ABENDSCHON (OBENSHAIN), Samuel	BRUGH, Hermanus	HUME(S), William
ALLEN, Hugh	BURWELL, Nathaniel T	JORDAN, John
ALLEN, James	CAHOON, Charles	KAYSER (KEYSER), John J
ALLEN, John	CARLOCK, Hanchrist	KESSLAR, Jacob
ALLEN, Malcolm	CARPER, Jacob	KESSLER, John
ALLEN, Robert	CARPER, Nicholas	KYLE, William
ANDERSON, Robert	CARTER, Nicholas	LAYMAN, George
ANDERSON, William	CROSS, William	LEDGERWOOD, James
BAKER, Henry Sr	EARLY, James Matten	LEE, Zachariah Jr
BELL, James	GISH, Jacob	LEMON, George
BOWYER, Henry	GUILIFORD, Allen	LEMON (LEMAN), Frederick J
BOYER (BOWYER), Thomas	HAMILTON, Alexander	LEMON, Jacob
BRECKENRIDGE, James	HAMILTON, Andrew	LOCKHART, Patrick
BRICKEY, Peter	HARVEY, Matthew	LOGAN, Robert
BROUGH, Daniel	HARVEY, Robert	MCCLURE, John
BRUGH, Daniel Sr	HICKLE, Lewis	MCDONALD, Bryan
	HICKOK, Ebenezer	MCDONALD, Edward

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

MCDONALD, James	OLIVER, William	SKIPWITH, Peyton
MCDONALD, William	PATTERSON, Samuel	SMITH (SMYTH), Adam B
MCFERRAN, Martin	PECK, Benjamin	TAYMAN (LAYMAN,
MCRBERTS, Alexander	PECK, Jacob	LAYMON), George
MCRBERTS, John	PECK, John	THOMAS, Francis
MCRBERTS, Samuel	PECK, Joseph	WALKER, William
MERRITT, Samuel	POAGUE (POAGE), John	WAX, Henry Sr
MIFFORD, Jacob	PRESTON, John	WOODS, Andrew Sr
MOORE, John	RADER (RIDER), Adam	WYSONG, Feidt (Fyette)
MOORE, John	REID, Francis	ZIRKLE(CIRCLE), Peter
MOSELEY, Arthur	SHEETS, Jacob	
NICHOLAS, Lewis	SHIRKEY, Nicholas	

**BRISTOL CITY (24201).** Achieved Independent City status in 1890. City boundaries include part of Tennessee. **See also WASHINGTON COUNTY.**

---

PRESTON, John	SHELBY, Elvan	SNODGRASS, Willia
PRESTON, Robert	SHELBY, Isaac	

**BRUNSWICK COUNTY.** Formed in 1720 from Prince George County. County government formed in 1732. County seat is Lawrenceville (23868).

---

ABERNATHY, John D Jr	CLAIBORNE, Thomas	SCOTT, Thomas H
ABERNATHY, John Sr	LANIER, Benjamin Bird	WILKES, Burwell
BISHOP, John	LEWIS, Benjamin	
BISHOP, Mathew	ORGAIN, William Derby	

**BUCHANAN COUNTY.** Formed in 1858 from Russell County and Tazewell County. County seat is Grundy (24614).

---

FERRELL, William

**BUCKINGHAM COUNTY.** Formed in 1761 from Albemarle County. County seat is Buckingham (23921).

---

AGEE, Jacob	FLOOD, Noah	MOSELEY, Benjamin
AGEE, James	FORBES, Alexander	MOSELEY, Robert Peter
BOATWRIGHT, Reuben	GLOVER, Anthony	PATTESON, David
BRANCH, Olive	GLOVER, Samuel Jr	PATTESON, Thomas
BROWN, Benjamin	HARRISON (later STARKS),	PERKINS, John W
CABELL, John	William	RAGLAND, John Dudley
CHAMBERS, John	HOOPER, George	STARKE. William H
COLEMAN, Julius	JONES, Abraham	STRATTON, John Handley
COLEMAN, Robert	JONES, Michael	WATSON, William
ELDRIDGE, Rolfe	MORRIS, Nathaniel	WILKINSON, William
EVANS, William	MOSELEY, Arthur	

**BUENA VISTA CITY.** Achieved Independent City status in 1892. **See also ROCKBRIDGE County.**

---

No known veteran burials.

**CAMPBELL COUNTY.** Formed in 1782 from Bedford County. County seat is Rustburg (25688).  
**See also LYNCHBURG CITY.**

---

ADAMS, Robert "Old Robin"	CARDWELL, Robert	DEARING (DEERING), James
ALEXANDER, Robert	CARWILE(S), Jacob Sr	DIUGUID, George
ANTHONY, John	CLARK, John	DIXON, James
BLANKENSHIP, Hudson	CLEMENT, Adam Sr	DRISKILL, Daniel
BROWN, Henry	COBBS, Charles	EARLY, Jeremiah
BROWN, John	COBBS, Jesse	EVANS, Daniel
BROWN, John	COBBS, John Sr	EVANS, Reese
CALLAWAY (CALLOWAY),	COBBS, Robert	FIELDS, Andrew
John	CREASY, William	FRANKLIN, Thomas

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

HADEN, Anthony	JONES, Thomas	PRIBBLE (PREBBLE), John
HADEN, Benjamin	LEE, John	SMITH, Fred
HADEN, John Sr	LEFTWICH, Augustine Sr	SMITH, Ralph
HANKS, Abraham	LEWIS, William J	THORNHILL, Jesse
HANKS, Abraham	LYNCH, Anselm	WARD, Henry
HEATH (HAYTH), Thomas	LYNCH, Charles Sr	WARD, John
HOWARD, James	MCREYNOLDS, John	WHITAKER, James
HUNTER, John Jr	PAYNE (PAINE), Phillip	WIATT, John
HUNTER, Robert	PHILLIPS, John	WIATT, Thomas
IRVINE, John Jr	PHILLIPS, John	WILSON, John
IRVINE, John Sr	POINDEXTER, Joseph	

**CAROLINE COUNTY.** Formed in 1728 from Essex County, King and Queen County, and King William County. County seat is Bowling Green (22427). Many older records are housed at the Central Rappahannock Heritage Center in Fredericksburg.

BAYLOR, George	DEJARNETTE, Joseph Jr	TAYLOR, James
BAYLOR, John	DICK, Archibald	TAYLOR, John
BAYLOR, Walker	GEORGE, Reuben	TERRELL, Samuel
BAYNHAM, Richard	GILCHRIST, Robert	THORNTON, Anthony
BOULWARE, Mark	HILL, Humphrey	TODD, Charles
BOUTWELL, John T	HOOMES, John	TODD, George Dr
BOUTWELL, William	HOOMES, John	TOMPKINS, Christopher
BOWIE, John	LOMAX, Thomas	WHITE, Ambrose
BRIDGES, Richard	MINOR, Vivion	WOODFORD, William
BUCKNER, George	PRATT, John Birkett	WOOLFOLK, John George
BURKE, Thomas	QUARLES, Minor	WRIGHT, Robert Mosley Sr
CARR, John	QUARLES, William	YOUNG, William
CHEWNING, Samuel	TALIAFERRO, Walker	

**CARROLL COUNTY.** Formed in 1842 from Grayson County. County seat is Hillsville (24343).

BLAIR, Thomas	DALTON, William	KENNY, William
BOBBITT, John	EDWARDS, Elias	MITCHELL, Stephen
BOBBITT, Robert	EDWARDS, Isaac	PHILLIPS, Tobias
BOBBITT, William Sr	FARMER, James	SCHOOLEY, Samuel
BOWMAN, Robert	FROST, John	SHOCKLEY, Richard E
CLOUD, William	GARDNER, James	WEBB, Henry "Hal"
COLLIER, Aaron	HANKS, Joshua	WORRELL, James
COX, Enoch Sr	HILL, James	
COX, Solomon	HUFFMAN, Barnard	

**CHARLES CITY COUNTY.** An original 1634 shire. County seat is Charles City (23030).

BISHOP, Billy	CRUTCHFIELD, John	RICKMAN, William Dr
BROWN, Isaac	CRUTCHFIELD, Lewis	TYLER, John
CARTER, Charles	HARRISON, Benjamin Jr.	
CARTER, Edward	HARRISON, Benjamin Sr.	
CHRISTIAN, James	LIGHTFOOT, William	
CHRISTIAN, Joseph	MINGE, David	

**CHARLOTTE COUNTY.** Formed in 1765 from Lunenburg County. County seat is Charlotte Court House (23923).

BEDFORD, Thomas Sr	GAINES, Richard	READ, Thomas
BOULDIN, Thomas Sr	GAINES, William	SMITH, Isaac Watt Sr
BOULDIN, Wood	HENRY, Patrick	WHEELER, John Sr
BOULDIN (BOUDLIN), Thomas	LAWSON, George	
CALDWELL, John F	MOSELEY, Edward	
CARRINGTON, Clement	OSBORNE, Reps	
CARRINGTON, Paul	OSBORNE, Samuel	
	READ, Jonathan	



**CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY.** Achieved Independent City status in 1888. **See also ALBEMARLE COUNTY.**

BROWN, Bazael (Bazel)	LEWIS, Jesse Pitman	MERIWETHER, William
BRYAN, John Patterson	LEWIS, Mary	Douglas
CARR, Dabney Jr	LEWIS, Nicholas	NICHOLAS, Wilson Cary
CARR, John	LEWIS, Taliaferro	SMITH, Matthew
GILMER, George Dr	LEWIS, Thomas Walker	WINGFIELD, Charles
JEFFERSON, Thomas	LEWIS, William	WINGFIELD, John

**CHESAPEAKE CITY (23320).** Formed in 1963 by the consolidation of Norfolk County (created in 1691) and South Norfolk City (created in 1921), which both then became extinct.

BUTT, Epaphroditus	PETERS, John	WILKINS, Willis
FINNIE, William	SMITH, John	WILSON, Nathaniel
GWYNN, Thomas	STEWART, Charles	WOODWARD, William
HALSTEAD (HOLSTEAD), Matt	WEST, William	

**CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.** Formed in 1749 from Henrico County. County seat is Chesterfield Court House (23823).

ANDREWS, Isham	FURGUS(S)ON, Moses	LOCKETT, Edmund Sr
BAILEY, Benjamin	FLEMING, William	RANDOLPH, Henry
BOLLING, Thomas	FRANKLIN, John Sr	RANDOLPH, John
BROOKS, Elias	GATES, William	ROBERTSON, Jeffrey Jr
CLARKE, William	GOODE, Francis	ROBERTSON, William
CLAY, Eleazer	GOODE, John	SPEARS, John
DUNCAN, Charles	HUNDLEY, Josiah	WOOLDRIDGE, William
FERGUSON (FARGUSSON)	KABLER, Frederick	

**CLARKE COUNTY.** Formed in 1836 from Frederick County. Part of Warren County added in 1860. County seat is Berryville (22611).

ANDERSON, Joseph Edward Sr	EVERHART, Jacob	MEADE, Humberson
BARNETT, Ambrose	FROST, William	MEADE, Richard Kidder
BERRY, Benjamin	HAY, William	MUSE, Battaile
BLAKEMORE, George	HELM, William T	PAGE, John
BLAKEMORE, Thomas Sr	HOLKER, John	PAGE, Matthew
BURWELL, Nathaniel	HUNSICKER, Peter	PAGE, Robert
BUTLER, Lawrence (Lance)	IRELAND, James	RANDOLPH, Edmund Jennings
BYRD, Thomas Taylor	JACKSON, Thomas	REED, William
CHANDLER, Carter	LARUE, Isaac	SMITH, John
	MARTIN, Thomas Bryan	

**COLONIAL HEIGHTS CITY (23834).** Achieved Independent City status in 1948. **See also CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.**

SHORE, Thomas

**COVINGTON CITY (24426).** Achieved Independent City status in 1952. **See also ALLEGHANY COUNTY.**

BROWN, James	PERSINGER, Jacob	ROBINSON, William
DAMERON, John	RICHARDSON, John Sr	WALKER, Henry

**CRAIG COUNTY.** Formed in 1851 from Botetourt County, Giles County, Roanoke County, and part of Monroe County (WV). County seat is New Castle (24127).

ALLEN, Moses	NUTTER, Zadock (Zadok)	WALKER, George
HALE, Thomas	PECK, Benjamin	WEBB, John

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

**CULPEPER COUNTY.** Formed in 1749 from Orange County. County seat is Culpeper (22701).

BROWN, Daniel	HALL, Thomas Sr	PAYNE, Richard
CLARKE, William	HANSB(O)ROUGH, William	PENDLETON, Nathaniel Sr
CLAYTON, Phillip	HUDSON, James	PULLER, John
COLVIN, Daniel	HUME, Francis	READ, John
COVINGTON, Francis L	INSKEEP, James	ROSSON, Reuben
DAWSON, Benjamin	IRELAND, James	STEVENS, Edward
DILLARD, George	JAMESON, David	STEVENS, John
DILLARD, John	JAMESON, John	STRODE, John
DUNCAN, Charles	JONES, Gabriel Jr	TAYLOR, George
FISHBACK, John Frederick	JONES, Thomas	YANCEY, Charles Sr
FISHBACK, Martin	LEWIS, Betty (Washington)	YANCEY, Lewis Davis
FORD, John Thomas	MERCER, George	WIGGINTON, John
GAINES, Thomas	MOZINGO, Charles, Jr	WILLIAMS, John
GAINES, William Henry	MOZINGO, Charles, Sr	YANCEY, Thomas
GARNETT, James Rev	NALLE, Martin II	
GARNETT, Reuben	NORMAN, Courtney	

**CUMBERLAND COUNTY.** Formed in 1749 from Goochland County. County seat is Cumberland (23040).

ALLEN, Benjamin	DILLON, Henry	PAGE, Carter
ANDERSON, James	HARRISON, Carter Henry	PRICE, Joseph
ANDERSON, Samuel	HODGES, John	SCRUGGS, Drury
ANDERSON, Thomas	HOLMAN, John	SMITH, Byrd
BOATWRIGHT, Daniel	MARTIN, Orson	WALKER, William
BOOKER, E Nash	MONTAGUE, Thomas	WILSON, Willis
BOOKER, Edward	MONTAGUE, Thomas II	WINNIFORD, David
CARRINGTON, George Jr	MORTON, James	WOODSON, John

**DANVILLE CITY.** Achieved Independent City status in 1890. **See also PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.**

CLAY, Matthew	PERKINS, Constantine	WILSON, John
PAYNE, Josiah	WALL, Peter	WILSON, Robert

**DICKENSON COUNTY.** Formed in 1880 from Buchanan County, Russell County, and Wise County. County seat is Clintwood (24228).

MULLINS, John

**DINWIDDIE COUNTY.** Formed in 1752 from Prince George County. County seat is Dinwiddie (23841).

BASS, Joseph	GOODWYN, Peterson	SYDNOR, Joseph
BISHOP, James	GREENWAY, James	WYATT, Edward
BISHOP, Jeremiah	GRIGG, Abner	
COUSINS, Henry	GRIGG, William Sr	
CUTLER, William	JARRETT (JARRATT), Devereux	
FOWLKES, Joseph A	KING, Elisha	
GOODWYN, Joseph		

**DUNMORE COUNTY.** Renamed in 1778. **See SHENANDOAH COUNTY.**

**ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY (extinct).** **See HAMPTON CITY.** An original 1634 shire, consolidated in 1952 with Hampton.

**EMPORIA CITY.** Achieved Independent City status in 1967. **See also GREENSVILLE COUNTY.**

ROBINSON, Braxton	ROBINSON, John
ROBINSON, James	ROBINSON, Littlebury

**ESSEX COUNTY.** Formed in 1692 from [Old] Rappahannock County which formed from Lancaster County. County seat is Tappahannock (22560).

BOOKER, Lewis	CAMPBELL, Hugh	CROXTON, Carter
---------------	----------------	-----------------

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

DISHMAN, Sarah	MILLER, William	RITCHIE, William
GARNETT, Muscoe		SMITH, Meriwether
GARRETT, William	RENNOLDS, Sthreshley	WOOD, Thomas
JONES, John	RITCHIE, Archibald	

**FAIRFAX CITY (22030).** Achieved Independent City status in 1961. **See also FAIRFAX COUNTY.**

BOWIE, William S Sr	MILLAN, Thomas	REID, John
CHAPMAN, Thomas	MILLAN, William	SCOTT, Gustavus
ELLIS, Richard	PETTETT, John	SKINNER, Frederick

**FAIRFAX COUNTY.** Formed in 1742 from Prince William County. County seat is Fairfax (22030).  
**See also FAIRFAX CITY.**

ADDISON, John	HARRISON, William	SUMMERS, Francis
ALEXANDER, Charles Sr	HOLLAND, George	TALBOT, Thomas
ALEXANDER, Georg D	HOLLIDAY, Israel Ellsworth	TAYLOR, Thomas
ALEXANDER< Susanna Pearson	HUNT, James	THOMPSON, Daniel
ASHFORD, George	HUNTER, Elizabeth (Chapman)	THOMPSON, Samuel
ATHEY, Benjamin	HUNTER, George Dr	TIBBS, Thomas
BARKER, Nathaniel	HUNTER, John Chapman	TRIPLETT, Thomas
BENTER, William	HUNTER, Nathaniel Chapman	TRIPLETT, William
BROADWATER, Charles	HURST, John	WAGENER (WEGENER), Peter
BROADWATER, Charles Lewis	HUTCHESON, Benjamin	WALLACE,;Stephen
BROWN, William	JENKINS, Thomas	WARD, Charles
BRYANT, William	JOHNSTON, William	WASHINGTON, Bushrod
CARLYLE, George W	JONES, Benjamin	WASHINGTON, Edward
CHAPMAN, Elizabeth	KILGOUR, George	WASHINGTON, George
CHAPMAN, George	LANE, William	WASHINGTON, George Augustine
CHICHESTER, Richard "Hard"	LEE, Richard Bland	WASHINGTON, John
CLARK, Thomas	LEE, William "Billy"	WASHINGTON, John Augustine
COCKBURN, Martin	LINDSAY, Thomas	WASHINGTON, Martha (Dandridge)
COFFER, Thomas W	LINDSAY, William	WASHINGTON, William Augustine
CONNER (CONNOR), Patrick	LINDSAY, William	WATTERS, William
CROSS, William	MAJOR, Richard Rev	WEST, George
CURTIS, Charles	MASON, George	WEST, John IV
CUSTIS, John P	MASON, George Sr	WEST, Sybil Harrison
DAILEY(DALEY), Thomas	MASSEY, Lee	WEST, Thomas
DEEKINS, James	MCCARTY (MCCARTHY) Daniel	WICKLIFF(E) (WYCLIFFE), Arrington (Aaron)
DENTY, Jonathan	MCDANIEL, James	WICKLIFF(E) (WYCLIFFE), Moses
DOVE, William	MILLAN, William	WILKES, James
DULANEY, John	MONDAY, Evan	WOODWARD, Thomas
DRYDEN, James	MOORE, Jeremiah Rev	WREN, William
EURACE, Josiah	NELSON, William	WILLIAMS, Edward
FITZHUGH, William	ORR, John	WILLIAMSON, James
GARY (GERY), James	PAYNE, William	WILLIAMSON, William
GLASS, John	PEAKE, Thomas	WYCKLIFFE (WICKLIFF), Aaron
GOLDMAN, David	POTTER, Charles	WYCKLIFFE (WICKLIFF), Moses
GORDON, George	REECE, Josiah	
GORDON, William	ROBINSON, John	
GRIMSLEY, John P	RUSSELL, Samuel	
GUNNELL, Henry M	SANFORD, William	
GUNNELL, William R.	SCOTT, John	
GWIN, Jacob	SHEPHERD, Richard	
HALEY, James	SOMMERS, Simon	
HALLEY, Henry Simpson	SOLOMAN, Richard	
HALLEY, James Jr	STITH, John B	

**FALLS CHURCH CITY (22046).** Achieved Independent City status in 1948. **See also FAIRFAX COUNTY.**

BOWIE, James	SUMMERS (SOMMERS),	TALBOTT, Samuel
SHREVE, Samuel	Simon	WREN, James

**FAUQUIER COUNTY.** Formed in 1759 from Prince William County. County seat is Warrenton (22186).

ASBURY (ASHBURY), Joseph	George	PAYNE, William
ASH, Francis	GLASSCOCK (GLASCOCK),	RECTOR, Henry
ASH, George	Thomas	PEYTON, Henry
ASHBY, John	HATHAWAY, John	RANDOLPH, Robert
BALL, John	HAWKINS, John	ROWLES, William
BALL, William	HICKS, Kimble	RUST, Benjamin
BLACKWELL, John Gard	HITT, Peter	SHAKLETT (SHACKLETT),
BLACKWELL, Joseph Jr	HORNER, Gustavus Brown	Edward
BLACKWELL, Joseph Sr	JAMES, John	SHUMATE, Daniel
BRONOUGH, Thomas	JENNINGS, Lewis	SKINKER, Thomas
BURKE, William	KEITH, Thomas Randolph	SIMPSON, Thomas
CHILTON, John	KEMPER (KAMPER),	SMITH, John
CHUNN, John Thomas	Charles Sr	SMITH, Joseph T
COMBS, Robert	KENNER, Howson Francis	SMITH, William
COURTN(E)Y, William	LEE, Charles	SPILMAN, James
DARNALL, Jeremiah	LEWIS, William	THOMPSON, James
DIGGES, Edward	LINN, William Sr	THOMSON, James
EASTHAM, George	LOVE, Charles	TULLOS(S), Rodham Jr
EDMONDS, Elias Jr	LOVE, Samuel	TURNER, Hezekiah
EDMONDS, John	MARTIN, Henry Andrew	WAITE, William
EDMONDS, William	MARTIN, Joseph	WEAVER, Tilman Jr
ESKRIDGE, Margaret	MOFFETT, Jesse	WELCH, Sylvester Sr
(Mrs Kenner)	MORGAN, Zackwell	WINN, Minor Jr
FLYNN (FLIN) (FLINN), Daniel	MOSS, Nathaniel	WITHERS, Enoch Keene
FLYNN (FLINN), John	MURRAY, Reuben	WITHERS, Lewis
FLYNN, Valentine, Sr	O'BANNON, John	WITHERS, William
FOSTER, James	OBANNON (OBANON),	WRIGHT, John
GEORGE, Benjamin	William	WRIGHT, John 2
GLASSCOCK, Hezekiah	PAYNE, Augustine	WRIGHT, William
GLASSCOCK, John	PAYNE, Francis	
GLASSCOCK (GLASCOCK),	PAYNE, William	

**FINCASTLE COUNTY (extinct).** Formed in 1772 from Botetourt County. Became extinct in 1776 when divided to form Montgomery County, Washington County, and Kentucky County (now the state of Kentucky). **See MONTGOMERY COUNTY and WASHINGTON COUNTY.**

**FLOYD COUNTY.** Formed in 1831 from Montgomery County. County seat is Floyd (24091).

BANKS, John	HOWARD, William Lawrence	SCOTT, Mathew
BISHOP, Henry	HOWELL, Daniel Sr	SHELOR, Daniel
BOOTH, George	HUNGATE, William	SMITH, Humphrey
CONNOR, Daniel	JONES, Robert	(Humphreys)
DICKERSON, Elijah	KENNON, Richard	SOWERS, George
DICKERSON, Moses	KING, John	SPANGLER, Daniel
DUNCAN, John	MITCHELL, John	SPANGLER (SPENGER),
EDWARDS, Benjamin	PHARES (PHARIS, FERRIS,	Daniel
GOODSON, Thomas H II	FARRIS, FARES), Amariah	STIGLEMAN (STICKLEMAN,
GOODSON, Thomas	(Emaria(h), Arazia(h),	STIGGLEMAN,
Washington I	Emerica, Amaziah)	STRICKLEMAN,
HEARD, John	RICHARDS, Christian	STEICHELMAN), Philip
HOWARD, Peter Rev	RUTROUGH, John	(Phillip)
HOWARD, Robert		

TRAIL, Thomas

**FLUVANNA COUNTY.** Formed in 1777 from Albemarle County. County seat is Palmyra (22963).

ADAMS, James Sr	GILLESPIE, John	SHEPHERD, David
ALLEGRE, Daniel	HADEN, Joseph	SHEPHERD, John
ASHLIN, John	HADEN, John M	SHORES, Thomas Jr
BASKETT, William	JONES, George	STRANGE, John Alloway
BLACK, Jonathan	MAYO, Jacob	TOMPKINS, Benjamin
BOWLES, Knight	MAYO, Joseph	WATSON, Robert
BURGESS, John	MOORE, John	WILLIAMSON, Martha
BYBEE, Pleasant	OMOHUNDRO, Richard	WINN, Thomas
CARY, Wilson Miles	PAYNE, William	WOOD, Thomas
DUNCAN, George	PERKINS, Stephen	WOODS, William
EASTON, William	ROSS, Peter	
FARIS, Martin	SEAY, Austin Sr	

**FRANKLIN CITY (23851).** Achieved Independent City status in 1961. **See also SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.**

ROCHELLE, John

**FRANKLIN COUNTY.** Formed in 1786 from Bedford County and Henry County. County seat is Rocky Mount (24151).

ABSHIRE, Abraham	HILL, Thomas	PRICE, Joseph
ANGLE (ANGELL), Peter	HILL, Violet (Linus)	PRICE, Joseph Shores
BERNARD, Walter	HOLLAND, Thomas	PRILLAMAN (PRILLMAN), Jacob Sr
BOOTH, John	HOOK, John	RAMSEY, John
BRIZENDINE, William Sr	HOUGH (HUFF), John	RAMSEY(RAMSAY), Thomas F.
CANNADAY, James	HUFF, John	RICHARDS, Edward
COOK, Benjamin	JONES, Robert Jr	SINK, Stephen
COOPER, Sterling	JONES, Thomas	SPANGLER, Daniel
COX, James, Sr	KING, Stephen	TONEY, William
CRAGHEAD, John	LESUEUR, Martel	WINGFIELD, Willam
DILLON, Jesse	LUMSDEN, John	WITCHER, William Sr
DIVERS, John	MAXEY, Walter	WOODY, Martin
ENGLISH, William	MCNEIL, Jacob Sr	WRAY/RAY, Benjamin
EVANS, George	MOORE, Joseph	WRAY, Moses, Jr.
GREER, Moses Sr	PACKWOOD, Samuel	
GRIFFITH, Benjamin	PEARSON, Thomas	
HANCOCK, Lewis John	PERDUE,	
HATCHER, Elijah Sr	HILL, Meshack	
ROBERT	POINDEXTER, John Sr	

**FREDERICK COUNTY.** Formed in 1738 from Orange County. County seat is Winchester (22601). **See also WINCHESTER CITY.**

ADAMS, William	CATHER, Jasper	EWING, William
ALLEMONG, (ALLAMONG) Jacob	CHRISMAN, Henry	FISHER, John
ARCHER, Benjamin	COOLE, John M	FRIEZ (FREIS, FREISE, FREIZE), Martin
BAKER, Joseph	COOPER, John Jr	GILHAM, Peter, Sr
BRAITHWAITE, William, Sr	CRIM, John	GLASS, Joseph
BROWNLEY, John Jr	CRIM, Joseph	HAMILTON, James
BRYARLY (BRYERLY), Thomas	CRUMLEY, William	HEDGES, Joseph
BUCHER, Philip Peter	DANNER (TANNER), Jacob	HELM, Meredith
BUCK, Thomas	DARLINGTON, Gabriel	HELM, William T
CAPPER, John	DAVIS, David	HITE, Isaac Jr.
CARTNELL (CARTMELL, CARTMILL), Nathaniel	DEHAVEN, Isaac	HITE, Isaac
	DeHAVEN, Isaac	HOGUE, Edward
	DEHAVEN, Peter	HOGUE, James
	DELONG, John Nicholas	

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

HOGUE, William	MCCARTY, Daniel	SAMSEL, Nicholas
HOGUE (HOGG), James Sr	MCCAULEY, Daniel	SIDEBOTTOM
HOTT HOLT, George, Jr	MCDANIEL, Thomas	(SIDEBOTHOM), Joseph
HOTT, George, Sr	MIDDLETON, William	SIMRALL, Alexander
JACKSON, George	MYTINGER, Daniel	SMITH, Jeremiah
JACKSON, Josiah	NEWELL, John	STEELE, Thomas
JONES, Strother	OLIVER, James	STEPHENS, Lewis, Sr
KEARFOOT (KERFOOT), William	PANGLE, Henry	STEPHENS, Lewis, Jr
KEARFOOT (KEARFOOT), William	PARKINS, Isaac	STONEBRIDGE, John
KLINE, Jacob	PIT(T)MAN, Andrew	STROTHER, John
KRIDER, John	PITMAN, Anthony	TILDEN, John Bell
KRIM (GRIM, CRIM), John	PIT(T)MAN, Phillip	TROWBRIDGE, Samuel
LARRICK, Casper	PRITCHARD, Stephen C	VANCE, William
LIGHT, Pete	PUGH, Job	WHITE, Alexander
LOCKHART, Robert	PUGH, Joseph	WHITE, Michael
LONG, Ellis, Sr	PURCELL, John	WHITE, Robert
MANN, Jacob	RICHARD(S), Henry	WILSON, David
MARQUIS, William	RINKER, Hans Casper	WOOD, Robert
MATTHEWS, Richard	ROGERS, James	ZANE, Isaac I
	ROGERS, John	
	RUBEL (RUBLE), George	

**FREDERICKSBURG CITY (22401).** Achieved Independent City status in 1879. **See also SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.**

---

BARTON, Seth	JONES, Joseph	SMITH, William
BROOKE, Robert	JONES, William (John) Paul	SOMERVILLE, James
BRUCE, Charles	JULIAN, John	STEVENSON, James
CALLENDER, Eleazer	LEGG, John	STONE, William
CARTER, Charles	LEWIS, Fielding	STORKE, William
CHEW, John Jr	LEWIS, George Washington	STROTHER, French
CHEW, Robert Beverly	LITTLEPAGE, Lewis	THORNTON, Francis
DAY, Benjamin	MAURY, Fontaine	WAITT, William
DRUMMOND, William	MCWILLIAMS, William	WALLACE, Gustavus Brown
EVANS, Daniel	MERCER, Hugh	WASHINGTON, Mary (Ball)
DUNCANSON, James	MINOR, Garritt	WEEDON, George
FOX, Samuel	MINOR, John Jr	WELLFORD, Robert
GRINNAN, Daniel Sr	PEARSON, William	WILLIS, Lewis
HENDERSON, David	ROSE, Alexander	YATES, Charles
HOLLADAY, Lewis	ROYSTON (ROYSTAN), James	YOUNG, James
JENKINS, William		

**GALAX CITY (24333).** Achieved Independent City status in 1954. **See also CARROLL COUNTY and GRAYSON COUNTY**

No known veteran burials.

**GILES COUNTY.** Formed in 1806 from Montgomery County, Tazewell County, and Monroe County (WV). County seat is Pearisburg (24134).

---

ALBERT, Jacob Allen	FRENCH, Matthew	(Mordicai, Moredecai, Mordock, Morodock) Otis
BURK (BURKE), Thomas	HALE, Edward	ME(A)DOWS, Francis
BURKE, Thomas	HARE, Joseph	NEEL, William
CARTER, William	HAYS, John	PEARIS, George
CHAPMAN, Isaac	HULL, Henry	PETERS, John Sr.
CHAPMAN, John	HUTCHESON, William	PORTERFIELD, Josiah
CLAY, Mitchell	JOHNSTON, David	SHANNON, Thomas Reid
CLAY, William M Sr	KIRK, John II	SHELDON, Parker
FARLEY, Thomas Jr	LUCAS, Parker	SHUMATE, Daniel III
FARLEY, Thomas, Sr	LYBROOK, John	SNIDOW, Christian
FORTUNE, John	MCKENZIE, Moredock	

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

SNIDOW, Jacob	STAFFORD, Ralph Sr	WALKER, Charles
SNIDOW, Philip	TONEY, John	WILSON, William

**GLOUCESTER COUNTY.** Formed in 1651 from York County. County seat is Gloucester (23061).

ANDERSON, Matthew (Mathew)	CURTIS, William	SINCLAIR, Thomas
BOOTH, George W	DIGGES, Dudley Power	SMITH, Armistead
BUCKNER, Baldwin M	HUDSON, Vincent	TABB, Edward
BURWELL, Lewis, Jr	JONES, William	TABB, Philip (Phillip)
CAFFEE, William	LEWIS, Warner II	THROCKMORTON, William
CLARK, James	PAGE, Mann II	WIATT, John
COBB, William B, Jr	ROBINS, Thomas	YATES, William
	SINCLAIR, John	YEATMAN, Thomas Muse

**GOOCHLAND COUNTY.** Formed in 1728 from Henrico County. County seat is Goochland (22063).

GAY, William	MIMS, David	RANDOLPH, Thomas Mann
GEORGE, William	MOORE, Amos Lad	RICHARDS, John
HOLMAN, William Jr	MULLINS, Matthew	RICHARDSON, George W
HOLMAN, William Sr	PAYNE, George	RICHARDSON, Samuel
JOHNSON, Isaac	PAYNE, George Sr	WARE, John
LACY, Mathew	PAYNE, John	WATKINS, Thomas J
LEAKE, Josiah	PAYNE, Tarleton	WATKINS, William J
LEAKE (LEAK), Elisha	PAYNE/PAIN, Robert	WATSON, William J
MASSIE, Charles	PROFFITT, David	WEBBER, William

**GRAYSON COUNTY.** Formed in 1793 from Wythe County. County seat is Independence (24348).

ANDERSON, Jacob	HALE, Lewis	REEDY, George Peter
BOURNE, William, Sr	HASH, John Sr	REEVES, George Sr
BREWER, Lewis	HASH, William	ROBINSON, John
BROWN, John	JACKSON, William Sullivan	SAGE, James
BYRD, William	LUNDY, John	STONE, Jeremiah
CAMPBELL, John	MURPHY, Timothy	TAYLOR, John Sr.
COMER, John	NUCKOLLS, Charles	VAUGHAN, William
CORNET(T), James Jr	OSBORN (OSBORNE), Enoch	VAUGHAN (VAUGHN), William Jr
COX, David	PHIPPS (PHIPS), Benjamin	WEISS, Matthias
COX, James	PHIPPS (PHIPS), John	YOUNG, Ezekiel
FIELDER, Dennis	RECTOR, Jacob John	
FELDIER, Johnson		

**GREENE COUNTY.** Formed in 1838 from Orange County. Count seat is Stanardsville (22973).

BEADLES, John	ESTES, William	THORNTON, George
BURTON, May Jr	MILLER, Robert	
DAVIS, Isaac	MILLS, William	

**GREENSVILLE COUNTY.** Formed in 1781 from Brunswick County. County seat is Emporia (23847).

**See also EMPORIA CITY.**

GARNER, William, Sr	IVEY, John
GRIGG, Burwell	PEEBLES, Fred

**HALIFAX COUNTY.** Formed in 1752 from Lunenburg County. Includes the former independent city of South Boston (1960) which reverted in 1995 to a town within the County. County seat is Halifax (24558).

ADAMS, Nipper (Napier)	CARRINGTON, George	COLES, Walter
BARKSDALE, Beverly	CARRINGTON, Paul	DAVENPORT, Bedford
BARKSDALE, Peter	CLARK, John	DAVENPORT, Catrin (Catherine)
BETTS, Spencer	CLARK, Thomas	DEJARNETTE, James Pemberton
BROOKS, John	COLE, William	
BRUCE, James	COLE, William	

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

EASLEY, John	KEATTS, William Sr	SHACKLEFORD, William
EASLEY, Robert	KENT, Luke	SPRAGINS (SPRAGANS), Thomas
ESTES, George	KENT, Robert	STANFIELD, Thomas
FAMBROUGH, Benjamin	LAND, William	TERRY, Joseph
FAULKNER, Jacob	LIGHTFOOT, Mildred Howell	TERRY, Nathaniel Sr
FERRELL (FERRILL), William H	LOGAN, William	TERRY, Royal
FIT(T)ZPATRICK, John	LOVELACE, Thomas	WADE, Edward
GEE, Henry	McFARLIN, John	WATLINGTON (WADLINGTON), John
GRANT, David	MOODY, Edward	WILSON, Wallis
GRANT, John	PETTYPOOL, William	WOOD, Thomas
GREEN(E), Berryman	POWELL, Joshua	WYATT, John
HENDERSON, Edward	RAGLAND, John	
HILL, James	RAGLAND, Reuben	
JONES, William	ROYALL, Sarah	
	SCOTT, John Baytop	

**HAMPTON CITY (23669).** Achieved Independent City status in 1908 when separated from Elizabeth City County, but remained the county seat and shared many services with the county. In 1952, Hampton City and Elizabeth City County reunited and consolidated, along with town of Phoebus, into an enlarged independent Hampton City.

---

BARRON, James:	JENNINGS, Charles	PASCON (PASCOW, PASCHO), Herbert
BOOKER, George	JENNINGS, William	PAYNE, John Jr
BOOKER, John	JENNINGS, William	PHILLIPS, Thomas
BROWN, Benjamin	JONES, John	RANDOLPH, William
HERBERT, Pascow (Pasco)	MONTGOMERY, William	

**HANOVER COUNTY.** Formed in 1721 from New Kent County. County seat is Hanover (23069).

---

ALEXANDER, John	FULCHER, William	NICHOLAS, Robert Carter
ANDERSON, Thomas, Sr	GOODALL, Parke	OLIVER, Benjamin
ANDERSON, Robert	GREEN, Fortunatus	POPE, Nathaniel
BELL, George	GRUBBS, Hensley (Henry)	PRICE, Thomas Sr
BERKELEY, Nelson	GRUBBS (VAN KRUPPS), William	SNEAD, Robert
BLACKWELL, David	HARRIS, Jordan	STANLEY, John
BOWLES, Thomas	HARRIS, William E	SYME(S) (SIMS), John II
BOWLES, Thomas Philip	HOWARD, James	TAYLOR, Edmund
BOWLES (BOLLS), William	JONES, John	TINSLEY, Parker
BRADFORD, John	LEWIS, John	TINSLEY, Thomas
BROCK, John P	MACON, William	TINSLEY, William
BROWN, Isaac	MELTON, Absolem	TURNER, Nathaniel
BUMPASS, Samuel	MELTON, James	WHITE, Thomas
CARTER, Robert	MELTON, Joel	WINGFIELD, Thomas Jr
CHRYSTIE, Thomas	MELTON, John C	WINGFIELD, Thomas Sr
DABNEY, Charles	MEREDITH, James	WINN, Jesse Durrett
DANDRIDGE, Nathaniel	MORRIS, William	WINSTON, William Overton
DAVENPORT, David	NELSON, Lucy Grymes	SYME, John III
DIGGES (DIGGS), Dudley Jr	NELSON, William	
FONTAINE, William		

**HARRISONBURG CITY (22801).** Achieved Independent City status in 1916. **See also ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.**

---

CHRISMAN, George	ROLSTONE (ROLSTON, RALSTON), David	VANPELT, Tunis
GREEN, Francis	SHOWALTER, Christain Jr	
HARRISON, Thomas	VANPELT, Peter	
MILLER, Samuel		

**HENRICO COUNTY.** An original 1634 shire. County seat was Varina until 1752, then Richmond until 1974, and now Henrico (23228).

---

ANDREWS, Benjamin	ANDREWS, Bullard	BRACKETT, John I
-------------------	------------------	------------------



Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

CRADDOCK, Robert	HOLMAN, Nathaniel	RANDOLPH, Richard II
FRAYSER (FRAZIER), Jesse	LAFAYETTE, James	SMITH, Jesse
GEORGE, Byrd	MAYO, John	

**HENRY COUNTY.** Formed in 1776 from Pittsylvania County. County seat is Martinsville (24112).  
**See also MARTINSVILLE CITY.**

ANGLIN, Philip II or Jr	HAIRSTON, George	MORRIS, Samuel Coleman
BARKSDALE, Thomas Henry	HENRY, John	MULLINS, David
BOULDIN, Thomas Jr	HOLLANDSWORTH, Thomas	NANCE, Reuben
BURRUS (BURRIS)	JONES, Benjamin Dr.	PACE, John
(BURRUSS), Jacob	KING, George	PAYNE, Reuben
COX, Charles	KING, John Sr	RAGLAND, William
COX, Charles II	KOGER, Hans Jacob	REA, John
DESHAZO, William	KOGER, Henry Sr.	REDD, John Franklin
DILLARD, John	MARTIN, Joseph	SIMPSON, John
DYER, George	MARTIN, Joseph	TAYLOR, George
EDWARDS, Ambrose	MARTIN, William	TURNER, Shadrock
FRANKLIN, Lewis	MILLS, William	WALLER, Pomfret
FULFERSON, Frederick	MINTER, John Silas	WINN, Francis
GRAVELY, Joseph	MOLES, Jeremiah	

**HIGHLAND COUNTY.** Formed in 1847 from Bath County and Pendleton County (WV). County seat is Monterey (24465).

ARBOGAST, Michael	HEMPENSTALL, Abraham	PULLIN, Loftus
ARMSTRONG, John	HEYDE (HIDY), Johann	PULLIN, Samuel
ARMSTRONG, John	Henrich (John)	RUCKMAN, David
BIRD, John	HULL, George	RYMER, George
CARLISLE (CARLILE,	HULL, Peter	SEYBERT, Henry
CARLYLE), James	JONES, Henry	SEYBERT, Nicholas
GILMOR(E) (GILMER),	JORAN, Andrew	SHARP, John
Samuel	KINHEAD (KINKEAD),	WILSON, Elibabb (Eli)
GUM, Abraham	Thomas	WILSON, James
GUM, Isaac	LOCKRIDGE, Andrew	WILSON, John
GWIN(N), David	MCCOY, John	

**HOPEWELL CITY (23860).** Originally known as City Point. Achieved Independent City status in 1916.  
**See also PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.**

No known veteran burials.

**ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.** An original 1634 shire as Warrosquyoake County. Renamed in 1637.  
 County seat is Isle of Wight (23397).

BARLOW, Jesse	JORDAN, Robert	PURDIE, George
BENN, George	MOORE, Merritt	SMITH, Thomas
HUBARD, William	PARKER, Josiah	TURNER, Lewis
JORDAN, Joshua	PARKER, Nicholas	TODD, Mallory

**JAMES CITY COUNTY.** An original 1634 shire. County seat is Williamsburg (23185). **See also WILLIAMSBURG CITY.**

CARY, Mary	JONES, Daniel	LEE, William
------------	---------------	--------------

**KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.** Formed in 1691 from New Kent County. County seat is King and Queen Court House (23085).

BAGBY, Richard	FAUNTLEROY, Samuel Griffin	POLLARD, Joseph
CAMPBELL, Whittaker,	FLEET, William	POLLARD, Robert
COLLIN, Thomas	HOSKINS, Robert	POLLARD, William
COOKE, Dawson	LYNE, William	WEBB, James
DEW, Thomas	NOBLE, Joseph	YOUNG, Henry

Appendix A – Veteran List by County / Independent City

**KING GEORGE COUNTY.** Formed in 1721 from Richmond County. Count seat is King George (22485).

ALEXANDER, Robert	DISHMAN, Samuel	MOUNTJOY, William
ARNOLD, William	GRYMES, Benjamin Jr	SAUNDERS, William
ASHTON, Henry Alexander	HARVEY, Mungo	STUART; John
BRAXTON, Carter	HIPKINS, John	STUART, William David
DAVIS, Jesse	HOOE, Gerard (Garrard)	WASHINGTON, John H
DAVIS (DAVIES), Jesse	JONES, William	

**KING WILLIAM COUNTY.** Formed in 1702 from King and Queen County. County seat is King William (23086).

AYLETT, William	EDWARDS, Ambrose, Jr	MARSHALL, William
BROWNE, William Burrnett	EUBANK(S), Richard	MOORE, Alexander
BURWELL, Nathaniel	FOX, John	Spotswood
CLAIBORNE, Thomas	FOX, Joseph	NELSON, William
CLAIBORNE, William	GWATHNEY, Joseph	ROANE, John Jr
DANDRIDGE, Francis W	HILL, James	TAYLOR, Robert S
DANDRIDGE, William	LANGBORNE, William	TOMPKINS, Christopher
EDWARDS, Ambrose	MACON, Mary	

**LANCASTER COUNTY.** Formed in 1651 from Northumberland County and York County. The portion from York County (south of the Rappahannock River) became Middlesex County in 1669. County seat is Lancaster (22503).

BALL, James	DOWNMAN, Rawleigh	SYDNOR, William
BALL, James	GORDON, James (Colonel)	TAYLOR, Charles
CHOWNING, William	KELLEY, James	

**LEE COUNTY.** Formed in 1793 from Russell County. County seat is Jonesville (24263).

BAKER, Andrew II	EWING, William	Christopher Sr
BALES, Jonathan	FRITTS, John	WILSON, Abraham Sr
BALL, George	GIBSON, George	YEARY, Benedict
BALL, John	GILBERT, Samuel	YEARY, Henry Jr
CAMPBELL, James	HOBBS, Vincent	YEARY, Henry Sr
CARMACK, William	MARION, Samuel	
DUFF, Robert	NEILL, William	
EALY (ELY), John	OLLINGER (OLIFER), John	
ELY, William		

**LEXINGTON CITY (24450).** Achieved Independent City status in 1966. **See also ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.**

ALEXANDER, Andrew	HOSTETTER, Ulrich	MONTGOMERY, Humphrey Jr
ALEXANDER, John	IRVINE, William	MOORE, Andrew
ALEXANDER, William	JOHNSTON (JOHNSON),	MOORE, James
ANDERSON, Thomas	Zachariah	MOORE, William
BERRYHILL, John	LEACH, John	REID, Andrew
BOWYER, Henry	LEE, Henry III	ROBERTSON, William
BOWYER, John	LOGAN, James	ROBINSON, John
BRADLEY, William	LOGAN, James	SHIELDS, Alexander
CAMPBELL, Alexander	MACKEY, John Sr	SHIELDS, James
DARST, Benjamin	MCCLURE, John	TRIMBLE, James
FIX, Phillip	MCCOWN, Samuel	TRIMBLE, Sarah (Kersey)
FLINT, John	MCGOWAN, Samuel	WALLACE, William
GRAHAM, William	MCNUTT, Alexander	WILSON, Daniel
HALL, James	MCNUTT, John, Jr.	WILSON, Hugh
HARRIS, James	MILLER, Henry	WILSON, Thomas
HILL, John Berry	MILLER, Samuel	

**LOUDOUN COUNTY.** Formed in 1747 from Fairfax County. County seat is Leesburg (22075).

Appendix A – Veteran List by County / Independent City

ADAMS, James	GREEN, John	PARKER, Thomas
ALDRIDGE, John	GREEN, Samuel	PARKER, William Harwar
ANDERSON, Andrew	GREGG, John	PIGGOTT, William
ANSLEY, William	GREGG, John C	PLASTER, Henry
AXLINE, John	HANDLEY, John	POTTER, Ebenezer
BALL, Burgess	HARRIS, William	POTTS, Ezekiel
BAYLY, Pierce, Sr	HATCHER, James Sr	POTTS, Jonas
BEANS, William	HEATON, James	POTTS, Nathaniel
BELSE, Frederic	HELM, Meridith Sr	POULSON, George B
BENEDUM, Peter	HEREFORD, John E	PURCELL, Thomas Sr
BERRY, David	HIXON, Timothy	PURSEL, Samuel
BINNS, Charles	HOGUE, William	RAMEY, Sanford
BOGER (BOGAR), Michael	HOLMES, William	RICHARDSON, Nightingale
BROWN, Isaacher	HOUGH, Benjamin	RINKER, Edward
BROWN, John	HOUGH (HUFF), William	ROBERTS, Stephen
BURSON, Benjamin	HOUSHOLDER, Adam	ROGERS, Hamilton
BURSON, Joseph	HUGHES, Isaac	ROLLER, Conrad
BUTCHER, Samuel, Sr	HUGHES, Thomas A	ROSE, John
CAMPBELL, Aeneas	HUMPHREY, Jesse	ROSS, John Sr.
CARPENTER, Nathaniel	HUMPHREY(S), Abner	ROSZEL(L), Stephen G
CARPENTER, William, Sr	HUMPHREY(S), Thomas	RUSSELL, James
CARR, John	JAMES, Thomas	RUSSELL, Robert
CARR, John	KLGOOR (KILGORE), Charles	RUSSELL, Samuel
CARR, Peter	J or I	SAUNDERS, Aaron
CARR, Thomas Sr	LANE, Joseph	SCHOLFIELD, Thomas
CARTER, Edward	LEE, Ludwell	SCOTT, Stephen
CARTER, James	LOVE, James	SELDEN, Wilson Cary
CARTER, Richard	MAINS, William	SHUMAKER (SCHUMACHER),
CHAMBLIN, William	MARKS, Abel	George
CHEW, John	MARKS, George Elisha	SINCLAIR, Samuel
CHEW, John Sr	MARKS, Isaiah	SKINNER, Cornelius
CLAPHAM, Josias	MARKS, John Jr	SKINNER, Richard A
<b>CRAVEN, James III</b>	MASON, Stevens (Stephen)	SLATER, John
COCHRAN, Samuel R	Thomson	SMITH, George
COMBS, John	MASON, Thomson	SMITH, George W
COMPHER, John, Sr;	(Thompson)	SMITH, John
COOPER, Michael, Sr	MCILHANEY, James	SMITH, Samuel
COPELAND, James (Jas)	MCKIM, James	SMITH, Samuel
COPELAND, John	MCVEAGH (MCVAY),	SOUDER, Philip, Sr.
CRAMWELL, John S	Jonathan	STATLER, John
CURTIS, James	MOCK, John Harrison	STEERS, Isaac
DAVIS, James	MOFFETT, William Mead	STOUTSENBERGER
DELANY, John	MONROE, William	(STOUSEBERGER), John
DONOHUE, John V	MOUNT, Ezekiel	SUMMERS, William J
DOUGLAS(S), Hugh	MULL, David	TAVINER (TAVENNER),
DRAKE, Thomas	MURRAY (MURREY), Samuel	Ritchard (Richard)
DUNN, John	MURREY, Samuel	TAYLOR, John
ELGIN, Francis Jr	NICHOLS, Daniel	TAYLOR, Stacy
ELGIN, Gustavus	NICHOLS, Isaac	TAYLOR, Timothy II
ELGIN, Walter	NICHOLS, Nathaniel	THATCHER, Stephen
ELLZEY, William	NIXON, George	THOMAS, John Sr
EWER (EWERS), John	NIXON, George	THOMAS, Joseph
FAULEY (FAWLEY), John	NIXON, John	THOMPSON, Amos Rev
FURR, Enoch	OSBURN, Richard	THOMPSON, Hugh
GARDNER, John	OSBURN, William	THOMPSON, William
GIBSON, Joseph	OWINGS, Richard	TRIPLETT, Simon
GIDEON, Peter	OXLEY, Henry	TYLER, John
GORE, Joshua Sr	PARKER, Joseph	VAN BUSKIRK, Abraham
GRADY, James Sr		

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

VANDEVANTER (VANDEVINDER, VANDEVENTER), Isaac	WEST, John WHITACRE, John III WHITACRE (WHITAKER), George	WILLIAMS, David Sr. WILLIAMS, Richard WILSON, Thomas WINE, Jacob WIRE, William WORTHINGTON, William
VANSICKLER, Ferdinand (Fernandus)	WHITE, Benjamin	
VIRTZS (WIRTZ), Peter Phillip (Phillip Peter)	WHITE, James WHITE, Josiah (Josias)	
WADE, Robert	WILKISON, William Sr	

**LOUISA COUNTY.** Formed in 1742 from Hanover County. County seat is Louisa (23093).

ANDERSON, David Jr	GUNNELL (GUNNILL), John Sr	NUCKOLLS, James NUCKOLLS, John
ANDERSON, Matthew	HANCOCK, Austin	POINDEXTER, Thomas
BAGBY, John	HARRIS, Nathan	SHELTON, James SHELTON, Thomas
BARRAT (BARRET), John	ISBELL, Benjamin	TERRY, Champress
BOXLEY, Joseph I Sr	ISBELL, Henry	THOMASSON, George, Jr
BULLOCK, David	ISBELL, Joseph	THOMPSON (THOMASSON), John
CAMPBELL, Francis Lee	ISBELL, William	WALTON, Joel
DABNEY, Samuel	JACKSON, Thomas	WARE, Malickic
DAVIS, Abraham	JACKSON, William	WHARTON, Samuel
DICKINSON, James	JERDONE, Francis	YANCEY, Charles
DUNCAN, Robert	JOHNSON, Thomas Jr	YANCEY, Mary
GIBSON, William	MELTON, James	WILLIAMS, John Rev
GOODWYN (GOODWIN), Robert	MORRIS, John	
GUNNELL, John II	MORRISON, John	

**LUNENBURG COUNTY.** Formed in 1746 from Brunswick County. County seat is Lunenburg (23952).

BOSWELL, John Iverson	HITE, Julius	WILKES, Minor, Jr.
CLARK, John Shadrock (Shadrick)	NEBLETT, Sterlin	WILKES, Minor, Sr.
DEGRAFENREIDT, Tscharner	TAYLOR, William WILLIAMS, John Rev	

**LYNCHBURG CITY (24505).** Achieved Independent City status in 1852. **See also CAMPBELL COUNTY.**

BAILEY, John	GRAY, Francis	PRESTON, John
BALLARD, Barclay	JONES, Thomas C Sr	SCHOOLFIELD, John
BALLARD, William Jr	LYNCH, John	SCOTT, John E
BECK, Jesse	MANN, Daniel	SCOTT, Samuel
BURKE, Richard H	MARTIN, William	SCOTT, William W
CHILTON (CHELTON), Richard Sr	MCDANIEL, George	SCRUGGS, Samuel
DANIEL, William Sr	MOORMAN, Micajah	TERRELL, David Jr
DAVIS, William	MOORMAN, Zachariah	THURMAN, Richard Sr
DOUGLASS, Achilles	MOSELEY, James	TOWLES, Oliver
DUFFEL, Edward	NORRELL, Henry Holdcraft (Hallcraft)	VAWTER, Benjamin
DUFFEL, James C	OGLESBY, Daniel	VAWTER, John
GEORGE, Reuben	OWEN, Owen	

**MADISON COUNTY.** Formed in 1793 from Culpeper County. County seat is Madison (22727).

AYLOR, Abraham	CARPENTER, Samuel	GAINES, James
AYLOR, Henry	CLORE, John Peter	GRAVES, John
AYLOR, Jacob	CROW, James	HARRISON, John Sr
BEALE, Reuben	FORD, John	HOUSE, Matthias
BLANKENBAKER, Michael	FRAY, Ephraim	LILLARD, James
CAMPBELL, Cammuel Elias Sr	FRY, Henry	MCALLISTER, James
CAMPBELL, Elias	GAAR, Andrew	MOORMAN, Zachariah
CAMPBELL, John	GAAR, Johann (John) Adam	NICHOLSON, John
	GAAR, John (Johannes)	RUCKER, Angus

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

SCOTT, George	WAYLAND, John	YAGER, John Sr
SOUTHER, Micheal	WEAVER, Peter	YOWELL (YOWEL), William
TANNER, Abraham	WELCH, Nathaniel	ZIMMERMAN, Christopher
TRIBBLE, Andrew	WILHOITE (WILHOIT), Daniel	ZIMMERMAN, John
WALKER, James	WILHOITE (WILHOIT), John	

**MANASSAS CITY (22110).** Achieved Independent City status in 1975. **See also PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.**

ALEXANDER, William	HENRY, Isaac	MONTGOMERY, Francis
BALL, Spencer	HOOE, Bernard	MONTGOMERY, William
CARTER, Landon Jr	HOOE, Robert Howson	SIMMS, Joseph
DOGAN, Henry	HOUSE, Matthias	THURMAN, Robert

**MANASSAS PARK CITY (20111).** Achieved Independent City status in 1975. **See also PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.**

No known veteran burials.

**MARTINSVILLE CITY (24112).** Achieved Independent City status in 1928. **See also HENRY COUNTY.**

JONES, Benjamin	WALLER, George
NORMAN, William	WINN, James

**MATHEWS COUNTY.** Formed in 1791 from Gloucester County. County seat is Mathews (23109).

BILLUPS, Joseph	JAMES, Thomas	WATSON, John
BILLUPS, Joseph Jr	PAGE, John	WHITE, John
DIXON, John	PATTERSON, John	WILLIAMS, Samuel
FORREST, George	RICHARDSON, John	WILLIAMS, Thomas S
FOSTER, Isaac	TABB, Thomas	WILLIAMS, William M
FOSTER, Peter G	TURNER, John L	

**MECKLENBURG COUNTY.** Formed in 1765 from Lunenburg County. County seat is Boydton (23917).

ANDREWS, Benjamin	BURWELL, Lewis	OVERBEY, Peter Z
ANDREWS, Varney Sr	DAVIS (DAVIES), William	PETTIES (PETTES,
ANDREWS, William A	EVANS, Anthony	PETTUS), Samuel Overton
BASKERVILLE, William	GOODE, Samuel	RAINEY (RAINY), Williamson
BENNETT, Jordan	GREGORY, Roger	SKIPWITH, Peyton Sr
BOYD, Alexander	KEEN, Abraham (Abram)	SPEED, Joseph
BOYD, Francis	LEWIS, John T	TAYLOR, James
BOYD, Robert	MALONE, Benjamin	WELLS, David
BRAME, John	MUNFORT (MUNFORD,	WINN, Richard
BRAME, Richens	MONFORT, MONFORD),	YANCEY, Robert
BROOKS, Robert	Robert	

**MIDDLESEX COUNTY.** Formed in 1669 from the portion of Lancaster County south of the Rappahannock River that had formed from York County in 1651. County seat is Saluda (23149).

BERKELEY, Edmund	DAME, George	LEE, Arthur
CORBIN, Gawin Tayloe	GRYMES, Philip Ludwell	MCKANN, Robert H
CORBIN, Richard	HEALY, James	WALLER, Benjamin
COSBY, Overton	JACKSON, John	WOWMELEY, Ralph IV

**MONTGOMERY COUNTY.** Formed in 1776 from Fincastle County, which became extinct at that time. County seat is Christianburg (24073).

ALTIZER (ALTHAUSEN), Emery (Emera)	BROWN, John	HALL, Jesse
BARGER, Philip	CRAIG, James	HANCOCK, George
BLACK, John	CROCKETT, Hugh	HARLESS, David Anthony
BOOTHE, George	DAVIES, Joseph Sr	HARLESS, Philip
BOWEN, Arthur	GARDNER, John	HARLESS (HORLESS), Philip
BRATTON, James	GILES, Thomas	HENDERSON, John
	HALL, Asa Sr	HOWARD, Sir William

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

JOHNSTON, David	MCDONALD, Joseph	PRICE, Michael I
KINSER (KENSOR), Michael	MEACHUM (MEACHAM), Ichabod	SOWDER, Jacob
LESTER, John	MONTGOMERY, John	THOMAS, Giles
LUCAS(S), John	PRESTON, William	WaLL, Conrad
MADISON, William Strother	PRICE, John Michael Sr	WALL, John Jr
MAXWELL, Thomas		WATTERSON, Henry

**NANSEMOND COUNTY (extinct). See SUFFOLK CITY.** Formed in 1637 as Upper Norfolk County from New Norfolk County, which formed from Elizabeth City County (an original 1634 shire). Renamed Nansemond County in 1646. Suffolk was the county seat from 1750 to 1972. County became the City of Nansemond in 1972, then merged with the City of Suffolk in 1974. A good deal of Nansemond County historical records are housed at the David R. Rubenstein Rare Books and Manuscript Library at Duke University, Durham, NC.

**NELSON COUNTY.** Formed in 1808 from Amherst County. County seat is Lovingston (22949).

---

BALLARD, Proctor	HARRIS, William	MCALEXANDER, James Jr
CABELL, Nicholas	HILL, Nathaniel	MCALEXANDER, James Sr
CABELL, Samuel Jordan	HILL, William	MONTGOMERY, Joseph
CABELL, William Sr	JACOBS, George	PENDLETON, Micajah
CLARKE, Christopher	JACOBS, John	ROBERTSON, John
CLARKSON, James	JONES, Charles	SHIELDS, William
COFFEY (COFFEE), Edmund	JONES, Thomas	TILFORD, David
COLEMAN, Hawes	LOVINGS (LOVING), John Jr	TILFORD, James
ESTES, Elisha	MARTIN, Azariah	TUCKER, St George
FORTUNE, Benjamin	MASSIE (MASSIE), Thomas	VAUGHN, William
FORTUNE, Thomas	MCALEXANDER, Alexander	WOODS, Samuel

**NEW KENT COUNTY.** Formed in 1654 from York County. County seat is New Kent (23124).

---

BASSETT, Burwell Col	CLOPTON, John	MEREDITH, Elijah
BASSETT, Burwell	CLOPTON, William	WATKINS, John
BUGGS, Sherwood	DENNETT, John	

**NEWPORT NEWS CITY (23607).** Achieved Independent City status in 1896 from Warwick County. Enlarged in 1958 when it reconsolidated with Warwick City which was the former Warwick County.

---

CARY, John	CARY, Richard Jr	DIGGS, Edward
CARY, Richard	CARY, Thomas Jr	

**NORFOLK CITY (23510).** Created as the Borough of Norfolk by royal charter in 1736 in Norfolk County. Achieved Independent City status in 1845.

---

ABYVON, George	FERGUSON, Daniel	
ABYVON (ABYNON), Marrim (Miriam, Manim, Meriam, Marsam)	GRIMES, James S	SINGLETON, John
ALLMAND, Harrison	HANSFORD, Cary H	SLAUGHTER, Augustin(e) (Augustus)
ASHLEY, Warren	HARVEY, John	SMITH, Francis
BACON, Samuel	HENLEY, James	SMITH, John
BURT, John M	HOWELL, John F	STARK, William
<b>CALVERT</b> , Christopher	KING, Miles Sr	TAYLOR, James
CALVERT, John Salvage	LAWRENCE, John	TAYLOR, Robert
CALVERT, Thomas	LEE, John	TAYLOR, Sarah Crull (Croel, Curle) Barraud Huitt
CHAMBERLAIN(E), George	MATHEWS, Thomas	WHIDDON, John
CONSTABLE, Thomas	MAURY, Walker	WILLOUGHBY, William
DOUGHERTY (DOUGHTY), Edward	MAXWELL, James	WILSON, James
DOUGLAS, William	MOSELY, Hildarh (Hillary)	WRIGHT, Stephen
	NESTEL (NESTELL, NESTLE, NISTELL), Peter	
	PALMER, Job	
	READ, John K	

**NORFOLK COUNTY (extinct). See CHESAPEAKE CITY.** Formed in 1691 from Lower Norfolk County, which formed from New Norfolk County, which formed from Elizabeth City County (an original 1634 shire). County seat was Portsmouth. Over time, the county was reduced as several cities split off. In 1963, the remaining county consolidated with South Norfolk city as the new City of Chesapeake.

**NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.** Original 1634 shire of Accawmack or Accomac County comprised Virginia's Eastern Shore. Name changed to Northampton County in 1643. Split into the present Accomack and Northampton Counties in 1663. County seat is Eastville (23347).

BAIN, William	PITTS, Hezekiah	STITH, Griffin
BELL, George	PITTS, Major	TANKARD, John Dr
BELL, William	SAVAGE, Lyttleton	TAYLOR, Margaret
DARBY, John	SAVAGE, Thomas Lyttleton	THOMAS, Harrison
DARBY, Nathaniel	SCARBURGH	UPSHUR, Thomas
HOLLAND, Nathaniel	(SCARBOROUGH), John	
KENDALL, George	SMITH, Isaac	

**NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.** Formed in 1649 from the Chickacoan (Indian) District, the early 17<sup>th</sup>-century name for the region between the Potomac and Rappahannock Rivers. "Mother County" of the Northern Neck. County seat is Heathsville (22473).

BALL, David	HAYNIE, Bridgar II	MOORE, James
BLACKWELL, William	JONES, Walter Dr	SMITH, James
COX, Peter	MILLER, John	TAYLOR, Thomas

**NORTON CITY (24273).** Achieved Independent City status in 1954. **See also WISE COUNTY.**

No known veteran burials.

**NOTTOWAY COUNTY.** Formed in 1789 from Amelia County. County seat is Nottoway (23955).

ALLEN, Charles	FOWLKES, James	HENDERSON, James
DUPUY, James	FOWLKES, John A	IRBY, William
EPES (EPPES), Francis	<b>FOWLKES, Jennings E</b>	WILLIAMS, Thomas
FOWLKES, Henry Bass	FOWLKES, John Field	

**ORANGE COUNTY.** Formed in 1735 from Spotsylvania County. County seat is Orange (22960).

BROCKMAN, Samuel Jr	HOLLOWAY, George	PAINÉ, Thomas
BROCKMAN, John	JONES, Churchill	PANNILL, William
BRUCE, Charles	JONES, William	SCOTT, Johnny (Jonny)
CAMPBELL, William	LINDSAY, Reuben	SINGLETON, Daniel
COOPER, James	MADISON, Ambrose Sr	TALIAFERRO, Lawrence
COWHERD, Francis Kirtley	MADISON, James	TAYLOR, Charles
CRITTENDEN, William	MADISON, James	TAYLOR, Erasmus
DADE, Francis L	MADISON, William Taylor	TAYLOR, James III
DAVIS, Thomas	MANSFIELD, Robert	TAYLOR, Robert
GIBSON, John	MORTON, George	WEBB, William Warren
GORDON, Nathaniel	MORTON, William	WILLIAMS, James
HEAD, Benjamin Sr	MORTON, William 2	

**PAGE COUNTY.** Formed in 1831 from Rockingham County and Shenandoah County. County seat is Luray (22835).

ALESHIRE, John Conrad	KIBLER, John	(Cutlip)
COURTNEY, William	LONG, Philip	PRINTZ (PRINCE), Philip
GROVE, Marcus	MAUCK, Daniel	ROBERTSON, William
GROVE (GROFF), Christian Sr (Christley)	MCKAY, Enos	RUFFNER, Peter Sr
KAUFMAN, David	MILLER, John	SMITH, Jacob
KEYSER, Andrew Sr	OVERBOKER	SPITLER, Abraham
KEYSER, Charles Jr	(OFFENBACHER), Frederick	STRICKLER, Benjamin
KEYSER (KISER), Michael	PRINTZ, George	STRICKLER, Isaac
KIBLER, Henry	PRINTZ (PRINCE), Gottlieb	STRICKLER, Jacob

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

STRICKLER, Joseph  
 VARNER (WERNER), Phillip  
 WOOD, Benjamin  
 WOOD, John

WOOD, Nehemiah

**PATRICK COUNTY.** Formed in 1791 from Henry County. County seat is Stuart (24171).

ADAMS, Jacob	LETCHER, William	ROBERTSON, David
BRYANT, William	LEWIS, Edward	ROSS, Daniel Sr
CORN, Jesse Sr	MARTIN, William	SHELTON, Eliphaz
CRITZ, Hamon Jr (Herman)	MC ALEXANDER, John	SHELTON, Ralph II
HANBY, Jonathan	MC ALEXANDER, William	SHELTON, Richard
HANCOCK, John	PENN, Abram or Abraham	STAPLES, Samuel
HUGHES, Archelaus	PLASTER, Michael	TURNER, Francis
KOGER, John	PRICE, William	VARNER, Joseph

**PETERSBURG CITY (23803).** Achieved Independent City status in 1850. Formed from parts of Chesterfield County, Dinwiddie County, and Prince George County. Records begin in 1784.

ALEXANDER, David	CAMERON,	PARKER, Elias
ANDERSON, Daniel	John DONALDSON,	ROBINSON, Robert
ANDERSON, David	Robert GILL, Erasmus	STROUD, Thomas ASTUART,
BANISTER (BANNISTER),	HAMMON, Edward	John
John Monroe	HARRISON, William	TAYLOR, Alexander
BASS, William	HEATH, Jesse	WILLIAMS, James
BOLLING, Robert	JEFFERS (JEFFRIES), John	
BOLLING, Robert, Sr	JOHNSON, Andrew	
BURK, John Daly	JONES, Joseph LEE, Edward	

**PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.** Formed in 1767 from Halifax County. County seat is Chatham (24531).  
**See also CITY OF DANVILLE.**

AARON, Abraham Sr	DAVIS, Benjamin	MORTON, John
ADAMS, Robert Jr	DAVIS, Joseph	MOTLEY, Joseph
ADKINS, William	DAVIS, William	MUSTAIN (MUSTEIN), Avery
BENNETT, John	DICKENSON, Griffith	MUSTAIN, Jesse
BERGER, Jacob	DICKINSON, Thomas	PARKER, William A
BLAIR, William E	DOVE, William	PIGG, Hezekiah Ford
BOAZ, Thomas	EAST, Thomas	PIGG, John
BRUCE, John	FITZ (FITTS), Robert Walker	ROBERTSON, Edward
BUCKLEY, James Jr	FITZGERALD, Edmund	SHELTON, Daniel
BUCKLEY, James Sr	(Edmond)	SHELTON, Lemuel
BUCKLEY, John	FULLER, Arthur	SMITH, Joseph
BULLINGTON, Robert	GARDNER, Nathaniel	SMITH, Ralph
CALLAND(S), Samuel	HAMPTON, Thomas	STIMSON, Jeremiah
CALLAWAY (CALLOWAY),	HARRIS, Samuel	STONE, John
Charles	HEDRICK, Jacob, Sr	STONE, Joshua
CARTER, Thomas	HOPKINS, James Sr.	TOWLER, Joseph
CHENEY (CHANEY),	HOSKINS, Thomas Coleman	VADEN, Burwell
Abram (Abraham)	HUGHES, Archelaus	WALTON, Jesse
CHENEY (CHANEY), Jacob	HUNT, David	WEATHERFORD, John
CIRCLE (CIRKLE), Peter	HUTCHINGS, Moses	William
CLARK, William	HUTCHINS (HUTCHINGS),	WEST, Joseph
CLEMENT(S), Benjamin	Christopher	WILLIAMS, James Mastin
CLOPTON, Robert	JONES, Thomas Sr	WITCHER, William Jr
COLEMAN, Daniel	JONES, Thomas V	WITCHER, William Sr.
COLEMAN, Isaac	KEESE (KEEZEE), Jeremiah	WORSHAM, Essex
COLEMAN, Stephen	LONG, Edward	WRAY, David
COLES, Isaac Sr	MITCHELL, James	YATES, John III
CRADDOCK, William	MORGAN, Hayes (Haynes)	



**POQUOSON CITY.** Achieved Independent City status in 1975. **See also YORK COUNTY.**

No known veteran burials.

**PORTSMOUTH CITY (23704).** Established as a town in 1752 in Norfolk County. Achieved Independent City status in 1858, but remained the county seat until 1963.

BALLARD, Edward	GRICE, Joseph	PULLIN, John
BARRON, James	GRIMES, Thomas	REA, William
BENSON, Robert	HILL, Thomas M or H	STOBO, Jacob
BILISOLY, Antonio S	JARVIS, John Sr	STOKES, Christopher C
BLOW, Richard	KEARNES, John	SWIFT, Thomas
BRAIDFOOT, John	KEY, John	TAYLOR, Peter
BROWN, Henry	LUKE, Issac Sr	TEE, William
DAVIS, Samuel	MAGNIEN, Bernard	VEALE, Thomas
DAVIS, Samuel D	MCPHERSON, Hugh	WEBB, Tapley (Tarpley)
DICKINSON, Thomas Bowers	MOFFATT, William Sr	WILSON, William Jr.
DICKSON, Henry	NICHOLSON, Jesse(e)	WILSON, Willis
FOWLER, Samuel	PORTER, Samuel	WONEYCUTT, Edward
GASKINS, James	PORTER, William	

**POWHATAN COUNTY.** Formed in 1777 from Cumberland County. County seat is Powhatan (23139).

CLARKE, John	MARTIN, Anthony	POPE, William
DRAKE, James, Sr	MAXEY, Edward, Jr.	SMITH, Thomas
DRAKE, James, Jr	MCLAURINE, James	TAYLOR, John
GOODE, Bennett, Jr	MICHAUX, Jacob	TAYLOR, Robert
GOODE, John	MINTER, Anthony	WATKINS, Samuel
HARRIS, Francis E	MOSBY, Littleberry Jr	WATKINS, Samuel
HOBSON (HOPSON), Joseph	POPE, Nathaniel	WOODFIN, Samuel
HOLMAN, Henry		

**PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.** Formed in 1754 from Amelia County. County seat is Farmville (23901).

ALLEN, Charles	McROBERT, Archibald	VENABLE, Nathaniel
ALLEN, James Jr	RANDOLPH, Beverly	VENABLE, Richard Nathaniel
ALLEN, James Anderson	SCOTT, Thomas	WOODAON, Elizabeth
DUPUY, John	SMITH, John	Michaux
LANCASTER, John	VENABLE, Charles	WOODSON, Jacob
LEIGH, John	VENABLE, Joseph Morthon	WORSHAM, William

**PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.** Formed in 1703 from Charles City County. County seat is Prince George (23875).

ALDRIDGE, James	BLAND, Theoderick	HARRISON, William H
EVERY, William	EPPE, Francis	HEATH, Henry
BIRCHETT, Drury	FITZHUGH, William	LEE, Nathaniel
BLAND, Edward	GLOVER, Joseph	RUFFIN, Edmund Jr
BLAND, John Jr	HARRISON, Benjamin	RUFFIN, Edmund Sr
BLAND, Richard III	HARRISON, Nathaniel	SIMMONS, Joshua
BLAND, Richard, IV	HARRISON, Robert	WILKINSON, John
BLAND, Richard Jr		

**PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.** Formed in 1731 from King George County and Stafford County. County seat is Manassas (22110). **See also MANASSAS CITY.**

ALEXANDER, William	BRYSON, Robert	FAIRFAX, William
ASHMORE, William	CAVE, Thomas	FITZHUGH, Thomas
ATKINSON, George	CLARKE, Christopher	FLOURANCE, George Jr
BEAVER(S), John Sr	COLQUHOUN, James W	FLOURANCE (FLORENCE,
BLACKBURN, Thomas	DAVIS, Hugh	FLORENCE), William
BRUNDIGE, Timothy	EWELL, Jesse	FORD, William

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

GALLAGHER, Bernard	LUCKETT, John B	SPENCE, John
GRAYSON, Spencer	MADDOX, Allison	TEBBS, Foushee
GRAYSON, William	MADDOX, William	TEBBS, Willoughby
GRAYSON, William	MILLS, William	TEBBS, Willoughby William
HENDERSON, Alexander	NORWELL (NORVALL), Aquila	WEST, William
HOOE, Howson	REID, James	WHEELER, Drummond
HOWISON, Stephen	SCOTT, William	WILLIAMS, Sarah
LEE, David	SMITH, George	WYATT, William, Jr
LEE, Henry II		

**PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY (extinct).** See **VIRGINIA BEACH CITY**. Formed in 1691 from Lower Norfolk County, which formed from New Norfolk County, which formed from Elizabeth City County (an original 1634 shire). Consolidated in 1963 with the City of Virginia Beach.

**PULASKI COUNTY.** Formed in 1839 from Montgomery County and Wythe County. County seat is Pulaski (24301).

BELL, Robert	HOGG (HOGGE), James Jr	WYSOR (WEYSOR, WEIZER), Henry
BROOK, Edmund (Edmond)	HONAKER (HONEGGER), Hans Jacob	PATTON, Henry
CADDELL, Samuel	HONAKER, Henry S Sr	WEISER, Henry WYSOR
CECIL, John	HOWE, Daniel	
CECIL, Samuel Witten Sr		
CLOYD, Josep		

**RADFORD CITY.** Achieved Independent City status in 1892. See also **MONTGOMERY COUNTY**.  
No known veteran burials.

**RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.** Formed in 1833 from Culpeper County. County seat is Washington (22747).

AMIS(S), Joseph	DEARING, John	MILLER, John
AMIS(S), Levi	GRIFFIN, Henry	PIERCE, John
ANDERSON, Elijah	HITT, Nimrod(s)	SLAUGHTER, John Suggart (Suggate)
BROWNING, John	HOTTENSTEIN, Jacob	STROTHER, John Dabney Sr
COLVIN, Mason	JACKSON, Richard	WOODARD, William
CORBIN, John	LILLARD, Benjamin	
CORBIN, William	MAJOR, William	
CORDER, John	MILLER, Henry II	

**[OLD] RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY (extinct).** Formed in 1656 from Lancaster County. Became extinct in 1692 when it was divided to form Essex County and Richmond County.

**RICHMOND CITY (23219).** Founded in 1742, became capital in 1780. Incorporated as a town in 1782 in Henrico County, but called a city. Achieved Independent City status in 1842. Includes the former independent city of Manchester (1874) which was consolidated in 1910.

ABBOTT, Joseph	BEALE, John	CARTER, William
ADAMS, Richard Jr.	BELL, Nathaniel Nathan	CHAMBERLAYNE, William
ADAMS, Richard Sr.	BELL, Robert	CLAIBORNE, William
ADAMS, Thomas Bowler	BLAIR, John	COLQUITT, John
ALLEGREE, William	BLANKENSHIP, James W	COPLAND, Charles
AMBLER, John Esq	BROACH, Charles	COURTNEY, John
AMES, Isaac	BROWN, Richard	CURRIE, James
ANDREE, John G	BROWN, William	DAVIS, Augustine
BAILEY, Ansel Anselm	BURTON, John P	DRAKE, James Sr
Ansolem Anselem	BUTLER, James F	DUNCAN, Andrew
BAKER, Hilary (Hilary) Jr	CALL, Daniel	DUVAL, Pliip Jr
BALL, David	CARRINGTON, Edward	DUVAL, William
BARKER, William ( <del>deleted</del> )	CARRINGTON, George	EGE, Jacob
BARTON, Richard	CARTER, William	EGE, Samuel

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

ELLIOTT (ELLIOT), Thomas	McCLURG, James	ROBERTSON, John
EPPEES, Peter	MERCER, James	ROWLAND, John
FOSTER, Joseph	MERCER, John	SEABROOK, Nicholas B
FOUSHEE, William	MEYERS, Samuel	SHEPARD, William
FRANCISCO, Peter	MITCHELL, William	SIMM(S), James
GAMBLE, Robert	MONROE, James	SLAUGHTER, Philip
GEDDES, Winston	MOORE, Charles	SMITH, Andrew
GEORGE, Byrd	MOSS, John	SMITH, George William
GIBBON, James	MYERS, Lewis	SPEED, John
GRAHAM, William	MYERS, Samuel	STROBIA, John
GRAY, James	NICHOLSON, Robert	TERRY, William E
GREENHOW, Robert	NICOLSON, Thomas	<del>TOMPKINS, Harry</del>
GRIFFIN, Thomas	PAGE, John	TONEY, Archibald
HAGAN, Michael	PARKER, Ebenezer	VALENTINE, Batchelder
HARRIS, David	PARKINSON, Joseph	VAUGHN, James
HARVIE, John	Christian	VENABLE, Abraham
HERON, James	PATTESON, David	Bedford Jr
HOLLOWAY, Daniel	PHILLIPS, John M	WALKER, William
HOPKINS, Walter	POLLARD, Robert	WATSON, Joseph
JONES, Charles G	POTTS, John	WEBB, William
LANE, Anna Maria	PRICE, Barrett (Barret)	WEBB, William
LANE, John	PRICE, William	WILSON, James
LAWRENCE, John	PRYOR, John	WINSTON, Geddes
LAWSON, Robert	PUCKETT, Nathaniel	WOOD, James
LESTER, John	QUARLES, John	WORSHAM, George
LOVELL, Joseph	RADFORD, Richard	WYNNE, Thomas H
MARSHALL, John Curtis	RAYBURN(E) (RAYBORN(E),	WYTHE, George
MAYO, John	RAIBORNE), George	
MAYO, William	RICHARD, John	

**RICHMOND COUNTY.** Formed in 1692 from [Old] Rappahannock County which formed from Lancaster County. County seat is Warsaw (22572).

BEALE, Robert	CARTER, Landon	NORTHERN, Peter
BEALE, Richard	CARTER, Landon	PACKET(PACKETTE),
BEALE, William Jr	CARTER, Robert Wormley	Williams
BELFIELD, John	FAUNTLEROY, Moore	PECK (PEAKE), John
BELFIELD, Sydnor	FLOOD, Nicholas Dr	RICHARD, John
BELFIELD, Thomas Wright	LEE, Francis Lightfoot	TAYLOE, John
BROCKENBROUGH, John	MIMS, David Jr	WORMELEY, Ralph V
BROCKENBROUGH, William	MUSE, Daniel Sr	

**ROANOKE CITY (24101).** Achieved Independent City status in 1884. **See also ROANOKE COUNTY.**

COLLINS, Benjamin	FLEMING, William	HARSHBARGER, Christian Sr
-------------------	------------------	---------------------------

**ROANOKE COUNTY.** Formed in 1838 from Botetourt County. County seat is Salem (24153).

DEVERLE (DEYERLE), Peter	LEWIS, Andrew Jr	WEDDLE (WADDELL,
ESOM (ESCOM), Hannah	POAGE, William	WODLE, WEDEL),
HANNAN, Esom	VINYARD, Christain	Benjamin
LEWIS, Andrew	VINYARD, Christian	

**ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.** Formed in 1778 from Augusta County and Botetourt County. County seat is Lexington (24450). **See also LEXINGTON CITY.**

ADAMS, John	CAMPBELL, Alexander	CRAWFORD, Alexander
ALBRIGHT, Frederick	CAMPBELL, Charles	CROSS, William
ALEXANDER, Archibald	CAMPBELL, Charles	CULTON, Alexander
BARCLAY, Hugh	CLOYD, David	DEDERICK, Jacob
BENNINGTON, Job	COINER, Conrad	DRYDEN, James Jr
BERRY, Charles	COX, Philip	FLEET, William

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

FOREHAND, John Sr	MCCLUER, John	PAXTON, William
FRAZIER, John	MCCLUNG, Henry	PAXTON, William
GILMORE, James	MCCLUNG, John	PAXTON, William Sr
GLASGOW, Arthur	MCCLUNG, William	SAVILLE, Abram (Abraham)
GRIGSBY, John	MCCLUNG, William	SCOTT, Andrew
HAMILTON, William T	MCCLURE, Alexander	STRICKLER Daniel
HARRIS, Robert	MCCLURE, Halbert	STUART, Robert
HENRY, James Jr	MCCLURE, Robert	TAYLOR, James
HICKMAN, Jacob	MCCLURE, Robert A	THOMPSON, William
HIGHT, George	MCCLURE, Samuel	WALKER, Alexander
HOUSTON, George	MCCOWN, John	WALKER, John Sr
HOUSTON, James	MCGUFFIN, Thomas Sr	WALKER, Joseph
HOUSTON, John Sr	MCKEE, James	WALKER, William
HOUSTON, John III	MCKEE, Robert	WARDLOW (WARDLAW),
HOUSTON, Samuel	MCNUTT, Alexander	William
HOUSTON, Samuel	MILLER, William	WEIR, Hugh
HUGHES, John W	MONTGOMERY, John	WELCH, Thomas
JONES, Nicholas	MOORE, James	WILLSON, Moses
KINCAID, John	NELSON, Alexander	WILLSON (WILSON), John
KIRKPATRICK, Robert	PARKS, John	WILSON, Samuel
LAIRD, James	PAXTON, John	WILSON (WILLSON), John
LEECH, John Sr	PAXTON, John Sr	YOUEL, William
MARTIN, Thomas	PAXTON, Thomas	

**ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.** Formed in 1778 from Augusta County. County seat is Harrisonburg (22801).  
**See also HARRISONBURG CITY.**

---

ANDES, Andrew	CONRAD, John Peter	GUM, Norton
ARMENTROUT, Frederick	CONRAD (CONROD), John	HAINES, Casper
ARMENTROUT, George	Stephen Jr	HAINES, George
ARMENTROUT, Henry	CONRAD (CONROD,	HAINES, John
ARMENTROUT, John Henry	COONROD), Jacob	HAINES, Jonas
ARMENTROUT, Peter	COOK(KOCH), Henry	HAINES, Joseph
ARMENTROUT	COUNTS(COUNCE)	HAINES (HAINS), Peter M
(ERMENAUDT), Philip	(KOONTZ), Peter D	HAINES (HAYNES), Frederick
BAKER, John Sr	CRAVENS, Margaret	HAMMER, Henry
BAKER, Martin	CRAVENS, Mary Harrison	HARMON, Henry
BAKER, Michael	CRAVENS, Robert, Jr	HARMON, Jacob Jr
BAR(BAER), John	CRAVENS, William	HARNSBERGER, Adam
BEAR (BAER), Jacob Jr	CRAWFORD, William	HARNSBERGER, Philip
BEARD, James	CRIM (KRIM, GRIM), Johann	HARRISON, Benjamin
BEERY, Abraham	Peter	HARRISON, John Peyton
BEERY, Abraham	CUSTER (CUSTARD),	HARRISON, Reuben
BERRY, Benjamin	Richard Sr	HARRISON, Reuben
BERRY, John	CUSTER(CUSTARD), Paul	HEADRICK, Charles
BERRY (BEERY), Abraham	DAVIS, William	HERNSBERGER, Henry
BIBLE, Adam Jr	DEVIER DEVER), Hugh	HERRING, Bethual (Bethuel
BIBLE, Johann Adam	DEVIER(DEVER), James E	Bethuard)
BOWMAN, Benjamin	DIEHL, Abraham	HERRING, Leonard
BOWMAN, Jacob	DISPANET, Joseph	HERRING, William
BOWMAN, John	DOVE, Henry	HINKLE, Isaac
BOWMAN, Peter	FITZSWATER, John	HINKLE, Yost
BRENEMAN, Abraham	FLOOK (FLUCK), Henry (John	HINTON, Peter
BRIGHT, John	Henry)	HOLSINGER, Micheal
BROCK, John Sr	FULK, John	HOMAN, John
BRYAN, Thomas	GIBBONS, Isaac	HOPKIN(S), Archibald
BYRD, Andrew V	<b>GILMORE, Thomas</b>	HOPKIN(S), John
COFFMAN, Jacob, Sr;	GORDON, Thomas	(HUFFMAN, Daniel
CONRAD, Henry	GREEN, Joseph	HUFFMAN (HOOFMAN),

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

Valentine (Valentin)	MILLER, Michael	SCHENCK, Jacob
HULING, Andrew	MILLER, Peter	SCHLOSSER, George
KAYLOR, Micheal	MONGER, Henry	SELLERS, John
KAUFMAN, Samuel H.	MOORE, John	SELLERS, Henry
KEPLINGER, Christian	MOORE, Reuben	SELLERS, Peter
KING, John	MOORE, Thomas Jr	SHEETS, Samuel
KISLING (KISSLING), Jacob	MOORE, Thomas	SHOWLATER, Daniel
KISSLING, Ditrick	MOYER, Micheal (William)	SHOEMAKER, George A
KISSLING, John	MOYERS, Casper (Gasper) Jr	SMITH, Abraham
KLEIN, George Jr	MOYERS, Michael	SMITH, Abraham
KOOGLER, George	NICHOLAS, Jacob	SMITH, Henry
KRING, John	NICHOLAS, Peter	STEPHENSON, John
KYGER, Christian	O'BRYANT, Thomas	STEPHENS, Lewis
KYLE, David Sr	PAUL, Nicholas	STEVENS, John
LAYMAN, John	PAUL, Peter	TETER (TETOR), Paul
LEE, Zephaniah	PENCE, George	THOMAS, Evan
LEHMAN, Ludwick	PENCE, Henry	THOMAS, Richard
LEWIS, Thomas	PENCE, Jacob	TROUT(T), (George) Michael
LINCOLN, Jacob	PENCE, James	TUTWILER, Leonard
LINCOLN, John	PENCE, John	WANGER, Henry
LONG, George	PENCE, William	WENGER, Henry
LONG, Mary	PRICE, Augustine	WENGER, Joseph Grabil
MAGILL, James	REIFF, John	WETZEL George "Henry"
MAGILL, William	RHODES (ROTH), Henry B	WETZEL(WHETZEL), Henry
MAIDEN, James	RICE, John Sr	WETZEL, Martin
MALLOW, George Sr	RICE, Thomas	WILBERGER, Mathias
MATTHEWS, Solomon	RITCHIE, Jacob	WOOLF, Valentine
MAY, George I	ROADCAP, Peter, Sr	YANCEY, William Layton
MCFARLAND, Williams	<b>ROLLER(ROLER);</b> Peter, Sr	(Leighton)
MEADOWS, James	RUSH, Charles	YOST, Jacob
MILLER, Henry	RUSH, John	YOUNT, Jacob
MILLER, Henry B Sr	<b>SAUFLEY(SEFTLEY)(SEFLY)</b>	
MILLER, Mathias	Valentine	

**RUSSELL COUNTY.** Formed in 1786 from Washington County. County seat is Lebanon (24266).

BANNER, John	KISER, Joseph, Sr.	Richard Sr
BICKLEY, Charles William	LITTON, John Richard, Sr.	PRICE, Richard
BICKLEY, John	LITTON, Martha (Duncan)	RAY, Benjamin
BICKLEY, Sebastian	LITTON, Solomon Caleb, Jr.	REYNOLDS, Bernard
BROWNING, Francis	LITTON (LINTON), Burton	SMITH, Henry II
DAVIS, James	Caleb Sr	TATE, John
DICKINSON (DICKSON), Henry	LITTON (LINTON), Solomon	VICARS, RRobert
DORTON, William Jr	Caleb Sr	WEBB, William "Will"
KELLY, Edward	LITTON (LITON), Thomas W	
	POLLOCKFIELD, John	

**SALEM CITY (24153).** Achieved Independent City status in 1968. **See also ROANOKE COUNTY.**

BRYAN, William Jr	JOHNSTON, John	WALTON, William
GARST, Frederick	WALTON, John B	WALTON, William Sr

**SCOTT COUNTY.** Formed in 1814 from Lee County, Russell County, and Washington County. County seat is Gate City (24251).

BROWN, William	FULKERSON, Abraham	LAWSON, William II
CARTER, Joseph	GATES, Elijah	LAWSON, William Sr
CARTER, Thomas	GODSEY, Austin	LIVINGSTON, Peter
COCKE, David	GRIGSBY, John	PACE, William
ENGLAND, John	HENSLEY, Samuel	PORTER, Patrick
FREEMAN, William	LANE, Corbin	SMITH, James

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

SMITH, John "Dutch"  
STALLARD, Samuel

STEWART, William  
TAYLOR, Nimrod

VINEYARD, George  
WOOD, Jonathan Sr

**SHENANDOAH COUNTY.** Originally named Dunmore County when formed in 1772 from Frederick County. Renamed in 1778. County seat is Woodstock (22664).

BAKER, Philip Peter	HULVEY, Conrad	PHILLIPS, William
BRANNER, Casper	JEFF, Henry	RAUSCH (RAUCH), Nicholas
BRANNER, John	KAGEY, Abraham	RAUSCH (ROUSH), John
BLY, John	KAGEY, Henry	Adam
BOWERS, Christian Phillip	KAGEY, John	RHODES, Michael
BOWMAN, Isaac Hite	KELLAR, Jacob	RINKER, Jacob
BUCK, Charles Jr	KELLER, George	RINKER, Jacob
CLEM (KLEIM), John D	KELLER, George Jr	ROUSCH (ROUSH), Balser
COOK, David	KIPPS (KEPPS, KIPS), Jacob	(Balster)
DELLINGER, Christian Jr	KULLERS (CULLERS), Jacob	ROUSCH (ROUSH), Daniel
EFFINGER, John Ignatius	KULLERS (KULLER,	ROUSH, George
FRYE, Benjamin	CULLERS), John	ROUSH, Henry
FUNK, Jacob	LAYMAN, Benjamin	ROUSH, Jacob
FUNKHOUSER, Abraham	McINTURF(McKENTURF),	ROUSCH (ROUSH),, Jonas
FUNKHOUSER, Jacob Jr	Casper	ROUSCH (ROUSH), John
FUNKHOUSER, Jacob Sr	MCINTURF (MCINTURFF),	ROUSCH (ROUSH), Philip
FUNKHOUSER, John III	David	ROUSH, John Adam
GOLLADAY (GOLLIDAY),	McINTURF(McKENTURF),	ROUSH, Susannah (Schlem)
Jacob	John	SHOMO, Anthony
GOLLADAY (GOLLODAY),	MCINTURFF, Frederick	SIGLER, Michael
Joseph	MILLER, Christian	SNAPP, Lawrence Sr
GRANDSTAFF (GRINSTAFF),	MILLER, Henry	SONNER, John
George	MILLER, Jacob	SPENGLER, Philip
GRAY (GREY), Daniel	NEFF, Abraham	STICKLEY, Benjamin
HALLER, Peter (Petter)	NEFF, Christian	STOVER, Peter
HARRISON, Benjamin	NEFF, Francis "Frantz"	STOVER, Peter
HENKEL, Paul Rev	NEFF, Jacob	VON EFFINGER, John
HOTELL, George	NEHS, Jacob	WACKER, John
HOTTEL, Johann	NEWMAN, John	ZEA, Martin
HOTTEL, John Jacob	NEWMAN, Walter	ZIRKLE, George Adam
HOTTEL, Joseph	PENCE, Jacob	ZIRKLE, Lewis
HOUCK, George Michael	PENNYWEIGHT	ZIRKLE, Michael
HUDSON, Thomas	(PENNYWITT), Jacob	

**SMYTH COUNTY.** Formed in 1832 from Washington County and Wythe County. County seat is Marion (24354).

BISHOP, John	CRABTREE, Jacob	LAMME, James
BISHOP, Levi	CROW, Thomas, Sr	MEYERS, John
BLANKENBECKLER	CROWE, Edward	POSTON, William King
(BLANKENBAKER),	DUNGAN (DUNCAN), Elisha	PRESTON, Francis
Zachariah Jr	GREEVER (GREWER),	PRESTON, William
BOWEN, Arthur	Phillip Sr	RICHARDSON, William Sr
BRODY, John	HARMON, Mathias	SCOTT, James I
BUCHANAN, Alexander	HENINGER (HENEGAR)	SHANNON, John
BUCHANAN, John	(HENNINGAR), Jacob	TATE, William
CAMPBELL, John	HUBBLE (HUBBELL), Justus	THOMAS, John
CAMPBELL, William	David	TOTTEN, John
COLE, Hugh	IRONS, John	WILLIAMS, Joseph Adams
COLE, Joseph Jr	JAYNE, Henry	WILLIAMS, Richard
COLE, Joseph L, Sr	KILLINGER, George	WOOLSLEY, Thomas
COX, William	LAMM (LAMIE), John	

**SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.** Formed in 1749 from Isle of Wight County. County seat is Courtland (23837).

ADAMS, Thomas	FERGUSON, Robert	KELLO, Samuel B
BOYKIN, Simon	FORT, Lewis	REESE, John
BOYKIN, Simon	HINES, William	STEVENSON (STEPHENSON),
CARY, George	KELLO, Richard	WILLIAM Jr
DENSON, Jordan		

**SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.** Formed in 1721 from Essex County, King and Queen County, and King William County. County seat is Spotsylvania (22552).

ALSOP, Benjamin	HERNDON, William	PAGE, Mann III
BALLARD, James	HOLLADAY, Joseph	POWELL, Ptolemy
BROOKE, Francis Taliaferro	HOLLADAY, Joseph, Jr	POWELL, William
CHANCELLOR, John	HOLLADAY, Lewis	SLAUGHTER, Robert
COLSON, Thomas	LIPSCOMB, John	STANARD, Larkin
CRUTCHFIELD, Stapleton	LIPSCOMB, Thomas	TALLEY (TALLY), Nathaniel
ESTES, Richard	MARTIN, John	(Nathan)
FISHER, William	MCDORMENT	WALLACE, John D
HERNDON, Edward Jr	(MCDORMAN), David	WALLER, William Edmund
HERNDON, Edward Sr	MINOR, Thomas	

**STAFFORD COUNTY.** Formed in 1664 from Westmoreland County. County seat is Stafford (22554).

BENSON, William (Willis) Lee	GASKINS, John	PATTON, George Gordon
BOLES, William	HARRISON, Thomas	PHILLIPS, William
BOWEN, John Pratt	HEDGES, John	ROY, Wily
BRENT, Richard	HORE, Elias	SANFORD, Joseph
BRIGGS, David	HUNTER, James	SCOTT, James
CURTIS, John	KING, Robert	SCOTT, William
CURTIS, John	LEE, Thomas Ludwell	STARK (STARKE), William
DADE, Baldwin Sr.	MONCURE, John II	STONE, Hawkin(s) (Hawken)
DANIEL, Frances (Moncure)	MORSON, Arthur	STONE, William B
DANIEL, Travers D Sr	MURSON, Arthur	WALLACE, John
DEBAPTIST (deBAPTIST,	NORMAN, George	WALLER, William Jr
D. BAPTIST), John	NORMAN, Thomas	WALLER, William Sr

**STAUNTON CITY.** Achieved Independent City status in 1871. **See also AUGUSTA COUNTY.**

ARGENBRIGHT	HAYS, John	PORTERFIELD, Robert
(ARGENTINE), Augustus	HEISKELL (HISKILL), Peter	ROBERTSON, James
(Augustine)	HOOVER, Michael	STERRETT, William
BELL, Samuel	HUFF, Francis Jr	STUART, Archibald
BLACKBURN, Samuel	HUGHART, Thomas	TAPP (TOPP), Vincent
BROWN, John	HUGHES, James	THOMPSON, Smith
BUMGARDNER, Jacob	KING, William Sr	TREMPER, Laurence
BUSTER, Claudius	LEWIS, Thomas	(Lawrence)
CLARK, James	LOHR, Johan Peter	TROTTER, John
CLARKE, James	LONG, John	VALENTINE, Edward
CRAWFORD, John	MCDOWELL, William	WADDELL, D James
ELLIOTT, William	MOWRY (MOWREY), Henry	WAFORD, George
GARDINER, Francis	NORTH, Roger	WRIGHT, Joseph
HANGER, Peter	NUSTER, Claudius	YOUNG, John
HARMAN, Michael	PECK, Jacob Sr	

**SUFFOLK CITY (23434).** Founded in 1742 as a town in Nansemond County and became county seat in 1750. Achieved Independent City status in 1910, but remained the county seat until 1972 when Nansemond County changed to a city. In 1974, the cities of Suffolk and Nansemond consolidated as an enlarged City of Suffolk.

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

COWLING, Josiah	RIDDICK, Josiah	SKINNER, Henry
MARSHALL, Jesse	RIDDICK, Mills	WALLER, Thomas Carr

**SURRY COUNTY.** Formed circa 1652 from James City County. County seat is Surry (23883).

<u>BROWNE(BROWN), William</u>	BROWNE, William	<u>HARRISON, Nathaniel</u>
BOOTH, Beverly	COCKE, John Hartwell	WARREN, Jesse

**SUSSEX COUNTY.** Formed in 1754 from Surry County. County seat is Sussex (22884).

BOBBITT, John	<u>HUNT, Goodwyn</u>	<u>NEWSOM, Thomas, Jr</u>
CLAIBORNE, Augustine	<u>JARRETT, Henry</u>	<u>TUCKER, David, Sr</u>
HARRISON, Charles	JONES, Holmes	WILKINSON, John
<u>HARRISON, William A</u>	MOSS, Joshua	

**TAZEWELL COUNTY.** Formed in 1800 from Russell County and Wythe County. County seat is Tazewell (24651).

BAILEY, Richard	HARMAN, Mathias (Matthias)	THOMPSON, William
BOWEN, Rees	HARMAN (HARMON), Daniel	WARD, William
BOWLING/BOLLING/BOLING, Jarrett	MOORE, Alexander	WHITTEN, Thomas Jr.
BROOKS, William	MOORE, James	WHITTEN, Thomas Sr
BROWN, Low (Lowe)	MOORE, William	WITTEN/WHITTEN, James
GILLESPIE (GILLASPY), Thomas II	SIMPSON, John	WITTEN, James
HARMAN, Daniel Conrad	THOMPSON, Archibald	WITTEN, Thomas Jr
	THOMPSON, James Paxton	WYNN(E), William Jr
	THOMPSON, John	WYNN(E), William Sr

**VIRGINIA BEACH CITY (23456).** Oceanside resort incorporated as a town in 1906 in Princess Anne County. Achieved Independent City status in 1952. Enlarged in 1963 by reconsolidation with Princess Anne County, which became extinct at that time.

BOUSH, William Sr	CORNICK, Lemuel II	THOROUGHGOOD, Adam
ACKISS, John	JAMES, Edward	WALKE, Anthony II
ACKISS, John	KEELING, Jacob	WALKE, Thomas IV
BOUSH, William Sr	MOSELEY, Edward Hack Jr	WOODHOUSE, William

**WARREN COUNTY.** Formed in 1836 from Frederick County and Shenandoah County. County seat is Front Royal (22630).

ALLEN, Thomas	JACOBS, William H	<u>McDONALD, John A</u>
CLOUD, Daniel	MARSHALL, James Markham	RICHARDSON, Samuel
COX, Samuel	MARSHALL, Thomas	Marquis
FINNELL, Reuben	MATHES(MATHEWS)(MATT	RICHARDSON, William
GATEWOOD, Phillip	HEWS), Alex(s)ander	VANMETER, Henry J25
HONAKER, John		

**WARWICK COUNTY AND WARWICK CITY (extinct).** See **NEWPORT NEWS CITY.** An original 1634 shire as Warwick River County; renamed in 1643. County became an independent city in 1952, then consolidated with Newport News City in 1958.

**WASHINGTON COUNTY.** Formed in 1776 from Fincastle County which became extinct at that time. County seat is Abingdon (24210).

BAKER, Isaac	BUCHANAN, John	CONN, William Young
BARKER, Charles	CAMPBELL, James	COOK, Giles
BARKER, John	CAMPBELL, John	CRAIG, Robert
BARKER, Edward	CARMACK, John	CUMMINGS, Charles Rev
BEATIE, David	CARSON, Charles	DAVIES, James II
BEATTY (BEATTIE), William	<b>CARSON</b> , David	DOUGLASS, John
BERRY, John	CLAPP, Earl B	DUFF, Samuel II
BRADLEY, John	CLARK, James	DUFF, Samuel Henry
BUCHANAN, John	CLARK, Peter	DUNKIN, John Jr



Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

DUNKIN, John Thomas	LEONARD, Frederick	SHELBY, Evan
EVINS, William	MAXWELL, David	SNODGRASS, David
FARRIS, Gideon	MCCALL, Thomas	SNODGRASS, James
FLEENOR, Michael	MCCHESENEY, James	SNODGRASS, John Jr
FULKERSON, James (Jacobus)	MCCHESENEY, Samuel	SNODGRASS, Joseph
GAMBLE, George	MCCONNELL, Abram	SPEAR(S), James
HAYTER, Abraham M	MCCULLOUGH, Robert	STEWART, William
HAYTER, Israel	MCSPADDEN, Moses	TATE, William
HOBBS, Ezekiel	MEEK, Samuel	TEETER, John
HOPE, Adam	MICKLE, Elijah Watson	TOWNSEND, Henry
HOPE, James	MOORE, William	TRIGG, Daniel
JOHNSTON (JOHNSON), Peter	PIPER, James	VANCE, John
KELLY, John	READ, John	VANCE, Samuel
KING, William	SAMUEL, Vance	WIDENER, Michael
LAUGHLIN, Alexander	SCOTT, Joseph	WIDENER, Samuel
	SCOTT, Samuel	WRIGHT, John
	SHARP, John Anderson	

**WAYNESBORO CITY.** Achieved Independent City status in 1948. **See also AUGUSTA COUNTY.**

---

ALLEN, Robert	PATRICK, John
CULLEN (CULLINS), John	PATRICK, William

**WESTMORELAND COUNTY.** Formed in 1653 from Northumberland County. County seat is Montross (22520).

---

BANKHEAD, James	MCCARTY, Daniel	ROCHESTER, John Jr
CARTER, Robert III	MCCARTY, Daniel III	SMITH, Thomas
HUNGERFORD, John Pratt	MURPHY, John	SMITH, Thomas
HUNGERFORD, Thomas	NEWTON, Willoughby II	TURBERVILLE, George
JONES, Walter	PAYNE, Daniel	TURBERVILLE, George Lee
KENDALL, William	PAYNE, John	TURBERVILLE, John
LEE, George Fairfax	PEIRCE, Joseph	WASHINGTON, John A
LEE, Philip Ludwell	PIERCE (PEIRCE), Joseph	
LEE, Richard Henry	PRATT, Anne Birket	

**WILLIAMSBURG CITY (23185).** Founded as Middle Plantation in James City County and York County in 1633. Established as Williamsburg when the capital move there in 1699. Capital of Virginia from 1699 to 1780. Granted a royal charter in 1722 as a borough, but called a city. Achieved Independent City status in 1884. **See also JAMES CITY COUNTY.**

---

AMBLER, Jacquelin	HENDERSON, James	PLUMMER, Williams
ANDERSON, James	HENLEY, Leonard	PRENTIS, Joseph
ASLIN, Samuel	JONES, Richard	RANDOLPH, David Meade
BLAIR, John Jr	JONES, William	RANDOLPH, Peyton
BRICKEY, Peter	LAWSON, William	RANDOLPH, Richard III
BURWELL, Thomas H.N	LETCHER, William	SAUNDERS, Robert Hyde
CABEL, Joseph	MADISON, James	SCAMMELL, Alexander
EALEY, John	MILNER, Thomas	TANNER, Christopher
GALT, John Minson	PEACHY, Thomas G Jr	TANNER, Jacob
GREENHOW, John	PEACHY, Thomas G Sr	TROUP, Jacob
GRIFFIN, Cyrus	PELHAM, Peter	WILMER, William Holland
HARRIS, John	PENDLETON, Edmund	WYLIE, Samuel

**WINCHESTER CITY (22601).** Achieved Independent City Status in 1874. **Also see FREDERICK COUNTY.**

---

ALLEN, John	BAKER, William Henry	CHIPLEY, William
ALLEN, Robert	BALDWIN, Cornelius Dr	COPENHAVER, John Jacob
ALLEN, Robert	BALL, William	COPENHAVER
ANDERSON, Nathaniel	BEATTY, Henry	(COPENHAVEN), Michal
BAKER, Henry	BUSH, Philip	(Michael)

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

EWING, Samuel	HUFF, John	SIMRALL, James Jr
FAIRFAX, Thomas	KREMER (KRAMER), Conrad	SINGLETON, John
FRY, Christopher	KURTZ, Adam	SMITH, Edward
GILKESON, John	LAUCK, Simon	SMITH, John
GILKESON, Samuel	LAUCK (LAUK), Peter	SOWERS, Jacob
GRAY, Robert	LUCAS, Basil	SPERRY, Jacob
GRIM, Charles	MAGILL, Charles	SPERRY, John
GRIM, John	MERRYMAN, John	STREIT (STRAIGHT), Christian
HAMILTON, James	MITCHELL, Robert II	TROUTWINE (TROUTVINE), George Jacob
HEISKELL, Adam	MORGAN, Daniel	VANCE, James D
HELPHENSTINE (HELVESTON, HELPHENSTIEN), Peter	OVERACRE (OVERAKER, OBERAKER, OBERACKER), George	VANCE, Robert
HOFF, Lewis	ROBERDEAU (ROBERDEAN), Daniel	VANCE, Samuel
HOLLENBACH (HOLLENBECK), Daniel	RUST, Peter	WALL, John C
HOLMES, Hugh	SCHULTZ, John	WHITE, Robert
HOOVER, John	SEIGLE, Frederick	
HOOVER, John Henry	SHULTZ, John	

**WISE COUNTY.** Formed in 1856 from Lee County, Russell County, and Scott County. County seat is Wise (24293).

---

BOWLING, James	KILGORE, Robert	WELLS, Zachariah
----------------	-----------------	------------------

**WYTHE COUNTY.** Formed in 1790 from Montgomery County. County seat is Wytheville (24382).

---

BEAN, Mordecai	HOPPESS, John	SAYERS (SAYRES), John Thompson
BROWN, Christopher Sr	HOUNSHELL, John	SEYBERT, Christian
BUSTER, William	KEESLING, Conrad	SIMMERMAN, Christopher
CASELL, Michael	KING, John	SIMMERMAN, Earhart (Arehart)
COOK, Henry	KING, Robert	SIMMERMAN, Stophel (Staphel)
CREGER, George	KING, William	SPANGLER, Peter Jr
CROCKETT, John	KISLING, George	SPRAKER (SPRECHER), John Christopher
CROCKETT, Joseph	KISSLING (KISLING, KESLING), Hugh Conrad	STEELE, Robert
DARTER (TARTER), Nicholas	MCGAVOCK, Hugh	STEFFEY, John
DOAK, David D	MCGAVOCK, James	STEPHENS, Lawrence
DOAK, David Sr	MONTGOMERY, John	TOBLER (DOBLER), Jacob Sr
DOAK, Joseph	NEFF, Michael	UMBERGER (UMBARGER), Henry
DOAK, William	NEWELL, James Sr	WALTERS, Michael
DOBLER, Jacob	NEWLAND, John	WAMPLER, Hans George Michael
ETTER, Daniel	PATTERSON, William	WARD, William
FLOHR, George Daniel	PEIRCE (PIERCE), David	
GLEAVES, Michael	PHIPPS, William Sr	
GLEAVES, William Benjamin	SANDERS, Robert	
GRAHAM, Robert	SANDERS (SAUNDERS), Stephen	
HARKRADER (HARKRIDER), John	SAYERS, Robert	
HILLENBERG (HILLENBURG), Daniel	SAYERS, William	

**YORK COUNTY.** An original 1634 shire as Charles River County; renamed in 1643. County seat is Yorktown (23490).

---

ADAM, Paul	ALLEN, Joseph	ANIBEL, William
ADAMS, Jesse	AMIRAUD, Philippe	ANIEER, William
AGNES, Jean	ANDRE, Jean	ARISMENDY, Jean
AIMONT, Jean	ANDREW, Seth	ARTEAU, Andre
ALAIN, Georges	ANDUTEAU, Jacques	ASSELIN, Claude
ALARDIOT, Antoine	ANGEVAISE, Nicolas	ATHEAN, Claude
ALLARD, Andre	ANGIBAUD, Joseph	AUBIN, Jean

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

AUDIGER, Henri	BONGAR, Francois	CHEVALIER, Paul
AUDIOT, Jean	BONNET, Jean	CHRISTOL, Jacques
AUGE, Jean	BOUCAULT, Mathieu	CHUMARD, Thomas
AUGER, Etienne	BOUILLOT, Benoist	CLEACH, Jean
AUGER, Pierre	BOULAIRE, Julien	CLOARET, Jean
AUVRAY, Louis	BOULANGER, Nicolas	COCQ, Antoine
BAGGAGE, Jean	BOUQUET, Marcel	COFFEY, Jean
BAGOUS, Michel	BOURDER, Jean	COLAR, Andre
BAORTON, Robert	BOURDIN, Nicolas	COLERAN, Jean
BARBARAN, Francois	BOURGAIN, Jean	COLUE, Andre
BARBATON, Joseph	BOURHIS, Francois	COMBOT, Bernard
BARCY, (-----)	BOURHIS, Gregoire	COMBRUN, Jean
BARDOU, Michel	BOURIGEOT, Francois	CONDE, Pierre
BARNUM, Zeanas	BRASSON, Jean	CORLAIX, Jean
BARON, Bernard	BRIAN, Louis	CORNISH, Daniel
BARRETT, John	BROSTMAN, Jean	COSTAIL, Sidet
BARTHELEMY, Louis	BROWN, Jonas	COSTE, Vidal
BATTEZ, Pierre	BRULON, Francois	COUILLARD, Jacques
BATTLES, James	BRUN, Jean	COURBET, Antoine
BEAUJEARD, Francois	BRUNET, Jean	COURTOIS, Etienne
BEAUMARTIN, Jean	BUIS, Louis	COUTEL, Guillaume
BEDEL, Etienne	BULLE, Jean	CRAFFORD, Carter
BEDEL, Jacques	BURCK, Justus	CRAFFORD, Charles
BEDEL, Jean	BURNLEY, Joel Terrell	CREANCE, Guillaume
BEDESQUE, Vincent	BURT, John	CREPEL, Pierre
BEGA, Nicolas	BURWELL, Nathaniel B	CRESPO, Francois
BEGAIN, Francois	CABANNES, Jean	CURDINET, Francois
BEHER, Pierre	CABARE, Francois	CURDON, Louis
BELANGER, Vincent	CABON, Yves	CURTIS, John Parke
BELLEDEMENT, Pierre	CAILLET, Jean	DAGGETT, Ebenezer
BENNETT, William	CAIN, Abel	DAGONARD, Claude
BENTON, Calab	CALAGHAN, John	DANIEL, Marie
BERGER, Jacques	CALLINAN, Guillaume	DANIK, Pierre
BERNAN, Julien	CAMBERNON, Antoine	DARAY, Bertrand
BERTHELOT, Francois	CAMPBELL, William	DAUCAN, Guillaume
BERTIN, Jean	CANNELLE, Jean	DAULIN, Jean
BESARD, Jean	CANTON, Antoine	DAUSSENT, Pierre
BESCOND, Jean	CANYS, Pierre	DAUVERGNE, Jacques
BESSARD, Claude	CARBONEL, Louis	DAVID, Francois
BEVEL, Abel	CARPIER, Gilles	DAVID, Yves
BEZE, Antoine	CARRE, Rene	DAVIS, Thomas
BIDEAU, Ange	CATEL, Jean	DE BERTHELOT, Augustin
BIDOT, Jean	CAVALIER, Francois	DEBASE, Pierre
BILLEBOUX, Oliver	CHABRIER, Fleury	DECOUNE, Louis
BIS, Georges	CHAMOIS, Claude	DEGRES, Michel
BLANCHET, Louis	CHANPEAU, Francois	DELAHAYE, Pierre
BLANDELET, Jean	CHARET, Gilbert	DELAPORT, Ubal
BLEUTAU, Henri	CHARLES, Jean	DELTRIEUX, Pierre
BLEVEL, Guillaume	CHASE, Jonathan	DEMARET, Nicolas
BLEVENET, Paul	CHATILLON, Jacques	DEMBRE, Pierre
BLONDEL, Pierre	CHATTE, Pierre	DEREUT, Pierre
BLONDELLE, Nicolas	CHAUNIET, Guillaume	DERINIER, Louis
BOCQ, Jean	CHAUVIN, Julien	DESCHAMPS, Joseph
BODEVER, Bernard	CHAVAILLARD, Thomas	DESHAY, Francois
BOHEU, Chretien	CHEMITTE, Jean	DESMONT, Antoine
BOISSARD, Michel	CHERET, Andre	DESRIEU, Louis Sr
BOISSEAU, Pierre	CHEROT, Jean	DETERMINE, Nicolas
BONET, Guillaume	CHEVALIER, Joseph	DEVAISE, Joseph

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

DEVILLIERS, Gabriel	GAUSSE, Philippe	HERRINGTON, William
DEZE, Andre	GAUTIER, Jean	HERVE, Guillaume
DIALE, Jean	GAVAUDANT, Michel	HERVE, Jean
DIAMOND, Moses	GELLY, Jacques	HERVE, Michel
DIDIERRE, Nicolas	GENIES, Joseph	HIELDEN, (-----)
DILTZER, Jean	GENTIL, Joseph	HIGGINS, Thomas
DIQUE-DOUNIER, Francois	GEOFFROY, Jean	HIGIE, Richard
DIRONDELLES, Francois	GERAUD, Guillaume	HILL, Amos
DIVET, Henri	GERRY, Philippe	HILTZENBERGER, Francois
DOMINO, Jean	GERTHIER, Francois	HIX, James
DOWNER, Ezra	GILLES, Pierre	HOAGON, Cyprien
DREUILHET, Dominique	GILLET, Guillaume	HOFFMAN, Andre
DUBEAU, Pierre	GINBERT, Julien	HONORE, Jean
DUBOURG, Nicolas	GIRARD, Joseph	HOUBA, Remy
DUCROS, Lue	GIRAUD, Joseph	HOUCHOIS, Charles
DUFOUR, Charles	GLANET, Louis	HOUPILLARD, Jacques
DUFUT, Michel	GODARD, Jean	HUBERT, Jean
DUGUE, Joseph	GODEAU, Nicolas	HUGUETT, Louis
DULAC, Jean	GOODRICH, David	HULL, Johiel
DUMONT, Denis	GORRELIER, Pierre	HURPIN, Francois
DUPLAT, Michel	GOSSAN, Jean	JACOBS, John
DUPREX, Joseph	GOULD, William	JACOBY, Nicolas
DUPUIS, Jean	GOUYA, Antoine	JAGOUS, Francois
DURAND, Pierre	GOUZER, Albin	JAMAIS, Sebastian
EDMON, Maurice	GRANBON, Claude	JAUBERT, Jean
EGGERS, Elijah	GRANDY, James	JAUBERT, Joseph
EGRE, Paul	GRANT, John	JAUNEAU, Julien
ELIE, Claude	GRENON, Andre	JEAN, Jean
ELLIS, Jacob	GREROUA, Jean	JEAN, Pierre
ENAUD, Antoine	GRIGNON, Thomas	JERIFAFIN, Jean
ENSORIEL, Esprit	GROSNIER, Jacques	JOBART, Joseph
EVERLET, Gaspard	GROSSETETE, Antoine	JOLIVET, Francois
FABRE, Paul	GROULT, Jean	JOLY (JOLLEY), (-----)
FAISSANS, Maurice	GUBIAUD, Benoist	JONES, Jacob
FELIX, (-----)	GUEGUEN, Joachim	JOSEPH, Jean
FERET, Dominique	GUELIN, Nicolas	JOSSARD, Jean
FERRAND, Antoine	GUENARD, Pierre	JOSSE, Jean
FERREY, Claude	GUIBOISEAU, Francois	JOSSE, Oliver
FINCOMB, Amos	GUILLAUME, Joseph	JOUE, Jean
FISSY, Antoine	GUILLERAUX, Joseph	JOULIN, Jean
FLAGLY (FLAGLEY), John	GUILLOIN, Francois	JULIEN, Claude
FLORI, Pierre	GUILLOT, Mathieu	JUND, Francois
FOLE, Nicolas	GUINELS, Francois	JUPIN, Laurent
FONTENAY, Guillaume	GULLAMEBOURG, Antoine	JUVET, Barthelemy
FOURNIER, Charles	GUY, Rene	KELL, Michel
FOWLES, James	HAGUENEAU, Jerome	KIMBALL, Benjamin
FRIMIER, John	HAMMOND, Stephen	KYNION, William
FROLEAUX, Julien	HAMON, Guenole	LABBE, Jean
FROMENT, Pierre	HAMON, Yves	LACOSTE, Jean
FUGENOT, Noel	HARDING, Aesop	LACROIX, Guillaume
GABIAN, Benoit	HAUTVILLE, Joseph	LACROIX, Jean
GAGUEBEY, Bernard	HAWKINS, Issac	LAFOSSE, Antoine
GALBURE, Jean	HAYWARD, James	LAFOSSE, Charles
GALOTET, Jean	HELEH, Jean	LAFRANCE, Nicolas
GALTIER, Jean	HENNONE, Jean	LAGADENE, Jean
GAREL, Julien	HENRY, Didier	LAGNEL, Louis
GARIQUE, Jacques	HENRY, John	LAINE, Philippe
GAUDARD, Jean	HERMAIN, Jean	LALOGUE, Pierre de

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

LAMBERT, Blaise	LIEBERT, Jean	MERKOT, Georges
LAMESSE, Etienne	LIGNOT, Pierre	MERY, Antoine
LAMY, Pierre	LINSEY, Stephen	MICHELET, Jean
LANGLOIS, Jacques	LIVERNOIS, Jacques	MILLERT, Michel
LANNOY, Jean de	LORIVAT, Jean	MILLIOT, Gaspard
LAROCHE, Etienne	LORMIER, Augustin	MINIO, Antoine
LAROSE, Jean	LORRAIN, Georges	MION, Pierre
LATAUPE, Gilbert	LOUIS, Jean	MIOT, Pierre
LAURENCEAU, Jean	LYONNOIS, Jean	MOINET, Laurent
LAURENS, Jean	LYONNOIS, Pierre	MOLIN, Jean
LAURENT, Daniel	MACHAIN, Claude	MOLLIERE, Antoine
LAURENT, Jacques	MADEC, Jean	MOLTON, Caesar
LEBAIL, Guillaume	MAGNAN, Francois	MONART, Nicolas
LEBARS, Louis	MAGNAN, Jean	MONDRE, Pierre
LEBERRE, Yves	MAILLET, Marcel	MONET, Jean
LEBIHAN, Isaac	MAIRE, Jacques	MONGIN, Jean
LEBOURG, Jacques	MAISON, Jean	MONNIER, Nicolas
LEBREHEL, Pierre	MALFROIS, Pierre	MONTCHALEN, Antoine
LEBRUN, Edme	MANADET, Bernard	MORET, Barthelemy
LECAMUS, Francois	MANNING, Samuel	MORIN, Jean
LECLAIR, Francois	MANSFIELD, Timothy	MORRISOT, Jacques
LECOEUR, Jean	MARCHAND, Pierre	MOSHER, William
LECOMTE, Pierre	MARCY (NARCY), Jean	MOUGAL, Nicolas
LECOURTOIS, Philippe	MARET, Nicolas	MOULINS, Antoine
LECUNFF, Joseph	MARGOT, Pierre	MOUTEL, Liberal
LEDUC, Jean	MARIE, Jacques	MULLER, Nicolas
LEDUC, Jean	MARIN, Jean de	NAFUERN, Francois
LEE, David	MARIVAL, Francois	NALFIN, Remy
LEE, John	MARQUET, Francois	NEBLE, Georges
LEFERME, Pierre	MARSH, Ephraim	NELSON, Hugh
LEFEVRE, Jean	MARTIN, Alexis	NELSON, Thomas, Sr
LEFEVRE, Joseph	MARTIN, Antoine	NELSON, Thomas Jr
LEFLOCH, Francois	MARTIN, Claude	NELSON, Thomas (b1782)
LEGOFF, Jean	MARTIN, Jean	NELSON, Willaim
LEGROSS, Pierre	MARTIN, Louis	NELSON, William
LEGUEN, Louis	MARTIN, Nicolas	NEUVEU, Edme
LEGUERN, Guillaume	MARTIN, Thomas	NEUVILLE, Jean
LEGUILLOUX, Rene	MARTIN, Vincent	NEW, Pierre
LEHUP, Pierre	MASON, Thomas	NEWTON, Solomon
LEJORE, Jean	MASSAL, Jean	NICHOLAS, Jean
LELAYER, Yves	MAUBRUCHON, Yves	NICOLAS, Pierre
LEMAY, Jacques	MAUCHALIN, Yves	NICOLE, Jean
LEMAY, Julien	(or Philibert)	NIEL, Antoine
LEMINGNON, Jean	MAUGER, Pierre	NOEL, Jean
LEMOING, Jean	MAURE, Leon	NOLLY, Laurent
LENOIR, Rene	MAUSSION, Charles	NORTON, Henry
LEPAGE, Pierre	MAYER, Jean	OLLIVIER, Paul
LEPARC, Jean	MCCARTER, James	ORGAN, unk
LEPELLE, Julien	MCCLOUGHRY, John	ORIEUX, Francois
LERICHE, Jacques	MCCOUGHRY, John	ORKENSUDE, Erasmus
LEROUX, Etienne	MCKINNEY, James	ORVAULT, Dupe d'
LEROUX, Jean	MCLEAN, James	OSPELL, Mathieu
LERSNE, Augustin	MEINER, Francois	OUDOT, Claude
LESAGNE, Pierre	MENAGER, Louis	QUIN, Jean
LESOURD, Sebastien	MENARDIER, Jean	OUVENANT, Rene
LETOUX, Clement	MERCIER, Andoche	OZANNE, Pierre
LEVENT, Jean	MERIAN, Vincent	OZOU, Jean
LEWIS, Benjamin	MERIEL, Jean	PABST, Christian

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

PACET, Etienne	PRUNTZIGER, Jean	SCHOLDER, Francois
PAILLARD, Jean	PUISSANT, Etienne	SCHOLT, Sebastian
PALIS, Paul	QUENARD, Pierre	SCOTT, John
PALUT, Louis	QUERJEAN, Herve	SEAUCE, Jacques
PALY, B	RANAUD, Francois	SEBIRE, Martin
PANIOLET, Jean	RANDLE, Henry	SELIGNET, Jean
PAON, Jean	RAUTZ, Francois	SELIQUET, Jean
PAPELARD, Jacques	RAVAN, Jean	SEPEDRE, Antoine
PAPON, Louis	RAYBLET, Philippe	SERREE, Jacques
PARIEL, Leonard	REBOUL, Pierre	SERVE, Antoine
PARIS, Claude	REIBAUD, Antoine	SIREUIL, Jean de
PARIS, Gabriel	REMAIN, Jacques	SMITH, B Egbert
PARIS, Jacques de	REMONT, Charles	SNOW, Edward
PARKER, Timothy	RENARD, Jean	SOLNE, Andre
PARMENTER, James	RENOUARD, Jean	SORBETZ, Barthelemy
PARRE, Pierre	REVEL, Gaspard	SORIN, Pierre
PATALIER, Joseph	RIAU, Joseph	SOULIGNAC, Mathieu
PAULARD, Jean	RICHARD, Pierre	SOURSON, Jean
PELLITIER, Jacques	RICHARDS, John	STAUTZER, Jacob
PELLETAN, Jean	RIEBARD, Francois	STEIN, Jean
PELLETIER, Joseph	RIOTTE, Pierre	STEPHAN, Guillaume
PERCHE, Louis	RIPTON, John	STOHER, Balthazar
PERNOT, Nicolas	ROBERTS, Thomas	STOUDERT, Claude
PEROT, Milan	ROBICHON, Ferdinand	STUBERT, Adam
PEROTIN, Julien	ROCHE, Jean	TAFT, Nathan
PEROY, Louis	ROCHE, Pierre de	TEPHANY, Remy
PERPETTE, Antoine	ROCHEFORT, Jean	TERVILLE, Andre
PERRIER, Joseph	ROEBUCK, William	TESTELIN, Louis
PEYLLARD, Jacques	ROGERS, Samuel	TEYO, Rene
PHILIPEAU, Gabriel	ROITOUX, Pierre	THEVENIN, Louis
PHILIPPE, Pierre	ROSBUCK, William	THOMSON, Daniel
PICHON, Noel	ROSSIGNOL, Francois	TILQUAZ, Nicolas
PICHON, Pierre	ROUAY, Charles	TINCELIN, Jean
PIERROT, Nicholas	ROUFFE, Gottfried	TINIER, Joseph
PIERSON, Charles	ROUSSE, Antoine	TISSIER, Jacques
PIGIBIT, Jean	ROUSSEAU, Pierre	TISSIER, Jacques
PILAU, Jean	ROUSSEL, Jean	TOLON, Francois
PINCERON, Francois	ROUSSEL, Vincent	TOUGARE, Francis
PINET, Jean	ROUX, Jean	TOURNIS, Jacques
PITOTZEAU, N	ROUX, Jean	TOUSSET, Jean
PLACET, Claude	ROYER, Jean	TOUTIN, Eustache
PLAGNOLET, Jean	RULLINS, William	TOWN, Asce
PLANTO, Jean	SABE, Jean	TREASURE, Richard
PLISSON, Jean	SAFFROY, Jean	TUMELIN, Nicolas
POHEAGUE, Josias	SALAUN, Francois	TURNER, John
POIGNARD, Jean or Hector	SALE, Bertrand	TURNER, Mattocks
POLLET, Denis	SALLEMON, Antoine	URVOY, Jean
POULAIN, Charles	SALLES, Jean	VACHERE, Andre
POULAIN, Jean	SALMON, Guillaume	VAISSE, Jean
POUPON, Francois	SALMON, Philibert	VALEOT, Jean
POUVEREAU, Jean	SAMPSON, Seth	VALLANCE, William
POWELL, John	SANSFACON, Jean	VALLE, Jean
PRADHOUT, Jean	SANTO, Pierre	VALLEE, Pierre
PREVOST, Charles	SARGEANT, Nathaniel	VALLEE, Vincent
PRIOUX, Gilles	SATUR, de	VAN VOST, Christian
PROU, Joseph	SAVEQUET, Dominique	VAQUIER, Francois
PROUX, Pierre	SAVOIX, Martiel	VARRENNES, Jean
PROVOL, Charles	SCARA, Michel	VBEL, Geroges

Appendix A – Patriot List by County / Independent City

VEINTEFFER, JH	WHITING, James
VERDAVOIR, Oger	WHITNEY, Silas
VERDIER, Jacques	WILCOX, John
VERRIER, Joseph	WILLIAMS, James
VERSIN, Pierre	WITHAM, William
VEXLIN, Emmanuel	WLOVASSE, Jean
VEXTAIN, Emmanuel	WYNNE, Edmund
VIA/VIER/VIAH, John B.	WYNNE, Thomas
VIA, William	VIAL, Pierre
VIGOUREUX, Francois	YVES, Andre
VILATON, Jean	ZELL, John
VILLARET, Joseph	
VILLEDIEU, Jean	
VILLEON, de la	
VINCE, Joseph	
VINCENT, Nicolas	
VITRE, Jean	VITRIER, Andre
VIVANSON, Bernard	
VIZET, Joseph	
VORRIOT, Pierre	
WADE, Stephen	
WALLIS, Colley	
WASSON, James	
WEBSTER, George	
WENDREWECK, Armand	
WETHERBEE, James	
WHITAKER, John	
WHITE, Isaac	
WHITE, William	

## APPENDIX B – CEMETERY LIST BY COUNTY / INDEPENDENT CITY

Cemetery Name	GPS Coordinates	Location Directions
<b>ACCOMACK COUNTY</b>		
Belle Vue	unk	Off Rt 646, 7 mi E of Locustville
Benson Family	37.8771570,-75.6217830	Nr Jct Cattail Rd Rt 690 & Whites Crossing Rd Rt 690
Bowman's Folly	unk	End of Rt 652, private lane, 2.4 mi NE of Accomac, Joynes Neck
Bradford-Burton	37.5563800,-75.7313900	Rt 182 and Rt 605, N fr Quinby
Burton Private	unk	Wachapreague
Chestnut Vale	unk	.6 mi N of Rt 605, W of Rt 789, nr Locustville
Coal Kiln	unk	1 mi S jct Rts 607 & 600, R off Rt 600
Colonna Family, aka Wakefield Farm	unk	1 mi east of Pennyville, Hacks Neck
Deep Creek Plantation	unk	Mink Farm Rd., Onancock
Foreman Plot	unk	NW of jct Rts 709 & 708, nr Miona
Joynes-Bayne	unk	W end of Meadville Dr, Onancock
Kennahorn Family	unk	N side of Rt 638, .4 mi E of 637, W fr Cashville
Laws Family	unk	Rt 13 nr Nelsonia
Melrose & Ker Family	unk	Abt 2 mi SW Pungoteague
Morrison Hill	unk	.8 mi S of Rt 622, W of Rt 600, Frogstool
Mt Custis	unk	Off Rt 622 2.5 mi of Rt 13, Bayley's Neck
Mt Holly	37.7045681,-75.7414503	Hill St, Onancock
Nelson Family	unk	New Church
Old West Place, aka Cedar View	unk	N of Craddockville off Rt 616
Onancock	37.6998600,-75.7465500	Rts 718 & 638, Onancock
Parramore	unk	Onley
Parksley	unk	.5 mi N of Rt 176, W of Rt 678, NE fr Parksley
Poplar Cove Wharf	unk	Nr end of Rt 653, Onancock
Poplar Grove	36.5856900,-76.3213300	Off Rt 180, Pungoteague, Hack's Neck
Quimby	unk	Painter
Riley Family	unk	Rt 684, .5 mi W of Rt 658
Rodgers Plot	unk	Rt 180 off Rt 178, .9 mi W of Pungoteague, Hacks Neck
Savage Family	unk	Rt 180, Pungoteague
Scott Hall	unk	Daugherty Rd, Onancock
Scott Hall, aka Edward Snead	37.7111500,-75.7525000	Nr River btw Mt Prospect Ave and South St, Onancock
Tavern Lot	unk	Center of Accomac
Teackle House	37.6069120,-75.6885630	Rt 1709 & Brooklyn St, Wachapreague
Thomas Parker Family	unk	Rt 180 nr Pungoteague
Warwick House	unk	Rt 605 1 mi S of Quinby, Upshur Bay
Waterfield Farm	unk	1.4 mi N of Rt 614, W of Rt 617, SE fr Pennyville
Welburn or Welbourne Family	37.9697490,-75.4631410	Rts 709 & Rt 679, Horntown
West Family	unk	Deep Creek
Wharton Family	unk	Assawoman Creek
Wise Family	unk	Chesconessex



Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

**ALBERMARLE COUNTY (See also Charlottesville City)**

Belvoir	37.6283490,-76.3134230	5172 Stony Point Pass, Cismont
Berry Hill	unk	1.5 mi N of Sweet Briar College
Blue Ridge Farm	37.7028608,-76.3789312	Rt 261, 2.1 mi off Rt 250 W, Greenwood
Bowen Farm	unk	Red Hill
Brightberry Brown Family	38.2070645,-78.6715356	5525 Brown's Gap Turnpike, Brown's Cove
Brockman-Mitchell	unk	Petty's Creek Annex, Stony Point
Brown Family #2	unk	Rt 810, Brown's Cove
Castle Hill	38.0568300,-78.3182800	1625 Country Club Dr, can be seen 150 yds E of Wood Ln, Farmington
Enniscorthy	37.8738000,-78.5852000	loc Green Mountain Rd, Keene
Findwire	38.0330590,-78.3111310	728 Campbell Rd (Rt 600
Garland Family	unk	Check property records
Hamner Family	unk	Carter's Bridge, Keene
Harris Family	37.8186700,-78.6639300	Irish Rd, Esmont
Locust Hill	unk	Off Rt 676 N of Rt 250, Ivy
Martin Marietta's Land	unk	Nr Red Hill
Maupin Family Farm	unk	Morman's River
Moore Family	37.9711300,-78.6359800	2393 Taylor's Gap Rd, North Garden
Mt Air	unk	Hardware River, Keene, NW of Scottsville
Mt Zion Methodist	37.8022000,-78.5914000	Rt 170 off Portress Rd Rt 627, Esmont
Old Hardin (Shirley) Property	unk	Nr Greenwood
Rockgate	38.0617000,-78.7017000	981 Crozet Ave, Crozet
Rodes Family, Midway Plantation	unk	E of Whitehall
Shepherd Family	unk	Batesville
Snow Johnson Family	unk	S base Buck Mtn, abt .5 mi behind house
Spring Valley, Massie Family	37.9427700,-78.7686300	3808 Spring Valley Rd, Batesville
St Paul's Church	38.0583000,-78.5958000	851 Owensville Rd, Ivy
Thomas Family	unk	Nr Red Hill
Via Family	unk	Brown's Cove
Wakefield Cemetery	38.1572770,-78.4652710	975 Wakefield Farm Rd, Earlysville
Wood Family	38.2027900,-78.5323800	Off Markwood Rd Rt 664, Earlysville
Woodson	unk	Not identified

**ALEXANDRIA CITY (See also Arlington County)**

Christ Church Episcopal	38.8021600,-77.0568900	Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln
Fendall Family	38.8113612,-77.0459896	614 N Washington St
First Presbyterian	38.7999200,-77.0579900	601 Hamilton Ln
Mt Vernon Unitarian	38.7551800,-77.0634100	1909 Winhill Ln
Old Christ Church Episcopal	36.8340700,-81.5933800	Old Ebenezer Rd Rt 659
Old Christ Church Episcopal	38.8062500,-77.0471800	118 N Washington St
Old Presbyterian Meeting House	38.4852800,-77.2353200	323 S Fairfax St
Peake Family	38.7368600,-77.0843000	M L King Jr Park, 8115 Fordson Rd, past pool & tennis cts to black metal fence
Penny Hill	38.7986100,-77.0555900	S Payne & Franklin Sts
Presbyterian Church	38.8001500,-77.0579100	Wilkes St & Hamilton Ln
Quaker Burial Ground	38.8074900,-77.0467600	717 Queen St, Kate Walker Barrett Library
St Marys Catholic Church	38.7939000,-77.0475000	310 S Royal St
St Paul's Episcopal	38.7995900,-77.0586000	228 S Pitt St
Summers Family	38.4915000,-77.0828000	Demming Ave & Lincolnia Rd
Trinity United Methodist	39.1360000,-77.0061000	2911 Cameron Mills Rd

**ALLEGHANY COUNTY (See also Covington City)**

Humphries Lone Grave	unk	11 mi SW of Covington
Mountain View	37.8136000,-79.8139000	Clifton Forge
Smith Cemetery	37.8614000,-79.9897000	Rt 687, Mt Pleasant
Smith Family	unk	7 mi N of Covington
Stull Family	unk	10 mi S of Lowmoor

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

**AMELIA COUNTY**

Archer, Red Lodge	unk	Red Lodge Rd
Avary Family	unk	Avary Church Rd
Booker	unk	Rt 612
Booker Family	unk	Grub Hill Church Rd, check property records for location of plantation
Booth Family	unk	loc on land where Manassas Hill Baptist Church now stands nr Sheathouse Creek
Chappell	unk	Fowlkes Bridge Rd, Paineville
Green Family	unk	Rt 622
Grub Hill	37.3994000,-77.9703000	Grub Hill Church Rd Rt 609
H H Jones Property	unk	Chula
Jackson Family	37.2901190,-78.0469548	6101 Buckskin Creek Rd, Rt 640, Jetersville
Jeter-Cadwell	37.4736900,-77.9842220	Giles Rd Rt 637
Locust Grove	unk	Rt 66 abt 5 mi S of Victoria
Meade Family	unk	Nr Chula
Royall	unk	Off Promise Land Rd Rt 661, Amelia CH
Townes	unk	Rt 38 at Level Mount Estates, Amelia CH
Vaughan Family	unk	Not identified
Whitworth	unk	Paineville
Wigwam Estate	unk	Amelia CH
Wood lc off Rt 60	unk	Rt 620 nr Rt 616, Rodophil

**AMHERST COUNTY**

Amherst	37.5964000,-79.0367000	Bus Rt 29, Amherst
Anthony Street	37.5052030,-79.1666470	loc to the West off Winesap Rd at Old Anthony Street Plantation, beside Graham Creek & Pedler Madison Heights
Burton Family	unk	1 mi SW jct Genitoe and Brick Church Ln, property of Roger Epperson in a .5 acre lot
Clements Family	unk	loc off Rt 60 on Mount Horeb Rd for 1.4 mi, Willow
David Crawford Plantation	unk	Check property records for plantation location
Davies	unk	Nr Elon
Franklin	unk	Amherst
Gill Family	37.730845,-79.100752	Loc Page Mountain Way (Rt 746) Indian Creek; ;Amherst
Higginbotham Family	37.6914000,-79.1428000	Rt 617 N of jct with 761, Amherst
Indian Graveyard	unk	Bear Mtn, Rt 643
Laine Family	unk	Amherst
Mansion House	unk	Buffalo Island
Miller Family	unk	Rt 690
Monument Hill	37.5511500,-79.0949600	Stable Ln nr jct Rt 663, Sweet Briar College
Old Keys Church	37.6916510,-78.8156559	Jct Rts 647 & 722
Old Pendleton	unk	Monroe
Penn Family	unk	Rt 151, Clifford
Powell Family	unk	Amherst
Rodes family	unk	Check property records
Rucker Family	37.5406200,-77.1850800	Shepherd Farm Ln off Rt 653 Ambrose Rucker Rd
Shelton-Ellis-Watts	unk	Winesap Rd
Tucker	37.7144000,-79.0861000	Rt 621, Indian Creek
Tyler-Davies	37.5024940,-79.2155580	loc off of Monacan Park Rd, S of Salt Peter Rd (Rt 652), Elon;
Wilson Family, R.L. Bowling Property	unk	Rt 659

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Winton Plantation                                unk                                adj Winton Country Club, Clifford

**APPOMATTOX COUNTY**

First Concord Presbyterian	unk	Hwy 460 E fr Lynchburg City.
Flood Family	unk	Vera
Goode Fam	unk	Loc 4.5 mi from Appomattox River
Kelso Family	unk	1 mi N of Pamplin on Rt 600
Liberty Baptist	37.3518100,-78.8286200	1709 Church St, Appomattox
McReynolds Family	37.1736000,-78.5334000	Rt 623
Old Concord Presbyterian Ch	37.3403705,-78.9232109	4909 Reedy Spring Rd (Rt 648), Sprout Spring
Old Trent Mill Farm	unk	Rt 631
Old Walker Home	unk	5 mi N of Pamplin on Rt 600, then .4 mi W on Rt 627, then .4 mi NW on Rt 628
Pankey Family	unk	Tower Hill, Appomattox
Robertson Family	unk	Off Rt 641 nr Appomattox CH
Second Concord Presbyterian	37.3420900,-78.9658500	Phoebe Pond Rd Rt 609 E of Concord
St Clare Family	unk	Appomattox
Sweeney Family	unk	1 mi NE Appomattox Ct House on Richmond/Lynchburg Stage Rd;

**ARLINGTON COUNTY (See also Alexandria City)**

Arlington National	38.8837700,-77.0653500	Jefferson Davis Hwy Rt 110
Ball-Carlin Family	38.8636192,-77.1258875	300 S Kensington St
Old Ball Burying Ground	unk	3427 Washington Blvd, behind American Legion Bldg
Old Burying Ground	unk	See Senate Doc DAR annual report 1955 vol 4 serial 11912
Southern-Shreve	38.8814000,-77.1269400	5300 N 10th St

**AUGUSTA COUNTY (See also Staunton City and Waynesboro City)**

Abney Family	unk	Springfield Ln., Fisherville
Airy Knoll	unk	E of Rt 252 abt .4 mi N of 620, just to S of Newport
Augusta Stone Presbyterian	38.2392500,-78.9735600	28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance
Bell	38.2614000,-78.9556000	Rt 11, Mt Sidney
Bethel Presbyterian	38.0425600,-79.1728300	563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook
Bratton Family	unk	Nr Goshen
Buchanan Family	unk	Nr Rockbridge Co line, possibly on Ben Jacobs' land, btw Rts 602 & 681
Emmanuel	unk	Mt Solon
Fishburne	unk	End of Rt 847, behind Verona Methodist Church, Verona
Glebe Burying Ground	38.1094000,-79.2219000	Glebe School Rd Rt 876, Swoopes
Hanger Family	unk	Rt 670, near Greenville
Hanna Family	unk	Nr Grottoes
Hogshead Family	unk	Off Rt 736 btw Rts 42 & 250, N of Jennings Gap
John Sterrett Family	unk	1 mi W of Craigsville
Jones-Van Lear	unk	Rt 613, .3 mi S jct with Rt 742, farm of Alfred Ryder
Keller Family	unk	Dr Knopp's Farm, Churchville
Landes Family	38.3011000,-78.9717000	W fr Burkettown 2 mi, near Weyers Cave
Leland Brown Farm	unk	Nr Weyers Cave
Lewis Family	unk	Nr Staunton
Miller Family	38.3562900,-79.0314900	4998 Scenic Hwy, Bridgewater
Mossy Creek Presbyterian	38.3533100,-79.0491400	372 Kyles Mill Rd, Mt Solon
North Mountain	unk	7 mi S of Staunton on N side Rt 252

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Old Lebanon	38.0809000,-79.3754500	Off Rt 42, Craigsville
Old Link	unk	.5 mi W of Ft Defiance
Old Providence	37.9610053,-79.2248048	1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood
Old Stone Presbyterian	38.2383087,-78.9757954	28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance
Rocky Spring Presbyterian	38.1147000,-79.2425000	1 mi S of Deerfield
Samuel Bell Family	38.2277000,-78.8908500	Nr NW jct Craigshop Rd & Rt 608 toward Middle River
Schutterle Community	38.2203000,-79.1047000	Off Rt 728 SE of Rt 732, Franks Mill
Shenandoah Methodist	38.9816000,-78.9577300	1919 Howardsville Turnpike, Sherando
St James Methodist	38.2095781,-79.1291465	3777 Churchville Ave, Churchville
St John's Reformed UCC	38.0508100,-79.1776100	1515 Arbor Hill Rd, Middlebrook
St Peter's Lutheran	38.2256900,-79.1612500	3795 Churchville Ave, Churchville
Tinkling Spring Presbyterian	38.0847200,-78.9827800	30 Tinkling Spring Dr, Fishersville
Trinity Lutheran	38.1720100,-78.8682000	2564 Rockfish Rd, Crimora
Union Presbyterian	39.1091600,-78.0949700	1471 Union Church Rd, Churchville
West Augusta Cemetery	38.2667000,-79.3333000	Rt 716 W Augusta Rd, 8 mi N of Staunton
Willson Family	38.0728300,-79.1209600	Rt 697 White Oak Gap Rd, W of Rt 11, Mint Spring

**BATH COUNTY**

---

Augusta	unk	See DAR Senate Doc year 1959
Bethel Church aka Old Lyle	unk	Millboro Springs
Bratton	37.9975000,-79.5617000	Rts 39 & 42 Mountain Valley Rd 4 mi E of Millboro Springs
Fort Dinwiddie	38.0922800,-79.8314000	NE of jct of Dinwiddie Trail & River Rd, Warm Springs
George Revercomb Property	unk	McClintic by Jackson River
Cleek	38.1931000,-79.7322000	Rt 220 Sam Snead Hwy, Warm Springs
Keyser Family	37.9688500,-79.8369400	Nr Jct Rts 612 & 618, Warm Springs
Laverty Farm	unk	Cow pasture
Mallow Tract	unk	Nr Hot Springs
McClintic Family	unk	12 mi W of Warm Springs
McClung Family	unk	Nr Millboro
Mustoe Family	unk	5 mi S of Healing Springs
Sitlington Family	unk	8.5 mi S of Millboro Springs
Warm Springs	38.0503000,-79.7811000	Rt 220 Sam Snead Hwy, Warm Springs
Windy Cove Presbyterian	38.0021208,-79.6328848	102 Windy Cove Rd, Millboro

**BEDFORD COUNTY AND BEDFORD CITY**

---

Anderson Family	37.3897000,-79.3904500	2370 Cifax Rd, Goode
Andrews Family	unk	Evington
Ayers-Wingert-Wilson	unk	loc on Byrd Farm Rt 608, 2 mi E of jct Rt 737, Moneta
Bedford Presbyterian Church	37.3343346,-79.5239420	105 West Main St, Bedford City
Blankenship Family	unk	Nr Montvale
Brown Family	unk	Off New London Rd Rt 709, Forest
Callaway-Step toe	37.3056000,-79.2947000	Rt 460, New London
Campbell Family	unk	Nr Irving
Chapman Family	unk	Goodview
Cox Family	unk	Forest across fr Lake Vista
Crews Family	unk	Nr Big Island
Dickerson Family	unk	Nr Moneta
Ewing-Patterson	unk	Penick's Mill
Frantz Family	unk	Check property records
Fuqua Family	37.3334400,-79.4835200	Orange Street
Gravelly Hill	unk	Town of Gravelly Hill
Groom Family	unk	Nr Shady Grove Church
Hardy Family	37.2346000,-79.3023000	State Rts 122 & 640, Forbes Mill
Harkin (Heathering) Hill	unk	Peaks of Otter

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Hurt Family	unk	Nr Mobley's Creek
Jeter Family	unk	Btw Centerville & Otterville
Lee Family	unk	New London
Leftwich Family	unk	Mt Airy, nr Leesville
Locust Level	37.2318000,-79.4342000	Rt 460, nr Montvale
Logwood Family	unk	Locust Hill
Longwood	37.3417000,-79.5119000	Nr jct Oakwood & Longwood Ave Rt 122
McConnehey-Updike	37.2116200,-79.5452700	2730 Chestnut Fork Rd, Chestnut Fork
McManaway Family	unk	Chamblissburg
Mead	unk	Near Lowry on Norfolk/Western RR Lines
Millner Estate	unk	Check property records
Otey Street	37.3317000,-79.5217000	W Franklin St jct with Otey
Quaker Baptist	37.2061900,-79.5162300	4665 Chestnut Fork Rd, Chestnut Fork
Quarles Family	unk	SE fr Bedford
Read	37.1822000,-79.1851000	New London, nr jct Rts 460 & 811
Reid Estate, "Poplar Grove"	unk	New London
Royal Forest	unk	New London
Rural	unk	Check property records
Salmon Family	unk	Check property records
Saunders Family	37.3180800,-79.4326400	Jct Rt 460 & Krantz's Corner Rd
Scott Family	unk	Episcopal School Rd 200 yds fr school
Slack Family, aka Chattin Family	unk	On hillside of Chattin farm, nr Chamblissburg
St Stephen's Episcopal	37.3773277,-79.3086314	1694 Perrowville Rd, Forest
St Steven's Episcopal	unk	Jct Rts 663 and 221
Staunton Baptist	37.0701317,-79.5801222	15267 Smith Mountain Lake Pkwy, Huddleston
Stiff Family	unk	Union Church Rd 1 mi past Union Methodist, Thaxton
Stratton Family	37.2619230,-79.5510330	Jct Rts 122 & 736
Terry Family	unk	Oakwood
Thomas-Lowry Farm	unk	E fr Bedford
Trigg Family, aka Old Liberty Plantation	unk	Nr Liberty
Turpin Family	37.4749990,-79.4522200	on Flitstone Mountain Rd nr jct with Big Island Hwy
Valentine Cox	unk	Forest
Walker Family	37.2848100,-79.5118600	Rt 723, Boxwood Hill, Five Forks
Walker Farm	37.2532700,-79.4941900	1972 Montevideo Rd, Rt 667
White Family	37.2840000,-79.2413000	Nr Charlemont, jct 638 & 637
White Family	unk	Stewartsville
Wigginton Family	unk	Rt 7, Huddleston
Wilks Family	unk	Nr Leftwich Church
Woodford-Wade	37.2315945,-79.4310272	11477 Falling Creek Rd

**BLAND COUNTY**

---

Bird	unk	Rt 42 2.5 mi E of Bland village
Holly Brook	unk	Rt 606 off Hwy 42 adj Holly Brook Community Center
Sharon Lutheran	37.0580000,-81.2059000	Rt 42 W of Ceres

**BOTETOURT COUNTY**

---

Abendschon Family	unk	Nr Mill Creek Baptist
Allen Family	unk	5.5 mi S of Buchanan
Allen-Carper	unk	Rt 43 nr Eagle Rock
Allen-Lauderdale	unk	Fincastle
Baker-Ferry Family	unk	East of Rt 779, Daleville

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Breckenridge Family	unk	Grove Hill Farm, Rt 606 1 mi NW of Fincastle
Brickey Family	unk	Check property records
Brickey-Lee	unk	Rt 779, McAfees Knob
Buchanan	unk	Buchanan
Cahoon Family	unk	Glade Creek nr Bedford Co line
Caldwell family	unk	End of Rt 611 across Craig Creek fr Camp Easter Seals
Carlock Family	unk	Lick Run
Cross Family Farm	unk	Nr Roanoke
Daleville	37.3986900,-79.9106900	Roanoke Rd Rt 220 nr Kroger store, Daleville
Fincastle Presbyterian Glebe	37.5001700,-79.8755800	108 E Back St, Fincastle
Greenfield	37.4515500,-79.9696800	Vic jct Rts 779 and 630
	37.4375000,-79.9142000	Off International Pkwy, W of Rt 220, Amsterdam
Kessler Family	unk	Nr Brick Union Ch
Laymantown	37.3627800,-79.8490900	Laymantown Rd, Laymantown
Lemon Family	37.7712600,-79.7816000	Nr jct Rts 220 & 698 Lick Run Rd, Lick Run
Locust Bottom	37.7414850,-79.8145640	Nr Jct Locust Bottom Rd & Prices Bluff Rd
Locust Bottom Church	37.7417109,-79.8147145	4084 Prices Bluff Rd, Eagle Rock
McFerran Family	unk	Rt 220, 6 mi N of Fincastle
Mt Union	37.4513300,-79.9705500	4614 Catawba Rd, Mt Union
Old Dutch	unk	W side of Rt 11 at Mill Creek, 9 mi S of Buchanan
Old Glade Creek Rader Family	37.3598900,-79.8182800	Grace Hollow Rd, Blue Ridge
	unk	Past Motts Hill Ln on right, take left on Radar Barn Rd, N of Troutville on Rt 11
Reid Family	unk	9 mi NE of Eagle Rock
Sheets Family	unk	W of Rt 220, Bessemer area
Shirkey-Far	unk	Across James River fr Gala
Simmons-Brugh	unk	Nr Mill Creek Baptist Church
Temontown	unk	Laymantown

**BRISTOL CITY (See also Washington County)**

---

East Hill	36.5943800,-82.1723300	E State St on line btw VA and TN
Snodgrass	unk	Bristol (or Blountsville, TN)
Walnut Grove	36.6335722,-82.1294130	3012 Lee Hwy Rt 11
Weaver's	unk	Not identified

**BRUNSWICK COUNTY**

---

Abernathy Family	36.5042000,-77.8804700	400 yds W of Preswood Rd, Rt 646, 1.2 mi N of Linerty Rd, Rt 634
Bishop Family	36.6264000,-77.9558000	Rt 644, Brunswick
Claiborne Family	unk	Nr jct Rts 713 & 715, Lawrenceville
Flournoy	unk	Rt 58
Lanier Family	unk	Nr Smoky Ordinary & Poarch Store
Lewis Family	38.8027600,-77.9624200	Woodstock Plantation, Meredithville
Orgain Family	36.8601000,-77.9400200	Jct Rts 644 & Rt 648, Alberta
St Andrews Episcopal Ch	36.7594900,-77.8504430	400 Windsor Ave, Lawrenceville

**BUCKINGHAM COUNTY**

---

Abraham Jones Family	37.6539930,-78.4420920	Melita Rd (Rt 622), Arvonion
Agee Family	unk	Nr Dillwyn
Anthony Glover Cem	unk	Dirt lane 1 mi S of Alcoma
Boatwright Family	unk	Nr Mt Zion Church, 6277 Cartersville Rd, New Canton
Branch	37.5825000,-78.4900000	Rt 631, Manteo

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Chambers Family	unk	Rt 659, 2.75 mi W of Ransons
Charlie Londeree	unk	Not identified by DAR and SAR sources
Coleman Family	unk	Nr Salem Methodist Church
Coleman Family	unk	Bent Creek
Eldridge Family	unk	Fork of North & Slate Rivers
Flood Family, "Toga"	unk	Rt 24
Grace Church	unk	Manteo
Greenfield	unk	On Rocky Creek nr Penlan
Greenhill	unk	James River State Park
Hooper Family	unk	Hooper's Mount, Arcanum
Jones	unk	Rt 24, S of Togson, abt 2.5 mi then 1.5 mi on private road
Loch Lomond	unk	Check property records
Merionette	unk	Nr Willis Mountain
Morris Family	unk	Rt 609 at Vassars
Moseley Family	unk	Willowlake, Rt 56
Moseley Family	unk	"Wheatlands", Rt 647 10 mi E of CH
Patteson Family	unk	Mt Pleasant
Perkins-Hall	unk	Hwy 56
Physics Springs	unk	Buckingham
Rolfton	unk	Hwy 749
Samuel Glover	unk	Rt 742
Starkes-Gunter	unk	loc Rt 601 or 655, Manteo Rd
Stratton Family	unk	New Canton
Watson-Perrow	unk	Gunter Mountain
Wilkinson Family	unk	Rt 610, Gold Hill

**CAMPBELL COUNTY (See also Lynchburg City)**

Adams-Ward	37.1321000,-79.2407300	Mansion Bridge Rd Rt 640, Altavista
Alexander-Adams	unk	Rt 652, Gladys
Avoca	unk	Altavista
Blankenship-Oldham	unk	Winfall
Blenheim	37.1315000,-78.5700000	Rt 648, Gladys
Browns #207	unk	loc Old E Ferry Rd, off Rt 705 in woods on property of a Mining Co, Rustburg
Brown Family-Thompson Valley	unk	New London
Carwile	37.0847000,-78.5802000	Rt 708 Seamster Rd, go to end, abt 1 mi walk, Noruna
Clark Family	37.2956300,-79.2108600	Cnr Lawyer's Rd and Missionary Manor
Cobbs Family	unk	Plain Dealing, Naruna
Cobbs Hall	unk	Nr Rt 643, Brookneal
Concord Presbyterian #2	unk	.5 mi S of Hunter's Tavern
Concord Presbyterian #3	37.3403705,-78.9232109	4909 Reedy Spring Rd, Sprout Spring
Creasy Family	unk	Nr jct Rts 615 and 648
Deering Family	unk	At Otterburne, Old Deering Place on Otter River, Altavista nr Evington
Diuguid	unk	On Barry Jones Farm near Rt 460, on Co Rd 757 btwn Concord & Lynchburg City
Dixon Family	37.1842000,-79.5931000	Off Rt 658, Concord quadrant, nr Rustburg
Driskill	unk	SE of Rt 40, Dog Creek
Falling River Baptist	37.0753100,-78.9154300	2874 Wickliffe Ave, Brookneal
Franklin Family	37.0720000,-79.0510000	SW Rt 646 3.2 mi N of Rt 615, Gladys quadrant
Goose Creek	unk	Lynch Station
Haden family	unk	Phillips Farm, Evington
Harper Family	unk	Nr Hat Creek Church, Brookneal
Hat Creek Presbyterian	37.0657000,-78.5424000	6442 Hat Creek Rd, Brookneal
Howard Family	unk	Nr Campbell Co CH, Rustburg

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Jones Family	unk	Gladys Twp
Lee Family	unk	Leesville
Lynch Family	37.1294600,-79.2685300	Avoca Museum, 1514 Main St, Altavista
McReynolds Family	unk	Off Rt 623
Mt Athos	unk	Rt 460, Kelly
Mt Zion United Methodist	37.2152987,-79.0377775	5662 Red House Rd, Rustburg
Mt Hermon United Methodist	37.1450000,-79.3117000	Rt 712, Lynch Station
Oakdale	37.1707600,-79.0476800	Mollies Creek Rd, Gladys
Old Concord Presbyterian	unk	Rt 648, Concord
Old Phillips	unk	Rt 696 N side of Troublesome Creek, Evington
Otter Oaks	unk	Nr Evington
Payne Family	unk	"Oak Grove," Rt 659, Altavista
Pribble - Dunn	37.3080000,-79.2470000	Castle Craig Quadrant, Evington
Thornhill Family	unk	Off Rt 656, Rustburg
Walnut Hill	unk	Anthony home on Otter River, Evington
Whipping Creek	37.0343000,-79.0018000	Rt 633 Epsons Rd nr Long Island
Whitaker Family Farm	unk	Not identified
Wiatt-Norvell	unk	City Farm Quadrant
Wyndholm, aka Early Family	unk	Flat Creek nr Evington

**CAROLINE COUNTY**

---

Baylor Family	unk	Newmarket, Rt 2, 6 mi S of Bowling Green
Baynham Family	unk	Rt 653, Ruther Glen
Boutwell-Smith Family	unk	Rt 17, 3.1 mi S of Port Royal
Buckner-Washington-Burke	unk	Off Rt 2, W on Rt 626 Woodford Rd for 4 mi to gate of "Braynefield"
Burke Family	unk	1 mile N of Burke's Bridge, on Burke's Bridge Rd Rt 654, Bowling Green
Carmel Baptist	37.9345080,-77.4808062	24230 Jefferson Davis Pkwy, Ruther Glen
Cool Spring Farm	38.1291260,-77.4083440	10065 Rozell Rd, Woodford
DeJarnette Family	unk	Rt 2, 5.5 mi fr Bowling Green
Dick-Smith Family	unk	Bullock's Rd
Elmwood	unk	Rt 651, 5.3 mi S of DeJarnette
Fairford	unk	Nr Penola
Golansville Meeting House	unk	Golansville on US1
Greenlawn	38.0703000,-77.3383000	Lakewood Rd, Bowling Green
Hazelwood	38.1866700,-77.2263900	Hazelwood Ln at Rt 674, Port Royal
Hickory Grove	unk	Hickory Grove Plantation
Hill Family	37.9376400,-77.5515200	5498 MtAiry Dr, Mt Airy, Ruther Glen
Jericho	unk	North Anna River
Lomax-White	unk	Rt 758, Port Tobago
Maple Swamp	unk	Chilesburg
Old Mansion	unk	S end of Main St, Bowling Green
Pratt Family	unk	Rt 686 Camden Rd
Samuel Chewning Estate	unk	See tax map for location
Taliaferro Family	unk	Rt 654
Taylor-Quarles Family	38.2562900,-78.0539400	End of Bloomsbury Rd
Thornton Family	unk	Ormsby
Townsend Farm	unk	Port Royal
White Hall	unk	2.4 mi N of Woodford
Woolfolk Family	unk	Rt 721 Sparta Rd, DeJarnette
Young Family	unk	Ruther Glen

**CARROLL COUNTY**

---

Blair	unk	Cliffview
Bobbitt Family	36.4784100,-80.4055400	Rt 682 E of Rt 52, Hillsville



Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Bowman-Fariss Family	36.6654100,-80.6654100	Blue Ridge Pkwy MM 194, Volunteer Rd W side btw Alpine Court Rd & Boundary Rd
Collier Family	36.7816000,-80.5983000	Jct Rts 628 & 624, Dugspur
Gardner Family	36.7661000,-80.7208000	End of Lynhaven Rd, Hillsville
Glenwood Methodist	36.6276900,-80.8866700	.1 mile E of jct Rt 608 Coal Creek Rd and Rt 609 Peaks Mountain Rd
John Frost	36.7184500,-80.8954000	Roseberry Ln nr Hillsville
Kenny Family	unk	Vic jct Rts 802 & 709
Mitchell Family	unk	Off Rt 764, 1 mi S of Rt 765, Sylvatus
North End	36.7723400,-80.7386600	101 Beaver Dam Rd, Hillsville
Old Quaker	36.6406700,-80.8862000	Off Old Quaker Rd Rt 727, Pipers Gap
Thompson-Bolt	36.8104000,-80.5503000	Off Bannon Rd Rt 625, Willis
Tobias Phillips	unk	Rt 619 nr Rt 757
William Dalton	36.7959500,-80.6436900	Off Rt 221, Dugspur
Worrell Family	36.7829000,-80.6617300	Off Pils Trail Rt 673, .6 mi S of Rt 221, Eona

**CHARLES CITY COUNTY**

---

Belle Air Plantation	37.2049000,-77.3400000	Rt 5, New Hope
Berkeley Plantation	37.3145000,-77.1784000	Rt 5, Harrison Landing Rd
Greenway	37.2019000,-77.0520000	Rt 5, Charles City CH
Lightfoot Family	unk	Teddington, Sandy Point
Rickman Family	37.3052900,-77.0482600	Kittiewan Plantation, 12104 Weyanoke Rd
Shirley Plantation	unk	Rt 5 SE of Richmond
Soldier's Rest	unk	Blanks Crossroads
Weyanoke	37.1730000,-77.3560000	Rt 619 off Rt 5

**CHARLOTTE COUNTY**

---

Cub Creek	37.0322000,-78.7583000	Rt 616 Cub Creek Church Rd, Brookneal
Edgehill Plantation (AKA Mulberry Hill)	36.8862900,-78.7035300	1035 Fort Hill Trail, Randolph
Golden Hills Estate	unk	Drakes Branch
Henry Family	37.0319449,-78.8979580	Red Hill Plantation, 1250 Red Hill Rd, Brookneal
Ingleside, Thomas Read Family	unk	Charlotte CH
Locust Grove	unk	Drakes Branch
Locust Grove	unk	Locust Grove nr Red Hill Boys Home
Moseley Family	unk	Nr Buffalo Creek
Mulberry Hill	36.8862900,-78.7035300	Staunton River Battlefield State Park, 1035 Fort Hill Trail, Randolph
Wheeler-Pugh-Jennings	unk	Off Rt 663 nr Bear Creek, down dirt rd

**CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY (See also Albermarle County)**

---

Brown Family #1	unk	Mt Fair nr Charlottesville
Bryan Family	unk	Farmington Country Club, 10th tee
Carr Family	unk	Stoney Pt Rd Rt 20 nr Charlottesville
Clover Fields	unk	Rt 22 NE off I-64, W of Charlottesville
Gilner Family	38.0485100,-78.4496400	Pen Park off Rio Rd
Lewis Family, University Heights	38.0239000,-78.3100000	Jct 250 W and Colonnade Dr, nr Old Ivy Rd
Lewis-Clarkson	38.0440700,-78.5170600	Collonade Dr
Monticello	38.0082900,-78.4552000	931 Thomas Jefferson Pkwy
Riverview	38.0261000,-78.4581000	1701 Chesapeake St
White Oak Crossroads	unk	Nr Charlottesville
Wingfield Family	38.1060467,-78.5005182	531 Woodlands Rd
Wingfield Family	unk	Shepard Property, Slaughter Pen Creek

**CHESAPEAKE CITY**

---

Butt Family	unk	Old Brooks Farm, St Julian Creek
Deer Crossing	unk	Adj to 2017 Coral Ivy Ln

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Good Hope United Methodist	36.6302292,-76.2747487	1633 Benefit Rd
Halstead Family	unk	Pond Lake
Smith Family	36.6992300,-76.1187700	Mount Pleasant Farm, now Fentress Naval Auxiliary Airfield
Stewart Family	unk	Beechwood Plantation, Dismal Swamp Trail
Wilson Family	36.61178,-76.18304	701 Saunderson Rd, City Prison Farms, St Brides Correctional Center

**CHESTERFIELD COUNTY**

Andrews Family	37.2700200,-77.4665000	loc S of Matoaca Rd nr jct with Woodpecker rd, Matoaca
Bailey Family	37.3707500,-77.7763500	Matoaca
Bethel Baptist	37.5094783,-77.7113605	1100 Huguenot Springs Rd, Midlothian
Brooks Family	unk	North of Walmsley Blvd. Btw Angus and Shackelford roads
Clarke Family	37.2435400,-77.4465500	Ravensbourne Dr, Ettrick
Clay Family	unk	At his homeplace, check property records
Cobbs Family	unk	Bolling Family property, Enon
Duncan Family	unk	Roslyn Ave, 2 mi E of Town Hall, Chester
Ferguson Family	37.3715674,-77.6286656	12951 Blue Stack Ct.
Fleming Family	unk	Midlothian
Franklin Family	unk	Twp 50
Gates Family	unk	Rt 614, .4 mi west on private road next to "Fairfield" Farm
Kabler Family	unk	Check property records for homeplace
Lockett Family	unk	Brandermill, cnr of Long Gate & Huntgate
Matoax, Randolph Family	unk	Matoaca
Robertson Farm	37.3673210,-77.6077860	Vic jct Robbie Rd & Christina Rd
Skinquarter Baptist	37.4074363,-77.7926483	6900 Moseley Rd, Moseley
Wooldridge Family	37.4965670,-77.6463470	loc by traffic circle in iron fence cem in the 13700 block of Grove Hill Rd, Midlotham

**CLARKE COUNT**

Anderson Family	39.8516000,-77.5235000	"Springfield Farm," Rt 608 nr Morgan Spring Run, Webbtown
Berryville Baptist	39.1535278,-77.9827649	114 Academy St, Berryville
Blakemore Family	39.1021600,-77.5924600	Byrd Farm vic Rt 7, Moreland
Blakemore Family	39.1724500,-77.9900800	Blakemore Ln, off Rt 7, Berryville
Butler Family	39.5368000,-78.6385000	Family farm in SE part of Co, named as Dearmont Farm by one source
Chandler Family	39.1121000,-78.0300000	Helvestine Farm, Rt 7 vic Rt 633
Frost	unk	Vic Hopewell
Grace Episcopal	39.1521289,-77.9795307	110 N Church St, Berryville
Green Hill	39.1581000,-77.9769000	Berryville
Greenway Court	unk	Nr Lord Fairfax, White Post
Helm Family	unk	loc original Helm property with cem sign, Berryville
Meade Memorial Episcopal	39.0580302,-78.1037656	192 White Post Rd, White Post
Muse-Lewis, "The Moorings"	unk	Lewis Farm nr WV
Old Buck Marsh Meeting House	39.9473000,-77.5837000	nr Barryville Meeting House
Old Chapel Episcopal	39.1067000,-78.0147000	Jct US 340 & Rt 255, Millwood
Stone Chapel Presbyterian	39.2261000,-78.0106000	Old Charles Town Rd, Berryville

**COLONIAL HEIGHTS**

Violet Bank Mansion	37.2418750,-77.4050850	305 VA Ave
---------------------	------------------------	------------

**COVINGTON CITY (See also Alleghany County)**

Dameron Family	unk	20 mi W of Covington
Falling Springs Presbyterian	unk	115 Spring Church Rd
Mt Pleasant	unk	6 mi NE of Covington

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Persinger Memorial	37.7178704,-80.0509819	3707 Llama Dr
Samuel Brown Family	unk	9 mi W of Covington
Walker Family	unk	Covington

**CRAIG COUNTY**

---

Allen Family	unk	Off Craig Creek, nr Oriskany
Hebron United Methodist	unk	Rt 606 jct Bobcat Ln
Leffel	37.4808000,-80.1397000	Off Cumberland Gap Rd, Meadow Creek
Miller	unk	Rt 42, Midway
Nutter Property	unk	Pott's Creek

**CULPEPER COUNTY**

---

Brown	unk	Rt 636 1 mi NW of Reva, 2 mi NW to gate
Catalpa Plantation	unk	His homeplace on mountain nr town, check property records
Coons Family	unk	vic Rixeyville Rt 640
Covington Family	unk	Reported nr Washington CH but that would place it in Rappahannock Co, not Culpeper. Not in findagrave. Check JLARC report
Crooked Run Baptist	38.3620305,-78.1080877	7351 James Madison Hwy, Rapidan
Culpeper National	38.469700,-77.991898	loc N of E Chandler St vic US Ave
Dawson Family	unk	Culpeper
Devils Run Farm	unk	Check tax records for location
Duncan	38.5906800,-77.9627700	Nr Oakshade
Fairview	38.4808000,-78.0047000	Sperryville Pike Rt 522, Culpeper
Farm	unk	Behind Culpeper & Raccoon Ford
Fleetwood	unk	Fleetwood Ln off Rt 621, Jeffersonton
Ford Family	unk	Merrimac
Garnett Family	unk	Rt 648, 10 mi off Rt 15
Greenfield	unk	Rapidan
Hall Family	unk	Rt 658 vic Winston
Hudson Family	unk	Rt 721
Hume	unk	Nr Remington on James Madison St
Jones Family	unk	Crooked Run
Madden Family	unk	23512 Madden's Tavern Rd, Elkwood
Masonic Cemetery	38.4839820,-77.9929353	950 N Main, Culpeper
Puller Family	unk	1 mi E of Amisville
Redwood Plantation	unk	Rt 522 N
Robson Farm	unk	Not identified, not in findagrave
Slaughter-Jones Family	38.4550000,-77.8413100	Stone's Mill Rd Rt 676, LaGrange
St Mark's, aka Little Fork Church	unk	See DAR Senate Doc 1956, serial 11999 vol 8
St Stephen's Episcopal	38.473444,-77.99380500	115 N East St, Culpeper
Stevensburg Baptist	unk	Stevensburg
Western View	38.4596930,-77.9360491	17434 Oldaker Ln
Wigginton	unk	Rt 29, Lakota
Yancey Family	38.5170900,-77.9553200	Off Rt 685 Auburn Rd, 3.5 mi WNW of Brandy Station

**CUMBERLAND COUNTY**

---

Allen Family	37.4307760,-78.2762810	On unnamed rd off Putney Rd 3 mi NW of jct with Norwood Ln, Allendale Farm
Bonbrook House	unk	7.5 mi N of Cumberland
Booker Family	unk	Rt 641 outside Cumberland CH
Boston Hill Plantation	unk	Cartersville
Burnt Chimney	unk	Cat Taile Branch
Clifton	37.4075200,-78.0757900	Off Rt 690 N of Hamilton
Cotton Town	unk	Holman Square
Deanery Family	unk	Cartersville on James River

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

High Hill	unk	Check property records for homeplace
James Anderson Fam	37.327850,-78.422020	loc E of Anderson Trail, Farmville
Moses Smith Place	37.4963900,-78.2448600	Jct Rt 60 and Stoney Point Rd
Olnorary	unk	Old quarry on Old Stage Rd fr CH. Behind Cumberland & Cartersville
Page Family, "The Fork"	unk	Check Source 101
Price Family	unk	Nr Cattail Branch & Willis River
Scruggs Family	unk	Head of Huddy Ck
Walker Family	unk	Farmville
Winniford Family	37.7165300,-78.1686100	Fork of Willis Baptist Ch, jct Rts 660 & 713

**DANVILLE CITY (See also Pittsylvania County)**

Clay Family	unk	Danville
Dan's Hill	unk	Danville at Wilson's ferry
Nicholas Perkins, 2nd Home	unk	S of Dan River, Danville
Robert Payne Plantation	unk	Dix Ferry Rd nr Dan River
Wall Family	39.1833500,-78.1626800	Vic Danville
Wilson	unk	Dans Hill

**DICKENSON COUNTY**

John Powers Plantation	unk	Hwy 83, Clintwood
------------------------	-----	-------------------

**DINWIDDIE COUNTY**

Carraway	36.917198,-77.566399	loc S of Bolster's Rd, E of pond in field
Fleetwood Plantation	unk	6630 Brills Rd, McKenney
French Green(AKA Bourdon Fam	unk	24920 Cutback Rd, Mc Kenney
Goshen Family	unk	8 mi S of Petersburg and W of Old Stage Rd on the "Goshen" site
Mt Pleasant	unk	Rt 609
Old Saponey Church	36.9711000,-77.6361000	E of Rt 709 on Rt 692
Sweden Plantation	37.1585400,-77.5475100	Nr jct Claiborne & White Oak rds, Sutherland
Sydnor-Young Family	unk	Petersburg National Battlefield
The Grove	unk	Rt 662, 12 mi S of Dinwiddie

**EMPORIA CITY (See also Greensville County)**

Emporia Tree	unk	Emporia
Robinson Family	unk	Emporia

**ESSEX COUNTY**

Bathhurst Plantation	37.8897600,-76.8262800	Nr Dunnsville
Campbell Family	unk	Lot 44, Tappahannock
Cherry Walk	unk	Fenced cem, Millers Tavern
Dishman Family	unk	Pine Hill Hunt Club
Garnett Family	unk	Elmwood, Loretto
Pitts Farm	unk	Nr Slaydo
Ritchie Family	unk	Burial vault on lot 18 or 22, Tappahannock
St Paul's Episcopal	37.8292100,-76.9683600	7924 Richmond-Tappahannock Hwy, Millers Tavern
Vauter's Episcopal	unk	Rt 368 off Rt 17, Loretto

**FAIRFAX COUNTY, FAIRFAX CITY, AND FALLS CHURCH CITY**

Adams-Nelson-Sewell Family	unk	1443 Layman St, McLean
Addison Family	unk	Homeplace Oxen Hill on the Potomac River opposite Mt Vernon
Belle Vale	unk	Belle Vale Manor, Doeg's Run

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Broadwater Family	38.8894000,-77.2610000	Cnr of Tapawingo Rd and Frederick St SW, Vienna
Cockburn Family	unk	"Springfield," Gunston Rd Rt 242, W of Gunston Hall, Mason Neck
Court House Plaque	38.8456280,-77.3072640	4110 Chain Bridge Rd
Cranford United Methodist Ch	38.6905630,-77.2064050	loc off Old Colchester Rd N of jct with Gunston Rd, Lorton
Dranesville United Methodist	39.0024000,-77.3508200	11720 Sugarland Rd, Dranesville
Dulaney Family	unk	See DAR Senate Doc 1956, serial 11999 vol 8
Fairfax City	38.8469000,-77.3133000	Main St & Page Ave, Fairfax
Falls Church Episcopal	38.8809604,-77.1710285	115 E Fairfax St, Falls Church
Flint Hill	38.8819000,-77.2939000	Chain Bridge Rd, Oakton
Frying Pan Meeting House	38.9399884,-77.4131556	2615 Centreville Rd, Herndon
Gary Family	unk	Centreville
Gunnell Family	39.0035946,-77.2848271	600 Innsbrook Ave, Great Falls
Gunston Hall	38.6686200,-77.1682300	Gunston Rd, Lorton
Haley/Halley Family	38.8407966,-77.3305355	4422 San Carlos Rd, Fairfax
Huntington	unk	3 mi fr Pohick Church
Hutchinson-Whaley	38.9015760,-77.4738496	Next to 4319 General Kearney Ct, Chantilly
Hutchison-Major	38.9056900,-77.4750800	Pleasant Valley Rd & Lafayette Center Dr, Chantilly
Lane Family	38.9065800,-77.3882200	12700 Franklin Farm Rd, Centreville
Laurel Hill	38.7096100,-77.2346400	Former Lorton Reformatory grounds, Lorton
Level Green Farm	unk	6275 Old Centerville Rd, Chantilly
Lindsay Family	38.7095800,-77.2376700	Off Lorton Rd nr Laurel Golf Club, Lorton
Millan-Potter Family	38.7455740,-77.1477800	7925 Telegraph Rd
Moore-Hunter Family	38.8853409,-77.2713120	1001 Tapawingo Rd SW, Vienna
Mt Air	38.7334000,-77.1753300	Newington Rd, Newington
Mt Vernon	38.4228000,-77.0509000	Mt Vernon Estate
Oakwood	unk	N Roosevelt St, Falls Church
Payne Family	unk	Chesterbrook
Pleasant Green Farm, Popes Head Run	unk	Nr Occoquan
Pohick Episcopal	38.7089868,-77.1939408	9301 Richmond Hwy, Lorton
Scott Family	unk	Across fr 15000 Conference Center Dr, Washington Technology Park, Chantilly
Sommers Family	38.8809604,-77.1710285	115 E Fairfax St, Falls Church
St John's Episcopal	38.8417251,-77.4263147	5649 Mt Gilead Rd
Sully Plantation	unk	Sully Rd Rt 28, adj Dulles National Airport, Chantilly
Summers	38.8212100,-77.1409800	Jct Rt 613 & Beaugard St, Lincolnia
Summers Family	38.4915000,-77.0828000	Lincolnia, nr Deming Avenue and Rt 613
The Mount	38.8963078,-77.2034413	2312 Col Lindsey Ct, Falls Church
Thompson Family	38.8720100,-77.2617800	Vic jct Rt 29 & Nutley St
Triplett Family	38.7424600,-77.1431800	On grounds of Humphrey's Engineer Center at John J. Kingman Rd nr the gate to the Army Geospatial Center at Fort Belvoir
Truro Parish	unk	"On the middle ridge near Ox Road", the present site of Jerusalem Baptist Church off Rt 123
Walnut Tree Farm	unk	Btw Vienna & Oakton
Watters-Adams Family	38.9253830,-77.1633211	6444 Linway Terr, McLean
Wickliff Family	38.4624300,-77.2440900	Behind 13220 Yates Ford Rd, Clifton
Wren Family	unk	Hillsman Dr and Mahala Ln, Falls Church

**FAUQUIER COUNTY**

Ash-Blackmore	unk	Delaplane
---------------	-----	-----------

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Ashby Family, Belmont	unk	Greenland Farm, nr Rt 724, Delaplane
Ball-Shumate	38.6638200,-77.7985100	On a knoll W & slightly S of Rts 15, 29, & 17 where it crosses Licking Run Stream
Blackwell Family	unk	The Meadows, E of Rt 628 at the first farm past Bethel United Methodist Church
Bronough Family	unk	Blue Ridge
Burke-Shaw	unk	Rt 688
Campbell, also Roy Neff Farm	38.4697000,-77.9919000	N of Jeffersonville on Rt 45 on left
Chunn Family	unk	Behind Mt Independence on Rt 17, N of Delaplane
Clascock, "Glenmore"	unk	Rectortown
Clermont	unk	Warrenton
Combs Family	unk	Hopewell
Cool Spring Church	unk	.5 mi S of Delaplane
Courtney Family	unk	Hartwood Airfield
Dermonte Burying Ground	unk	Liberty
Diggs Family	unk	Cliff Mill
Eastman Family	unk	Jct Rts 17 & 660
Edmonds Family	unk	Warrenton
George Family	unk	Catlett
Germantown Glebe	unk	Rt 643 nr Licking Run, Midland
Glasscock Family Farm	unk	Nr Marshall
Globe Farm	unk	Nr The Plains
Gordonsdale	unk	The Plains
Grove Baptist Church	36.6375000,-79.2492400	NW edge of Goldvein
Hawkins Family	38.7736700,-77.6235900	Buckland Farm, 6342 Pleasant Colony Ln, Warrenton
Hitt Family	38.7214070,-78.0049890	7535 Tapps Ford Rd, Amisville
James Family	unk	Midland
Jennings-Foster Family	38.5644890,-77.8544826	11446 Freemans Ford, Remington
Kemper Family	unk	Rt 802 Nr Warrenton
Kenner	unk	Rt 616, Somerville
Kenner Family	38.5344610,-77.6153285	2452 Kenner Ln, Midland
Lewis Family	unk	Little Georgetown
Linn Family Farm	unk	Morgantown
Love Family	38.4395000,-77.4026600	Buckland Farm, 6342 Pleasant Colony Ln, Warrenton
Marshall	38.8691900,-77.8344500	Marshall
Moffett	unk	Nr Marshall
Morgantown	unk	Morgantown
Moss Meeting House	unk	N fr Upperville
Mt Eccentric	unk	2 mi S of The Plains
Oak Springs	38.7324274,-77.7961166	770 Fletcher Dr, Warrenton
O'Bannon	unk	Warrenton
Obannon-Lawrence	unk	Marshall
Orlean	unk	Nr Orlean
Paris Community	unk	Paris
Payne Farm, Clifton Farm	unk	5 mi NW of Warrentown
Pine View Estate Family Cem	38.3600, -77.4618	nr unincorporated town of Liberty
Randolph Family, Eastern View	unk	Nr Casanova
Rockburn	unk	Rockburn Farm, 224 Crenshaw Rd, Rectortown
Rockburn (Rachburn)	unk	Nr Warrenton
Rockspring	unk	Check property records
Rowles Family	unk	Markham
Rust Family	38.52878, -77.04540	Rt 619, Upperville
Sherman-Hicks Family, aka Liberty Farm	unk	Paris

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Smith Family	unk	Rt 688, Orlean
The Hatherage	unk	Warrenton
Thompson-Ford Family	unk	Green Branch Farm
Tulloss Family	unk	Somerville
Turner Family	unk	Delaplane
Waite Family	38.42539, -77.11615	Bristerburg
Warrenton	38.7126236, -77.8000336	110 West Lee St., Warrenton
Whitewood	unk	2 mi N of The Plains
Winn Family	unk	Probably at Rock Hill Rt 626 nr Halfway
Withers-Nelson family	unk	9337 James Madison Hwy
Wright-James	38.504946,-77.760893	6200 Liberty Rd, Bealton

**FLOYD COUNTY**

---

Eastview	unk	Rome
Goodson Family	unk	Pine Creek, near Turtle Rock
Goodykoontz	unk	Rt 729
Hungate Family	unk	Rt 615 nr Little River
King	unk	Nr MM 141 on Blue Ridge Pkwy
Pine Creek Primitive Baptist	36.9462200,-80.2735700	Spangler Mill Rd Rt 682
Red Oak Grove	36.9818400,-80.2863900	Off Red Oak Grove Rd Rt 684
Salem Cemetery	37.0501400,-80.1600400	Rt 221, Head of the River Church
Smith Chapel	37.0387300, 80.2039300	Not identified
Sumpter	unk	Rt 619, Floyd
Wade-Cox	unk	Check property records
Wimmer King	unk	Copper Hill
Wright Family	36.9765800,-80.2169300	Pizarro off Rt 668
Zion Lutheran Church	37.1350700,-80.4166200	Rts 693 & 615, Wades Ln

**FLUVANNA COUNTY**

---

Adams	unk	Bybee
Allegre Tavern	37.9866060,-78.3152630	860 White Hall Rd, Keswick
Ashlin Family	unk	End Rt 606
Baskett Family;	unk	loc Rt 631(Dogwood Drive) across East Fork Kent Branch stream on logging rd on top of knoll 400 ft fr rd , Wilmington
Beaver Dam Baptist	37.9837700,-78.2917900	Richmond Rd, Paynes Mill
Bybee Family	unk	Nr Rt 633, Troy Neighborhood
Cary Family	unk	Carysbrook
Duncan Family	unk	Nr Hardware River
Eastin Family	unk	Rt 601
Fluvanna Heritage Trail	37.8597200,-78.2691600	End of Trailhead Dr, Palmyra
Fork Union Military Academy	unk	4744 James Madison Hwy, Fork Union
Gillespie Family( Hasher Farm)	37.9462000,-78.2528000	loc S of N Boston Rd nr jct w Troy Rd; Troy
Haden Family	unk	loc Elk Run Branch on land of John Haden 1759, gifted to Joseph Aug 1777 (see property rec for specific loc)
James Mayo Plantation	ubk	loc Haislip Ln, Cunningham
Lyles Church	37.8479300,-78.2033700	Palmyra
Norcross-Parrish	37.8743780,-78.3366830	4514 Ruritan Lake Rd, Cunningham
Oak Hill	37.7069000,-78.2536000	Rt 655 n
Old Jones Place	unk	Rt 600 nr Troy
Omohundro Family	unk	400 yds E of Rt 15, 1 mi S of Fork Union
Parrish Family	unk	Vic Rts 619 & 660
Perkins family	unk	Vic Rts 600 & 633
Ross Family	unk	Vic Rts 600 & 633
Shepherd family	37.8970590,-78.1106830	Laughton Ln vic Rts 623 & 659 Kents store
Shores & Tutwiler Families	37.7464100,-78.3825900	Seven Islands
Tomkins Family	unk	loc on patriots land in 1811

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Unmarked Grave	unk	Overlooking Hardware River N of Rt 6.
Watson Family	unk	Vic Rts 678 & 625
Winnsville	37.3648699,-78.2924215	Rts 612 and 671, Fork Union
Wood family	unk	Vic jct Rts 659 & 610
Woods Family	unk	.5 mi S of Mechum River

**FRANKLIN CITY (See also Southampton County)**

---

Rochelle Family, Hermitage Plantation	unk	Hwy 671, nr Hansom
--	-----	--------------------

**FRANKLIN COUNTY**

---

Abshire	unk	Boones Mill
Angle Family	37.0694000,-79.8631000	Rt 699
Booth Family	unk	Rt 666 nr Smith Mountain Lake
Cook Family	unk	Rt 630 nr Rt 890, nr Sago
Cooper Family	unk	Snow Creek
Dillon Family	unk	Rt 900
Elsie Jones	unk	Nr Endicott Assembly of God Ch, Rt 793
English Family	unk	Kemps Mill
Graghead Family	unk	Rt 1361 nr Radford
Greer Family	unk	.5 mi W of Rts 812 & 919
Hatcher Family	unk	Scruggs
Holland Family	unk	Rt 616 nr Hancock Cem
Hook Family	unk	Rt 122 nr US Cellular
John Fisher Farm	37.0364000,-79.7247000	Rt 669
John Via Family	36.8876339, -80.1672758	loc vic Endicott
Joseph Shores Price Family	unk	Rt 817 or Dillions Mill
Mark Perdue Farm,	unk	Rt 672 vic Foxfire Nursery Crossroads Burnt Chimney
McNeil Family	unk	Rt 220 N, .1 mi E of MM 25, nr RR tracks
Mt Ivy	unk	Scruggs
Overfelt	37.0737700,-79.9478500	Grassy Hill Rd, Helm
Pearson Memorial Park	36.8400000,-79.9503000	S off Henry Rd Rt 605
Pigg River Primitive Baptist	36.9691300,-80.0736800	Rt 750 nr Callaway
Poindexter Family	37.0320564,-79.7598965	Jct Rts 655 & 834
Prillaman	37.0108000,-80.0608000	Foothills Rd Rt 642 W of Highland United Methodist, Callaway
Prillman-Turner	unk	Btw Ferrun & Philpott Res
Private	unk	Nr Glade Hill
Ramsey Family	unk	Penhook
Ramsey-Stanley	unk	Rt 764 nr Rt 606
Richards Family	unk	2.5 mi SW of Callaway off Foothills Rd
Stephen Sink Family	37.0809200,-79.7928600	Rt 670 behind house at 956 Three Oaks Rd
Tanyard-Barnard-Hill	unk	Rocky Mount
Ward Feazell	unk	Ferrum
Wingfield Family	36.8483800,-79.7848200	Off Bonfield Dr Rt 890
Witcher Family	36.5704700,-79.3579800	Penhook
Woody Family	unk	Plantation Rd, Rocky Mount
Wray Family	37.6560000,-79.5714000	Boones Mill, Rt 607, 10 mi S Rocky Mount

**FREDERICK COUNTY (See also Winchester City)**

---

Back Creek Quaker, aka Gainesboro United Methodist	39.2786100, -78.2569400	166 Siler Ln, Gainesboro
Baker Tomb	unk	Albin
Beeler	unk	Cedar Creek
Bethel Church	unk	Rt 610
Bucher	unk	Mountain Falls



Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Burnt Factory United Methodist	38,1849000,-78.0755000	1943 Jordan Springs Rd Rt 664, Burnt Factory
Buckton Graveyard	unk	Not identified
Castleman's Farm	unk	Berryville
Capper Family	unk	fence of cem loc on WVA line, Rock Even Springs, High View:
Cooper Family	unk	W side of Back Mtn Rd, 1 mi N of Mountain Falls
Emmanuel United Methodist Ch	39.2335990,-78.1136020	loc vic jct Milburn Rd & McCanns Rd, Stephenson
George Hott	unk	Rt 654 fr Nain 7 mi to Pleasant Valley Church, on right on top of hill
German Reformed Church	39.0815000,-78.2184000	Mulberry St, Stephens City
Hedges Farm	unk	Edward Hedges farm, 1856, loc nr Timber Ridge Baptist Ch and Old Collin's PO; Cross Jct
Hite Family	unk	Middletown
Hockmans	unk	Vic Lebanon Church
Hollingsworth-Parkins	39.1660000,-78.1749000	W Jubal Early Dr
Jones Family	unk	Vanchese
Little Mountain United Methodist	39.2728000,-78.1891000	259 Little Mountain Ch Rd, Cedar Grove
Lockhart-Phillips	39.2641260,-78.3296420	loc to the W of Sinking Spring Lane at jct with Gore Rd, Gore
Long-Stephens	unk	Stephens City
Milburn Chapel	39.2236000,-78.1136000	Milburn Rd Rt 622, Stephenson
Mountain View Methodist	39.1141000,-78.4092000	Richards Ln, Mountain Falls
Mt Carmel	39.0317000,-78.2872000	3rd & Commerce St, Middletown
Mt Hebron	39.1817000,-78.1572000	305 E Boscawen St, Winchester
Mt Olive	39.2261000,-78.7200000	327 Mt Olive Rd, Hayfield
Mt Pleasant Meeting House	39.1208000,-78.3044000	Rt 622, Mt Pleasant
Old Cemetery	unk	lots 76 & 77, Town of Stephensburg
Old Hite Farm	unk	Long-Meadows, Middletown
Old Methodist Church	39.0862000,-78.2167000	5291 Main St, Stephens City
Old Opequon Church	39.8223700,-78.1141200	217 Opequon Church Ln, Kernstown
Old Stone Church	39.3011000,-78.1675000	Nr 461 Green Spring Rd, Green Spring
Pangle Fam	unk	Middletown
Pughtown	unk	Gainesboro
Pritchard Family	39.145290,-78.196410	loc 150 yds W of Kernstown Ct in field; Kernstown
Robinson-Sidebottoms-Hawkins	unk	Nr Round Hill
Smith	unk	loc just off Knobb Rd nr Gore
St John's Lutheran	39.1531000,-78.3652000	3623 Buck Mountain Rd, Hayfield
Stephens City United Methodist	39.0862000,-78.2167000	5291 Main St, Stephens City
Strother-Jones	unk	Stephens City
Trinity Evangelical Lutheran	39.0828000,-78.2167900	Mulberry St Stephens City
Upper Ridge	unk	Rt 739
Walnut Grove Plantation	unk	White Post
White Family	unk	Rt 615
White Post, aka Wheeler Family	39.7117000,-78.5419000	Nr White Post, nr Clarke-Frederick co line, Dearfield Farm
Wood Family	unk	Glen Burnie nr Winchester
Woodville Estate	unk	Winchester

**FREDERICKSBURG CITY (See also Spotsylvania County)**

City Cemetery	38.3011200,-77.4662800	1000 Washington Ave
Holladay Family	unk	Bellefont House
Kenmore Plantation	unk	1500 Washington Ave
Masonic Cemetery	38.3019800,-77.4614200	900 Charles St

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

St George's Episcopal	38.3026780,-77.4598590	905 Princess Anne
Fredericksburg Natl Military Park	unk	Willis Hill, Marye Heights
Thornton/Forbes/Washington	38.314274,-77.468399	loc vic jct Hunter St & Princess Anne St

**GILES COUNTY**

---

Birchlawn Burial Park	39.3261000,-80.7108000	Wenonah Ave Rt 460, Pearisburg
Boyd, Wolf Creek	unk	Wolf Creek Rd nr Narrows
Cloverhollow	37.3347000,-80.4758000	Rt 715 Deerfield Ln before first sharp turn
Doe Mountain Farm	unk	Nr Pembroke
French (possibly same as Boyd)	unk	Wolf Creek nr Curve
Hale Farm	unk	Wolf Creek nr Narrows
Hare Family	unk	Narrows
Horseshoe	unk	Pembroke
Indian Bottom Farm	unk	Walkers Creek District Twp
Kirk Burial Grounds	unk	Chapman-Straley Farm Rt 730, nr Eggleston Springs
Lybrook Family	37.3338500,-80.6108700	End Rt 65, Pembroke
Mt Prospect	unk	Rt 634, Old Strother Farm, Ripplemeade
Newport	unk	Newport
Old Hoges Chapel	unk	Mount Lake Rd
Pearis Family	unk	Bluff City
Peterstown	37.3947000,-80.8014000	Off Rt 219 btw Peterstown & Midway, on WV state line
Phlegar Farm	unk	Rt 626, Ripplemead
Private Grave	unk	Nr Celanese, Pearisburg
Shannon-King	37.2181000,-80.7417000	Nr Jct Rts 42 & 100, Poplar Hill nr Walker's Creek
Sifford	unk	White Gate
Snidow Farm, "Sugar Maple"	unk	Rt 460 on Lilly Hill, Pembroke
Staffville	unk	Hillsville
Sugar Run, Farmer Family	unk	Staffordsville
Sunrise Memorial Gardens	unk	Rich Creek
Toney Family	unk	Glen Lyn

**GLOUCESTER COUNTY**

---

Abingdon Episcopal	37.3335500,-76.5136400	4645 George Washington Mem Hwy Rt 17
Bellamy Methodist Church	37.4014900,-76.5888300	4870 Chestnut Fork Rd
Colonial Era Farm Memorial	37.5299450,-76.6276020	loc on Waste Mgt Memorial Hwy, nr jct with G W Memorial Hwy, Owl Trap
Fairfield Family	unk	Wicomico
First United Baptist Church	37.3713300,-76.5344900	6188 George Washington Mem Hwy Rt 17
Highgate	unk	Cash Post Office
Marlfield Plantation	37.4492800,-76.6223900	Rt 610 at 3780 Pebble Ln, Marlfield
Page Family	37.3279010,-76.5762140	loc at the end of Rosewell Plantation Rd (Rt 644) on right in tree area
Petsworth Parish Epis Ch	unk	loc by original church foundation; Popular Spring
Robins Family	unk	Robin's Neck
Sinclair, "Sherwood"	37.0837000,-78.1167200	Selden Post Office
Toddbury Plantation	unk	Elmington, on North River
Union Baptist	37.2788200,-76.4433100	9524 Guinea Rd, Achilles
Ware Episcopal	37.4227500,-76.5078900	7825 John Clayton Mem Hwy
Warner Hall	37.2040300,-76.2853900	4750 Warner Hall Rd

**GOOCHLAND COUNTY**

---

Ben Glade	unk	Rock Castle
Ben Lomond	unk	Rt 627 off Rt 600
Boscobel	unk	Vic Rt 621 Manakin

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Fairfield	unk	5.5 mi W of Goochland Rt 6 to Rt 614 .4 mi
Friendship Rest	unk	Rt 623
Grace Episcopal	37.6832100,-77.8876500	2955 River Rd West, Goochland CH
Holman Family	37.7202060,-78.0548890	E of jct Cartersville Rd & Woody Ln at 5255 Bear Ct. Georges Tavern
Johnson Family	unk	Rt 658
Johnson Family # 4	unk	4124 Pace Rd, loc right front of dwelling, Hadensville
Lacy Family	37.8057100,-77.9940500	Rt 615
Mims Family	unk	Manakin
Moore Family	unk	Cardwell Rd
Mullins	unk	Nr Fife
Payne Family	37.8478000,-78.0719000	Rt 681 S of Rt 605 Payne Rd, Goochland
Payne Family, Hickory Hill	37.8288040,-78.0480050	Rts 609 & 603, Goochland
Proffitt Family	unk	loc on property of Sylvester Proffitt, Goochland
Rocky Spring Leake	37.7058151,-77.9465564	Jct Rts 6 & 600
The Oaks	unk	1.4 mi SE of Tapscott on Rt 603
Tuckahoe Plantation	37.5699764,-77.6527703	12601 River Rd Rt 650, W of Richmond near Manakin
Webber Family	unk	W Rt 6 fr Richmond 9.2 mi, right on Rt 621 3.5 mi
Woodlawn	37.6854905,-77.7387483	Jct Rts 250 & 612

**GRAYSON COUNTY**

---

Anderson-Hash	36.6659300,-81.3311000	Flatridge & Old Bridle Creek Rd
Benjamin-Phipps	unk	Saddle Creek Rt 681
Brown-Osborne	unk	1168 White Pine Rd
Comer	unk	Rt 662, Elk Creek
Cornett Family	36.7240100,-81.2388900	Rt 662
Cox Family Farm	unk	Rt 629 W of Baywood
Crossroads Primitive Baptist	36.6086800,-81.0159200	Nr Baywood Elem Sch, Rt 624, Baywood
Fielder Family (AKA Knob Fork)	36.7433400,-81.1011890	loc on right side of Spring Valley Rd, 4.5 mi past jct with Jerusalem Rd, 100 ft W of brick ranch house; Fallvile
Hale Family	unk	Nr Elk Creek
Jackson Family	unk	Rt 658, along Bear Creek
Mark Johnes Family	unk	loc vic Elk Creek, Grayson
Murphy Family	36.5922000,-80.9380000	Rt 607
Nuckolls Family	36.6355100,-80.9594400	Beyond the end of Wild Turkey Ln, jct US 58 & Rt 94
Osborn-Cox	unk	Rt 711, Independence
Phipps Family	unk	Saddle Creek
Reedy	39.1359400,-78.0063000	Reedy Groves, Grossy Creek
Reeves Farm	unk	Rt 700, SE of Independence
Rudy	unk	Rt 660 near Elk Creek, Independence
Samuel Byrd Family	unk	Old Colonial Rd
Sauger	unk	Elk Creek
Sawyers-Elk Creek Community	unk	Hwy 668, Independence
Silas Ward Family	unk	Bridle Creek
Stone Family	unk	Elk Creek
Vaughan Family	36.4420000,-81.4166000	Fries, Spring Valley Community
Weiss Family	unk	Rt 637 or 736, Independence
Young Family	unk	Nr jct Rts 711 & 680

**GREENE COUNTY**

---

Beadles Family	unk	Btw Green Acres Rd & N side of Green Acres Lake, Greene Hills
----------------	-----	--

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Burton Graveyard	38.1624000,-78.2057000	NE cnr of Rt 29 N and Rt 609 E
Locust Grove	unk	From Rt 623 take 641 .4 mi to Locust Grove farm rd, .35 mi
Mill's Family	unk	Standardsville
Thornton	unk	Haney property, E side of Rt 619, btw South River Bridge & Dundee Graveyard
Unidentified	unk	South/left side Rt 648 after crossing Buffalo River fr Rt 604

**GREENSVILLE COUNTY (See also Emporia City)**

---

Grigg Family	unk	Jarratt
Ivey Family	unk	Rt 611 5.5 mi W of Emporia
Peebles Family	unk	Brink

**HALIFAX COUNTY**

---

Adams Family	unk	Check property records
Barksdale Family	unk	End of Rt 689 at Depot, Cedar View, South Boston
Betts Family, Snow Hill	36.3546500,-78.5731100	2091 Snow Hill Rd, Cluster Springs
Brooks Private	unk	Rt 681 West of Halifax, Cluster Springs
Carrington Family	unk	Bruce Estate "Berry Hill" W of South Boston, off Rt 659, on the "River Rd" E of the house
Clark Family	unk	Bannister Lodge
Clark Plantation	unk	Strawberry Br
Clarkton	unk	Rt 632, Clarkton
Cole Family	unk	Off Rt 672, NW of Asbury Church nr Halifax
Coles-Carrington	unk	Mildendo Plantation
Cross Road Baptist	36.6269000,-79.0478000	1098 Flint Rock Rd, South Boston
Davenport Family	unk	Nr jct Rts 360 & 344, Scottsburg
Faulkner Family	unk	Nr Cherry Hill, 1 mi W of Hyco, nr Omega
Ferrell Family	unk	Cherry Hill, W of Halifax
Fitzpatrick Family	unk	Nathalie
Halifax Memorial War Monument	unk	Loc jct Mountain Rd & Rt 501, Halifax
Keatts Family	unk	Nr Mulberry Baptist Church, nr Pittsylvania
Kent Family	unk	Poplar Creek
Logan Family	unk	Off Rt 672, NE jct with Rt 666, .4 mi on private Rd
Lovelace Family	unk	Off Rt 676, W of Asbury Church
Oak Hill	unk	South Boston
Oak Ridge	36.7191200,-78.9032100	Main St & Hamilton St, South Boston
Old Wood Family	36.5000000,-79.4652000	Rodgers Chapel Rd btw Rts 605 & 608, Clover
Ragland Family	unk	Check property records and DAR Senate doc 93, vol 54
Scott Home Site	unk	Off Rt 724, NW fr Scottsburg
St John's Episcopal	36.7671555,-78.9324263	197 Mountain Rd, Halifax
Stanfield Family, Boyd Farm	unk	Rt 658, 2 mi S of Turbeville
Terry Family	36.750630,-78.851800	1154 N Terry Rd, Halifax
Wallis Wilson Family	unk	By Rt 737, 4 mi fr Mecklenburg line
Watlington family	unk	Halifax town
Wyatt	unk	Rt 601, 3.6 mi S of South Boston

**HAMPTON CITY**

---

Herbert	39.0147500,-76.3501300	Off Armstrong Ln
Sherwood Cemetery	37.0738400,-76.3497300	Langley Air Force Base
St John's Episcopal	unk	100 W Queen's Way

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

**HANOVER COUNTY**

Airwell	unk	Rt 738
Aldingham	unk	Check property records
Anderson Family	unk	loc on his property "Laurel Branch" along Little River nr Caroline Co line
Beaver Dam	unk	Rt 738
Blackwell Family	unk	Spring Grove
Blenheim-Winston	unk	Rt 646, Hanover
Bowles Family	unk	Waterloo, Chickahominy Point
Brock Spring	unk	Old Telegraph Rd
Brown Family	unk	New Castle
Cherrydale	unk	Rt 667
Cedar Creek Quaker	unk	loc 3mi E of Cedar Grove Meeting House Montpelier
Chilton Family	unk	Montpelier
Dunham	unk	Rt 630 Cold Harbor
Dandridge/Underwood:	unk	Rockville
Fairfield	unk	Sledd Run Sub Div
Fork Episcopal	37.8534000,-77.5310000	12566 Old Ridge Rd, Doswell
Goldmine farm	unk	Rt 271, Rockville
Goodall's Tavern Property	unk	.75 mi W of jct Rts 623 & 33
Green	unk	Greenlands Farm, abt 4 mi N Ashland
Grubbs Family, aka Spring Grove	37.4351000,-77.3652000	Spring Grove #2 Farm, nr Calvary Christian jct Rts 623 & 624
Jones Family	unk	Rt 742 Nicholas St
Longrow	unk	Rt 658
Marl Ridge	unk	Rt 54, Ashland
Mills Family	unk	Loc on land owned by his son, Francis Mills called "Mills Order," adjacent to land of John Fontaine on Matrimony Creek
Morris at Taylor's Creek	unk	Bethany Ch Rd
Nelson Fam at Wingfield	unk	Coatesville
Pleasant Valley	unk	Mechanicsville
Retreat Farm	unk	Pamunkey River near old church
Signal Hill Memorial Park	37.7435980,-77.3578030	12360 Hanover Courthouse Rd
Snead Family	unk	Rt 624 nr Hylas, nr main road
Spring Grove	39.1091600,-78.0997000	Rockville
St Paul's Episcopal	37.7657000,-77.3712000	8050 St Paul's Rd, Hanover
Still House Spring	unk	Rt 669
Studley	37.4010000,-77.1727000	Studley Farm Rd, under tree in front yard of Mr. J.A. Francieni, Jr residence (as of 1978)
Syme	unk	Rts 6763 & 703 nr Rockville, Rocky Mills
Taylor Family	37.4085000,-76.2540500	VAQ 738 Old Ridge Rd
Turner Family	unk	Eastern View
Union Baptist	37.9466000,-77.6516000	16230 Union Church Rd, Beaverdam
Walnut Shade	unk	Walnut Shade Ln off Rt 54

**HARRISONBURG CITY (See also Rockingham County)**

Cooks Creek Presbyterian	38.4747200,-78.9299700	4222 Mt Clinton Pike
Frank Harman Place	unk	Rt 42 N
Miller Family	unk	Harrisonburg
Trissel's Mennonite	unk	Rt 752
Woodbine	38.4480300,-78.8624400	Jct Rt 33 & Reservoir St

**HENRICO COUNTY**

Afro-American, aka East End	37.5364000,-77.3864000	Bulheller Rd
Andrews Family	unk	Thomas Andrews Plantation, Appomattox River
Belleville Estate	unk	Check property records

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Craddock Family	unk	Off Darbytown Rd 5.6 mi SE of Richmond
George Family	unk	Rt 60, Briel's Farm Rd 9.7 mi E of Richmond
Glendale/Frayser Farm Family	unk	Rt 5, 11 mi SE of Richmond
Old Holman Family	unk	Holman Plantation, Windsor
Rural	unk	Check property records for plantation
Smith family	unk	1 mi W of Skipwith Rd, 1.5 mi N of Three Chopt Rd

**HENRY COUNTY (See also Martinsville City)**

---

Anglin Plantation	unk	Nr Patrick Co line
Barksdale Family	unk	Camden Parish
Blackberry Creek Private	unk	Bassett
Cox Family	unk	Cox, nr Turkey Pen Branch & Smith River
DeShazo	unk	Leatherwood
Dyer Family	36.4526100,-79.4812500	Foxpipe Rd, Leatherwood
Font Hill	unk	Leatherwood Creek, Irisburg
Franklin Family	36.7159700,-79.9429900	Off US 57 btw Shadyview Rd Rt 1404 & US 220 Bypass, behind "Old Franklin Home Place," nr community of Fieldale
Grassy Creek	36.6471600,-79.9194300	Nr Horsepasture, Rt 829, Drakes Branch
Hairston Family	unk	SR 208, Beaver Creek, N of Martinsville
King	unk	Leatherwood
Leatherwood Plantation	36.4453400,-79.4558000	Nr Martinsville
Martin Family	unk	Leatherwood Downs
Mayo Baptist Church	36.5719511,-80.0257648	85 Penn Store Rd, Spencer
Moses Martin	unk	Bassett
Nance Plantation Home	unk	Rt 58 2 mi E of Martinsville
Oakwood	36.6870544,-79.8881364	107 Cemetery St., Martinsville
Old Hickey-Martin	36.8171910,-79.9750690	loc E of original Henry Rd, Oak Level
Pace Family	unk	Pace Airport Rd abt .5 mi past airport, Ridgeway
Ragland Family	unk	McDonough
Redd	unk	Fontaine
Shadrack Turner	unk	Henry Rd. Butram Town Creek, Henry
Simpson Family	unk	Family homeplace, check property records
Single burial	unk	Off Rt 758, 100 yards off Price Rd, nr Horsepasture, Donnybrook Rd, Ridgeway
Taylor	unk	George Taylor Hwy
Watkins	unk	Axton

**HIGHLAND COUNTY**

---

Arbogast Family	unk	Wimer Mountain Rd, Blue Grass
Armstrong Family	unk	N of McDowell
Armstrong Family	unk	Stonewall District
Clover Creek Church	unk	Clover Creek Rt 678 S of McDowell, 7.7 mi, right side
Doe Hill	38.2597600,-79.2662900	Rt 654, across from Doe Hill Methodist
Gilmore Family	unk	In woods in back of Briscoe's Grocery Store Rt 84, Mill Gap
Gum Family	unk	Mill Gap
Gum Family, aka Walker Wilfong Family	unk	Hightown
Heyde	unk	Rt 644, Blue Grass
Hull Family	unk	Rt 640 to Rt 637, .9 mi to Elmer Ruckman farm
Jones Family	unk	Farm of Clay Botkins, left fr US 250 on Rt 614 traveling fr McDowell

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Ruckman	unk	Little Egypt Rd, US 220 fr Mill Gap to Rt 604, turn left, 2 to 3 miles grave on right
Rymer Family	unk	Rt 624 N fr McDowell. Left through wooden gate to pasture, up over ridge and slightly to right side of mountain.
Seybert Chapel	unk	Nr jct Rt 629 Strait Creek & Rt 631, Monterey
Seybert Hills Farm	unk	US 200 N fr Monterey to Rt 629, 1.8 mi
Shinaberry	unk	3 mi N Hightown, Crabbottom
Stony Run	38.2292000,-79.7003000	US Rt 220, N of jct with 607
Unidentified	37.9615100,-79.7100000	Nr Doe Hill

**ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY**

---

Benns United Methodist	36.5617000,-76.3510000	1457 Benns Church Blvd, Smithfield
Parker Family	36.5856900,-76.3213600	3.5 mi E of Rescue, Macclesfield
St Luke's Church	36.9394000,-76.5867000	14477 Benns Church Blvd, Smithfield
Wrenn's Cemetery	unk	Rt 10, 5 mi N of Smithfield

**JAMES CITY COUNTY**

---

Jones-Nunn Family	37.2124600,-76.4729000	Farmville Ln, Norge
-------------------	------------------------	---------------------

**KING AND QUEEN COUNTY**

---

Bird-Boyd-Todd Family	unk	Popular Grove Plantation, Stevensville
Bunker Hill	unk	Stevensville
Campbell Family	unk	loc1/3 mi S Bruington Comm College
Collins Family	unk	Check property tax records
Cooke Family	unk	Check property tax records
Dewsville plantation	unk	Newtown
Fautleroy Family,	unk	Whitehall
Farmers Mount Plantation		
Fleet Family	unk	Newtown
Goshen	unk	Check property records and Senate Doc 1952, serial 11670 vol 3
Lyne Family	unk	Check property records
Mattaponi Baptist	unk	Vic King & Queen CH
Mattaponi Church	unk	Nr Cumnor
North Bank Plantation	unk	North Bank Plantation , Newtown
Society Hill	unk	Stevensville
Young Family	unk	Walkerton

**KING GEORGE COUNTY**

---

Alexander Family	38.3372970,-77.1329490	12181 Caledon Rd on Cedar Grove farm
Braxton Estate	unk	Chericoke
Davis Family	unk	Edgehill
Dishman Family, Pine Hill	unk	Off Rt 621, Shiloh
Eagle's Nest	unk	Rt 218 E to Rt 242 N to Rt 682
Emmanuel Episcopal	unk	US 301, Port Conway
Mt Mariah Plantation	unk	Rt 619, 10 mi NE of King George
Saunders Family	unk	Check property records
St Paul's Episcopal	38.3320000,-77.1250000	5486 St Paul's Rd off Rt 206
Stuart-Grymes Family	38.3360100,-77.1340700	Rt 218 on Cedar Grove Farm
Unidentified, Private	unk	Edgehill
Washington Family	unk	Potomac View
Willow Hill	unk	Jct Kennedy Dr and Van Buren Dr, Presidential Lake subdiv

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

**KING WILLIAM COUNTY**

Burlington Plantation:	37.8457530,-77.1437940	loc off West River Rd, 1 mi S of Smokey Rd.
Cherry Grove Farm	unk	loc vic servants quarters still standing on the farm, Rt 30, nr Aylett
Claiborne Family	unk	Sweet Hall, Rocky Mount
Edwards Family	unk	Cherry Grove
Elsing Green Plantation	37.6160800,-77.0407300	Off Mt Olive Cohoke Rd Rt 632
Fairfield Plantation	37.7606970,-77.1027050	Aylett
Ferry Farm	37.7657350,-77.3285970	loc off Etna Mills Rd just W of Norman's Bridge in field
Fleet Street, Plantation Grounds	37.7816600,-77.2535900	Rt 604 S of Webb Creek, Etna Mills, on Rt 4 1 mi fr Jct Rt 30
Forkquarter	unk	Calno Rd Rt 601, Norment Ferry
Huntington, aka Old Fox	unk	On Mattaponi River
Langborne Family	unk	At Langborne on bank of Pamunkey River
Retreat	unk	Aylett
Smyrna	unk	Off Rt 604 Damney's Mill Rd, SE of Corinth Fork
Springfield	unk	Abt 2 mi S of King William CH, on right side of Rt 621, leading fr Skyron to Palls
St. John's Episcopal	37.5318300,-77.4195800	24011 E Broad St., Richmond
Uppowac	unk	Rumford
Vermont Plantation	unk	W River Rd Rt 600, .5 mi E of Dorrel Rd Rt 628, River Hill

**LANCASTER COUNTY**

Chowning Ferry Farm	unk	Chownings Ferry Rd
Christ Church	37.6101900,-76.5460600	420 Christ Church Rd, Weems
Morrattico House	unk	Morattico
Old St John's Cemetery	37.6892000,-76.3853000	Off Rt 1066 Harris Rd abt .5 mi S of DMV Dr
St Mary's Whitechapel Episcopal	37.4478200,-76.3318100	5940 White Chapel Rd, Lively

**LEE COUNTY**

Ball Family	unk	Rt 684 vic Ewing
Benedict Yeary	unk	Nr Rocky Station Fort
Brooks	36.6116000,-83.4880000	Ewing on Kesterson Rd Rt 690, 3 mi fr town
Campbell-Hobbs	unk	Rt 682, vic Ewing
Clark-Jayne	unk	Jonesville
Clifton Neff Farm	unk	Ewing
Duff family	unk	3.2 mi E on Rt 612, fr jct Rts 58E and 421 E, Stickleyville
Ewing-McClure, aka Friendship Church	unk	Jonesville
Fritts Family	unk	Maybe adj to federal prison, check property records
Gibson Family	36.6058000,-88.6063000	Chandler Dr., Gibson Station
Hobbs family, aka Debusk Family	unk	Dryden
Jonathan Bales Family	unk	Rt 682 vic Ewing
Robert Clark, aka Thompson-Whitehead-Wilder	unk	Rt 612 7 mi SW of Jonesville
Russell Family	unk	Rt 58, Rose Hill
Slemp Memorial	unk	Turkey Cove
Tritt-Gilbert	unk	Rt 642, Woodway
Yeary Family	unk	W fr Ewing
Unidentified	unk	Rt 58, W of Jonesville



Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

**LEXINGTON CITY (See also Rockbridge County)**

Hostetter Family	unk	Lexington
Lexington	unk	Lexington
Miller-Irwin	37.6511600,-79.5201400	Dry Well Rd Rt 813, on left at Charles Ln
New Monmouth Presbyterian	37.8396000,-79.4858600	2343 West Midland Rd
Old Monmouth Presbyterian	37.8081000,-79.4728000	Jct Rts 60 & 669
Oxford Presbyterian	37.7530200,-79.5602300	18 Churchview Ln, Lexington
Stonewall Jackson Memorial	37.7808300,-79.4450600	314 S Main St (AKA Oak Grove)
Washington & Lee Univ Campus	36.6086300,-81.0159300	Nr Jefferson St

**LOUDOUN COUNTY**

Arnold Grove Episcopal Church	39.1979600,-77.7155700	Rt 9, vic jct with Rt 690, Hillsboro
Ball Burial Ground	39.1440400,-77.5469000	Off Rt 15 nr N Spring Behavioral Healthcare
Benedum Family	unk	Leesburg
Campbell-Belt Estate	unk	Rock Hill, Leesburg
Carter Family	unk	Nr Middleburg
Catoctin Free Church	39.1627400,-77.6452700	Charlestown Pike Rt 9, Paeonian Springs
Ebenezer Baptist	39.0582400,-77.8414200	20421 Airmont Rd, Bluemont
Elgin Family	unk	Kingdom Farm, Evergreen Mill Rd, Sycolin, S of Leesburg
Ellzey Family	unk	Rt 621, Middleton
Fairfax Meeting House	39.1855700,-77.6058900	Water St & Waterford Rd, Waterford
Fox Family	unk	Waterford S on Hwy 62, Paeonian Springs
Goose Creek	39.1125000,-77.6952700	Rt 722, Lincoln
Hixon Family	unk	Check property records
Ketocin Baptist	39.1574600,-77.7487000	Ketocin Church Rd, Purcellville
Lane Family	unk	Leithtown
Leesburg Presbyterian	39.1161100,-77.5672200	207 W Market St, Leesburg
McIlhaney Family	unk	Nr Hillsboro E side Rt 690 btw Rts 90 & 611
McKim Family	unk	Arcola
McVeagh Family Plantation	unk	Not identified by JLARC
Mount Family	unk	Mountville off Rts 733 & 734
Mountain Chapel	unk	Jct Rts 734 & 630
New Jerusalem Lutheran	39.2573600,-77.6389100	12942 Lutheran Church Rd, Lovettsville
New Valley Baptist	39.2191800,-77.5474600	Bald Hill Rd Rt 673, Lucketts
Nixon Family	39.0906779,-77.6179692	19010 Woodburn Rd, Leesburg
North Fork Baptist	39.0601400,-77.6850900	38130 North Folk Rd, North Fork
Old Presbyterian	39.2734300,-77.6934100	Behind Primitive Baptist, S Church St, Lovettsville
Old Stone Methodist	39.1172500,-77.5660900	168 W Cornwall St, Leesburg
Petts Family	unk	Purcellville
Potts Family	39.1945500,-77.7615700	Rts 716 & 714, Hillsboro
Raspberry Plain	39.1593382,-77.5483367	16500 Agape Ln, Leesburg
Richard Carter Property	unk	Nr Leesburg
Rock Quarry, Goose Creek	unk	Mt Pleasant
Rokeby	unk	Nr Leesburg
Saunders Family	unk	Leithtown
Sharon	38.9692000,-77.7308000	loc vic jct E Federal and S Jay Sts., Middleburg
South Fork Meeting House	39.0264000,-77.8022000	Rt 630, Unison
St James Episcopal, Old Cemetery Lot	39.1155500,-77.5625000	Church St NE, Leesburg
St James Reformed	39.2702700,-77.6296800	Lovettsville Rd, Lovettsville
Union Cemetery	39.1204600,-77.5623900	323 N King St, Leesburg
Unison	unk	Unison
Upperville Methodist	unk	11134 Delaplane Grade Rd, Upperville
Waterford Union of Churches	39.1855700,-77.6080200	Fairfax St, Waterford

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

**LOUISA COUNTY**

Anderson	unk	Nr South Anna River, Rt 642
Anderson Family	unk	loc off Crewsville Rd (Rt 661) .2 mi S on private rd; Inez
Belle Isle	unk	Nr Frederick Hall
Bullock Family	unk	Rt 758, Walnut Hill
Clover Hill	unk	S Anna River, Rt 647
Dabney Family	unk	4.3 mi NE of Orchid
Duncan Family	unk	use property rec for exact loc nr So Anna River, Bumpass
Fox Family	37.8963270,-77.8601700	loc 3731 Gardner's Rd (Rt 648)
Gibson Farm	unk	Louisa
Goodwyn house cem	unk	Rt 16, 3.4 mi fr Louisa
Gunnell Family	unk	Buckner
Hermitage	unk	Cedar Hill Rd, Pendleton
Hillcrest (AKA Town of Lousia)	38.0335990,-78.0382990	loc jct Oak Leaf Dr & Louisa Rd
Isbell Family	37.8072100,-77.9078700	4675 E Grey Fox Circle Gum Springs
Jackson Family	unk	Catalpa Hall, Rt 522
Jerdone Castle	unk	4.4 mi NW of Buckner
Little River Baptist	unk	Bumpass
Mt Air/Pleasant View	unk	Overton Fork, Rt 723 Bohannon Rd nr Lake Anna
Nuckolls Family, (AKA Hamilton)	38.0569870,-77.8251210	8736 Kentucky Springs Rd;(Rt 652)
Roseneath	unk	Jackson District
Roundabout Castle	unk	3998 Yanceyville Rd
Spring Valley	unk	Cuckoo District
Terry Homestead	unk	Fredericksville Parish
Tolersville Tavern Burial Ground	38.0132100,-77.9034500	Rt 677 nr Mineral Baptist, Mineral
Thomasson	unk	loc on plantation at the beginning of Thomasson Court House Rd leading to court house
Valetta	unk	Nr Green Springs
Ware-Waller	38.0829040,-77.8562800	loc on New Bridge Rd halfway betw jcts with Cutalong Way and Kentucky Springs Rd
Whartons	unk	Christopher Run
Woodland	unk	Jackson District
Yancey-Crawford Family	unk	Yanceyville
Williams-Knight Family	unk	Vic jct Rt 623 & Eubanks Rd

**LUNENBURG COUNTY**

Boswell Family	unk	Off Rt 634, SE of Rebobeth
DeGraffenreidt Family	unk	Check property records
Hite Family	unk	Forksville
Taylor Family	unk	18 mi S of Kenbridge
Wilkes Family Farm	unk	loc abt 2 mi east of Victoria on a 500 acre tract of land in the south fork of Big Hounds Creek, Lunenburg

**LYNCHBURG CITY (See also Campbell County)**

Anglican Chapel	unk	Court Street
Chilton-Moorman	unk	Off Rt 221
Maj Samuel Scott Family	37.4133000,-79.2030400	2627 Old Forest Rd
McDaniel Family	unk	Boonesboro Rd
Old City	37.4147200,-79.1566700	401 Taylor St
Presbyterian Church	37.4020600,-79.1384800	2020 Grace St
Scott Family	37.4525000,-78.1889000	VES Rd
South River Meeting House, aka Quaker Memorial Presbyterian	37.3724600,-79.1919400	5810 Fort Ave

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Towles Family unk See DAR Senate Report 1954, serial 11831, vol 4

**MADISON COUNTY**

---

Aylor Family	unk	.75 mi N of Novum Post Office
Carpenter Family	unk	on first patent land complied 1940, VA346
Ford Family	unk	Nr Leon
Fry Family	unk	Meander Plantation
Gaar Mountain	38.4337400,-78.2904800	Mulatto Run nr Beamer Hd Rd
Gaines Family	unk	Check tax map for location
Graves Family	unk	Check property records
Harrison Family	38.4337300,-78.2904800	Shelby
Hebron Lutheran	38.4067600,-78.2480800	899 Blankenbaker Rd, Madison
Hebron Valley	unk	Hebron Valley
Henry Aylor	38.4835080,-78.2035440	2012 Novum Rd., Novum
House Hollow Farm	unk	Slate Mills
Jillard-Weakley	unk	Rt 600 Syria
John Robertson Property	unk	Ruth
Lillard Family	unk	Nethers
Lillard Family	unk	Syria
Locust Dale	38.3451140,-78.1237920	vic jct Rts Oak Park Rd & James Madison Hwy, Madison
Lorenz Gaar Family	unk	Mulatto Run nr Beamer Hd Rd
McAllister Family	unk	Check property records near Syria
Mt Pisgah Church	38.3926500,-78.3039600	Rt 652 nr intersection of Ruth Rd
Nicholson Family	unk	Syria
Repton Family	unk	Vic Pratts Post Office
Rucker, Blakey, Hoffman, Rose	38.3474500,-78.3299700	Nr Wolfstown
Tanner Family	unk	Hebron Valley
The "Hilton"	unk	vic Rt 15 Madison Mills
Tribble Family, Shirley Durbin Farm	unk	2 mi S jct Rts 25 & 75
Walker United Methodist	38.2932800,-78.1675600	Nr Bent Tree
Wilhoite Family	unk	Hebron Valley
Yowell Family	38.1942000,-78.4912000	Syria

**MANASSAS CITY (See also Prince William County)**

---

Ball Family	38.8094500,-77.5089500	Manassas Battlefield, off Vandor Ln across fr Strayer University
Bethel Luthern	36.4685600,-77.3082300	8712 Plantation Ln
Cloverhill	unk	Hastings Dr
Hooe Family	38.8055500,-77.5345100	Chinn Ridge, Manassas National Battlefield Park
Lewis-Montgomery Families, Manassas Presbyterian	38.4685600,-77.3082300	8201 Ashton Ave
Mayfield Plantation	38.7529000,-77.3557100	Mayfield Park
Pittsylvania (Carter)	38.4971100,-77.3130500	Manassas National Battlefield Park
Stonewall Memory Gardens	38.8153000,-77.5517000	12004 Lee Hwy
Thurman Family	38.7581517,-77.4995621	Glen-Gery Brick Co, 9905 Godwin Dr

**MARTINSVILLE CITY (See also Henry County)**

---

Oakwood	36.3869000,-79.8800000	199 Cemetery St
---------	------------------------	-----------------

**MATHEWS COUNTY**

---

Foster	unk	Check property records
James Family	37.3583500,-76.3316600	End of Bar Neck Rd, Susan
Old Billups	unk	Rt 643, Moon
Page Home	unk	North portion of Co
Poplar Grove Plantation	37.3994440,-76.3330550	265 Poplar Grove Ln, Williams;

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Richard Foster	unk	Rt 650, Hicks Wharf Rd, Rose Hill Plantation
St James Church	unk	Mathews CH
Toddsbury Plantation	unk	Elmington
Trinity Episcopal	37.4106900,-76.3357800	Off Rt 614 nr jct Khyber Pass Trail
Turner Family	unk	Rt 14, W end Horn Branch
White Family (Whitehaven)	37.3742579,-76.3525981	160 Pine View Dr, Foster
Williams Family	37.4127500,-76.3385000	loc at Williams Wharf at end of Williams Ln, N of Rt 614

**MECKLENBURG COUNTY**

---

Andrews Family	36.7889400,-78.1349400	Whittles Mill Rd, South Hill
Bennett Family	unk	Check property records
Boyd Family	unk	Behind Health Dept Bldg, Boyton
Boyd Family	unk	Hwy 895, end of Rt 875
Boydton Presbyterian	36.4010100,-78.2312700	Boydton
Burwell Family	unk	Stoneland
Canaan Methodist	36.6684800,-78.0532300	Jct Blackridge Rd & Canaan Church Rd
Gregory Family	unk	Jct Rts 655 & 657
Invernay Family Center	unk	Rt 138 at Invernay Post Office
Keen Family	unk	Rt 92
Lewis Family	unk	Rt 727
Munfort-Lockett Family	unk	Nr Boydton, see Source 72
Old Wells Family	unk	loc behind Horeb Baptist Ch. 10077 Old Coxs Rd., Chase City
Overby-Holt Family	unk	Rt 602 W
Petties Family	unk	Chase City
Prestwoud	unk	Clarksville
Rainey Family	unk	Rt 627
Speed Family	unk	Check property records
St James Episcopal	36.6662600,-78.3868300	Boydton
Taylor Family	36.7190910,-78.1305770	loc jct Brook Ave & 3 <sup>rd</sup> St, South Hill
White-Yancey-Jones Family	unk	Rt 49 S fr Chase City, left on 697 at Reese's old store, 2.5 mi on right at old homeplace
Whittle-Davis Family	unk	Left of old Whittle House off Hwy 636
William A. Andrews 1400 acres	36.7889400,-78.1349400	South Hill
Yancey Family	unk	Hwy 736 S fr 602 abt 2.5 mi, Averett
Young-Brame Family	unk	5 mi E of Boydton, 1 mi S of Antlers

**MIDDLESEX COUNTY**

---

Buckingham House & Lodge	unk	loc at Church Point at end of Rt 693, on La
Grange Creek nr Corbin Hall		
Christ Church	37.6096800,-76.5464300	Rt 33 2 mi E of Saluda
Clark's Neck	unk	Check property records
Arthur Lee Family	37.6385690,-76.5761640	on Rappahannock St vic jct Bonner St, Urbanna
Providence Burial Ground	unk	Waterview
Rosegill Orchard	37.3739000,-76.3357000	loc off Rt 227, E of Urbanna

**MONTGOMERY COUNTY**

---

Barger Family	unk	Blacksburg
Barnett Family	36.8075100,-80.1521900	Alleghany Spring Rd, Sisson Farm
Blacksburg	unk	Nr Blacksburg
Boothe Family	unk	Little River, Christiansburg
Broce-Kenser	37.2306100,-80.4537300	Boxwood Dr, Blacksburg
Brown Family	37.272130,-80.306460	loc Catawba Rd, Blacksburg;
Craig	unk	Christiansburg
Craig Family	37.1339000,-80.3922000	East Park Ln

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Fortheringay	37.1910100,-80.2319300	Nr Graham St, Shawsville
Halls Methodist Church	37.2383590,-80.2689490	loc at jct Flatwood Rd and North Fork Rd at Hall Cem sign, nr Ironto
Harless Family	37.2133100,-80.5491000	Vic jct Rt 744 & Long Shop Rd, Blacksburg
Henderson	unk	Catawba Rd Rt 785 Blacksburg
Howard-Palmer	37.0557500,-80.5044800	4165 Piney Woods Rd, behind House, Childress
Lester	37.1169800,-80.2515600	S fr Riner
Lucas Family or Old Cooper	unk	S or E fr Riner
Madison	unk	Shawsville
Meacham Family	unk	Nr Christiansburg
Montgomery Family	unk	Vic Christianburg
Mt Pleasant Church	37.1328900,-80.3064000	1024 Mt Pleasant Rd, Shawsville
Oakley-Altizer	unk	Chestnut Ridge, Riner
Rural	unk	Maxwell Gap
Rural	unk	Reed Creek
Smithfield Plantation	unk	VMI Campus, Blacksburg
Sunset	37.1239000,-80.4042000	South Franklin near 1-81, Christiansburg
Watterson Family	unk	Christiansburg
Westview	37.2339000,-80.4083000	Blacksburg
White	37.1582900,-80.2542300	Rt 637, S of Shawsville

**NELSON COUNTY**

---

Cabell Family	unk	Edgewood, 3008 Warminster Dr, Wingina
Cabell Family	unk	Norwood
Clarkson-Meeks, aka Clarkson #2	unk	5 mi N of Massies Mill cross Tye River Bridge
Coffey Family	unk	Cub Creek Rd Rt 789, Tyro
Cub Creek	unk	Off Cub Creek Rd Rt 789 at Beech Grove Community
Estes Family	unk	Check property records and DAR 1959 Senate Doc serial 12260 vol 5
Fairmont Baptist	37.6696537,-78.7995393	3948 Findlay Gap Dr, Wingina
Fortune	unk	Lovingston
Hill Family	unk	Cub Creek Rd Rt 789, Tyro
Jones-Clarkson	37.7943800, 78.9853000	Persimmon Hill Rd, Roseland
Level Green	unk	Massies Mill
Lovings Gap	unk	Lovington
Martin Family	unk	Check property records
Montgomery Family	unk	Nellysford, near Wintergreen
Old Bardstown City	unk	Bardstown
Rockfish Presbyterian	37.9113929,-78.8445190	5016 Rockfish Valley Hwy, Nellysford
Soldier's Joy	unk	Wingina
Tilford Cub Creek	unk	Cub Creek Rd Rt 789, Tyro
Tompkins Family	unk	Shipman at Burk Homestead
Warminster	37.6836000,-78.6942000	Warminster, Norwood
Wintergreen	unk	Rt 151 beyond Nellysford
Woods Family	unk	Rockfish Presbyterian S of Afton

**NEW KENT COUNTY**

---

Eltham Plantation house	unk	loc vic Eltham burned house in Eltham
Littlepage	unk	Nr Pamunkey R, Cumberland
Meredith Family	unk	Check property records
St Peter's Episcopal	37.3224000,-77.0324000	8400 St Peters Ln, Quinton

**NEWPORT NEWS CITY (formerly Warwick County)**

---

Denbigh United Presbyterian	37.1244522,-76.5464298	302 Denbigh Blvd
Peartree Hall	37.1189400,-76.5378630	Nr Warwick Hall CH and Tabbs Ln

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Windmill Point	unk	N of jct Warwick River and Lucas Creek and S of Rt 173
----------------	-----	--

**NORFOLK CITY**

Cedar Grove	36.8586000,-76.2831000	238 E Princess Anne Rd
Dick Warren Farm	unk	Lake Drummond
Harvey Family	unk	Not identified
Old Massenburgh	unk	South Norfolk
Sanderson Home	unk	Near NC line
St Paul's Episcopal	36.8473300,-76.2855400	201 St Paul's Blvd

**NORTHAMPTON COUNTY**

Brownsville Family	unk	.25 mi N on Rt 600 fr Exmore
Cherry Grove	unk	Rt 634
Cugley	unk	Rt 634
Darby's Wharf Farm	unk	Nr Shields Bridge, Belle Haven
Eyre Hall	37.313824,-75.981967	3215 Eyre Hill Drive, Cheriton
Fatherly Farm	unk	Wierwood
Kendall Grove	unk	Rt 674
Kings Creek	unk	Cape Charles
Long Point Farm	unk	Rt 711
Maria Robins House	unk	1 mi N of center of Eastville
Old Thomas Farm	unk	N of Rt 617, NW of Weirwood
Poplar Hill	unk	Rt 631, Cherrystone
Red Bank Church	unk	Jct Rts 600 & 617
Scarburgh Farm	unk	Opposite jct Rts 601 & 683, across field to old house "Scarborough"
Selma	unk	E of Bus Rt 13, .4 mi N of Rt 631 Eastville
Tankard's Rest	unk	Exmore
Wescott Farm	unk	Rt 606 NW of Nassawadox

**NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY**

Ball Family	37.4591200,-76.1953600	Cress Field, Bay View on Balls Neck
Cox Homestead	unk	Cherry Point
Hayfield	unk	Nr Callao
Haynie Family	unk	Heathsville
Mantua-Smith Family	37.9573300,-76.4718400	loc end of Mantua Rd, Heathsville
Northumberland House	37.5031000,-76.2619400	Cod's Creek, off of Rt 360
Roseland	37.5113100,-76.1657600	Reedville
Smith Family	unk	Mantua Farm Rd

**NOTTOWAY COUNTY**

Blendon	37.1411000,-78.0803000	Rt F656 & Rt 460 Nottoway Court House Rd
Dupuy	unk	Jennings Ordinary, NW 647 for 1 mi to Carrington home
Glenmmore	unk	loc 3 mi N of Burkeville on old d betw Burkeville and Jennings Ordinary
Lakeview	37.0709100,-78.0114300	8th St, Blackstone
Pleasant Hill	unk	Loc in walled cem at jct with Jordan Bridge, Blackstone
The Old Place	unk	5 mi NW of Blackstone
Wards Chapel	unk	Crewe
Williams Family	38.5680800,-77.3351100	See 1938 DAR Senate doc 10448, vol 2

**ORANGE COUNTY**

Blue Run Baptist	unk	Rt 20 N of jct with Rt 655, Barboursville
Brockman Family	unk	Greenway, Monrovia

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Campbell Family	unk	Campbellton near Barboursville
Cowherd Family, "Oak Hill"	unk	Gordonsville
Dade Family	unk	Rose Hill
Ellwood Burial Ground	unk	Wilderness Battlefield
Gibson Family	unk	Burr Hill
Greenfields Family	38.2533500,-78.1003900	Rt 2021, back of cem on Madex Dr
Green-Level Family	unk	Rt 663 S of True Blue Corners
Holloway Family	unk	Orange
Lidsay Family, Springfield Farm	unk	W fr Gordonsville
Mansfield Family	unk	Nr Barboursville
Maplewood	38.1464000,-78.2006000	Rt 33 W Gordonsville
Montpelier	38.2297064,-78.1765383	11407 Constitution Hwy, Montpelier Station
Mount Valley	unk	Vic jct Rts 663 & 522
Morton Hall		Rhoadesville
New Hope	unk	Orange
Oak Green Farm #1	unk	Rt 663 nr Palmyra Church
Orane CH area	unk	loc vic Old Courthouse
Rose Hill	unk	Rapidan
Schuler Place	unk	Rt 705
Scott Family	unk	Madison Run
Soldier's Rest Plantation	unk	Rt 620
Taylor Family, Meadow Farm	38.2289800,-78.0789500	16823 Monrovia Rd
Taylor-Quarles Families	38.2562940,-78.0539430	loc Bloomsbury Rd on plantation property on right of Taylor-Quarles plantation house from driveway entrance in section without gate, Rapidan
Unidentified	unk	Gordonsville
Westover United Methodist	38.2813000,-78.3860700	2801 Fredericksburg Rd
Williams Family, "Soldier's Rest Farm"	unk	Rt 620

**PAGE COUNTY**

---

Aleshire Family	unk	E of Rt 616, 8 mi S of Luray, in back of canning factory
Beaver-Brubaker, Mauck's Mill	39.1834300,-78.1627800	Rt 615, vic Luray
Courtney Family	unk	Nr N Bank Hamshill Creek
Fairview	unk	Rileyville, 7 mi fr Luray
Grove Family	unk	Meadow Mills off Rt 340, S fr Luray
Grove Family	unk	Slade Farm Rt 615 near Luray, Bixler's Ferry
James Varner Family	unk	SE of Luray
Jollett	unk	Rt 609 N of Jollett
Keyser Family	unk	Rt 684 NW fr Luray 8 mi
Long Family Price Farm	unk	Rt 616, Alma
Martin Kibler	unk	loc Rt 611 nr jct w Rt 658, Kimball
Offenbacher	unk	Nr Stanley
Printz or Prince Family	unk	Rt 651 nr Ida
Rileyville	38.7661000,-78.3861000	At end of Cemetery Rd, Luray
Robert T Kemp Farm	unk	Luray
Ruffner Family	unk	Rt 211, Luray
Spring Farm	unk	2 mi NE of Luray on Turnpike
Strickler Monument	unk	SW side of Rts 615 & 211, Ft Egypt
Wood-Conn	unk	Rileyville, 9 mi from Luray

**PATRICK COUNTY**

---

Adams-Graves-Pilson Families	unk	.5 mi south of Rt 717, N side of Goblintown Creek nr Fairystone Park
Bryant Family	unk	Charity, behind Heidelbach School

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Creasey's Chapel	unk	Stuart
Critz Baptist Church	36.6303791,-80.1505268	3294 Dogwood Rd, Critz
Delionback Home	36.3404000,-80.3324000	End of Rt 749 on Ararat River
Edward Lewis	unk	Nr Heidleback School, Rt 712 Dodson
Eliphaz Shelton-Pilson Family	unk	Main St, Stuart
Francis turner	unk	loc at theNolen Dalton Place, Rt. 40, Patrick
Green Hill Primitive Baptist	unk	Patrick Springs
Hughesville	unk	Hwy 631 nr Stuart
John Conner Family	unk	200 yds W of jct Rts 616 & 826
Lewis Family	36.8122924,-80.1410788	712 Heidleback School Rd, Dodson
Liberty Primitive Baptist	36.6949400,-80.1626900	Patrick Springs
Patrick Henry Allied Memorial	unk	Fairy Stone State Park
Poplar Grove	unk	W on Rt 626 off Rt 627 Co Line Rd, nr Critz
Ross Harbour Methodist	36.7548187,-801977278	6260 Elamsville Rd, Stuart
Stuart Town	unk	Chestnut St, Stuart
Thompson-Salmons-McAlexander	unk	Rt 719 Woolwine
Varner Family	unk	Nr jct Rts 696 & 626, btw Critz & Salem Church, Locust Grove

**PETERSBURG CITY**

---

Bass Family	unk	Bass St, Appomattox River at Exeter Mills
Blandford	37.2243300,-77.3860400	319 S Crater Rd

**PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY (See also Danville City)**

---

Atkins-Owens (AKA Adkins-Lunsford)	unk	loc on his plantation nr Chatham
Alta Vista Plantation	unk	Altavista
Berger Burial Ground	36.9290900,-79.2504100	Rt 685, or plot on Rt 927 E of Chalk Level, E fr Gretna 6 mi
Bergers	36.9574800,-79.4840800	Nr Siloan Church nr Rt 605
Blair-Stamps	36.621933,-79.278270	loc W side Hillside Rd, Ringgold
Boaze Family	36.7105500,-79.5500300	1148 Couny Rd 945, Dry Fork
Brightwood	unk	Marilla Ln, Chatham
Buckley Family	36.9550600,-79.1414500	Rt 40, Mt Airy
Bullington Family	unk	Nr Sandy River
Callands Family	36.8558700,-79.6254900	NE of Callands
Chatham	36.8190000,-79.3990000	Ennis Dr, Chatham
Cheney Burial Grounds AKA Chaney-Farson-Reeves	unk	lc on Reeves Rd., Keeling
Cheney Family	unk	Nr Keeling
Clark Family	36.8482300,-79.3219800	Pineville nr Chatham
Clement Hill	37.1005800,-79.3001700	Rt 29 N, btw Chatham & Hurt
Clopton Family	unk	Slatesville Rd, N of jct US Rt 360
Coleman Family	unk	Nr Riceville
Coleman Family	unk	Off Yeats Store Rd, Java
Coles	36.5472200,-79.1647000	8 mi NE of Chatham. Off Rt 690 (Source 76) or Rt 685 at Chalk Level, Java (Source 101)
Craddock at Piney Fork	36.933770,-79.432860	loc on W side of Piney Rd just N of jct w Old Mine Rd; Gretna
Davis Family	unk	Cherrystone Plantation
Dews Family	unk	13 mi SE of Gretna Rt 677
Easley Family	unk	Callands
Edward Long Family	unk	loc vic forks of Strawberry Creek, Danville;
Fitts	36.5842800,-79.6996200	Rt 621 off Rt 610, Aiken Summit
Fitzgerald Family	36.8035300,-79.2423300	1 mi E of Shockoe on Rt 832
George Family	unk	Gretna
George W. Tompson Family	unk	loc on plantation nr Chestnut Level



Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Glenrock	36.8006000,-79.4454800	E of Rt 824, .5 mi S of Greenbuck Branch
GSA Camp Shawnee	unk	Ringgold
Hampton Family	unk	Cascade
Harris Family	unk	SR 816 or on Rt 703,10 mi fr Chatham nr Chatham HS
Hopkins	unk	Behind Thomas Muse house near Franklin Co Line, Sago
Hubbard-Stone	unk	Rt 650 Hermosa
Hunt	37.0070900,-79.2241300	Rt 640 Mount Airy nr Renan
Hutchings, Jack Crane Farm	36.7467400,-79.4222600	Rt 718 Dry Fork
Jacob Hedrick, Jr Family		loc Toshes on family land
Jeremiah Stimson Family		Ringgold
Jones Family	36.8430000,-79.2622700	Nr Mtn Top, 7 mi E of Chatham
Jones Family Farm	36.797310,-79.354630	loc on Fairview Rd nr jct w Catawba Drive, Jonesboro;
Keesee Family	36.8768300,-79.5210900	Nr Green Pond
Lawrence		Callands
Locust Bottom	37.7414800,-79.8145600	Jct Rts 633 & 696
Mill Meeting House	unk	Nr Chatham
Mitchell Family	unk	Chatham
Morgan Family	unk	Nr White Falls, Banister River
Motley Family	unk	Nr Chatham
Mustain Barn	36.5663700,-79.1852000	Btw Gretna & Mt Airy, private property behind barn
Parker Family	37.039675,-79.473309	loc E of Reservoir View Terris nr jct w Reservoir View Rd, Toshes
Pigg Mill Farm	36.7737300,-79.4606700	Rt 703, Jones Mill
Pine Creek	unk	Not identified in SAR registration
Richardson-Yates Family	unk	Ringhold
Robertson Family	unk	Dry Fork
Rock Wall	unk	Dry Fork
Shockoe Baptist	36.8096000,-79.2659000	Rt 640, Chatham
Stone Family	unk	Nr Mulberry Church
Towler Family	unk	Nr Anthony's Ford
Walton Family	unk	probably "Whitmel"
Ward	37.0549200,-79.4363700	Hurt
West Plantation	unk	Straightstone
William Atkins Family	unk	Rt 649 nr Cooper's Store, Callands
Williams Family	unk	SR 698 Cliff Hetzel Farm, Pickway
Witcher Family	unk	Nr Sandy Level Post Office
Worsham Family	unk	Check property records
Wray Family	unk	Check property records

**PORTSMOUTH CITY**

---

Cedar Grove	36.5720400,-80.0259900	301 Fort Lane Rd
Cedar Grove	36.8386000,-76.3081000	Salter St
Court Street Baptist	36.8357334,-76.3008732	447 Court St
Glasgow Street Park	36.8376400,-76.3019800	425 Glasgow St
Lincoln Memorial	36.8083000,-76.3281000	Jct Kirby St and Deep Creek Blvd
Trinity Episcopal	36.8345900,-76.3010500	500 Court St

**POWHATAN COUNTY**

---

Dabney, Montpelier	unk	Maiden's Rd, abt 2 mi N of Anderson Hwy, E side of rd, N of Montpelier Plantation
Elioch Manor Family	unk	Elioch Manor Dr, end of rd
Goode Family	unk	Michaux
Manakin	37.5656000,-77.7100000	Rt 711 vic jct Rt 635
Mosby Family	unk	Powhatan

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Muddy Creek Baptist	unk	3470 Rt 629, Powhatan
Old Hobson	unk	Blenheim, nr Balleville
Patrick Harris Homesite	unk	Dirt Rd off Rt 614 abt 3 mi
Peterville	37.5643990,-77.9646980	loc N of Anderson Rd by a pond 200yds E of jct with Bell Rd
Rural	unk	Powhatan
Taylor Family	37.4938957,-78.0450821	5609 Old Buckingham Rd

**PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY**

---

Allen-Watkins Family	unk	Farmville
Clover Forest	unk	3 mi W of Farmville nr Sandy Fork Bridge
Col Charles Allen Family	unk	Farmville:
Dupuy Famil	unk	loc nr Abilene, Rice
Hampden-Sydney College	unk	Hampden-Sydney campus
Leigh Family	unk	Base of Leigh Mountain, Farmville
Venable-Slate Hill Plantation	unk	Worsham
Westview	unk	Farmville
Woodson Family	unk	Farmville
Worsham Family Square	37.3216300,-78.4432800	Vic Rts 665 & 15 Farmville Rd, Worsham

**PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY**

---

Aldridge Family	unk	Off Rt 607, 2 mi E of Rt 654
Bicars	unk	75 yds behind house on private road off Rt 641, Huntington
Bland Family	unk	2 mi E of Hopewell on Rt 10, 1.2 mi N on Rt 36, then 10 ft E
Brandon Plantation	37.1527100,-76.5936200	Burrowsville
Eppes Family	unk	Off Rt 616, 3.9 mi SE of jct with Rt 37
Harrison Family	unk	5.5 mi NE Burrowsville
Harrison-Pinkards	unk	4.5 mi E Prince George, then N
Heath Family	unk	See Senate Doc 1938 serial 10448 vol 2
Jordan Point Plantation	37.303925,-77.223250	Waters Edge Rd, Jordan Pt Manor
Kirkham Family	unk	1.2 mi N of Disputana
Martins Brandon Episcopal Ch	37.215380,-77.074508	18706 James River Dr (Rt 10), Burrowsville
Nathaniel Lee Home	unk	NE of Carson
Ruffin Family, Tar Bay House	unk	4 mi E of Hopewell
Salem Methodist Church	37.0448039,-77.3453864	19312 Templeton Rd, Carson
Tooker Family, Brandon Home	unk	5 mi NE of Burrowsville

**PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY (See also Manassas City)**

---

Bacon Race	38.6914500,-77.4643900	Davis Ford Rd & Bacon Race Rd
Beaver Family	38.6611800,-77.4732400	13380 Bristol Rd, Nokesville
Blackburn-Atkinson	38.3687800,-77.1668500	Rippon Lodge off Rt 638, Woodbridge
Brawner	unk	Rt 1 at Potomac HS
Camp Glen Kirk	38.7736700,-77.6236000	Gainesville, Rt 29 N, Linter Hall Rd
Carver	38.5273500,-77.5605400	Rt 610 vic jct with Rt 612
Clarke Family	unk	Nr Woodbridge PO, Woodbridge
Davis Family	unk	Wolf Run Shoals Rd
Dumfries Public	38.3411000,-77.1996400	17821 Mine Rd, Dumfries
Effingham Plantation	38.3839300,-77.3129000	1 mi E of Adan, 14325 Trotter's Ridge Place, Nokesville
Ewell-Weems	unk	Rt 640
Fitzhugh Plantation	unk	Check property records
Flourance Family	38.7157700,-77.4638600	Lake Jackson
Grayson	38.6477500,-77.2764800	West Longview Dr, Woodbridge
Henderson	unk	Mountclair
Howison Family	38.6331300,-77.3839900	Minnville Rd
Lane Family	unk	Cement Rd

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Leesylvania Plantation	38.3524000,-77.1520000	On a ridge overlooking Occoquan Bay, Woodbridge
Luckett	unk	Nr Quantico Marine Base
Maddox	unk	Hope Hill Crossing Subdiv, Hope Hill Rd
Norvall Family	unk	Nr Dumfries
Tebbsdale Plantation	unk	Rt 633 off US 1 Dumfries
Wheeler-Greenville Family	38.4775500,-77.3245800	7300 Old Compton Rd

**PULASKI COUNTY**

---

Bell Family, Dunkards Bottom	37.0570200,-80.6208700	Claytor Lake State Park, Dublin
Bell Farm	unk	Dublin
Caddall	unk	Thornspring Farm
Cecil Family	unk	Nr Radford and Dublin
Cecil Family Farm #2	unk	Neck's Creek, Belspring
Cloyd	37.1616600,-80.7058300	Rt 100 Cleyburne Blvd N of Dublin
Honaker	unk	Draper
Patton Family	unk	nr Dublin
Sunnyside	unk	Btw Radford and Dublin at Old Joseph Howe place, Back Creek
Unidentified	unk	Snowville
Wysor	unk	Dublin

**RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY**

---

Browning Family	unk	Nr Salem Baptist Ch
Corder-Pierce Family	unk	Amissville
Dearing Family	38.7607560,-78.1276280	Caledonia Farm, 47 Dearing Rd, Flint Hill
Elijah Anderson	38.4538000,-77.5833000	27 Shurgen Ln, Amissville
Hot Mountain	unk	Nethers
Lutheran	unk	Washington
Major-Corbin	38.6528200,-78.0235300	Rt 642 Viewtown Rd nr jct with Ida Belle Ln, Amissville
Masonic Cemetery	unk	Rt 522, Washington
Miller	38.7340800,-78.1716920	Rt 248, Harris Hollow, Washington
Miller, Mountain Green	unk	Washington
Pierce Family	38.6888860,-78.0250970	Rt 211, Amissville
Slate Mills	unk	Vic Woodville
Slaughter Family, "Clover Hill"	unk	Woodville, Hawthorne
Tapp-Griffin Families	unk	Vic Amissville
Unidentified	unk	Amissville
Wadefield-Strother Family	unk	Nr Washington
Woodard	unk	James Woodard Farm, off Co Rd 600 in field N of "Caboose Pond"

**RICHMOND CITY**

---

Hebrew	33.5517500,-77.4297600	300 Hospital St
Hollywood	37.5356000,-77.4572000	412 S Cherry St
Monumental Church	unk	1224 E Broad St
Patteson Family	unk	Laurel Meadows
Shockoe Hill	37.5519000,-77.4317000	4th & Hospital Sts
St John's Episcopal	37.5318300,-77.4195800	2401 E Broad St
Unidentified	37.3233700,-77.2613200	Nr State Capitol

**RICHMOND COUNTY**

---

Beale Family	unk	Chestnut Hill, E of Ethel
Belfield Family	38.0395513,-76.8164301	2804 County Bridge Rd, Warsaw
Doctor's Hall	unk	Nr jct Rappahannock River & Creek
Farnham Episcopal	unk	231 N Farnham Church Rd, Farnham
Lower Lunenburg Parish	37.9606600,-76.7692000	Off N side Rt 360, Warsaw
Mims Family	unk	Licking Hole Creek Farm

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Muse Family	unk	Check property records
North Farnham Episcopal	unk	Farnham
Tayloe Family	37.5820000,-76.4729000	Mt Airy, Rt 360, Warsaw

**ROANOKE CITY (See also Roanoke County)**

---

Belmont	unk	Frank Rd, Roanoke
Old German	unk	Roanoke
Old Lick, aka First Baptist	37.2825000,-79.9369000	Hart Ave btw 2nd & 4th St

**ROANOKE COUNTY (See also Roanoke City and Salem City)**

---

Deyerle Family	unk	W part of Co
Esom Family	unk	Nr Cave Spring
Greenwood Family	unk	Cave Springs
King	unk	Bent Mtn, S fr Roanoke
Old German	unk	Roanoke
Old Lick, aka First Baptist	37.28250, -79.93690	Hart Ave btw 2nd & 4th St, Roanoke
Poage's Mill	37.19800, -80.05600	Rt 221, Bent Mtn Rd, Poages Mill village
Vinyard Family	unk	Lauderale Ave
Vinyard Family	unk	Vinton
Weddle Family	unk	Bent Mtn

**ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY (See also Lexington County)**

---

Alone Community, aka Bethany Lutheran	unk	Rts 602 & 525, Kerrs Dist part 6
Bennington-Gaylor	unk	Waterloo Rd
Broad Creek-Miller	unk	Buffalo Dist
Dryden Family	unk	See DAR Senate Doc 1958 serial 12259, vol 4
Falling Springs Presbyterian	37.6849400,-79.4510500	410 Falling Springs Rd, Glasgow
Glasgow Cemetery	37.6032000,-79.4591400	13th St & Fitzlee, Glasgow
Hattan Family	unk	Rt 629, behind house on Frances Hostetters property, Kerrs Dist
High Bridge Presbyterian	37.6242000,-79.5861000	67 High Bridge Rd, Natural Bridge
McDowell	37.8686000,-79.3108000	Nr jct Rts 11 & 712, Fairfield
McDowell Family	39.1841000,-78.1627800	10 mi N Lexington on Rt 11
McKee, aka Big Springs	unk	Clarence Hardy's farm, off Rt 60, on Rt 631, Kerr's Distr
Mt Zion Methodist	37.6659600,-79.4661500	Btw Buffalo & Tinkersville
Muse, aka Irvine Family, Timber Grove, or Timber Ridge Presbyterian	37.8427452,-79.3578033	9 mi N of Lexington off Rt 11, SW of jct Rts 11 & 716, 73 Sam Huston Way, Buffalo Dist
Neriah Baptist	37.7877800,-79.3648200	Jct Rts 631 & 706, South River
New Providence Presbyterian	37.9513000,-79.3025000	1208 New Providence Rd, Raphine
Old Anderson farm	unk	W Buffalo Rd
Old Monmouth Presbyterian	37.8081000,-79.4728000	Jct Rts 60 & 669
Old Stone Presbyterian	37.8427452,-79.3578033	73 Sam Huston Way
Oxford Presbyterian	37.7530200,-79.5602300	18 Churchview Ln, Collierstown
Paxton Family	37.7166600,-79.4027100	Forge Rd, Mechanicsville
Stuart Family	unk	Rt 727, Blackwells property
Taylor Family	unk	Short Hill Mountain
Timber Grove	unk	Buffalo Dist, Timber Ridge
Timber Ridge Presbyterian	37.8420000,-79.3580000	Nr jct Rts 11 & 716, Timber Ridge
Unidentified, Old Graveyard	unk	Nr Wesley Chapel, Glasgow
Unidentified, Private Graveyard	unk	Nr St Stephens Church, Goshen
Walker Creek	unk	Walker Creek
Walkerland, Maxwellton Farm	37.9461300,-79.3879400	Vic jct Rts 602 & 724, behind Maxwellton Cabins
Youel Family,	unk	Rt 601, Goshen

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Meadow Lawn Farm

**ROCKINGHAM COUNTY**

Arkton Tunker Church	38.5723200,-78.6962500	Mountain Valley Rd Rt 620, Arkton
Baker-Smith Thompson Families	38.5160800,-78.7243900	War Spring Ln nr jct with Mountain Valley Rd, Oakwood
Bear Family	38.4347700,-78.6181600	2145 East Side Hwy (Rt 340); Elktonr
Bethel Cemetery	38.4759200,-78.7564100	3061 Armentrout Path, Keezletown
Bible Family	38.8972000,-78.1444000	Dull Hunt Rd at Fulks Run
Bowman Family	unk	War Branch, Peaked Mountain Rt 726 abt 1 mi fr jct with Rt 613 on private rd
Brenneman Mennonite	38.6262000,-78.8758800	Brenneman Church Rd
Broadway Presbyterian Church	38.6180400,-78.7953500	107 Lee St, Broadway
Brock Family	36.7105500,-79.5500300	2401 Indian Trail Rd, Keezletown 22832
Byrd Family	38.6154310,-78.6750890	Craney Island Rd,.25 mi NW jct with Smith Creek Rd Tenth Legion
Coffman Family	unk	2985 Kratzer Rd (Rt 753);
Crawford Family #2	unk	Rt 726 .6 mi fr jct with Rt 613 on Sam Brown property, Peaked Mountain
Cook-Dovel	unk	loc .5 mi W of East Pont Ch on Massanutten Mtn Rd, McGaheysville
Cross Keys	unk	Cross Keys
Custer Family	38.6642600,-78.9272290	Dry River S of Rt 259, Fulks Run
Dayton	38.4200000,-78.9430300	Bowman Rd, Dayton
DeVier Family	38.4057830,-79.0384770	loc nr jct Nazarene Ch Rd & Rt 613, Spring Creek
Dispanet Family	unk	loc on Dispanet family property, vic Timberville
Driver-Rife;	38.6473100,-78.7520900	16092 Evergreen Valley Rd, Timberville
Early	38.3953600,-78.9046500	3588 Early Rd, Pleasant Valley
East Point	unk	Rt 602 left fr Rt 33 E, Elkton
Elk Run	38.4104200,-78.6103300	North St, Elkton
Farley-Fulk	38.6611300,-78.9131800	Blocks Gap Rd (Rt 629),.01 mi E of jct with Nash Hill Dr, Fulks Run
Fishback Family	unk	Dayton
Fitzswater Family	unk	from Rt 259 abt 1 mi fr Riverside United Methodist Ch turn on to concrete bridge to Ed Carter's house, cem on right across creekbed in trees, Fulks Run
Flook Armentrout	unk	end of Henton Mill Ln (Rt 934) on the left at knoll, Lacy Spring
Friedens United Church of Christ	38.3484800,-78.8765300	3960 Friedens Church Rd
Greenmount	38.5184560,-78.9014170	loc Rt 722
Greenwood	38.3847000,-78.9761000	Vic Green St & North Grove St, Bridgewater
Harley Good Farm	unk	Brock's Gap, SW side of SR 259
Harrison Family, Smith's Creek	38.4200000,-78.9430300	Nr Lacey Springs
Hernsberger-Wynant Graveyard	38.3665470,-78.9637400	Waystation Rd (Rt 888) across rd fr airport bldg behind stonewall, Bridgewater
Hilltop-Yancey Farm	unk	Elkton
Holman Family	unk	fr Rt 259, turn R on Rt 1411, after crossing 2d bridge, turn left, then go .5 mi, cem loc top of hill on R, Broadway
Holsinger Family	38.6113900,-78.7616400	2805 Holsinger Rd, Broadway
Huling Family	unk	Andrew Huling property, Lacey Spring
Jacob Bowman Farm	unk	loc Jacob Baumann (Bowmann) farm, Linville
James Meadows Sr. Family	38.4060318,-78.5343491	5130 Bear Foot Ln, Elkton
Keezletown	unk	Keezletown

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Kline Family	38.5811800,-78.8289500	Rt 1415 nr Broadway
Koontz Family	unk	loc N of dirt lane at end of Rt 806, Martz Rd, Lacey Spring
Kring Salvage	unk	Off John Deere Dr, behind Harman Machinery, Broadway
Lacey Springs	38.5447500,-78.7707200	Lacey Springs
Lewis Family	unk	Rts 708 & 340
Lincoln Family	38.5476500,-78.8402800	7884 Harpine Rd Rt 42, Linville, 3 mi S of Broadway on SR 42, N of Edom exit
Lindale Mennonite	unk	Jesse Bennett Way, Linville
Maiden Homestead	unk	Bedor Rd Rt 628, .3 mi fr Rt 33 in Elkton, walk up hill abt .5 mi
Mallow Family	unk	McGaheysville
Massanutten Cross Keys	38.3581700,-78.8412400	Rt 679 at Cross Keys, vic jct Rts 276 & 679
May Family	unk	May Creek Ln, Criders, Bergton
Mill Creek Church	38.3375300,-78.8200900	7600 Port Republic Rd, Port Republic
Moore Family	unk	Timberville
Moyer Family	38.4831500,-78.5528500	Crab Run Rd, nr Bergton
Meyers Family (aka Old Linville Creek)	unk	fr Rt 42 on Williamsburg Rd (Rt 782) go 1.2 mi, cem on R
Mt Olivet Church of Brethren	unk	2977 Pineville Rd, McGayesville
Northern Methodist	38.3577700,-78.9434400	Rt 867 Old Bridgewater Rd, Mt Crawford
Old Criders	38.7501300,-79.0062500	loc Dove Valley Ln, nr jct with Crider's Rd (Rt 826), Criders
Old Dove	unk	Dovesville
Old Unmarked Lacey Springs	unk	Nr Lacey Springs
Old Peaked Mountain	38.3711300,-78.7341600	9843 Town Hall Rd, McGaheysville
Old Weaver Church	38.4486800,-78.9046300	Harrisonville
Rader Lutheran	38.6507300,-78.7805500	17072 Raders Church Rd, Timberville
Ralph Heatwole Place	unk	Hinton Rd (Rt 752), Hinton
Reedy/Shoemaker	unk	Hopkins Gap Rd, Genoa nr Oak Grove Brethan Ch; Fulks Run
Rhodes (Roth) Family	unk	Vic Broadway Rt 42
Rice Fam	unk	Rt 743 W of Dayton
Ritchie Family	38.6368700,-78.9366000	loc Forest Creek Ln, Fulks Run
Roadcap Family	38.6497300,-78.9365100	3 <sup>rd</sup> Hill Rd, Rt 817, Fulks Run
Salem Presbyterian	unk	Cooks Creek
Smith Family AKI Shaw Farm	38.3929700,-78.0610340	loc Sangersville Rd (Rt 727), Spring Creek
Spears Family	unk	N of Edom Rt 42 7.3 mi
Stephens Family	38.5276250,-78.7476200	1844 Maryz Rd, Lacey Springs
Thomas Family	unk	Nr Timberville
Trissels Mennonite Church	38.6028110,-78.8467870	112 Hisers Lane, Broadway
Trout or Kline family	38.5834693,-78.8311472	5180 Trissels Rd, Broadway
Union Church	unk	Rt 679 Battlefield Rd
Whetzel Family	38.6130600,-78.7991710	jct S Main St & Broadway Ave, Brocks Gap, Broadway
Woodbine	unk	Cnr of E Market St and Ott St, Harrisonburg
Yount Family	unk	Rts 253 & 278, 2.8 mi E

**RUSSELL COUNTY**

Bickley Family	36.8853000,-82.2778000	Rt 615 across fr Rt 640, Castlewood
Boyd Family	36.9383011,-81.9428024	loc off Rt 603 Mountain Rd., Elk Garden
Dickinson Family	unk	Nr Old Courthouse
Dorton	unk	Rt 71 near Dickensonville
Elk Garden	unk	Red Wine Plantation, Elk Garden
Kelly	36.9569000,-82.0936000	Off Rt 621 on Sandy Ridge, nr home of Rev & Mrs Gonan Kelly
Reynolds Family	unk	Hammonville

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Soloman Litton Hollow	unk	nr Pinnacle Preserve
Tate-Burdine	unk	Lebanon
Thomas Family	unk	Poor Farm Rd, Lebanon
Unidentified	unk	Morefield
Whitt Family	unk	Rt 646, W fr Honaker

**SALEM CITY (See also Roanoke County)**

---

Garst Family	unk	Kesler Mill Rd up hill near RR tracks
Walton Family	unk	Nr Ft Lewis
West Hill	37.2931300,-80.0675300	Boon St

**SCOTT COUNTY**

---

Blue Spring	36.6596700,-82.4118100	Hiltons Area
Brown Family	unk	Eagle hills
Carter Family	unk	Rt 649, Rye Cove
Cocke Family	unk	Ft Blackmore
England	36.6032300,-82.9402900	Looneys Gap #14
Freeman Family	unk	Rt 778, Weber City
Godsey Family	unk	Rt 613, Nickelsville
Hensley	36.6442600,-82.7196000	Sleepy Hollow Ln
Jones Family	36.6169000,-82.6858000	Rt 635, Yuma, across RR and E of Cowan Branch Baptist Ch
Lawson Confederate Memorial	36.6872800,-82.5011400	Rt 71, Snowflake
Livingston Family	36.6798700,-82.3527300	Rt 689, Mendota
Pendleton	36.6714500,-82.6624800	Rt 664, Manville
Porter Family	unk	Rt 682 Dungannon
Spurrier Family	unk	Rt 691, Hiltons
Stallard-Moore	36.8115500,-82.4617200	Nr jct Rts 780 & 671 nr Nickelsville, Dungannon
Vineyard	unk	loc vic jct Red Hill Rd & Red Bluff Rd., Gate City
Wood	36.7172000,-82.3694000	Rt 613

**SHENANDOAH COUNTY**

---

Arthur Hirsh Family	unk	Nr New Market
Boehm	unk	Nr Clary
Buckton Family	unk	1 mi W of Buckton Station
Clover Hill	unk	Saumsvill
Coffman's Rivermont Farm,	38.9162300,-78.4148000	Fisher Rd Rt 649 to end of state Maintenance
Columbia Furnace	unk	Columbia Furnace
Conicville School	38.8938000,-78.6953200	Off Rt 703, SW of Conicville nr Swover Crk
David Kagy Farm	unk	Nr New Market
Dellinger Family	38.5037000,-78.4054000	Madison Dist, Conicville
Dry Run Church	38.8592900,-78.4007500	Rt 678, Ft Valley Rd nr jct with Dry Run Rd, Seven Fountains
Frye Family	unk	Wheatfield
Funk Family	unk	behind Travel Trailer Park, vic Strasburg
Funkhouser Family	38.8019810,-78.7839000	Resort Dr Rt 835, Basye
Funkhouser Family	unk	Mt Jackson
Funkhouser Family	unk	Vic Fishers Hill
Funkhouser Family	unk	Waxwing Ln on Shipe farm
Garber Family	unk	Vic Moores Store
Grandstaff Family	unk	Narrow Pass Creek
Keller	38.5648000,-78.4622000	Tom's Brook, nr Mt Olive
Keller Family	38.4945700,-78.2533500	Burner Ln off Fort Valley Rd
Keller Family	38.9658000,-78.4622000	Sand Ridge Rd, Mt Olive
Miller Family	unk	Woodstock

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Mt Solomon's Lutheran	38.4418000,-78.4420100	Solomon Church Rd & Rt 42, Forestville
Mt Zion United Methodist	38.9889600,-78.3670700	399 W Queens St, Strasburg
Neff Family	unk	Vic Stonewall Jackson HS
Neff-Kagey	38.6944300,-78.6589500	Rt 827, Old Bridge Rd, New Market
Old Bethel	38.7911300,-78.5890400	Off Old Bethel Rd Rt 700, Edinburg
Old John McInturff Farm	unk	Shenandoah Caverns
Old Pine Church	unk	loc 1mi S of Pinkerton east of rd on land of Milton Funkhouser 1936
Old St Mary's	unk	Mt Jackson
Phillips	unk	Edinburg
Rinker	unk	Conicville
Riverview	38.9842000,-78.3614000	Grounds of Riverview HS, Strasburg
Soloman's Lutheran Ch	38.7446400,-78.6426500	Solomans Church Rd, Forestville
St Martin's Lutheran	38.6448000,-78.6712400	2235 River Rd, New Market
St Mary Pine Lutheran	38.7447000,-78.6839000	7103 S Middle Rd, Mt Jackson
St Mathew's	36.6513100,-78.6712100	Breckenridge Ln, New Market
St Paul's Lutheran	38.9914000,-78.3625000	156 W Washington, Strasburg
St Paul's Reformed Church	38.8778000,-78.5066300	Cnr S Church Sr & E South St, Woodstock
Stickley Family	unk	Strasburg
Union Church	38.4448000,-78.3835000	Mt Jackson nr jct Main St & Bridge St
Woodstock	unk	Woodstock
Zirkle Family	38.6590000,-78.6958000	River Rd, New Market
Zerchel-Nehs Family	unk	loc on east bank of Holmaan's Creek northeast of Forestville

**SMYTH COUNTY**

---

Allison	36.9114000,-81.7517000	W of plaster mine, Locust Cove Rd private property with closed gate, E of Saltville
Aspenvale	36.8142000,-81.6400000	Rts 641 & 642, Seven Mile Ford
Bowen Family	36.8142000,-81.6400000	Aspenvale
Brody Family	unk	Saltville
Buchanan Family	36.9561000,-81.5447000	New Cove, E of Saltville
Greever	36.7925000,-81.6986000	Rt 1019 off Rt 11, Chilhowie
Harmon Family	36.9547000,-81.4008000	Rt 610 Old Valley Rd, S of Hamon Creek nr Bland Co line
Lamie Family	unk	2 mi E of Saltville
Locust Grove	unk	W fr Chatham Hill
Morgan	unk	Rye Valley
Morgan Family	36.7669000,-81.4375000	1.5 mi fr Teas on private rd beyond Rt 601
Mt Zion Church	36.8346100,-81.5933800	Old Ebenezer Rd, Marion
Old Grewer (Greever) Burial Ground	36.7925000,-81.6986000	W end of Skyview Dr, Chilhowie
Old Shannon Place	38.5399900,-77.5561000	Head of Long Hollow, Rich Valley
Rich Valley Presbyterian	36.9024800,-81.6249000	3811 Valley Rd, Saltville
Richardson	36.9325000,-81.5336000	Rt 610 Valley Rd
Riverbend	unk	Vic jct Rts 650 & 660
Royal Oak	36.8431500,-81.4966000	Behind Marion Baptist Church, Marion
Scott	unk	Blue Springs
St Clair Bottom Primitive Baptist	36.7609800,-81.6455600	Jct Rts 600 & 660, Chilhowie
Tate Family	unk	Nr Buchanan House, Broadford
Totten Family	unk	Vic jct Rts 610 & 687

**SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY (See also Franklin City)**

---

Boykin Family	unk	Rt 460, across river fr Zuni
Ferguson Family	36.5883611,-77.1100902	31356 Rochelle Swamp Rd, Vic Newsoms
George Cary Family	unk	4.5 mi W of Courtland
Jerico	unk	Courtland



Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Mason Family	unk	Rt 612 Fortsville Rd, 4 mi NW of Adam Grove
Old Adams Grove	unk	left side of U.S. 58 East in a field nr jct with Rt 651, Adams Grove
Stephenson Family	unk	Clayton Rd

**SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY**

---

Alsop	unk	Lake View Estates subdivision in small grove, Snow Hill
Ballard Family	unk	Nr Catherine Furnace, see property records
Bellefonte	unk	Leiston
Belvoir House	38.2247855,-77.4527172	Jct Rts 608 E & 635
Brooke Family	unk	Rt 2, 6 mi N Fredericksburg, E side of St Julian house
Cowlands Site	unk	Rt 613
Elmwood	unk	Rt 614
Fairview	unk	Rt 3
Gordon Herndon	38.1546700,-77.6534100	Rt 656 S off Rt 208, Post Oak
Green Level	unk	Rt 652
Greenfield	unk	Fawn Lake Pwy
Hamilton Family	unk	Rt 636
Laurel Hill, Nywood Farm	unk	Rt 210 3.3 mi E of CH
Martin Family, Germantown	unk	Rt 3 Germantown
Meadow Hill Estate	unk	Off Rt 613, 1.8 mi N of Luck's Store
Minor Family	unk	Rt 633, nr Locust Grove homeplace
Page Family	unk	Mansfield Hall
Pine Cliff	38.2892000,-77.6457700	Vic jct Jackson Trail Rd and Military Park Rd
Prospect Hill	unk	Waller Rd nr Forest Green, Partlow
Shady Grove Methodist	unk	11007 W Catharpin, Shady Grove Cnr
Stanard (Stanfield) Family	unk	Rt 646
Vauxhall Site	unk	Rt 607
Wallace	38.1597200,-77.7955800	8630 Peppertree Rd, Wilderness Cnr

**STAFFORD COUNTY**

---

Aquia Episcopal	38.4646600,-77.4032500	2938 Jeff Davis Hwy, Aquia
Belleview Plantation	unk	Rt 604
Broad Oak Farm	unk	Ferry Rd., Stafford
Cedar Run	38.3629900,-77.3369400	Quantico Marine Base
Crows Nest	unk	Crows Nest area
Edrington Family	38.4437800,-77.3806400	End of Rt 692, Quarry Rd, across fr 34 Edrington Court
Fairview	unk	Chopawamic Creek
Hartwood Presbyterian	38.4018800,-77.5674500	50 Hartwood Ch Rd, jct rts 705 & 612
Hedges Family	unk	Quantico Marine Base
Jett Family #2	unk	End of Broad Oak Ln, see property records
King Family	unk	Rt 658 Brent Point Rd
Liberty Hall	unk	Rt 652 abt 1.4 mi fr jct Rt 653 and .5 mi N nr Wallace farm rd
Norman Family #1	unk	Quarry Rd
Norman Family #2	unk	Hope Point Rd
Olde Concord Road	unk	Rt 721
Phillips Family	38.5023800,-77.2962600	Rt 610, Quantico Marine Base
Pratt Family, aka Glebe	38.2993400,-77.3445000	1374 White Oak
Richland, aka Brent Family	unk	Rt 637, Aquia
Roy Family	unk	Clover Hill Dr
Sanford Family	unk	#1 Rocky Pen area
Sanford family #1	unk	Rt 654 to 656, follow 656 S for 3.2 mi
Stark-Payne	unk	Quantico Marine Base opp Ruby fire station

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Stony Hill(aka Briggs-McDonald) 38.4392300,-77.5817700 99 Stony Hill Rd nr Curtis Lake, Hartwood  
 Union Church 38.3226800,-77.4661500 Carter St, Falmouth  
 Waller Family 38.4389100,-77.3835300 Rt 721

**STAUNTON CITY (See also Augusta County)**

---

Hebron Presbyterian	38.1414000,-79.1550000	423 Hebron Rd
Stone House Plantation	unk	Hill behind Hays Creek, nr Staunton
Thornrose	38,1512000,-79.0846000	1041 W Beverly St
Trinity Episcopal	38.1491700,-79.0752100	214 Beverley St
Western State Hospital	38.1429900,-79.0657100	Village Dr

**SUFFOLK CITY (formerly Nansemond County)**

---

Bethel Church	unk	E Washington St
Cedar Hill	36.7364000,-76.5800000	105 Mahan St
Cypress Chapel	36.6179900,-76.5914800	1891 Cypress Chapel Rd
Meadowbrook Mem Gardens	36.8294000,-76.4664000	4569 Shoulders Hill Rd
Riddick Cemetery	36.6814000,-76.5586000	Off White Marsh Rd
Soldiers Hope	unk	Rt 642, 3.5 mi S of Suffolk

**SURRY COUNTY**

---

Cocke Family	unk	Mount Pleasant
Four Mile Tree	unk	Off Swan's Point Rd
Lawn's Creek Parish Church	unk	Hog Island, no public access
Rogers Family	unk	Off Rt 40

**SUSSEX COUNTY**

---

Claiborne Family	unk	Check property records
Huntington Quarter Plantation	36.5204000,-77.1328000	loc Huntington Quarter Rd S of jct with Poole Rd
Jones Family	unk	See DAR Senate 1937 serial 10173 vol 1
Moss Family	unk	Check property records
Wilkinson Farm	36. 9483903,-77.4076197	loc vic jct Rts 40 & 618, Sussex

**TAZEWELL COUNTY**

---

Bowen Family	unk	Cove Creek
Brooks	unk	Rt 604, .2 mi fr grocery behind silo, Thompson Valley
Dry Fork, Sayer's Farm, or Harman	unk	Rt 637, Dry Fork, State Marker nearby
Henry Harmon	unk	Fourway
Hezekiah Harman	unk	In front of HS off Rtst 460 & 19, Tazewell
Leatherwood Farm	unk	Rt 460, Bluefield
Maplewood	37.1280300,-81.5210400	Nr Jct Rts 19, 460, & 16 Tazewell Ave
Moore	37.2211000,-81.4017000	Adj to RR track E of Tiptop abt halfway to jct Rts 650 & 656
Moore Family	unk	Abb's Valley
Sayer's Farm	unk	Mouth of Thompson Valley, foot of Clinch Mountain, Dry Fork
Thompson Family	unk	Not identified
Thompson Family	unk	Thompson Valley
W. A. Leece Family	unk	Off Rt 91 S of Rt 460, Fort Witten, Paintlick
Ward's Cove	unk	Thompson Valley
Whitten Family	unk	Patrick
Wilkerson Witten Family	unk	loc nr his cabin on Country Rd 634 loc N about 350 feet from end of paved road and across from the old Col. Wilkerson Witten's homestead, Pisgah

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Witten Family	unk	Plum Creek nr his cabin
Wynn-Peery	37.1262000,-81.4988000	Campbell Ln, Tazewell

**VIRGINIA BEACH CITY (formerly Princess Anne County)**

Greenwich	unk	Euclid Station
Old Baptist Meeting House	36.6100100,-76.0349400	Vic 664 Princess Anne Rd, Creeds
Old Donation Episcopal	36.8673000,-76.1286000	4449 N Witchduck Rd
Keeling Family	unk	Back of Laurel Manor
Lynhaven House	unk	Shore Dr
Red Mill Farm	unk	Hedgelawn Rd
Kempsville Skirmish Monument	unk	Pleasant Hall

**WARREN COUNTY**

Buck Family	38.9749020,-78.2740690	1 mi W of Buckton Station, Waterlick
Cloud Family	unk	1.5 mi West Front Royal
Marshall Family	38.9536260,-78.1728610	Rt 55, Happy Creek Pl, Front Royal
Millar Family	unk	W Main St, Front Royal
Miller Family	unk	Mountain View Farm, vic Front Royal
Prospect Hill	38.9133030,-78.1983320	200 W Prospect St, Front Royal
Richardson Family	38.9575000,-78.2961000	1.5 mi fr entrance to GW National Forest, Rt 678 nr Fortsmouth Vol Fire Dept
Trenary Farm	unk	Bayard Post Office

**WASHINGTON COUNTY (See also Bristol City)**

Baker Family, aka Spring Creek	unk	N Jct with 647 Bristol-Abingdon Rd
Buchanan Family	36.8416300,-81.7519900	Rt 696, S of Saltville
Burson Family, orig Fulkerson	36.6644000,-82.1750000	Nr Jct of Rt 633 & Spur Strap Rd, Burson's Corner
Carmack	unk	Nr Bristol
Clark	unk	Cedarville
Davies Farm	unk	Check property records nr Abingdon
Dunn Family	36.6256000,-81.7264000	Abt 1 mi NW of Cherry Tree Gap off Rt 725
East Hill, Sec 1	unk	West of Circles, see Source 80 Cem #279A
Ebbing Spring	unk	N side of middle fork of Holstein River, vic Glade Spring
Fleenor	unk	North Fork, Holston
Glade Spring Presbyterian	36.7672000,-81.7872000	33234 Lee Hwy, Glade Spring
Glenwood	unk	Clarksville
Green Spring Presbyterian	36.6367000,-81.9956000	2007 Green Spring Ch Rd, Abingdon
Hayter-Litton	36.8444300,-81.9262800	Nr the Litton Home, 7261 Hayter's Gap Rd
Hobbs	unk	North Fork, Holston River
Jackson Lewis	unk	Taylors Valley
John Douglass	unk	100 yds N of John B Douglass Wayside Rt 19, 9 mi N of Abingdon
Johnston	unk	1 mi on ext of Valley St, Abingdon
Malone Family	unk	Three Springs
Maxwell Family	unk	Abingdon
Moore	36.6514015,-82.1905975	20585 Haskell Station Road, Bristol
Pleasant View	36.6867000,-81.7497000	Vic jct Rts 801 & 605, Glade Spring
Rock Spring	37.7812600,-79.4458500	Jct Rt 803 & Liberty Hall Rd, Lodi
Royal Oak	unk	Behind Marion Baptist Church
Scott	unk	Rich Valley
Sinking Springs	36.7103000,-81.9817000	136 E Main St, Abingdon
Teeter family	36.6647000,-82.1208000	Vic Clear Creek Dam
Trigg Family	unk	Abingdon
Vance Family	unk	Rt 695
Walnut Grove	unk	Lee Hwy, Bristol
Widener's Valley	unk	See Source 80, Cem #239

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

**WAYNESBORO CITY (See also Augusta County)**

Allen Marker	unk	E Waynesboro at Winchester Heights, lot 4, Elkin Ave
Bethlehem Lutheran Patrick Family	38.0545400,-78.9522200	1148 Ladd Rd Locust Isle, Rt 865 N fr Waynesboro

**WESTMORELAND COUNTY**

Burnt House Field	unk	Hague
Bushfield Family	38.8000000,-76.4252000	Mount Holly, Nomini River, Westmoreland
Dishman Family	unk	Forest Glen
Glebe	unk	In garden area of Glebe Parish House, Glebe Creek, Cople Parish
Hickory Hill, aka Epping	unk	Hague
Hungerford-Griffin	38.1059940,-76.9855700	373 Resolutions Rd, Leedstown
Lee Family	unk	Stratford Hall
Level Green	unk	Kinsale
McCarty Family	unk	Longwood, Horners Beach
Nomini Hall Graveyard	unk	Hague
Old Pierce Homestead	unk	Level Green
Payne Family, aka Cedar Hill	38.1335700,-76.9706900	Redhouse Horners, 2 mi NE of Leedstown
Rochester Family	unk	Probably old homestead at Lydell's Store, jct Rts 3 & 202
Unidentified	unk	Rt 675, nr Lee Creek, Hague

**WILLIAMSBURG CITY**

Bruton Parish Church	37.2712700,-76.7024800	331 W Duke of Gloucester St
Cedar Grove	37.2614000,-76.7072000	Jct Rt 132 and Hunting Cove
Eastern State Hospital	37.2556000,-76.7103000	S Henry Street
Governor's Palace Rev War	37.2625000,-76.6997220	300 Palace Green St
Green Hill	unk	Nassau St
Jamestown Church	37.2695297,-76.7563595	3827 Ironbound Rd, Williamsburg
Williamsburg Land Conservancy	37.3092769,-76.7526116	5000 New Point Rd
Wren Chapel, William & Mary	37.2707000,-76.7091000	College of William & Mary, nr jct Jamestown Rd and Richmond Rd

**WINCHESTER CITY (See also Frederick County)**

Christ Episcopal, Courtyard	38.1846977,-78.1675545	114 W Boscawen St
Ewing Family	unk	Off Stickley Dr to Hayvenhurst Ct
Montour	unk	Not identified by SAR source
Mt Hebron	39.1091600,-78.0949700	305 E Boscawen St
Opequon Presbyterian	39.1393800,-78.1949400	217 Opequon Church Ln

**WISE COUNTY**

Benjamin Bolling	37.0772100,-82.7054300	Sulpher Springs Dr., Flat Gap
Wells Family	36.8464000,-82.8172000	Rt 739 abt 1 mi S of jct with Rt 605

**WYTHE COUNTY**

Black Lick Rural Retreat	36.9443500,-81.2437700	2390 Black Lick Rd
Browning's Mill	unk	Old Stage Rd
Crockett	unk	SR 649, turn left to cross RR tracks, to Suthers home
Crockett Family	37.0156000,-81.0550000	Off Rt 600, Crockett's Cove
Dobler Family	unk	nr Kimbersville
Gleaves Farm	unk	Dunkley farm, Cripple Creek
Harris	unk	SR 651, near the SW cnr of jct with SR 690, Cripple Creek
Hillenberg	unk	Maybe SW of Crockett

Appendix B – Cemetery List by County / Independent City

Horseshoe Bend, Graham Family	36.9491700,-80.9001000	N side of Reed Creek on Formato Dr near jct with E Lee Hwy
Keesling	unk	Grahams Forge
Keesling	unk	Rural Retreat
Kimberling	36.9175000,-81.3044000	Rt 617, Rural Retreat
King	unk	W side Rt 625, S of jct with Rt 667, Crockett
McGavock Family	unk	NW of jct of Rts 610 & 1012, W of Max Meadows
McGavock Family	unk	Peppers Ferry Rd, Ft Chiswell, off I-81, 12 mi E of Wytheville
Montgomery family	unk	Nr Ft Chiswell, in field abt .75 mi behind Ft Chiswell Mansion
Neff Family	unk	E of Fairview Church on Charles Roberts property, Rural Retreat
Newell-Trigg-Sanders	unk	N side of Rt 619 abt .5 mi W of jct with Rt 636, Austinville
Newland	unk	1 mi W on 692 fr jct with SR 749, on hill on right, Cedar Springs
Oglesby Sayers	36.9644000,-80.8303000	Rt 701, Draper's Valley
Old Crockett	37.0416100,-80.9766200	Rt 600, Crockett's Creek Rd, Wytheville
Old Keesling	unk	unk
Peirce Family, aka Chaffin	unk	On hill overlooking SR 69 at jct with I-77 in Poplar Camp
Phipps Family	unk	Wytheville
Rose Hill	unk	Kegley farm 840 Rose Hill Rd, Wytheville
Seybert Family	unk	Gunton Park
Simmerman, aka Cedar Hill	unk	Off I-81 N, open field abt .25 mi E of gravel plant on SR 649
St John's Lutheran	36.9650000,-81.1011000	405 W Main, Wytheville
St Paul's Lutheran	36.9117300,-81.2348400	330 St Pauls Church Rd, Rural Retreat
Steele Family	unk	nr Bland
Stephens, aka Hurst	unk	SR 100 S to SR 607 E to Jett farm, Wytheville, nr Carroll Co line
Trigg	unk	Wytheville, N side of Rt 619, abt .5 mi W of jct Rts 619 & 636
West End	36.9414000,-81.1167000	Off Rt 11, Wytheville
Zion Lutheran	36.8411000,-81.2231000	1417 Zion Church Rd, Crockett

**YORK COUNTY. An original shire in 1634. County seat is Yorktown (23490)**

Carter Crafford	unk	Fort Eustis SW of golf course maint shop
Cheatham Cemetery Annex	37.2822000,-76.5911000	loc adjacent to a tee on the golf course, Naval Weapons Station, Yorktown
Cheesecake Cemetery		Naval Weapons Station
Crockett Family		Seaford, on Crockett Rd
Eltham Plantation	37.2691940,-76.6620570	Yorktown
Essex Lodge, aka Washington's Lodge	unk	Check property records
French Memorial	36.8194400,-79.3993300	Yorktown
Grace Episcopal	37.2356000,-76.5075000	115 Church St, Yorktown
Moore House	unk	Rt 238, Yorktown
Old Kiskiak	unk	Nr Yorktown
Yorktown Victory Monument	38.2835000,-78.5415000	Yorktown

## **APPENDIX C - CODE TO & BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SERVICE SOURCES**

### **Appendix C Code to & Bibliography of Service Sources**

(Note: volume, issue, type, pages, etc. for many of these sources are listed in the main patriot text)

- A Saffell, W.T.R. *Records of the Revolutionary War*. 1894. Reprint, Bowie, MD: Clearfield Co., Inc., 1996.
- B Gravestone Inscriptions.
- C Brumbaugh, Gaius Marcus. *Revolutionary War Records, Volume I, Virginia*. 1936. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1967.
- D Abercrombie, Janice L. & Richard Slatten. *Virginia Revolutionary Publick Claims*. Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Company, 1992. This source includes authors *Index to Virginia Revolutionary War Publick Claims*.
- E Gwathmey, J.H. *Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution 1775-1783*. Richmond, VA: The Dietz Press, 1938.
- F Wilson, Samuel M., *Catologue of Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors of the Commonwealth of Virginia to Whom Land Bounty Warrants Were Granted by Virginia for Military Services in the War for Independence*. 1953. Reprint, Baltimore: Southern Book Company, 2002.
- G *Virginia Military Records*. Baltimore: Clearfield Publishing, 2002. Arranged by county. Compiled articles originally published in *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, *the William and Mary College Quarterly*, and *Tyler's Quarterly*.
- H SAR Patriot Index, Edition III, 2000.
- I SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register, NASSAR, edition 2000
- J Eby Jerri Lyn. *Laying the Hoe: A Century of Iron Manufacturing, Stafford County, Virginia, With Genealogical Notes on Over 300 Families*. Westminster, MD: Willowbend Books, 2003.
- K Wardell, Patrick G. *Virginia/West Virginia Genealogical Data from Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Records*. 6 volumes. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1988-1998.
- L Stewart, Robert Armistead. *The History of Virginia's Navy in the Revolution*. Richmond: Mitchell & Hoskiss Printers, 1933.
- M United States War Department. *The Pension Rolls of 1835*. 4 volumes. 1835. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2002.
- N Burgess, Louis A. *Virginia Soldiers of 1776*. 3 volumes. 1927. Reprint, Baltimore: Clearfield Company, 1994.
- O Rockingham County, Virginia. Minute Book 1, 1778-1786. County Records, microfilm reel 25. Richmond: Library of Virginia.
- P Wayland, John W. *Virginia Valley Records, Genealogical and Historical Materials of Rockingham County, Virginia*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1965.
- Q Thwaite, Reuben Gold and Louis Phelps Kellogg. *Documentary History Lord Dunmore's War 1774*. 1905. Reprint, Harrisonburg, VA: Wisconsin Historical Society, 1974.
- R Virginia. Fairfax County Court Booklet 1782.
- S NASSAR Graves Registry Patriot & Graves Index <http://patriot.sar.org/fmi/iwp/cgi?-db=Grave%20Registry&-loadframes> (this site reflects latest up-dates and should be used rather than source BY. Also it provides the NASSAR assigned patriot number.)

Appendix C – Code to and Bibliography of Service Sources

- T Funkhouser, Jacob. *A Historical Sketch of the Funkhouser Family*. Harrisonburg, VA: Rockingham Register Press, 1902.
- U Wayland, John Walter. *Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia; Portraits and Biographies of Men and Women*. Staunton, VA: McClure Co., 1943.
- V Halifax County Commissioner's Book.
- W Handbook Stratford Hall Plantation & Lees of Virginia, pub 2004.
- X Grigsby, Hugh Blair. "Thomas Lewis." *The History of the Virginia Federal Convention of 1788*. Vol. II. 1890. Abridged, New York: DeCapo Press, 1969.
- Y Pittsylvania County Court Book
- Z Skidmore, Warren with Donna Kaminsky. *Lord Dunmore's Little War of 1774*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002.
- AA Montgomery County Revolutionary War Records. *Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements & Rosters* pertains to Montgomery County, VA <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~vamontgo/southerncampaignamericanrevolutionpensionstatements>.
- AB Wayland, John Walter. *A History of Rockingham County, Virginia*. Dayton, VA: Ruebush-Elkins Co., 1912.
- AC Cabell, James Branch. *The Majors and Their Marriages*. Richmond, VA: Hill Printing Co., 1915.
- AD Waddell, Joseph Addison. *Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, From 1726 to 1871*. 2d Ed, Staunton, Va : Caldwell, 1902,c1901
- AE *Virginia Genealogy Society Quarterly*, volume 2 (Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 1964.
- AF Clements, S. Eugene and F. Edward Wright. *The Maryland Militia in the Revolutionary War*. Silver Spring, MD: Family Line Publications, 1987.
- AG Family Tree Maker CD #145, *Military Records: Revolutionary War Pension Lists*
- AH Bockstruck, Lloyd D. *Revolutionary War Pensions*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2011.
- AI Scott, W. W. *A History of Orange County, Virginia*. Richmond, VA: Everett Waddey Company, 1907.
- AJ Office of the Secretary of State. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War: A Compilation from the Archives*. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Company, State Printers, 1896-1898.
- AK VASSAR Graves Registration Submissions
- AL *Revolutionary War Public Service Claims*. "On-line Catalog: Images and Indexes." Library of Virginia. Searchable by name only, giving County and citation to the County Court Booklet and State Auditor's Commissioners Book. Original images are on microfilm. <http://www.lva.virginia.gov/> : 2015.
- AM Mcllwaine, Henry Read, *Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia*, Vol II, VA State Library, 1864-1934, pub 1925.
- AN *Virginia Revolutionary War State Pensions*. "Images and Indexes." Library of Virginia. Not to be confused with federal pensions at the National Archives. Original images are on microfilm. <http://www.lva.virginia.gov/> : 2015.

Appendix C – Code to and Bibliography of Service Sources

- AO Lineage Books, NSDAR, Vol I & II, Ancestors Index.
- AP National Archives Records Administration, Washington, D.C. Revolutionary War Compiled Military Service Record and/or Pension File. File numbers given in the text.
- AQ *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress 1774 to Present*. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office. On line <http://bioguide.congress.gov> : 2015.
- AR Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots*. 4 volumes. Dallas, TX: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987. Also available at ancestry.com (subscription service).
- AS Rev War Graves Committee, NSSAR *Master Roster of Patriots of Rev War*, Jan 2007.
- AT *Virginia Genealogies and Biographies 1500's-1900's*. Genealogy.com. Novato, UT: Brøderbund Software, 2000. This 2-CD bundle is a compilation of 22 Genealogical Publishing Company volumes. Applies to: see text for patriot.
- AU Williamsburg Chapter VASSAR, "Study of Burials from Green Springs Battle", Ltr Feb 2007.
- AV CMM SAR Chapter *CMM Battalion Roster*, prepared 2005, revised 2007.
- AW Hurt, Frances Hallum. *An Intimate History of the American Revolution in Pittsylvania County, Virginia*. Danville, VA: Womack Press, 1976.
- AX *New York in the Revolution and the War of 1812*. CD-ROM. Family Tree Maker. Novato, UT: Brøderbund Software, 2000.
- AY Brumbaugh, Gaius Marcus. *Genealogical Records: Maryland Settlers & Soldiers 1700s-1800s*. CD-ROM. Novato, CA: Genealogy.com, 2000. Muster rolls and other records of service.
- AZ McAllister, Joseph Thompson. *Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War*. Hot Springs, VA: McAllister Publishing Company, 1913.
- BA Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Survey Reports of Burials in Prince George County, Library of Virginia, Richmond.
- BB Fairfax Resolves Chapter, VASSAR *Legislative Petitions Alexandria & Fairfax County, VA 2009*.
- BC Lewis Preston et al. *Annals of Southwest Virginia, 1769-1800*. Vol. I. 1929. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1996.
- BD Berg, Fred Anderson. *Encyclopedia of Continental Army Units—Battalions, Regiments and Independent Corps*. Harrisburg, PA: Stackpole Books, 1992.
- BE Stewart, Robert Armistead, *Virginia Navy in the Revolution*, Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Richmond: Virginia Historical Society. Also at Ancestry.com. *Virginia Navy in the Revolution* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 1998.
- BF *Maryland and Delaware Revolutionary Patriots 1775-1783, Military Records*. CD-ROM. Genealogy.com. Novato, UT: Brøderbund Software, 2001.
- BG Boddie, John Bennett. *Historical Southern Families*, volume X. (For page numbers see text for patriot).
- BH *Southern Genealogies 1600-1800*. (For volume and page numbers see text for patriot).
- BI Dixon, Joan M. *National Intelligencer Newspaper Abstracts 1814-1817*. Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2006.



Appendix C – Code to and Bibliography of Service Sources

- BJ Newman, Harry Wright. *Maryland Revolutionary Records*. 1938. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 2002.
- BK Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Survey Reports of Burials in Russell County, Library of Virginia, Richmond.
- BL Stryker, William S. *Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*. New Jersey Historical Records Project, Adjutant-Generals Office. Trenton, NJ: W. T. Nicholson & Co., 1872.
- BM Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Survey Reports of Burials in Bath County, Library of Virginia, Richmond.
- BN Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Survey Reports of Burials in Lunenburg County, Library of Virginia, Richmond.
- BO Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Survey Reports of Burials in Rappahannock County, Library of Virginia, Richmond.
- BP Henley, B. J. *Obituaries from VA Newspapers*, on Microfilm Lib of VA. (For name of reel; Reel #, etc. see text for patriot).
- BQ Charles R. Sydnor, Jr. "Northern Neck of Virginia Historical Society, February 27, 2009, Annual Commemoration of the Leedstown Resolutions." Text of Mr. Sydnor's address reprinted in the *Northern Neck of Virginia Historical Magazine* LIX (December 2009), 7153-7163. (Contains biographical information on some of the signers).
- BR *American Beacon & Norfolk Daily Advertiser (Obituaries.or Death Notices?)* Microfilm# Reel # see text for patriot.
- BS Bushman, Katherine Gentry. *Augusta County, Virginia Court of Claims, 1782-1785*. Staunton, VA: Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution, Col. Thomas Hughart Chapter, 1970.
- BT Daughters of the American Revolution grave markers.
- BU Hanks, Chris W. "Patriots' Graves in Pittsylvania County." *Pittsylvania County History.com*. <http://pittsylvaniacountyhistory.com/patriots/>: 1 March 2015. Email: cwhanks@gmail.com.
- BV Chiarito, Marian Dodson, "Oaths of Allegiance - 1777 Pittsylvania County, VA." *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy* 23 (February, 1985). Retyped and digitized by Cynthia Hubbard Headen at rootsweb.ancestry.com under the same title at <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~vapittsy/Oaths.html> : 2015.
- BW Kegley, Mary B. *Militia of Montgomery County, Virginia, 1777-1790*. 1970. Reprint, Dublin, VA: private printing, 1997.
- BX Bockstruck, Lloyd Dewitt. *Revolutionary War Pensions Awarded By State Governments 1775-1884, The General and Federal Governments Prior to 1814, and by Private Acts of Congress Prior to 1905*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc., 2011.
- BY "Patriot Grave Search." *National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution*. <https://memberinfo.sar.org/patriotsearch/search.aspx> : 2015.
- BZ DAR Records 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
- CA National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Louisville, KY. Approved membership applications.
- CB Hogandobler, Matt. "Service for Veterans & Patriots Buried at St Paul's Church, Norfolk, VA, Dec 2011." Unpublished copy for compiler.

Appendix C – Code to and Bibliography of Service Sources

- CC Prince William County, Virginia. Order Book 1778-1784. Prince William County Records, microfilm reel 88. Richmond: Library of Virginia.
- CD Find A Grave. [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Memorials giving biographical information that include documented service in the Revolutionary War.
- CE Sanchez-Saavedra, E. M. *A Guide to Virginia Military Organizations in the American Revolution, 1774- 1787*. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1978.
- CF Arlington National Cemetery Interment Cards. "U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries Internment Cards, and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960." *Ancestry.com*. <http://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3135> : 2015. Under an agreement reached in 2002 between the Veterans Administration and Ancestry.com, all burial records for national cemeteries were merged into a single database. Users must enter the name of the deceased veteran and the name of the cemetery to narrow the search to a specific person and cemetery.
- CG White, Virgil D. *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*. 3 vols. Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Co., 1990-1992.
- CH Hay, Gertrude May (Sloan). *Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution, with an appendix containing a collection of miscellaneous records*. Durham, NC: private printing, 1932.
- CI "Revolutionary War." *Fold3.com*. Online index and images. Fold3.com by ancestry.com. There are 21 sources, (For particular source with volumes, pages, etc., see text for patriot).
- CJ Adam, Robert. "Naval Office on the Potomac." *William & Mary Quarterly* 2, 2<sup>nd</sup> Series (October 1922): 292-295.
- CK Cartmell, T.K. *Shenandoah Valley Pioneers & Their Descendants: A History of Frederick County, Virginia from Its Formation in 1738 to 1908*. Berryville, VA: Chesapeake Book Co., 1963.
- CL Hamilton, Clay and Marti Hiatt. *Claims Presented to the Court of Augusta: 21 March 1782 to March 1785*. Richmond: Virginia Genealogical Society, 2005.
- CM Chalkley, Lyman. *Chronicles of the Scottish-Irish Settlement in Virginia 1745-1800; Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County*. 3 vols. 1912. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc., 1965. (For vol # and page # see text for patriot).
- CN: Crozier, William Armstrong. *Virginia County Records: Westmoreland County*. New Series, Vol. I. 1913. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2008.
- CO James, Edward Wilson. *The Lower Norfolk County, Virginia Antiquary*, pub. 1895. Richmond: Whittet & Shepperson, 1895-1906. (For volume # and name of article see text for patriot).
- CP *Dunmore's War (Virginia Payrolls/Public Service Claims, 1775)*. "Online Catalog: Images & Indexes." The Library of Virginia. [http://lva1.1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/YY5IQP14B3S4JQNSF2DBRNC5QYRNVVV2NQXR4MLUVCH\\_YQ8GM9E-22624?func=file&file\\_name=find-b-clas36&local\\_base=CLAS36](http://lva1.1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/YY5IQP14B3S4JQNSF2DBRNC5QYRNVVV2NQXR4MLUVCH_YQ8GM9E-22624?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas36&local_base=CLAS36): 2015. Part of Record Group 1. Online database and images contains the names of Virginia citizens or soldiers from the counties of Augusta, Bedford, Botetourt, Culpeper, Dunmore (now Shenandoah), Fincastle and Kentucky who were compensated in 1775 for supplies or service during Dunmore's Expedition against the Delaware, Mingo and Shawnee tribes in 1774. Entries in the volume typically include names, county of residence, name of commander, length of service or item being compensated for, and the amount of compensation.
- CQ Hadfield, Kathleen Halverson, ed. *Historical Notes on Amelia County, Virginia*. Amelia, VA: Amelia County Historical Committee, 1982.

Appendix C – Code to and Bibliography of Service Sources

- CR Egle, William Henry. *Some Pennsylvania Women During the War of the Revolution*, Harrisburg, PA: Harrisburn Publishing Co., 1898.
- CS SAR grave marker or cemetery plaque.
- CT Egle, William Henry, ed. *Provincial Papers: Supply, and State Tax Lists of the City and County of Philadelphia for the Years 1781, 1782 and 1783*. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, volume XVI. Philadelphia: Secretary of the Commonwealth by W. S. Ray, state printer, 1898.
- CU *Revolutionary War Bounty Warrants*. "On-Line Catalog: Images & Indexes." The Library of Virginia: [http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/H4BCGKCX18A5AF7IDJLE2FM4KP24SN2CYCV1IG7JJS3N2KY6VF-26256?func=file&file\\_name=find-b-clas39&local\\_base=CLAS39](http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/H4BCGKCX18A5AF7IDJLE2FM4KP24SN2CYCV1IG7JJS3N2KY6VF-26256?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas39&local_base=CLAS39): 2015
- CV Palmer, William Pitt, ed. *Calendar of Virginia State Papers & Other Manuscripts*. Volumes 1 & 2 (1652-1781). 1875-1878. Reprint, New York: Kraus Reprint Corp., 1968.
- CW Liles, Frankie. "Washington County Militia at Kings Mountain." *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy* 52 (Feb 2014), 78-82.
- CX Harman, John Newton. *Annals of Tazewell County, Virginia, 1800-1922*. Richmond: W. C. Hill Printing, 1923. [Original was one volume. Followed up with another author with two volumes, and a later version by Nellie Schreiner-Yantis] (See text for patriot).
- CY Saunders, William L, ed. *The Colonial Records of North Carolina, 1662-1776*. 10 Vols. Raleigh, NC: Trustees of the Public Libraries, pub by State of NC, 1886-1890.
- CZ Eckenrode, James Hamilton, archivist. Virginia State Library, Archives Division. *List of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia: Special Report of the Department of Archives and History for 1911*. Richmond: D. Bottom, Superintendent of Public Printing, 1912.
- DA Thomas, William H. B. *Patriots of the Upcountry: Orange County, Virginia in the Revolution*. Orange, VA: Orange County Bicentennial Commission, 1976.
- DB Elliott, Katherine B. *Revolutionary Records, Mecklenburg County, Virginia*. South Hill, VA: private printing by Prestwood Chapter, US Daughters of the American Revolution, 1964.
- DC Little, Barbara Vines. "Amherst County Minute Men, 1776." *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy*, 52 (May 2014), 153-154.
- DD Daughters of the American Revolution. "Ancestor Search." On line database. Index to approved applications. [http://services.dar.org/public/dar\\_research/search/?Tab\\_ID=1](http://services.dar.org/public/dar_research/search/?Tab_ID=1) : 2015.
- DE Rockingham County Minute Books. (See text for patriot for specific record and page numbers).
- DF Stoner, Robert Douthat. *A Seed Bed of the Republic: A Study of the Pioneers in the Upper (Southern) Valley of Virginia*. Roanoke, VA: Roanoke County Historical Society, 1962.
- DG Hill, Judith Parks America. *A history of Henry County, Virginia: With Biographical Sketches of its Most Prominent Citizens and Genealogical Histories of Half a Hundred of its Oldest Families*. 1925. Reprint, Baltimore: Regional Publishing Co., 1962.
- DH Draper, Lyman C. *Kings Mountain and Its Heroes: History of the Battle of Kings Mountain, October 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 and the Events that Led to It*. Cincinnati: Peter G. Thompson Publishers, 1881.
- DI PA Historical Museum Commission <http://phmc.info/historicpreservation>.
- DJ *Culpeper County Classes, 1781*. "On-Line Catalog: Images & Indexes." The Library of Virginia. <http://www.lva.virginia.gov/> : 2015. Index only, made from a typed transcript from a Photostat copy of the original, which contains errors. Original manuscript is on

Appendix C – Code to and Bibliography of Service Sources

Revolutionary War Public Service Claims, microfilm reel 7. For an accurate and complete transcript, see: John V. Blankenbaker, *The Culpeper Classes in Culpeper County for January 1781 for Recruiting this State's Quota of Troops to serve in the Continental Army*. Chad's Ford, PA: private printing, 1999 for a complete transcript.

- DK Brumbaugh, Gaius Marcus. *Maryland Settlers & Soldiers 1700s-1800s*. Family Archives CD. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc., 2000.
- DL Summers, Lewis Preston et al. *Annals of Southwest Virginia, 1769-1800*. Vol. II. Johnson City, TN: Overmountain Press, 1929. HAS UNDERGONE SEVERAL REPRINTS. (See text for patriot for specifics).
- DM Pedigo, Virginia G. and Lewis Gravelly Pedigo, *History of Patrick and Henry Counties, Virginia*. 1933. Reprint, Baltimore: Clearfield Co., 2002.
- DN Evans, James. *Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia, Illustrated*. Chicago: H. H. Hardesty, 1883. Includes Amherst County, VA families and history.
- DO Ancestry.com. *Partial list of early settlers, Revolutionary soldiers and the graves of Augusta County soldiers located to date* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005. Original data: King, Fannie Bayly, *Partial List of Early Settlers, Revolutionary Soldiers and the Graves of Augusta County Soldiers located to date*. Staunton, Va.: private printing, 1935. Ancestry.com. <http://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=10553> : 2015.
- DP Minnis, M. Lee. *The First Regiment of Foot 1775-1783*. [Continental Line, Virginia.] Westminster, MD: Willow Bend Books, 1998.
- DQ Bell, John W. *Memoirs of Governor William Smith, of Virginia. His Political, Military, and Personal History*. New York: The Moss Engraving Co., 1891.
- DR Rager, Susan Godman. "Leedstown Resolves: 1766." *Northern Neck of Virginia Law Page*. Online transcript. <http://www.ragerlaw.com/leedstownresolutionspage.htm> : Accessed September 2015.
- DS Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden. *Virginia Genealogies*. 1885. Reprint, Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1959.
- DT Will of Rawleigh Downman, signed 10 March 1781, proved 19 April 1791. Will Book 20, p. 188a-189, Circuit Clerk's Office, Lancaster County Court House, Lancaster, VA.
- DU Reid, R. J., *Oaths of Allegiance, Goochland Co, VA*, Papers, 1777-1870, Accession 22032, Personal Papers Collection, The Library of VA.
- DV Binns Genealogy, *1782 and 1783 Personal Property and land Tax Lists for Virginia cities and counties*., These taxes were used to support cost of Rev War expenses proving patriotic service. Substitute the Virginia county or city and the year 1782 or 1783 and the image pdf number from the service source code "SS" in the patriot paragraph in the site below that shows Fairfax <http://www.binnsgenealogy.com/MembersOnlyArea/pdfs/Fairfax/1782Personal/06.pdf>
- DW See source AD.
- DX Styker, William Scudder, *New Jersey Continental Line in the Virginia Campaign of 1781*, Jan 20, 2012.
- DY Family Archives CD, *New York in the Revolution as a Colony & State*, vol I the Militia.
- DZ Worrell, Anne Lowry, *Over Mountain Men Their Early Court Records in Southwest Virginia*, Genealogy Publishing Co, Inc., Baltimore, 1976.
- EA Lela C. Adams, Compiler, "1778-1780 Tax Lists of Henry County, Virginia," (Bassett, VA: privately published, 1973).

Appendix C – Code to and Bibliography of Service Sources

- EB The Bulletin of the Northumberland County Historical Society, vol 9, 1972, *Northumberland County Tax List, 1782*.
- EC: Lohrenz, Otto, *Reverend Thomas Smith of Revolutionary Virginia: A case Study in Social Rank*, Northern Neck of Virginia Historical Magazine, 2004, pgs 6458-6475.
- ED: Bryant, William C., Jr, *Packett Family Graveyard-Sabine Hall*, Northern Neck of Virginia Historical Magazine, 2006, pgs 6734-675.
- EE: Hopkins, William Lindsay, *Virginia Revolutionary War Land Grant Claims 1783-1850 (Rejected)*, Privately printed Richmond, VA 1988.
- EF Jones, Mary Stephens, Compiler, Editor, "18<sup>th</sup> Century Perspective: Culpeper County", Culpeper County Historical Society, 1976.
- EG Lillard, Dewey, *Culpeper Classes for 1781: An In Depth Study*, Sep 2001, unpublished, lists classes pertaining to Madison County inhabitants.
- EH Transcribed by Clay Hamilton and Marty Hiatt, *Book of Claims Presented to the Court of Augusta County 1782-1785*, Virginia Genealogical Society, 2005.
- EI Genealogical Publications & Family Archives, CD Rom *Maryland Settlers & Soldiers*, 2000
- EJ Eby, Jerrilyn, *45<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Virginia Militia, Stafford County 1781-1856 With Biographical Notes on Over 1600 Militia*, Heritage Books, 2011
- EK Wise, Donald Arlington Co, VA *Some Eighteenth Century Family Profiles, Part I, Issue 1977 Arlington Historical Society Magazine*
- EL Family Archives CD Rom *MD Settlers & Soldiers*, Gen Publ Co, Inc
- EM VASSAR website, Doc View *Tax list for VA Counties*
- EN: Ruth E. Lloyd Information Center (RELIC), Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA *"Prince William County People, 1701-1865" Tithables*
- EO Louise L. Gray & Richard A. Genders, *Historic Buildings in Middlesex Co, VA 1650-1875*, Delmar Printing Co, Charlotte, NC; 1978
- EP Calender, Jamie, *Fairfax'County Men Who Served and Died Advancing The Cause of American Independence 1775-1783*, provided his research and service sources to compiler for a plaque placed at the Fairfax Co Court House 2017 by George Washington SAR Chapter
- EQ Library of Virginia Digital Collections of WPA Survey Reports accessed at <http://www.usgwarchives.net>
- ER USGenweb Archives Project (List county) Virginia contains county tax lists 1782, 1783 cemeteries, military officers and pensions and other Revolutionary lists/topics
- ES: *Epitaphs of Gloucester and Mathews Co in Tidewater VA, Through 1865*, VA State Library, 1959

## **APPENDIX D – CODE TO & BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BURIAL SOURCES**

- JLARC, “Special Report: Preservation of Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesites.” Virginia. Joint Legislative and Audit Review Commission of the Virginia General Assembly. House Document 42. Also available as a downloadable pdf file at *JLARC*. <http://jlarc.virginia.gov/reports/Rpt264.pdf> : January 2001. This report used 127 sources, which are numbered in Appendix B of the report. For example, a burial in this book reading JLARC 4, 154 means that sources #4 and #154 were used for that individual.
- 01 Moxley, J. M. *Gravestone Inscriptions in Amherst County, VA. 1985. Gravestone Inscriptions in Amherst County, Virginia*. Amherst, VA: Amherst County Museum and Historical Society, 1999.
- This has since been supplemented with: “Gravestone Inscriptions in Amherst County—Gravestones 2.” *Amherst County Museum and Historical Society*. Online database. <http://www.amherstcountymuseum.org/gravestones.html> : 2015. With GPS coordinates. Users will need the original book to use this web site. From the website: “The digital edition contains cemeteries not found in the 1999 edition, corrections to the 1999 edition, and in some instances a cemetery has been re-surveyed. The digital edition will be revised periodically as corrections are noted and new cemeteries and burials are recorded. For this reason, instead of citing by page numbers (which may change as revisions occur), references are to the cemetery number.”
- 02 Collins, Herbert Ridgeway. *Cemeteries of Caroline County, Volume 2, Private Cemeteries*. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publishers, 1995. (Now published by Colonial Roots, Lewes, DE)
- 03 Musselman, Homer D. *Stafford County, Virginia Veterans and Cemeteries*. Fredericksburg, VA: Bookcrafters, 1994. Source also includes data from an unpublished addendum by the author in May 2002.
- 04 SAR Rev War Graves Register Completed Forms, VASSAR.
- 05 SAR Rev War Graves Register. NASSAR, 2000 Edition.
- 06 Klein, Margaret C. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Spotsylvania County, Virginia*. Palm Coast, FL: private printing, 1983.
- 07 Bowers, D. “Pillars of the Past.” Fredericksburg (VA) *Free Lance Star*, Nov. 4, 2000, p. 2-3.
- 08 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Spotsylvania County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 09 Durrett, Virginia Wright and Sonya V. Harvison. *Handbook of Historic Sites in Spotsylvania County, Virginia*. Spotsylvania, VA: Spotsylvania Historical Association, 1987.
- 10 Holtzclaw, B. C. and W. B. Hackley. *Germantown Revisited*. Germanna Record, No. 2, 1962 . Reprint: Locust Grove, VA: Memorial Foundation of the Germanna Colonies, 1980.
- 11 Jett, Dora Chinn. *Minor Sketches of Major Folk and Where They Sleep: The Old Masonic Burying Ground, Fredericksburg, Virginia*. Richmond: Old Dominion Press, 1928.
- 12 Quenzel, Carol H. *The History and Background of St. George’s Episcopal Church, Fredericksburg, Virginia*. Richmond: for the Vestry, 1951.
- 13 Hodges, Robert Allen. *The Masonic Cemetery of Fredericksburg, Virginia*. Fredericksburg, VA: private printing, 1991—original entry here said published 1951.
- 14 Collins, Herbert Ridgeway. *Cemeteries of Caroline County, Virginia*. Vol. 1, Public Cemeteries. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1994. Currently published by Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware.

Appendix D – Code to & Bibliography of Burial Sources

- 15 Turner, Ronald R. *Prince William County, Virginia Burial index 1800-2001*. Manassas, VA: private printing, 2001.
- 16 Conners, E.R., III. *One Hundred Old Cemeteries of Prince William County, Virginia*. Manassas, VA: private printing, 1981.
- 17 Klein, Margaret C. *Tombstone Inscriptions of King George County, Virginia*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1979.
- 18 Baird, Nancy Chappalea, Carol Jordan and Joseph Scherer. *Fauquier County, Virginia Tombstone Inscriptions*. Vol. I. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 2000.
- 19 Baird, Nancy Chappalea, Carol Jordan and Joseph Scherer. *Fauquier County, Virginia Tombstone Inscriptions*. Vol. II. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 2000.
- 20 Pippenger, Wesley E. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Alexandria, Virginia*. Vol. III. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1992.
- 21 Rudd, Alice B. *Shockoe Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia: Register of Internments, April 10 1822 –December 31, 1950*. 2 volumes. Washington, DC: private printing, 1960.
- 22 Klein, Margaret C. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Orange County, Virginia*. 1979. Reprint, Baltimore: Clearfield Publishing Co., Inc., 2001.
- 23 Pippenger, Wesley E. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Alexandria, Virginia*. Vol. I. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 2000.
- 24 Pearson, Virginia Drewry McGeorge. "Family and Cemetery Records." *Northern Neck of Virginia Historical Magazine*, XX (1970), xxx. Used for Wellford Family Cemetery at Sabine Hall" in Warsaw, Richmond County.
- 25 Thomas Balch Library. *Loudoun County, Virginia Cemeteries: A Preliminary Index*. Lovettsville, VA: Willow Bend Books, 1996.
- 26 Goodwin, William Arthur Rutherford. *Bruton Parish Church Restored & Its Historic Environment*. Petersburg, VA: The Franklin Press, 1907. *Historical Sketch of Bruton Church, Williamsburg, VA*, pub 1903.
- 27 Matthews, Bettie Jo. *Cedar Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia Plot Book 1 and Book 2*. Bowie, M: Heritage Books, 1992.
- 28 Moore, J. Staunton and L. W. Burton. *The Annals and History of Henrico Parish, Diocese of Virginia, and St. John's Church P.E. Church*. 1904. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1997.
- 29 Jones, Mary Stevens. *An 18<sup>th</sup> Century Perspective: Culpeper County*. Culpeper, VA: Culpeper Historical Society, 1976.
- 30 Eby, Jerrilyn. *They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford County, Virginia from 1600 until 1865*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1997.
- 31 Yates, Helen Kay and W. E. Winfrey. *Family Graveyards in Hanover County, Virginia*. 2 volumes. Hanover, VA: Hanover County Historical Society, 1995, 2000.
- 32 Letters and e-mail correspondence from submitters. Compiler's files.
- 33 Cemetery Files. Rappahannock County Historical Society, 328 Gay St., Washington, VA.
- 34 Eby, Jerrilyn. *Laying the Hoe: A Century of Iron Manufacturing, Stafford County, Virginia, With Genealogical Notes on Over 300 Families*. Westminster, MD: Willowbend Books, 2003.
- 35 Delaney, T. *Veteran Burials in Old City Cemetery, Lynchburg, VA*, revised list of 2005.

Appendix D – Code to & Bibliography of Burial Sources

- 36 *Burials in Augusta County, Virginia Cemeteries*. Staunton, VA: Augusta County Historical Society, 1985. Original entry was: Hamrick, R. M. Jr., *Burials in Augusta County, VA Cemeteries, Part I*.
- 37 Mihalyka, Jean Merritt and Faye Downing Wilson. *Graven Stones of Lower Accomack County, Virginia*. Pub 1986.
- 38 Cary, Mary Frances with Moody K. Miles III and Barry W. Miles. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Upper Accomack County, Virginia*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1995.
- 39 Wright, F. Edward. *Quaker Records of Henrico Monthly Meeting, And Other Church Records of Henrico, New Kent and Charles City Counties, Virginia*. Lewes, MD: Colonial Roots, 2002.
- 40 Hill, Margaret Lester and Clyde H. Ratcliffe. *In Remembrance: Gravestone Inscriptions and Burials of Lancaster County, Virginia*. White Stone, VA: private printing, 2002.
- 41 Miles, Barry W. with James H. Mero and Joseph A. Atkins. *Cemeteries City of Hampton, VA, Formally Elizabeth County*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1999.
- 42 Mihalyka, Jean Merrit. *Gravestone Inscriptions in Northampton County, Virginia*. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1984.
- 43 Sheridan, Christine L. and Elsie W. Ernst. *Tombstones of Mathews County, Virginia, 1711-1986*. Mathew, VA: Mathews County Historical Society, 1988.
- 44 Augusta County Historical Society. *Burials in Augusta County, Virginia Cemeteries*. Staunton, VA: The Society, 1985. Original entry was: Hamrick, R.M. Jr., *Burials in Augusta County, VA Cemeteries, Part II*.
- 45 Miles, Barry W. & Gertrude Stead. *Cemeteries of the City of Newport News, Formerly Warwick County, Virginia*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1999.
- 46 Hamner, Ann K. *Grave Sites and Cemeteries in Goochland County, Virginia*. Goochland, VA: private printing, 1990.
- 47 *William & Mary Quarterly*. See text for patriot for volume, pages, etc.
- 48 Branch, Joseph Bryan. Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. *Epitaphs of Gloucester and Mathews Counties, Virginia, Through 1865*. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1959.
- 49 Murphy, W.A., Mrs. & Fanny Bayly King. *Glebe Burying Ground, 1749*. [Augusta County.] Staunton, VA: Col. Thomas Hughart Chapter, Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution, 1934.
- 50 Winchester-Frederick Co Historical Society. *2200 Gravestone Inscriptions from Winchester and Frederick County, Virginia*, also *Gravestone Inscriptions from 61 Graveyards in Frederick Co. Both were published by Winchester-Frederick County Historical Society in 1960*.
- 51 Not used.
- 52 Hull, Janice J. R. *Buckingham Burials, A Survey Cemeteries in Buckingham County, Virginia*. Vol. I. Alexandria, VA: Hearthside Press, 1997.
- 53 "Southampton County Historical Society Cemetery Project." *Southampton County Historical Society—Rootsweb*. <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~vaschs/cemetery.htm> : 2015.
- 54 Moore, Munsey Adams. *Cemetery and Tombstone Records of Mecklenburg County, Virginia*. 2 vols. Chase City, VA: Munsey Moore pub., 1982-1987.
- 55 Research Committee, Giles County Historical Society. *Giles County, Virginia, History—Families*. No place: Giles County Historical Society, 1982.



Appendix D – Code to & Bibliography of Burial Sources

- 56 Lipowicz, Rachel Baker. *Gone But Not Forgotten, Gravestone Inscriptions and Burials of Chesterfield County, Virginia*. Chesterfield, VA: Chesterfield County Historical Society Cemetery Committee, 1998.
- 57 Not used.
- 58 Royston, Donald R and Mary L. Royston. *Cemeteries of Clarke County, Virginia*. Athens, GA: New Papyrus Publishing, 2005.
- 59 Delaney-Painter, Nancy and Susan L. McCabe. *Index to Burials in Frederick County, Virginia*. Westminster, MD: Willow Bend Books, 2004.
- 60 "Virginia Cemetery Records." On-line database, searchable by county / independent city. *Interment.net*. <http://interment.net/us/va/index.htm> : 2015.
- 61 Fairfax Genealogical Society. *Fairfax County, Virginia Gravestones*. 6 volumes. Merrifield, VA: The Society, 1994-1998.
- 62 Baber, Lucy H. M. *Behind the Old Brick Wall: A Cemetery Story*. Lynchburg Committee of the Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1968. Whittet & Shepperson printers, Richmond.
- 63 *Tombstone Inscriptions of Norfolk, County, Virginia*. Norfolk, VA: Norfolk County Historical Society of Chesapeake, Virginia and National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Norfolk, VA), 1979.
- 64 *Cemeteries King George County*. Vol. 1, Church Cemeteries. King George, VA: King George County Historical Society, 2000.
- 65 Rootsweb, VA Tombstone Photo Project Index
- 66 *Family Cemeteries in Fluvanna County, Virginia*. Palmyra, VA: Fluvanna County Historical Society and US Daughters of the American Revolution, Point of Fork Chapter (Fort Union), by Seven Islands Publishing, 1996.
- 67 Early, Mrs. John E. and Mrs. Gordon F. Harris. *Records of Cemeteries in Albemarle County, Virginia, including Charlottesville*. 12 volumes. Charlottesville, VA: US Daughters of the American Revolution, Jack Jouett Chapter (Charlottesville), 1971-72.
- 68 Burow, Suzanne. Carroll County Historical Society. *Cemetery Records of Carroll County, Virginia*. Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1990.
- 69 Arlington Genealogy Club. *Graveyards of Arlington County, Virginia*. Arlington, VA: National Genealogical Society, 1985.
- 70 US Daughters of the American Revolution, Frances Bland Chapter (Petersburg). *Dinwiddie County, Virginia Graveyard Records*. Petersburg, VA: The Society, 1945.
- 71 Rudolph, Mrs. C. F. *Record Tombstone Inscriptions in the Old Fort Defiance Cemetery, Fort Defiance, Augusta County, Virginia*. No place: private printing, 1952.
- 72 Alleghany Highlands Genealogical Society. *Survey of Various Cemeteries of Alleghany County, Virginia*. 3 volumes. Covington, VA: The Society, 1995-97.
- 73 McNeely, Mike. "The Brugh Cemetery, Botetourt County, Virginia." Text file. *The Tombstone Transcription Project, Virginia, Botetourt County*. *USGenWeb Archives*. <http://files.usgwarchives.net/va/botetourt/cemeteries/brugh.txt> : 2015
- 74 Ayers, Charles Linard and Ruth G. Hale. "Old Glade Creek Cemetery Additions—Botetourt County." Text file. *The Tombstone Transcription Project, Virginia, Botetourt County*. *USGenWeb Archives*. <http://files.usgwarchives.net/va/botetourt/cemeteries/oldglade02.txt> : 2015.
- 75 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports. Library of Virginia, Richmond. Available at Library of Virginia>online Catalog>Indexes and Images>Virginia

Appendix D – Code to & Bibliography of Burial Sources

Historical Inventory, search word “cemeteries.” Alphabetical listing by county.  
<http://www.lva.virginia.gov/>

- 76 Early, Ruth Hairston. *Campbell Chronicles & Family Sketches, 1782-1926*. 1927, Reprint. Baltimore: Regional Publishing Company, 1978.
- 77 Nowery, Catherine Lynn. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Powhatan County, Virginia*. 2 volumes. Rock Hill, SC: privately printed, 1996-97.
- 78 McConnell, Catherine S. *High on A Windy Hill*. Bristol, TN: The King Printing Company, 1968. Washington County Historical Society. High on A Windy Hill: Cemeteries of Washington County, Vol. II, 2002? Or the 1968 book plus addendum which is: Niemann, John P. and Rubinette Miller Neimann. *High on A Windy Hill: Index and Addendum, Washington County, Virginia Cemeteries*. Abingdon, VA: Washington County Historical Society, 1989. Original entry read: *High on a Windy Hill (Cem Washington, Co, VA)*, pub 1968, additions 1999 [not 1989].
- 79 Borden, Duane Lyle. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Shenandoah & Page Counties, Virginia*. Ozark, MO: Yates Publishing Co., 1984.
- 80 Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves Revolutionary Patriots*. 4 volumes. Westminster, MD: Willow Bend Books, 2001. Citations in the book refer to volume and page number. These volumes are consolidations of annual reports made by the DAR to the U.S. Senate from 1900 to 1974.
- 81 Ricketts, R. D. “Danny”. *Dan River Plantations, Danville & Pittsylvania Co, VA*. He also has a blog site called Ricketts.com
- 82 Franklin County Heritage Society. *Cemeteries of Franklin County, Va*. Henry, VA: B & C Publishing Co., 1998.
- 83 Payne, L. C. & L. W. *Fauquier family Cemeteries of Rev War*, Mar 2007.
- 84 The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia. *The Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Va. from 1653 to 1812*. 1897. Reprint with revised index, Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1988.
- 85 The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia. *Parish Register of St Peter’s Parish, New Kent County, Virginia 1680-1787*. Richmond: Wm. Ellis Jones, Book and Job Printer, 1904.
- 86 Clarke, Peyton Neale. *Old King William Homes & Families: An Account of Some of the Old Homesteads and Families of King William County, From Its Earliest Settlement*. 1897. Reprint, Baltimore: Regional Publishing Company, 1964.
- 87 “St. Paul’s Church.” *The Key* (December 1984). Norfolk Genealogical Society.
- 88 Gray, Louise E., Richard H. Genders et al. Middlesex County Board of Supervisors. *Historic Buildings in Middlesex County, Virginia 1650-1875*. Charlotte, NC: Delmar Printing Co., 1978.
- 89 The Hugh S. Watson, Jr. Genealogical Society of Tidewater, Virginia. *Gravestone Inscriptions From the Cemetery of St Johns Episcopal Church, Hampton, Virginia*. Hampton, VA: Thomas Nelson Community College, 1975.
- 90 *Tombstone Inscriptions from the Family Cemetery at ‘Hilton,’ Madison County, Virginia*. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography 62 (April 1954), 211-212.
- 91 Pittsylvania Historical Society. “Gravestones in Pittsylvania County.” *The Quill Pen*. This is a quarterly journal started in 1982, now called the *Pittsylvania Packet*. Name changed in August 1991.
- 92 Butt, Marshall W. and Dean Burgess, D. *Surviving Gravestones at Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Virginia*. Portsmouth, VA: private printing, 2000.

Appendix D – Code to & Bibliography of Burial Sources

- 93 “Cemetery Records.” Photos and transcripts of inscriptions of tombstones, often annotated with additional biographical data. Listed in alphabetical order by cemetery name. *Carol’s House*. <http://carolshouse.com/cemeteryrecords/> : 2015.
- 94 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Prince William County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 95 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Fauquier County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 96 *Records of Dettingen Parish, Prince William County, Virginia 1745-1802*. Dumfries, VA: Historic Dumfries, 1976.
- 97 Sturgill, Mack Howard and Kenneth Lee. *Smyth County Virginia Cemeteries*. 4 vols. No place: private printing, 1993-1994.
- 98 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Caroline County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 99 *Virginia Vital Records, Compiled from Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, William & Mary Quarterly and Tyler’s Quarterly*. Baltimore: Clearfield Publishing, 2007. From: C. G. Chamberlayne. “Old Blandford Tombstones,” *William and Mary Quarterly* 5, 1<sup>st</sup> Series (April 1897), 230-240.
- 100 *Virginia Vital Records*. From: Lyon G. Tyler. “Inscriptions on Old Tombs in Gloucester Co., Virginia,” *William and Mary Quarterly* 3, 1<sup>st</sup> Series (July 1894), 28-43.
- 101 *Virginia Vital Records*. Taken from: Rev. S. O. Southall. “Tombstones. New Castle, Hanover County.” *Tyler’s Quarterly* 3 (1921), 69.
- 102 *Virginia Vital Records*. From: George H. S. King. “Tombstone Inscriptions From the Family Cemetery at ‘Jerdone Castle,’ Louisa County, Virginia.” *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* 62 (Apr 1954), 208-209.
- 103 *Virginia Vital Records*. From: Lenora Higginbotham Sweeney. “Epitaphs Copied from the Family Cemetery at Soldier’s Joy, Nelson County, Virginia.” *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* 64 (Apr 1956), 208-209.
- 104 *Virginia Vital Records*. From: Lyon G. Tyler. “*Old Tombstones in New Kent County.*” *William and Mary Quarterly* 5, 1<sup>st</sup> Series (1896), 77-81.
- 105 *Virginia Vital Records*. From: “Early Tombstones in Northumberland, County.” *William and Mary Quarterly* 8, 1<sup>st</sup> Series (Jul 1899), 42-47.
- 106 *Virginia Vital Records*. From: “Old Tombstones in Northampton & Accomac Counties, Va.” *William and Mary Quarterly* 3, 1<sup>st</sup> Series (Apr 1895), 256-262.
- 107 *Virginia Vital Records*. From: G. W. Beale. “Inscriptions on Old Tombstones in Westmoreland and Northumberland Counties.” *William and Mary Quarterly* 9 (Jul 1900), 25-31.
- 108 *Virginia Vital Records*. From: G.W. Beale. “Early Tombs in Westmoreland, Richmond and Northumberland Counties.” *William and Mary Quarterly* 11, 1<sup>st</sup> Series (Oct 1902), 123-130; (Jan 1903), 191-195.
- 109 *Virginia Vital Records*, Appendix A. From: “Inscriptions From Tombstones in King & Queen, Westmoreland, Hanover and Albemarle Counties.” *William and Mary Quarterly* 9, 1<sup>st</sup> Series (Jan 1901), 25-31.
- 110 Wright, F. Edward, and Wesley E. Pippenger. *Early Church Records of Alexandria City and Fairfax County, Virginia*. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1996.
- 111 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Prince George County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.

Appendix D – Code to & Bibliography of Burial Sources

- 112 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Frederick County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 113 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Warren County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 114 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Henrico County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 115 Botetourt County American Bi-Centennial Commission. *Botetourt County History Before 1900 Through County Cemetery Records*. Fincastle, VA: Publications Committee, 1978.
- 116 Revolutionary War Monument, Peaked Mountain Cemetery, McGaheysville, Rockingham County, Virginia. Bronze plaque commemorating patriots known to be buried here. Erected by the Massanutton Chapter NSDAR on 12 Oct 1981. Original stones are not extant.
- 117 “Old St. Luke’s Church Cemetery” Benn’s Church Blvd, Gravestone Study Task Force, Isle of Wight County Historical Society, 2006.
- 118 Fitzgerald, Magdalene V. *Cole’s Burial Ground, Pittsylvania County, VA* (Publisher not determined).
- 119 Chart of Revolutionary War Soldiers Buried in Mt Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, VA [http://www.historicalmarkerproject.com/markers/HMHU6\\_revolutionary-war-soldiers-in-mt-hebron-cemetery\\_Winchester-VA.html](http://www.historicalmarkerproject.com/markers/HMHU6_revolutionary-war-soldiers-in-mt-hebron-cemetery_Winchester-VA.html)
- 120 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Page County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 121 Levy, Andrew. *The Great Emancipator: The Forgotten Story of Robert Carter III, The Founding Father Who Freed his Slaves*. New York: Random House, 2005.
- 122 Roanoke Valley Historical Society. *Roanoke County Graveyards Through 1920*. Roanoke, VA: The Society, 1986.
- 123 Worrell, Anne Lowry, comp. *Over The Mountain Men: Their Early Court Records in Southwest Virginia*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1976.
- 124 Matheny, Emma R. & Helen K. Yates. *Kingston Parish Register, Gloucester and Matthews Counties, 1749-1827*. Richmond: the authors, 1963.
- 125 Pilson, O. E. *Tombstone Inscriptions of the Cemeteries in Patrick County, Virginia*. Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1984.
- 126 Pippenger, Wesley E. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Alexandria, Virginia*. Vol. 2. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1992.
- 127 Charles City County Revolutionary War Roster <http://www.charlescity.org/rwr/rwr-search.php?button=go&page=1>
- 128 Morrison, Carol A. *Miscellaneous Headstone Inscriptions, Old Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia*. Online document: <http://vagenweb.petersburghistory.com/old/cemetery/blandfd2.htm>. Email: [camorrison@ibm.net](mailto:camorrison@ibm.net). June, 2015.
- 129 Harris, Malcomb H. *Old New Kent County, Virginia: Some Account of the Planters and Plantations in King William County, Virginia*. Vol. I. West Point, VA: private printing, 1977.
- 130 Virginia county websites, *Burials of Virginia Politicians* <http://politicalgraveyard.com/geo/VA>
- 131 “Bedford County Cemetery Listings.” On-line database. *USGENWEB Tombstone Transcription Project*. <http://www.usgwombstones.org/virginia/bedford.html> - June 2015.

Appendix D – Code to & Bibliography of Burial Sources

- 132 Fairfax Resolves Chapter, VASSAR *Virginia Legislative Petitions for Alexandria and Fairfax County*.
- 133 “Surry County, VA, Cemeteries.” *Rootsweb.ancestry.com*. Online database. <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~vaschsm/cemetery.html> - June 2105. Compiled by Surry County Historical Society, Surry, VA.
- 134 Princess Anne Chapter USDAR. *Old Tombstone Records Mathews County, VA*, 1970.
- 135 Wilson, Thurman Robert & Ruth Boyd Wilson. *Tazewell County Cemeteries*. 3 Vols. No place: private printing, 1992-1994.
- 136 Friends of Norfolk Historic cemeteries, *Cedar Grove Cemetery Rev War Veterans* 2009 newsletter. For name of newsletter, publication data (issue/volume, number, page number, etc. place published See text for patriot).
- 137 Letter Jun 2001, Historian Poquoson Presbyterian church.
- 138 Not used.
- 139 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, City of Norfolk. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 140 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Wythe County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 141 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Greenville County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 142 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Augusta County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 143 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Suffolk County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 144 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Southampton County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 145 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Accomack County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 146 Dixon, Joan M. *National Intelligencer Newspaper Abstracts 1814-1817*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 2006.
- 147 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, City of Portsmouth. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 148 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Prince Edward County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 149 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Louisa County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 150 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Floyd County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 151 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Nottoway County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 152 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Orange County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 153 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Isle of Wight County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.

Appendix D – Code to & Bibliography of Burial Sources

- 154 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Rockbridge County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 155 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Shenandoah County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 156 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Pittsylvania County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 157 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Cumberland County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 158 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Russell County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 159 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Bath County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 160 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Alleghany County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 161 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Amherst County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 162 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, City of Lynchburg. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 163 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Rappahannock County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 164 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Fluvanna County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 165 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Botetourt County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 166 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Dinwiddie County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 167 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Culpeper County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 168 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, City of Richmond. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 169 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Madison County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 170 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, City of Williamsburg. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 171 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Amelia County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 172 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Lunenburg County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 173 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Buckingham County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 174 Pippenger, Wesley E. *Tombstones of Alexandria Virginia*. Vol V. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 2005. Used for St. Mary's Catholic Church.
- 175 Burial Register St Mary's Catholic Church, Alexandria, VA.  
<http://www.alexandriagazette.com/news/2015/dec/09/column-founding-father-st-marys-catholic-church-an/>

Appendix D – Code to & Bibliography of Burial Sources

- 176 “Cedar Grove Cemetery.” Norfolk Bureau of Cemeteries’ [sic] Interment Database. From Cedar Grove Cemetery web page, City of Norfolk web site <http://www.norfolk.gov/Facilities/Facility/Details/46> : “The Norfolk Bureau of Cemeteries’ interment database is now available online via WebCemeteries.com. [Not searchable by cemetery.] The Bureau’s database does not include obituaries or monument photographs. USGenWeb Archives, a cooperative network of volunteers that provides genealogical information on the internet, provides many of these in its interment catalog of Cedar Grove Cemetery.” <http://www.usgwarchives.net/va/norfolkcity/cemeteries/elmwoodcedargrove/elmcg08-a-bap.html> -: June 2015.
177. Obituaries in American Commercial Beacon & Portsmouth Advertiser <http://ldsgenealogy.com/cgi-bin/News-VA.cgi?43036> American Beacon and Norfolk and Portsmouth Daily Advertiser. (Norfolk, Va.) 1827-1851.
- 178 VASSAR Burial Committee for St Paul’s Church Graveyard (Compiler a member).
179. Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Shockoe Hill Cemetery, City of Richmond. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
180. Burial Cards Hollywood Cemetery, City of Richmond. Burial cards on microfilm. Business Records from 1847-2012 (includes interments). On Misc. Reels 626-628, 1015-1024, 1025-1027, 1130-1131, 1829, 4656, 4657, 5403, 6146. (23 reels total). [http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/AYNNF89VD3EVPVLLD3SLN92BBV1V7TYG877CFVSYBG5CMSDJ1L-38154?func=full-set-set&set\\_number=003537&set\\_entry=000042&format=999](http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/AYNNF89VD3EVPVLLD3SLN92BBV1V7TYG877CFVSYBG5CMSDJ1L-38154?func=full-set-set&set_number=003537&set_entry=000042&format=999)
- 181 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Highland County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 182 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Nelson County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 183 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Bristol Cemetery, Washington County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 184 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Hebrew Cemetery, City of Richmond. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 185 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Roanoke County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 186 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Rockingham County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 187 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Powhatan County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 188 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Blandford County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Service Code 75.
- 189 Mallory, Dalton W. *Westmoreland County, Virginia Cemeteries, Vol. 1.* Athens, GA: New Papyrus Publishing, 2009.
- 190 Prince William County cemetery website. <http://www.historicprincewilliam.org/cemeteries.html>
- 191 Rockingham County Historical Society 2011 rootsweb.ancestry.com
- 192 Norfolk/Portsmouth Obituaries Journal <https://www.genealogybank.com/explore/newspapers/historical-obituaries/usa/virginia/norfolk>

Appendix D – Code to & Bibliography of Burial Sources

- 193 *Death Notices from Richmond, Virginia Newspapers 1821-1840*. Special Publication No. 9. Richmond: Virginia Genealogical Society, 1987.
- 194 Chris Hanks. *Pittsylvania County History*. <http://www.PittsylvaniaCountyHistory.com>
- 195 Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Home\\_page](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Home_page)
- 196 Find A Grave. <http://findagrave.com/index.html>
- 197 NSSAR Patriot Grave Search <https://memberinfo.sar.org/patriotsearch/search.aspx>
- 198 Not used.
- 199 <http://usgw.tombstone.org/virginia/virginia.html> VA tombstone Transcription Project (WPA Reports).
- 200 William & Mary Quarterly. See text for patriot for specifics.
- 201 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Appomattox County. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Code 75.
- 202 Virginia Historical Inventory. WPA Cemetery Survey Reports, Hampton [City]. Library of Virginia, Richmond. See Code 75.
- 203 Arlington National Cemetery Interment Cards. "U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries Internment Cards, and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960." *Ancestry.com*. <http://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3135> : 2015. Under an agreement reached in 2002 between the Veterans Administration and Ancestry.com, all burial records for national cemeteries were merged into a single database. Users must enter the name of the deceased veteran and the name of the cemetery to narrow the search to a specific person and cemetery.
- 204 Not used.
- 205 Mt Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, VA website Internment Records <http://mthebroncemetery.org>
- 206 Charles Randolph Hughes, *Gravestone Records from Old Chapel Cemetery, Located at Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia*, Berryville, VA printed by Blue Ridge Press, 1906.
- 207 *Gravestones in the Cemetery, Ware Episcopal Church* [Gloucester County]. Alphabetical listing by name, with plot numbers. <http://warechurch.org> - June 2015.
- 208 Wilson, Howard McKnight. *The Tinkling Spring, Headwater of Freedom: The Study of a Church and Her People 1732-1952*. Fishersville, VA: private printing, 1954.
- 209 Stith, Wayne. "Cemetery Documentation Project—Gravestones of the Eastern Shore of Virginia." *Easternshore.com*. Accomack County. <http://easternshorestuff.com/cemeteryproject/accceems.htm>
- 210 Chalkley, Lyman. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*. Vol. II. 1912. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1965.
- 211 Frain, Elizabeth R. *Union Cemetery, Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia: Plats A & B 1784-1995*. Lovettsville, VA: 1995
- 212 Green, Laurie Boush & Virginia Bonney West. *Old Churches, Their Cemeteries and Family Graveyards of Princes Anne County, Virginia*. Virginia Beach: the authors, 1985.
- 213 Mary R. Miller. *Place Names of the Northern Neck*. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1983.
- 214 Downman Family Bible. Photostat of original. Mary Ball Washington Museum & Library, Lancaster, VA.



Appendix D – Code to & Bibliography of Burial Sources

- 215 Dew, Allen, *Halifax County, VA Cemeteries*. Website  
<http://cemeterycensus.com/va/halif/index.htm>
- 216 Culpeper Co, VA Genealogy Family Search; Tombstone Transcription Project  
[https://familysearch.org/learn/wiki/en/Culpeper\\_County,\\_Virginia\\_Genealogy#Cemeteries](https://familysearch.org/learn/wiki/en/Culpeper_County,_Virginia_Genealogy#Cemeteries)
- 217 Chamberlayne, C. G., *Burials in Old Blandford Church Graveyard*, 1896, transcribed by K. Torp [http://genealogytrails.com/vir/Dinwiddie/cem\\_oldblandfordchurch.html](http://genealogytrails.com/vir/Dinwiddie/cem_oldblandfordchurch.html); (Reprinted William & Mary Quarterly, 2 volumes, Vol 5, No 4, (Apr 1897) and Vol 6, No1 (Jul 1897)
- 218 Tombstone Transcription Project, Goochland Co, VA  
<http://usqwtombstones.org/virginia/goochland.html>
- 219 <http://www.heritagecenter.com/cemeteries/>
- 220 [www.genealogy.com/forum/surnames/topics](http://www.genealogy.com/forum/surnames/topics)
- 221 U.S Genealogical Web Archives for Virginia. <http://www.usgwarchives.net> provides Library of Virginia Digital Collections -WPA Survey Reports for all of Virginia 15 pages containing 249 surveys 1936-1938

## **APPENDIX E – GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF OTHER SOURCES**

**Note: Books by the same author are denoted with “-----“ after the first entry**

Adams, Lela C. *Marriages of Patrick County, Virginia 1791-1850*. Bassett, VA: Private printing, 1972.

Ashby, Bernice M. *Shenandoah County Virginia Marriage Bonds 1772-1850*. Berryville, VA: Virginia Book Company, 1967. Marriages are arranged in chronological order.

Baber, Lucy Harrison Miller and Hazel Letts Williamson. *Marriages of Campbell County, Virginia 1782-1810*. Lynchburg, VA: Private printing, 1971.

*Biographical Directory of the American Congress 1774-Present*. Alexandria, VA: Congressional Quarterly Staff. Biographies of the members of the Continental Congress from September 5, 1774 to October 21, 1788 and the United States Congress from March 4, 1789 to the present. Available on line at:

<http://bioquide.congress.gov/biosearch/biosearch.asp> Active as of June 2012.

Chalkley, Lyman. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County 1745-1800*. 3 Vols. 1912, Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1965.

Chamberlayne, Churchill Gibson. *The Vestry Book and Register of Bristol Parish, Virginia 1720-1789*. 1898, Reprint. Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, Inc., 1994.

Chapman, Blanche Adams. *Marriages of Isle of Wight County, Virginia, 1628-1800*. 1933, Reprint with Revised Index by Anita Comois. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1976.

Chiarito, Marian Dodson and James Headley Prendergast. *Marriages of Halifax County Virginia 1801-1831*. Nathalie, VA: The Clarkton Press, 1985.

Davis, Eliza Timberlake. *Frederick County, Virginia, Marriages 1771-1825*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1975.

Dennis, Earl S. and Jane E. Smith. *Marriage Bonds of Bedford County, Virginia 1755-1800*. 1933, Reprint with Index to Wills from 1754 to 1830 by Rowland D. Buford. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981. Marriages are arranged alphabetically by first letter of last name and thereafter in no discernable order.

Dodd, Virginia Anderson. *Henry County Marriage Bonds 1778-1849*. Richmond, VA: Private printing, 1953.

- Elliott, Katherine B. *Marriage Records 1749-1840 Cumberland County Virginia*. South Hill, VA: Private printing, 1969.
- First Marriage Record of Augusta County, VA. 1785-1813*. Verona, VA: McClure Press for the Col. Thomas Hughart Chapter, D.A.R., 1970. Marriages are arranged chronologically, with an every name index.
- Fisher, Theresa A. *Marriage Records of the City of Fredericksburg, and of Orange, Spotsylvania Counties, Virginia 1722-1850*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1990.
- *Marriages of Caroline County, Virginia, 1777-1853*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1998.
- Fothergill, Augusta B. *Marriage Records of Brunswick County, Virginia 1730-1852*. 1953, Revised. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1976
- Hill, Margaret Lester. *Ball Families of Virginia's Northern Neck: An Outline*. Private printing, 1990.
- Hopkins, William Lindsay. *Caroline County Court Records and Marriages, 1787-1810*. Richmond, VA: Private printing, 1987.
- Hodge, Robert A. *The Church Register of Rev. Silas M. Bruce for 1832-1881*. Locust Grove, VA: Germania Community College, 1975, Transcript of marriages. Index omits many names.
- Jewell, Mrs. Walter Towner. *Loudoun County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1762-1850*. Berryville, VA: Chesapeake Book Company, 1962.
- Kiblinger, William H. and Janice L. Abercrombie. *Marriages of Louisa County, Virginia 1815-1861*. Orange, VA: Central Virginia Newspapers, Inc., 1969. Entries in this book are arranged in chronological order by only. Indexed.
- Kilby, Craig M. "The Kelley Brothers and the American Colonization Society: From Northumberland to Liberia." *The Bulletin of the Northumberland County Historical Society*, 45 (2008), 34-53.
- Kilby, Craig M. and Jane Langloh. "Lancaster County Estates 1835-1865." Lancaster, VA: Mary Ball Washington Museum & Library. On line at: <http://mbwm.org/estates.asp> Active as of June 2012.
- King, George Harrison Sanford. *Marriages of Richmond County, Virginia 1668-1853*. Fredericksburg, VA: Private Printing, 1964.

- Knorr, Catherine L. *Marriages of Brunswick County Virginia 1750-1810*. Pine Bluff, AR: The Perdue Company, 1953.
- . *Marriages of Charlotte County Virginia 1764-1815*. Pine Bluff, AR: The Perdue Company, 1951.
- . *Marriages of Halifax County Virginia 1753-1800*. Pine Bluff, AR: The Perdue Company, 1957.
- . *Marriages of Chesterfield County, Virginia 1771-1815*, Pine Bluff, AR: The Perdue Company, 1958.
- . *Marriages of Fredericksburg Virginia 1782-1850*. Pine Bluff, AR: Private printing, 1954.
- . *Marriages of Halifax County Virginia 1753-1800*. Pine Bluff, AR: The Perdue Company, 1957.
- . *Marriages of Orange County Virginia 1747-1810*. Pine Bluff, AR: The Perdue Company, 1959.
- . *Marriages of Pittsylvania County Virginia 1767-1805*. Pine Bluff, AR: The Perdue Company, 1956.
- . *Marriages of Powhatan County Virginia 1777-1830*. Pine Bluff, AR: The Perdue Company, 1957.
- . *Marriages of Prince Edward County Virginia 1754-1810*. Pine Bluff, AR: The Perdue Company, 1950.
- . *Marriages of Southampton County Virginia 1750-1810*. Pine Bluff, AR: The Perdue Company, 1955.
- . *Marriages of Surry County Virginia 1768-1825*. Pine Bluff, AR: The Perdue Company, 1960.
- Lee, Elizabeth Nuckolls, *King George County Virginia Marriages, Vol. I, Marriages Book 1, 1786-1850 (including ministers' returns)*. Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Company, 1995. Arranged alphabetically by first letter of groom's surname, then chronologically. Indexed.
- . *King George County Virginia, Vol. II, Implied Marriages*. Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Company, 1995.
- Lewis, James F. "Westmoreland County, Virginia, Marriages." *The Virginia Genealogist*, Vol. 10, No. 1, 24-56 (January-March, 1966). This article supplements *Westmoreland County Marriages* published by Stratton Nottingham in 1928

- Lindsay, Joyce H. *Marriages of Henrico County Virginia 1680-1808*. Richmond, VA: Private printing, 1960.
- Marriage Notices from Richmond, Virginia Newspapers 1821-1840*. Special Publication No. 10. Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 1988.
- Marriages and Deaths from Lynchburg, Virginia Newspapers 1794-1836*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., for the Randall Holt Chapter, National Society Daughters of the American Colonists, 1993.
- Marriages and Deaths from Richmond, Virginia Newspapers 1780-1820*. Special Publication No. 8. Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 1983. Deaths comprise pages 1-175. Marriages comprise pages 176-266. Index to brides comprises pages 267-285. There is no comprehensive index.
- Marriage Records 1811-1853, Mecklenburg County Virginia*. South Hill, VA: Preswold Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution, 1962.
- Marriages of Middlesex County, Virginia 1740-1852*, Special Publication No. 3. Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 1965. The information for this book comes from the Marriage Register compiled from original bonds by the WPA in the 1930s, which is known to contain errors.
- Matheny, Emma R. and Helen K. Yates. *Marriages of Lunenburg County Virginia 1746-1853*. Richmond, VA: Private printing, 1967.
- McCarty, William M. and Kathleen Much. *McCarty's of the Northern Neck, 350 Years of a Virginia Family*. 2005. Revised. Baltimore: Otter Bay Books, 2010.
- McGinnis, Carol. *Virginia Genealogy, Sources & Resources*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1993.
- McIlwaine, H. R. *Index to Obituary Notices in the Richmond Enquirer from May 9, 1804 through 1828 and the Richmond Whig from January, 1824, through 1838*. 1921, Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974. Originally published in the Bulletin of the Virginia State Library Vol. XIV, No. 4, October 1921.
- Mihalyka, Jean M. *MARRIAGES Northampton County, Virginia 1660-1854*. 1991, Revised. Bowie, MD: Heritage books, Inc., 2000. This book –itself revised--is a major revision of the work of Stratton Nottingham in 1929.
- Morten, Oren F. *A History of Rockbridge County Virginia*. Staunton, VA: The McClure Co., Inc., 1920.

Nance, Joanne Lovelace. *Charlotte County, Virginia 1816-1850, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns (with additions to marriages 1764-1815)*. Charlottesville, VA: The N. W. Lapin Press, 1987.

Nottingham, Stratton. *The Marriage License Bonds of Lancaster County, Virginia from 1701 to 1848*. 1927, Reprint. Baltimore: Clearfield Publishing Company, Inc., 2002.

----- *The Marriage License Bonds of Mecklenburg County, Virginia from 1765-1810*. Onancock, VA: Private printing, 1926.

----- *The Marriage License Bonds of Northampton County, Virginia from 1706 to 1854*. 1929, Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1974. This work was considerably enhanced and revised by Jean M. Mihalyka, see above. Mihalyka's book is considered the superior source.

----- *The Marriage License Bonds of Northumberland County, Virginia, from 1783 to 1850*. 1929, Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1976.

----- *The Marriage License Bonds of Westmoreland County 1786-1850*. Onancock, VA: Private printing, 1929. This work was supplemented by James F. Lewis in 1966 (see above.)

Pippenger, Wesley E. *Death Notices from Richmond, Virginia Newspapers 1841-1853*. Richmond: Virginia Genealogical Society, 2002.

----- *Index to Virginia Estates 1800-1865*. Ten vols. Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 2001-2010.

Pollock, Michael E. *Marriage Bonds of Henrico County, Virginia 1782-1853*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1984.

Reddy, Anne Waller and Andrew Lewis Riffe. *Virginia Marriage Bonds Richmond City, Vol 1*. Staunton, VA: The McClure Co., Inc., 1939. Covers years 1797-1853. Entries are in chronological order. Indexed.

*Second Marriage Record of Augusta County, VA. 1813-1850*. Verona, VA: McClure Press for the Col. Thomas Hughart Chapter, D.A.R., 1972. The entries in the book are in chronological order only.

Strickler, Harry M. *Old Tenth Legion Marriages. Marriages in Rockingham County, Virginia From 1778 to 1816, Taken from the marriage bonds*. Dayton, VA: Joseph K. Ruebush Co., 1928.

Sweeny, Lenora Higginbotham. *Marriage Records of Amherst County, Virginia 1815-1821 And Subscription for Building St. Mark's Church Amherst County, Virginia*. Lynchburg, VA: J. P. Bell Company, Inc., 1961.

Sweeny, William Montgomery. *Marriage Bonds and Other Marriage Records of Amherst County, Virginia 1763-1800*. 1937, Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1973.

Turman, Nora Miller. *Marriage Records of Accomack County, Virginia 1776-1854, Recorded in Bonds, Licenses and Ministers' Returns*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1994.

Tyler, Lyon G., ed. *Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography*. 4 vols. NY: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1915.

*Virginia: A Guide to the Old Dominion*. Federal Writers' Project. 1941. Reprint. Richmond: Library of Virginia, 1991. Also on line in hypertext format and searchable as *The WPA Guide to the Old Dominion*, University of Virginia, American Studies Program (1999) at:  
<<http://xroads.virginia.edu/~hyper/VAGuide/frame.html>> Active as of June 2012.

"Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1946." Salt Lake City, UT: Genealogical Society of Utah. Index based on data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah. Sources in this collection are varied and noted in the batch number of each entry. It is searchable online at:  
<<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/show#uri=http://familysearch.org/searchapi/search/collection/1708698>> Active as of June 21012.

Vogt, John and T. William Kethley, Jr. *Albemarle County Marriages 1780-1853*. 3 vols. Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Co., 1991.

----- *Virginia Historic Marriage Register: Clarke County Marriages, 1836-1850*. Athens, GA: Iberian Press, 1983. Clarke County was formed in 1836 from Frederick County.

----- *Culpeper County Marriages, 1780-1853*. Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Company, 1986.

----- *Virginia Historic Marriage Register: Fluvanna County Marriages 1781-1849*. Athens, GA: Iberian Press, 1984.

----- *Virginia Historic Marriage Register: Frederick County Marriages 1738-1850*. 1984, Revised. Athens, GA: Iberian Press, 1987.

----- *Virginia Historic Marriage Register: Greene County Marriages 1838-1850*. Athens, GA: Iberian Press, 1984.

----- *Virginia Historic Marriage Register: Madison County Marriages 1792-1850*. Athens, GA: Iberian Press, 1983.

- . *Virginia Historic Marriage Register: Nelson County Marriages, 1808-1850*. Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Company, 1985.
- . *Virginia Historic Marriage Register: Orange County Marriages, 1747-1850*. Athens, GA: Iberian Press, 1984.
- . *Virginia Historic Marriage Register: Rappahannock County Marriages, 1833-1850*. Athens, GA: Iberian Press, 1984.
- . *Virginia Historic Marriage Register: Roanoke County Marriages, 1838-1850*. Athens, GA, Iberian Press, 1984.
- . *Virginia Historic Marriage Register: Smyth County Marriages, 1832-1850*. Athens, GA, Iberian Press, 1984. Smyth County was formed in 1832 from Washington and Wythe Counties.
- . *Virginia Historical Marriage Register: Warren County Marriages, 1836-1850*. Athens, GA: Iberian Press, 1983. Warren County was formed from Shenandoah County in 1836. Negative research.
- . *Virginia Historical Marriage Register: York County Virginia Marriages, volume 1, Bond & Ministers' Returns 1769-1853*. Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Company, 1994.
- Wertz, Mary Alice. *Marriages of Loudoun County, Virginia 1757-1853*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985.
- Wingo, Elizabeth B. *Marriages of Norfolk County, Va. (Now City of Chesapeake), 1788, 1793-1817*. Norfolk, VA: Private printing, 1963.
- . *Marriages of Princess Anne County Virginia 1749-1821*. Norfolk, VA: Private printing, 1961. Princess Anne County became extinct in 1963 and became part of Virginia Beach.
- Williams, Kathleen Booth. *Marriages of Amelia County, Virginia 1735-1815*. Private printing, 1961.
- . *Marriages of Goochland County Virginia 1733-1815*. Private printing, 1960.
- . *Marriages of Louisa County Virginia 1766-1815*. Alexandria, VA: Private printing, 1959.
- . *Marriages of Orange County Virginia 1747-1810*. Private printing, 1959.
- . *Marriages of Pittsylvania County Virginia 1767-1805*. Private printing, 1956.
- . *Marriages of Pittsylvania County Virginia 1806-1830*. Private printing, 1965.



Wingfield, Marshall. *A History of Caroline County Virginia*. Baltimore: Regional Publishing Co., 1969.

Worrell, Anne Lowry. *A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia 1773-1831*. 1932, Reprint. Berryville, VA: Virginia Book Company, no date

-----. *Early Marriages, Wills, and Some Revolutionary War Records, Botetourt County, Virginia*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1975. Marriages generally go no later than 1812.

Yates, William A. "Wythe County, Virginia Marriages, 1790-1800." *The Ridge Runners*, Vol. 4, No. 1, 58-61 (May 1975).

## APPENDIX F –

### LISTING OF PARENTS & SPOUSES (FOR SPOUSES LISTING IS BY MAIDEN NAME IF KNOWN, IF NOT KNOWN BY MARRIED NAME)

Abbott, Annie 218  
Abbott, Elizabeth Pasquette 461  
Abbott, Sallie 80  
Abeline, Mary Magdalene 235  
Abernathy, Lucy 1  
Abernathy, Robert A III 1  
Abney, Damney 394  
Abney, Maacah 394  
Abney, Martha 394  
Abney, Mary 34  
Abney, Paul 1  
Abyvon, George 1  
Abyvon, Mariam 1  
Accinelli, Marie Adelaide 36  
Adams, Abigail 2  
Adams, Alice 75  
Adams, Andrew 129  
Adams, Ann 16  
Adams, Anna 368  
Adams, Anne 3  
Adams, Catherine 102  
Adams, Ebenezer 2  
Adams, Elizabeth 113  
Adams, Elizabeth 324  
Adams, Jane 129  
Adams, John 16  
Adams, John 2  
Adams, Judith 85  
Adams, Mary 2  
Adams, Richard 3  
Adams, Richard Sr 2  
Adams, Robert Sr 2  
Adams, Sara 386  
Adams, Sarah 173  
Adams, Sarah 441  
Adams, Susannah 107  
Adams, Tabitha 367  
Adams, Thomas Sr 3  
Addair, Sarah 231  
Addison, Rebecca Plater 464  
Adkins, Elizabeth Meredith 380  
Adkins, Martha 170  
Adkins, William 3  
Adkins, William 380  
Admire, Mary 423  
Aiken, Ann 256  
Akers, Sarah 96  
Albrecht, Anna 470, 471  
Albrecht, Maria 192  
Albright, Eve Catherine 352  
Alderson, Elizabeth 105  
Alderson, Jane 312  
Aldin, Mary 305  
Aldridge, Jacob 4  
Alexander, Archibald 274  
Alexander, Archibald 6  
Alexander, Elizabeth 126, 254, 274, 407  
Alexander, Frances 403  
Alexander, Henry 17  
Alexander, Jane 17, 38  
Alexander, John 5  
Alexander, Nancy 4  
Alexander, Philip 403  
Alexander, Phillip M 6  
Alexander, Robert 5  
Alexander, Sally 457  
Alexander, Sarah 108  
Alexander, Susannah 211  
Alexander, William 4  
Allegre, Giles 6  
Alleman, Johann 6  
Allen, Dinah 215  
Allen, Elizabeth 436  
Allen, Elizabeth 441  
Allen, Elizabeth 6  
Allen, James 416  
Allen, James 6  
Allen, James 7  
Allen, Judith Church 200  
Allen, Lydia 7  
Allen, Malcolm 275  
Allen, Margaret 32  
Allen, Martha 7, 8  
Allen, Martha Hunt 79  
Allen, Mary 7, 275, 416, 449  
Allen, Rachel 416  
Allen, Rebecca 103  
Allen, Robert 7, 8  
Allen, Susannah 442  
Allen, William 7, 215  
Alley, James 651  
Alley, Jane 651  
Alling, Sarah 414  
Allison, Margaret 448  
Allison, Mary 29  
Allmand, Aaron 8  
Allmand, Ann 8  
Altaffer, Elizabeth 233  
Amber, Jacquelin 75  
Ambler, Edward 8, 78  
Ambler, Lucy Nelson 68  
Ambler, Mary Willis 265  
Amis, Lucy 138  
Ammen, Barbara 184  
Ammon, Margaret 13, 190

Ammonette, Judith 142  
Amonet, Magdelaine 86  
Amos, Rebecca 135  
Amoss, Susanna 296  
Anderson, Agnes 157  
Anderson, Ann 214  
Anderson, Anne 6  
Anderson, Bartholomew 10  
Anderson, David Overton 206  
Anderson, Edith Cobb 44  
Anderson, Elizabeth Dabney 459  
Anderson, Elizabeth 50  
Anderson, Fanny 88  
Anderson, Frances 88  
Anderson, James 9, 11, 653  
Anderson, Jane 6, 7, 101  
Anderson, Jean 101  
Anderson, John 7, 651  
Anderson, Katherine 281, 282  
Anderson, Katherine Rebecca 281  
Anderson, Margaret 7  
Anderson, Mary 10, 11, 234, 336  
Anderson, Mary Lightfoot 463  
Anderson, Miriam 9  
Anderson, Phebe 10  
Anderson, Rachel 379  
Anderson, Rebecca 184  
Anderson, Robert, 281, 651  
Anderson, Sarah 68, 206  
Anderson, Sarah Weldon 11  
Anderson, Thomas 10  
Anderson, William 9  
Andrew, Marion 299, 324  
Andrews, Abraham 12  
Andrews, Benjamin 12  
Andrews, Mark 12  
Andrews, Sally 12  
Andrews, Sarah 406  
Andrews, Southy 406  
Andrews, Susannah Rainey 96  
Andrews, Thomas 12  
Andrews, William A 13  
Angel, Penelope 449  
Anthon, Johann 110  
Anyon, Elizabeth Anyon 408  
Apperson, Jane 86  
Arbogast, Michael 13  
Archer, Elizabeth 14

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Archer, William 14  
 Areson, Sarah 380  
 Arey, Elizabeth 257  
 Argenbright, Elizabeth 15  
 Armentrout, Johan Phillip 15  
 Armentrout, Margaret 235  
 Armistead, Elizabeth 244  
 Armistead, Frances 8  
 Armistead, Gill 8  
 Armistead, Lucy 307, 308  
 Armistead, Martha Burwell 119  
 Armistead, Mary 424  
 Armistead, Susanna 78  
 Armistead, William 236  
 Arms, Judith 83  
 Armstrong, Archibald 15  
 Arnold, Catherine 235  
 Arnold, Gillea 386  
 Arterburn, Jemima 92  
 Arthur, Sarah 206  
 Ash, George 16  
 Ash, Sarah 16  
 Ashe, Elizabeth 50  
 Ashford, Sarah 138  
 Aspinwall, Hannah 294  
 Atkins, Obedience 2  
 Atkinson, Jane 220  
 Aulenbach, Catherine 288  
 Ault, Anna Maria 136  
 Austin, Ann 5  
 Austin, Elizabeth 178  
 Austin, Judith Depriest 196  
 Austin, Mar 443  
 Austin, Susan 13  
 Avant, Elizabeth 19  
 Avary, Elizabeth 18  
 Avary, George 18  
 Avery, Mary 656  
 Ayers, Dianna 421  
 Ayers, Dinah 421  
 Aylett, Anne 440  
 Aylett, Elizabeth 296  
 Aylett, Mary 245, 652  
 Aylett, William 245, 260, 652  
 Ayllette, Anne 245  
 Aylor, Georg Henry 304  
 Aylor, Susannah 304  
 Bacon, Edmund 88, 125  
 Bacon, Elizabeth 249  
 Bacon, Mary 380  
 Bacon, Rebecca 125  
 Bacon, Sarah 88  
 Baer, Anna Maria 191  
 Baer, Barbara 11  
 Baer, Elizabeth 422  
 Baer, Jacob 24  
 Bagby, Carity 341  
 Bagby, James M 341  
 Bagwell, Adah 319  
 Bagwell, Josiah 19  
 Baidler, Mary 402  
 Bailey Ann 166  
 Bailey, Abigail 298  
 Bailey, Elizabeth 89, 463  
 Bailey, Helen 58  
 Bailey, Martha 89  
 Bailey, Martina 230  
 Bailey, Nancy 166  
 Bailey, Sarah 44  
 Bailey, Susannah 19  
 Baily, Helen 5  
 Baily, Patsey 267  
 Baily, Sarah 318  
 Bainbridge, Catherine 354  
 Baker, Andrew W 19  
 Baker, Ann E 20  
 Baker, Anna 199  
 Baker, Elizabeth 10, 11, 229, 653  
 Baker, Henry 20  
 Baker, Ludwig 20  
 Baker, Mary 114, 122, 134, 437  
 Baker, Nancy 241  
 Baker, Rebecca 270  
 Baker, Susanna 120  
 Balderston, Hannah 28  
 Baldwin, Martha 454  
 Balfour, Jean 39  
 Ball, Edward 22  
 Ball, Elizabeth 72  
 Ball, Ellen 83  
 Ball, Ester 184  
 Ball, Fanny 123  
 Ball, George 21  
 Ball, James 21, 22  
 Ball, Jeduthun 21  
 Ball, John 22  
 Ball, Joseph 123, 440  
 Ball, Margaret 123  
 Ball, Martha 358, 468  
 Ball, Mary 250, 439, 440  
 Ball, Mary Polly 73  
 Ball, Moses 21, 22  
 Ball, Rachel Bonham 444  
 Ball, Sarah 99, 134  
 Ball, Sinah 272  
 Ball, Sinah 83  
 Ball, William 22  
 Ball, Williamson 184  
 Ballard, Alice 395  
 Ballard, Lucy 132  
 Ballard, William 22, 23  
 Ballinger, Nanie 415  
 Banga, Caterine 133  
 Banister, Ann 152  
 Banks, Deborah 23  
 Banks, Diana 59  
 Banks, Mary 23  
 Banner, Catherine 23  
 Bar, Barbara 24  
 Bar, Jagley Jacob 28  
 Barbee, Andrew 460  
 Barbee, Elizabeth Hord 460  
 Barber, Martha 438  
 Barber, Mary 305  
 Barbey, Elizabeth Hord 460  
 Barbour, Ann 206  
 Barbour, Martha 438  
 Barclay, Hannah 297  
 Barclay, Hugh 297  
 Barclay, Mary 118  
 Barford, Sarah 373  
 Barger, Anna Margaret 234  
 Barger, Casper 24  
 Barger, Jacob 234  
 Barker, Elizabeth 24  
 Barker, John 24  
 Barker, Mary 142  
 Barksdale, Thomas 25  
 Barnard, John 34  
 Barnard, Rebecca 253  
 Barnes, Elizabeth 5, 651  
 Barnes, Mary King 268  
 Barnes, Richard 5  
 Barnet, Ann 70  
 Barnet, Tabitha 264  
 Barnett, Elizabeth 34  
 Barnett, James 70  
 Barr, Jacob 24  
 Barr, Susannah 402  
 Barradall, Margart 354  
 Barraud, Sally Curle 410  
 Barre, Edward 439  
 Barre, Mary 439  
 Barret, Anne 107  
 Barret, Maria Euphrosina 120  
 Barrett, Mary 324  
 Barron, Samuel 26  
 Barry, Elizabeth 190  
 Barry, Mary 439  
 Bartee, Margaret 457  
 Bartee, Thomas 457  
 Bartleman, Margaret 26  
 Bartlett, Ann 22  
 Bartlett, Elizabeth 449  
 Bartley, Mary Levenia 433, 434  
 Baskerville, George 26  
 Baskett, Mary Rosetta 379  
 Bass, Elizabeth 354  
 Bass, Joseph 654

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Bass, Tabitha 144  
 Bassett, Elizabeth 182  
 Bassett, Frances 439  
 Bassett, William 27  
 Bates, Mary 283  
 Baugh, Rebecca 160  
 Baughman, Barbara 241  
 Baughman, John 241  
 Baumann, Johann Jakob 49  
 Baumgardner, Barbara 411  
 Baumgartner, Barbara 241  
 Baurin, Ann Margaret 425  
 Bauswell, Catherine 284  
 Baxter, John 411  
 Baxter, Mary 412  
 Baxter, Mary Innis 411  
 Bayley, Ann 104  
 Bayley, Catharine 104  
 Bayley, Thomas 104  
 Bayliss, Elizabeth 297  
 Baylor, Barbara 225  
 Baylor, Hannah 77  
 Baylor, John W 27  
 Baylor, Lucy 65  
 Baytop, Ann 374  
 Beach, Elizabeth 92  
 Beach, Reuben 92  
 Beadles, Elizabeth 28  
 Beadles, Mary 176  
 Beadles, Robert 28  
 Beale, Ann Harwar 30  
 Beale, Catharine 222  
 Beale, Elizabeth 76  
 Beale, George 361  
 Beale, Maria D 352  
 Beale, Thomas 651  
 Beale, William 28, 77, 651  
 Beale, Winifred Travers 77, 651  
 Beall, Anna 361  
 Bean, Barbara 42  
 Bean, Sarah 78  
 Beans, Ruth 411  
 Bear, Anna Maria 191  
 Bear, Barbara 11  
 Bear, Elizabeth 422  
 Bear, Jacob 191  
 Bear, Maria Eva 52, 471  
 Beard, Elizabeth 291  
 Beard, Ester 5  
 Beauford, John 62  
 Beaver, Catherine Mauck 402  
 Beaver, Christian 402  
 Beaver, Mary 146  
 Bechtel Catherine 204  
 Bechtel, Elizabeth 109  
 Beck, Maria Ernestine 395  
 Beckham, Susannah 448  
 Bedford, Druscilla 29  
 Beery, Abraham 30  
 Beest, Maria Elizabeth 205  
 Beggs, Rebecca 288  
 BeHeler, Elizabeth 331  
 Belcher, Phoebe 87  
 Belfield, John 30  
 Belfield, Mary Meriwether 30  
 Bell, Ann 151  
 Bell, Anna 418  
 Bell, Betsey 30  
 Bell, Elizabeth 218  
 Bell, Elizabeth 31, 32  
 Bell, Elizabeth Betty 217  
 Bell, Esther 31  
 Bell, James 31  
 Bell, Jane 32  
 Bell, John 30  
 Bell, Margaret 32  
 Bell, Mary 282, 326  
 Bell, Mary Catherine 465  
 Bell, Robert 32  
 Bell, Sarah 31  
 Bell, William 32  
 Belt, Elizabeth Liza Ann 70  
 Bengler, Dorothea Brayne 61  
 Bengler, John 61  
 Bennett, Ann 198  
 Bennett, Elizabeth 235  
 Bennett, Ida 99  
 Bennett, Mary 116  
 Benning, Judith 159  
 Bennington, Henry 651  
 Bentley, Judith 129  
 Berger, Catherine 188  
 Berkeley, Edmund 464  
 Berkeley, Mary 290  
 Berkeley, Sarah 464  
 Bernard, Ann 218  
 Bernard, Anne 218  
 Bernard, John 218  
 Bernard, Margaret 75  
 Bernard, Mary Anne 2  
 Berry, Charles 34  
 Berry, Johanna 34  
 Berry, Mary 189  
 Berry, Rachel 193  
 Berry, Rebecca 237  
 Berry, Susannah 273  
 Berryhill, John 35  
 Bertrand, Mary 652  
 Beverley, Elizabeth 227  
 Beverley, Maria 347  
 Beverley, Robert 347  
 Beverly, Judith 25  
 Beverly, Mary 420  
 Beverly, Ursula 139  
 Bibb, Christian 412  
 Bickerton, Alice 460  
 Bickley, John James 36  
 Biedermann, Mary 188  
 Bignall, Ann 394  
 Bill, Sarah 83  
 Biller, Eva 147  
 Billup, Mary Lilly 454, 653  
 Billups, Joseph 36, 454, 653  
 Billups, Ruth 373  
 Billups, Susannah 454, 653  
 Binns, Charles Sr 37  
 Binns, Hannah 37  
 Birchett, Catherine 37  
 Bird, Andrew 66  
 Bird, Sarah 297  
 Birkett, Margaret 339  
 Bishop, Joseph 37  
 Bishop, Martha 38  
 Bishop, Mathnay 38  
 Bishop, Rachel 37  
 Bishop, Rhoda 38  
 Bishop, Sarah 90  
 Bishop, Stephen 37  
 Bishop, Susan Bacon 403  
 Bishop, Susanna Bacon 403  
 Bishop, Waitstill 205  
 Black, Jane 5  
 Black, Mary 312  
 Black, Samuel 38  
 Blackburn, Anna 439  
 Blackburn, Benjamin 38  
 Blackburn, Elizabeth 62  
 Blackburn, Mary 38  
 Blackburn, Mildred 62  
 Blackburn, William 62  
 Blackington, Anne 424  
 Blackwell, Elizabeth 128, 449  
 Blackwell, Hannah 382  
 Blackwell, Joseph 39  
 Blackwell, Judith 225  
 Blackwell, Leticia 83  
 Blackwell, Lucy Steptoe 39  
 Blackwell, Margery 651  
 Blackwell, Samuel 651  
 Blackwell, Susannah 165  
 Blackwood, Betsy 277  
 Blaikley, Mary 400  
 Blain, Agnes 116  
 Blain, Joseph 165  
 Blain, Mary 165  
 Blair, Alexander 39, 651  
 Blair, Anne 23  
 Blair, Christian 65  
 Blair, John 39  
 Blair, John 78  
 Blair, Liliias 282

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Blair, Mary 204	Bonner, Margaret 187	Bowling, Benjamin 48
Blair, Mary Elizabeth 43	Bonum, Rebecca 132	Bowling, Simon 48
Blair, Mary Martha 322	Booker, Edmund 44	Bowman, Anna 392
Blair, Samuel 322	Booker, Richard 44	Bowman, Jacob 392
Blair, Sarah 78	Boone, Abigail 130	Bowman, Johann Jakob 49
Blair, Susanna H 95	Boone, Catherine Rosanna 129	Bowman, Regina Ann 116
Blake, Elizabeth 404	Boone, Martha 89	Bowyer, Henry 305
Blakely, Lucy 300	Booth, Ann 370	Bowyer, Margaret 305
Blakemore, Thomas Sr 40	Booth, Elizabeth 468	Bowyer, Mary 49
Blakey, Sarah 163	Booth, Frances 45	Bowyer, Michael 49
Blancett, Benedicta 135	Booth, Mary Grace 320	Boxley, George 49
Blanchecil, Ann 85	Booth, Phoebe 654	Boyd, Alexander 50
Bland, Ann 282	Booth, Robert 44	Boyd, Esther 436
Bland, Frances 347	Both, William 654	Boyd, Hannah 113
Bland, Mary Elizabeth 40	Boothe, Eva Margaret 303	Boyd, Mary Margaret 212
Bland, Richard 40, 654	Boothe, Taner Anna 272	Boyd, Robert 436
Bland, Theodorick 347	Borden, Magdalene Woods McDowell 49	Boyd, Robert 50
Blank, Elizabeth 40	Bordon, Lydia 326	Boyer, Christina 208
Blankenbaker, Margaret 73	Born, Catherine 368	Boyer, Christina 98
Blankenbaker, Michael 451	Bosang, Margaret 166	Boyer, Johann Adam 98
Blankenbaker, Ursula 407	Boshang, Euly 310	Boyer, Margaret 50
Blankenbaker, Zachariah 41	Boshang, Jacob 310	Boykin, Simon 50
Blankenship, John 41	Bosshart, Elsbeth 199	Boykin, William 50
Blankenship, Martha 828	Bostwick, David 356	Bracken, John 407
Bledsoe, Ann 27	Bostwick, Mary 356	Bracken, Mary 407
Blevins, Sarah 48	Boswell, Catherine 284	Brackett, Elizabeth 50
Bleyer, Anna 199	Boswell, Frances 8	Brackett, Pheobe 195
Blubaugh, Dorothy 313	Boswell, Joseph Colgate 45	Brackett, Thomas 50
Blue, Hannah D 10	Botts, Elizabeth 145	Bradford, Anzele Androse 130
Blundon, Sarah 415	Botts, Elizabeth 451	Bradford, Lucinda 217
Boadnax, Elizabeth Powers 464	Boughton, Sarah 37, 38	Bradley, Elizabeth Susan 51
Boaz, Thomas 42	Bouldin, Thomas 46	Bradley, Keziah 253
Bodby, Isabella 1	Boulware, Milly 46	Bradley, Sarah 215
Bodfish, Sarah 389	Bourne, Hannah 47	Bram, Amey 172
Boger, Susana 392	Bourne, Stephen 47	Brambly, Abigail 55
Boger, Michael Joseph 392	Bourne, William 47	Brame, Amey 172
Boggs, Rebecca 288	Boush, Mary 47	Brame, Richens 51
Boggs, Rebecca 289	Boush, Peggy 69	Branaway, Susannah 114
Bogle, Submit 379	Boutwell, Margaret Hawkins 465	Branch, Ann 155
Boisseau, Margaret 98	Boutwell, William 465	Branch, Arthur 300
Boles, Jane 464	Bowden, Margaret 340	Branch, Elizabeth Barbara 198
Bolling, Elizabeth 358, 654	Bowen, Ann 47	Branch, Mary 300
Bolling, Frances 347	Bowen, Elizabeth 47	Branch, Ridley 300
Bolling, Jane 347	Bowen, Ephraim 47	Brandt, Elizabeth 2
Bolling, John 43	Bowen, Fannie 47	Branham, John 51
Bolling, John Kennon 40	Bowen, John 47	Branner, Casper 52
Bolling, Lucy 346	Bowen, Louisa 156, 415	Brasenar, Jane 445
Bolling, Martha 129	Bowen, Margaret 156	Brashears, Ann Nancy 22
Bolling, Mary 40	Bowen, Rees 415	Brashears, Nancy 22
Bolling, Mary Agnes 19	Bowen, Robert 47	Brashears, Nancy Ann 21
Bolling, Robert 43	Bowker, Anna 69	Bratton, Elizabeth M 52
Bolt, Sarah 393	Bowles, John 48	Bratton, Nancy 157
Bond, Mary 63	Bowles, Mary 259	Bratton, Robert 157
Bond, Thomas 63	Bowles, Mourning 198	Bratton, Robert 52
Bondurant, Celia 148	Bowley, Sarah Ann 381	Braun, Johan Michael 56
Bondurant, Elizabeth 329		Brayne, Ann 657

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Brazill, Jane 244	Brown, Ann 346, 417	Buckner, Dorothy 61
Breckenridge, Isabella Mary 85	Brown, Eleanor 127	Buckner, Elizabeth 135, 222
Breckenridge, Robert 52	Brown, Elizabeth 196, 252, 438	Buckner, George 283
Breckenridge, Sarah 273	Brown, Frances 109	Buckner, George 61
Breckinridge, Mary 121	Brown, Frances 5, 293	Buckner, John 222
Breeden, Mary 10, 38	Brown, George 160	Buckner, Samuel 61
Breeden, Winifred Elizabeth 167	Brown, Henry 56, 57	Buckner, Thomas Jr 61
Breeding, Winifred Elizabeth 167	Brown, Janet 118	Buford, Anna 252
Breneman, Abraham 289	Brown, John 58, 252	Buford, Mary Jane crispem 378
Breneman, Elizabeth 289	Brown, Margaret 372	Bugg, Samuel 62
Breneman, Elizabeth 224	Brown, Mary 1, 252	Bugg, Susanna 380
Brennerin, Mary Elizabeth 42	Brown, Nancy 57, 305	Bugg, William 380
Brent, Ann 331	Brown, Richard 5, 58	Bull, Animus Anna 388
Brent, Behetherand 139	Brown, Sarah 57, 58, 160, 372	Bull, Elizaeth 283
Brent, Catherine 465	Brown, Susan 385	Bullington, John 62
Brent, Eliza J 75	Brown, Susanna 385	Bullock, Mary 85
Brent, Judith 231	Brown, William 58	Bullock, Mary Elizabeth 312
Brent, Sarah 268	Browne, Sarah 140	Bumgardner, Christian 62
Brent, William Jr 331	Browne, William 58	Bunbury, Jane 369
Briant, Margaret 249	Browning, Catherine Ann 69	Bundick, Justice 360
Brickey, Agnes 245	Browning, Mary 313	Bundick, Tabitha 360
Brickey, Peter 245	Brownlee, Rachel 84	Bur, Elizabeth 14
Brickey, William 53	Brownlee, Susannah 292	Burckardt, Catharine 138
Brickley, Elizabeth 53	Brownley, Catherine 291	Burckardt, Catherine 138
Bridger, Mary Pierce 319	Broyles, Cayherine 442	Buress, Martha 405
Bridgewater, Jane 267	Broyles, Hans Jacob 442	Burgess, Charles 21
Briggs, David 278	Brubaker, Abraham 402	Burgess, Elizabeth 21
Briggs, Elizabeth 306	Brubaker, Susanna 402	Burgess, Jane 212
Bright, Jean 245	Bruce, Charles 59, 453	Burgess, Margaret 21
Bright, Mary S 297	Bruce, Elizabeth 453	Burgess, Rebecca 365
Briscoe, Eleanor 403	Brugh, Elizabeth 59	Burke, Elizabeth 657
Briscoe, Eleanor Buchanan 199	Brugh, Hermanus 59	Burk, Mary 391
Bristow, Ruth 186	Brumbach, Barbara 224	Burke, Clara 391
Broach, Martha 53	Brunaugh, Elizabeth 268	Burke, Isabelle G. M. 62
Broadwater, Cahrles 54	Brunett, Martha 271	Burke, Jane 63
Broadwater, Sally 124	Brunskill, Martha 44	Burke, Thomas 63, 391
Brock, Frances 238	Bryan, Cornelius 60	Burkholder, Mandy 306
Brock, Hannah 454	Bryan, Henry 197	Burks, Elizabeth 67, 91
Brock, Martha 383	Bryan, Martha 281	Burnet, Jemima 214
Brockenbrough, William 54	Bryan, Rebecca 60	Burnett, Agnes 272
Brockman, Elizabeth 402	Bryan, Susan 197	Burnett, Mary 58
Brockman, Samuel Sr 54	Bryan, William Sr 60	Burnett, Nancy 272
Bronaugh, Anne 89	Bryant, James 255	Burnley, Anne 57
Bronaugh, Elizabeth 268, 465	Bryant, Jane 255	Burnside, Robert 654
Brooke, Mary 205	Bryant, Mary 390	Burroughs, Elizabeth 400
Brooke, Richard 55	Bryant, Ruth 177	Burrows, William 63
Brookings, Martha 108	Bryant, Sally 255	Burson, George Jr 64
Brookover, Catherine 51	Bryant, Wilmoth 401	Burson, James 334
Brooks, Ann 13	Bryarly, Margaret 60	Burson, Susannah 334
Brooks, Elias 55	Bryarly, Mary 224	Burton, Anne 324
Brough, Elizabeth 56	Bryarly, Robert 60	Burton, Christain 324
Brown, Agnes 57	Bryson, Anna Rosetta 401	Burton, Elizabeth 424
	Buchanan, Margaret 71	Burton, Jane 351
	Buchanan, Susannah 10	Burton, Judith 323
	Bucher, Margaret 60	Burton, Margaret 370
	Buck, Charles 61	Burton, Mary 43

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Burton, Mary Grace Hartlett 254	Callaway, Joseph 69	Carlyle, John 190
Burton, May Sr 64	Callaway, William 68, 69	Carlyle, Leah 73
Burton, Robert 324	Callison, Isaac 381	Carlyle, Sarah Fairfax 190
Burton, Sarh 356	Callison, Isabella 69	Carlyslle, William 73
Burton, William 370	Callison, Margaret 277	Carmack, Elizabeth 73
Burwell, Armistead 65	Callison, Millicent 381	Carmack, John 73
Burwell, Elizabeth 307	Calloway, Sarah 329	Carman, James 239
Burwell, Frances 307, 308	Calmes, Ann 188	Carmen, Phebe 239
Burwell, Frances 317	Calmes, Isabell 354	Carpenter, Barbara 18
Burwell, Hannah Medley 64	Calmes, Marquis 188	Carpenter, Elizabeth 158
Burwell, Lewis 64, 65, 160	Calvert, Ann 253	Carpenter, Jane 327
Burwell, Lucy Mann 464	Calvert, Benedict Swingate 107	Carpenter, William 73
Burwell, Martha 65	Calvert, Cornelius 69	Carper, Margaret 325, 326
Burwell, Mary 173	Calvert, Eleanor 107	Carr, Agnes 436
Burwell, Mary Armistead 160	Calvert, Elizabeth 107	Carr, Ann Winston 350
Burwell, Nathaniel 27	Calvert, Helen 270, 349	Carr, Betsey 412
Burwell, Rebecca 265	Camp, Lucy 181	Carr, John 290
Burwell, Susannah 655	Camp, Sarah 151	Carr, John 74
Bush, Frances 284	Camp, Thomas 151	Carr, Mary 290
Bushrod, Hanna 439	Campbell, Betty Ann 235	Carr, Thomas 74
Bushrod, Hannah 439	Campbell, Catherine	Carr, William 412
Bushrod, John 439	Elizabeth 305	Carrier, Susannah 280
Buster, Elizabeth 65	Campbell, David 71	Carrington, Ann 67
Buster, William 66	Campbell, Dougal Jr 70	Carrington, Elizabeth Ann 340
Buther, Susanna 162	Campbell, Elias 71	Carrington, George 67, 75
Butler, Delaney 227	Campbell, Elizabeth 11, 367	Carrington, Hannah 67
Butler, Wealthean 128	Campbell, Hugh 70	Carrington, Henningham 218
Butt, Elizabeth 326	Campbell, Isabella 368	Carrington, Nancy 67
Butt, Olive 462	Campbell, James 71, 282	Carrington, Paul 67, 75
Byrd, Abby 307	Campbell, Jane 182, 282	Carroll, Permelia 45
Byrd, Jane 307	Campbell, Joseph 71	Carson, Janet 76
Byrd, John 651	Campbell, Leah 71	Carson, Samuel 76
Byrd, Maria Horsemanden 317	Campbell, Lucy 8	Carter, Ann Byrd 455, 653
Byrd, Maria Horsmanden 76	Campbell, Margaret 397	Carter, Ann Tasker 326
Byrd, Mary 317	Campbell, Mary 70, 31	Carter, Anne 182, 347
Byrd, Sarah 426, 651	Campbell, Mary Catherine 462	Carter, Catherine 77
Byrd, William 317	Campbell, Mary Magdalena 148	Carter, Charles 221, 348
Byrd, William E 307	Campbell, Rachel 192	Carter, Charles Cleve 76
Byrn, Mary 119	Campbell, Rebecca 143	Carter, Elizabeth 113, 149, 310, 344
Byrum, Mary Sarah 22	Campbell, Sarah 200	Carter, Elizabeth Hill 348
Byrum, Mary Sarah 23	Campbell, Sarah Buchanan 340	Carter, Elizabeth Landon 22
Cabel, Elizabeth 252	Campbell, Sarah Jane 34	Carter, Francis 201
Cabell, Elvira 59	Campbell, William 340	Carter, Hannah 114
Cabell, William 67	Cannon, Elizabeth Mosby 181	Carter, James Sr 201
Cadwallader, Gwen 454	Canthron, Rebekah 448	Carter, Jemima 399
Cager, Robert 22	Cardwell, Agnes 450	Carter, Jesse 77
Cahale, Kitty 71, 73	Cardwell, Alice 72	Carter, John 76, 106
Cahale, Kitty 80	Cardwell, Elmira 72	Carter, Judith 189, 317
Caille, Margaret Hall 372	Cardwell, William John 72	Carter, Judith Walker 58
Caldwell, Elizabeth 408	Carlile, Emily Jane 220	Carter, Landon C 290
Caldwell, John 68	Carlisle, Jane 171	Carter, Landon Jr 189
Caldwell, Sarah 385, 387	Carlock, Mary 51	Carter, Landon Sr 77, 651
Calhoun, Martha 68		Carter, Lelia Skipwith 422
Call, Nanny 220		Carter, Lucy 183
Callahan, Elizabeth 451		Carter, Lucy Landon 290

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Carter, Maria 347	Chappell, Elizabeth 81	Claiborne, Martha 215
Carter, Mary Champe 55	Chappell, James 306	Claiborne, Philip 452
Carter, Mary Margaret 224, 228	Chappell, Mary 306	Claiborne, William 127
Carter, Mary Walker 76	Charlton, Cynthia 467	Clairborne, Augustine 182
Carter, Mildred 106	Charlton, Jane Watkins 404	Clairborne, Catherine 247
Carter, Nancy 307	Chatham, Rebecca 358	Clairborne, Herbert 182
Carter, Peter 76, 77	Cheatham, Mary 82	Clairborne, Mary Herbert 182
Carter, Pricilla 63	Cheatham, Mary Ann 651	Clairbourne, Betty 440
Carter, Priscilla Bladen 77	Cheatwood, Rachel 424	Clark, Ann Wood 46
Carter, Robert 77, 183, 326	Cheatwood, William 424	Clark, Annie 132
Carter, Robert King 76	Chen, Mary 26	Clark, Christopher 438
Carter, Robert Wormsley 77	Chena, Nancy 90	Clark, Elizabeth 656
Carter, Thomas 201	Cheney, Charles 82	Clark, Ellison 85
Cartwright, Lydia 70	Cheney, Elizabeth 82	Clark, George Rogers 8
Cartwright, Rebecca 129	Cherrington, Mary Coles 269	Clark, John 85
Caruthers, Esther 274	Cheshire, Rachel 201	Clark, Lucy Eugenia 654
Caruthers, William 274	Chestnuts, Mary 344	Clark, Micaja 85
Carver, Sarah 397	Chew, Alcy 413	Clark, Micajah 263
Cary, Ann 310	Chew, Ann 82	Clark, Mourning 263
Cary, Anne 347, 348	Chew, Elizabeth Parrot 395	Clark, Rachel 23, 159, 298
Cary, Elizabeth 11, 185	Chew, James 413	Clark, Sarah 2, 438
Cary, Judith 129	Chew, Larkin 420	Clark, Sarah Ann 276
Cary, Richard 78	Chew, Margaret 82	Clarke, Anne 46
Cary, Thomas 78	Chew, Mary 420	Clarke, Anne Nancy Wood 46
Cash, Dorothy 172	Chew, Robert 395	Clarke, Richard 46
Cash, Mathias 172	Chew, Robert S 55	Clarke, Catharine 221
Cather, Robert 79	Chichester, Mary 21	Clarkson, Sarah 149
Cathern, Maria 93	Chichester, Richard 83	Clawson, Sarah 149
Catlett, John 48	Chiles, Ann 438	Clay, Amey 165
Catlett, Judith 48	Chiles, Frances Nevils 24	Clay, Ann 87
Catlett, Rebecca 408	Chiles, Susannah 51, 267, 298	Clay, Charles 18, 86, 87
Cave, Mary Ann 79	Chiles, Susannah Page 266	Clay, Hannah 18
Cavanaugh, Mildred Winifred 467	Chiles, Virginia 176	Clay, Judith 135
Cavendish, William H 273	Chilton, Sarah 362	Clay, Mitchell 135
Cecil, Benjamin 67	Chinn, Ann 186	Clay, Nannie 178
Cecil, Eleanor 461	Chiswell, John 308	Clay, Rebecca 325
Cecil, Elizabeth 79, 450	Chiswell, Lucy 308	Claypool, Sarah 170
Cecil, Elizabeth Bean 461	Chowning, Ann 405	Claypoole, Clarissa Sidney 421
Cecil, Nancy Ann 67	Chowning, Sarah 466	Clayton, Ann Whiting 86
Cecil, Rebecca 450, 460	Chrisler, Dinah 73	Clayton, Elizabeth 328
Cecil, Samuel 79	Chrisman, Jacob 83	Clayton, Lucy 453
Challis, Mary 246	Christian, Anne 140	Clayton, Samuel 328
Chambers, Elizabeth 6, 235	Christian, Azby 651	Clayton, Susannah 385
Chambers, Keziah 318	Christian Johannas 194	Clayton, Winifred 230
Champe, Mary 455, 653	Christian, Mary 30	Clelland, Christiana 441
Champe, Mary Thornton 219	Chummy, John 28	Clement, Ann 333
Champe, Sarah 76	Chummy, Mary 28	Clement, Benjamin 87
Chaney, Jacob 651	Chunn, Henrietta 423	Clement, Mary 333
Chapin, Leah 80	Chunn, Martha 84	Clement, William 87
Chapman, Anne L 259	Churchill, Betty 222	Clements, Eve 24
Chapman, Elizabeth 210	Churchill, Judith 219	Clements, Mary 88
Chapman, Jemissa 280	Churchill, Lucy 161	Clements, Mary Hyde 44
Chapman, John C 259	Claiborn, Nathaniel 84	Clendenin, Margaret 9
Chapman, Nathaniel 81, 211	Claiborne, Durnell 215	Clift, Jemima 15
Chapman, Thomas 81	Claiborne, Lucie 127	Clopton, Ann Layne 286
	Claiborne, Lucy 337	Clopton, Elizabeth 301



Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Clopton, Mildred 193	Coles, John 92	Corbin Elizabeth Tayloe 28
Clopton, Sarah 333	Coles, Mildred Howell 75	Corbin, Agnes Drummond 228
Clopton, William 88	Coles, Sarah 59	Corbin, Ann 317
Clore, Johahn Georg 88	Coles, Walter 75, 252	Corbin, Elizabeth 522
Cloud, Elizabeth 88	Collier, Elizabeth 92	Corbin, Elizabeth Tayloe 423
Cloud, Henry 88	Collier, Sarah 655	Corbin, Elizabeth Thatcher 262
Clough, Elizabeth 652	Collins, Elizabeth 245	Corbin, Frances 96
Cloyd, David 88	Collins, Hope 212	Corbin, Gawin 97, 423, 652
Cloyd, Mary 279	Collins, Jeminia 463	Corbin, Hannah 439
Coalter, Mary 438	Collins, Mary 54	Corbin, John 97, 104, 262, 423
Cobb, William Benjamin 89	Colson, Mary Meriwether 30	Corbin, Martha 96, 423, 652
Cobbs, Charles Sr 89	Colton, Margaret 80	Corbin, Mary Jane 238
Cobbs, Edith Marot 44	Colvill, Sarah 333	Corbin, Richard 96
Cobbs, Samuel 44	Colville, Mary 273, 427	Corbin, Sabra 104, 444
Cobbs, Sarah 44	Colvin, Mason 93	Corbin, Sarah 104
Cochran, Ann V 426	Combs, Abigail 159	Corbin, William 96
Cocke, Agnes 228	Combs, Luremia Susannah 132	Cord, Jean 357
Cocke, Elizabeth 40	Combs, Mary 311	Corder, Alice 97
Cocke, Elizabeth 44	Comer, Annie 110	Corder, James 97
Cocke, George Sr 228	Comer, Thomas R 93	Corder, William 97
Cocke, James 346	Conard, Margaret 366	Cornstalk, Sedano 147
Cocke, Lucy 387	Conklin, Elizabeth 401	Cornwall, Mary Presson 44
Cocke, Lucy 58	Conn, Jane 94	Corsen, Elizabeth 384
Cocke, Martha 346	Connaly, Jean 94	Counts, Peter Detrich 208
Cocke, Martha Branch 300	Connor, Margaret 459	Coursey, Mary 326
Cocke, Rebecca 307	Connor, Mary 94	Covill, Ann 134
Cocke, Robert 387	Conover, Margaret 427	Covlie, Sarah 426
Cocke, Sarah 228, 269	Conrad, Agnes 269	Cowen, Mary 162
Cocke, Susannah 443	Constable, Marcy 94	Cowles, Elizabeth Aubyn 164
Cocke, Tabitha 2	Contesse, Anne 424	Cowper, Jane 26
Cockey, Mary 315	Conway, Anne 293	Cox, Charles 99
Coffey, Matilda 90	Conway, Eleanor Rose 260, 261	Cox, Eleanor 163
Coffman, Elizabeth 90	Conway, George 293	Cox, Elizabeth 100
Coffman, Henry 467	Conway, Mary 21	Cox, Frances 132
Coffman, May Hughes 298	Conway, Millicent 83	Cox, John 99
Coffman, Susanna 467	Conway, Sarah 408	Cox, Joshua 99
Cole, Hugh 90	Conyers, Sarah Pattison 176	Cox, Judith M 6
Cole, Jane 84	Cook, Barbara 129	Cox, Margary 310
Cole, Joseph 90	Cook, George 406	Cox, Marion Hannah 455
Cole, Mary 78, 85, 118	Cook, Magdalene 95	Cox, Mary 99, 287
Cole, Nancy 452	Cook, Mary 406	Cox, Nancy 100
Colema, Elizabeth 81	Cook, Rebecca 656	Cox, Peter 99
Coleman, Anne 87	Cooke, Elizabeth 200	Cox, Sarah 64, 138
Coleman, Betsey 306	Cooke, Lucy 387, 390	Crabbe, Mary Alice 53
Coleman, Elizabeth 91, 373	Cool, Margaret 15	Crabtree, Priscilla 341
Coleman, Elizabeth Harris 143	Cool, Peggy 281	Crafford, Martha 100
Coleman, Frances 318	Cool, Nancy 95	Crafford, Sarah 100
Coleman, Gilly 399, 403	Cooper, Anne 316	Craig, Joanna 101
Coleman, Judith 422	Cooper, John 162	Craig, Judith 150
Coleman, Lucy 403	Cooper, William 95	Craig, Mary 26, 102, 162, 430
Coleman, Mary 45	Coord, Jane 357	Crandall, Sarah 174
Coleman, Mary Lignon 29	Copeland, Ann 115, 319	Crandell, Elizabeth 464
Coleman, Phoebe 235	Copeland, David 96	
Coleman, Robert 399	Copeland, Rebecca 96	
Coleman, Samuel 91	Copland, Rebecca 96	
Coleman, Sarah 170		
Coleman, Stephen 91		

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Crane, Ann 461, 657  
 Crane, Nellie 470  
 Crane, Nelly 470  
 Craven, Anna 311  
 Cravens, Margaret 182, 183, 387  
 Cravens, Primrose 102  
 Cravens, Robert 102, 387  
 Craverly, Dorothy 14  
 Crawford, Agnes 196  
 Crawford, Alexander 102  
 Crawford, Ann 358  
 Crawford, David 102, 214  
 Crawford, Elizabeth 69, 266  
 Crawford, Euncice 282  
 Crawford, James 103  
 Crawford, Margaret 190  
 Crawford, Martha 9, 100, 651  
 Crawford, Mary 360, 467  
 Crawford, Patrick 102, 103  
 Crawford, Sally 214  
 Crawford, Sarah 86, 214  
 Crawford, Viola Jane 171  
 Crawford, William 103  
 Crawfrd, Margaret 102  
 Creese, Ann 327  
 Creger, Catherine 232, 437  
 Creger, Michael 232  
 Crenshaw, Elizabeth  
 Granger 62  
 Crews, Nancy 145  
 Crist, Elizabeth 394  
 Criswell, Mary 252  
 Crittenden, Mary Jane  
 Elizabeth 443  
 Crocket, Ann Agnes 295  
 Crocket, Esther Thompson  
 371  
 Crockett, Samuel 104  
 Crockett, Susanna 371  
 Crockett, Susan 371  
 Crommerston, Elizabeth 448  
 Cropper, Boman 104  
 Cropper, John Jr 460  
 Cropper, Sabra 104  
 Cropper, Sarah Corbin 460  
 Cropper, Sebastian 104  
 Cropper, Tabitha 104  
 Crosby, Barbara 291  
 Crosby, David 291  
 Crosby, Esther 9  
 Crosby, George 9  
 Crosby, Mary 291  
 Cross, Elizabeth 449  
 Cross, John 105  
 Crouchman, Martha 653  
 Crow, Elizabeth 105  
 Crow, Frances 253  
 Crow, Mary 105  
 Crow, Robert 105  
 Crowe, Agnes 376  
 Croxall, Elizabeth 468  
 Croxtall, Elizabeth 468  
 Crum, Lucinda 234  
 Crumley, James 105  
 Crumley, Sarah 105  
 Crumm, Magdeline 342  
 Crump, Pamela Thorp 300  
 Crutchfield, Mary 153  
 Crymes, Mary 85  
 Crymes, Rebecca 85  
 Crymes, Thomas 85  
 Culbertson, Mary 24, 297  
 Cullen, William 105  
 Cullers, Mary Magdalene  
 Abeline 225  
 Culton, Mary 434  
 Cummings, Mary 74  
 Cundiff, Nancy 18  
 Cunnard, Margaret 366  
 Cunningham, Margaret 204  
 Cunningham, Martha 112  
 Cunningham, Mary 34, 194  
 Cunningham, Mary Margaret  
 275  
 Cunningham, Nancy 370  
 Cunningham,, Mary  
 Reynolds 180  
 Cuntze, Johannes 98  
 Cunyngham, Mary 356  
 Curd, Frances 241  
 Curd, Sarah 48  
 Curruth, Elizabeth 276  
 Curry, Anne 106, 651  
 Curry, Elizabeth 377  
 Curry, Mary 213  
 Curtis, Ann 437  
 Curtis, Richard 106  
 Curtis, Sarah Jones 106  
 Custer, Conrad 107  
 Custis, Daniel Park 107  
 Custis, Daniel Parke 439,  
 440  
 Custis, Elizabeth 141, 387  
 Custis, Leah 370  
 Custis, Leah 425  
 Custis, Robinson 107  
 Custis, Thomas W 107  
 Dabbs, Ann 245  
 Dabney, Ann 653  
 Dabney, Anna 171  
 Dabney, Cornelius 270  
 Dabney, Frances Jennings  
 270  
 Dabney, May 74  
 Dabney, Sarah 290  
 Dabney, Suzanne 403  
 Dabney, William 107  
 Dade, Anna 43  
 Dade, Elizabeth 400  
 Dade, Mary Elizabeth 199  
 Dade, Sarah 406  
 Dade, Sarah 422  
 Dade, Verlinda 108  
 Dagen, Catherine 470  
 Dailey, Elizabeth 435  
 Daingerfield, Catherine 250  
 Daingerfield, Elizabeth 387,  
 389  
 Daingerfield, William 250  
 Dale, Mary Ann 18  
 Dale, Rachel 258  
 Daler, Phebe 1  
 Dalton Samuel 207  
 Dalton, Mary 207  
 Dalton, Molly 460  
 Dalton, Nancy 104  
 Dalton, Polly 460  
 Dalton, Rachel 127, 267  
 Dalton, Samuel 267  
 Dalton, Sarah 176  
 Daly, Elizabeth 435  
 Dame, Solomon 108  
 Dandridge William 109  
 Dandridge, Anna Marie 27  
 Dandridge, Dorothea  
 Spotswood 190  
 Dandridge, Elizabeth 108,  
 189, 323  
 Dandridge, John 27, 439  
 Dandridge, Lewis 108  
 Dandridge, Martha 107, 439  
 Dandridge, Nathaniel West  
 323  
 Dandridge, William 108  
 Dangerfield, Elizabeth 261  
 Daniel, Catherine 170  
 Daniel, Charles 294  
 Daniel, Elizabeth 116  
 Daniel, Jane 294  
 Daniel, Mary 378  
 Daniel, Peter 109  
 Daniel, Reuben 116  
 Daniel, Sarah Travers 2  
 Daniel, Sidney 339  
 Daniel, Susanna 470  
 Daniel, Susannah Mary 378  
 Daniel, Travers 2  
 Darnall, Catherine 110  
 Darnall, Elizabeth 465  
 Darrough, Susannah Anne  
 186

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Darter, Maria Elizabeth Kurtz 110	Demoville, Mary Magdalene 406	Dixon, John 121
Davenport, Elizabeth 449	Demoville, Samuel 406	Dixon, Martha 166
Davenport, James 110	Dempsey, Carleen 254	Dixon, Mary 417
Davenport, Judith 165	Dennis, Tabitha 224	Dixon, Sally 16
Davenport, William 449	Dennison, Martha 157	Dixon, Sarah 373
David, Pierre 110	Denny, Jean 101	Doak, Mary 407, 458
Davidson, Anna 233	Dent, Mary 16	Doak, Mary Hanna 121
Davidson, Jane 58	Denty, Sibel 115	Doak, Samuel 121
Davidson, John Goolman 58	Denum, Mary 230	Doak, Samuel Sr 121
Davidson, Margaret Dunlap 204	DePriest, Judith 368	Doak, Thankful 138
Davidson, Phebey 179	DePriest, Naomi 368	Docia, Theodocia 262
Davidson, Pheby 179	DePriest, William 368	Dodd, Elizabeth (Betsy) 12
Davidson, Samuel 233	Derst, Abraham 110	Dodd, Sarah 123, 267
Davies, Edith Landon 86	Dettamore, Anna Marie 306	Donahue, Mary 389
Davies, Henrian 67	Deuterte, Anne 110	Donaldson, Margaret 122
Davies, Henry Landon 86	Devier, Hugh E 116	Donalson, Nancy 82
Davis, Agness 42	Dibrel, Judith 321	Donalson, Sallie 382
Davis, Ann 299, 459	Dick, Archibald 291	Doniplan, Elizabeth 390
Davis, Betsy 215	Dick, Eleanor 285	Donnelson, Nancy 651
Davis, Catherine 161, 451	Dick, Elizabeth 291	Donohoe, Cornelius Kirkley 304
Davis, Delila 367	Dickenson, Mary Powell 124	Donohoe, Elizabeth 304
Davis, Elizabeth 126	Dickerson, Mourning 25	Donohu, Elizabeth 441
Davis, Hartwell Hodges 123	Dicks, Esther 410	Donohu, Keisiah 441
Davis, Jane 111, 133	Didwick, Margaret 392	Donohu, Thomas 441
Davis, Janet 121	Dieffenbach, Susanna Margaretha 208	Dorton, Mary 122
Davis, Joseph 176	Digges, Charles 139	Dortzbach, George Adam 652, 657
Davis, Judith 112	Digges, Cole 119, 183	Doss, Lucy 59
Davis, Lorana 391	Digges, Dudley Power 119	Doss, Lucy 59
Davis, Lucy 42, 164	Digges, Dudley Powers 65	Douglas, Margaret 171, 286, 460
Davis, Mar 275	Digges, Edward 119	Douglas, Martha Selden 219
Davis, Margaret 99	Digges, Elizabeth 310	Douglas, Mary 151
Davis, Martha 429, 463	Digges, Jane 139	Douglas, Mary Ann 103
Davis, Mary 133	Digges, Lucy Armistead 252	Douglas, Nancy Ann 382
Davis, Mary 175, 268	Digges, Martha Armistead 65	Douglas, Susan Ann 402
Davis, Rachel 113	Digges, Mary 182	Douglass, Susanna 422
Davis, Rebecca 409	Dillard, Ann 213, 271	Dove, Joseph 122
Davis, Rhoda 459	Dillard, Edward 119	Dove, Mary 122
Davis, William 111, 112, 299	Dillard, Elizabeth 424, 425	Dowell, Charity 22
Dawson, Frances 90	Dillard, James 119	Dowling, Martha 338
Dawson, Mary 270	Dillard, William 424, 425	Downer, Mary Elizabeth 74
Dawson, Rebecca 78	Diller, Anna Margaret 225	Downey, Elizabeth 651
Day, Ann 408	Diller, Margaret 234, 384	Downey, Mary Ann 70
de Reamey, Elizabeth 219	Dillinger, Helen Hancock 421	Downey, Rachel 455, 458
de Remi, Elizabeth 219	Dillon, Eleanor 329	Downey, Rebecca 277
Dean, Alice 231	Dillon, Thomas 119	Downey, Samuel 277
Deardorf, Hannah Christina 118	Dinkel, Anna Margaret Salome 394	Downing, Elizabeth 414
Deardorf, Isaac 118	Dishman, Peter 120	Downing, Margaret 425
Deardorf, Mary 118	Dispanet, Johann Jacob 120	Downman, Fanny 21
Debaptist, Frances 113	Disslin, Cathrine 136	Downman, James 112
Degrafenreid, Anthony 114	Diuguid, William 120, 301	Downman, Priscilla 112
DeHaven, Peter 114	Divers, Mary 120	Downman, Rawleigh 123
Delaney, Sarah 297	Dix, Esther 410	Downman, Traverse 112
Delaney, Sharp 297	Dixon, Elizabeth 120	Dozier, Hannah 304
DeLang, Johannes 115		Drake, George 414
Dellart, Abigail 271		Drake, Henry 123

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Drake, James 123, 410	Dussinger, Maria Katherina 115	Elfreth, Sarah 470
Drake, Lavinia 410	Dutt, Barbara 334	Elgin, Catherine 129
Drake, Martha 308	Duval, Daniel 127	Elgin, Francis Sr 129, 130
Drake, Mary 414	Duval, Mary 337	Elibeck, Ann 272
Drake, Phoebe 104, 235	Duval, Samuel 337	Ellington, Betsy 202
Draket, Elizabeth 371	Duval, Susannah 443	Ellington, Martha 301
Draper, Martha 111	Dyer, Hannah 208	Elliott, Alcy 231
Dryden, Margaret 201	Dyer, James 127	Elliott, Eleanor 190
Dryden, Mary 201	Dysart, Elizabeth 76	Elliott, Elizabeth 255
Dryden, Nathaniel 201	Dysart, James 76	Elliott, Elizabeth 45
Dryden, William 124	Dyson, Sarah 383	Elliott, Mary 130
Dudley, Adria Kemp 131	Dyssly, Cathrine 136	Elliott, Thomas 130
Dudley, Ann 345	Ealy, Thomas Sr 131	Ellis, Bethunia 246
Dudley, Armistead 57	Early, Elizabeth 68, 112	Ellis, Charles 130
Dudley, Judith 44	Early, Jeremiah 68	Ellis, Grizel 415, 416
Dudley, Phillis 57	Early, Jeremiah Allen 127	Ellis, Joseph 657
Dudley, Ursula 154	Early, Judith 62	Ellis, Susannah 657
Duerson, Mary 191	Early, Mary 127	Ellis, Susannah Harding 36
Duff, Margaret 124	Early, Sarah 127	Ellzey, Letitia 24
Duff, Samuel Henry 124	Early, Theodosia 112	Elmore, Sarah 154
Duiguid, Martha 290	Eases, Abraham Jr 132	Else, Sarah Burch 225
Duke, Amy 360	Eases, Elizabeth 132	Elsey, Letitia 24
Dulaney, Jane Lacey 460	Easley, Mary 228	Elsley, Letty 24
Dull, Barbara 203	East, Obedience 128	Elson, Rebekah Grace 125
Dumas, Temperance 467	Eaton, Mary 26	Eltinge, Eleanor 195
Dumire, Christianna 422	Eblin, Hannah 76	Elzey, Letitia 24
Dun, Jean 274	Eddins, Elizabeth 163	Embrey, Henry 374
Dunbarrow, Elizabeth 39	Eddins, Joseph 163	Emmerson, Ann 425
Duncan, Celia 177	Edgerton, Lavinia 369	Emrich, Margaret 448
Duncan, Elizabeth 125, 208	Edloe, Elizabeth 88, 125	Engelhardt, Maria
Duncan, Elizabeth 311	Edmiston, Dorothy 283	Margaretha 305
Duncan, Henry 125	Edmonds, Frances 128	England, William 131
Duncan, Jael Ellen 395	Edmonds, John Jr 128	Enhald, Maria Elizabeth 241
Duncan, Joseph 313	Edmondson, Gabriel Jones 219	Enos, Mary 292
Duncan, Lydia 313	Edmondson, Judith 443	Epperson, Hannah 146
Duncan, Martha 254	Edmunds, Elizabeth 250	Epperson, John Sr 132
Duncan, Raleigh 395	Edwards, Ambrose Sr 128	Eppert, Anna Maria 229
Duncan, Thomas 254	Edwards, Ann 389	Eppes, Elizabeth 187
Dundore, Jonathan 327	Edwards, Bethiah 428	Eppes, Mary 364
Dundore, Rebecca 327	Edwards, Catherine 454	Epps, Amy 93
Dunkin, John Sr 126	Edwards, Elizabeth 80, 339	Epps, Ann 305
Dunlap, Anne McFarland 52	Edwards, John Flood 250	Epps, Martha 216
Dunn, Cassandra 207	Edwards, Margaret 110	Erehart, Elizabeth 201
Dunn, Elizabeth 53	Edwards, Martha 110	Ergebrecht, Catherine 15
Dunnavant, Elizabeth 464	Edwards, Mary 16, 374	Ervin, Anne 191
Dunnavant, Hodges 464	Edwards, Sarah 58	Ervin, Benjamin 191
Dunton Levin 454, 653	Edwards, Thomas Hanuel 129	Ervin, Francis 132
Dunton, Sarah 454, 653	Ege, Elizah W 129	Ervin, Jane Curry 132
Dunton, Sukey 19	Ege, Johann 129	Ervine, Agnes 15
Dunton, Susanna 19	Eggleston, Elizabeth 14	Erwin, Agnes 15
Dupree, Mary 53	Eiler, Annie Mary 444	Erwin, Hannah 221, 255
Durrett, Elizabeth 442	Elam, Sabra 167	Erwin, Jane 170
Durrett, John William 127	Elbeck, Anna 268	Erwin, Jean 213
Durrett, Nancy 126	Eldridge, Sarah 452	Erwin, John 213
Durrett, Richard 16	Eldridge, Thomas 129	Eschmann, Maria
Durrett, Sarah 105		Magdalena 194
Dusong, Eva 234		Eshman, Mary Margareta 413

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Eskridge, George 132	Farrar, Rebecca 338	Fitzgerald, James 139
Eskridge, Katherine 238	Farrar, Sallie 378	Fitzhugh, Alice 339
Eskridge, Margaret 227	Farrow, Mary Ann 417	Fitzhugh, John 139
Estes, Abraham 132	Fauber, Susannah 381	Fitzhugh, Lucy 271
Estes, Moses 132	Faunteler, Elizabeth Embree 54	Fitzwater, Thomas Foster 139
Estill, Rebecca 207, 652	Fauntleroy, Elizabeth 54	Flauntleroy, Margaret 54
Etchison, Rosanna 167	Fauntleroy, Ellen 405	Fleet, Ann Temple 419
Etheridge, Sophia 66	Fauntleroy, Judith 77	Fleet, William 419
Etter, Gerhand 133	Fauntleroy, Moore 54, 405	Fleishman, Maria Catherine 442
Ettinger, Magdalena 352	Faure, Rhoda Ann 110	Fleming, Catherine 140
Eubank, Elizabeth 143	Fauve, Jacque 241	Fleming, Elizabeth 324
Eubank, Hannah 143	Fauve, James 241	Fleming, Lucy 170
Eubank, John 143	Fauve, Judith Ford 241	Fleming, Martha 416
Eubank, Nancy 103	Favor, Clara 152	Fleming, Mary 123, 252, 410
Eubank, Sarah 143	Fawcett, Alice 72	Fleming, Mary Anna 324, 325
Eustace, Agatha 39	Fawcett, Ann 53	Fletcher, John 355
Eustace, Elizabeth 39	Fawcett, Joseph 72	Fletcher, Lucy 143
Eustace, Isaac 39	Fawley, Thomas 136	Fletcher, Susannah 355
Evans, Ann 25	Fenton, Ann 241	Flint, Hannah 140
Evans, Betsy 261	Fenwick, Joseph 181	Flohr, Elizabeth 140
Evans, Bridgett 133	Fergusn, Jane Jenny 272	Flood, Alice 221
Evans, Evan Rice 133	Ferguson, Elizabeth 404	Flood, Catherine 141
Evans, Jane 414	Ferguson, Sarah 137, 382, 383	Flood, Eleanor 371
Evans, Letitia 146	Field, Susannah 400	Flourance, Eve 141
Evans, Mary 133	Fieldeer, Sarah 99	Flourance, George Sr 141
Evans, Ruth 465, 653	Fielder, Bartholomew 137	Flournoy, Jean 424
Evans, Susanna 9	Fielder, Elizabeth 137, 428	Flowers, Enoch 253
Evans, Susannah 281	Fielder, John 428	Flowers, Rebekah 253
Everard, Susannah 283	Fielding, Frances 250	Floyd, Matthew 141
Everhart, Christian 133	Fields, John 137	Floyd, Micha 456
Everhart, Christina 431	Fifer, Adam 375	Flynn, Hannah 141, 142
Everitt, Mary 316	Fifer, Eve 375	Flynn, Mary 141
Ewell, Bertrand 134	Filmer, Martha Elizabeth 164	Flynn, Valentiine 141
Ewell, Charlotte 134	Finch, Barbara 128	Flynt, Richard 140
Ewell, Marianne 101	Finely, Jean 277	Follice, Sarah 461
Ewing, Susannah 395	Finely, Robert 277	Follin, Catherine 142
Ewing, John 134	Fink, Mary Ann Elizabeth 20	Foltz, Catherine 394
Ewing, Margaret Eleanor 68	Finley, Jean 134, 277, 652	Foltz, Eva Mary 115
Ewing, Martha 134	Finley, Margaret 209	Fontaine, Elizabeth 290
Eyler, Catherine 256	Finley, Robert 277	Fontaine, Peter 290
Eyre, Severn 657	Finney, James 352	Fontaine, Sarah 361
Fairfax, Anne 244	Finney, Mary 352	Foote, Sarah 404
Fairhurst, Elizabeth 470	Finnie, Ann 423	Ford, Cecily 2
Fairhurst, Jeremiah 470	Finnie, Elizabeth 138	Ford, Elizabeth 3, 88
Falkner, Sarah 55	Fischbach, Anna Elizabeth 350	Ford, Elizabeth Darroll 88
Fall, Catharine 135	Fischbach, Anna Elsbeth 350	Ford, James 3
Fallin, John 142	Fischback, Margaret 431	Ford, John 142
Fallis, Sarah 461	Fishback, Harman 452	Ford, Mary 3
Fant, Sarah 96	Fishback, Johann Freidrich 138	Ford, Myrtle 142
Faries, Deborah 136	Fishback, Kathrina 452	Ford, Sarah 48
Faris, Benjamin 135	Fishback, Mary 452	Ford, William 2
Faris, Nancy 135	Fisher, Mary 392	Fordham, Mary 351
Farley, Francis Marion 135		Foreman, Martha 399
Farmer, Keziah 31		Forrest, Elizabeth 301
Farmer, Michael 136		
Farmer, Susannah 136		
Farnsworth, Sarah 425		
Farrar, Mathew 379		

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Fortney, Susanna Catherine 196	Frost, Mary 147	Garrett, Margaret 219
Fortune, John 143	Fry, Barbara Jane 131	Garrett, Nancy 219
Fortune, Thomas 143	Fry, Elizabeth 449	Garrison, Eleanor 48
Foster, Ann 241	Fry, George Peter 131	Garthright, Nancy 154
Foster, Nancy 105	Fry, Joshua 147	Garthright, William 154
Foster, Robert 143, 144, 165	Fryatt, Rosanna 276	Gary, Susan 133
Foushee, Ann 267	Fulk, Mathew 147	Gaskins, Ann E 119
Foushee, Charlotte 411	Fulkerson, Frederick 147	Gaskins, Elizabeth Ann 119
Foushee, Sarah 331	Fulkerson, Susanna 399	Gaskins, Henry 152
Fowke, Elizabeth 332	Fuller, Ezekial 654	Gaskins, Sarah 460
Fowler, Frances Sanford 188	Fulton, Eleanor 277	Gaskins, Sarah Ann 411
Fowler, Joan 261	Fulton, Elizabeth 39, 89	Gaskins-Pinckard, Anne 243
Fowler, Sarah 464	Fulton, James 277	Gates, Susannah 270
Fowlkes, Gabriel 144, 145	Fulton, John 148	Gatewood, Elizabeth 49
Fowlkes, John A 144, 145	Fulton, Margaret 397	Gatewood, Jane 127
Fowlkes, Nancy 35	Fulton, Martha 397	Gatewood, Lucy 117
Fowlkes, Sarah Jennings 144	Fultz, Catherine 294	Gatewood, Phillip 49
Fox, Abigail 379	Fultz, George 294	Gatewood, William 127
Fox, Ann 123	Fulweider, Catharine Elizabeth 148	Gay, Elizabeth 43
Fox, Catherine 363	Funk, Frances 401	Gay, Jean 295
Fox, Elizabeth 145	Funk, Margaretta 203	Gearhart, Mary 206
Fox, Frances 21	Fuqua, Elizabeth 246	Gee, Henry 655
Fox, Lucy Smith 337	Fuqua, Ralph 148, 149, 246	Geiger, Wilhelm 235
Fox, Sarah 453	Fuqua, Sarah 141	Gentry, Elizabeth 153
Fox, Winnifred 359	Gaar, Andrew 149	Gentry, George 153
Fracy, Ailcy 154	Gaar, Catherine 380	Gentry, Tabitha 123
Francis, Kezziah 77	Gabbert, Mary 62	Genuigh, Anna Magdalene 160
Francisco, Ester 341	Gacey, Mary 269	George, Edna 114
Franck, Ann Maria 207	Gaines, Richard 149, 150	George, Hannah 153
Franklin, Elizabeth 335	Gaithright, Obedience 462	George, John 114
Franklin, John 145	Galbraith, Margaret 137	George, Robert 154
Franklin, Lucy 350	Galbreath, Alexander 137	Gerber, Anna 351
Franklin, Margaret 217	Galbreath, Mary 85	Gerber, Elizabeth 351
Franklin, Mary 213	Galladay, Elinor 159	Germann, Anna Sophia 302
Franklin, Nathan 335	Gallady, Jacob 159	Geshwind, Margaret 442
Franklin, Susanna 326	Gamble, Charlotte 385	Geyer, Maria Sybeilla 134
Frantz, Anna 146	Gamble, Elizabeth 293	Gibbons, Sarah 301
Frantz, Magdalena 381	Gamble, Margaret 150	Gibbs, Mary 71, 188
Fray, Mary 88	Gamble, Susannah 407	Gibbs, Polly 432
Frazier, Clara 391	Gannaway, Catherine 368	Gibson, Alexander 279
Frazier, Clara 62, 63	Gardner, Benoni 236	Gibson, Alice 155
Frazier, Robert 63	Gardner, Nathaniel 151	Gibson, Ann 155
Freeland, Spicey 328	Gardner, Sarah 236	Gibson, Elizabeth 279
Freeman, Jane 330	Garland, Ann 418	Gibson, Jonathan 155
Freeman, Nellie 91	Garland, James 151	Gibson, Mary 302
French, 654	Garland, Mary 312	Gibson, Rachel 408, 409
French, Margaret 403	Garland, Robert 312	Gibson, Sarah 42, 76
Frewell, Mary 136	Garlick, Mary 193	Gibson, Sarah Elizabeth 148
Friedley, Mary 11	Garlington, Elizabeth 390	Gideon, Catherine 155
Friend, Judith 457	Garner, Jane 99	Gilbert, Martha 187
Fries, Martin 146	Garner, Parish 99	Gilbert, Mary 103, 155
Fritts, Hans Ulrich 146	Garnett, Avey 12	Gilbert, Sally 197
Frizzell, Rebecca 447	Garnett, James 151	Gilbert, Thomas 155
Frost, Ezekial 147	Garr, Andrew 41	Gilbreath, Jane 175
	Garr, Elizabeth Barbara 41	Gilchrist, Catherine 155
	Garr, John P 149	Giles, Sally 62
	Garrett, Elizabeth 3, 152	Gilkeson, Elizabeth 156

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Gilkeson, Nancy 427  
 Gilleson, Mary 420  
 Gillet, Sarah 417  
 Gilliam, Elizabeth 325  
 Gilmer, George 157  
 Gilmore, Elizabeth 157, 233, 234  
 Gilmore, James 157  
 Gilmore, John 157  
 Gilmore, Margaret 222  
 Gilmore, Martha 173  
 Gilmore, Thomas 234  
 Gish, Christian Sr 157  
 Givens, Elizabeth 249  
 Givens, John 157  
 Givens, William 158  
 Gladny, Sarah 134  
 Glascock, Cathrine Chinn 304  
 Glascock, Priscilla 184  
 Glascock, Sarah 158  
 Glascock, William 184  
 Glass, Ann 427  
 Glen, Martha 657  
 Glenn, Margaret 391  
 Glenn, Margaret Ann 391  
 Glenn, Mourning Gleason 1881  
 Glover, Samuel 159  
 Gobbert, Hannah 177  
 Gobin, James 364  
 Gochenauer, Elizabeth 29, 30  
 Gochenour, Elizabeth 35  
 Godwin, Elizabeth 354  
 Godwyn, Frances 78  
 Goetz, Maria 199  
 Goffigon, Elizabeth 387  
 Goffigon, Leah 454, 653  
 Goldsborough, Susan 213  
 Golladay, Jacob 160  
 Golladay, Joseph 160  
 Gongwer, Mary 154  
 Good, Barbara 30  
 Good, Benjamin 160  
 Goodall, Mary 160  
 Goode, Ann 109  
 Goode, Barbara 35  
 Goode, Bennett 160  
 Goode, Elizabeth 314, 440  
 Goode, Mary 342  
 Goode, Patsy 464  
 Goode, Samuel 109, 655  
 Goode, Susanna 160  
 Goodloe, Elizabeth 419  
 Goodloe, George 419  
 Goodson, Sarah Riddle 161  
 Goodson, Thomas 161  
 Goodwin, Diana 181  
 Goodwin, Susannah 214  
 Gordon, Ann 83  
 Gordon, Catherine 444  
 Gordon, Elizabeth 243  
 Gordon, James 83, 161  
 Gordon, Jane 260  
 Gordon, Jean 315  
 Gordon, John 161  
 Gordon, Mary 88, 161, 431, 432  
 Gore, Hannah 314  
 Gose, Catherine 233  
 Gotz, Martha Maria 199  
 Gough, Margaret 277  
 Grabill, Barbara 306  
 Grabill, Maria 306  
 Grae, Mary 157  
 Graff, Martin 169  
 Graftan, Catherine 150  
 Graham, Catherine 281  
 Graham, Clara 63  
 Graham, Elizabeth Arskin 278  
 Graham, Jane 255  
 Graham, Jean 255  
 Graham, John 255  
 Granger, Lydia 152  
 Grant, Faith 655  
 Graves, Elizabeth Quarles 343  
 Graves, Elizabeth Ashfield 84  
 Graves, Frances Mary 315  
 Graves, Rebecca 54  
 Graves, Sarah 341  
 Graves, Susanna 266  
 Gray, Jane 380  
 Gray, Polly 163, 164  
 Gray, Rebecca 415  
 Graybill, Anna 445  
 Grayson, Ambrose 164  
 Grayson, Anne 155  
 Grayson, Benjamin 164  
 Grayson, Mary 48  
 Grayson, Susannah 314  
 Greaves, Francis 435  
 Green, Amey 300, 301  
 Green, Amey 45  
 Green, Eleanor 453  
 Green, Eliza Richards 168  
 Green, Elsing 108  
 Green, Francis 413  
 Green, James 164  
 Green, Lucinda Gordon Jones 222  
 Green, Lucy 12  
 Green, Margaret 164, 13  
 Green, Martha 86, 87, 407  
 Green, Mary 108  
 Green, Nicholas 108  
 Green, Rebecca 413  
 Green, Thomas 164  
 Green, Timothy 168  
 Green, William 165  
 Greene, Hannah 414  
 Greene, Permelia 389  
 Greenhill, David 247  
 Greenhill, Elizabeth 420  
 Greenhill, Virginia 247  
 Greenlee, Mary 178  
 Greenlee, William 178  
 Gregg, John 166  
 Gregg, Thomas 166  
 Gregory, Elizabeth Mary 434  
 Gregory, Frances 657  
 Gren, Obedience 165  
 Gretter, Ann 200  
 Grice, Mary 166  
 Griffin, Elizabeth 2, 3  
 Griffin, Leroy 2, 652  
 Griffin, Rebecca 258  
 Griffin, Winnifred Judith 325  
 Griffith, Catherine 167  
 Griffith, Nancy 196  
 Grigg, Abner 167  
 Grigsby, Abigale 461  
 Grigsby, Elizabeth 143  
 Grigsby, Jane 322  
 Grigsby, John 322, 445  
 Grigsby, Rachel 281, 361  
 Grigsby, Sarah 445  
 Grimes, Chloe 168  
 Grimes, James 168  
 Grimes, Mary 168  
 Grimes, Mary Stith 270  
 Groseclose, Margaret 393  
 Groseclose, Peter Sr 393  
 Grove, Mary Ann 229  
 Grymes Phillip 65  
 Grymes, Alice 64, 317  
 Grymes, Ariana M 107  
 Grymes, Charles 244  
 Grymes, Lucy 244, 307  
 Grymes, Lucy Ludwell 245  
 Grymes, Ludwell 270  
 Grymes, Mary Fitzhugh 317  
 Grymes, Philip 307  
 Grymes, Sarah 336  
 Grymes, Surty Phillip 65  
 Grymes, Susan 65  
 Grymes, Susanna 65  
 Guerant, Pierre Sr 301  
 Guerrant, Magdalen 300  
 Guerrant, Mary Magdalene 301

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Gulliams, Elizabeth 206	Hampton, Elizabeth Branson 88	Harper, Sarah 177
Gum, Jacob 170	Hampton, Frances 174	Harpine, Catherine 52
Gunn, Elizabeth 452	Hampton, John II 176	Harpine, Margaret 329
Gunn, Mary Jane 145	Hampton, Mary 115	Harpine, Mary Catherine 329
Gunnell, Henry 170	Hampton, Sarah 126, 401	Harpine, Philip 329
Gunnell, Sarah 369	Hancock, Agnes 153	Harr, Catherine 372
Guthrie, Ann 171	Hancock, Benjamin 176, 177	Harrelson, Ann 438
Guthrie, Margaret 171	Hancock, John 97	Harris, Ann 436
Gwynne, Lucy 419	Hancock, John D 177	Harris, Elizabeth 412
Haar, Catherine 380	Hancock, Nancy 97	Harris, Elizabeth Jane 291
Habicht, Anna 385	Hancock, Sarah 387	Harris, Hannah 425
Hack, Edward 301	Hand, Elizabeth (Betsy) 16	Harris, Henry 57
Hack, Matilda 107	Handley, Gwin 177	Harris, Jemima 405
Hackett, Mary 373	Hangar, Peter Sr 177	Harris, Julianna 406
Haden, Anne 172	Hanger, Anna 14	Harris, Mary 61, 181, 257, 446
Haden, Anthony 171	Hanger, Anna Barbara 226	Harris, Mary Ann 180
Haden, John 171, 172	Hanger, Frederick 14	Harris, Nancy Anne 91
Haggman, Sarah 454, 653	Hanger, Frederick Sr 177	Harris, Polley 61
Haggoman, John 454, 653	Hankey, Mary Ann 391	Harris, Robert Overton 181
Haggoman, Sarah 454, 653	Hanks, Sarah Harper 177	Harris, Samuel 61
Hairston, Ruth 457	Hanna, Anna 177	Harris, Sarah 360
Hale, Elizabeth 100, 185	Hansbarger, Sally 94	Harris, Sarah Ann 54
Hale, Richard 185	Hansberger, Elizabeth	Harris, Thomas 180
Haley, Frances 173	Magdalene 93	Harris, William 181
Haley, Sarah 143	Hansford, Maria T 178	Harrison, Abigail 191
Hall, Ann 125	Hardage, Lydia 238	Harrison, Ann 438
Hall, Anne 14	Harding, Jane 99	Harrison, Anna Payne 91
Hall, Basil 262	Harding, Susannah 130	Harrison, Anne 119
Hall, Benajah 174	Harding, William 99	Harrison, Bathsheba 306
Hall, Dicey 145	Hardway, Charles 4	Harrison, Benjamin 181, 182, 347
Hall, Elizabeth 289, 395	Hardway, Polly 4	Harrison, Daniel 182
Hall, Frances 289	Hardy, Thomas 178	Harrison, Eliza 202
Hall, John 289	Hardyman, Henrietta Maria 183	Harrison, Elizabeth 347, 354
Hall, John Sr 145	Harford, Mary 316	Harrison, Elizabeth R 65
Hall, Martha 198, 436	Hargrave, Elizabeth 258	Harrison, Frances 17
Hall, Nancy Ann 144	Harkrader, Barbara Sophia 178	Harrison, Frances I 336
Hall, Robert 144	Harkrader, Johannes 179	Harrison, Hannah 243
Hall, Sarah 185	Harlan, Dinah 166	Harrison, Hester 102, 387
Hall, William 174	Harless, John Phillip 179	Harrison, Isaiah 183
Haller, Ann Dorothea 174	Harlow, Judith Farris 38	Harrison, Jane 102
Haller, Catherine 174	Harman, Heinrich Adam 179	Harrison, Jeremiah 102
Haller, Heinrich 174	Harman, Rhoda 306	Harrison, John 184, 298
Halstead, Mary 174	Harmanson, Esther 109	Harrison, Lydia 183
Halter, Mary 36	Harmanson, John Sr 109	Harrison, Mary 102, 161
Hamilton, Anne 651	Harmon, Cynthia 466, 467	Harrison, Phebe 297, 298
Hamilton, Belenah 175	Harmon, Hannah 117	Harrison, Pheobe 184, 297
Hamilton, Jane 275	Harmon, Henry Sr 179	Harrison, Sarah 422
Hamilton, Margaret 280	Harmon, Mary 180	Harrison, Susannah 155
Hamilton, Mary 71, 174	Harmondson, Elizabeth 144	Harrison, Sybil 446
Hamilton, Rebecca 175	Harnsbarger, Barbara 269, 402	Harrison, Thomas 155, 183
Hamilton, Rebekah 130	Harnsberger, Stephen 191, 269	Harrison, William H 65
Hamish, Christian Jr 402	Harper, George 177	Harrison, Zebulon 102
Hammer, Jane 433		Harsburger, Barbara 327
Hammill, Sarah 338		Hart, Susanna 132, 377
Hammond, Anne 435		Hartman, Mary 3
Hammond, Judith 28		
Hampton, Elizabeth 174		



Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Hartshorne, Hugh 184  
Hartwell, Frances 465  
Hartwell, Mary 217  
Harvey, James 184  
Harvey, John 184  
Harvey, Mary 184  
Harvey, Robert 184  
Harvey, William 184  
Harwar, Ann 28, 77, 651  
Harwell, Mary 1  
Harwell, Mildred 1  
Harwood, Frances 466  
Hash, Jane 314, 332  
Hash, John 185  
Hatch, Eunice 152  
Hatcher, Ann 145  
Hatcher, Lucy 412  
Hatcher, Sarah 366  
Hatcher, William 185  
Haven, Nancy 205  
Haw, Mary 257  
Hawkins, Benjamin 93  
Hawkins, Elizabeth 93, 208  
Hawkins, Judith 93  
Hawkins, Magdalen 184  
Hawkins, Martha Borden 184  
Hawkins, Phoebe 436  
Hawn, Elizabeth 380  
Hawpe, Rudolph 234  
Hawpe, Susanna 234  
Hay, Charles 2  
Hay, Elizabeth 406  
Hay, Mary 257  
Haydon, Tabitha 257  
Hayes, Mary 335  
Hayes, Rebecca 31  
Hayler, Abraham 186  
Hayn, Susannah 156  
Haynes, Dinah 131  
Haynes, Elizabeth 246, 423  
Haynes, Erasmus 433  
Haynes, Judith 433  
Haynie, Hannah 21  
Hays, Eleanor 4  
Hays, John 354  
Hays, Rebecca 354  
Hays, William 4  
Hazelwood, John 452  
Hazelwood, Susannah 452  
Head, Elizabeth Osborne 255  
Head, Henry 186  
Head, Sarah 64  
Headley, Mary Clifton 365  
Heale, Ann 405  
Heath, Ann Nancy 366  
Heath, Anne 293  
Heath, Margaret 151  
Heath, William 187  
Heatwole, Mary 49  
Heatwole, Mathias 49  
Hedge, Jonas 187  
Hedrick, Elizabeth 24  
Hedrick, John 655  
Hedrick, Mary Catherine 15  
Heefner, Margaret 433  
Heifenstien, Pieter 188  
Heilman, Catherine 234  
Heiskell, Amelia 239  
Heiskell, Caroline 187  
Heiskell, Emily 239  
Helm, Elizabeth Carson 396  
Helm, Lucinda 139  
Helm, Margaret (Peggy) 25  
Helm, Mary Ann 76  
Helm, Mary Elizabeth 391  
Helm, Meridith 188  
Helm, Moses 76  
Helm, Walburga 342  
Helms, Sarah 352  
Helphenstine, Catharine 234  
Helphenstine, Peter 234  
Helsley, Dorothy 206  
Hempenstall, Elizabeth 657  
Henderson, Agnes 272  
Henderson, Elizabeth 31, 189, 651  
Henderson, Firwell Newbry 110  
Henderson, Florence 30, 102, 366  
Henderson, Jane 102  
Henderson, Janet 253  
Henderson, Mary 312  
Henderson, Nancy 143  
Henderson, Sally 107  
Henderson, Susannah 31, 275  
Henderson, William 31  
Hendrick, John 655  
Hendrson, George 189  
Hening, Sara 29  
Henkel Jacob 189  
Henley, Elizabeth 189  
Henning, David 163  
Henning, Eleanor 163  
Henning, Mary 163, 398, 456  
Henning, Samuel 398  
Henninng, Eleanor 398  
Henry, Elizabeth 71, 342, 367  
Henry, Henry 344  
Henry, James 189  
Henry, Jane 286  
Henry, John 190, 286, 367  
Henry, John Sr 357  
Henry, Mary 189, 357  
Henry, Patrick 71, 190, 286  
Henry, Sarah Nancy 344  
Herbert, Henry 201  
Herbert, Mary 84  
Herdon, Esther 86  
Hereford, John 13  
Hereford, Nancy Ann 13  
Hereford, Sarah Jean 325  
Hermann, Catherine Christina 435  
Herndon, Susannah 303  
Herring, Abigail 183  
Herring, Alexander 191  
Herring, Betsy 191  
Hess, Barbara 322  
Heth, Mary Margaret 338  
Hewitt, Jane 199  
Hews, Mary Johnson Ball 4400  
Heydt-Hite, Mary 49  
Heyl, Anna Christina 380  
Hicklin, Jane 240  
Hickman, Sarah 70  
Hicks, Charles 192  
Hicks, Kimble 128  
Hicks, Mary 153  
Hicks, Matilda 192  
Hicks, Naomi 128  
Hicks, Stephen 153  
Hiestand, Barbara 402  
Higginbotham, John 365  
Higginbotham, Joseph 192  
Higginbotham, Mary 365  
Higgs, Sarah Rowles 238  
Hildebrandt, Bastian 208  
Hildebrandt, Elizabeth 208  
Hildebrant, Elizabeth 226  
Hildreth, Experience Keep 319  
Hill, Ann 428  
Hill, Elizabeth 56, 76  
Hill, Isaac 87  
Hill, James 428  
Hill, Jane 7, 72  
Hill, Joanna 221  
Hill, John 179  
Hill, Keziah 193  
Hill, Lucy 466  
Hill, Mary 349  
Hill, Obedience 654  
Hill, Polly 179  
Hill, Robert 193, 221  
Hill, Ruth 34  
Hill, Sinfield 193  
Hill, Susannah 87

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Hill, Thomas 194	Holsinger, Barbara 199	Hounshell, Susannah 203
Hillard, Nancy 282	Holstead, Mary 174	Houston, Ester 295
Hillenberg, Christian 194	Holtclaw, Catherine 266	Houston, John 204
Hilliard, Isabella 87	Holtzclaw, Ann Elizabeth 138	Houston, Margaret 204
Hinkel, John Justus 194	Holtzclaw, Ann Elizabeth 138	Houston, Robert H 204
Hinkle, Justus 413	Holtzlander, Maria 160	Houston, Sam 204
Hinkle, Rebecca 413	Holtzlander, Nicholas 160	Houston, Tamer 334
Hinman, Mary 356	Holzclaw, Catherine 110	Howard, Mary 66, 113, 141, 204
Hinton, Sarah 361	Honaker, Hans Jacob 199	Howard, Sophia 170
Hipkins, Mary Ann 70	Honegger, Hans Jacob 199	Howard, Thirza 271
Hite, Eleanor 203	Hooe, Ann 199	Howe, Eleanor 325
Hite, Joseph 195	Hooe, Elizabeth 435	Howe, Elizabeth 196
Hite, Magdalena 83	Hooe, Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes 267	Howell, Benjamin 205
Hitson, Mourning 91	Hooe, Gerard 267	Howell, Frances 205
Hitt, Hannah 195	Hooe, Howson 199	Howell, Mary 251
Hitt, John 195	Hooe, Jonathan 199	Howerton, Catherine 136
Hitt, Mary 350	Hooe, Sarah 6, 199, 267, 403	Howson, Hannah 227
Hitt, Nancy 288	Hoofman, John Jacob 207	Hoy, Richard 205
Hitt, Peter 350	Hook, Sophia 157	Hubbard, Ann Berry 409
Hix, Sarah Wynn 135	Hook, Sophia 157	Hubbell, David 205
Hixon, William 195	Hoopes, John 200	Huber, Anna 445
Hobson, Adcock 77	Hooper, Megha 286	Huber, Barbara 445
Hobson, Elizabeth 62	Hooper, Merica 286	Huber, Elizabeth 192
Hobson, Kesiah 146	Hooper, Mericha 286	Huber, Margreth 355
Hobson, Winifred 77	Hoover, Maria 469	Huddle, Elizabeth Pfeiferin 393
Hockman, Rebecca 159	Hope, Adam 201	Huddle, Elizabeth Pfeiffer 393
Hodges, Elizabeth Cayles 143	Hope, Elizabeth 86	Huddle, Elizabeth Piper 393
Hodges, Thomas 196	Hope, Mary 461	Huddleston, Abraham 384
Hodnett, Lucy McGehee 112	Hope, Mary 461	Hudgin, Dorothy 325
Hoffman, Agnes 270	Hopkins, Alice 147	Hudlow, Andrew 95
Hofman, Margaret 96	Hopkins, John 315	Hudlow, Mary Magdalene 95
Hoge, James 196	Hopkins, Mary 67	Hudnall, Margery 651
Hoge, Margaret 448	Hopkins, Mary F 315	Hudson, David 206
Hoge, William 196	Hopkins, Mary M 284	Hudson, Elizabeth 41
Hogsett, Agnes 31	Horsely, Mary 328	Hudson, John 459
Hogsett, Elizabeth 229	Horsley, Lucy 9	Hudson, Magdain 356
Hogshead, Agnes 30, 31	Horton, Mary 96	Hudson, Martha 458
Hogshead, David Sr 230	Hoskins, Dolie 400	Hudson, Mary 459
Hogshead, Mary 38	Hoskins, Dolly 400, 401	Hudson, Nicholas 356
Hogshead, Rebecca 52	Hoskins, Dorothy 202	Hudson, Sarah 206
Hogstead, Ann 230	Hoskins, Mary 401	Hudspeth, Tabitha 301
Holdiman, Elizabeth 90	Hoskins, William 202	Huff, Elizabeth 206
Holker, Jean 196	Hostetter, Anna Marie 202	Huffman, Alice 394
Holladay, Elizabeth 197	Hostetter, Elizabeth 202	Huffman, Maria 146
Holladay, John 197	Hostetter, Ulrich 202	Huffman, Mary Barbara 442
Holladay, Joseph 197	Hott, George 202	Hughart, Agnes 295
Hollier, Ann 44	Hottel, Barbara 226, 428	Hughart, Thomas 207, 652
Hollinger, Mildred 149	Hottel, Dorothy 148	Hughes, Abigail 198
Holloway, Avis 372	Hotzenpeller, Anna 345	Hughes, Ann 654
Holloway, Elizabeth 198	Hotzenpeller, Mary 345	Hughes, Elizabeth 410
Holloway, Mary 658	Hotzenpeller, Peter 345	Hughes, Felix 207
Holman, Henry 198	Houchin, Susannah 26, 316	Hughes, Frances 453
Holman, Sarah 48, 266	Hough, Anna 418	Hughes, Mathew 207, 208
Holmes, Ann 209	Hough, Catherine 458	Hughes, Sarah 400
Holmes, Mary 395	Hough, Elizabeth 203	Hulings, Andrew Sr 208
Holmes, Priscilla 336	Hough, Magdalena 163	
Holmes, Rachel 372	Houghman, Martha Magdalene 271	

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Hull, Ann Eustace 39	Irine, John Jr	Jerrell, Nancy 261
Hull, Edwin 39	Irvine, John 212	Jeteer, Thomas 428
Hull, Elizabeth 208	Irwin, Hannah 221, 255	Jeter, Lucy 428
Hull, Franz Philip 208	Isbell, Susannah 271	Jett, Anna 113
Hull, Peter 232	Isbell, William 213	Jett, Francis 113
Hull, Peter Thomas 208	isbell, William B 271	Jett, Nancy 113
Hull, Susan 232	Jackson, Frances 11	Jett, Susannah 323
Hulme, Naomi 448	Jackson, John 213	Johann Ludwick 471
Hulslander, Mary 160	Jackson, Joseph 444	John, Ruch 343
Humble, Conrad 107	Jackson, Lydia 430	Johns, Ann Nancy 423
Humble, Jane 107	Jackson, Mary 406	Johns, Betty 384
Hume, Barbara 196	Jackson, Sandal 250	Johnson, Agnes 87
Humphrey, Barsha 389	Jackson, Sarah 444	Johnson, Amy 300
Humphrey, Euphemia 469	Jackson, Thomas 11	Johnson, Ann 196
Humphrey, James 389	Jacob, Elizabeth 370	Johnson, Anne Key 83
Humphrey, Ruth 209	Jacob, Mary 371	Johnson, Elizabeth 61
Humphrey, Thomas 209, 469	Jacobs, Elizabeth 86	Johnson, Frances 67, 197
Humphrey, Winey 209	Jacobs, John 86	Johnson, James T 115
Hundsicker, Elizabeth	Jacobs, Susanne 194	Johnson, Jane 412
Barbara 6	Jacque, Jane 280	Johnson, Johannah 196
Hune, Petunia 332	Jaeckler, Maria Margaretta 204	Johnson, Mary 219
Hungerford, Thomas 339	James, Sarah Ann 381	Johnson, Sarah 236
Hunley, Mary 449	James, William 215	Johnson, William 196
Hunsicke, Christina 210	Jameson, Margaret 15	Johnston, Lucy 352
Hunsicke, Daniel 210	Jameson, Mary Gaines 152	Johnston, Mary 218
Hunt, Mary 119	Jameson, Sarah 76, 187	Johnston, Nancy 144
Hunt, Mary Ann 119	Jamison, Eleanor 34	Johnston, Zachariah 218
Hunter, Anna 6	Jamison, Mildred 105	Jones Elizabeth 66
Hunter, James 210	Jarnette, Joseph Latani 114	Jones, Amarella 220
Hunter, John 210, 211	Jarratt, Robert II 215	Jones, Amy 441
Hunter, John 80	Jayne, Isaac 216	Jones, Ann 54, 65, 374, 448
Hunter, John Sr 211	Jefferies, Edith 145	Jones, Barbara 232
Hunter, Nancy 211	Jeffers, Delilah 216	Jones, Betty 221
Hunter, Rache 211	Jefferson, Martha 160	Jones, Constant 9
Hurst, Elizabeth 265	Jefferson, Peter 216	Jones, Dolly 165
Hurst, John 211	Jefferson, Thomas 74	Jones, Eaven 66
Hurt, James 36	Jeffries, Nancy Ann 299	Jones, Elizabeth 38, 219, 314, 364
Hurt, Mary 36, 152	Jeffries, Susannah 19	Jones, Elizabeth L 56
Hurt, Susannah 400	Jeffries, Thomas 145	Jones, Ellen 247
Huslander, Mary 160	Jenkins, Elizabeth 268	Jones, Frances 27, 439
Hussey, Naomi 100	Jenkins, Sarah 97	Jones, Frances Harrod 10, 11
Huston, Esther 279	Jennings, William 416	Jones, Gabriel 374
Huston, James 227	Jennings, Anne 416	Jones, Hester 220
Huston, Pheobe 227	Jennings, Elizabeth 97	Jones, Jane Sallie 656
Hutcherson, Letitia 447	Jennings, Frances 244	Jones, John 38, 468
Hutcherson, Sarah 447	Jennings, Jane 216	Jones, Leah 414
Hutcherson, William 447	Jennings, Lucy 177	Jones, Lucy 156
Hutcheson, Elizabeth 212	Jennings, Margaret Peggy 332	Jones, Margaret 454, 464
Hutchings, Christopher 212	Jennings, Mary Ann 357	Jones, Martha 222
Hutchings, Elizabeth 212	Jennings, Mary Jane 145	Jones, Mary 190, 216, 221
Hutchinson, Jane 2	Jennings, Mary Latine 149	Jones, Nancy 374
Hutchinson, Joice 92	Jennings, Nancy 416	Jones, Nancy Ann 66, 221
Hutchison, Sarah 141	Jennings, Sarah 144, 145, 270, 358	Jones, Philadelphia 468
Hutchuns, Martha 395	Jennings, William 145	Jones, Prudence 438
Hyde, Henrietta 656	Jennings, William Henry 144	Jones, Richard 438
Ingram, James 361		Jones, Robert 221
Ingram, Nancy 361		

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Jones, Rosamond 47  
 Jones, Sarah 370, 465  
 Jones, Sarah Anderson 50  
 Jones, Thomas 656  
 Jones, Tignal 50  
 Jordan, Ann 360  
 Jordan, Eliza Ann 321  
 Jordan, Jean 201  
 Jordan, Joshua Josiah 222  
 Jordan, Margaret Meredith 67  
 Jordan, Mary 114, 154, 459  
 Jordan, Samuel 450  
 Jordan, Wilhelmina 450  
 Jouett, Henrietta 453  
 Joyner, Rachel 458  
 Joynes, Anne 223  
 Julian, Catherine 451  
 Julian, Charles 223, 451  
 Julian, Phoebe 451  
 Juny, Margaret W 249  
 Kadle, Eleanor 133  
 Kaffer, Elizabeth 149  
 Kaffier, Elizabeth 149  
 Kagey, Henry 224  
 Kagey, John Rudolph 224  
 Kagy, Henry 223  
 Kaigan, Cynthia 207  
 Kane, Jane 395  
 Kapp, Christina 306  
 Karger, Anna Juliana 56  
 Kauffman, Nancy 402  
 Kaufman, Michael 224  
 Kayser, Valentin 229  
 Keatts, Curtis 224  
 Keckley, Catherine Elizabeth Rudolph 353  
 Keeble, Martha 370  
 Keele, Louisa 8  
 Keeling, Ann 457  
 Keeling, Mary 225, 397  
 Keen, Amelia 73  
 Keene, Elizabeth 460  
 Keersh, Anna Margaret 229  
 Kegley, Rebecca Ann 225  
 Keifer, Mary Anna 228  
 Keinadt, Ann Elizageth 23  
 Keinadt, Michael 234, 384  
 Keister, Frederick 208  
 Keister, Hannah 208  
 Keith, James 225  
 Keith, Mary 265, 286  
 Keith, Mary Randolph 265  
 Keith, Nancy 246  
 Keller, Abraham 269  
 Keller, Anna Elizabeth 208  
 Keller, Bastian 226  
 Keller, Esther 42  
 Keller, George 226  
 Keller, Mary 355  
 Keller, Rachel 269  
 Keller, Susannah 318  
 Kello, Mary 226  
 Kelly, Elizabeth 410  
 Kelly, Frances 99  
 Kelly, Mary Elizabeth 229  
 Kelly, Susannah 324  
 Kemp, Peter Jr 107  
 Kendall, Ann 371  
 Kendall, John 371, 396  
 Kendall, Mary 396  
 Kennedy, Susannah 227  
 Kenner, Frances 134, 227  
 Kenner, Howson Francis 132  
 Kennerly, Elizabeth 336  
 Kennerly, Mary 176  
 Kennon, Elizabeth 89  
 Kent, Nancy 279  
 Ker, Edward Jr 228  
 Kerfoot, William Sr 224  
 Kern, Maria Rosina 279, 280  
 Kerr, James 358  
 Kerr, John 55  
 Kerr, Lettice 358  
 Kerr, Peggy 55  
 Kerr, Sarah 55  
 Kersey, Sarah 421  
 Kesler, Johannes 229  
 Kessler, Elizabeth 229  
 Key, Agnes Witt 34  
 Key, John W 34  
 Keyser, Carl Sebastian 229  
 Keyser, Catherine Kerns 442  
 Keyser, Charles Sebastian 233  
 Kibler, Heinrich 230  
 Kilgore, Elizabeth 468  
 Kilgore, Lydia 230  
 Kilgore, Thomas 230  
 Killian, Margaret 341  
 Killin, Thomas 374  
 Kilpatrick, Mary Ann 178  
 Kimble, Mary 192  
 Kimoerils, Mary 330  
 Kincaid, Agnes 201  
 Kincaid, Lucy 231  
 Kincannon, Francis 465  
 Kincannon, Mary 465  
 King, Dorothy 436  
 King, George 231  
 King, Jane Cincy 116  
 King, Mary 234  
 King, Molly 1  
 Kinney, Polly 427  
 Kinser, Elizabeth 232  
 Kips, George Michael 233  
 Kirby, Martha 232  
 Kirkbride, Letitia 411  
 Kirkham, Jean 226  
 Kirkland, Esther 9  
 Kirkpatrick, Margaret 15  
 Kirtley, Elizabeth 111  
 Kiser, Nancy 15  
 Kissling, Johann Georg 233  
 Kitchinden, Maria Margaretha 401  
 Klein, Johannes George 233  
 Kline, Mary Ann 156  
 Klingel, Maria Agnes 208  
 Kneisley, Sybilla 160  
 Knight, Sarah 181  
 Knight, Sarah 48  
 Knorr, Catherine L 55  
 Knox, Mary 124  
 Kobler, Susanna 467  
 Koch, Johannes Heinrich 95  
 Koeller, Jacob 235  
 Koger, Hans Jacob 234  
 Koiner, Ann Elizabeth 23  
 Koiner, Catharine 384  
 Konigin, Catherine 13  
 Koontz, Susannah 208  
 Kortright, Elizabeth 294  
 Kortright, Laurence 294  
 Krank, Mary Ann 367  
 Kregan, Mary 334  
 Kreider, Anna Maria 20  
 Krieger, Catherine 437  
 Kring, Catherine 235  
 Kring, Johannes 235  
 Kropp, Martha 289  
 Kullers, Mary Magdalena 235  
 Kurtz, Mary Ann 32  
 Kyle, Jane 335  
 Kyle, Robert 235  
 Kyle, William 335  
 La Roque, Elizabeth 239  
 Lacey, Rachel 95  
 Lackey, Elizabeth 289  
 Lackey, Margaret 289  
 Lackey, Thomas 289  
 Lacy, Charles 236  
 Lacy, Stephen 236  
 Ladd, William 236  
 Lafo, John 449  
 Lafoe, John 449  
 LaForce, Sarah 428  
 Lafoy, John 449  
 Lair, Catherine 309  
 Lair, Mathias 309  
 Laird, Mary 101

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Lamm, Eleanor 237  
 Land, Agnes 195  
 Landes, Christian 238  
 Landon, Elizabeth 76  
 Lane, Ann Maria 238  
 Lane, Elizabeth 311  
 Lane, James L 238  
 Lane, Jane 97  
 Lane, John 238  
 Lane, Samuel 238  
 Lane, Dutton 312  
 Langborne, Elizabeth 238  
 Langford, Robina 459  
 Langhorne, Mary Turpin Calland 68  
 Langhorne, Maurice 68  
 Lanier, John 238  
 Lanprier, Elizabeth 239  
 Lanson, Mary Mackie 383  
 Larrabee, Isabella 458  
 Larton, Rebecca 104  
 Laruck, Elizabeth 239  
 Lassiter, Sarah Augusta 384  
 Latham, Martha 136  
 Lauck, Elizabeth 394  
 Laughlin, Elizabeth 377  
 Laughlin, Margaret 427  
 Laughlin, Mary 126  
 Lawrence, Barbara 79  
 Lawrence, Catherine 79  
 Lawrence, Frances 14  
 Laws, Robert W 240  
 Lawson, Jean 240  
 Lawson, Joanne 77  
 Lawson, Rebecca 241  
 Lawson, Rhoda 457  
 Lawyer, Ann 3  
 Lea, Sara 329  
 Leach, Jemima 89  
 League, Oney 81  
 Leake, Walter 241  
 Leavette, James 339  
 LeBotille, Mary 119  
 Ledgerwood, Agnes 293  
 Ledgerwood, Jane 292, 293, 359  
 Ledgerwood, William 243, 293  
 Ledyard, Uriah 264  
 Lee, Alice 389  
 Lee, Anne 243  
 Lee, Charles 245  
 Lee, Flora 244  
 Lee, George 244  
 Lee, Hancock 260  
 Lee, Hannah 652  
 Lee, Henry 136, 245  
 Lee, Lettice 185  
 Lee, Lettice 21, 423  
 Lee, Lucy 247  
 Lee, Margaret Thomas 245  
 Lee, Martha 423, 652  
 Lee, Mary 136, 440  
 Lee, May Willis 260  
 Lee, Philadelphia 23  
 Lee, Richard 21  
 Lee, Richard Henry 243, 244  
 Lee, Sally 244  
 Lee, Sally Bland 309  
 Lee, Sara 329  
 Lee, Tabitha 12  
 Lee, Theodocia 262  
 Lee, Thomas 243, 244, 245, 652  
 Lee, Hannah Ludwell 423  
 Leech, Agnes 289  
 Leech, Nancy 280  
 Lefevre, Margaret 333  
 Leftwich, Augustine 246  
 Leftwich, Augustine Jr 369  
 Leftwich, Lockey 369  
 Leftwich, Mary 246, 437  
 Leftwich, Sarah Frances 423  
 Leftwich, William 423  
 Legrand, Alexander 237  
 Legrand, Drusilla 237  
 Lehman, Ann Margaret 247  
 Lehman, Barbara 402  
 Lehman, Christain K 247  
 Lehman, George Hans 411  
 Lehman, Salome 411  
 Leigh, Elizabeth 420  
 Leigh, Ferdinand 85  
 Leigh, John 420  
 Leigh, Mary 85  
 Leigh, Zacheriah 247  
 Leland, Sarah 247  
 Leman, Eva Dorothea 229  
 Lemly, Catherine 206  
 LeRoy, Ann Pope 113  
 Lester, Patsey 135  
 Lester, Patty 135  
 Letcher, Elizabeth Perkins 173  
 Letcher, William 173  
 Leuper, Margaret 90  
 Levering, Alice 240  
 Lewis, Abraham 66  
 Lewis, Ann 159, 467  
 Lewis, Ann A 424  
 Lewis, Charles 251  
 Lewis, Elizabeth 197, 254, 286  
 Lewis, Ellis 164  
 Lewis, Fanny Lynn 468  
 Lewis, Fielding 250  
 Lewis, Gideon 410  
 Lewis, Harry 197  
 Lewis, Henry 252  
 Lewis, Isabella 160  
 Lewis, Jane 349  
 Lewis, Jane Meriwether 9  
 Lewis, John 250  
 Lewis, John Terrell 251  
 Lewis, Lorenzo 147  
 Lewis, Martha 135  
 Lewis, Mary 32, 188, 224, 400, 410  
 Lewis, Mourning 2  
 Lewis, Nancy 251  
 Lewis, Nicholas 251, 286  
 Lewis, Patrick 250  
 Lewis, Peggy 60  
 Lewis, Polly 410  
 Lewis, Richard 341  
 Lewis, Robert 251, 252  
 Lewis, Sarah 341  
 Lewis, Susannah 66  
 Lewis, Thomas 180, 468  
 Lewis, William 252  
 Lewis, Zebulon 250  
 Liddleton, Mary 264  
 Liddleton, Uriah 264  
 Light, Catherine 252  
 Light, Elizabeth 10  
 Lightfoot, Elizabeth 91  
 Lightfoot, Mildred 75  
 Lightfoot, Mildred Howell 92  
 Lightfoot, Susanna 55  
 Lightfoot, William 92  
 Lillard, Sarah 51  
 Lilly, Elizabeth 195  
 Lilly, Margaret 36  
 Lilly, Mary Ann 379  
 Line, Catherine 177  
 Lingell, Barbara 233  
 Link, Catherine 177  
 Link, John Jacob 253  
 Link, Mathias 177  
 Linn, Jane 192  
 Linnes, Violett 193  
 Linton, Benjamin 164  
 Linton, Sarah 93  
 Linton, Susannah Monroe Tyler 164  
 Linus, Violet 193, 221  
 Lipscomb, Ambrose 254  
 Lipscomb, Anderson 254  
 Lipscomb, Archibald 254  
 Lipscomb, Dorothy 254  
 Lipscomb, Elizabeth 254  
 Lister, Patsey 135  
 Lister, Patty 135

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Littlepage, Alice 410  
 Little, Susannah 365  
 Littlepage, Elizabeth Lewis 197  
 Littlepage, Francis 399  
 Littlepage, James 254  
 Littlepage, Susan 109  
 Littleton, Sarah 655  
 Litton, Caleb Polleckfield 254  
 Litton, John Richard 254  
 Litton, Solomon Caleb 254  
 Livingston, Catherine 456  
 Llewellyn, Mary 466  
 Lloyd, Elizabeth 466  
 Lloyd, William 466  
 Locke, Nancy Anne 55  
 Lockett, Mary 255  
 Lockett, Richard 255  
 Lockhart, Jane 14  
 Lockhart, Mary 306  
 Lockhart, Sarah Ann 277  
 Lodge, Jane 374  
 Loesch, Anna Maria 380  
 Loesch, Johann Balthasar 380  
 Logan, Anne 204  
 Logan, Margaret 256  
 Logan, Mary 39, 89, 651  
 Logwood, Mildred 463  
 Lohr, Johan George 256  
 Lohr, Maria Margareta 256  
 Lomax, Judith 256  
 Lomax, Lunsford 256  
 Long, Ann 391  
 Long, Barbara 402  
 Long, Elizabeth 256  
 Long, James 256  
 Long, Johanna 256  
 Long, John 256  
 Long, Katherine 257  
 Long, Paul 257  
 Long, William 256  
 Longden, Ralph 257  
 Lorentz, Margaret 309  
 Lory, Fanny Garland 166  
 Lounds, Margaret Isabella 223  
 Love, Jannet 201  
 Love, Rebecca 257  
 Love, Sarah 156  
 Love, Susanna 257  
 Lovelace, Nancy 362  
 Lovelace, Una 210  
 Lowe, Juliana Boyer 136  
 Lowe, Mary 58  
 Lowry, Sarah 136  
 Lowther, Margaret 317  
 Lucas, Ann Harlow 79  
 Lucas, Elizabeth 258  
 Lucas, John 258  
 Lucas, Margaret 258  
 Lucas, Sarah 266  
 Lucas, Winifred 53  
 Ludford, Mary 310  
 Ludwell, Hannah 244  
 Ludwell, Hannah Harrison 243, 652  
 Ludwell, Hannah Phillppa 245  
 Ludwell, Lucy 317  
 Ludwell, Phillip 244  
 Luke, Elizabeth 337  
 Luke, Isaac 337  
 Lumpkin, Elizabeth Ann 85  
 Lumpkin, Mary 456, 457  
 Lung, Veronica 437  
 Lunsford, Lovia 193  
 Lusk, William 333  
 Luther, Martha 90  
 Lutz, Mary 410  
 Lye, Martha Campbell 322  
 Lyle, Elizabeth 162, 287  
 Lyle, Jane 346  
 Lyle, Samuel 346  
 Lyme, Susannah 409  
 Lynch, Charles 2, 259, 438  
 Lynch, Penelope Flournoy 2  
 Lynch, Sarah 457  
 Lyndor, Sally 140  
 Lyne, Henry 259  
 Lyne, Lucy Fostr 259  
 Lyne, William 259  
 Lynn, Ann 289  
 Lynn, Catherine 313  
 Lyon, James 150  
 Maason, George 268  
 Mackenzie, Margaret 178  
 Mackey, June 105  
 Mackey, Mary 99, 457  
 Macomb, John 260  
 Macon, James 18, 260  
 Macon, Lucy 260  
 Macon, Martha 40  
 Macon, Mary 18  
 Macon, Sarah 217  
 Macon, William 217  
 Maddox, Elizabeth 177  
 Maddox, John 177  
 Maddox, Mary 97  
 Maddox, Samuel 97  
 Madison, Agatha 49  
 Madison, Ambrose 261  
 Madison, Dolley Payne Todd 260  
 Madison, Eleanor 194  
 Madison, Elizabeth 249  
 Madison, James 260, 261  
 Madison, James Jr 260  
 Madison, Mary 54  
 Madison, Mary Susan 56  
 Madison, Ruth 392  
 Magan, Lucia 316  
 Magill, James 261  
 Magnien, Margaret 262  
 Mainger, Juliana 235  
 Mains, Mary 262  
 Mainzer, Julianna 104, 167  
 Major, Mary 324  
 Major, Priscilla 119  
 Major, Sarah 262  
 Majors, Rachel Ann 460  
 Malin, Alice 343  
 Mallory, Sarah 318  
 Malone, Lucinda 107  
 Manlove, Christopher 654  
 Manlove, Jane 654  
 Mann, Thomas 347  
 Mann, Alice 273  
 Mann, Sallie 655  
 Mansson, Catherine 208  
 Manuschmidt, Anna Dorthea 179  
 Marham, Elizabeth 265  
 Markham, Ann Amelia 54  
 Marks, John 264  
 Marks, Mary 209, 469  
 Marks, Thomas 264  
 Marquis, Elizabeth 273  
 Marrs, Abigail 280  
 Marrs, Phyllis 467  
 Mars, Katherina 295  
 Marsden, Anne 386  
 Marshall, Ann 376  
 Marshall, Jane 260  
 Marshall, John 8, 265  
 Marshall, Lucy 8  
 Marshall, Mary 43  
 Marshall, Nancy 376  
 Marshall, Thomas 265  
 Marthin, Catherine 266  
 Martias, Louisa Katrina 179  
 Martin Jean 198  
 Martin, Amelia Anne 290  
 Martin, Eve 138  
 Martin, Frances 137  
 Martin, Isaac 151  
 Martin, James 266, 267  
 Martin, Jane Bridgewater 42  
 Martin, Joseph 64, 266, 267  
 Martin, Letty 657  
 Martin, Lucy 422  
 Martin, Martha 436  
 Martin, Mary 71, 201

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Martin, Mildred 263	Maxwell, Sarah Emerson 26	McClure, Mary 182, 440
Martin, Olive 128	May, Barbara 24	McClurer, John 274
Martin, Peter 266	Mayer, Eva Margaretha 14, 177	McClurer, Nancy 274
Martin, Phylis 151	Mayo, Anne 67, 75	McClurg, Walter 275
Martin, Rachel 267	Mayo, Daniel Sr 271	McComb, Martha 241, 245
Martin, Susannah 64	Mayo, James 271, 455	McComb, Mary 469
Martin, Tabitha 151	Mayo, John 271	McConnell, James S 276
Martin, Valentine 267	Mayo, William 271	McCorkle, Rebeckah 158
Martin, William 151, 267	Mayse, Esther 654	McCormick, Robert 276
Martye, Elizabeth 4	Mayze, Susannah 197	McCormick, Thomas 276
Martz, Christena 18	McAdam Joseph 411	McCown, Elizabeth 276
Mask, Judith 241	McAdams, Charlotte 411	McCoy, Sarah 89
Mason, Ann 268	McAlexander, James 271, 272	McCrachen, Martha 387
Mason, Anna Maria 56	McAlexander, James S 272	McCrae, Amelia 80
Mason, Elizabeth 340, 450	McAlexander, Sarah Mary 272	McCreavy, Elizabeth
Mason, Freeloove 90	McAllister, Eva 272	Crawford 457
Mason, George 267, 268, 272	Mcallister, Mary 187	McCroskey, Margaret 274
Mason, Sarah 272	McBride, Elizabeth Stovall 346	McCulloch, Thomas 276
Mason, Sarah Maria 96	McBride, Martha Jane 170	McCullock, Mary 416
Mason, Susan 107	McCall, Elizabeth 295	McCune, Margaret 277
Massey, Sarah 422	McCall, Thomas Sr 272	McCutchen, John 277
Massie, Charles 268	McCartey-Morton, Betty 323	McCutcheon, John 277
Massie, Mary Davis 268	McCarthy, Ann 346	McDaniel, Judith 462
Massie, Sigismunda Mary 6	McCarty, Ann Barbara 139	McDonald, Bryan 278
Massie, Sigismunde 6	McCarty, Catherine 141	McDonald, Edward 71
Massie, William 269	McCarty, Daniel 83, 272, 656	McDonald, Elizabeth 71
Mathews, Alexander 269	McCarty, Sara 83, 432	McDonald, Jane 53
Mathews, Ann 38	McCauley, Mary 125	McDonald, Mary 183, 255
Mathews, Anne 38, 306	McCauley, Thomas 273	McDonald, Mary 416
Mathews, Eleanor 276	McChesney, James 273	McDowell, Alice 278
Mathews, George 38	McChesney, Rebecca 273	McDowell, Hannah 83
Mathews, Grizzel 269	McChesney, Susanna 174	McDowell, Jean 338
Mathews, Mary 21, 183	McClahan, Elizabeth 148	McDowell, Magdalene 351
Mathews, Nancy 307	McClanahan, Agnes 335, 458	McDowell, Mary 304
Mathews, Sampson 306	McClanahan, Anne 360	McDowell, Sarah 292
Mathews, Samuel Augustus 269	McClanahan, Francis 282	McElhaney, Eleanor 387
Mathews, Sarah 61	McClanahan, Mary 293	McElhaney, May 387
Matthewes, Mary 351	McClanahan, Robert 360	McElhaney, Robert 387
Matthews, Amelia 165	McClanahan, Sarah 282	McElroy, Margaret 281
Matthews, Mary 183	McClanahan, William 360	McElwain, Eleanor 170
Matthews, Robert 269	McClintic, William 273	McElwain, Thomas G 170
Matthews, Sarah 34	McClung, Elizabeth 322	McEndree, Lucy 2
Matthews, Solloman 165	McClung, James 274	McFarland, Ann 52, 157
Mauck, Daniel 402	McClung, Jane 274	McFarland, Duncan 279
Maupin, Daniel 270	McClung, John 407	McFarland, Elizabeth 470
Maupin, Margaret 28, 289	McClung, Margaret Alexander 407	McFarland, Janet 279
Maupin, Mary 303	McClung, Nancy 298	McFarland, Lucinda 279
Maupin, Robert Jr 28	McClung, Sarah 346	McFarland, Robert 279
Maupine, Laurana 232	McClure, Halbert Samuel 275	McGavock, James 279
Maurer, Johann Peter 302	McClure, Jane 4	McGeath, Elizabeth 427
Mauzy, Ann Turnstall 194		McGeorge, Margaret 451
Mauzy, James 270		McGhee, Frances Miles 206
Mawzey, Susanna 227		McGowan, Margaret Ann 99
Maxey, Edward 270		McGuffin, Ann Tempelton 121
Maxey, Judith 270		McGuire, Mary 401
Maxwell, Elizabeth 270		McIlhaney, Lillian 47
		McIlhany, Louisa 230

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

McInturff, John 279, 280  
 McKane, Barbara 457  
 McKee, Mary 444  
 McKee, William 280  
 McKeever, Mary 201  
 McKeever, Nancy 201  
 McKeever, Paul 201  
 McKendorf, Johannes 280  
 McKendrie, Lucy 2  
 McKenzie, Nancy Ann 42  
 McKim Ruhama Heath 61  
 McKim, Jeanette 280  
 McKinney, Priscilla 459  
 McKy, Mary 274  
 McMahan, Elizaeth 133  
 McMakin, Alexander 384  
 McMakin, Sarah 384  
 McManaway, Rebecca 26  
 McMeans, Mary 261  
 McMichael, Margaret 134  
 McMurray, Mary 47  
 McNail, Marietta 341  
 McNair, Peggy 190  
 McNeil, Jacob Jr 281  
 McNutt, Alexander 281  
 McNutt, Jane 281  
 McNutt, John 281  
 McNutt, John Sr 282  
 McPheeter, William 282, 652  
 McPheeters, Janet 321  
 McPheeters, Martha 277  
 McPheeters, Mary 102  
 McPheeters, Rachel 255  
 McPheeters, Rebecca 150  
 McPheeters, William 150, 255  
 McPherson, Effie 282  
 McPherson, John 282  
 McQuillen, Eleanor Bailey 157  
 McReynolds, Olivia 282  
 McSpadden, Sarah 136  
 McSpadden, Thomas 136, 283  
 McWilliams, Dorothea B 283  
 Mead, Elizabeth 338  
 Mead, Ellen 293  
 Meade, Anne Randolph 317  
 Meade, David 283  
 Meade, Mary 129  
 Meade, Richard K 317  
 Meade, Sally 129  
 Meador, Lydia 197  
 Meadows, Francis Sr 284  
 Meadows, Lydia 111  
 Meadows, Mary 284  
 Meek, Elizabeth 284  
 Meinhardt, Catherine 59  
 Meitinger, George Ludwig 305  
 Melton, John 284, 285  
 Melvin, Smith 284  
 Mennis, Mary 215  
 Mercer, Anne 181  
 Mercer, Grace Fenton 151  
 Mercer, Hannah 105  
 Mercer, Hugh 285  
 Mercer, John 151  
 Mercer, Mary 656  
 Meredith, Margaret 67  
 Meriweather, Mildred Thornton 434  
 Meriweather, Nicholas 434  
 Meriwether, Elizabeth 218, 251  
 Meriwether, Jane 108  
 Meriwether, Jane Lewis 251  
 Meriwether, Lucy 9, 252  
 Meriwether, Mildred Thomas 405  
 Meriwether, Mildred Thurston 67  
 Meriwether, Nicholas 286  
 Meriwether, Thomas 218, 252  
 Mertain, Eve 138  
 Meryman, Ann 353  
 Metcalfe, Grace 413  
 Meux, Ann Meade 410  
 Meyer, Fanny 84  
 Meyer, Fern 471  
 Michaux, Anne Madeline 429, 463  
 Michaux, Elizabeth 132  
 Michaux, Jacob 287  
 Michie, Mary 419  
 Mickleborough, Henry 470  
 Mickleborough, Jane 470  
 Micou, Margaret 54  
 Micou, Mary Hill 147  
 Midkiff, Sarah 82, 651  
 Milbert, Sarah 137  
 Miles, Martha 223  
 Milhoite, Margaritha 149  
 Milhouse, Moritz 49  
 Milhouse, Susannah Rachael 49  
 Millan, William 287  
 Miller, Agness 362  
 Miller, Ann 267  
 Miller, Anna Barbara 28, 191  
 Miller, Barbara Ann 288  
 Miller, Catherine 20, 238  
 Miller, Cathrina Elizabeth 24  
 Miller, Christina 180  
 Miller, Elizabeth 353, 427  
 Miller, Elizabeth Jane 13  
 Miller, Henry 288, 289  
 Miller, John 450  
 Miller, Laurina 28  
 Miller, Locowich 288  
 Miller, Lurena 28  
 Miller, Margaret 341  
 Miller, Mary 191, 257, 269, 292, 391, 450  
 Miller, Robert 289  
 Miller, Sally 450  
 Miller, Sarah 212, 450  
 Miller, Susan 259  
 Miller, William 288  
 Milligan, James 356  
 Milligan, Jane 356  
 Mills, Ann 11  
 Mills, Elizabeth 206  
 Mills, Judith Tanner 357  
 Mills, Susannah 289  
 Mims, Thomas 290  
 Minge, Martha 26  
 Minnis, Callohill 18, 260  
 Minnix, John 333  
 Minor, Diana 419  
 Minor, Elizabeth 193, 331  
 Minor, Fanny 149  
 Minor, Hannah 330  
 Minor, John 290, 291  
 Minor, Sarah 291  
 Minor, William 149  
 Minson, Sarah 348  
 Minter, Anne 241  
 Minter, Anthony Morgan Jr 291  
 Minty, Abigail 312  
 Mitchell, Agnes 243  
 Mitchell, Ann Mildred 401  
 Mitchell, Dorcas 408  
 Mitchell, Elizabeth 121, 148  
 Mitchell, James 292  
 Mitchell, Jane 121  
 Mitchell, Mary 275  
 Mitchell, Robert 292  
 Mitchell, Sarah 138  
 Mitchell, Thomas 148  
 Moffatt, Rachel 35  
 Moffett, Eleanor 359  
 Moffett, Elizabeth 293  
 Moffett, George 89  
 Moffett, Hannah 293  
 Moffett, James 35  
 Moffett, John 292, 293  
 Moffett, John 359  
 Moffett, Magdeline 89  
 Moncure, Frances 2, 109  
 Moncure, Jean 461



Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Moncure, John 109, 293  
 Monger, Barbara 15  
 Monro, Urania 98  
 Monroe, Ann 294  
 Monroe, Elinor 23  
 Monroe, Jane 80  
 Monroe, John 323  
 Monroe, Mary 323  
 Monroe, Robert 23  
 Monroe, Susannah 164  
 Montague, Clement 22  
 Montague, Isabelle 22  
 Montgomery, William 295  
 Montgomery, Abigail Millar 8  
 Montgomery, Agnes 272  
 Montgomery, Ann 252  
 Montgomery, Anna 100  
 Montgomery, Catherine 104  
 Montgomery, Deborah 7, 8  
 Montgomery, Elizabeth 295  
 Montgomery, Elizabeth Betsey 104  
 Montgomery, Francis 295  
 Montgomery, James 295  
 Montgomery, John 272  
 Montgomery, Mary 295  
 Montgomery, Richard Jr 295  
 Montgomery, William 252  
 Moody, Edward 296  
 Moody, Elizabeth 656  
 Moody, Esther 293  
 Moody, James 293  
 Moody, Sarah 136  
 Moomaw, Magdalena 402  
 Moon, Elizabeth 168  
 Moore, Ann Butler 31, 76  
 Moore, anne 379  
 Moore, Augustine 297  
 Moore, Bernard 296, 434  
 Moore, Charles 100  
 Moore, Elizabeth 18, 189, 260, 292, 298, 434  
 Moore, Elizabeth McClanahan 292  
 Moore, Frances 93  
 Moore, Hannah 181  
 Moore, James 296, 297, 298, 652  
 Moore, James Walker 282  
 Moore, Jane 397, 408, 434  
 Moore, John 408  
 Moore, Martha 296  
 Moore, Mary 44, 85, 250, 461  
 Moore, Nancy 184  
 Moore, Phebe 14  
 Moore, Rachel 53, 255, 282, 652  
 Moore, Rebecca 150  
 Moore, Sarah 79, 188  
 Moore, Thomas 297, 298  
 Moorman, Martha 171  
 Moorman, Rachel 159  
 Moorman, Thomas 159, 298  
 Moredock, Rachel 179  
 Morga, Ann 63  
 Morgan, Barbara 402  
 Morgan, Edith 345  
 Morgan, Elizabeth 88  
 Morgan, Mary 66, 77  
 Morgan, Reuben 345  
 Moriff, Barbara 355  
 Morisette, Pierre 110  
 Morris, Ann 142  
 Morris, Catherine 252  
 Morris, Daniel 465  
 Morris, Elizabeth 465  
 Morris, Hester 265  
 Morris, Mary 219, 465  
 Morris, Nancy 152  
 Morris, Sarah 314, 651  
 Morris, Susannah 64  
 Morris, Tabitha 465  
 Morris, Theadosia 18  
 Morris, William 18  
 Morrisette, Elizabeth 110  
 Morrison, Agnes 138  
 Morrison, Sarah 3  
 Morrman, Rachel 23  
 Morson, Arthur 324  
 Morson, Barton 299  
 Morson, Marion Andrew 324  
 Morton, Agnes 75, 655  
 Morton, Ann 318  
 Morton, Elizabeth 463  
 Morton, Jane 299  
 Morton, Jeremiah 318  
 Morton, John 463  
 Morton, Joseph 300, 342  
 Morton, Judith 429  
 Morton, Mary 342, 429  
 Morton-Walton, Judith 118  
 Mosby, Benjamin 300  
 Moseley, Blandinah 51  
 Moseley, Edmund 45  
 Moseley, Jean 171  
 Moseley, Jeanie 172  
 Moseley, Martha 45  
 Moseley, Robert Ligon 301  
 Moseley, Robert Peter 300  
 Mosely, Mary 432  
 Mosley, Elizabeth 25  
 Mosley, Mary 246  
 Moss, Alexander 301  
 Moss, Ann 120  
 Moss, Susanna 220  
 Mossman, Nancy 354  
 Motley, Joseph 301  
 Mountcastle, Sarah Pons 170, 171  
 Mourse, Joseph 44  
 Mowry, Sophie 226  
 Moxley, Betsy Muse 332  
 Moyer, Catherine Margaretha 309  
 Moyer, Elizabeth 302  
 Moyer, Fern 471  
 Moyer, Mary Margaret 94  
 Mueller, Anna 28  
 Mueller, Anna Maria Sophia 104  
 Mueller, Susanna C 288  
 Mulhausen, Dorethe Meyer 49  
 Muller, Anna Marie 235  
 Muller, France Anna Barbara 262  
 Muller, Maria Eva Margaretha 35  
 Mullins, John 303  
 Munford, Elizabeth Bland 282  
 Munford, Robert 282  
 Munford, Susanna 400  
 Munger, Cathy 327  
 Munger, Henry 327  
 Munro, Mary 39  
 Murfey, Ann "Nancy" 32  
 Murphey, Ann "Nancy" 32  
 Murphy, Eleanor Blanch 367  
 Murray, Ann 16  
 Murray, Mary 304  
 Murray, Rachel 73  
 Murrell, Martha 379  
 Murrey, Betsey 304  
 Murrey, Mary 304  
 Murrey, Samuel 304  
 Muscoe, Elizabeth 152  
 Muse, Elizabeth 313  
 Muse, Thomas 304  
 Mustain, Jenny 656  
 Mustain, Thomas 656  
 Myers, John 50  
 Nagley, Elizabeth 189  
 Nalle, Isabelle 305  
 Nalle, Martin 305  
 Nance, William Jr 305  
 Napier, Booth 428  
 Napier, Elizabeth 48  
 Napier, Mary Ann 428  
 Napper, Mary 155  
 Nash, Elizabeth 333, 349  
 Nash, Mary 141, 349  
 Nash, Thomas 349

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Navarre, Mary Catherine 260	Nicholas, George 310	Oehler, Georg Henry 18
Neal, Nancy 336	Nicholas, John 309	Offeur, Anne 468
Neale, Hannah Elizabeth 406	Nicholas, John Jacob 366	Ogle, Elizabeth 278
Neale, Mary 413	Nicholas, Mary 94	Ogle, Lucretia 373
Neale, Rose 406	Nicholas, Peter 94	Ogle, Susanna 278
Neale, Susanna 289	Nichols, Lettice 658	Ogle, Thomas 278
Neblett, Elizabeth 313	Nichols, Thomas 310	Oglesby, Richard 313
Needham, Fannie Lowry 79	Nicholson, Joshua 337	Oglesby, Susan 313
Neely, Margaret 11	Nicholson, Lucy 310	Oldham, James 257
Neff, Ann 223, 306	Nicolas, Ann 169	Oldham, Tabitha 257
Neff, Catherine 425	Nicolas, Elizabeth Carter 347	Olinger, Philip Johann 313
Neff, Elizabeth 306	Nistell, Lucy 308	Oliver, Sarah 276
Neff, Hans Heinrich 306	Niswonger, Christine 228	Olleman, Mary 360
Neff, John George 306	Nivin, Margaret 133	Omohundro, Richard 313
Neff, John Henry 306	Nixon, George 311	Oney, Mary 443
Neff, Magdalena 402	Noel, Ava 245	O'Rear, Margaret 158
Neill, Margaret Ann 188	Noffsinger, Mary 393	Orrbetter, Sarah Maria 394
Nelms, Sarah 352	Nofsinger, Mary 393	Osborn, Lucy 161
Nelson, Elizabeth 469	Norman, Frances 311	Osborne, Abigail Herbert 201
Nelson, Jane Byrd 433	Norman, John C 312	Osborne, Ellendeer 185
Nelson, John 323	Norman, Keziah 395	Osborne, Reps 314
Nelson, Lucy 316	Norman, Rebecca May 12	Osborne, Thomas 314
Nelson, Mildred 308	Norment, Anne Johnson 53	Osburn, Augusta Mary 379
Nelson, Sarah 344	Norment, Mary 51	Osburn, John 314
Nelson, Thomas 307, 308, 317	Norrell, Mary 312	Osburn, Lydia 187
Nelson, Thomas Jr 307	Norris, Judith 76, 77	Osburn, Nicholas 366
Nelson, William 307, 308	Northen, William 312	Osburn, Sarah 366
Nestell, Mary 308	Norton, Catherine Bush 8	Otis, Deborah 408
Netherland, Elizabeth 68	Norton, Frances 27	Ott, Anna Elizabeth 368
Netherland, Mary 181, 270	Norvell, Hugh 312	Ott, Lovice 367
Neville, Ann Gibbs 40	Norvell, Mary 312	Ott, Mary Magdalena 168
Neville, Anne 313	Nottingham, Margaret 454, 653	Ott, Mary Magdalena 393
Neville, George 188	Nottingham, Mary 454, 653	Otterbach, Elizabeth 350
Neville, Letticia 188	Nottingham, Thomas 454, 653	Otterbach, Maria Katherina 266
Neville, Lucy 188	Nowlin, Catey 33	Otto, Catherine 380
Neville, Sally 287	Nuckolls, Anne 176	Oury, Rebecca 397
Newbank, Nancy 103	Nuckolls, Charles N 176	Overaker, Margaret 315
Newell, John 73	Nuckolls, James 312	Overboker, Elizabeth 315
Newell, Mary 73	Nugent, Bridget 226	Overton, Barbara 74, 290
Newman, Johanna 258	Null, Catherine 180	Overton, Mary Elizabeth 651
Newman, Martha Ann 206	Nunn, Elizabeth 316	Overton, Sallie 405
Newman, Nimrod 111, 206	Nunnally, Patience 655	Overton, William 405
Newman, Rebekah 111	Nutter, Elizabeth 73	Owen, Agnes 333
Newman, Sarah 102	Nutter, Zadock 73	Owen, Joshua 315
Newmann, Rosanna 142	Oakes, Elizabeth 312	Owen, Nancy Ann 409
Newsom, Benjamin 156	Oakes, Hannah 312	Owen, Priscilla 148, 149, 246
Newsom, Sarah 156	Oberlin, Anna Maria	Owen, Rachael 315
Newton, Christina 19	Catherine 328	Owens, Lydia 380
Newton, Franses 657	O'Brian, Mary 139	Owens, Lydia Lunsford 3
Newton, Katherine 238	O'Brian, Mary Polly 189	Owens, Sarah 22
Newton, Sarah 292	O'Brien, Elizabeth 233	Oxley, Catherine 316
Newton, William 658	O'Bryant, Elizabeth 233	Oxley, Henry 316
Niblet, Mary 231	Ochler, Georg Heinrich 304	Pace, John H 316
Niblett, Mary 231	O'Conner, Abigail 466	Pace, John L 26
Nicholas, Anna Maria 366	O'Daniel, Catherine 170	Pace, Mary 26

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Pace, Sarah 195  
 Packwood, Samuel 316  
 Padgett, Edmund 316  
 Padgett, Mary 316  
 Page, Alicy Grymes 119  
 Page, Betsy 151  
 Page, John 151, 307, 308  
 Page, John Williamson 307  
 Page, Judith 64, 307  
 Page, Lucy 27, 65  
 Page, Mann 27, 64, 317  
 Page, Maria Judith 33  
 Page, Mari3 Judith 348  
 Page, Mary Judith 348  
 Page, Mary Mason 375  
 Page, Robert 317  
 Page, Sally Burwell 307, 308  
 Page, Sally Burwell 308  
 Paine, Elizabeth 318  
 Paine, John 318  
 Paine, Sarah 146  
 Painter, Elizabeth 269  
 Pallett, Susan 462  
 Palmer, Ann 426  
 Palmer, Elizabeth 60, 325  
 Palzer, Balzar 259  
 Pancoast, Adin 130  
 Pancoast, Diadama 130  
 Pancoast, Mary 370  
 Pangle, John Henry 318  
 Pannill, Catherine Ann 457  
 Pannill, Elizabth 112  
 Pannill, William 318  
 Pannill, William Sr 112  
 Parcell, Maria 110  
 Parham, Susannah 191  
 Parker, Catherine 107  
 Parker, Daniel 319  
 Parker, Elizabeth 3  
 Parker, Margaret 319  
 Parker, Mary Brown 319  
 Parker, Nicolas 319  
 Parker, Roxanna 319  
 Parker, William Henry 656  
 Parkins, Isaac Sr 320  
 Parks, Elizabeth 212  
 Parks, John 396  
 Parks, Lucy 212  
 Parks, Margaret 4, 274, 396  
 Parks, Rebekah 320  
 Parks, Thomas 212  
 Parramore, Joannah 320  
 Parramore, Mary 107  
 Parramore, Thomas 320  
 Parramore, William 320  
 Parrish, Nanny 193  
 Parsons, Elizabeth 417  
 Parsons, John 131  
 Parsons, Mary 131  
 Paschal, Mildred 95  
 Pascon, Mary 320  
 Pasley, Mary Molly 156  
 Pass, Susannah 139  
 Paterson, Thomas 321  
 Patrick, Isabella 276  
 Patrick, Rachel 321  
 Patsey, Martha 301  
 Patterson, Catherine 391  
 Patterson, Elizabeth 654  
 Patterson, John 321  
 Patterson, Mary 195, 273, 321, 384  
 Patterson, Rebecca 224  
 Patterson, Sarah Mary 273  
 Patterson, Sarah West 133  
 Patteson, Lucy 120  
 Patteson, Thomas 321  
 Pattison, Hannah 184  
 Patton, Agnes 321  
 Patton, John J 321  
 Paul, Catharine 322  
 Paul, Anna 409  
 Paulooner, Frances 654  
 Paxton, Eleanor 322  
 Paxton, Elizabeth Blair 204  
 Paxton, Isabelle 4  
 Paxton, John 204  
 Paxton, Mary 358  
 Payne, Ann 161, 323  
 Payne, Annias 324  
 Payne, George Sr 323  
 Payne, John 161, 323  
 Payne, Joseph 324  
 Payne, Josias 324  
 Payne, Mary 27  
 Payne, Mildred 139  
 Payne, Reuben 139  
 Payne, Sarah Ellen 22  
 Payne, Stephen A 206  
 Payne, Thomas 323  
 Paynter, Elizabeth 380  
 Peachey, Elizabeth 141  
 Peachey, Mary 157  
 Peachey, Samuel 141  
 Peachy, Elizabeth 125  
 Peachy, Samuel 325  
 Peachy, Susannah 434  
 Peachy, Thomas 325  
 Peake, Humphrey 325  
 Peake, Mary 2  
 Peake, William 325  
 Pearlow, Mary 116  
 Pearlow, Mason 116  
 Pearson, Margaret 446  
 Pearson, Susanna 5  
 Peatross, Mary 172  
 Peatross, Matthew 172  
 Peck, Johann Jacob 326  
 Peck, Martha V 135  
 Peck, Mary 49, 73  
 Peck, Polly 49  
 Peebles, Agnes 187  
 Pelham, Peter 327  
 Pemberton, Jean 114  
 Pence, Ann 312  
 Pence, Barbara 172, 173  
 Pence, Catherine 327  
 Pence, Eve 230  
 Pence, Jacob 327, 328  
 Pence, John 180  
 Pence, Mary Amelia 230  
 Pence, Valentine 328  
 Pence,, Catherine 328  
 Pendleton, Frances 410  
 Pendleton, Elizabeth 328  
 Pendleton, Henry 149, 150, 328  
 Pendleton, Isabella 150  
 Pendleton, John P 328  
 Pendleton, Mary 149, 436  
 Pendleton, Philip 328  
 Penick, Jerusha 42  
 Penick, Judith 144  
 Penick, Lucy 42  
 Penick, William 42  
 Penn, John 409  
 Penn, Lucinda 395  
 Penn, Lucy 409  
 Pennicic, Barbary 464  
 Penniger, Barbara Ann Keith 208  
 Penninger, Barbara 232  
 Pennington, Lucy 238  
 Pennington, Sarah 301  
 Penny, Elizabeth 116  
 Pennywitt, John 329  
 Pennywitt, Mary 381  
 Percy, Sarah 213  
 Perdue, Martha 173  
 Perdue, Phoebe 178  
 Perkins, Dorcas 225  
 Perkins, Elizabeth 249, 657  
 Perkins, Sally 300  
 Perratt, Ann 271  
 Perrine, Margaret 243  
 Perry, Rebecca 415  
 Persinger, Catherine 327  
 Peter, Mary 188  
 Peters, Ann 224  
 Peters, Catherine 157  
 Peters, Hannah 654  
 Peters, Jacob 330  
 Peters, Jane 157

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Peters, Johann Jacob 433  
 Peters, Margaret 433  
 Peterson, Elizabeth 161  
 Peterson, Peter 161  
 Pettit, Margaret 104  
 Pettit, Mary 104  
 Pettit, William 104  
 Pettitt, Margaret Douglas 460  
 Pettitt, Mary 330  
 Pettitt, William 330  
 Pettus, Elizabeth 345  
 Petzer, Mary 8  
 Peugh, Jessie 343  
 Peyton, Ann 183  
 Peyton, Frances 57  
 Peyton, Margaret C 243  
 Peyton, Mary 133  
 Peyton, William 133  
 Pfau, Jacob 136  
 Phair, Rachel 357  
 Philippy, Rosanna 398  
 Philippy, Rosena 398  
 Phillips, Abigail 114  
 Phillips, Julia 388  
 Phillips, Margaret 331  
 Phillips, Martha 438  
 Phillips, Mary Margaret 68  
 Phillips, Sarah 331  
 Phillips, Susannah 365  
 Phoebe Newby 87  
 Phripp, Anne 466  
 Phyle, Ann Elizabeth 154  
 Pick, Catherine 249  
 Pickelsimer, Sara 391  
 Pickett, John 227  
 Pierce Susanna 71  
 Pierce, John 464  
 Pierce, Mary Amelia 230  
 Pierce, Sarah 464  
 Pierce, Sarah E 326  
 Pierce, Sarah Meriwether 240  
 Pierce, Susan 71  
 Pierce, William 326  
 Piercy, Nancy 332  
 Pigg, John Ghent 333  
 Pigg, Paul 333  
 Pigot, Elizabeth 202  
 Pillow, Elizabeth 114  
 Pinckard, Anne 245  
 Piper, Helen 403  
 Pitman, Catherine 334  
 Plaster, Mary Polly 64  
 Plater, Rebecca 408  
 Pleasant, Ann 437  
 Pleasants, Alice 342  
 Pleasants, Martha 441  
 Pleasants, Richard 441  
 Pledger, Mary 198  
 Plickenstalver, Catherine 249  
 Plunkett, Keziah 206  
 Plunkett, Mildred 365  
 Plybon, Rebecca 119  
 Plybon, Susan 383  
 Poage, Elizabeth 456, 458, 653  
 Poage, Margaret 132  
 Poage, Martha 296, 298, 433, 462  
 Poage, Robert 335  
 Poage, Thomas 458  
 Poague, John 335  
 Poague, Rebecca 7  
 Pogue, Elizabeth 160  
 Poindeter, Mary 300  
 Poindexter, Ann Gizzage 89  
 Poindexter, Nancy 378  
 Poindexter, Phillip 336  
 Poiner, Elizabeth W 443  
 Pollard, Ann 212, 316, 424  
 Pollard, Joseph 336  
 Pollard, Mary 226, 378, 416  
 Pollard, Richard 416  
 Pollard, Sarah 328  
 Pollard, Susan 226  
 Pollard, William 226  
 Pollock, Ann 7  
 Pollock, Thomas 7  
 pollockfield, Caleb 337  
 Ponder, Ann B 83  
 Pope, Elizabeth 337  
 Pope, John 337  
 Pope, Nathaniel 337  
 Porch, Elizabeth 106  
 Porter, Elizabeth 167  
 Porter, John Luke 337  
 Porter, Patience 337  
 Porter, Susannah Nancy 337  
 Porter, William 337  
 Porterfield, Eleanor 436  
 Postlethwaite, Mary 343  
 Poston, Priscilla 338  
 Poston, William John 338  
 Poteet, Susannah 464  
 Potten, Sarah 338  
 Potter, Elizabeth 338  
 Potts, Ezekiel 338  
 Potts, Katherine 460  
 Potts, Mary 449  
 Povall, Martha 301  
 Povall, Richard 301  
 Polvell, Sarah 656  
 Powell, Clary 462  
 Powell, Lucy 357  
 Powell, Margaret 343  
 Powell, Mary 118  
 Powell, Sarah 454, 653  
 Powelson, Agnes 187  
 Power, Elizabeth Follott 119  
 Powers, Caroline 467  
 Poythress, Ann Isham 468  
 Poythress, Anne 40, 654  
 Poythress, Elizabeth Bland 271  
 Poythress, Mary Peterson 347  
 Poythress, Sally Bland 309  
 Poythress, Susannah 40  
 Pratt, Elizabeth 194  
 Pratt, John 339  
 Pratt, Lydia 397  
 Preck, Frances 238  
 Preisch, Augustice 341  
 Presberry, Jane 10  
 Presley, Elizabeth 76  
 Preston, Elizabeth 261  
 Preston, Elizabeth 335  
 Preston, John 340  
 Preston, Mary 284  
 Preston, William 340  
 Price, Anna Margaretha 179  
 Price, Augustine 288  
 Price, Elisha 387  
 Price, Elizabeth 108, 328  
 Price, Joseph 341  
 Price, Margaret 96  
 Price, Mary 100, 288  
 Price, Nancy 243, 250  
 Price, Polly 61  
 Price, William 250  
 Priddy, Mildred 66  
 Pride, John Jr 342  
 Pride, Mary 44  
 Priest, Mary 9  
 Prillaman, Anna 393  
 Prillarman, Barbara 391  
 Pritchard, Anne 164, 165  
 Pritchard, Reese Jr 342  
 Pritchard, Susan 21  
 Prock, Frances 238  
 Proctor, Frances 238  
 Proffitt, Sylvester 342  
 Psalter, Hannah 205  
 Pugh, Jessie 343  
 Puller, Ann 343  
 Pulliam, Mary Jane 144, 145  
 Pullin, Loftus 344  
 Purcell, Hannah 314  
 Purcell, Mary Van Hook 209  
 Purcell, Thomas 314  
 Purnall, Mary 126

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Pursel, Margaret 344  
 Pyland, Elizabeth 359  
 Quarles, Ann Elizabeth 320  
 Quarles, William 344  
 Quisenberry, Mary 95  
 Radcliffe, Mary 447  
 Radford, Mary 340  
 Rae, Ann 324  
 Rae, Nancy 324  
 Ragland, Ann 345  
 Ragland, John Jr 345  
 Ragland, Sarah 336  
 Raikes, Elizabeth 72  
 Rainey, Francis 345  
 Ralston, Letitia 267  
 Ramsay, William 345, 346  
 Ramsey, Mary 346  
 Ramsey, Mary 396  
 Ramsey, Rachel 289  
 Ramsey, William 346  
 Randolh, Frances Bland 422  
 Randolph, Ann 139  
 Randolph, Anne 347  
 Randolph, Brett 347  
 Randolph, Elizabeth 308,  
 468, 654  
 Randolph, Elizabeth  
 Southall 2  
 Randolph, Isham 182  
 Randolph, Jane 216, 283  
 Randolph, Jane Bollin 432  
 Randolph, John 347  
 Randolph, Judith 33  
 Randolph, Mary 65, 250,  
 307, 347  
 Randolph, Mary Grymes  
 283  
 Randolph, Mary Isham 225  
 Randolph, Nancy Ann 441  
 Randolph, Peter 346  
 Randolph, Peter Skipsworth  
 2  
 Randolph, Richard 347  
 Randolph, Richard I 347  
 Randolph, Richard II 347  
 Randolph, Susannah 182  
 Randolph, William 33, 348  
 Rankin, Martha 186  
 Rankin, Mary Katherine 99  
 Rapine, Mary Anne 266  
 Rauch, Magdalena 152  
 Raush, Mary Magdalene  
 471  
 Ravenscroft, Frances 123  
 Ravenscroft, Hannah 215  
 Rawlings, Elizabeth 187  
 Rawlings, Mary Elizabeth  
 187  
 Rawlings, Rebecca 131  
 Rawlings, Stephen 187  
 Ray, Ann 324  
 Ray, Nancy 324  
 Raymer, Sally 73  
 Reaburn, Agnes 442  
 Read, Clement 349  
 Read, Elizabeth 349, 411  
 Read, Helen Maxell 349  
 Read, Johanna 350  
 Read, John Royall 386  
 Read, Lucy Franklin 386  
 Read, Margaret 75  
 Read, Maxwell 349  
 Read, Sarah Embrey 374  
 Read, Thomas 46  
 Reade, Francis 467  
 Reade, Joyce 419  
 Reade, Lucy 121  
 Reade, Margaret 67, 307  
 Reade, Thomas 419  
 Rebman, Dorothy 233  
 Rector, Agatha 158  
 Rector, Catherine 158  
 Rector, Elizabeth 376  
 Rector, Hannah 158  
 Rector, Hans Jacob 350  
 Rector, Nancy 170  
 Redd, George 350  
 Redin, Mary 350  
 Redman, Emma 374  
 Reed, Martha McDowell 385  
 Reed, Mary Ann 377  
 Reed, Susan 350  
 Reeves, Genia 416  
 Reeves, Thomas 351  
 Reichart, Catherina 395  
 Reid, Agnes Ann 6  
 Reid, Andrew 6, 296  
 Reid, Andrew Jr 351  
 Reid, Jean 376  
 Reid, Mary 105  
 Reid, Mary Margaret 11  
 Reid, Sarah 6, 296, 351  
 Reidenauer, Elizabeth 404,  
 471  
 Reiff, Hans Jacob 351  
 Reiff, Maria 52, 289  
 Reihm, Catherine 259  
 Reihn, Mary Magdalena 133  
 Reinefeld, Dorothea 348  
 Reiner, Mary Sarah 406  
 Reinhardin, Anna Margaret  
 381, 382  
 Reinhardin, Margaret 381  
 Reiss, Magdalena 265  
 Reist, Elizabeth 224  
 Reith, Elizaeth 15  
 Rennolds, John 352  
 Reno, Francis 297  
 Renoo, Lydia French 297  
 Repress, Joice 454  
 Respass, Joice 36, 653  
 Rettenour, Elizabeth 471  
 Revell, Rachael 425  
 Reynolds, Martha 139  
 Reynolds, Mary Ann  
 Waldron 383  
 Reynolds, Sarah 352, 433  
 Rhea, Margaret 340  
 Rhoades, Susan Elizabeth  
 169  
 Rhoades, Susannah  
 Elizabeth 169  
 Rhodes, Anna 169  
 Rhodes, Anthony 352  
 Rhodes, Elizabeth 352  
 Rhodes, Henrietta 56  
 Rhodes, Susan Elizabeth  
 169  
 Rhodes, Susannah  
 Elizabeth 169  
 Rice, Benjamin 435  
 Rice, Elizabeth 435  
 Rice, Lydia 188  
 Rice, Margaret 87  
 Rice, Mary 151  
 Rice, William 352  
 Richards, Benjamin 353  
 Richards, Catherine 353  
 Richards, Elizabeth  
 Susannah 324  
 Richards, John 652  
 Richardson, Ann 61  
 Richardson, Isabella 61  
 Richardson, Jean 271  
 Richardson, Rebecca 417  
 Richardson, William 61  
 Richie, Mary 55  
 Richter, Hans Jacob 350  
 Rickard, Susannah 204  
 Ricks, Mourning 222  
 Riddick, Mary 354  
 Riddick, Mills 354  
 Ridenour, Elizabeth 233,  
 404  
 Ridgeway, Mary 61  
 Riggens, Martha 443  
 Riley, Elizabeth 22  
 Riley, Martha 221  
 Rinehart, Sarah Margaret  
 229  
 Ringger, Jakob 355  
 Ringgold, Rachel 657  
 Rinker, Casper 6  
 Rinker, Catherine 355

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Rinker, Elizabeth 6, 14	Rogers, Ann 296	Rutherford, Susanna 236
Rinker, Mary Dorothea 202	Rogers, Hannah 125	Rutherford, Ursula 353
Ripseed, Barbara Ann 444	Rogers, Jane Lilburne 182	Ryburn, Anne 60
Ritchie, Archibald 356	Rogers, Mary 8	Sabine, Savannah 231
Ritchie, Isaac 356	Rogers, Mildred 154	Sager, Mary Elizabeth 302
Rittenhouse, Maria Christina 398	Roller, Johannes Andreas David 361	Sale, Louise 368
Rittenhouse, Mary 398	Ronsom, Ann 127	Sallee, Abraham 86
Rittenhouse, Peter 398	Rose, Eleanor 261	Sallee, Marianne 86
Rives, George 452	Rose, Isaac 361	Salley, Sarah 206
Rives, Martha 452	Ross, Catherine 276	Salmon, John 368
Roadcap, Hannah 356	Ross, Sarah 99	Samesel, Johann Paul 368
Roads, John 352	Ross., Mary 358	Samuel, Vance 368
Roane, Mary 356	Rossel, Elizabeth 141	Samuels-Amanapas, Mary Elizabeth 13
Roane, Sarah 54, 70	Roszel, Sarah 122	Sanborn, Sarah 439
Roane, Thomas 70	Rothgab, Catherine 398	Sanders, Frances 368
Roberdeau, Isaac 356	Roush, Johannes 363	Sanders, Jean 369
Roberson, Susanna 463	Roush, John Adam 362	Sanders, Thomas 368
Roberts, Elizabeth 222	Roush, Maria Magdalene 418	Sanderson, George 276
Roberts, Hannah 382	Rowlett, Frances 342	Sanderson, Martha 276
Roberts, Sinah 64	Rowlett, Martha 86	Sandford, Harriet 115
Robertson, Ann 119, 218	Rowley, Margaret 389	Sanford, Eunice 205
Robertson, Dorcas 253	Roy Elizabeth 328	Sanford, Thomas 205
Robertson, Elizabeth 357	Roy, Ann 151, 373	Satterwhite, Ann 425
Robertson, James 132, 358	Roy, John 373	Satterwhite, Mann 426
Robertson, Jane 228	Roy, Sarah 364	Satzer, Elizabeth 256
Robertson, Lettice 357	Royale, Sarah 412	Saun, Mary M 48
Robertson, Margaret 132	Royall, Elizabeth 654	Saunders, Agatha 46
Robertson, Mary 654	Royall, Littleberry 364	Saunders, Elizabeth 135
Robertson, Mathew 358	Royall, Sarah 164	Saunders, Frances 368
Robertson, Sarah Elizabeth 99	Royall, William 656	Saunders, James 369
Robertson, William 357	Royster, Elizabeth 297	Saunders, Margaret 380
Robertson, William II 358	Royston, Rebecca 358	Saunders, Maria 302
Robertson, William Jr 358	Ruble, Jane 422	Saunders, Mary 69
Robinette, Mary 414	Rubleson, Elizabeth 447	Saunders, Susan C 369
Robins, Elizabeth 358	Rucker, Ephraim 365	Saunders, Susannah 184
Robins, Martha 68	Rucker, Jane 260, 365	Savage, Leah 370
Robins, Thomas 68	Rucker, John Peter 260	Savage, Lylleton 370
Robins, William 358	Ruckman, Samuel 365	Savage, Mary Burton 370
Robinson, Anne 297	Rudd, Abigail 461	Saville, Samuel 370
Robinson, Anne Nancy 350	Rudolph, Johann 353	Sayers, Esther 104
Robinson, Catharine 336	Ruffin, Elizabeth 58	Scaggs, Lydia 179
Robinson, Elizabeth 71	Ruffin, William 58	Scaif, Eleanor 129
Robinson, Joanna 460	Ruffner, Anna Maria 402	Scarborough, Sabra 437/438
Robinson, Judith 52	Rush, Benjamin 117	Scarburg, Mildred 334
Robinson, Littleberry 358	Rush, Elizabeth 177	Schaeffer, Anna Maria Moyer 288
Robinson, Mary 199, 344	Rush, Maria Hull 177	Schaul, Catherine 146
Robinson, Nancy 278	Russell, Andrew 366	Scheerer, Maria Dorothea 129
Robinson, Susanna 358	Russell, Elizabeth 315	Scheitle, Ursula 191
Rochelle, John 360	Russell, Jane 366	Scherp, Anna Elizabeth 288, 341
Rochelle, Mary 360	Russell, Mary 357	Schindeldecker, Johann Jacob 48
Rodes, Charles 360	Russell, Samuel 366	Schindeldecker, Maria Elizabeth 48
Rodes, Jane 151	Russell, Sarah 366	
Rodes, John 360	Rust, Elizabeth 367	
Rodes, Mary 266	Rust, Hannah 367	
Rodgers, Abel 360	Rust, Margaret 120	
Rodgers, Rosey 360	Rutherford, Catherine 433	

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Schlem, Susanne 363  
Schlern, Susannah 362  
Schmidt, Ann Eve 210  
Schmidt, Anna Maria 177  
Schmidt, Mary Christiana 253  
Schnebly, Catherin Fackler 326  
Schnepp, Johannes 334  
Schoenauer, Anna 207  
Schooley, John 208  
Schooley, Samuel 372  
Schooley, Sarah 208  
Schug, Rosannah 98  
Schultz, Jacob 355  
Schultz, Maria 355  
Schultz, Mary Anna 355  
Schussler, Elizabeth 48  
Scothorn, Mary Polly 194  
Scott, Agnes 205  
Scott, Betsey 372  
Scott, Broyce 655  
Scott, Catherine 58  
Scott, Christian 39  
Scott, Elizabeth 372  
Scott, Frances Harrison 202  
Scott, James 58, 202  
Scott, Jane Preston 39, 651  
Scott, John 243  
Scott, Judith 450  
Scott, Julianna 377  
Scott, Lucy 98  
Scott, Margaret 131  
Scott, Martha 78  
Scott, Mary 347, 372  
Scott, Robert 374  
Scott, Thomas 373  
Scraggs, Lydia 179  
Scruggs, Jane 374  
Scruggs, Lucy 142  
Scruggs, Mary 374  
Scull, Mary 180  
Scull, William 180  
Seawright, Isabella 457  
Seay, Naomi 258  
Sebastian, Betheland 54  
Sebastian, Johann Ludwig 48  
Secrist, Anna Maria 95  
Secrist, Catherine 95  
Secrist, Henry 95  
Secrist, Mary Magdalena 147  
Sehler, Mary Margaret 95  
Sehler, Susannah 348  
Sehler, Susanne 363  
Seidelmann, Eva 149  
Selden, Cary 52  
Selden, Elizabeth 275  
Selden, Nancy Ann Cary 52  
Seldon, Sarah C 175  
Sellers, Barbara 309  
Sellers, Elizabeth 310  
Sellers, Henry 310  
Sellers, John Peter 375  
Semmes, Elizabeth 446  
Sensency, Mary 239  
Senseney, Hannah 109  
Senseney, Peter 109  
Seward, Mary Elizabeth 231  
Seybert, Christian 376  
Seybert, Johan 376  
Seybert, Mary 376  
Seymore, Digby 320  
Seymore, Rose 320  
Seymour, Sarah 320  
Shackelford, Mildred 206  
Shackleford, Sarah Judith 27  
Shacklett, Hezekiah 376  
Shaffer, Mary Magdalene 342  
Shanklin, Nancy 273, 274  
Shannon, Samuel 376  
Shantafer, Elizabeth 415  
Shantz, Jacob 202  
Shantz, Magdalena 202  
Sharp, Ann 239  
Sharp, Eleanor 126  
Sharp, Martha Duncan 254  
Sharpe, Alice 164  
Shearer, Elizabeth 229  
Shearer, Mary 18  
Shearman, Martin 186  
Shearman, Sarah 186  
Shedd, Elizabeth 287  
Sheets, Catherine 335  
Shelly, Mary 233  
Shelor, Lawrence 378  
Shelton, Ann 378  
Shelton, Eleanor Sallie 273  
Shelton, Gabriel 378  
Shelton, Hubbard C 378  
Shelton, Jane 130  
Shelton, John 273, 378  
Shelton, Nancy 378  
Shelton, Ralph 378  
Shelton, Richard 130, 378  
Shelton, Sarah 190  
Shelton, Susanna 117  
Shepard, Annis 463  
Shepard, Margaret 228  
Sheppherd, Elizabeth 378  
Sherman, Lucy 186  
Sherman, Martha 186  
Sherman, Robert 186  
Sherwood, Deborah 62  
Shewsbury, Sarah 224  
Shields, Christiana 290  
Shields, James II 379  
Shields, Margaret Kerr 455  
Shifflett, Elizabeth 120  
Shillinglaw, Margaret 210  
Shipley, Elizabeth 177  
Shippen, William 117  
Shirkey, Sarah 379  
Shockley, Elizabeth 325  
Shockley, Richard 380  
Shoemaker, Anne 137  
Shoemaker, Catherine 32  
Shoemaker, George 35  
Shoemaker, Madelean 35  
Shoemaker, Sarah Catherine 48  
Shomo, Elizabeth Obold 380  
Shore, John 380  
Shores, Ann 341  
Shores, Richard 341  
Shores, Susanna 341  
Showalter, Jacob Mathias 302  
Showalter, Mary Elizabeth 302  
Shrader, John 194  
Shrader, Mary Barbara 194  
Shreve, Benjamin 380  
Shrider, Elizabeth 74  
Shultz, Maria 6  
Sibert, Elizabeth 87  
Sibler, Susannah 288  
Sikes, Elmira 72  
Siler, Eve Margaret 313  
Siler, Jacob Sr 313  
Silor, Dorothy 305  
Silor, Jacob 305  
Silverthorn, Rebecca 258  
Silverthorn, Thomas 258  
Simmerman, Mary 381  
Simmons, Martha Embry 160  
Simms, Frances 330  
Simms, Margaret 382  
Simpkins, Frances 37  
Simpson, Ann 218  
Simpson, Nancy 120  
Simpson, Rachel 382  
Simrall, James 382  
Sims, Elizabeth 7  
Sims, Marie 85  
Sims, Priscilla 75, 85  
Sims, Sarah 437  
Simson, Helen 210  
Sinclair, Henry 383  
Singleton, Henry 383

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Sinninger, Anna Catherina 194	Smith, Maria 385	Spotswood, Mary Randolph 55
Sisk, Mary 351	Smith, Martha 24, 329	Spragins, William 394
Sitlington, Agnes 469	Smith, Mary 45, 254, 390, 443	Sprecher, Johan Christopher 395
Sitlington, Jane 103	Smith, Mary Ann 434	Springer, Drucilla 299
Sitlington, Jean 103	Smith, Meriwether 387	Sprinkle, Catherine Anna 256
Sitlington, Margaret 157	Smith, Mildred 21, 436	Sproul, Jane 395
Sitlington, Mary 469	Smith, Nancy 103	Stackpole, Nancy Davis 196
Sitlington, Mary Margaret 158	Smith, Philip 21	Stacy Susannah 233
Skaggs, James 179	Smith, Rachel 469	Stallard, Walter 395
Skelton, Martha Wayles 216	Smith, Robert 386	Stampe, Lydia Duncan 313
Skinner, Cornelius 384	Smith, Ruth 166	Standley, Molly 179
Skinner, Richard Alexander 384	Smith, Sarah 31	Stanley, Thomas 395
Skinner, Sarah 384	Smith, Stephen 436	Staples, John 395
Skipwith, Jane 365	Smith, Susan 658	Steel, Rachel 196
Skipworth, Humberston 384	Smith, Susanna 340, 386	Steele, Agnes 275
Skipworth, Jean 384	Smith, Susannah 34, 321	Steele, David 397
Skipworth, Lelia 384	Smith, Winna 387	Steele, Jane 7, 407
Slater, Jacob 385	Snapp, Catherine 334	Steele, Janet 397
Slater, Sally 78	Snead, Keziah 230	Steele, Mary 148
Slates, Elizabeth 361	Snead, Martha 24	Steele, Nancy 275
Slates, Frederick 361	Snead, Sophia 390	Steele, Nancy Agnes 274
Slaughter, Ann 470	Snidow, John Jacob 391	Steele, Rosannah 397
Slaughter, James 385	Snodgrass, Agnes 321	Steele, Samuel SR 397
Slaughter, Martha 219	Snodgrass, David 391	Steele, Wilmouth 258
Slaughter, Sarah 385	Snodgrass, Elizabeth 391	Steer, Mary 320
Sloan, Ann Rebecca 385	Snodgrass, John 391	Steer, Ruth 214
Slough, Mary Catherine 65	Snodgrass, Martha 465	Steffey, Anna Elizabeth 437
Sluss, Elizabeth 168	Snodgrass, William 391	Steger, Catherine 281
Smallwood, Eleanor 164	Noe, Elizabeth 6	Steidley, Eve Rebecca 202
Smith Mary Jacquelin 390	Snow, John 39158	Steiner, Mary Ann 136
Smith, Abraham 385, 387	Snyder, Nancy 146	Stephens, Ann 127
Smith, Ann 299	Sonner, Phillip 392	Stephens, Hans Peter 390
Smith, Ann 98	Sorrell, Letitia 61	Stephens, Joanna 398
Smith, Barbara 234	Souder, Anthony 392	Stephens, Lewis 398
Smith, David 390	Souder, Catherine 385	Stephens, Margaret 390
Smith, Edith 199	Souder, Margaret 392	Stephens, Maria Christina 390
Smith, Elizaabeth 30, 68, 82, 155, 164, 3342, 380, 386, 388, 656	Southerland, Elizabeth 450	Stephens, Peter 398
Smith, Elizabeth Ann 657	Spangler, Daniel 393	Stephenson, Elizabeth 208
Smith, Elizabeth Jane 131	Spangler, Elizabeth 393	Steptoe, Elizabeth 244
Smith, Francis 340	Sparks, Frances 18	Steptoe, John 39
Smith, Gregory 390	Spatz, Ann Catherine 129	Steptoe, Judith 21
Smith, Hannah 22	Speed, John 394	Steptoe, Lucy 39, 651
Smith, Hannah Rachel 187	Speed, William Terrell 393	Sterling, Nancy 96
Smith, Isaac Sr 387	Spencer, Anne 350	Stevens, Elizabeth 417
Smith, James 389	Spengler, Phillip Sr 394	Stevens, Hannah 205
Smith, Jane 324	Spiller, Catherine 49	Stevens, Sara Ann 235
Smith, Janet 70	Spilman, Martha 394	Stevens, Thomas 432
Smith, Jemima 400	Spirri,, Peter 394	Stevenson, Elizabeth 297, 455, 653
Smith, John 385, 390	Spitler, John 394	Stevenson, Judith 19
Smith, Joseph 389	Spitler, Mary Elizabeth 394	Steward, Thomas 292
Smith, Louisa 47, 415	Spotswood, Alex 64	Stewart, Ann 36
Smith, Lydia 293	Spotswood, Ann 64	Stewart, Catherine 393
Smith, Margaret 310	Spotswood, Ann Catherine 434	
	Spotswood, Dorothea 323	
	Spotswood, Dorthea 108	



Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Stewart, Elizabeth Henley 353	Streit, Christian 79	Surface, Christian 102
Stewart, John 399	Strep, Anna Margaretha 37	Sutherland, Margaret 420
Stewart, Mary 6, 292	Stricker, Anna 352	Sutherland, Nancy 348
Stewart, Susan 399	Strickland, Sarah Jane 205	Sutter, Sarah 654
Sthresley, Thomas 352	Strickler, Abraham 402	Swann, Ann 260
Stickley, Elizabeth 402	Strickler, Benjamin 402	Swann, Catherine 271
Stimson, Jeremiah 657	Strickler, Elizabeth Grove 229	Swearington, Druscilla 457
Stimson, Rachel 657	Strickler, Isaac 394, 402	Sweeny, Euphan 84
Stiith, Anne 131	Strickler, Mary 394	Sweeny, Susannah 63
Stiith, Buckner 400	Strickler, Mary Maria 169	Swesher, Nancy 328
Stiith, Catharine 43	Stringfellow, James Madison 321	Swift, Peggy 290
Stiith, Griffin 400	Stringfellow, Sarah 321	Swink, Margaret 140
Stober, Eva Barbara 235	Strobia, Mary 402	Swisher, John 328
Stockley, Anne 425	Strode, Anne 403	Swisher, Nancy 328
Stockshlager, Ann 470	Strother, Ann 403	Swope, Catharine 322
Stoddard, Marianne 5	Strother, Elizabeth 58	Sydnor, Anthony 405
Stodgill, Elizabeth 185	Strother, Francis 403	Sydnor, Lucy 112
Stoekli, Elizabeth 402	Strother, James 403	Sydnor, Nancy 256
Stoekli, Johannes 402	Strother, Jane 251, 468	Sydnor, Ruth 30
Stokes, David 220	Strother, Lucy 98	Sydnor, William 405
Stokes, Jane 220	Strother, Margaret 150, 176	Sykes, Elmira 72
Stokes, Mary 167	Strother, Margaret French 385	Syme, John 67, 405
Stoltz, Catherine 394	Strother, Mary J James 387	Syme, Sarah 67
Stone, Alaney 284	Stuart, Alexander 403, 404, 433	Symonds, Betty 653
Stone, Barton 400, 401	Stuart, Archibald 403	Syne, John 67
Stone, Joshua 400, 401	Stuart, Christina 166	Syne, Sarah 67
Stone, Josiah 401	Stuart, Elizabeth 240	Syne, Sarah 67
Stone, Mary 439	Stuart, J E B 249	Tabb, Edward 386
Stone, Milly 145	Stuart, James 353	Tabb, Elizabeth Smith 321
Stone, Phebe Yancey 452	Stuart, Jane 100, 433	Tabb, John 405
Stone, Richard 452	Stuart, Jane Barr 309	Tabb, Lucy 386
Stone, Sarah 299	Stuart, Lady Christina 652	Tabb, Margaret 225
Stone, Sarah 400, 401	Stuart, William 404	Tabb, Martha 386, 405
Stoneman, Sarah 99	Stubblefield, Frances 59, 453	Tabb, Mary 271
Stoner, Barbara 223	Stubbs, Frances 358	Tabb, Mary Marshal 43
Stoner, Barbara 224	Stubbs, Harriet 68	Tabler, Christiania 431
Stonestreet, Butler 325	Stupp, Elizabeth 306	Tabor Hannah 441
Stonestreet, Mary 325	Sturgill, Elizabeth 184	Tait, Sarah 261
Stonestreet, Mary 325	Sturgill, James 184	Talbert, Precious 310
Story, Elizabeth 393	Sturman, Elizabeth 108, 304	Talbot, Mary 373
Stout, Penelope 316	Sturman, Mary 320	Talbott, Benjamin 406
Stoval, Sarah 119	Sublette, Martha Patsy 442	Talbott, Hannah Neale 16
Stovall, Elizabeth 246	Sublette, William 442	Taliaferro, 222
Stovall, Frances Martha 389	Suess, Anna Elizabeth 366	Taliaferro, Ann May 55
Stovall, John 246	Sullivan, Jemima 118	Taliaferro, Elizabeth
Stovall, Ruth 328	Summers, Elizabeth 211, 404	Eggleston 467
Stover, Ann 399	Summers, Elizabeth 85	Taliaferro, Francis 406
Stover, Anna Catherine 98	Summers, John 404	Taliaferro, John 220
Stover, Elizabeth 392	Summers, Maria Margaretha 404	Taliaferro, Lawrence 108
Stover, Peter 394	Summers, Susannah 287	Taliaferro, Lucy 221
Stover, Regina 394	Sundown, Elizabeth 239	Taliaferro, Mary 220, 307
Stowe, Elizabeth 360		Taliaferro, Richard 307, 467
Strachan, Mary 25		Taliaferro, Sarah 108, 251, 417
Strachan, Peter 25		Talley, Mary 111
Stranifer, Alianna 193		Talley, Mollie 406
Stratton, Ann 400		Talley, Polly 111
Stratton, Jane Gincey 246		Tally, Molly 406

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Tandy, Ann 436  
 Tankard, Zillah 406  
 Tanner, Christopher Sr 406  
 Tanner, Elizabeth 406  
 Tanner, Elizabeth Aylor 406  
 Tanner, Martha 10  
 Tapp, Vincent 407  
 Tasker, Francis Ann 326  
 Tasker, Francis Ann 77  
 Tasker, Nomini 326  
 Tate, Anne 60  
 Tate, Eleanor 403  
 Tate, Elizabeth 408  
 Tate, Henry 68  
 Tate, John 407  
 Tate, Sarah P 68  
 Tate, Tabitha 69  
 Tatico, William 407  
 Tatsapaugh, Susanna V  
 652, 657  
 Tertesebaugh, Susanna V  
 652  
 Tatsebaugh, Susanna V 652  
 Tayloe Sarah 440  
 Tayloe, Ann 317  
 Tayloe, Betty 96  
 Tayloe, Eleanor 464  
 Tayloe, Elizabeth 97  
 Tayloe, Joen 37  
 Tayloe, John II 464  
 Tayloe, Katherine Griffin 77  
 Tayloe, Mary 317  
 Tayloe, Rebecca 243  
 Tayloe, Reecca Plater 243  
 Taylor, Achrah 411  
 Taylor, Ann 21  
 Taylor, Ann Corbin 256  
 Taylor, Eliza John 456  
 Taylor, Elizabeth 291, 387,  
 405, 433  
 Taylor, Erasmus 410  
 Taylor, Esther 398  
 Taylor, Evelyn 182  
 Taylor, Frances 261  
 Taylor, George 408  
 Taylor, James 291, 408,  
 409, 410  
 Taylor, Jane Allen 345, 346  
 Taylor, Jesse 456  
 Taylor, John 398  
 Taylor, John II 448  
 Taylor, Keziah 448  
 Taylor, Lucy 190  
 Taylor, M Daniel 410  
 Taylor, Margaret 365  
 Taylor, Mary 123, 149, 410  
 Taylor, Mary Bishop 150,  
 328  
 Taylor, Polly Rebecca 207  
 Taylor, Robert 410  
 Taylor, Sarah 191  
 Taylor, Sarah Crull 410  
 Taylor, Sarah Rachel 301  
 Taylor, Simeon 410  
 Taylor, Timothy 411  
 Taylor, William 123, 410  
 Taylor-Mintry, Mary 394  
 Taylorson, Fanny 419  
 Teackle, Margaret 370  
 Teackle, Thomas 370  
 Teackle, Elizabeth Custis 387  
 Teackle, Elizabeth H 406  
 Teackle, Joyce 411  
 Teackle, Thomas 387  
 Tebbs, Daniel 411  
 Tebbs, Foushee 412  
 Tebbs, Mary Fushee 394  
 Telford, Jane 280  
 Temple, Ann 419  
 Terill, Elizabeth 444  
 Terrell, Anne 259  
 Terrell, Elizabeth Ann 298  
 Terrell, Pleasant 412  
 Terrett, Sarah Fossaker 439  
 Terrill, Mary Overton 290  
 Terry, Jane 62  
 Terry, Merry 344  
 Terry, Nancy 164, 165  
 Terry, Nathaniel 164, 656  
 Teter, Mary Barbara 189  
 Thacker, Frances 65  
 Thatcher, Frances 262  
 Thatcher, Richard 413  
 Theiss, Maria Elisabeth 376  
 Thomas, Anna Margaret 18,  
 304  
 Thomas, Anne 11  
 Thomas, David 413. 414  
 Thomas, Elizabeth 12, 198,  
 414  
 Thomas, Japhet 414  
 Thomas, Mary 69  
 Thomas, Rees 413  
 Thomason, Fleming 299  
 Thomason, Polly 299  
 Thomasson, George 416  
 Thomasson, Thomas 416  
 Thompkins, Catherine 132  
 Thompson, Adam 185  
 Thompson, Alice Corbin 185  
 Thompson, Amos 414  
 Thompson, Ann 414  
 Thompson, Caterine 91  
 Thompson, Catherine 256  
 Thompson, Elizabeth 127,  
 378  
 Thompson, Frances 57  
 Thompson, Hannah Judith  
 132  
 Thompson, James 91, 100  
 Thompson, John 418, 657  
 Thompson, Margaret 416  
 Thompson, Margaret S 345  
 Thompson, Martha 373,  
 408, 409  
 Thompson, Mary 299m 324  
 Thompson, Rebecca 282,  
 652  
 Thompson, Samuel 102  
 Thompson, Samuel Pierce  
 415  
 Thompson, Samuel S 416  
 Thompson, Susannah 198  
 Thompson, William 299  
 Thomson, Ann 268  
 Thomson, Susanna 418  
 Thonton, Alice 409  
 Thorn, Henrietta 138  
 Thornton Elizabeth 252  
 Thornton, Alice Catlett 139  
 Thornton, Charles 21  
 Thornton, Elizabeth 142,  
 218  
 Thornton, Elizabeth Myrtle  
 142  
 Thornton, Frances 221  
 Thornton, Frances Ann 21  
 Thornton, Francis 657  
 Thornton, Margaret 43, 417  
 Thornton, Mary 283  
 Thornton, Mildred 21, 210,  
 251, 434, 439  
 Thornton, Winifred 656  
 Thorpe, John 351  
 Thorpe, Mary 351  
 Thrift, Charles 130  
 Thrift, Jeremiah 22  
 Thrift, Mary Ann 22  
 Thrift, Nathaniel 417  
 Thrift, Rebecca 130  
 Throckmorton, Dorothy 443  
 Throckmorton, Frances 261  
 Throckmorton, Gabriel 443  
 Throckmorton, John 417  
 Thurloe, Joanna 79  
 Thurston, Mary Buckner 261  
 Thweatt, Amey 12  
 Tidwell, Hanna 253  
 Tilden, Jane 418  
 Tilford, Elizabeth 418  
 Tiller, Anne 278  
 Tiller, Frances 198  
 Tiller, Nancy 278  
 Tilley, Elizabeth 68, 69

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Timberlake, Elizabeth 416	Trigg, Nancy 300	Tyler, John 424
Timberlake, Sarah 185	Trimble, James 421	Tyler, Mary Elizabeth 187
Timms, Mary 358	Trimble, Mary 421	Tyler, Sarah Ann 211
Timms, William 358	Triplett, Martha Lane 422	Tyndall, Ann 159
Tindale, Mary 159	Triplett, Thomas 422	Tyndall, Benjamin 159
Tinsley, Deliah 418	Trisdale, Mary 447	Umberger, Juliana 313
Tinsley, Edward 365	Trotter, Elizabeth 68	Underwood, Jael 336
Tinsley, Elizabeth 328	Trotter, Nancy 337	Union, Elizabeth 271
Tinsley, Mary 328, 365	Troup, Mary 422	Updike, John 425
Tisdale, Nancy Ann 452	Trout, Mira 380	Updike, Phebe 214
Tisdale, Susannah 6	Trouts, George Michael 422	Upp, Margaret 187
Tobler, Catherine 79	Trueman, Marianne 5	Upshur, Abel 425
Tobler, Jacob 418	Tucker, 10	Uriettig, Valentine 394
Todd, Ann 419	Tucker, Bermuda 422, 423	Usher, Martha 118
Todd, Christopher 405, 450	Tucker, Drury 422	Usher, Nancy Ann Jane 344
Todd, Elizabeth 321	Tucker, Elizabeth 92, 340	Utt, Lovice 367
Todd, George 419	Tucker, Johanna 423	Vaden, Sarah 425
Todd, Lucy 405	Tucker, John 92	Vail, Hannah 380
Todd, Mary 419, 450	Tucker, Mary Anne 212	Valentine, Sophia 123
Todd, Rebecca 311	Tucker, Rebecca Elizabeth 92	Van Clief, Ann 317
Todd, Sarah 204	Tucker, Sarah Coles 75	Van Deventer, Adaline 384
Toler, Elizabeth 213	Tulloch, Jane 161	Van Deventer, Jan 384
Tolson, Frances 325	Tunnell, Elizaeth 21	Van Hook, Mary 148, 209, 314, 344
Tombtone, Sarah 19	Turberville, Elizabeth	Van Lear, Jane 427
Tomkies, Catherine 373	Tayloe 28	Van Meter, Mary Marie
Tomkies, Charles 373	Turberville, George 423, 652	Jansen 221
Tomlin, Sarah 140	Turberville, Martha Felicia 28	Van Meter, Sarah 354
Tompkins, Agnes 176	Turk, Elizabeth 159	Van Metre, Margaret 221
Tompkins, Catherine 373	Turne, Zetty Maria 356	Van Reid, Agnes 269
Tompkins, Christopher 419	Turner, Elizabeth 316, 352, 424	Van Zandt, Sarah 331
Tompkins, Giles 176	Turner, Elizabeth McGuire 21	Vance, Elizabeth 264
Tompkins, John 468	Turner, Eva 412	Vance, Jane 426
Tompkins, Mary 468	Turner, James 212, 356, 423	Vance, Margaret 333
Tompkins, William Overton 419	Turner, Jane 172	Vance, Mary 439
Toney, John 419	Turner, Judith 145	Vance, Samuel 333, 368, 45
Toney, Mary 419	Turner, Maria 356	Vance, Sarah 156
Tool, Levina 93	Turner, Mary 16	Vanlear, Jane 427
Toomy, Mart 115	Turner, Mary Ann 369	Vanover, Henry 173
Tossawa, Christine 139	Turner, Nancy 246	Vanover, Mary 173
Touchstone, Margaret 276	Turner, Richard 423	Vanpelt, Agnes 427
Tournai, Eve 412	Turner, Ruth 212	Vanpelt, Agness 427
Towles, Elizabeth 385	Turner, Sallie 406	Varney, Ann Brooks 13
Towles, Oliver 420	Turner, Shadrack 316	Vaughan, James 291
Townes, Elizabeth 364	Turner, Susan 413	Vaughan, Martha 428
Townes, Mary 342	Turner, Thomas Jr 406	Vaughan, Mary 428
Townsend, Catherine 420	Turpin, Ann 314	Vaughan, Nancy 88
Townsend, Henry 437	Turpin, Phillip 314, 424	Vaughan, Obedience 291
Townsend, Sabra P 437	Tutwiler, Catherine 424	Vaughan, Robert 428
Townsend, Sally 437	Twyman, Mary 152	Vaughan, William 428
Trabue, Magdalene 301	Tyler, Charles 211	Vaughn, Anne 183
Trammell, Ann 22, 417	Tyler, Elizabeth 165	Vaughn, Mary 97
Travers, Sarah 109	Tyler, Hannah 10	Vaughn, Sarah 174
Trego, Mary 464	Tyler, Joanna 46	Vaughn, Virginia Sarah 178
Trent, Elizabeth 421, 653		Vaughn, William 178
Trexler, Christian Ann 192		VawTer, Margaret 365
Trexler, Peter 192		Venable, Abraham 429
Tribble, Sarah Ann 421		Venable, Abraham 463

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Venable, James 429  
Venable, Mary 6  
Venable, Mary Anne 7  
Venable, Nathaniel 429, 463  
Vencil, Priscilla 396  
Vermillion, Elizabeth 58  
Via, Margaret 270  
Vickers, Rebecca 340  
Vineyard, Ann 157  
Vinson, Susannah 1  
Vodin, Ann 12  
Volkner, Elizabeth Dorthea 20  
Wachs, Johann Philippus 442  
Waddle, Mary 62  
Waddy, Elizabeth 340  
Wade, Agnes 139  
Wade, Elizabeth 374  
Wade, Elizabeth Driver 285  
Wade, Isaac 432  
Wade, John 170  
Wade, Keturah 292  
Wade, Margaret 176  
Wade, Mary 403  
Wade, Priscilla 170  
Wade, Sarah 458  
Wade, Susannah 299  
Waggoner, Savina 309  
Wagley, Sarah 355  
Wagstaff, Elizabeth 181  
Waigley, Sarah 355  
Waite, Esther 398  
Waite, James 398  
Waite, Sarah 398  
Wake, Mary Ann 428  
Walden, Delphia 151  
Walden, Mary 329  
Wales, Elizabeth 292  
Wales, Margaret 432  
Walke, Anthony 432  
Walke, Elizabeth 433  
Walke, Margaret 69  
Walke, Molly 69  
Walke, Peggy 69  
Walke, Thomas III 433  
Walker, Alexander 654  
Walker, Anne 222  
Walker, Barbara 45  
Walker, Catharine 453  
Walker, Elizabeth 61, 73, 129  
Walker, George 129  
Walker, Jane 296, 652  
Walker, John 433 436  
Walker, Lucy 157, 237, 299  
Walker, Martha 120, 172, 252  
Walker, Mary 114, 141, 251, 286, 348, 654  
Walker, Mary Thomas 8  
Walker, Sarah 253, 317  
Walker, Sarah 322  
Walker, Susan Thorton 147  
Walker, Susanna Everard 129  
Walker, Susannah 190, 337  
Walker, Tabith 50  
Walker, Thomas 120, 157, 251, 433, 434  
Walker, William 433  
Walker, Wilmoth 453  
Walker, Wilmouth 453  
Walkinshaw, Mary 7  
Wall, Hans George 435  
Wall, John Sr 435  
Wall, Margaret 435  
Wall, Mary 435  
Wall, Rebecca 458  
Wall, Sarah 435  
Wallace, Elizabeth 66  
Wallace, Jean 335  
Wallace, Martha 388  
Wallace, Peter 462  
Wallace, Susannah 462  
Waller, Ann 373  
Waller, Edmund 436  
Waller, Elizabeth 311  
Waller, George 350  
Waller, John 436  
Waller, Margaret 436  
Waller, Martha 411  
Waller, Mary 219  
Waller, Mary Anne 374  
Waller, Mary Winston, Carr 350  
Waller, Sarah 436  
Waller, Winifred 188  
Walsh, Margary 72  
Walton, Ann 89  
Walton, Frances 358  
Walton, John 437  
Walton, Mary 437  
Walton, William 437  
Wampler, Hans Peter Sr 437  
Wampler, Mary 230  
Ward, Agatha 69  
Ward, Elizabeth 266  
Ward, Henry 438  
Ward, John 438  
Ward, Lucy 347  
Ward, Lydia 416  
Ward, Mary 63  
Ward, Susannah 445  
Ware, Elizabeth 290  
Ware, Margaret 308  
Ware, Sarah Jane 434  
Warford, Abigail 207  
Warne, George 207  
Warne, Mary 207  
Warner, Achsah Margaret 288  
Warner, Mary 76  
Warren, Eleanor Mildred 365  
Warren, Elizabeth 162, 238  
Warwick, Rachel Primrose 70  
Washington, Ann 400  
Washington, Anne 210  
Washington, Augustine 250, 439, 440  
Washington, Augustine II 440  
Washington, Catharine 250  
Washington, Edward 439  
Washington, Elizabeth 250, 401  
Washington, Frances Ann 21  
Washington, Jane 440  
Washington, John 250  
Washington, John Augustine 439  
Washington, Lawrence IV 400  
Washington, Mildred 361, 455, 653  
Washington, Sally 43  
Waters, Elizabeth 464  
Watkins, Agnes 123  
Watkins, Ann 19  
Watkins, Elizabeth 429  
Watkins, Jane 75  
Watkins, Joel 75, 655  
Watkins, Mary 655  
Watkins, Ruth Hail 441  
Watlington, Armistead 441  
Watson, Belle 441  
Watson, Jean 438  
Watson, Margaret 60  
Watson, Martha 60  
Watson, Mary 438  
Watson, Sarah Ann 91  
Watson, Susan 441  
Watson, Susannah 388  
Watson, William 441  
Watts, Eleanor 99  
Watts, Susannah 125  
Waugh, Mary 199  
Way, Hannah 97  
Wayles, John 216  
Weathers, Susannah 3

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Weaver, Anna Barbara 18, 88  
 Weaver, Elizabeth 41, 291, 375, 442  
 Weaver, John 442  
 Weaver, Margaret 400, 451, 452  
 Weaver, Peter 400  
 Weaver, Walburga 467  
 Webb, Jacob 443  
 Webb, James 443  
 Webb, John 443  
 Webb, Lucy 108  
 Webb, Rachel 51  
 Weber, Anna Catherine 48  
 Weber, Elizabeth Margaret 331  
 Weber, John 331  
 Weber, Margaret 331  
 Weeks, Lettis 378  
 Weimer, Margretha 353  
 Weitzel, Charlotte 448  
 Welburn, Nancy Ann 179  
 Welch, Mary 444  
 Welch, Thomas 445  
 Weldy, Agnes 290  
 Welford, William 445  
 Wells, George 445  
 Wells, Jemima 118  
 Wells, Jonathan 118  
 Wells, Rebecca 445  
 Wells, Sarah 180  
 Wells, Susanna 445  
 Wells, Zachariah 445  
 Welsh, Comfort 461  
 Welsh, Elizabeth 4  
 Wendel, Elizabeth 397  
 Wenderoth, Anna Margaret Sussanna 37  
 Wenderoth, Johnnes Casper 37  
 Wenger, Christian 445  
 Wescott, Annie 445  
 Wesley, Jean 447  
 West, Abigail 114  
 West, Agnes 109  
 West, Anthony 446  
 West, Eleanor 446  
 West, Francis 109  
 West, Hannah 446  
 West, Harriet 4  
 West, Hugh 331, 446  
 West, John 433, 446  
 West, Judith 139  
 West, Lucy 433  
 West, Mary B 145  
 West, Nanney 446  
 West, Sarah 331, 387, 446  
 West, Thomas 139, 446  
 West, Unity 109  
 Westcott, Ann 130  
 Westwood, Frances Hill 131  
 Westwood, Martha 301  
 Westwood, William 13  
 Wetzel, Susan 187  
 Whaley, William 447  
 Wharton, Mary 656  
 Wharton, Peggy 260  
 Wheatherholz, Sarah Catherine 447  
 Wheeler, Abigail 216  
 Wheeler, Anne 155  
 Wheeler, Benjamin 413  
 Wheeler, Delilah 137  
 Wheeler, Drummond 121  
 Wheeler, James 216  
 Wheeler, Mary 121, 311  
 Wheeler, Nancy 211  
 Wheeler, Nancy Ann 413  
 Wheeler, Richard 447  
 Whetzel, Elias 448  
 Whetzel, George Henry 447  
 Whhite, Mary Elizabeth Preston 284, 285  
 Whiddon, Mary 448  
 Whie, Jeremiah 86  
 Whitaker, Ruth 448  
 Whitaker, Sally 78  
 White, Carter 452  
 White, Catherine 449  
 White, Isaac 469  
 White, Jane Hamilton 86  
 White, Jean 426  
 White, Margaret 452  
 White, Mary 448  
 White, Mary Ann 266  
 White, Mary Elizabeth 469  
 White, Michael 449  
 White, Phoebe 452  
 White, Rebecca 79  
 White, Richard 448  
 White, Robert 448  
 White, Sarah 164  
 White, William 449  
 Whitehall, Elizabeth 297  
 Whitehead, Ann 81  
 Whitehead, Beersheba 89  
 Whitehead, Elizabeth 127  
 Whitehead, Elizabeth Swepson 86  
 Whitehead, Philip 440  
 Whitehead, Ruth 469  
 Whitesides, Sarah Jane 283  
 Whiting, Catharine 250  
 Whiting, Thomas 343  
 Whitman, Sarah 73  
 Whitmer, Anna 20  
 Whitten, Thomas 79  
 Whorley, Martha 259  
 Wiatt, Susan 41  
 Wickham, Mary 378  
 Widener, Catherine 203  
 Widner, John 451  
 Wiggins, Ann 310  
 Wigglesworth, Elizabeth 443, 444  
 Wilberger, Margaretha 451  
 Wilbur, Christopher 174  
 Wilbur, Phoebe 173  
 Wilburn, Anna 179  
 Wilburn, Nancy 179  
 Wilburn, Nancy Ann 179  
 Wilcoxon, Sarah Ann 254  
 Wilcoxon, Sarah Ann 337  
 Wilder, Francis Jane 128  
 Wildly, Francis Jane 128  
 Wiley, Magdalena 289  
 Wilheit, Margaretha 149  
 Wilhoit, John 149, 451, 452  
 Wilhoit, John Christian 467  
 Wilhoit, Mary 73  
 Wilhoit, Mary Margaret 467  
 Wilhoite, Christina 149  
 Wilhoite, John 149  
 Wilkerson, Fannie 441  
 Wilkes, Minor 452  
 Wilkins, Ann 19  
 Wilkins, Mary 92  
 Wilkinson, Ann 238  
 Wilkinson, Edith 41  
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth 452  
 Wilkinson, Priscilla 374  
 Wilkinson, Sarah 452  
 Wilkinson, William 452  
 Wilks, Elizabeth 453  
 Will, Mary Ann 197  
 Willett, Mary Grace Burton 337  
 Williams, Alice 454, 653  
 Williams, Anne 453  
 Williams, Debra 356  
 Williams, Elizabeth 140, 395, 447, 459, 655  
 Williams, Elizabeth Agnes 25  
 Williams, Frances 9  
 Williams, James 453  
 Williams, Jane Earl 83  
 Williams, John 291, 653  
 Williams, Joseph 453  
 Williams, Margaret 80, 279, 447  
 Williams, Martha 373  
 Williams, Mary 240

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Williams, Permeneas 91	Wimercast, Elizabeth 58	Woods, Andrew 433
Williams, Polly 91	Windell, Anna Elizabeth 392	Woods, Elizabeth 88, 462
Williams, Priscilla Bailey 144	Windson, Sarah 190	Woods, Jane 66, 295
Williams, Robert 454	Windston, Dorothea	Woods, Maria 150
Williams, Samuel 454, 653	Spotswood 190	Woods, Martha 433
Williams, Sarah 655	Wine, Anna Martha 288	Woods, Mary 180, 462
Williams, Sarah Coleman	Wingfield, John 458, 459	Woods, Michael Marion 462
412	Wingfield, Martha Hudson	Woods, Rebecca 106
Williams, Susanna 187	459	Woods, Samuel 295
Williams, Susannah 291	Winiger, Mary 316	Woodson, Ann 337
Williams, William 447	Winkoop, Eleanor 427	Woodson, Charles Jr 337
Williams, William Sr 453	Winn, Ann 198	Woodson, Christian 196
Williams, Winifred 22	Winn, John Quarles 198	Woodson, Elizabeth
Williamson, Amy 305	Winn, Minor Sr 459	Michaux 429
Williamson, Charlotte 167	Winniford, Judith 459	Woodson, John 463
Williamson, Martha 271	Winston, Barbara 341	Woodson, Judith 287
Williamson, Robert 455	Winston, Elizabeth 324	Woodson, Mary Jane 323
Williamson, Rosa 455	Winston, John 460	Woodson, Richard 429, 463
Willing, Mary 307	Winston, Mary 39	Woodward, Becky 198
Willis, Eleanor 96	Winston, Mary Ann 91	Woodward, James 463
Willis, Henry 455, 653	Winston, Sarah 286, 344,	Woodward, Lucy 110
Willis, Lucy 25	367, 405	Woody, Henry 463
Willis, Margaret 173	Wintrow, Anna Margaret	Wooldridge, Elizabeth 118
Willis, Mary 260	Sussanna 37	Wooley, Mary 297
Willis, Mary Frances 64	Wise, Casandra Elizabeth	Woolfkill, John 269
Willoughby, Margaret 455	107	Woolfkill, Elizabeth 269
Wills, Elias 165	Wise, John 460	Woolfolk, John 443
Wills, Mary Ann 165	Wiseman, Ann Mary 99	Woolfolk, Mary 443
Willson, Elizabeth 455	Wisman, Catharine 287	Woolford, Mary 54
Willson, James 455	Withers, Elizabeth 459	Woolfork, Frances Wyatt
Willson, John Burgess 653	Withers, James 459, 460	145
Willson, Rebecca 455	Withers, Patsy 323	Woolsey, Richard 464
Wilson, Ann 383	Withers, Thomas 459	Wootton, Lina 183
Wilson, Elizabeth 158	Withers, Ursula 436	Wootton, Sina 183
Wilson, Elizabeth 372	Witmer, Susan 73	Wormeley, Elizabeth 119
Wilson, George 457	Witmyer, Margaret 122	Wormeley, Elizabeth 76
Wilson, Harris Sr 457	Witt, Margaret 453	Wormeley, Ralph 119
Wilson, Jean 377	Witten, Keziah 79	Wormeley, Ralph III 464
Wilson, Jennet 134	Witten, Thomas 461	Wormeley, Ralph IV 464
Wilson, John 457, 458	Witten, Thomas Jr 450	Wormington, Nancy 458
Wilson, Kiziah 453	Wolf, Margaret 15	Wormley, Elizabeth 33, 77,
Wilson, Lidia 457	Wolfe, Margreta 15	651
Wilson, Lydia 345	Wolfe, Maria Catharina 356	Worrell, Elizabeth 451
Wilson, Malichi 457	Wolff, Catherine Elizabeth	Worrell, Peter 464
Wilson, Margary 255	394	Worrell, Rebecca 31
Wilson, Mary 193, 279, 457	Womack, Charles 25	Worsham, Ann 314
Wilson, Mary Ann 25	Womack, Judith 25	Worsham, Elizabeth 187
Wilson, Mary Polly 258	Womack, Susannah 393	Worsham, Richard 464
Wilson, Nncy 348	Wood, Dinah 461	Wray, Elizabeth 465
Wilson, Peter 456	Wood, Martha 48	Wray, Moses 465
Wilson, Phebe 223	Wood, Nehemiah 461	Wright, Ann 466
Wilson, Rachel 151	Wood, Sarah 308	Wright, Anne 198
Wilson, Rebecca 293	Wood, Susannah 380	Wright, Benjamin 268
Wilson, Richard 456	Wood, William 308, 657	Wright, Elizabeth 102, 309
Wilson, Sally 102, 103, 468	Wood, William Jr 461	Wright, Frances Phripp 41
Wilson, Sarah 456	Wooddell, Alise 462	Wright, John 466
Wilson, Sarah 457	Woodford, Mary 462	Wright, Mar 130
Wilson, William 457	Woodruff, David Sr 462	

Appendix F -- Listing of Parents & Spouces (For Spouces Listing is by Maiden Name If Known, If Not Known By Married Name)

Wright, Mary 208, 305, 378, 390	Younger, Patience 466
Wright, Robert 465	Younger, William 466
Wright, Sarah 430	Yowell, Christopher 70
Wright, Steven 466	Yowell, Elizabeth 70, 71
Wright, Susannah 49, 268	Zane, Isaac 470
Wright, Thomas 30	Zeller, Anna Barbara 366
Wurtz, Anna Catherine 431	Zellers, Barbara 309
Wurtz, William 431	Zerchel, Catherine 51
Wyatt, Lettice 466	Zervus, Mary Magdalena 49
Wyatt, William 658	Zimmerman, Barbara 226
Wyatt, William Edward 466	, 651 Zimmerman, Dorothy 407
Wynant, Ann 384	Zimmerman, Johann 470, 471
Wynkoop, Philip 427	Zimmerman, John 407
Wynne, John 466	Zirkle, Catharina 471
Wynne, Margaret 452	Zirkle, Catherine 51, 52
Wynne, William 467	Zirkle, Elizabeth 233
Wynn, William Sr 466	Zirkle, Eve 471
Wythe, Elizabeth 406	Zirkle, George Adam 233
Wythe, Mary Mason 405, 406	Zirkle, Johan Ludwig 471
Wythe, Nathaniel 406	Zirkle, Johann Ludwig 52
Yager, Adam Sr 467	Zirkle, Lewis 471
Yager, John 467	Zirkle, Ludwig 471
Yancey, Anne 315	Zirkle, Mary Catherine 471
Yancey, Charles 467	
Yancey, Mary 452	
Yancey, Robert 315, 467	
Yancey, Sarah Keziah 176	
Yantis, Catherine 32	
Yarborough, Hannah 209	
Yates, Bartholomew 468	
Yates, Catherine Randolph 445	
Yates, Clara 654	
Yates, Francis 468	
Yeary, Henry David 468	
Yeary, Mary 468	
Yeary, Mary Polly 22, 73	
Yieser, Rosina 329	
Young, Ann 30	
Young, Catharine 322	
Young, Elliott 130	
Young, Hannah 64	
Young, Harmon 322	
Young, Henry 469	
Young, Hugh 469	
Young, Janet 130	
Young, Janet T 185	
Young, Jennette T 185	
Young, John 469	
Young, Lettice 378	
Young, Mary 159, 469	
Young, Thomas 469	
Young, William 30	
Younger, Leah 466	
Younger, Marcus 132	
Younger, Mary 132	

## APPENDIX G ERRATA-ADDENDA

### ERRATA:

**ANDERSON**, Andrew; b 1748; d 6 Jun 1783 **RU**: Captain, Co Commander Augusta Co Militia 1783 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: 1) (-----) 2) Martha Crawford **VI**: Son of John Anderson (1707-1786) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 14 **BS**: JLARC 62; 196

**ANDERSON**, Robert; b 1 Jan 1712; d 19 Dec 1792 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Goldmine farm; GPS unk; Rt 271, Rockville; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Clough (1722-1779) **VI**: Son of Robert Penn Anderson (1663-1716) & Mary Elizabeth Overton (1673-1735) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Cert Issued **BS**: 31 pg 3; 196

**BEALE**, William Jr; b 31 Aug 1710; d 26 Jun 1778 **RU**: Patriot, Signer of Leedstown Resolutions **CEM**: Beale Family; GPS unk; Chestnut Hill, E of Ethel; Richmond Co **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 1729, Ann Harwar (1710-1766) **VI**: Son of Thomas Beale (1675-1729) & Anne Hamilton (1711-1784); called Captain **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DR; SAR P-336279 **BS**: 213 pg 26; 196.

**BELL**, Joseph Jr; b Feb 1755; d 13 Sep 1833 **RU**: Captain, Drafted in 1776; served under Capt John Lyle, Col Russell's Regt in battle against Cherokees. Drafted again in 1777, and served under Capts Thomas Smith & Long, part, VA Troops of General Lafayette's Army at Yorktown. Took oath as Capt 15 Aug 1780- 18 Sep 1781, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Betsey Henderson **VI**: Still lived on farm where he was b at time of pen application. Appl pen 30 Aug 1832 Augusta Co S6608; R207; Govt stone reads 1755-1833 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: unk **SS**: B; E pg 56; K Vol 1 pg 66; AZ pg 104-5, 18; SAR P-112659 **BS**: JLARC 8, 23.

**BENNINGTON**, Job; b 13 Feb 1758, Harford Co, MD; d 24Jul 1823 **RU**: Matross, Served in PA Cont Line. Enl in PA 1777 **CEM**: Bennington-Gaylor; GPS unk; Waterloo Rd; Rockbridge **GS**: N **SP**: Sarah Agnes Morris (1835-1860) **VI**: Son of Henry Bennington(1727-\_\_) & Elizabeth Barnes (1735-\_\_); Appl pen 5 May 1823 Rockbridge Co. S37753. R221 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A009338; M pg 734; CG pg 240; K Vol 1 pg 68; SAR P-113469 **BS**: 04, May 06.

**BLACKWELL**, Joseph Sr; b 9 Jul 1715, Northumberland Co; d 30 May 1787 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause Fauquier Co; signed the Leedstown Resolutions 27 Feb 1766 **CEM**: Blackwell Family; GPS unk; The Meadows, E of Rt 628 at the first farm past Bethel United Methodist Church; Fauquier **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (Jun 1745) Lucy Steptoe (1720-26 Apr 1787) **VI**: Son of Samuel & Margery (Downing Hudnall) Blackwell **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: Leedstown Resolutions 1766; AL Ct Bk pg 1, 21; SAR P-115701 **BS**: 196.

**BLAIR**, William; b 5 Jul 1741; d aft 1798 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Cunningham's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: 1) Mary Logan 2) Elizabeth Downey (1756-1836) **VI**: Son of Alexander Blair & Jane Preston Scott. Another FindaGrave memorial indicates he is buried in the Glebe Cemetery GPS 38.109402,-79.22110, los on Glebe School Rd (Rt 876), Swoop in Augusta Co **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: unk **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 68; SAR P -115811 **BS**: 196.

**BURWELL**, Thomas H N delete was too young

**BYRD** William; b 1752; d 31 May 1829 **RU**: Private, Entered serv 1776 in Prince Edward Co Militia **CEM**: Samuel Byrd Family; GPS unk; Old Colonial Rd; Grayson **GS**: N **SP**: Jane Alley (1766-1821), daug of James Alley(1728-1799) & Azby Christian (1730-1799) **VI**: Son of John Byrd (1725-1775) & Sarah (\_\_); pen Grayson Co age 65 in 1818, R444 **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: K pg 149; **BS**: 04, Apr 2007; 196

**CARTER**, Robert Wormley; b 7 Jun 1734, d 6 Jun 1797 **RU**: Colonel ; signed the Leedstown Resolutions 27 Feb 1766. Appointed Richmond County Lieutenant 8 Oct 1776, recd as Col 2 Jun 1777 **CEM**: Lower Nunenburg Parish Church, ruins removed, thus no longer exists; GPS 37.940132, -76.781693; loc in town of Warsaw by water tower on Rt 360; Richmond Co **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 9 Mar 1776, Winifred Travers Beale (1733-1794), d/o William Beale & Ann Harwar **VI**: Son of Landon Carter (7 Jun 1709-10 Aug 1778) & Elizabeth Wormley (1714, Middlesex Co-1740) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Leedstown Resolutions 1766; E pg 135 **BS**: 196.



## APPENDIX G ERRATA-ADDENDA

**CHANEY**, Abraham; b 1758, Halifax Co; d 25 Dec 1848 **RU**: Private Capt John Donalson, Jr Co 9 Mar 1776 to Jul 1776; vol this unit again 7 Apr 1778 until 12 Aug 1778; next tour winter 1781 Capt Clements Co discharged sick in Hillsborough, NC **CEM**: Chaney Family; GPS 36.707015, -79.195524; loc on Reeves Mill Rd (Rt 660), Keeling; Pittsylvanis **GS**: Yes gov't **SP**: Mar 1) Mary Ann Cheatham (1767-1810), 2) Nancy Donnelson (1776-1855) who rec'd pen act of 1853, cert 3788 & BLW 28653 for 160 acres issued Jun 1856; **VI**: Son of Jacob Chaney (1715-1801) & Sarah Midkiff (1727-1801) ) **P**: **Y** Spouse **BLW**: Y spouse **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A021307; AZ pg 160-161; CD; SAR P-131281 **BS**: 196

**CURRY**, Robert; b 10 Nov 1717 Ulster, Ireland; d 5 Jan 1800 **RU**: Captain, Served in Homeguards; was appointed road overseer, Auguste Co, Mar 1783 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Anne (-----) (25 Sep 1727, Ulster, Ireland-15 May 1819) **VI**: Commanded Co in the Augusta Co Militia before war 16 August 1774. Elder of Augusta Church; Styled "Doctor" **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: Y **MK**: Y SAR plaque **PH**: Y **SS**: B; AH pg 7 DAR A028779; Augusta Co Ct Rec March 1783; SAR P-142471 **BS**: JLARC 2, 8, 63; 196.

**GRIFFIN**, Cyrus; b 16 Jul 1748, Farnham, Richmond Co; d 14 Dec 1810 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause. Was member VA House of Delegates 1777-78, 1786-87. Was member of Cont Congress 1787-88 and president Cont Congress 1788 **CEM**: Bruton Parish Church; GPS 37.27127, -76.70248; 331 W Duke of Gloucester St; Williamsburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar (c1779, Scotland) Lady Christina Stuart (1752, Scotland-8 Oct 1807, Williamsburg) **VI**: Son of Leroy Griffin (1711-1750) & Mary Bertrand (c1717-1770); Pres of Ct of Admiralty. Commissioner to Creek nation. Judge of US District Ct of VA fr Dec 1789 until death. Died in Yorktown **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: DD **BS**: 201 pg 7389, 7390.

**HALE**, Thomas, b 19 Oct 1742, Augusta Co; d 9 May 1802, Montgomery Co **RU**: Private, served in Capt John Lucas Co, Montgomery Co Militia and perhaps the 4<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> Cont Line **CEM**: Bowen Family; GPS 37.360480, -80.283400; loc N of Upper Craigs Creek Neck Rd (Rt 621), .5 mi NW of jct w Harley Ln; Craig **SP**: No info **VI**: Find A Grave incorrectly lists rank as Capt **P**: U **BLW**: U **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 234; E pg 338 **BS**: 196

**HARRISON**, Benjamin bur Berkley Plantation-add MK: SAR Bronze

**HUGHART**, Thomas; b unk; d May 1810 **RU**: Colonel/ Patriot, commanded 2d Bn, Augusta Co, Militia effective 19 sep 1780, was in battle at Williamsburg, and Yorktown 1781; gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Trinity Episcopal; GPS 38.14917, -79.07521; 214 Beverley St; Staunton City **GS**: Y **SP**: Rebecca Estill (1739-1824) **VI**: May be duplicate of Thomas Hughart reported bur at Rock Spring Cem **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: J- DAR Hatcher; AL Cert Augusta Co; AZ pgs 139, 182 **BS**: JLARC 2; 196

**LEE**, Arthur; b 20 Dec 1740, Westmoreland Co; d 12 Dec 1792 **RU**: Patriot, signed the Leedstown Resolutions, 27 Feb 1766; was Commissioner to France 1776, Spain 1777; was in VA House of Delegates & Cont Congress 1782-84; also served on Treasury Board **CEM**: Landsdowne House(AKA Arthur Lee Family); GPS 37.638569, -76.576164; on Rappahannock St vic jct Bonner St, Urbanna; Middlesex **GS**: Y **SP**: Not married **VI**: Son of Thomas Lee (1690-1750 Stratford) & Hannah Harrison (Ludwell) (1701-1749 Green Spring); Diplomat with Franklin and Adams to France. Graduated fr Edinburgh University in medicine; has Coat of Arms **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: Lee Family plaque & VA Road sign **PH**: unk **SS**: Leedstown Resolutions, 27 Feb 1766; AS; EO pg 52; VA historic road sign; SAR P-234649 **BS**: 92 pg 58; 201 pg 73, 90; 196

**LEE**, Thomas Ludwell; b 13 Dec 1730, Stratford Hall, Westmoreland Co; d 13 Apr 1778 **RU**: Patriot, signed the Leedstown Resolutions of 1766; was active in VA Convention, Committee of Safety for Colony of VA. Served in House of Burgesses. Was judge of General Ct of VA **CEM**: Belleview Plantation; GPS unk; Rt 604; Stafford **GS**: N **SP**: Mary Aylett, daughter of William & (-----) Aylett **VI**: Son of Thomas Lee (1690-1750) & Hannah Harrison (1701-1750); known to have d at his plantation "Bellevue" and is thought to have been bur nearby. **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 466; DAR A068794; Leedstown Resolutions of 1766 SAR P-234863 **BS**: 04; 30 pg 230.

**MCCUTCHEON/McCUTCHAN** John; b 15 Nov 1758; d 29 Jun 1848 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt John Wilson's Co, Augusta Co Militia; then enl in VA line serving long enough to qualify for pen **CEM**: North Mountain; GPS 38.0789160, -79.1779770; 7 mi S of Staunton on N side Rt 252; Augusta **GS**: N **SP**: Jean Finley **VI**: Name is on a copper plate on a monument by DAR chapter listing Rev War soldiers bur in this

## APPENDIX G ERRATA-ADDENDA

Glebe; appl & rec'd pen #S13886 26 Oct 1832 **P:** Y **BLW:** unk **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** G pg 26; CG pg 2262 **BS:** JLARC 63; 196.

**MCPHEETERS**, William Jr; b 28 Sep 1729, PA; d 28 Oct 1807 **RU:** Soldier/Patriot, took tithables 20 Mar 1783 in Capts McCutchen's and Bell's Companies, Augusta Co Militia; Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Bethel Presbyterian; GPS 38.04257, -79.17283; 563 Bethel Green Rd, Middlebrook; Augusta **GS:** U **SP:** Rachel Moore (\_\_\_-30 Jan 1826) d/o James (1711-1791) & Jane (Walker) (1712-1793) Moore **VI:** Son of William McPheeter (1690-1773) & Rebecca Thompson; was a Reverend **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** AL Comm Bk II pg 361 Augusta Co; Augusta Co Order Bk, 1783; SAR P-247038 **BS:** JLARC 62; 196.

**RICHARDS**, John; b bef 1735. Gloucester Co; d 6 Apr 1806 **RU:** Patriot gave material aid to the cause in King & Queen Co **CEM:** Williams Family; GPS 37.412750,-76.338500;.loc 100yds along coast fr 62 Williamsdale Ln;; Mathews **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Probably son of John Richards (c1689, Kent, Eng-12 Nov 1725 Gloucester Co & Amy (\_\_\_) (c1785-23 Nov 1735) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk t pg 15; SAR P-342340, **BS:** 32; 43 pg 155; 48 pg 142; 196

**SMITH**, James M; b c1761; d 8 Feb 1825 **RU:** Capt/Patriot, commanded a company Oct 1779 in Col Nathaniel Gist's 4<sup>th</sup> VA Regt of Cont Troops; paid personal property tax 1782 (considered supply tax for paying Rev War expenses) **CEM:** Smith Family; GPS unk; loc end of Mantua Farm Rd; Northumberland **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** No further data **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 721; N pgs 441,442; AP serv; EB pg 21 **BS:** 227 pg 124; 196

**SMITH**, Ralph; b 1753; d 28 Feb 1827 **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause **CEM:** Mt Hermon United Methodist; GPS 37.14500, -79.31170; Rt 712, Lynch Station; Campbell **GS:** Y **SP:** No info **VI:** Founder of Mt Herman Methodist Church 1825; Another Findagrave memorial indicates buried w/o GS instead in Pocket Cem; GPS 37.131407,-79.338974; loc Heartstone Ln, Hurt; Pittsylvania **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** N **SS:** AL Ct Bk pg 3 Pittsylvania Co **BS:** 196.

~~**TOMPKINS**, Harry; b 1777; d 17 Apr 1829 **RU:** Patriot, Was Clerk of Henrico Co and Committee of Safety 1775-6 **CEM:** Shockoe Hill; GPS 37.55190, -77.43170; 4th & Hospital Sts; Richmond City **GS:** N **SP:** Fanny Taylorson **VI:** Son of William Overton & Mary (Michie) Tompkins. Member #1219 Clan of Tomkyns, vol 1, bur 18 Apr 1829 age 52 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** E pg 777; CZ pg 440 **BS:** 196. Too young~~

**TURBERVILLE**, George; b 1742, d 20 Oct 1792 **RU:** Patriot, a signer of the Leedstown Resolutions 27 Feb 1766; and gave material aid to cause, Westmoreland Co **CEM:** Peckatone; GPS of town 38.072222, -76.651111 ; Hague; Westmoreland **GS:** Unk **SP:** Martha "Patty" Corbin (1749-20 Nov 1809), daug of Gawin Corbin (1725-1760) & Hannah Ludwell Lee (1728-1782) **VI:** Son of George Turberville (1694-30 Mar 1742) & Martha Lee (1716, England-12 Nov 1751) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** Leedstown Resolutions of 1766; AL Ct Bk pgs 2, 3,5 and Comm Bk V pgs225-6 **BS** 196

**WILLIS**, Lewis; b 11 Nov 1734; d 15 Jan 1813 **RU:** Lt Col, a signer of the Leedstown Resolutions 27 Feb 1766; served as staff officer;10<sup>th</sup> Cont Line in Gen Weedon's Brigade on 13 Nov 1776; resigned 1 Mar 1778 **CEM:** Willis Hill; GPS not determined; loc Maryes Heights on Lafayette Blvd on grounds of Fredericksburg National Battlefield; Fredericksburg City **GS:** Unk **SP:** Mar 1) Ann Byrd Carter (1740-1812), 2) Elizabeth Stevenson (1760-1810), 3) Mary Champe (1735-\_) **VI:** Son of Henry Willis (1696-1740) & Mildred Washington (1696-1747) **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** Y **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** Leedstown Resolutions of 1766; G pg 840; SAR P-321430 **BS:** 196.

**WILLIAMS**, Samuel; b 25 Nov 1725, Somerset Co, MD; d 19 May 1789 Mathews Co **RU:** Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Gloucester Co **CEM:** Williams Family; GPS 37.412750,-76.338500;.loc 100 yds along coastline fr 62 Williamsdale Ln; Mathews **GS:** Y **SP:** Mar 1) 7 Nov 1753, Sarah Haggoman (\_\_\_-1763), daug of John Haggomam & Sarah Powell, 2) 2 Dec 1764, Sarah Dunton,(\_\_\_-4 Dec 1772), daug of Levin Dunton, 3) Margaret Nottingham,(c1752-1 Oct 1810). daug of Thomas Nottingham & (\_\_\_) Scarbrough **VI:** Son of John Williams whose will was probated 27 Dec 1760 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** unk **SS:** DAR A134001; AL Ct Bk pg iii,9 **BS:** 48 pg 141; 196

**WILLIAMS**, Thomas; b 1745; d bef Oct 1784 **RU:** Major/Patriot, Gave material aid to cause; served as Grand Juror and Overseer of Roads **CEM:** Williams Family; GPS not determined; loc nr Crewe, See 1938 DAR Senate doc 10448, vol 2; Nottoway **GS:** U **SP:** Alice (\_\_\_) **VI:** No further data **P:** unk **BLW:** unk **RG:** Y **MK:** unk **PH:** unk **SS:** J- DAR Hatcher; DN pg 409, 411; SAR P-321118 **BS:** JLARC 2, 196

## APPENDIX G ERRATA-ADDENDA

**WILLIAMS**, Thomas; b 4 May 1762, Gloucester Co; d 30 Sep 1823 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Gloucester Co as well as paying personal property tax in the county in 1783 **CEM**: Williams Family; GPS 37.412750,-76.338500; loc 100 yds along coast fr 62 Williamsdale Ln; Mathews **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1) 15 Jun 1793, Susannah Billups ( \_\_\_-1804), 2) 18 Oct 1804, Mary Lilly Billup (21 Jan 1785, Gloucester Co-23 Jun 1857), daug of Joseph Billups & Joice Repress **VI**: Son of Samuel Williams & Sarah Haggman; Another person this name in the county may have given material to the cause and not him, however doubtful if another person paid taxes in 1783, as the other person had more family members and blacks then he would have had unmarried at age 21 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 833; AL Ct Bk iii, pg 30; ER Kingston Parish, Mathews Co; SAR P-342397 **BS**: 196.

**WILLIAMS**, William; b 9 Apr 1759, d 28 Sep 1801 **RU**: Private, Capt John Billup's Co, Gloucester Co Militia, serving at age 17 fr 2 Aug to 8 Oct 1776 **CEM**: Williams Family; GPS 37.412750,-76.338500; loc 100 yds along coast fr 62 Williamsdale Ln; Mathews **GS** Y **SP**: Mar 1) Mary Nottingham (29 May 1786- \_\_\_), 2) Leah Goffigon (3 Aug 1795- \_\_\_) **VI**: Son of Samuel Williams (25 Nov 1725-19 May 1789) & Sarah Haggoman (1732-1760); Another person this name in Gloucester Co, could have served in Capt John Billup's Co; however the payroll listing William Williams was named "For the Invasion" meaning the British forces occupation of Gynn's Island nearby in 1776, and this William would have been age 17 and a private, while the other William is a person born in the 1740s or earlier and would probably not have been a private but would have a higher rank in the company **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: N pg 1264 payroll fr Archives Dept State Library; SAR P-324398 **BS**: 196

**WILSON**, James; b 22 Dec 1739, Augusta Co; d 6 Aug 1824 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to the cause **CEM**: Sharon Lutheran; GPS 37.05800, -81.20590; Rt 42 W of Ceres; Bland **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Poage (1739-12 May 1824) **VI**: Son of John Burgess Willson (1702-1774) & Martha Crouchman (1695-1755) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 10 **BS**: 60, Bland Co; 196.

**WILSON**, Willis; b 1758; d 10 Feb 1822 **RU**: Lieutenant, serv in 11<sup>th</sup> VA regt; was at Buford's Defeat at Waxsaw, SC, rec'd eight wounds right arm and hand, others on his head and bayonet wound **CEM**: Bonbrook house; GPS 37.545547,-78.235081; loc off Bonbrook Creek Rd, nr dam; Cumberland **GS**: Y **SP**: Elizabeth Trent **VI**: rec'd pen 19 Jun 1788, paid fr 1783-1788 and was on 1813 pen list **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A127921; E pg 838; BX pg 883; SAR P 322183 **BS**: 157, Bonbrook; 196

**WRIGHT**, Joseph; b 1752; d 8 Oct 1826 **RU**: Private, Served in Capt Trimble's Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Hebron Presbyterian; GPS 38.14140, -79.15500; 423 Hebron Rd; Staunton City **GS**: Y **SP**: Ruth Evans (2 Oct 1756-21 Apr 1834) **VI**: Died age 74 (stone) **P**: unk **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: unk **PH**: unk **SS**: E pg 850 **BS**: JLARC 62, 63; 196.

**YOUNG**, Robert; b 27 Dec 1768 (Gr St inscription) - died 17 Oct 1824; Lsted erroneously on SAR plaque as too young for Rev War service (Would be age 15 in 1783); Presbyterian Cem Alexandria. Was general in War of 1812 **MK**: Y SAR plaque.

### ADDENDA: (New patriots)

**ALLEN**, James; b 1716, Ireland; d bef 28 May 1810 **RU**: Lieutenant, was in battle at Point Pleasant 10 Oct 1774 in Capt George Mathew's Co **CEM**: Old Stone Presbyterian; 38.2383087,-78.9757954; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y Govt **SP**: Margaret Anderson, daug of John Anderson **VI**: Son of William Allen; was Elder of the Church **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A01614; Z pgs 105-6; SAR P-100747 **BS**: 196

**ANDERSON**, Samuel b 25 Jun 1757; d 4 Apr 1826 **RU**: Sergeant in Capt John Morton's Co, Prince Edward Co Militia, 28 Jun 1781 **CEM**: James Anderson Fam; GPS 37.327850,-78.422020; loc E of Anderson Trail, Farmville; Cumberland **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 29 Mar 1781, Ann Dabney (10 Feb 1759-18 Jun 1831) **VI**: Son of James Anderson (1714-1782) & Elizabeth Baker (1737-1792) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A002507; E pg 16; Az pg 226; SAR P-103640 **BS**: 196

**EVERY**, William Haley "Billey"; b 1740; d 20 Apr 1802 **RU**: Major in VA militia; entered serv as First Lt, 1 Jan 1776; promoted 4 Jan 1777 to Captain; he commanded a company May 1778, in the 6<sup>th</sup> VA Regt commanded by Gen Nathaniel Greene, serving at Valley Forge, crossed Delaware River as advanced Bridgehead unit for George Washington; resigned 28 Jun 1778 **CEM**: Martins Brandon Episcopal Ch; GPS 37.215380,-77.074508; 18706 James River Dr (Rt 10), Burrowsville; Prince George **GS**: Unk **SP**: Betty Symonds **VI**: Was after war period a Col in VA militia and Sherriff of Pr Geoge Co **P**: N **BLW**: Y 4000 acres **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A004034; E pg 28; SAR P-105838 **BS**: 196

## APPENDIX G ERRATA-ADDENDA

**BASS**, Joseph; b 30 Nov 1759, Chesterfield Co; d 30 Mar 1844 **RU**: Ensign, appointed by Chesterfield Co Ct, 6 Apr 1781; served in Capt Benjamin Branch's Co Chesterfield Co Militia **CEM**: French Green(AKA Bourdon Family); GPS not determined; 24920 Cutback Rd, Mc Kenney; Dinwiddie **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 1) 5 Dec 1790. Mary Robertson (\_\_\_-8 May 1790), 2) Jane Manlove (8 Oct 1772-17 Jan 1852), daug of Christopher Manlove & Elizabeth Bolling **VI**: Son of Col Joseph Bass & Elizabeth Royall Co **C**

**BEALE**, Richard; b 1720, Chestnut Hill, Dauphin Co, PA; d 1797, Southampton Co; **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Beale Family; GPS unk; Chestnut Hill, E of Ethel; Richmond Co **GS**: U **SP**: No data **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 2 Southampton Co **BS**: 196

**BECK**, Jesse; b Sep 1758, Albemarle Co; d 4 May 1841, Amherst Co **RU**:Sergeant,1781, Capt Benjamin Harrison's Co, Col Thomas Posey VA Regt; was in battlite at Yorktown Oct 1781 **CEM**: Old City; GPS 37.414718,-79.156669; 401 Taylor St; Lynchburg City **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 4 Dec 1786, Ann Hughes (1766-25 Jul 1846); recd pen # W5805 **VI**: Son of Lucy Eugenia Clark (1733-1827) **P**: Y both **BLW**: U eligible **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A008280; C pg 225; E pg53; N pg 1023; AP Fold3 pen rec **BS** 196

**BELL**, William; b 1764; d 22 Aug 1833 **RU**: Private, served in Capt Joseph Bell's Co Augusta Co Militia in 1781 **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS 38.23926, -78.97356, GS 38.1411,-78.5819; 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret Allen (1767-1844) **VI**: Son of Joseph Bell (1742-1823)& Elizabeth Henderson (1746-1833); was a Major in War of 1812 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 56 **BS**: 196

**BLAIR**, William E; b 1750, Moneymore, Londonderry,Ulster IRE; d 1789 **RU**: Private, enl 28 Feb 1776, Samuel Hay's Co, 6th Bn, Col William Irvin's Regt, York Co, PA Militia; captured by British 8 Jun 1776, Trois Rivers, Quebec; paroled 6 Aug 1776 **CEM**: Blair-Stamps; GPS 36.621933,-79.278270; loc W side Hillside Rd, Ringgold, Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Sutter **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP PA Achives 5<sup>th</sup> Ser vol 2, pg 206 & 6<sup>th</sup> serv vol 2, pgs 549-551; DAR A010890; SAR P-115814 **BS**: 196

**BLAND**, John, Jr; b 19 Oct 1739; d Apr 1777, Amelia Co **RU**: Patriot, signed the Leedstown Resolution, 7 Feb 1766 **CEM**: Jordan Point Plantation; GPS: 37.303925,-77.223250; Waters Edge Rd, Jordan Pt Manor; Prince George **GS**:Y **SP**: Clara Yates(1743-Aug 1832, Brunswick Co), daug of William Yates(1720-1764) & Elizabeth Randolph (1724-1783) **VI**: Son of Richard Bland (1710-1776) & Anne Poythress (1712-1758); attended William & Mary College1756-1758 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: Y plaque **PH**: N **SS**: Leedstown Resolutions 1766; **BS**: 196

**BOOTH**, William; b 1722; d 1783 **RU**: Patriot, signed the Leedstown Resolutions, 7 Feb 1766 **CEM**: Booth Family; GPS not determined; loc on land where Mannass Hill Baptist Church now stands, nr Sheathouse Creek; Amelia **GS**: N **SP**: Phoebe Booth (1740-1795) **VI**: Son of William Booth Sr as he purchased land as Jr **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**:N **PH**: N **SS**: Leedstown Resolutions 1766; **BS**: 196

**BROCKMAN**, John; b 1756; d 25 sep 1823 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause,Orange Co; also was on Orange Co Census list of 1782 which was used for paying personal property tax, a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Brockman Family; GPS not determined; located at Greenway, Monrovia; Orange **GS**: N **SP**: Elizabeth Burris (1751-1835), daug of Thomas Burris (1720 King William Co & Frances Tandy **VI** Son of Samuel Brockman (1720-1790) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A014753; SAR P-1137509; D vol 3 pg 751 **BS**: 196

**BROWN**, John; b 1749, Augusta Co.; d 3 Feb 1830 **RU**: Captain, commanded a company in the Augusta Co Militia 15 May 1781; was taken prisoner at the battle at Jamestown **CEM**: Brown Family; GPS 37.272130,-80.306460; loc Catawba Rd, Blacksburg; Montgomery **GS**: Y descendants have placed a new one **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: No further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pgs 20, 181 **BS**: 196

**BROWNE(BROWN)**, William; b 5 Mar 1739; d 1786 **RU**: Four Mile Tree Plantation: GPS 37.204830,-76.653770; 7741 Swanns Point Rd (Rt 610) on James River; Surry **GS**: U **SP**: No data **VI**: Nothing further **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk P.la pg 13 **BS**: 196

**BURNSIDE**, John; b c1726, Ire; d 1809, Bath Co **RU**: Patriot gave material aid to cause Augusta Co **CEM**: Augusta Stone Presbyterian; GPS: 38.239250,-78.973556; loc 28 Old Stone Church Ln, Ft Defiance; Augusta **GS**: Y **SP**: Mary Walker (1754-15 Jun 1815), daug of Alexander Walker & Elizabeth

## APPENDIX G ERRATA-ADDENDA

Patterson **VI**: Son of Robert Burnside (\_\_\_-c1726) & Esther Mayse(\_\_\_ -1756) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS** DAR A018670; D vol 1, pg 43; AI Ct Bk lists; SAR P-125689 **BS**: 196

**CARTER**, William; b 21 Apr 1760, Albemarle Co; d Dec 1845 **RU**: Private ent serv Sep 1778; was in Kings Mountain battle; served three years **CEM**: Peterstown; GPS 37.394699,-80.801379; Peterstown Cem Rd, Rich Creek; Giles **GS**: U **SP**: Ann French **VI**: Rec'd pen Monroe Co WVA 1833; BLW # 1317 or #3055 for 100 acres **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 135; F pgs 16,18 **BS**: 196

**CLARKE**, William; b c1758; York Co; d 8 Dec 1827 **RU**: Private, enlisted 1775 or 1776 under Capt Thomas Wells, 15<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, Colonels Mason, Wallace, William Heth, John Jameson, Jones and Edwards, Virginia Troops; was in battles of Germantown and Monmouth and served to end of war **CEM**: Madden Family; GPS not determined; loc 23512 Madden's Tavern Rd, Elkwood; Culpeper **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 19 Mar 1785, Stafford Co, Hannah Peters (c1758-aft 18 Aug 1838 application date), rec'd pen # W6687 **VI**: Recd pension 6 Apr 1818 in Culpeper Co. and BLW # 2259, 21 Jan 1784 for 100 acres **P**: Y both **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**:N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 155; F pg 17; AP Fold3 pen rec Comm Ltr; SAR P-134217 **BS**: 04

**COOPER**, John; b 1761; d 1 Mar 1828 **RU**: Private, served in Capt William Lewis's Co, 1<sup>st</sup> VA Regt commanded by Lt Col Isaac Read, 1777 **CEM**: Old Providence Church; Augusta; 1005 Spottswood Rd, Spottswood **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar Margaret ( ) (1774-1847) **VI**: Son of Robert Cooper(1738-1816)& Susannah H Blair (1742-1817). Also served in War of 1812 **P**: Y # 2300 **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP-Fold3 index card **BS**:196

**COX**, William **Cebord**; b 19 Sep 1765, d 1949 **RU**: Private, Capt Abraham Trigg's Co, Montgomery Co, Apr 1781 **CEM**: Cox Fam; Smyth Co **GS** U **SP**: **Hannah Lomis (22 Mar 1767, Wythe Co-18 Sep 1855)**; **VI**: Served in War of 1812 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**; **G** pg 225 **BS**: 196

**CRADDOCK**, William Cross; b 1735, Amelia Co, d 23 Jul 1795 **RU**: Captain/Patriot, sworn in as Captain 22 Jun 1778, commanded a company Amelia Co Militia that was in battle in Camden,SC Jul 1781; as patriot gave aid to the cause and was Justice of Peace 1782 and census taker **CEM**: Craddock at Piney Fork; GPS 36.933770,-79.432860; on W side of Piney Rd just N of jct w Old Mine Rd; Greta; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Obedience Hill (1744-1816) **VI**: Was deputy sheriff 1767 and Justice of Peace 1785-1794 and trustee of Nottoway Parish 1788, Amelia Co **P**: N **BLW**: Y 1500 acres **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: 8N **SS**: DAR A027149; SAR P 140137; E pg 186; G pg 14; AZ pgs 138, 177 **BS**: 196

**CRAVEN**, James III; b 1754, Abington, Montgomery Co, PA; d 4 Jul 1811 **RU**: Private 5<sup>th</sup> Regt PA Militia **CEM**: North Fork Baptist Church; GPS: 39.060140,-77.685090; 38130 North Folk Rd; North Fork; Loudoun **GS**: Y **SP**: Sarah Wynkoop (1749-1828) **VI**: Nothing further **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Fold3 Ser index card **BS**: 196

**CROXTON**, Carter; b 16 mar 1761; d 29 Apr 1845 **RU**: Sergeant, Entered serv 1778 wounded at Cowpen's battle; serv 2d tour in Capt Turner Allen's Co, Col Allen Porterfield's VA Regt; was at Yorktown battle **CEM**: Cherry Walk; GPS not determined; fenced cem, Miller's Tavern; Essex; **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 24 Nov 1825, Frances Paulooner (\_\_\_-2 Nov 1849) **VI**: Rec'd pen # S59259 18 Feb 1833; rec'd BLW # 7635 for 200 acres **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AZ pg 238,AP Fold3 pen rec **BS**: 196

**DUPUY**, John; b 20 Jun 1776, Amelia Co; d 1 Oct 1832; **RU**: Lieutenant, comm 1778, Prince Edward Co Militia; was in battle at Gilford C.H. **CEM**: Dupuy Family; GPS not determined; loc nr Abilene, Rice; Prince Edward **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 31 Dec 1783, Charlotte Co, Mary Watkins (30 Oct 1776-4 Aug 1840)' daug Joel Watkins & Agnes Morton **VI**: Recd pen 1732 **P**: Y **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**:K vol 2, pg 62; AZ pgs 64, 224; AP Fold3 pen rec **BS**: 196

**EASLEY**, John; b 1757; d 17 Jan 1782 **RU** Private/Patriot served as Juror, Halifax Co 1779 and gave a gun to Capt Thomas Ballow, 2d Minute Bn, Halifax Co. Military service not determined **CEM**:Halifax Co memorial War monument; loc jct Mountain Rd & Rt 501, Halifax; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**: Married Mar 1779, Sallie Mann (\_\_\_-1732) **VI**: Memorialized as died in mil unit while serving **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**; DAR A035594; G pg 464 **BS**; Halifax Co War Memorial

**FAMBROUGH**, Benjamin; b unk; d 24 Jan 1788 in unit **RU**: Private, Capt William Moseley's Co, Col Alexander McClenachan's Regt May 1777 to Jan 24 1778 **CEM**:Halifax Co memorial War monument; loc jct Mountain Rd & Rt 501, Halifax; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**:No spousal info **VI**: Memorialized as died in mil unit while serving **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Fold3 Serv index card **BS**; Halifax Co War Memorial

## APPENDIX G ERRATA-ADDENDA

**FULLER**, Arthur, b 1717, Isle of Wight Co; d 4 Oct 1797 **RU**: Patriot signed Oath of Allegiance 1777, Pittsylvania Co; and paid personal property tax on 150 acres 1782 **CEM**: Lawrence; GPS not determined; Callands; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Sarah Littleton (1725-1797) **VI**: Son of Ezekiel Fuller (1675-1723); DAR indicates he was born in Brunswick Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A042106; ER Pittsylvania Land Tax List 1782 & Oath of Allegiance List 1777; SAR P-162814 **BS**: 196

**GEE**, Henry b1732 Sussex Co; d 6 Jul 1778 **RU**: Private, Capt Thomas Thweatt's Co, 14<sup>th</sup> VA Regt Cont Line commanded by Col Charles Lewis **CEM**: Halifax Co memorial War monument; loc jct Mountain Rd & Rt 501, Halifax; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**: No spousal info **VI**: Son of Henry Gee and Brocyce Scott; memorialized as died 6 Jul 1778 in serv unit with no gravesite found **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Fold3 serv rec; CZ pg 121 **BS**: Halifax Co War Memorial

**GILL**, Jones; b 1764, Charles City Co; d 26 Nov 1844 **RU**: Private, Capt Seth Stubblefields Co, Col Thomas Nelson 1780-1781, VA line serving long enough to qualify for pen **CEM**: Gill Family; GPS 37.730845,-79.100752; loc Page Mountain Way (Rt 746) Indian Creek; ;Amherst; Amherst **GS**: U **SP**: Patience Nunnally (1770-1830) **VI**: Applied for pen 19 Jun 1834, rec'd # S10185 **P**: Y **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A027149; CG pg 1350; SAR P 166204; **BS**: 196

**GOODE**, Robert; b 1746, Brunswick Co; d 17 Aug 1804 **RU**: 2nd Lieutenant, Prince Edward Co Militia **CEM**: Goode Fam; GPS not determined; loc 4.5 mi from Appomatox River; Appomatox **GS**: N **SP**: Sarah Collier (1749-1811) **VI**: Son of Samuel Goode (1700-1797) & Susannah Burwell (1704-\_\_\_); became a Judge **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A044704; AZ pg 224 **BS**: 196

**GRANT**, David; b c1747, Dinwiddie Co; d Sep 1781 **RU**: Private Capt John Mark's Co 10<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, and in Major Cabell's Co, 14th VA Regt later commanded by Col Charles Lewis serving 3 yrs 1777-1780 **CEM**: Halifax Co memorial War monument; loc jct Mountain Rd & Rt 501, Halifax; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**: Faith was granted support in Halifax Co 17 Jun 1779 & 19 Oct 1780 **VI**: Memorialized as died in Halifax Co after serving in 1781 with no gravesite found **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A047007; AP Fold3 Serv index card & rolls; BX pg 312; CZ pg 127 SAR P -169063 **BS**; Halifax Co War Memorial

**GRANT**, John; b unk, d by 1783 **RU**: Was serving in Capt John Mark's Co, 10<sup>th</sup> VA Regt commanded by Col William Davis Nov 1779 as they traveled southward **CEM**: Halifax Co memorial War monument; loc jct Mountain Rd & Rt 501, Halifax; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: Memorialized as died in service unit by Oct 1783 with no gravesite found **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AP Fold3 Serv index card & rolls; CZ pg 127 **BS**; Halifax Co War Memorial

**GRANT**, John; b 1720; d1799 **RU**: Patriot, Gave material aid to cause in Dinwiddie Co **CEM**: Yorktown National; GPS 37.225333,-76.505645; loc jct Cook Rd (704) & Union Rd, Yorktown; York; **GS**: Y plat 1421 **SP**: No spousal data **VI**: No further data ) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk pg 9, Comm Bk pg 329 **BS**: 196

**HALE**, Thomas, b 19 Oct 1742, Augusta Co; d 9 May 1802, Montgomery Co **RU**: Private, served in Capt John Lucas Co, Montgomery Co Militia and perhaps the 4<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> Cont Line **CEM**: Bowen Family; GPS 37.360480,-80.283400; loc N of Upper Craigs Creek Neck Rd (Rt 621), .5 mi NW of jct w Harley Ln; Craig **SP**: No info **VI**: Find A Grave incorrectly lists rank as Capt **P**: U **BLW**: U **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 234; E pg 338 **BS**: 196

**HARLESS**, Philip; b 1746; d 1823 **RU**: Private, served in Capt John Taylor's & James Byrn's Cos, Montgomery County Militia **CEM**: David Harless; GPS not determined; loc at Jct Rts 655 & 781, Long Shop; Montgomery **GS**: Y **SP**: Hannah Boschar (1749-\_) **VI**: DAR marker found in Botetourt Co Court House **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: DAR see note **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A050703; BW pgs 10, 45 **BS**: 221 Montgomery Co

**HARRISON**, Nathaniel; b 24 Aug 1744; d 1792 **RU**: Private/Patriot, served in VA Line 3 yrs, eligible for BLW, receiving last pay 23 Oct 1783 **CEM**: Wakefield-Harrison; GPS 37.204843,-76.947065; loc SE of Beaverdam Rd, nr water; Surry **GS**: U **SP**: Wilmuth Munford **VI**: Son of Benjamin Harrison \*1705-1759) & Sussanah Digges (1723-1770) **P**: N **BLW**: U **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: **E pg 355**; AL Ct Bk pg 1, Comm Bk V pg 167; AP Service Ibdex Card **BS**: 196

**HARRISON**, William A; b 1 Aug 1747, ; d 20 Oct 1822 **RU**: Captain, commanded a company in Sussex Co Militia; gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Harrison-Dillard; GPS 36.965752,-77.198929; S of Jerusalem Plank Rd & E of Corney Ln, Waverly; Sussex **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 28 Jan 1778, Chesterfield Co,

## APPENDIX G ERRATA-ADDENDA

Mary Tatum (17 Sep 1752-(  ) **VI**: Son of Carter Harrison & Ann (  ); recd BLW # 9135 as heir of father **P**: N **BLW**: Fathers **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A203686; N pg 1448; AL Ct Bk 2 pg 1 **BS**: 196

**HEDRICK**., Jacob, Sr; b 1735, Germany; d 1822 **RU**: Private, serv in Capt Buchanan's Co, Montgomery Co Militia and is on a list of militia that was discharged at Romney in 1775 **CEM**: Jacob Hedrick, Jr Family; GPS not determined; loc Toshes on family land; Pittsylvanis **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 1760, Berks Co, PA to unk **VI**: Had son John listed in county land and tax records as John Hendrick **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS** :E pg 369; G pg 230; SAR P-179133 **BS**: 196

**HILL**, James, Sr; b Jan 1750; d 1781 **RU**: Captain, Halifax Co Militia als a Sergeant, 1<sup>st</sup> VA state Regt, and a Corporal in the 7<sup>th</sup> Cont Line **CEM**:Halifax Co memorial War monument; loc jct Mountain Rd & Rt 501, Halifax; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**:Married 16 Mar 1775, Sarah Williams **VI**: Memorialized as died in Halifax Co after serving in 1781 with no gravesite found **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A055802; E pg 377; CZ pg 149 Hinds (Hynds) **BS**; Halifax Co War Memorial :

**HINES**, William; b 25 Jan 1736; d 7 Jan 1811 **RU**: Private, served in Capts Charles Portersfield & John Marshall's Cos, Col Daniel Morgan's 7<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> Regt **CEM**: Hines Family (AKA Poplar Grove); GPS not determined; loc Rt 35 just before Sussex Co line on Tyler Farm; Southampton **GS**: N **SP**: Martha "Fannie" Blow (1748-1815), daug of Samuel Blow & Marths Drew. She married also Henry Gray & James Rochelle **VI**: Was Magistrate & High Sheriff, Southampton Co **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A055253; SAR P-182082; CZ pg 149 (Hinds, Hynds) **BS**: ER, Southampton Co Cemeteries

**HUNT**, Goodwin/Goodwyn, b 16 Apr 1758, d 1792 **RU**: Private. Served in a company of the Sussex Co, militia and in the 4<sup>th</sup> Cont Line **CEM**: Hunting Quarter Plantation; GPS 36.853761,-77.189963;on Peters Bridge Rd go S over Nottoway River, take first unmarked Rd .5 mi; Sussex **GS**:U **SP**: No data **VI**: Son of Thomas Hunt (1716-1759) & Frances Anne Harper ((  -1758) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS** :E pg 704 **BS**: 196

**HUNTER**. John Chapman; b c1762; d 14 Feb 1849, Fairfax Co **RU**: Private 5<sup>th</sup> VA Regt **CEM**: Flint Hill Cem; GPS 38.88.2353,-77.2912; 2845 Chainbridge Rd loc10 yrds W of Church of Bretheran Oakton; Vienna Fairfax **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar Sarah Dade Triplett,(1768-1845) **VI**: Son of John Hunter (1721-1764) & Elizabeth Chapman Triplet, actually bur in fam cem named "Contemplation" in Vienna, Fairfax Co; **GS** only moved to Flint cem in 1999; commissioned Major 15 Jan 1807; was Major in War of 1812, after war became Brig Gen **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: E pg405,406; **SAR** P-183438 **BS** 196

**IRBY**, William, b 29 Oct 1752, Sussex Co; d 5 Dec 1811 **RU**: Private, served in 1<sup>st</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> Cont Lines for 3 yrs **CEM**: Pleasant Hill; GPS not determined; loc in walled cem at jct with Jordan Bridge, Blackstone; Nottoway **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 21 Jan 1792, Elizabeth Williams (1771-  ); **VI**: Rec'd BLW # 4292 for 100 acres 1 May 1785 **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS** :DAR A060359; C pg 456; E pg 409; SAR P-189803 **BS**: 196

**JARRETT**, Henry; b 1725; d 5 Nov1801 **RU**: Patriot, paid Rev War supply tax 1782, Sussex Co **CEM**: Jarrett Family; GPS not determined; loc across rd from Jarrett Depot at Jarrett house in fenced cem nr Owens; Sussex **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 1745, Elizabeth Magette(1724-  ) **VI**: Son of Nicholas Jarrett (1695-1784) & Sarah Edwards (1695-  ); was a reverend **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: ER Sussex Co list of Peter Jones **BS**: 196

**JONES**, Thomas V; b 1720-1785 **RU**: Ensign, 24 Apr 1781 in Capt William Johnston's Co, Col Daniel Morgan's Regt that was enroute to NC **CEM**: Jones Family Farm; GPS 36.797310,-79.354630; loc on Fairview Rd nr jct w Catawba Drive, Jonesboro; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: not determined **VI**:Son of Thomas Jones (1684-1755) & Mary Wharton (1685-1755); family farm initially called "Crooked Run Estate", later "Jonesboro" (FAG cites Encyclopedia of VA, vol V) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: CD; SAR P-226559 **BS**: 196

**JORDAN**, Joshua Josiah; b 1708; d 25 Jun 1786 **RU**: **Patriot**, paid Rev War supply tax 1782, Isle of Wight Co **CEM**: Jordan Family; GPS Not determined; Old Jordan homestead loc SW of Smithfield in field off Moonlight Rd (Rt 627; Isle of Wight **GS**: Unk **SP**:Mar 17 Apr 1741, Suffolk City, Mourning Ricks (1708-1792) **VI**: Son of Joshua Jordan (1681-1718) & Elizabeth Sandbourne (1682-1773) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: ER Isle of Wight 1782 Census **BS**: 196

**JUDKINS**, Mary; b 1706 Surry Co; d aft 1782 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause Southampton Co **CEM**: St Lukes Episcopal Church; GPS 36.717308,-77.069332;22430 Main St, Courtland; Southampton **GS**: U **SP**: Mar abt 1774, Benjamin Barham, (2 Oct 1711, Surry Co-10 Jun 1779); son of Robert Barham (1769-1760) & Elizabeth Clarke (1680-1748) **VI**: DAR has b 1730- d aft 1783 as gave material aid in



## APPENDIX G ERRATA-ADDENDA

1782; daug of John Judkins(1685-1760) & Martha ( ) **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: N SS;** D vol3 pg 848; AL Ct Bk pg 3 **BS:** 196

**LAND,** William; b unk; d cOct 1777 **RU:** Private, Capt Thomas Thweatt's Co, 14<sup>th</sup> VA Regt commanded by Col Charles Lewis, May 1777 to Oct 1777, discharges fr being blind from smallpox **CEM:**Halifax Co memorial War monument; loc jct Mountain Rd & Rt 501, Halifax; Halifax **GS: N SP:**No spousal info **VI:** Memorialized as died in serv unit or Halifax Co after serving in Oct 1777 with no gravesite found **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** E pg 455; CZ pg 179 **BS;** Halifax Co War Memorial

**LONG,** Edward; b 1737 PA, d 16 Aug 1806 **RU:** Private/Patriot, served in Capt Chrystie's Co, PA 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt commanded by Col Thomas Craig's Co, 1777; as patriot paid personal property tax 1783, Pittsylvania Co, a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM:** Edward Long's Family; GPS not determined; loc vic forks of Strawberry Creek, Danville; Pittsylvania **GS:** U **SP:** Jane Sallie Jones (1743-1821) **VI:** Recd head wound **P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: N PH: N SS:** DAR A210666; AP pg 112, Rev War Rolls; SAR P 236892 **BS:** 196

**MCCARTY,** Daniel III; b 1732, d 1795 **RU:** Patriot, signer of the Leedstown Resolutions, 27 Feb 1766 **CEM:** McCarty Burial Vault Longwood Plantation: GPS not determined; Longwood, Horners Beach; Westmoreland **GS: N SP:** Mar 1) Mary Mercer (1740-1764), 2) 1765 Winifred Thornton (1748-1791) **VI:** Son of Daniel McCarty (\_\_\_-1744) & Elizabeth Smith **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** Leedstown Resolutions 1766; **BS:** 196

**McDONALD,** John Atchison; b 29 Jul 1766, Prince George Co, MD; d Jun 1852 **RU:** Private; served in Col Daniel Brodheads's PA Regt at Fort Pitt in1783 **CEM:** Cox Homestead; GPS not determined; loc in pasture, Howellsville; Warren **GS:** U **SP:** Mar 1788, Eve Climin (1769-1845) **VI:** Also served in War of 1812 **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** E pg 523; CE: pg 61 **BS:** 196.

**McFARLIN,** John; b unk; d 21 Mar 1778 **RU:** Private, Capt Thomas Thweatt's Co, 14<sup>th</sup> VA Regt commanded by Col Abraham Buford Jan-Mar 1778 **CEM:**Halifax Co memorial War monument; loc jct Mountain Rd & Rt 501, Halifax; Halifax **GS: N SP:**No spousal info **VI:** Memorialized as died Mar 1778 in serv unit while serving in 1778 with no gravesite found **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** E pg 525; AP Fold3 serv rec **BS;** Halifax Co War Memorial

**McLEAN,** James; b 1749; d 1791 **RU:** Sergeant; QM Sgt in Capt Cleon Moore's Co, Col William Grayson's Regt of Foot, 1 Jul 1777 to 11 Aug 1777 when transferred to hospital in Philadelphia **CEM:** Grace Episcopal; GPS 37.23560, -76.50750; 115 Church St, Yorktown; York **GS:** Y broken **SP:** None identified **VI:** No further data **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** E pg 534; AP Fold3 serv rec **BS:** 196

**MOODY,** Edward; b unk; d Feb 1781 **RU:** Captain, VA Arty Co, Jun 1777, commanded by Col Edmond, serving 7 yrs **CEM:**Halifax Co memorial War monument; loc jct Mountain Rd & Rt 501, Halifax; Halifax **GS: N SP:**Elizabeth( ) who rec'd BLW # 4637 of 100 acres 10 Dec 1782 **VI:** Memorialized as died Feb 1781 perhaps in unit, with no gravesite found **P: N BLW: Y Spouse RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** E pg 559;; F pg 48**BS;** Halifax Co War Memorial

**MOORE,** Joseph; b 1755 Ire; d 1836 **RU:** Captain, commanded a company in Charlotte in 1777; Commissary 1780 Charlotte & Prince Edward Co militia **CEM:** Moore Family; GPS not determined; loc Charlie Rd, Hardy Ford; Franklin **GS:**Y **SP:** Hannah Cruse (1816 County Durham, Eng-1845) **VI:** Was a resident of Franklin Co in 1810 **P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: N PH: N SS:**E pg 561; G pg 125 **BS:** 196.

**MORTON,** William; b 1748; d 1833 **RU:** QM Sgt, procured wagon hire and drums for Orange Co Militia **CEM:** Morton Hall Cem; GPS not determined; Rhoadesville: Orange **GS:** U **SP:**No spousal info **VI:** He also may be memorialized in the Davis Cem in Unionville, Orange Co **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** E pg 567; G pg s 491, 603 **BS:** 196

**MOZINGO,** Charles; b 1750, Richmond City; d 15 Feb 1830 **RU:** Recruit/ Patriot, was on Draft Register of Classes, # 59 Culpeper Co 1776-1783; paid personal property tax list 1783 **CEM:** Fairview; GPS38.4808000,-78.0047000 Sperryville Pike Rt 522, Culpeper **GS:** U **SP:** Nancy Williamson **VI:** Son of Charles Mozingu (1721-1805) & Wilmouth Dudley(1721-1805) **P:** unk **BLW: Y RG: N MK: N PH: unk SS:** DJ Class 9; ER Culpeper Co list of Benjmin Lillard **BS:** 196.

**MOZINGO,** Charles; b 1721, Richmond City; d 16 Sep 1805 **RU:**Patriot, paid personal property tax, Culpeper Co,1783 **CEM:** Fairview; GPS38.4808000,-78.0047000 Sperryville Pike Rt 522, Culpeper **GS:**



## APPENDIX G ERRATA-ADDENDA

U **SP**: Wilmouth Dudley (1721-1805) **VI**: Son of John Mazingo (1680-1741) & Elizabeth Gerrard Williams  
**P**: unk **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: unk **SS**: ER Culpeper Co list of Benj Lillard **BS**: 196.

**MUSTAIN**, Jesse, b Jun 1750; d 16 Jun 1794 **RU**: Patriot signed Oath of Allegiance, Pittsylvania Co 1777 **CEM**: Mustain Barn; GPS 36.56637, -79.18520; Btw Gretna & Mt Airy, private property behind barn; Pittsylvania **GS**: U **SP**: Mar c1776 Jenny(\_\_\_\_) (1755-1792) **VI**: Son of Thomas Mustain & Mary Avery **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: ER: Oath Listing of Crispin Shelton, Pittsylvania Co 1777 **BS**: 174, 196

**KELLO**; Samuel Blythe. Sr; b 1748; d 1803 **RU**: Patriot, performed public serv as County Clerk, 1780 and gave material aid to cause, Southampton Co **CEM**: Kello Family; GPS not determined; loc Millford Rd(Rt 605) nr jct with Rt 601, Berlin; Southampton **GS**: Y listed on family gr stone **SP**: Mar 26 Jan 1789, Marget Belsches (1753-\_\_\_\_), daug of Patrick Belches **VI**: Son of Richard Kello (1726-1789) & Mary (\_\_\_\_) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk 8 pg 24, Ct Bk V, pg 178; Comm Bk V pg 178 **BS**: 196

**NEWSOM**, Thomas, Jr; b 1706, Surry Co; d 1785 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause **CEM**: St Andrews; GPS not available; Court House Rd (Rt 735) just N of Yale; Sussex **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 1) Tahpennes Holt (1706-1758), daug of William D Holt & Elizabeth Caufield Seward, mar 2) 1758, Alice Stagg (1727-1787) **VI**: Son of Thomas Newsom & Elizabeth Crawford **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A083075; SAR P-255944; D vol 3pg 896 Sussex Co **BS**: 196

**PARKER**, William Alexander, b 1735 MD; d 1805 **RU**: Patriot, paid personal property tax, Pittsylvania Co 1782, a supply tax for Rev War expenses **CEM**: Parker Family; GPS 37.039675, -79.473309; loc E of Reservoir View Terris nr jct w Reservoir View Rd, Toshes; Pittsylvania **GS**: Unk **SP**: Henrietta Hyde (1740, Fauquier Co-1830) **VI**: Son of William Henry Parker (1707-1790) & Elizabeth Clark (1705-\_\_\_\_); moved fr Fauquier Co 1768 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: ER Pittsylvania Co tax list 1782 **BS**: JLARC 74; 196.

**PEARSON**, William **M**; b 1761; d 28 Mar 1824 **RU**: Corporal/Patriot was in the 11<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> Cont Line; as patriot gave leather & shoes for public use **CEM**: St George's Episcopal; Fredericksburg; 905 Princess Anne St **GS**: Y **SP**: Catherine (\_\_\_\_) who recd pen # WC25916 for husband's War of 1812 service **VI**: Died in his 64th year; was in the War of 1812 **P**: N **BLW**: Eligible **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: C pg 261; E pg 613; G pgs 575, 584; CZ pg 236 **BS**: 37 pg 110; 245 **BS**: 196

**POWELL**, Joshua; b 1720; d 17 May 1781 **RU**: Captain/Patriot commanded a company in the Halifax Co Militia 1774-1777 and paid for supplies for his company, 1778 **CEM**: Halifax Co memorial War monument; loc jct Mountain Rd & Rt 501, Halifax; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**: Mary (\_\_\_\_) (\_\_\_\_-17 May 1781) **VI**: Memorialized as died 17 May 1781 with no gravesite found **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A092040; D vol 2 pg 437; G pg 184; SAR P-272767 **BS**: Halifax Co War Memorial

**ROYALL**, Sarah; b 3 Feb 1715, 21 Nov 1805 **RU**: Patriot; as a widow and head of household, she paid personal property taxes in Halifax Co in 1782 which was a supply tax for Rev War expenses: **CEM**: Terry Family; GPS 36.749225, -78.848479; 1154 N Terrys Bridge Rd (Rt 613); Halifax **GS**: Y **SP**: Nathaniel Terry (1724-21 Apr 1780) **VI**: Daug of William Royall and Sarah Povell **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: ER Halifax Co 1782 tax list **BS**: 196

**SHACKELFORD**, William; b 1728, Hanover Co; d 23 Nov 1777 **RU**: Second Lieutenant, Capt Thomas Thweatt's Co, 14<sup>th</sup> VA Regt, Cont Line commanded by Col Charles Lewis; was killed in the Battle of Germantown, PA **CEM**: Halifax Co memorial War monument; loc jct Mountain Rd & Rt 501, Halifax; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**: Rebecca Cook, **VI**: Memorialized as died 23 Nov 1777 on battlefield with no gravesite found; assignee representative for receiving BLW of 100 acres 13 Apr 1784 was William Reynolds **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A102502; E pg 702; F pg 69; SAR P-287504 **BS**: Halifax Co War Memorial

**SHIELDS**, Alexander; b 1760; d 1832 **RU**: Private, served in Captian John Willson's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM**: Stonewall Jackson Memoria/ AKA Oak Grove; GPS 37.780830, -79.445060; Lexington; S Main St **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 1796, Pheobe Caruthers **VI**: Had tavern license in 1802 & 1820 in Lexington; served in War of 1812 as a First Sergeant **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 708 **BS**: SAR member submission

**SMITH**, William; b Jan 1756; d 12 Feb 1823 **RU**: Private serv in Illinois Regt under Gen George Rogers Clark **CEM**: Dumfries Public; GPS 38.568729, -77.333938; 17821 Mine Rd, Dumfries; Prince William **GS**: Y **SP**: Margaret (\_\_\_\_) (\_\_\_\_-21 Oct 1821) **VI**: Perhaps the person this name rec'd BLW #12531-100-7 Jul 1792, assignee Robert Means **P**: N **BLW**: Y **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: Y **SS**: G pgs 697, 703 **BS**: 196

## APPENDIX G ERRATA-ADDENDA

**STEVENS**, John; b 1764; d 8 Feb 1820 **RU**: Corporal, served in 1<sup>st</sup> VA State Regt & 2d, 6<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> Cont Line **CEM**: Masonic; GPS 38.4839820,-77.9929353; 950 N Main St; Culpeper **GS**: Y **SP**: Mar 8 Dec 1789, Mary Williams (c1765-11 May 1828), **d/o William Williams** **VI**: Son of Gen Edward Stevens & Gilly Coleman (1746-1820); served in War of 1812 **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 740 **BS**: 245

**STIMSON**, Jeremiah, Jr; b 23 Aug 1749, Prince George Co, MD; d 25 Feb 1822 **RU**: Patriot, signed Oath of Allegence 1777, and paid personal property tax, 1782, Pittsylvania Co **CEM**: Jeremiah Stimson Family; GPS not determined; Ringgold; Pittsylvania **GS**: Y **SP**: Rachel ( ) (14 Feb 1752-Dec 1806) **VI**: Son of Jeremiah Stimson, Sr & Rachel Ringgold **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: ER Pittsylvania Land Tax List 1782 & Oath of Allegience List 1777 **BS**: 196

**STITH**, William R; b c1761; d 21 Jan 1814; **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, 1782, Brunswick Co **CEM**: Cary Family; GPS not determined; loc Pope; Southampton **GS**: N **SP**: No data **VI**: Nothing further **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk I, pgs 5, 23,60, 68 **BS**: 196

**TAYLOR**, Margaret; b 20 Mar 1739; Norfolk; d 2 Mar 1812 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Northampton Co **CEM**: Eyre Hall; GPS 37.313824,-75.981967; 3215 Eyre Hill Drive, Cheriton; Northampton **GS**: Y **SP**: Severn Eyre (1735-25 Jan 1773, Norfolk) **VI**: nothing further **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: AL Ct Bk Lists Northampton Co **BS**: 196

**TATSAPAUGH**, Peter; b 1752 Lancaster Co, PA, d 5 Oct 1818 **RU**: Sergeant, Capt Peter Mantz's Company of Infantry, MD Militia serving Sep 1775-Oct 1776 **CEM**: Saint Paul's Episcopal Ch; GPS 38.799534,-77.056517; loc Sect 4, site 170, Wilkes St, Alexandria City **GS**: Y Gov't **SP**: Mar 1) Margaret Hooff, 2) Susanna V Tatsapaugh(1763-10 Jul 1830) **VI**: Son of George Adam Dortzbach (23 Apr 1722, Ger-7 Apr1780 Frederick MD); alternate surname spelling Tertesebaugh & Tatsebaugh; appears to have accepted his mother's maiden name **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: SAR bronze **PH**: Y **SS**: B; SAR P-329280 cites MD Historical Mag (190), pg 50 **BS**: 196

**THORNTON**, Francis, b 1737 Spotsylvania Co; d 1795 **RU**: Patriot, signer of the Leedstown Resolutions, 27 Feb 1766 **CEM**:Thornton/Forbes/Washington; GPS 38.314274,-77.468399' loc vic jct Hunter St & Princess Anne St; Fredericksburg **GS**: N **SP**: Ann Thompson (1744-1815), daug of John Thompson(1702-1772) & Ann Brayne (1685-1758) **VI**: Son of Francis Thornton, III (1712-1749) & Frances Gregory(1718-1790) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: Leedstown Resolutions 1766; **BS**: 196

**TINSLEY**, William Wyatt: b 1742, Franklin, Fairfax Co; d 1816, Amherst Co **RU**: Private/Patriot, enlisted in Cumberland Co, served in Capt Ambrose Madison's Co, May 1777, also in Capt William Posey's Co, 2d VA Regt, and in Capt Elisha Price's Co, Col John Mayo's 1<sup>st</sup> Bn, 33<sup>rd</sup> VA Regt, VA Line; served long enough to qualify for a pension. Gave material aid to cause **CEM**: Spring Grove; GPS no determined; Rockville; Hanover **GS**: Y **SP**: not determined **VI**: Also served in War of 1812. Applied for Rev War pen 26 Jun 1818, Hanover Co, recd # S41255 **P**: Y **BLW**: unk **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: E pg 774; AP Fold3 sev data; AL Ct Bk III pgs 202,204 Hanover Co **CG** pg 3506 **BS**:196

**TUCKER**, David, Sr; b 25 Nov 1929, Prince George Co; d 1 Aug 1809 **RU**: Patriot, gave material aid to cause, Brunswick Co **CEM**: Tucker Faaily; GPS not determined; loc Stony Creek; Sussex **GS**: U **SP**: Mar 24 Nov 1759, Sussex Co, Atheliah Keziah Avent **VI**: Son of Joseph Tucker (1688-1788) & Martha Coleson (1688-1747) **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: N **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: G pg 64 **BS**: 196

**TURNER**, Lewis; b 13 Dec 1756; d 5 Apr 1837 **RU**: Private, served in unidentified Inf Regt VA line with Continental service for 3 yrs eligible for BLW; last pay made Nov 17 1781 **CEM**: Turner Family;GPS not determined; loc off Harry Wilson Rd one mi fr Rt 258 on path by farm field; Isle of Wight **GS**: Y shows descendants **SP**: Mar 1) Mary Chapman, 2) Elizabeth Batten, 3) Patience Batten **VI**: FAG shows first name as James, but GS & service shows Lewis **P**: N **BLW**: Eligible **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A117162; SAR 307912; C pg 271; Fold # serv card **BS**: 196

**VENABLE**, Charles; b 12 Apr 1730, Hanover Co; d 31 Oct 1815 **RU**: Captain, commanded a company, Prince Edward Co 1778 **CEM**: Hamden-Sydney GPS not determined; loc Old Stable Hill Plantation, Old Slade Hill Rd; Prince Edward **GS**: U **SP**: Elixabeth Ann Smith (1733, Port Royal, King George Co-1793) **VI**: Nothing further data **P**: N **BLW**: N **RG**: Y **MK**: N **PH**: N **SS**: DAR A168417; AZ pg 224 SAR P-310641 **BS**: 196

**WADE**, Edward; b c1750; d 26 Apr 1776 **RU**: First Lt, commissioned 7 Mar 1776, 7<sup>th</sup> VA Regt Cont Line; died while serving in unit **CEM**:Halifax Co memorial War monument; loc jct Mountain Rd & Rt 501, Halifax; Halifax **GS**: N **SP**: Mar 15 Oct 1768, Charlotte Co,:Letty Martin (25 Sep 1747\_\_\_\_) **VI**:

## APPENDIX G ERRATA-ADDENDA

Memorialized as died 26 Apr 1776 on battlefield with no gravesite found; assignee son William Shackelford receiving BLW # 9476 for 3330 acres and #9777 of 150 acres 1 Jan 1838 **P: N BLW: Y** heir **RG: Y MK: N PH: N SS: DAR A119682; C pg 524; E pg 797; N pg 884; AP Fold 3 serv index cards; SAR P-311295 BS: Halifax Co War Memorial**

**WILLIAMS, John;** b 1734, Spotsylvania Co, d 1777, Orange Co **RU:** Patriot, signer of the Leedstown Resolutions, 27 Feb 1766; perhaps served as a Culpeper minuteman in Orange Co **CEM:** Culpeper National; GPS 38.469700,-77.991898; loc N of E Chandler St vic US Ave; Culpeper **GS: U SP:** Susannah Ellis, daug of Joseph Ellis & Elizabeth Perkins of Goochland Co **VI:** No further data **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** Leedstown Resolutions 1766; **BS:** 196

**WILSON, James Eli;** b 8 Mar 1758, Rockingham Co; d 6 Dec 1810 **RU:** Private Capt Trimble's Co, Augusta Co Militia **CEM:** Doe Hill; GPS 38.432882,-79.443299; 7617 Doe Hill Rd (Rt 654), Doe Hill; Highland **GS: U SP:** Mar 29 Mar 1785, Elizabeth Hempenstall (1755-1833) **VI:** No further data **P: U BLW: U RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** E pg 836 **BS:** 196

**WILSON, William;** b Strabane, County Tyrone, No Ireland; b 1722; d 26 Jun 1802 **RU:** Sergeant/Patriot, Was in battle of Point Pleasant, 1774 in Capt John Lewis's Co from Botetourt Co. Paid supply tax 1783 **CEM:** Doe Hill; GPS 38.432882,-79.443299; 7617 Doe Hill Rd, Rt 654 at Doe Hill Methodist Church; Highland **GS: U SP:** Mary ( ) (-1818) **VI:** Son of Archelaus Willson (DNA Matching) **P: U BLW: U RG: N MK: N PH: U SS:** A127015; Z pg 129; SAR P-322150 **BS:** 196.

**WOOD, Thomas;** b 1700, Middlesex Co; d 13 Feb 1777 **RU:** Patriot, was Deputy Commissioner, Auditor of Public Accounts Essex Co **CEM:** Good Hope Baptist Church; GPS 37.856559,-76.826658; 342 Johnsonville Rd, Dunnsville; Essex **GS: Y** no dates **SP:** No info **VI:** Son of John Wood (1664-1740) & Mary Church (1666-1748) **P: N BLW: N RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** AL Ct Bk Essex Co, list **BS:** 196

**WOOD;** William Crane, Jr; b 1753, Albemarle Co; d 5 May 1820 **RU:** 2/LT, sworn in 22 Jan 1778, in Capt Paulin Anderson Co, Amelia Co Militia **CEM:** Wood; GPS unk; Rt 620 nr Rt 616, Rodophil; Amelia **GS: N SP:** 1) Martha Glen, 2) Elizabeth Burke (1765-1817) **VI:** Son of William Wood ( -1811) & Anne Crane (1733-1770) **P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK: N PH: N SS:** DAR A128273; E pg 843; AZ pg 180; P-323820 **BS:** 196

**WRIGHT, John;** b 30 Oct 1728; d 1791 **RU:** Captain, Fauquier Co Militia impressed items listed in public claims **CEM:** Wright-James; GPS 38.504946,-77.760893; 6200 Liberty Rd, Bealton: Fauquier **GS: N SP:** No spousal data **VI:** Nothing further **P: U BLW: U RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** Lib VA Public Claims Fauquier Co llist him as Captain impressing items **BS:** 196

**WRIGHT, John;** b 30 Oct 1728; d bef 17 Feb 1792 **RU:** First Lt, was Ensign, 4 Jun 1781, promoted to 1/Lt, in Capt Faunteroy's Co, Richmond Co Militia **CEM:** Wright/James; GPS 38.604946,-77, 760389; 6200 Liberty Rd, Bealton; Fauquier **GS U SP:** Elizabeth Darnell **VI:** FAG cites 2021 info fr Fauquier Fam Cemetery Foundation, Inc. Death date indicates may be same person as one born 1707 **P: N BLW: N RG: Y MK:: N SS:** A130893; SAR P-325151; E pg 849 **BS:** 196 # 225671452

**WYATT, Edward,** b 1759; d Mar 1831 **RU:** Private, Capt Thomas Miner's Co, 2d VA State Regt, Oct 1778 serving long enough to receive BLW **CEM:** Carraway; GPS 36.917198,-77.566399; loc S of Bolster's Rd, E of pond in field; Dinwiddie **GS: Y SP:** No spousal data **VI:** No further data **P: N BLW: Y** rec'd by son William **RG: Y MK: N PH: N SS:** C pg 384; E pg 851; N pg 811; AP ser rec & roll ; SAR P-325435 **BS:** 196

**WYATT, William, Jr;** b 22 Jan 1742; d 28 Feb 1815 **RU:** Private, enl 13 Feb 1778 Capt Henry Faunteroy's Co in 5<sup>th</sup> VA Regt; after served in 3<sup>rd</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> VA Regts **CEM:** Dumfries Public; GPS 38.34110, -77.19964; 17821 Mine Rd, Dumfries; Prince William; **GS : N SP:** 1) Franses Newton, (2 Nov 1747-15 Jun 1783), daug of William Newton & Mary Holloway, 2) Elizabeth Snoe **VI:** Son of William Wyatt (1707-1774) & Lettice Nichols (1706-1776) Cenotath monument memorializes him in the Greenville Presbyterian Ch in SC; rec'd BLW 100 acres 6 Jun 1783 **P: U BLW: Y RG: N MK: N PH: N SS:** C pg 517; E pg 851; F pg 78; CZ pg 333 **BS:** 196

**YANCEY, Thomas;** b 7 May 1758, d 17 Apr 1826 **RU:** Patriot, paid personal property tax, considered to be a supply tax for Rev War expenses in Mechlenburg Co in 1782 **CEM:** Yancey Fam; GPS 38.517090,-77.955320; loc off Asburn Rd on Arlington Farm View Ln; Culpeper **GS: Y** & family names stone **SP:** Mar 1800, Sarah Mitchell (1776-1854 **VI:** Son of Charles Yancey (1732-1805) & Caroline Powers (1740-

## **APPENDIX G ERRATA-ADDENDA**

**).** Was a corporal in the War of 1812 **P:** N **BLW:** N **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** ER Mechlenburg 1782 **BS:** 196

**YOUNG**, James; b 1758; d 1831 **RU:** Served in Capt Moses White's and/or William Satterly's Co, Col Hazen's, Cont Trps 1777-1779 **CEM:** St George's Episcopal; GPS 38.302678,-77.459859; 905 Princess Anne St **GS:** N listed on Parish Register as unmarked grave **SP:** Susan Smith (1784-1836) **VI:** No further data **P:** U **BLW:** U **RG:** N **MK:** N **PH:** N **SS:** E pg 854; AP Fold3 serv index cards; CZ pg 334 **BS:** 196

**APPENDIX G ERRATA-ADDENDA**